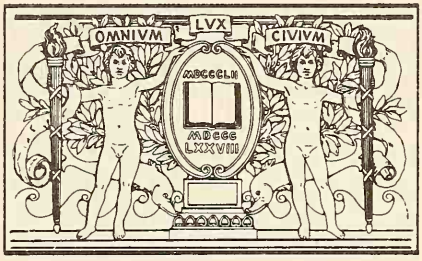
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06661 759 6



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THE JAQUITH FAMILY IN AMERICA

by

George Oakes Jaquith

and

Georgetta Jaquith Walker

Boston
New England Historic Genealogical Society
1982

CS71
.J363
1982

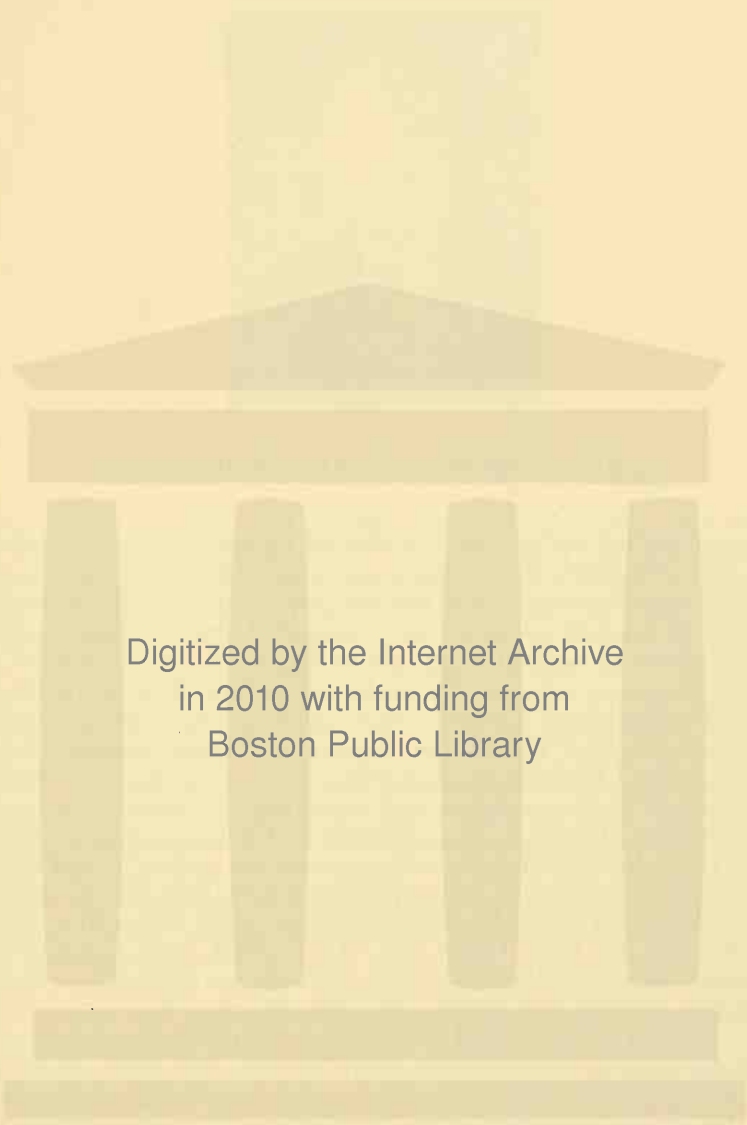
Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Jaquith, George Oakes.
The Jaquith family in America.

Includes index.
1. Jaquith family. I. Walker, Georgetta Jaquith.
II. Title.
CS71.J363 1982 929'.2'0973 82-18887
ISBN 0-88082-003-9

Printed by Daamen, Inc.—Center Rutland, Vt.

Copyright © 1982 by The New England Historic Genealogical Society.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/jaquithfamilyina00jaqu

Dr. George Oakes Jaquith

He is founding and present President of the Jaquith Family Association, Inc., with nearly 500 members, also a member of many heritage and patriotic organizations: Sons of the American Revolution, Founders and Patriots of America, Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Flagon and Trencher, Old Plymouth Colony Descendants, Sons and Daughters of the First Settlers, Newbury, Mass., Descendants of Colonial Piscataqua Pioneers, Colonial Order of the Crown, Order of Washington, Plantagenet Society, Saginaw Genealogical Society, National Genealogical Society, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, Ten of Us Club (Boston) and Military Order of World Wars. He is also a member of the Cuyamaca Club in San Diego, California's oldest chartered club, and the Nathan Smith Davis Club (Chicago).

Dr. Jaquith graduated from the College of Idaho with a B.A. (1938) and received his M.B. (1942) and M.D. (1943) from Northwestern University Medical School in Chicago. Following an internship at Wesley Memorial Hospital in Chicago, Dr. Jaquith spent four years in the Medical Corps of the United States Navy. He then did a residency in ophthalmology at the San Diego Naval Station until 1948. Since that time he has practiced ophthalmology continuously in Brawley, California. He is past president of the Medical Staff, Pioneers Memorial Hospital, past president of the Imperial County Medical Society, Delegate to the California Medical Association, Director of the California Ophthalmological Association, Director and member of South California Association for the Prevention of Blindness, was state treasurer California Ophthalmological Association, 1977 and Vice President of the California Medical Eye Care Foundation, Inc. He is a member of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Reserve Officers' Association, Phi Beta Pi, Lambda Chi Alpha, Elks Club, and the Presbyterian Church. He is listed in *Who's Who in the West.*

Georgetta May (Jaquith) Walker

She has had genealogy and heritage societies as her hobby since 1931. She is a charter member and officer of the Saginaw, Michigan, Genealogical Society. Her determination and dedication have contributed mightily to the accuracy and completeness of this book. She attended Michigan State College at Lansing, was graduated with a B.S. Degree from Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, has a Life Certificate from Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, and also attended the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. She was an elementary teacher at North Intermediate School, Saginaw, from 1925 until her retirement. In 1965 she received the National Congress of Parents and Teachers Distinguished Service Award in grateful recognition of notable leadership and significant services. She is a Founding Member of the Jaquith Family Association and is the Charter Secretary and Treasurer. Her eligibility as a descendant of John Putnam for the Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry was verified by Arthur Adams and featured in *Hobbies, The Magazine for Collectors,* April 1953, by Hazel Kraft Eilers.

She is a member of the following national and state societies: Daughters of the American Revolution, United States Daughters of 1812, New England Women, Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century (plus 50 supplementals), Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Americans of Armorial Ancestry, Piscataqua Pioneers, Vermont Society of Colonial Dames, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, Old Plymouth Colony Descendants, Daughters of the American Colonists, Dames of the Court of Honor, First Settlers of Newbury, Mass., Daughters of Colonial Wars, Descendants of the Colonial Clergy, Jamestowne Society, Huguenot Society, Daughters of the Union (1861-1865), Magna Carta Dames, The Sovereign Colonial Society Americans of Royal Descent, Colonial Order of the Crown, Plantagenet Society, the Order of Washington, Flagon and Trencher, Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, and Michigan Colonial Dames of the XVII Century.

FOREWORD

By Dr. George O. Jaquith

My part in collecting and assembling the saga of *The Jaquith Family in America* is affectionately dedicated to my late father:

GAIL BELMONT JAQUITH

He was powerfully effective in arousing my curiosity about the family, but the details he could supply were limited, and some could not be confirmed.

All this search has been fun and a real challenge, stimulating me to keep at it. In 1957 Mr. and Mrs. Witt of El Centro, California, who were my patients, asked if we were related to the Jaquiths of Jaffrey, New Hampshire. We felt it was improbable, but they brought the *History of Jaffrey* to us, and my wife, Pearl, typed off the many pages of genealogy, dating back to Abraham in 1643. This was mentioned to my uncle, Claire Jaquith of Phoenix, who produced a letter written by his great-grandfather, Abel Jaquith, to my grandfather, Marshall T. Jaquith, in 1882, in answer to his letter of inquiry about the family. Abel clearly documented from personal association the relationship to the Jaffrey Jaquiths, so at least a thin line of descent was established. The letter, now 100 years old, has been duplicated and distributed widely, and the original is in a safe place.

Abel's letter was written from Brier Hill, but it took a long time to find where Brier Hill was, if it still existed. Finally I found a Brier Hill, New York, and wrote the postmaster, Russell Spotswood, asking if he knew anything about Abel. He wrote back that looking out his window he could see the gravestones of Abel and his wife, Lucy Pratt, as well as those of many of their descendants. We made three trips to Brier Hill from our home in California to obtain further information, and found Brier Hill to be a village within the town of Morristown, on the St. Lawrence River. Mr. Spotswood is now dead but will not be forgotten.

In following up on some of Abel's descendants in Rodman, New York, we went through old cemeteries on or near Dry Hill. Some of the stones were flat on the ground. We would lift these up to see what names were on them. One stone we lifted had two black snakes under it, so we dropped it without satisfying our curiosity.

Abel's letter was so intriguing that a campaign was started to get as much information on the family as could be obtained. Letters were sent to all known relatives, and huge folders of correspondence began to fill up two large four-drawer file cabinets. Every lead was explored. It was fortunate these contacts were made then, as most of the informants are

now gone. Ads were put in several genealogical publications, and memberships were taken out in the National Genealogical Society and later in the New England Historic Genealogical Society. The major libraries were visited again and again: the Newberry in Chicago, San Francisco City Library, Los Angeles City Library, the Library of Congress, the Massachusetts Archives, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society, to name the principal ones. Census records, professional directories, telephone directories, city directories, and reference books of all sorts were studied.

The family's vacations for many years have been spent searching in almost every state through cemeteries, libraries, families, etc., wherever a lead to gain information on the family could be found. Twelve trips have been made to Boston. Each trip has provided much additional information. At first, responses to letters sent to Jaquiths throughout the country were very slow; many letters received no answer. However, after a few years, information began arriving every day, making the dream become a reality.

Katharine C. Cox gave me "The Crane, Jaquith, Henderson and Cyr Families" by Jessie Palmer Williams, which appeared in the *Quarterly* of the National Genealogical Society, along with the original research papers of Peter Henderson Jaquith. Joseph S. Coulter, a genealogist of Washington, D.C., obtained copies of all the Civil War records of the Jaquith name. All the D.A.R. reference books were studied. Mrs. Hazel Plummer of West Lebanon, New Hampshire, was an enthusiastic searcher for all of New Hampshire, as well as much of Vermont and Maine. She copied records from libraries, town clerks, and cemeteries. Richard Jaquith Fowle of Thetford, Vermont, gave valuable advice, as he was an experienced genealogist, as well as being in charge of Social Security in northern New Hampshire. Nathan Hale of MOCA (Maine Old Cemetery Association) searched voluminous records for Jaquith families who lived in Maine in early times.

Since the highest concentration of Jaquiths was in Massachusetts, all known books having a Jaquith reference were purchased, and finally a complete set of vital records for each town in Massachusetts to 1850 was obtained from the Genealogical Book Company in Baltimore. All the Jaquith births, marriages, and deaths were extracted. A huge chart was developed, over sixteen feet long, with the names put on it in diagram form, including those from all sources. It became obvious that all Jaquiths had descended from Abraham Jaquith, first on record in 1643! There are advantages to having an uncommon name! A few Jaquiths are adopted, and all of these are documented, so there is no problem as far as eligibility for lineage societies.

Georgetta Jaquith Walker had been working on her own genealogy since 1931, so it was a stroke of fortune that we could pool our efforts and work toward a common goal. She has been a tireless worker and an uncomprising analyst of the relationships. She spent many weeks searching the old Boston and Massachusetts records for a complete listing of births, marriages, and deaths to the present time.

Many situations have arisen to add variety to the quest for information. One elderly lady volunteered the information she was a widow of a Jaquith when she was just nineteen, said her husband died in an accident. A trip to the county clerk's office revealed he was "shot through the heart by his wife!" Newspaper articles of the trial stated it was the most lurid murder trial in the history of that area. She was acquitted, however. An interesting note is that his son disappeared without a trace, exactly thirty years to the day on the anniversary of his father's death.

After talks with Wilbur and Lester Jaquith and Rebecca Jaquith Rupright, it was felt a Jaquith family association should be formed. A meeting of several Jaquiths was held at the Rupright home in Saugus, Massachusetts, as an organizational committee, in July 1971. Present were: Wilbur M. Jaquith, David F. Jaquith, Joseph J. Casey, Adford W. Jaquith, Donald F. Jaquith, Myron L. Jaquith, Richard Jaquith Fowle, Lester G. Jaquith, Virginia W. Jaquith, Doris Ann Jaquith, George Jaquith, Rebecca Jaquith Rupright, Guy M. Rupright, Charlotte I. Jaquith, Pearl Jaquith, Michele Jaquith, and Verne E. Rupright.

An invitational meeting was scheduled for 16 October 1971, at the Rupright home, with the following officers elected for a period of one year—President: George O. Jaquith, M.D.; First Vice President: Rebecca J. Rupright; Second Vice President: Richard Jaquith Fowle; Secretary and Treasurer: Georgetta J. Walker; Chaplain: Doris Ann Jaquith; Historian-genealogist-record keeper: Dr. George O. Jaquith. Six members were elected to the Board of Directors: Wilbur Jaquith, Chairman, Joseph Jaquith Casey, Ted Jaquith, Dana Jaquith, Madeline J. Edmonds, and Mark Jaquith.

As if a mascot were needed, Jeffrey Allen Line was born the evening the Association was formed, 16 October 1971, the son of Carlee and John Line, and grandchild of Guy and Rebecca Rupright. He has been present at most of the annual meetings since.

The Jaquith Family Association was later incorporated in California as a non-profit, tax-exempt organization, recognized by the Internal Revenue Service. This was done gratuitously by William N. Byrd, attorney-at-law in Brawley, California, as a courtesy to the Jaquiths, his long-time friends. The Jaquith Family Association, Inc., holds annual meetings, set for next to the last Saturday in July each year. These have been held in various homes and meeting places in the Boston area, with arrangements being made by different families, including the Ruprights, the Myron and Doris Jaquith families, Madeline and Walter Edmonds, Virginia and Wilbur Jaquith, and Joseph Jaquith Casey. The last two meetings have been in "Jay" Casey's commodious ancestral home in Billerica, built in 1665. Plans are being made for a "western branch" meeting, inspired by the very successful one organized by Barbara (Jaquith) Ferguson for descendants of Russell and Mabel Jaquith in 1982 in Orange, California.

In response to many inquiries we have the information from Rebecca Jaquith Rupright, who has traveled to Europe and Nova Scotia several times in search of it: Abraham Jaquith is believed to have landed in

Boston 18 June 1643 with Huguenots from La Rochelle, France, who stopped at Cape Sable Island, Nova Scotia, where Charles de la Tour and Madame La Tour boarded their vessel. They proceeded to Boston where La Tour persuaded Governor Winthrop and his council that they could stay.

The book, *The Jaquith Family in America,* was written by Mrs. Georgetta Jaquith Walker and myself, in outline form. It has been completely re-formatted by Dr. Ralph Crandall, Mr. Edward Hanson, and Ms. Catherine Slichter, of the editorial staff of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, with the addition of much more material, and in the *Register style.* We are indebted to them and hope this unprecedented action will encourage other non-professional writers to seek their expert help.

FOREWORD

By Georgetta Jaquith Walker

Travel has always been my favorite hobby, and during the last ten years my hobby has been guided by *Research*. Our family grew up in Ohio and Michigan, so we never knew many Jaquiths. My father, Rivers Burdette Jaquith, knew some of his Uncle Sampson's family in Ohio, but we knew best my Uncle Wilbur (RBJ's brother) and his son Clarence in Chicago. (Clarence is now in Arizona).

The only times I saw any Jaquith genealogy in print was when my first genealogist, Miss Mabel Louise Keech, and then her successor, Hazel Kraft Eilders, both of Evanston, Illinois, printed articles in the *Hobbies* Magazine. They wrote the page on genealogy in this "Magazine for Collectors." In April 1953, Mrs. Eilders published the one on my descent from John Putnam of Salem, and in the June 1968 issue of the *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* (vol. 56, pp. 117-120) she published an addenda to a previously published article on the family (Jessie Palmer Williams, "The Jaquith Family," 50 [1962]:37-42).

Our search had to start in books — then vital records, land and probate records in the New England states which were combed thoroughly. The best part of all was to find Jaquiths in telephone books today, coast to coast, who felt alone — as we did — and were willing to help in the search. We thank them, *every one.*

A small group of Jaquiths in Massachusetts acted as a planning committee with Dr. George and felt that a Society would help us uncover even more data. On 16 October 1971, the first meeting of the Jaquith Family Association was held at the home of Guy and Rebecca Jaquith Rupright in Saugus, Massachusetts, with twenty-four people present. Officers and a Board of Directors were chosen, most of whom still hold their positions today. Our thanks seem inadequate to repay these loyal members who have been with us all the way. They have helped make decisions and have carried out plans for meetings that we couldn't have done alone.

It has been the most gratifying experience of my lifetime to meet Jaquiths, coast to coast, who are so friendly and helpful. Strangers, yesterday, have become cousins and helpers today to help make a lasting memorial to our founder, Abraham[1] Jaquith of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1643. We say *Thanks* to each of you.

Genealogical societies are great places to record deeds of ancestors — not just to see how many one can join — but to record the deeds of those early people and put them on record. It will help keep the information for future generations.

Dr. George and I never heard of each other until 1966. After some comparing, we found identical ancestors for six generations then in the 7th, we descend from brothers. We have shared our information, work and plans since that day.

All of us must thank Dr. George Jaquith for his dream of *recording* this family history. It was *his* idea. Had we printed it the first year our findings would have made a slender book, indeed. The more involved it became, the more we reworked the manuscript. He carried on his practice and obligations at the same time. Every dream needs a financial angel and he played that role, also.

I'm pleased that I retired in time to spend a busy decade with *The Jaquith Family in America.*

FORMAT NOTE

The Jaquith Family in America is presented in the *Register Style,* the standard format in which to present American genealogy, a style which was inaugurated in the pages of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1847. Simply stated, the genealogy is set up in chapters by generation. The Jaquith descendant is presented with his or her dates and places, spouse and biographical data. Then the children are listed with their vital information. If a child's line is to be carried on further, an arabic numeral is placed to the left showing the place in the next chapter. For example:

198. i. JONATHAN[7], b. 12 Nov. 1801.
ii. SYLVESTER, b. 24 Oct. 1803; drowned 7 Aug. 1827.

In this case, Jonathan had both children and grandchildren who are covered in the following chapter, and Sylvester left no descendants. If only children are known, then they are also listed here

iii. ALANSON, b. 25 Nov. 1811; d. 10 May 1899; m. SARAH BLODGETT BUCK, dau. of Sewall and Hannah (Jaquith) Buck. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Sarah Jane,* b. 29 Aug. 1836.

The use of superscripts designates the generation of descent from an immigrant ancestor. At the beginning of each household, the full line of descent from Abraham[1] Jaquith is shown. For example, ANDREW[6] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) is the son of Nathaniel[5], grandson of John[4], great-grandson of Abraham[3], great-great-grandson of Abraham[2], and great-great-great-grandson of Abraham[1] Jaquith. The same format is followed to show the descent of a number of individuals who intermarried with the Jaquiths.

Ages at the time of marriage or death are only given if the birthdate is incomplete or if the individual attained an extraordinary age. In the children's section, ages are often abbreviated, such as 5-11-3 for five years, eleven months, three days. Standard English abbreviations have been used elsewhere in the text except in contemporary addresses which conform to current Post Office regulations.

The information contained in this book is the result of years of research conducted by the authors as explained in their own forewords. In preparing the work for publication, the first five generations have been re-checked against primary and secondary sources for accuracy. Most of the more recent material has been gathered from living descendants and varies considerably in its completeness. Because this material was

compiled in a multi-year project, there is no single cut-off date for information. In some cases, the latest information available was from 1971, in others 1977. However, the bulk of the manuscript is complete through 1980, and there are some additions through 1982. The Jaquith Family Association will be accepting further data for an eventual supplement. All corrections and additions should be sent directly to the authors.

FIRST GENERATION

1. ABRAHAM[1] JAQUITH, the immigrant ancestor, began the family record at Charlestown, Massachusetts, by marrying in or before 1643 ANN[2] JORDAN, daughter of James[1] Jordan of Dedham, Massachusetts. Ann was admitted to full communion at the First Church of Charlestown, 13 May 1643, as "Anna Jcques"; Abraham was admitted 19 January 1644/5 as "Abraham Jaquith" (Thomas B. Wyman, *The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown* [Boston, 1883]).

In 1649 Abraham Jaquith bought a house from Mrs. Alice Barnard, wife of William Barnard (*A Report of the Record Commissioners Containing Charlestown Land Records, 1638-1802* [Boston, 1883], 110):

Know all men by these presents, that I, Alice Barnard, the wife of M[r]· William Barnard, of Charltowne, do acknowledg that I have sould, and am fully payed therefore, unto Abraham Jaquith, one house, scituate without the Neck, which once pertained to Ezekiell Richeson, with a parcell of land lying within and between the upper corner post of the house, and runing with a straight line to the Garden of the aforesayd Abraham Jaquith, which house, land and all the Apurtenances thertoo pertaining, I Alice Barnard, with the consent and in the behalfe of my husband, M[r] William Barnard, doe hereby Resigne all me Right, titles and Interests, and my husband's, or any from us, unto the sayd Abraham Jaquith, to be his and his heigrs for ever.

As apeareth by me hand set to the paper of the sale, in the presence of M[r] Increase Nowel, the 17th of the 10th moneth, 1649.

It is interesting to note that Increase Nowell was a member of the same church and was a large landowner at the time of his death (3200 acres).

Abraham owned another property later, for when "Malden was set off from Charlestown in 1649, Charlestown retained a large quantity of land on the Mystic [River] side, lying between Malden and Medford Farm. When this land was divided in 1658, 4 acres in wood and 1 in common were alloted to Abraham Jaquith's house" (*ibid.,* 81; Charlestown Land Records, "Jacoes hous, 4 acres in wood, and 1 acre in Comons").

The will of Ann (Jordan) Jaquith's father, James Jordan of Dedham, "deceased 29 of 1 mo." 1655, mentions Abraham, Ann, and five of their children (*Dedham Town Records,* vols. 1, 2, 1635-1845, 128; "Abstracts of the Earliest Wills upon Record in the County of Suffolk, Mass.," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* 5[1851]:441, hereafter *Register*):

Unto Thomas Jordan, my sonne and to his heyres forever, that my feather bed and bolster and pillow whereon I usually lodge together with all ye bedding whatsoever thereunto belonging, as well as woolen and linen and also my other linnen,

only reserving and excepting such as shall be necessarily used about ye decent burial of my body and further I give to my said son Thomas, all my wearing apparrel whatsoever also my working tools. Unto Mary, my eldest daughter whom ye Lord hath visited with blindness, ye somme of thirty pounds, to her and her heyres forever, which thirty pounds is in ye hand of Thomas Jordan my sonne provided yet if it shall please ye Lord yet I shall live and be necessarily occasioned to expent any parte of, then my daughter shall have ye remainder, otherwise she shall have the whole to be payed to her or her heyres or assigns, as by bill from Thomas, my sonne it ought to be payed to me. Unto ye five children of my daughter, Anne, the wife of Abraham Jaquith, late of Charles Towne, the somme of five pounds, yet is to say to each of yon twenty shillings, to be payed to said Abraham, their father to their use in Currant Countrey payment and at prize then current delivered within one whole yeare after my decease, in Dedham. Eleazer Lusher of Dedham, sole Executor, unto whom I bequesth whatsoever of my estate is hitherto undisposed of toward charges aforesaid.

In the presence of us,
Henery Chickering
Edward Hawes
Present ye gave,
Major Willard and
Major Atherton

James his + Marke Jordan

Proved at Boston 1 August 1655
by Henery Chickering and
Edward Hawes

Inventory taken by Henery Chickering, John Lason.
Deposed by them 1 Aug. 55 — 53 pounds 7 shillings 2 d.

From the wording of the will it appears that Abraham and Ann no longer lived at Charlestown; indeed, their four youngest children were born at Woburn. Also, Middlesex County Court Records (1:187) state that in 1659 "Abram Jaquis of Woburn presented to the court his inability to military exercises by reason of his bodily informity, as also the same certified under the hand of Capt. Edward Johnson, is dismissed from all ordinary training, he paying five shillings per annum to the use of the military company in the town where he dwells." This record would indicate he lived in Woburn twenty years, and possibly more.

Abraham died 17 December 1676 during the smallpox epidemic which swept Charlestown, but the cause of death and place of burial are not known. His will states:

This 16: of the 9th m^{o} 1676.

I Abram̃ Jaquith of the Towne of Oburne in the Coun of Midd. in New Engld. being weake in body, but perfect in memory, and understanding, do make this my last will & testamt. I do bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah, all my houseing & y^{e} orchard during her life, & two Cows, & their maintenance, winter & sum̃er, during her life, and Twenty bushels of corne to be yearly p^{d} to her during her life in kind as followeth. Ten bush. of Indian 3. of Ry, 2. of wheate, five of barly, Also I do bequeath to my sonne Abram̃, all my housing, & houselott, at my wifes decease, but thirty acers of land lying in a lott called Cutlars lott, I give to my sonne Abram̃ in p^{r}sent possession to be layd out to him on the north side of the lott from end to end, and besides this also I give to Sonne Abram̃, halfe of all my meadow lands, also halfe of all my other lands and wood lands with the priviledges. Also I give to my sonne Jn^{o} and to my Daughter Lidea, the other

halfe of Cutlers lott, w^{ch} is thirty acers and the other halfe of my meadow land to be equally divided between them, Excepting one eight p^{t} of the woodland, w^{ch} I give to my daughter Sarah. Also I give to my daughter Deborah Six pounds, to be payd to her at my wifes decease, and my will is that my sonne Abram̃, my sonne Jn^{o} and my daught^{e} Lidea, the possessors of y^{e} Arrable lands, shall pay to my wife the Twenty bushels of corne yearly, and also find her with firewood yearly, during her life as above specifyed.

I make my wife Anna & my sonne Abram̃ Executo^{r}s of this my will.

Abram̃ Jaquith
his marke

Witnes
Jn^{o} Wright
Allen Convars
Jn^{o} Russell.

Attested on oath by Allen Convars and Jn^{o}. Russell. Decemb. 19, 1676, at Charlstowne Court.

As attests. Tho: Danforth. Record Entred by Tho: Danforth. R.

The Inventory of the estate of Abram̃ Jaquith sen^{r}. dec̃ed. 17.9. 1676.

Imp^{r} The dwelling house & barne and	lb	s	d
5 acc^{rs} of land adjoyneing	050	00	00
31. acc^{rs} of land & meado.	038	00	00
31. acc^{rs} of land	031	00	00
9. acc^{rs} & ½ of land	014	00	00
6. acc^{rs} of land	003	00	00
9. acc^{rs} of land	009	00	00
Wood lands & priviledges	046	00	00
5. acc^{rs} & ¼ of meadow	014	00	00
2. steers	002	10	00
2. Cowes	005	00	00
1. Calfe	000	15	00
1. bed & furniture	004	00	00
1. bed more & covering	002	05	00
His wearing cloathes, linnen & woollen, & shooes	002	15	00
Sheets, pillow beers & table cloaths	002	02	00
In linnen cloath	000	18	00
In woollen cloath	000	16	00
In bookes.	001	00	00
One Iron pott, frying pan, grid iron, pot hooks, tram̃ell, tongs	000	18	00
In brass, Pewter & tin	001	14	00
In wooden & earthen ware	000	09	00
Scives, Kneading trough, payles & churne	000	08	00
Wheels, cards, & chayres	000	14	00
Tubs, & barrels & apples	001	14	00
3. Chests & 1. Cubbard	001	04	00
Salt, Salt box, & bottles	000	03	06
In armes	001	00	00
48: bush: of Indian corne	007	04	00
5: bushl. of Rye	001	00	00
5: bush. of barly mault	001	00	00
In fflax	001	02	00

In beeffe & Porke	004	00	00
In butter & Potts	000	06	00
Tow, hemp, combs	002	00	00
One p^{r} of Shooes	000	06	06
Axes, Span Shackell, pin, & chayne	000	12	00
boxes & hoopes	000	16	00
One Cart, slead, & yoake	001	15	00
One Harrow & Iron Crow	001	00	00
Beetle & wedges	000	06	00
One Collar & rope	000	04	00
One plow	000	07	00
	253	19	00
Halfe an acc^{r} of meadow	001	06	00
1. fan & bush. & 3 Sacks	000	10	00
1 Candlstick & chafindish	000	03	06
2. forks. hamer. p^{r} of pinc^{e}s	000	04	06
1. Iron Spade, & old Iron	000	02	00
2. ridding seives	000	02	06
1. pillow, 1 sheet, & linnen cloath	000	12	00
	256	19	06

Joseph Wright
Jn^{O}. Russell. prizers.

Abram Jaquith attested to this upon oath, before the Court. Decemb. 19, 76. [Note: this would be Abraham[2]]

As attests Tho: Danforth, R.

Entred by Tho: Danforth. R.

(Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Probate Records, Middlesex County Courthouse, Cambridge, Mass., first series, 5:19-21; hereafter Middlesex Probate. Note: This will and inventory, and the estate inventory of Abraham[2] Jaquith, are taken from nineteenth-century transcriptions. The originals were missing when these records were placed on microfilm.)

Ann (Jordan) Jaquith married (2) at Woburn, 12 July 1682, as his third wife, Henry Brooke, who was born circa 1592 and died at Woburn, 12 April 1683. He is most likely the Henry Brooks who came to Boston from Scotland in 1630, was listed as a freeman at Concord, Massachusetts, 1639, and removed to Woburn in 1650. He married (1) at Concord, 1639 ———; he married (2) before 27 March 1651 Susanna ———, widow of Ezekiel[1] Richardson. Henry was a selectman of Woburn in 1649 or 1669 (Samuel Sewell, *History of Woburn, Middlesex County, 1640–1860* [Boston, 1868]). His will was dated 18 July 1862; his wife Ann survived him (Edward F. Johnson, *Abstracts of Early Woburn Deeds* [Woburn, 1895], 31).

Children:

2. i. ABRAHAM[2], b. 19 Dec. 1644.
   ii. MARY, b. at Charlestown, 3 Nov. 1646; was not living when her father died.

iii. JOHN, b. at Woburn; living in 1709 when his care was mentioned in the will of his brother-in-law James Snow (see no. 3).

iv. LYDIA, b. at Woburn; m. there, 10 Jan. 1678 DAVID[2] FOX, b. ca. 1656, son of Thomas[1], b. 1619, d. 1658, and his second wife, Hannah (Brooks) Fox, d. ca. 1690. Thomas Fox was a member of the Concord church and lived near the "Great Swamp" north of the church, on the road to Billerica. In 1644 he was a freeman at Concord. After the death of Thomas, his wife Hannah and their young sons Thomas, Samuel, and John moved to New London, Conn., where she became the third wife of Andrew Lester and had three sons by him. David was a soldier in the Phipps Expedition to Quebec and probably never went to New London (George Henry Fox, *Descendants of Eliphalet Fox, –1644, of Concord, Mass., First Son of Thomas Fox, Five Generations* [New York, 1931]).

3. v. SARAH, b. at Woburn.

4. vi. DEBORAH, b. 1654 or later.

SECOND GENERATION

2. ABRAHAM[2] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[1]) was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, 19 December 1644 and died 14 April 1679, aged thirty-five, of wounds received in 1676 as a soldier under Captain Wheeler in King Philip's War. He married at Woburn, 13 March 1671 MARY[2] ADFORD, daughter of Henry[1] and Thomazin or Tomson or Tamasin (Munson or Manson) Adford of Scituate, Massachusetts. Henry[1] Adford was one of the founders of Scituate, having settled there prior to 1640; he died at Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 1653. Tamasin came from England in 1635 on the *Blessing*. They were married 15 October 1643 and had four daughters: Elizabeth, baptized 29 June 1651; Experience, baptized 18 April 1652, married at Chelmsford, 18 June 1672 Abraham, son of Henry Biam; Mary, baptized 29 June 1651; Sarah, baptized 29 June 1651. They had no sons.

Abraham[2] Jaquith resided at Woburn and was taxed there, 1666. He was listed as Abraham "Jaque" among the "scout of forty men, troopers & dragoons to scout between Groton, Lancaster & Marlboro" under Captain Thomas Wheeler and Lieutenant Henry Woodhouse (George Madison Bodge, *Soldiers in King Philip's War* [Boston, 1906], 114). He died intestate. The inventory of the estate is quoted below (Middlesex Probate, 5:327):

An Inventory of the Estate of Abram Jaquith jun^{r} who dečead 14.2.79 both lands & moveables he dyed seized of.

Imp^{rs}. All the housing & houselott abt. 5 ac^{rs} or yr about	050	00	0
30 ac^{rs} of land at a place called Cuttlars lott	035	00	0
5 ac^{rs} of Meadow lying in severall p^{r}cells, the one halfe of which was his Estate not yet divided between the heyres	007	00	0
Lotts in the Town Common & woodland & town priviledge undevided, the one halfe is	015	00	0
One Cow	003	00	0
One year old heifer	001	00	0
One mare	002	00	0
Linnen & Bedlinnen	004	05	0
2 poor beds & wollen bedding & Curtains	003	00	0
3 Pewter platters	000	10	0
Iron pott & other Iron Ware	001	02	0
Axes & other Iron tooles	000	16	0
A sword belt & snap sack	000	15	0
Books	000	16	0
Saddle & Bridle	000	15	0
Two Chests & Kneading trough	000	14	0

Linnen yarn & flax	000	06	0
Woollen yarn & cotton	000	02	0
Two spinning wheels	000	08	0
Barrells & Tubs	000	10	0
Chairs & other lumbr.	001	00	0
One brass Skillett & a frying pan	000	07	0
A Spade & How & other Tools	000	10	0
Dice from John Walker	002	00	0
apprisd by Mathew Johnson	133	10	0

14.3.79 & James Converse

Charlstown . 14.8.79. Adm. granted to Mary his relict widdow & shee took oath in Court.

T.D.R.

After Abraham's death, Mary (Adford) Jaquith married, as his third wife, Jacob[2] Hamlet, son of William[1] Hamlet of Watertown and later of Cambridge, by his wife Sarah, formerly the widow of James Hubbard. William[1] Hamlet was born circa 1614, was a freeman in 1651, and removed about 1658 to Billerica, where he was one of the first Baptists. His wife Sarah died at Woburn, 18 January 1689. They had four children: Jacob, who was baptized at Cambridge between 1640 and 1645 and died January 1702; Rebecca, who was baptized at Cambridge, married 17 December 1665 James Frost, and died soon after; Sarah; and Thomas. Jacob[2] Hamlet married (1) 22 July 1668 Hannah Parker of Chelmsford, who died at Billerica, 26 June 1669 "in ye time of her travaile not delivered" [i.e., in childbed delivering a stillborn child]. He married (2) 21 December 1669 Mary Dutton, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Dutton, who was born 14 September 1651 and died at Billerica, 9 July 1678 of smallpox. Jacob married (3) Mary (Adford) Jaquith. He had five children by his second marriage, all born at Billerica: Mary, born 31 [sic] November 1670; Sarah, born 18 March 1672; Hannah, born 14 December 1673; Rebecka, born March 1676; and William, born 16 December 1677, died 23 December 1677. Jacob and Mary (Adford) (Jaquith) Hamlet had six children, all born at Woburn: Jacob, born and died August 1680; Joseph, born 31 August 1681, married 14 April 1707 Susannah Cutler; William, born 8 September 1683, married 8 December 1720 Rebecca[3] Butters, daughter of William[2] (*William*[1]) and Rebecca Butters, and had four children; Jacob, born 4 January 1686; Henry, born and died 6 February 1688; and Abigail, born 25 March 1689, died 23 October 1755, married James Thompson (James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England,* 4 vols. [Boston, 1860], 2:7; *Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts* . . . [Boston, 1908]).

Children (Edward W. Johnson, *Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages, from 1640 to 1873* [Woburn, 1890], hereafter *Woburn VRs*):

5. i. ABRAHAM[3], b. 17 Feb. 1673.
6. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 May 1675.
7. iii. SARAH, b. 21 Sept. 1677.

3. SARAH[2] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts. She married JAMES[2] SNOW, son of Richard[1] and Avis Snow of Woburn. He resided at Woburn but later removed to Lancaster, Massachusetts, where he was living at the time of his death in 1709. His will, dated 28 January 1709 and probated 8 July 1709, mentioned his wife Sarah, sons James and Hezekiah, and daughters Mary Snow, Abigail Lakin, Lydia Butler, and Sarah Stow. He requested that his sons James and Hezekiah care for his brother-in-law John Jaquith (Middlesex Probate, file 20816, first series).

Children, surname Snow (*Woburn VRs*):

i. JAMES[3], b. 10 Oct. 1671; m. MARY ———; res. at Lancaster, Mass. Ch. (surname *Snow*) (Henry S. Nourse, ed., *The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts, 1643-1850* [Lancaster, 1890], hereafter *Lancaster VRs*): 1. *John,* m. 19 Jan. 1727 Hannah Sawyer. 11 ch. 2. *Mary,* bp. 15 Jan. 1709/10; m. 14 June 1730 Jonathan Bigelow of Weston, Mass. 7 ch. 3. *Abigail,* bp. 9 Dec. 1711. 4. *Samuel,* bp. 28 Aug. 1715; m. (1) 12 May 1748 Kezia Houghton, b. 29 May 1729, dau. of Benjamin Houghton; m. (2) 11 Oct. 1763 Prudence Houghton, b. 7 Feb. 1735, dau. of Israel Houghton. 4 ch. 5. *Ebenezer,* bp. 1 Sept. 1717; m. 10 Oct. 1745 Elizabeth Carley. 6. *Sarah,* bp. 7 Feb. 1720; m. 4 June 1741 John Chamberlain. 7. *James,* bp. 13 Jan. 1722/3; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1749 Persis Houghton of Bolton; m. (2) 4 Feb. 1755 Deliverance Davenport of Leominster, Mass. 8 ch.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 21 May 1674; d. after 30 Nov. 1726; m. ABRAHAM[4] LAKIN, b. 11 Sept. 1667, son of William[3] (*William*[2-1]) and Lydia (Brown) Lakin; res. at Groton, Mass. Ch. (surname *Lakin*): 1. *Abraham,* b. 15 Dec. 1701. 2. *Abigail,* b. 9 Apr. 1704; m. 20 Apr. 1727 Dudley Bradstreet. 3. *Ebenezer,* b. 19 July 1707; m. (1) Lydia Lakin; m. (2) Eunice (Lakin) Lakin. 3 ch. 4. *Samuel,* b. 16 Apr. 1713. 5. (perhaps) *Phebe,* m. 22 Dec. 1737 Benjamin Chandler of Suncook, N.H. (William Manning, *The Lakin Family of Groton, Mass.* [Boston, 1909]).

iii. LYDIA, b. 5 Sept. 1676; d. 11 Oct. 1723; m. as his first wife, JAMES[2] BUTLER, b. at Lancaster, Mass., ca. 1672, killed when run over by his cart loaded with hay, according to the *Boston Newsletter,* 2 November 1736, son of James[1] and Mary Butler. He m. (2) 19 Mar. 1724 Hannah Wilson and had four more ch.; res. in that part of Lancaster which became Bolton, Mass., the year after he died. Ch. (surname *Butler*) (Elizabeth Pearson White, "James Butler [ca. 1630-1681] of Lancaster, Mass.," *National Genealogical Society Quarterly,* 64[1976]: 163-175, 65[1977]: 122): 1. *James,* b. ca. 1700; m. Deborah Harris; res. at Lancaster. 2. *Mary,* b. ca. 1702; m. Thomas Littlejohn. 3. *Eunice,* bp. 10 Oct. 1708; m. Stephen Tolman of Norwich, Conn. 4. *Martha,* bp. 10 Oct. 1708; m. (1) John Smith; m. (2) Jonathan Beaman. 5. *Hannah,* bp. 10 Oct. 1708; m. Simon Lakin of Pepperell. 6. *Nathaniel,* bp. 21 Dec. 1710;

m. Experience Glazier. 8. *Simon,* bp. 5 June 1715; m. Annah Fairbank. 9. *Isaac,* b. ca. 1717. 10. *Nathan,* bp. 28 May 1721.

8. iv. SARAH, b. 18 Feb. 1679.

v. HEZEKIAH, m. at Lancaster, 1735 MARTHA CARLEY, who m. (2) 2 Sept. 1749 Zechariah Glazier. Nathaniel Wilson was appointed guardian of James Snow, aged 6, in 1752 (Worcester Probate, file no. 54908); the estate of Hezekiah Snow of Bolton was administered in 1747 (*ibid.,* file no. 54899) mentioning widow Martha, children Eunice, Ezekiel and James. Ch. (surname *Snow*): 1. *Lucy,* bp. at Lancaster, 13 July 1735. 2. *Eunice,* b. at Lancaster, 12 Sept. 1736. 3. *Ezekiel,* bp. at Lancaster, 2 Sept. 1739. 4. *Damaris,* b. at Bolton, 24 June 1743. 5. *James,* b. at Bolton, 28 May 1746.

vi. MARY.

4. DEBORAH[2] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, in 1654 or later and died at Billerica, Massachusetts, 24 February 1703/4. She married at Billerica, 6 December 1681 JOHN[2] CHAMBERLAIN, who was born at Billerica, ca. 1654 and died there, 1 April 1712, son of William[1] and Rebecca Chamberlain.

John Chamberlain's will, dated 22 February 1711/2, mentioned but did not name a wife and three daughters, and included bequests to his son John—a lot of twenty-two acres, 100 poles of upland and swamp on the south side of Nulton's Pond and a lot of forty-one acres, eighty poles of land "eastward of the great swamp"—and to his son Abraham—the homestead and house lot, twenty acres on the west side of the Concord River (Middlesex Probate, file 4161, first series). Their descendants are more completely listed in George Walter Chamberlain, *William Chamberlain of Billerica, Mass., and His Descendants* (n.p., 1911).

Children, surname Chamberlain:

i. DEBORAH[3], b. 17 Nov. 1682. Ch. (surname *Farley*), by Caleb Farley, Jr.: 1. *Samuel,* b. at Billerica, 14 Apr. 1708.

9. ii. JOHN, b. 22 Jan. 1684.

iii. SARAH, b. 29 Sept. 1687.

iv. LYDIA, b. 6 Oct. 1689; m. at Concord, Mass., 22 Oct. 1711 BENJAMIN PARKER, b. at Billerica, 26 Oct. 1689, son of Benjamin and Mary (Trull) Parker; removed from Billerica, ca. 1735. Ch. (surname *Parker*) (*Billerica VRs*): 1. *Lydia,* b. 12 Mar. 1712. 2. *Benjamin,* b. 17 Sept. 1720. 3. *Sarah,* b. 12 May 1724. 4. *Mary,* b. 12 Oct. 1726; m. Simeon Jefts. 5. *Robert,* b. 13 July 1730.

v. ABRAHAM, b. 17 Apr. 1693; d. before 25 Dec. 1739; m. at Billerica, 23 July 1718 MARY[3] SHED, b. 7 Dec. 1689, dau. of John[2] (*Daniel*[1]) and Sarah (Chamberlain) Shed. She m. (2) June 1742 John Wilson. Ch. (surname *Chamberlain*): 1. *Mary,* b. 28 Dec. 1718; d.y. 2. *Abraham,* b. 25 Aug. 1720. 3. *Benjamin,* b. 18 Oct. 1722. 4. *John,* b. 19 Mar. 1724/5. 5. *Nathan,* b. 18 Mar. 1726/7. 6. *Zaccheus* (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1729. 7. *Tabitha* (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1729. 8. *Mary,* b. 16 Oct. 1734.

THIRD GENERATION

5. ABRAHAM[3] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 17 February 1673 and died at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 18 December 1753. He married at Woburn, 26 December 1700 SARAH[2] JONES, daughter of Hugh[1] and Mary (Foster) Jones. Hugh[1] Jones was born at Wincanton, England, in 1635, descended from an ancient Welsh line. He emigrated to New England and settled at Salem in 1650, where he died in 1688. Hugh married (1) 26 June 1660 Hannah Tompkins, daughter of John and Margaret Tompkins of Salem, who was born 21 February 1640/1 and died 10 May 1672. There were eight children by this marriage. Hugh married (2) 31 December 1672 Mary Foster, a cousin of his first wife, who was born 10 July 1681 and died 13 February 1771, daughter of John and Margaret (Tompkins) Foster of Salem. There were seven children by this marriage, Sarah being the fifth (Myrtle Bowen Clark, *Jones Genealogy, Being a Record of the Descendants of Hugh Jones of Salem, Massachusetts, Emigrant from Wincanton, England* [St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1931]).

Abraham[3] Jaquith had extensive land dealings in Woburn, particularly in that section where he lived which was set off as the new town of Wilmington in 1730. On 7 March 1693/4 he sold his father's homestead and orchard in Woburn to James Fowle for a parcel of fifty-three acres near Lubbers Brook in Woburn. This deed was co-signed by his mother Mary Hamlet, releasing her dower rights in the property (Middlesex Deeds, 10:374). On 16 February 1702/3, he purchased for £30 three small parcels of land in Billerica near the Woburn line. The deed granted these lands "with all the Rights of Timber Trees, wood and Brush, Grass and herbage thereon Standing lying or growing and all that Ever Shall grow upon there . . ." (*ibid.*, 24:558). On 3 November 1718, Abraham Jaquith purchased a thirteen-acre lot in Woburn from Edward Winn for £12.10 (*ibid.*, 24:559).

On 22 December 1721, Joseph Hamlet of Woburn, husbandman, sold to his half-brother, Abraham[3] Jaquith, for £200 sixty acres of land in Woburn, "the homestead of the said Joseph Hamblett . . . with a House and [blank] thereon . . . bounded west upon the Land of the Said Abraham Jaquith, bounded Northwest by Billerica Town Line, on the North by Thomas Richardson of Billerica and on the East by Deacon Samuel Walker" along with eight acres of meadow land on Lubbers Brook in Woburn, and Hamlet's moity in their four acres of land in Billerica on "Colledge Brook" (*ibid.*, 24:559). On 22 February 1725, he bought a thirty-two acre lot in Woburn from Isaac Watson of Cambridge, Massachusetts. This land was formerly part of "Jacob Hamblet's

great Lott" and adjoined Abraham Jaquith's other land (*ibid.*, 25:294).

After 1730, the deeds refer to Abraham Jaquith as husbandman of Wilmington. On 23 December 1730, he and his son John[4] Jaquith jointly purchased about fifty-three acres of land on Lubbers Brook in Wilmington, adjoining land they already held there (*ibid.*, 32:61). On 4 February 1734, Abraham Jaquith purchased a fifty-acre wood lot in Wilmington (*ibid.*, 37:348); and on 18 February 1734/5 he purchased the other fifty acres of that original wood lot (*ibid.*, 37:347). In 1739 he received a parcel of common and undivided land in the Woburn-Wilmington area when the Proprietors decided to allot this 17 May/June 1739. He received one-half acre with twenty-four poles as his share.

The eventual estate of Abraham is said to have comprised about six hundred acres, mostly bottom land. Sewell stated in his *History of Woburn* (p. 242):

> There can be no question, that when the second meeting-house in Woburn was built on the hill in 1672, its situation was central, or nearly so, to the great mass of the population. But, since that time, new settlements had been continually making at the north and northwest. And hence the distances of the people in the several quarters of the town from the meeting-house had now become very unequal. For while the inhabitants of the south village (now Winchester) were only between two and three miles from the meeting-house, the dwelling-house of Sergeant Abraham Jaquith, in Goshen, was quite seven miles off . . . [Goshen was that portion of Woburn set off as Wilmington in 1730].

On 15 May 1750, Abraham Jaquith purchased an additional forty acres of land in Wilmington which was "in the second range of Great lots" (*ibid.*, 49:268).

In the final deed of his lifetime, Abraham[3] Jaquith was described as a "Gentleman" of Wilmington. He sold on 18 April 1743 to his son Benjamin[4] Jaquith 120 acres of upland and meadow in Wilmington and 5 acres on Lubbers Brook (*ibid.*, 57:72).

Abraham[3] Jaquith was active in Wilmington town affairs; in 1731 he served on committees to procure a decent burial place for the town and to procure preaching; in 1732 he was on committees to lay out the stable, to build galleries in the meeting house, and to treat with Mr. Cotton; in 1733 he served as selectman and on a committee to treat with Mr. Varney who was settled that year as minister of the town. He was one of the original seventeen members of the church, his name being third on the list dated 24 October 1733. Sarah, his wife, was admitted 23 December 1733.

The will of Abraham[3] states (Middlesex Probate, 26:337):

> In the Name of God Amen: This fifteenth day of May ADomini 1750 I Abraham Jaquith of Wilmington in the County of Middlesex within his Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Gen^{te} Being weak of Body but of perfect mind & memory, Thanks be given to God. Therefore, Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will & Testament in manner and form as followeth. Principally and first of all I give & Recommend my Immortal Soul into

the hand of God that gave it, And my body I Recommend to the Earth, to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors here after to be Named And as touching such Worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I give, Demise [*sic*] & Dispose of the Same, in manner and form following – – – –

Imp^{s}. My Will is that all my Just Debts be well and duly paid by my Executors after my Decease out of my Estate.

Item. I give unto my well beloved Wife Sarah Jaquith the one half part of my Homestead that is the use and Improvment thereof and half my Buildings during her Natural life for So long as She Shall Continue my widow: Also I give unto Sarah my wife all my personal or moveable Estate which I shall Leave at my Decease (Excepting my husbandry tools) and to be at her own Disposeal as She Shall See fit.

Item. I give unto my Eldest Son Abraham Jaquith the sum of sixeteen pounds Lawfull money together with what he hath already had of my Estate it being his full portion. I have given unto my Son John Jaquith Lands by Deed & also in money which is his full portion in my Estate.

I give unto Adford Jaquith the Sum of Twenty pounds ten Shillings Lawfull money together with what he hath already had of my Estate it being his full portion.

I give unto my Son Ebenezer Jaquith to his Heirs & assigns forever about fifty acres of Land & was Maj^{r} Johnson, which I bought of Samuel Johnson Lying Southerly of his Homestead and Beyond, according to the Records there of: also I give to the Said Ebenezer my part of a Certain lot, which I & my Son John Jaquith bought of Thomas Richard late of Billerica Deceased And was laid out to Henry Totman of Woburn and all the above Said Lands Lye in Willmington afore^{sd}.

Item. I give unto my Son Benjamin Jaquith to his Heirs and assigns forever the half part of my Homestead and half the Buildings his Mother having the Improvements as afore said the other part he has by a Deed and Bounded as the Same may appear by Deeds and also by Records and Lyeth in Wilmington aforesaid.

I give unto my beloved Daughter Sarah the wife of Samuel Butter the Sum of Thirteen pounds Lawfull money it being her full portion with what she had.

Item. I give to my Daughter Mary the Wife of John Harnden Dec^{d} the Sum of Twelve Pounds Lawfull money it being her full portion with what she has had. I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth the Wife of Benjamin Lewis the Sum of Thirteen Pounds Lawfull money it bein her full portion with what She hath had. I give unto my Daughter Abigail the wife of William Butter the Sum of Thirteen Pounds Lawfull money it being her full portion in my Estate. I give unto my Daughter Hannah the wife of Joshua Daves the Sum of Six pounds Thirteen Shillings Lawfull money it being her full portion with what she hath had.

I farther give unto my son Ebenezer Jaquith the remainder of that lot I bought of Edward Winn the other parts of said Ebenezer hath by Deed & lyeth in Wilmington & Easterly of his House & barn to him his Heirs & assigns forever. Also my is that my Sons Ebenezer & Benjamin Shall pay or cause to be paid unto my wife the Sum of four pounds Lawful money in half a year after my Decease. My will is that my Executors or their heirs or assigns pay or cause to be paid unto my Children the Sums above mentioned within four years after my Decease. I do likewise Constitute make and ordain my Sons Ebenezer & Benjamin Jaquith my Sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament And I do hereby utterly dissallow revoke and disanul all & every other or former Testaments Wills Legacis & bequests & Executors by me in any ways before Named willed or bequeth^{d} ratifying

& Confirming this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament In Witness where of I have here unto set my hand and Seal the day and year above written.
Signed Sealed Published & pronounced
& Decleared by the Said Abraham Jaquith to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers
Abraham his X mark Jaquith
Jacob Walker
Nathaniel Heywood
Thoˢ Kidder

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, Samuel Danforth, Esq; Judge of the Probate of Wills, &c. in the County of Middlesex, within the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, sendeth Greeting.

KNOW YE, That on the fourth Day of February Anno Domini 1754 the Instrument hereunto annexed (purporting the last Will and Testament of Abraham Jaquith late of Wilmington in said County Gentleman deceased) was presented for Probate by Ebenezer Jaquith & Benjamin Jaquith the Executors therein named; then present the three Witnesses thereto subscribed, who made Oath, that they saw the said Testator Sign, Seal, and heard him declare the said Instrument to be his last Will and Testament, and that they subscribed their Names together as Witnesses to the Execution thereof in the said Testators Presence; and that he was then (to the best of their Judgment) of sound and disposing Mind: Save that Nathaniel Haywood intimated some Doubt upon his mind, about the Testators Sanity of Mind.

I DO Prove, Approve and Allow of the said Instrument as the last Will and Testament of the before named deceas'd and do commit the Administration thereof in all Matters the same concerning his Estate whereof he died seiz'd and possess'd in said County, unto them, the before named Executors well and faithfully to Execute the said Will, and to administer the Estate of the said deceas'd according thereto; who accepted of their said Trust, and gave Bond for the faithfull Discharge of the Same, and he shall render an Account (upon Oath) of his Proceedings, when thereunto lawfully required.

IN TESTIMONY whereof I have hereunto set my Hand Seal of Office, the Day and Year above written.

S. Danforth

Willmington Jany yᵉ 28ᵗʰ 1754

To the Honourable Saml Danforth Esqr Judge of Probate:

These are to Inform your Honʳ that I Sarah Jaquith widow of Abraham Jaquith Late of willmington Deceest am willing and Content that my Husbands Last will should be prooved and [illegible] I haveing Nothing to Object against it as witness my hand.
Signed in the Presents of us
Samuel Walker
Abraham Jaquith
Sarah herr X mark Jaquith

Children (*Woburn VRs*):

10. i. ABRAHAM[4], b. 30 Dec. 1701.
11. ii. SARAH, b. 8 Mar. 1703.
12. iii. JOHN, b. 7 Oct. 1704.
iv. MARY, b. 1 Sept. 1706; m. at Woburn, 13 Dec. 1727 JOHN[3] HARNDEN of Reading, Mass., son of John[2] (*Richard*[1]) and Susanna Harnden. John sold, 19 Apr. 1738, for £90, to Joseph Bates of

Reading, 40 acres in Wilmington bounded on the north by the meadow of his "honoured father John Harnden" (Abner Morse, *A Genealogical Register of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans* [Boston, 1864], 4:73-77). Ch. (surname *Harnden*) (James E. Kelley, *Wilmington Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, from 1730 to 1898* [Lowell, Mass., 1898], hereafter *Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Mary,* b. 24 Aug. 1728; d. 1 Aug. 1737. 2. *John,* b. 8 Mar. 1730; d. 1 Aug. 1737. 3. *Joshua,* b. 19 Apr. 1732; d. 9 Aug. 1737. 4. *Abigail,* b. 1 Feb. 1733/4; d. 6 Aug. 1737. 5. *Joseph,* b. 2 May 1736; d. 24 Dec. 1775; m. 26 Dec. 1759 Esther Pierce, who m. (2) Samuel Eames (see no. 38). 7 ch., including Esther, who m. Reuben Buck (see no. 36) and Joseph, who m. Polly[5] Jaquith (see no. 53). 6. *John,* b. 6 Sept. 1738; m. 7 Apr. 1768 Ruth Pierce. 7 ch. 7. *Joshua,* b. 14 Oct. 1740; d. 9 Sept. 1807; m. 8 Dec. 1763 Sarah Cornell. Joshua was captain of the local (7th) co., Col. Fox's (2d Middlesex Co.) Reg. of Mass. Militia during the Revolution. 6 ch., including Joshua, who m. Dolly[6] Jaquith (see no. 120). 8. *Mary,* b. 10 Nov. 1742. 9. *Benjamin,* b. 19 Dec. 1744; d. 18 Oct. 1836; m. 9 Dec. 1766 Hannah Kidder. 11 ch. 10. *Abigail,* b. 4 Dec. 1746.

13. v. ELIZABETH, b. 5 June 1708 (also recorded in *Wilmington VRs*).
14. vi. ADFORD, b. 15 Apr. 1710.
15. vii. ABIGAIL, b. 10 June 1712.
16. viii. EBENEZER, b. 3 June 1714 (also recorded in *Wilmington VRs*).
17. ix. BENJAMIN, b. 27 June 1716.
x. WILLIAM (twin), b. 1 May 1718; d. May 1718.
xi. LYDIA (twin), b. 1 May 1718; d. May 1718.
18. xii. HANNAH, b. 19 July 1719.
xiii. RUTH, b. 10 Apr. 1722; d. 30 Apr. 1722.
xiv. SUSANNA, b. 23 June 1723; d. 5 July 1723.
xv. SETH, b. 5 June 1724; d. 16 July 1724.

6. ELIZABETH[3] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 19 May 1675. She married at Billerica, Massachusetts, 10 August 1695 JOHN[2] DURRANT, who was born there, 31 July 1672 and died there, 25 February 1757, son of John[1] and Susanna (Dutton) Durrant.

Children, surname Durrant or Durant (*Billerica VRs*; Rev. William Durant, "John[1] Durrant of Billerica, Mass., and His Descendants 1659 to 1906" [Ms., New England Historic Genealogical Society]):

i. JOHN[4], b. 14 Aug. 1696; m. HANNAH ———. Ch. (surname *Durrant*): 1. *Hannah,* b. ca. 1720; prob. d.y. 2. *John,* b. 24 Aug. 1722; prob. d. in the expedition against Cape Breton, 1746-1748; m. Eleanor Neal. 2 ch. 3. *Thomas,* b. 2 May 1725; m. Ann ———; res. at Carlisle, Mass. 7 ch. 4. *William,* b. 7 Nov. 1727; m. Mary Dutch. 5. *Mary.*
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1698; prob. d.y.
iii. HENRY, b. ca. 1700; d. ca. 1747; m. HANNAH ———. Ch. (surname *Durrant*): 1. *Benjamin,* b. 4 Oct. 1730; d. 23 Oct. 1748. 2. *Thomas,* b. 20 Feb. 1744/5. 3. *Asa,* b. 25 July 1746. Others.

iv. THOMAS, b. Oct. 1701; d. in Westbrook's expedition against the Indians at Norridgewock (now Penobscot), Me., 1722-1723; unm.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Mar. 1703/4; prob. d.y.
vi. ESTHER, b. 10 June 1707; m. at Concord, Mass., 22 Feb. 1738/9 JOSEPH BROOKS of Concord.
19. vii. ABRAHAM, b. 1 Apr. 1709.
viii. MEHITTABEL, b. 1 Apr. 1711; d. 13 Nov. 1780; unm.
ix. SARAH, b. 15 June 1712; perhaps m. 3 July 1744 JOHN TEEL of Charlestown, bp. 27 Sept. 1709, son of William Teel.
20. x. (possibly) ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1719.

7. SARAH[3] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 21 September 1677. She married at Billerica, Massachusetts, 12 June 1702 THOMAS[2] DURRANT, who was born there, 7 January 1674, son of John[1] and Susanna (Dutton) Durrant, and brother of John[2] Durrant, who married her sister Elizabeth Jaquith (no. 6). Thomas Durrant on 28 October 1713 sold land to Jonathan Blood, but his wife did not co-sign, indicating she was probably dead by that time.

Children, surname Durrant (*Billerica VRs*):

21. i. SARAH[4], b. 1 Jan. 1703/4.
ii. THOMAS, b. 2 June 1705; prob. d.y.
iii. SUSANNA, b. 18 Aug. 1707; m. JOSEPH[4] HAMLET of Nottingham, N.H., son of Joseph[3] and Susanna (Cutler) Hamlet, and grandson of Jacob[2] (*William*[1]) and Mary (Adford) (Jaquith) Hamlet (see no. 2).
iv. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Aug. 1709; d. 1755; m. 9 May 1738 MARY[3] BUTLER, b. at Woburn, 27 Dec. 1716, dau. of John[2] (*James*[1]) and Elizabeth (Wilson) Butler. Ch. (surname *Durrant*) (*Billerica VRs;* Durant, "John[1] Durrant of Billerica"): 1. *Thomas,* b. 3 Mar. 1738/9; estate adm. 22 June 1761, apparently d. on expedition of 1760 for capture of Montreal; perhaps m. 25 Dec. 1758 Mary Hubbard of Cambridge. 2. *Mary,* b. 23 June 1740. 3. *Benjamin,* b. June 1741; d. at Chelmsford, Mass., 10 Aug. 1755. 4. *Kezia,* m. int. at Dracut, Mass., 11 Aug. 1763 Simon Colburn. 6 ch. 5. *Sybil,* m. 27 Feb. 1764 Jonas Robbins of Chelmsford. 3 ch. 6. *Samuel,* bp. 13 Aug. 1749; d. at New Boston, N.H., before Mar. 1819; m. (1) int. 26 Jan. 1771 Rachel Jones, d. ca. 1786; m. (2) int. 23 Feb. 1788 Merab Coburn, d. 18 Jan. 1820; after 1810 res. at Nottingham West (now Hudson), N.H. 10 ch. 7. *Jacob,* b. ca. 1751; d. at Amherst, N.H., 30 Mar. 1821; m. (1) Mary ———; m. (2) Nancy Stone, d. 28 July 1850, aged 92. 4 ch. 8. *David,* b. 22 Dec. 1752; d. at East Carlisle, Vt., 17 May 1840; m. at Andover, Mass., 7 Sept. 1779 Miriam (LeCroix) Humphrey, d. at Walden, Vt., 1830. 5 ch. 9. *Amos,* b. ca. 1754; d. at Andover, Mass., 3 Nov. 1829; m. there, 7 Oct. 1779 Sarah Ballard, d. there, 22 Sept. 1819. 6 ch.
v. JOHN, b. 2 May 1712.

8. SARAH[3] SNOW (*Sarah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Woburn,

Massachusetts, 18 April 1679 and died 20 February 1762. She married at Marlborough, Massachusetts, 19 Dec. 1704 SAMUEL[4] STOW, who was born there, 2 May 1680 and died there, 13 February 1769, son of Samuel[3] (*Thomas*[2], *John*[1]) and Elizabeth (Stone) Stow. Samuel[3] Stow, one of the original proprietors of Grafton, New Hampshire, was born in 1645 and died in 1721. He married in 1669 Elizabeth Stone. Through this Stow connection, descendants are eligible to join The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, either Women Descendants or the society for men, through Thomas[2] Stow (1610-circa 1684) and John[1] Stowe (1581-1643).

The estate of Samuel Stow of Marlborough was administered by his son Simon Stow. The inventory, taken 11 April 1769, totalled £145 in real estate and £25.6 in personal estate (Middlesex Probate, no. 21787, first series).

Children, surname Stow (*Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts* . . . [Worcester, Mass., 1908]):

i. ABNER[4], b. 29 Nov. 1705; d. at Grafton, Mass., 8 Dec. 1783; m. MARY ———, d. there 23 Apr. 1786, in her 79th year. Ch. (surname *Stow*) (*Vital Records of Grafton, Massachusetts* . . . [Worcester, Mass., 1906]): 1. *Mary,* b. 10 July 1734. 2. *Sarah,* b. 27 Sept. 1738. 3. *Jonathan,* b. 4 Feb. 1740/1. 4. *Abner,* b. 5 Sept. 1743. 5. *Samuel,* b. 24 Nov. 1746; d. 12 Nov. 1751. 6. *Lydia,* b. 12 Mar. 1748/9; d. 23 Aug. 1751.

ii. JONATHAN, b. 9 Oct. 1708.

iii. THANKFUL, b. 30 Apr. 1711.

22. iv. SOLOMON, b. 10 Oct. 1714.

v. SARAH, b. 22 Mar. 1717.

vi. MARY, b. 11 Aug. 1719; d. 20 Mar. 1736/7.

vii. SIMON, b. 19 Mar. 1721/2; d. 16 Dec. 1795; m. SARAH ———, d. 22 Dec. 1794, aged 73 yrs., 8 mos., 16 days. Ch. (surname *Stow*): 1. *Lois,* b. 8 Mar. 1746/7; d. 4 Apr. 1747. 2. *Hiram,* b. 6 Mar. 1747/8. 3. *Heman,* b. 10 Jan. 1749/50; d. 25 Jan. 1830; m. Abigail ———. 4. *Lois,* b. 29 Jan. 1752; m. 10 Nov. 1774 Nathaniel Gove Stevens, b. 7 Apr. 1752, son of Nathaniel Stevens. 5. *Lucy,* b. 15 Nov. 1753; d. 13 Sept. 1841; unm. 6. *Quartus,* b. 26 Aug. 1755; d. 20 June 1798. 7. *Joab,* b. 14 Jan. 1758. 8. *Levina,* b. 24 July 1760; d. 6 Mar. 1842, "aged 87"; m. 17 July 1775 Stephen Felton, b. 14 Sept. 1752, d. 3 Nov. 1827, son of Jacob and Hezadiah (How) Felton. 9. *Abel,* b. 10 May 1762; d. 25 Nov. 1763. 10. *Sarah,* b. 22 Dec. 1765; m. 21 Dec. 1786 John Whitman.

9. JOHN[3] CHAMBERLAIN (*Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 22 January 1684 and died there, 3 March 1722/3. He married at Concord, Massachusetts, 13 March 1709/10 MARGARET[3] GOULD, who was born at Dunstable, Massachusetts, 26 May 1686, daughter of Samuel[2] (*Francis*[1]) and Mehitable (Barrett) Gould.

John and Margaret Chamberlain resided at Billerica. On 2 April 1723 Margaret Chamberlain, with Nathaniel Hudson as surety, gave bond to

administer the estate of her late husband. The inventory was taken 22 April 1723, and the real estate listed included "About 22 acres of upland with a small dwelling house upon it" (Middlesex Probate, file no. 4165, first series).

Children, surname Chamberlain (*Billerica VRs*):

i. JOSIAH[4], b. 27 Aug. 1710; d. 6 Sept. 1710.

ii. JOHN, b. and d. 26 May 1711.

23. iii. ANNE, b. 3 Apr. 1713.

iv. JOHN, b. 28 Mar. 1714.

v. DEBORAH, b. 9 Aug. 1716.

vi. SAMUEL, b. 22 Apr. 1719; m. at Woburn, Mass., 20 Sept. 1744 LYDIA SIMONDS; removed to Union, Conn., 1748, and to Petersham, Mass., 1750. Ch. (surname *Chamberlain*): 1. *Lydia,* b. at Woburn, 5 May 1745. 2. *Samuel,* b. at Woburn, 14 Sept. 1746. 3. *Dianna?,* b. at Union, 28 July 1748. 4. *son,* b. at Petersham, 14 June 1751. 5. *dau.,* b. 12 Mar. 1753. 6. *son,* b. 23 Oct. 1754. 7. *son,* b. 12 July 1755.

vii. MEHITABLE, b. 12 Nov. 1721; m. (1) 1 May 1740 as his second wife, WILLIAM[4] BUTTERFIELD, bp. at Cambridge, Mass., 24 Sept. 1710, d. Aug. 1760, son of Jonathan[3] (*Jonathan*[2], *Benjamin*[1]) and Ruth (Wright) Butterfield; m. (2) 6 June 1770 as his second wife, SAMUEL[4] LOCKE, b. at Medford, Mass., 15 Jan. 1714, d. 5 Aug. 1775, son of Francis[3] (*William*[2-1]) and Elizabeth (Winship) Locke; res. at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass. Ch. by first m. (surname *Butterfield*): 1. *Sarah,* b. 31 May 1741; d. 24 June 1771. 2. *William,* b. 6 Mar. 1743. 3. *Jonathan,* b. 27 Jan. 1745. 4. *John,* b. 11 Jan. 1747. 5. *Samuel,* b. 15 Apr. 1750. 6. *Sarah,* b. 16 Feb. 1752. 7. *Mary,* b. 25 Aug. 1754. 8. *Abel,* b. 13 Feb. 1757. 9. *Stephen,* b. 30 Dec. 1759.

FOURTH GENERATION

10. ABRAHAM[4] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 30 December 1701 and died 7 January 1790. He married at Billerica, Massachusetts, 18 January 1726/7 HANNAH[4] FARLEY, who was born at Billerica, 4 February 1708 and died there, 16 April 1753, daughter of Ebenezer[3] (*Caleb*[2], *George*[1]) and Elizabeth (Shedd) Farley (*Woburn VRs;* Sewell, *History of Woburn; Billerica VRs;* George E. Foster, *One Line of the Farley Family* [Ithaca, N.Y., 1897]). Both Abraham and Hannah are buried in the Old South Cemetery, Billerica, which is on land contributed by the Jaquiths.

Hannah Farley's great-grandfather, George[1] Farley, came to Boston in 1635 on the *Lion* and settled at Woburn as a tailor. He married (1) 9 April 1641 Beatrice Snow and had five children by her: James[2] Farley, born and died 1643; Caleb Farley, born 1 April 1645, died at Billerica, 16 March 1712, married Lydia More, had a son Ebenezer[3] Farley, who married Elizabeth Shedd and had a daughter Hannah[4], who married Abraham[4] Jaquith; Mary[2], born 27 February 1647, married John Sanders; Timothy, killed by an Indian in King Philip's War, 2 August 1675; and Elizabeth, who left Woburn and sold the family place to Richard Snow. George[1] Farley married (2) Christian Births in 1653, who was also a passenger on the *Lion,* orphaned on the voyage. She was a Swede, and possibly had a sister Hannah, who married as his second wife, 21 May 1649, Henry Jefts. George and Christian had two children: Samuel[2], born at Billerica the last week of March 1654, the first white child born there; and Mehitabell, born the last week of May 1656, died 1 February 1672. (See Donna Valley Stuart, "Some Descendants of George Farley of Billerica, Massachusetts," *Register,* 136 [1982]: 43-62, 133-147.)

In 1665 George Farley built a "commodious House" on the corner of the Dudley grant in Billerica, which was used as a garrison house during King Philip's War. George W. Chamberlain in *William Chamberlain of Billerica, Massachusetts,* explains why the Farley garrison house still stands, while most of them were burned and destroyed. It seems that Captain Daniel Gookin and John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians, visited the Wamesit Indians on the Merrimac River about five miles north of the Billerica settlement on 5 and 6 May 1674 and heard the chief Numphow declare he would become a Christian. In Gookin's narrative he gives full details of the visit (Henry A. Hazen, *History of Billerica, Massachusetts, With a Genealogical Register* [Boston, 1883], 104-106). In that account Captain Gookin said, "in this town [Billerica] they observe the same civil

and religious orders as in other towns and have a constable and other officers." The constable to whom he referred was Samuel Manning for 1674 and William Chamberlain for 1673, whose duties had been so well performed that Numphow and his tribe refused to join King Philip one year later. The inhabitants of Billerica, although living in constant fear, escaped the cruel tomahawks and the loss of their homes, although they were domiciled in garrisons as were the inhabitants of other towns.

Abraham[4] Jaquith and his wife Hannah were given the Farley homestead in Billerica by Ebenezer[2] Farley "for and in consideration of the Love and Affection which I have and do bear unto my Daughter Hannah Jaquith the wife of Ab^{m} Jaquith Jun^{r} of Woburn in the county abovesaid and for other good causes & considerations thereunto me moveing . . . in full of their part & portion in my Estate . . . but not to be in the possession thereof until after my Decease." This transaction was signed on 2 April 1728 and included the "homested or house Lott containing about fifty Acres more or less of Orchard, pasture, Plough Land and Mowing ground" (Middlesex Deeds, 27:265). The next month, on 16 May 1728, Abraham Jaquith received from his father-in-law three hundred pounds, which he was to repay as an annuity for his mother-in-law during the period of her widowhood (*ibid.,* 32:220). Elizabeth Farley quitclaimed her interest in her late husband's real estate in return for thirty shillings to be paid annually by Abraham Jaquith according to another deed signed 18 February 1735 (*ibid.,* 37:111).

The house is still standing on Concord Road and is used today by Joseph Jaquith Casey, a direct descendant of George Farley. The house has remained continuously in the possession of his descendants, and is possibly the oldest residence in the Boston area continuously owned and inhabited by descendants of the original owner.

Over the years, Abraham[4] Jaquith had a number of real estate transactions in the area. On 19 February 1731 he purchased forty acres of upland and meadow in Bedford (*ibid.,* 37:647); three acres in Treble Coves Meadow, Billerica, from his brother-in-law Benjamin Jaquith, on 21 November 1733 (*ibid.,* 37:648); and two-and-a-half acres in Pond Meadow, Billerica, on 17 May 1734 (*ibid.,* 37:649); nine acres of meadow and upland bordering the Shawsheen River in Billerica, on 2 January 1741 (*ibid.,* 44:48); and two parcels of land in Billerica, one of about thirty acres bordering the town common, and one of seven acres on the Mill Road, on 6 April 1743 (*ibid.,* 43:395). On 23 November 1757, he sold the nine acres on the Shawsheen River for £66.13.4 (*ibid.,* 59:221). On 29 September 1761 he purchased an additional fourteen acres in Billerica adjoining some of his other land (*ibid.,* 66:170).

Children (first in *Woburn VRs,* others in *Billerica VRs*):

24. i. Abraham[5], b. at Woburn, 3 Jan. 1727.
25. ii. Rebecca, b. 20 Mar. 1728/9.
26. iii. Hannah, b. 22 Dec. 1730.
27. iv. Ebenezer, b. 24 Dec. 1732.

v. TIMOTHY, b. 9 Sept. 1734; d. 25 Nov. 1734.
vi. SARAH, b. 18 Dec. 1735.
28. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 28 Feb. 1737/8.
29. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1739/40.
30. ix. ABIGAIL, b. 28 May 1742.
31. x. TIMOTHY, b. 6 Mar. 1743/4.
32. xi. JOSEPH, b. 7 July 1745.
33. xii. MARY, b. 26 June 1747.

11. SARAH[4] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 8 March 1703 and baptized and admitted to the Church of Christ, 2 February 1752. She married at Woburn, 25 January 1726 SAMUEL[3] BUTTERS of Woburn, who died November 1788, son of William[2] (*William*[1]) and Rebecca Butters.

Samuel was a resident of Goshen, now Wilmington, Massachusetts. He took an interest in the welfare of church matters in that part of Woburn and was one of the petitioners for a division of the town of Woburn. He ran a sawmill in connection with farming and acquired a large part of timbered lands, especially the cedar swamps of Lebanon and Ladder Pole. In 1742 Samuel purchased land and sawmill interests from Mr. James Baldwin. Samuel and Sarah lived in the south part of Wilmington, plat number 3, the garrison house on Butters' Row. The original Butter Apple, parent of the Baldwin Apple, grew here. For 225 years prior to 1895, some lineal descendant bearing the name Butters lived there. Samuel and Sarah (Jaquith) Butters lived on an adjoining farm to brother William and Abigail (Jaquith) Butters, sister of Sarah. Many Jaquiths, Butters, Bucks, and Hamblets are buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Wilmington (George Butters, *The Genealogical Register of the Butters Family* [Chicago, 1890], 40-42).

Children, surname Butters (*Wilmington VRs*):

34. i. SARAH[5], b. 4 Nov. 1726.
ii. HANNAH, b. 19 Sept. 1727; d.y.
35. iii. SAMUEL, b. 30 Nov. 1728.
iv. REUBEN, b. 17 Nov. 1729; bp. and adm. to the Church of Christ, Wilmington, 4 Jan. 1756; d. Oct. 1794; m. 17 Jan. 1751 RACHEL[6] THOMPSON, b. at Wilmington, 18 June 1725, dau. of Joshua[5] (*Joshua*[4], *James*[3], *Simon*[2], *James*[1]) and Rachel (Varnum) Thompson; m. (2) at Wilmington, 2 Sept. 1789 CATHERINE (———) BEARD of Billerica, Mass., d. 1806, widow of Ebenezer Beard. Reuben was a farmer and inherited his father's old homestead, a piece of meadow near Flagg's bridge, and half a pew in the meetinghouse. At a meeting at Wilmington, 7 Mar. 1773, he was elected one of a Committee of Correspondence with the Boston committee. On 17 May 1780 the form of the state constitution as reported by the Cambridge convention was submitted to the people of Wilmington and referred to a committee, of which Reuben was a member. He marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775 in Capt.

Timothy Walker's Co., Col. Green's Reg. Ch. (surname *Butters*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Hepsiba,* b. 12 Sept. 1753; bp. 23 Sept. 1753; d. 26 May 1756. 2. *Beulah,* b. 2 Sept. 1755. 3. *Reuben,* b. 4 Oct. 1757; m. 14 Dec. 1780 Abigail Eames. 5 ch., including Walter, who m. Lucy Butters (see no. 45). 4. *Simeon,* b. 23 Aug. 1759. 5. *Jesse,* b. 21 Nov. 1761; m. (1) Rebecca ———, d. 1784; m. (2) 22 Nov. 1787 Betty Cutter, who m. (2) James Butters (see no. 104). 5 ch. by first m., including Francis, who m. Betsey Griffin (see no. 45). 6. *William,* b. 21 Aug. 1764.

36. v. MARY, b. 1 Mar. 1730.

vi. JOHN, b. 26 Apr. 1731; bp. and adm. to the Church of Christ, 14 May 1785; m. 26 Apr. 1757 MARY KILLAM, bp. and adm. to the church 14 May 1758 and d. before John, dau. of Daniel and Mary (———) Killam of Wilmington. John was a farmer and received from his father "all land lying between his brothers Samuel and Reuben, with buildings thereon, except a place for water at the pond for creatures," also 1½ acres of meadow on the south side of Clear Meadow Brook and the "Woodward lot" of 28 acres. When Benjamin Thompson (later Count Rumford) left this country, John was a debtor on a note, £14.3.3. John marched on 19 Apr. 1775 in Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's Co. His will was probated 4 June 1793. Ch. (surname *Butters*) (*ibid.*): 1. *John,* b. 21 May 1759. 2. *Mary,* b. 25 Dec. 1760; d.y. 3. *Abel,* b. 22 Dec. 1762; bp. at Church of Christ, 8 May 1763; served in the Revolution in Capt. Heath's Co., in the guards under Gen. Gates, 1779, and in Capt. Joshua Walker's Co., Col. Samuel Denny's Reg., Oct. 1779. 4. *Jedediah,* b. 16 Feb. 1764. 4. *Mary* or *Molly,* b. 9 Mar. 1769; bp. 19 Mar. 1769; d. 6 July 1855; unm.

37. vii. REBECCA, b. 12 Apr. 1736.

12. JOHN[4] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 7 October 1704, died at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 18 September 1781, and was buried near the church in Wilmington Cemetery. He married (1) at Billerica, 30 October 1729 MARY[3] NEEDHAM of Billerica, Massachusetts, who was born 5 February 1711/2 and died 28 March 1743, daughter of John[2] (*John*[1]) and Mary (Jefts) Needham. John Needham was born circa 1676, died 24 February 1742, and married 26 February 1702/3 Mary Jefts, who was born 23 September 1683 and died 17 February 1769. John Jaquith married (2) 21 February 1743/4 TAMESIN[4] MORRILL, who was born 16 October 1712 and died at Wilmington, 1796, daughter of Isaac[3] (*Isaac*[2], *Abraham*[1]) and Abigail (Brown) Morrill of Salisbury. She was the great-granddaughter of Abraham[1] Morrill of the original Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company (Annie Morrill Smith, *Morrill Kindred in America* [New York, 1914]).

John Jaquith was a lieutenant in Colonel E. Tyng's Regiment and marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August 1757 (Muster Roll no. 77872). He was active in civil affairs in Woburn, as evidenced by a petition he signed in 1728 (Sewell, *History of Woburn,* 252).

On 21 January 1734, Abraham[3] Jaquith "for divers good causes me thereunto moving but more especially for the Love and good will that I bear to my loving and dutiful son John Jaquith" sold him the "land whereon he now liveth in Wilmington near to my Dwelling house. It having a House and Barn thereon and orchard & cowland meadow," plus two other pieces of meadow land (Middlesex Deeds, 42:39). John, first in partnership with his father and later with his brother Benjamin, purchased several small lots of meadow land in Wilmington (*ibid.*, 32:61; 42:41; 61:333). His will, dated 25 February 1779 and filed 10 October 1781 (Middlesex Probate, 61:310), states:

In the Name of God Amen. The Twenty fifth Day of February Anno Domini One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Nine. I John Jaquith of Wilmington in the County of Middlesex and State of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Gentaleman, Being weak in Body but of Perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefor, Caling unto mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, That is to say Principally and first of all I Give and Recomend my Soul into the Hand of God that gave it and my Body I Recomend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian Manner at the Discretion of my Executor and as touching such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this Life, I give and dispose of the same in the Following Manner and form. First of all, I order all my Just Debts and Funeral Charges to be paid.

Inprimas I give to Tamesin my Beloved Wife, Yearly Six Bushels of Indian Corn, & Six Bushels of Rye, one hundred pounds of Pork and Fifty pounds of Beef, with Salt Sufficient to Salt the same, and one Cow to be kept winter and Summer, and also Two Sheep to be kept winter and Summer and the Easterly End of my now Dwelling House with wood ready cut and brough into the House sufficient for one Fire, Two Barrels of Cyder yearly except when their is a scarcety and in that case one Barrel, and Horse to ride to meeting and else ware as She sees fit, and also the Sume of Thirty pounds. The above articles to be provided by my Son David, and also to make such further provision in Sickness as may be necessary & also give her the whole of my house hold Furniture to dispose off as she sees fit.

Item I give to my Oldest Son John Jaquith one yoke of Oxen and the one halfe of my wearing aparel, this together with what I have give him already is his full portion out of my Estate.

Item I give to my grandson Joshua Jaquith the sum of Six Shillings.

Item I give to the Heirs of my Son Nathaniel Jaquith Deceased the sum of Twenty Five pounds in one year after my Decease.

Item I give to my Grandson Jonathan Jaquith a certain tract of Land containing about Twelve acres more or less, being upland & Swamp Bounded upon the land of my Son Jonathan Deceased begining at a maple tree marked runing through the Swamp to a white pine marked & from thence to a white oake marked upon the land of Timothy Bauldwin, then turning Northwesterly upon the range line till it comes to Bilerica old Line to Stake and Stones, then turning Sutherly on Land of s^{d} Timothy, till it comes to Stake and Stones up on Land of my said Son Jonathan Deceased, thence runing Easterly to the maple first mentioned, and to my Grand Daughter Lidia I give the Sum of Six pounds to be paid when She arives at the Age of Eighteen years. In case the above said grand Children should not arive to the age of Twenty one, the above said Land & Money to be equally divided between my Executors, and also I give to my said

Son Jonathan Jaquith Deceased his Widow the priviledge of couting Wood upon the lot above mentioned sufficient for one Fire during her present state of Widowhood, or till my Grandson Jonathan Jaquith arives to the age of twenty one years and now longer.

Item I give to the Heirs of my Daughter Mary Eames Deceased the Sum of Six Shillings.

Item I give to the Heirs of my Daughter Sarah Thompson Deceased the Sum of Fifty pounds Each of them, to be paid when they arive to the age of Twenty one, and in case they should not arive to the age of Twenty one years the above said Sumes I give to my Son David.

Item I give to Jacob Flyn whom I rought up the Sum of Fifty pounds to be paid in one year after my Decease.

Finely I give to my Beloved Son David Jaquith all the remaining part of my Estate, both real and Personal, to him and his Heirs for ever, he paying the Sums above mentioned to each of the Heirs above mentioned.

Lastly I do order, Constitute & appoint my to Sons, John & David to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly Disalow and revoak all other former Wills Testaments & Executors by me in any way before Willed or Bequeathed, Ratifying and Conferming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and Seal the Day and Year above written.

Signed Sealed Published pronounced
and declared by the said John Jaquith — John Jaquith
as his last Will and Testament in
Presence of us.
Josiah Whittemore
Timothy Walker
Samuel Walker

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, Oliver Prescott Esq; Judge of the Probate of Wills, &c. in the County of Middlesex within the Commonwealth of the Massachusetts in New-England, sendeth Greeting.

Know Ye, That on the fourteenth Day of Nov^{r} Anno Domini 1781. the Instrument hereunto annexed (purporting the last Will and Testament of John Jaqueath late of Wilmington in said County Gentleman deceased) was presented for Probate by John and David Jaqueath the Executors therein named; then present Tim^{o}. Walker and Samuel Walker two of the Witnesses thereto subscribed, who made Oath, that they saw the said Testator sign, seal, and heard him declare the said Instrument to be his last Will and Testament, and that they with Josiah Whittemore since Deceased subscribed their Names together as Witnesses to the Execution thereof in the said Testator Presence: and that he was then (to the best of their Judgment) of sound and disposing Mind:

I Do Prove, Approve, and Allow of the said Instrument as the last Will and Testament of the before named deceased, and do commit the Administration thereof in all Matters the same concerning, and of his Estate whereof he died seiz'd and posses s'd in said County, unto John and David Jaqueath the before named Executors well and faithfully to execute the said Will, and to administer the Estate of the said deceased according thereto; who accepted of their Trust, and they are directed to give Bonds accordingly and they shall render an Account (upon Oath) of theirs Proceedings, when thereunto lawfully required.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal of Office, the Day and Year above written

Oliver Prescott

Children by first marriage (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. JOHN[5], b. 25 Oct. 1730; d. at Wilmington, 27 Oct. 1730.
38. ii. MARY, b. 13 Aug. 1732.
39. iii. JOHN, b. 26 Sept. 1735.
40. iv. JOSHUA, b. 8 Oct. 1738.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 23 Jan. 1742; prob. d.y.

Children by second marriage:

41. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 13 Feb. 1743/4.
vii. SARAH, b. Sept. 1747; d. before the date of her father's will, 25 Feb. 1779; m. at Wilmington, 8 July 1765 JONATHAN[6] THOMPSON, b. Nov. 1746, d. 17 Jan. 1796, son of Joshua[5] (*Joshua*[4], *James*[3], *Simon*[2], *James*[1]) and Rachel (Varnum) Thompson. Jonathan m. (2) Sarah Butters, dau. of Samuel and Ruth Butters (see no. 35). Ch. (surname *Thompson*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Jonathan,* b. 13 Mar. 1773; d. at Wiscasset, Me. 2. *Joshua,* b. 8 Dec. 1776; d. 12 Feb. 1796; unm.
42. viii. JONATHAN, b. 13 Sept. 1749.
ix. DAVID, b. 13 Dec. 1751; d. at Wilmington, 15 Jan. 1829; bur. at the church cemetery, Wilmington; m. 23 June 1778 HANNAH JONES, b. at Wilmington, 28 Feb. 1755, d. there, 15 Nov. 1836, bur. at the church cemetery, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Hopkins) Jones. No issue. David Jaquith was listed in the 1780 census at Wilmington as head of a household consisting of 3 males above 16 yrs. and 5 females. In his will, dated 20 February 1822, he bequeathed to his wife Hannah all of the household furniture and use of half the house; to "kinsman" Jacob Jaquith all his wearing apparel; to kinsman Jonathan Jaquith the homestead farm, and varying monetary amounts to kinsman Andrew Jaquith, kinswoman Tamizen, wife of Samuel Richardson; kinswoman Hannah, wife of Jacob Eames, Jr.; kinsman and namesake David Jaquith Beard; Widow Lydia Thompson, dau. of "my Brother Jonathan Jaquith, dec[d]"; and Martha and Eliza, daus. of Andrew Jaquith (Middlesex Probate, 161:352). The widow Hannah Jaquith made her will 13 Oct. 1830 naming Hannah Eames, wife of Jacob Eames, and members of her own family. She appointed Sewall Buck executor and bequeathed him one cow (*ibid.,* 177:262).

13. ELIZABETH[4] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 5 June 1708 and died at Billerica, Massachusetts, 1 October 1777. She married BENJAMIN LEWIS of Billerica, who was born 1704 and died at Billerica, 23 September 1777, aged seventy-two.

In his will dated 31 January 1771 and probated 10 November 1778, Benjamin Lewis mentioned his wife Elizabeth, sons Benjamin, Jonathan, John, Reuben, Samuel, and Ebenezer, and daughters Elizabeth and Esther. Son James was named executor and was bequeathed his father's lots and buildings in Billerica and Tewksbury. The estate totalled £317.13.2 (Middlesex Probate, file no. 14065, first series).

Children, surname Lewis (*Billerica VRs*):

i. BENJAMIN[5], b. 28 Sept. 1729; m. 9 Apr. 1752 MARY BROWN, b. 9 Dec. 1731, dau. of Samuel and Mary (———) Brown. Ch. (surname *Lewis*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Benjamin,* b. 6 May 1753; m. 18 July 1775 Sarah Blanchard, b. 31 Jan. 1754, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Brown) Blanchard. 2. *Mary,* b. 19 Jan. 1755; m. 30 Nov. 1779 Amos Boardman of Reading, Mass. 3. *Asa,* b. 22 Oct. 1756. 4. *Sarah,* b. 14 June 1758; m. 23 Dec. 1784 Zebadiah Holt of Andover. 5. *Hannah,* b. 12 Jan. 1761. 6. *Patte,* b. 3 Mar. 1763. 7. *Kezia,* b. 23 June 1766. 8. *Moses,* b. 17 Apr. 1770.

ii. JONATHAN, b. 10 Apr. 1731; m. at Billerica, 3 Apr. 1755 PERSIS[4] CROSBY, b. 9 Aug. 1733, dau. of Simon[3] (*Simon*[2-1]) and Abigail (Kidder) Crosby; after 1756 res. at Pepperell, Mass. Ch. (surname *Lewis*): 1. *Persis,* b. at Billerica, 15 Dec. 1755. 2. *Jonathan,* b. 20 Mar. 1758. 3. *Mary,* b. 3 Apr. 1761. 4. *Rhoda,* b. 17 Oct. 1763. 5. *Isaac,* b. 4 Feb. 1766; m. 29 June 1806 Mary Holt. 6. *David,* b. 7 May 1768. 7. *Anna,* b. 17 July 1770. 8. *Abigail,* b. 2 Oct. 1773; m. Timothy[6] Jaquith (see no. 31).

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan. 1733; d. 23 Oct. 1766; m. 29 Jan. 1760 JACOB[4] BALDWIN of Townsend, Mass., son of Jacob[3] (*Thomas*[2], *John*[1]) Baldwin. Ch. (surname *Baldwin*): 1. *Jacob,* b. at Townsend, 13 Aug. 1760; d. 13 Oct. 1844; bur. at Jaffrey, N.H.; m. at Jaffrey, Sarah Turner, b. 1766, dau. of William and Jane (Wright) Turner. A soldier in the Revolution, Jacob served from Dunstable, 1778, and from Peterborough, N.H., 1781. After the war he settled on a farm at Jaffrey. 11 ch. (Albert Annett and Alice E.E. Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey, New Hampshire,* 2 vols. [Jaffrey, 1934, 1937], 2:49). 2. *Elizabeth,* b. 14 May 1762. 3. *Jesse,* b. 5 July 1764; m. Olive Garrett; in 1783 res. at Amherst, N.H.; after his m. removed to Jamaica, Vt. In 1788 Jesse leased with Amos Fortune two-thirds of a farm for 8 mos. for Fortune's tanning vats (Elizabeth Yates, *Amos Fortune, Free Man* [New York, 1966]). 4. *Molly,* b. 2 Jan. 1767. 5. *Benjamin,* b. 7 Sept. 1769; res. at Andover, Mass. 6. *Persis* (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1771; d. Sept. 1842. 7. *Lydia* (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1771.

43. iv. JAMES, b. 25 Sept. 1735.

v. JOHN, b. 5 Aug. 1737; m. ———. Ch., b. at Billerica (surname *Lewis*): 1. *Henry,* bp. 16 July 1769. 2. *Molly,* bp. 12 July 1772. 3. *Sarah,* bp. 9 Apr. 1775. 4. *Benjamin,* bp. 21 June 1778. 5. *John,* bp. 11 Aug. 1782; m. 27 July 1806 Rhoda Baldwin.

vi. REUBEN, b. 25 Sept. 1739; d. at Groton, Mass., 4 May 1804; m. 17 May 1770 ABIAL[5] SHED, b. at Billerica, 7 Sept. 1739, d. at Groton, 20 Oct. 1817, dau. of Daniel[4] (*Daniel*[3-2-1]) and Abigail (Patten) Shed. Ch. (surname *Lewis*) (*Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts* . . . [Salem, Mass., 1926]): 1. *Abi,* b. at Chelmsford, 9 July 1771. 2. *Reuben,* b. at Chelmsford, 25 Sept. 1772. 3. *Zilpah,* b. at Dunstable, 17 June 1778. 4. *Betty,* b. 18 July 1780. 5. *Anna,* b. 19 Feb. 1783. 6. *Aaron,* b. 21 Oct. 1785; d. 16 Oct. 1821. 7. *Oliver Prescott,* b. 10 July 1787. 8. *Asa Shed,* b. 25 June 1790.

vii. MARY, b. 13 Nov. 1741; d. 6 June 1749.

viii. ESTHER, b. 28 May 1744; m. 22 Mar. 1764 ABIJAH WOOD, son of Benjamin Wood of Dracut, Mass. Ch. (surname *Wood*) (*Vital Records of Dracut, Massachusetts . . .* [Boston, 1907]): 1. *Esther,* b. 2 July 1764. 2. *Rhoda,* b. 1 June 1766. 3. *Alice,* b. 2 Sept. 1768; d. 1 Sept. 1775. 4. *Abijah,* b. 24 May 1771; d. 5 Sept. 1775. 5. *Molley,* b. 21 July 1773. 6. *Abi,* b. 26 Oct. 1775; d. 20 Apr. 1778. 7. *Hiram,* b. 25 Feb. 1779. 8. *Philip,* b. 30 Mar. 1781. 9. *Lewis,* b. 24 Dec. 1781. 10. *Sibbil,* b. 21 Sept. 1786; d. 16 Apr. 1799.

ix. SAMUEL, b. 10 June 1746; m. at Billerica, 3 June 1773 BETTE PARKER. Ch., b. at Chelmsford (surname *Lewis*) (*Groton VRs*): 1. *Samuel,* b. 29 Mar. 1774. 2. *Joseph,* b. 2 Sept. 1775.

x. SARAH, b. 30 June 1748; d. 3 June 1749.

xi. EBENEZER, b. 4 Dec. 1750; d. at Cambridge in a hospital, 10 Jan. 1776; m. at Groton, 21 Aug. 1773 SARAH BENNETT. Ch. (surname *Lewis*) (*ibid.*): 1. *William,* b. 25 Mar. 1774. 2. *Sarah,* b. 26 Feb. 1776.

14. ADFORD[4] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 15 April 1710, died at Dunstable, Massachusetts, 16 July 1791 in his eighty-second year, and was buried in the First Meeting House Hill Cemetery, also called the First Burial Ground, Dunstable. He married (1) 1735 MARGARET LEEMAN, who was born circa 1714, died 24 January 1776 in her sixty-second year, and was also buried in the First Burial Ground. Adford married (2) 25 October 1776 OLIVE DAVIS of Dunstable.

On 6 June 1733 Adford Jaquith, husbandman of Wilmington, purchased seventy-three acres of land in Dunstable, and in 1736 purchased an additional eighty acres there, "within the limits of a Farm called Brattles Farm" and bounded on the north by Jaquith's land (Middlesex Deeds, 37:507, 508). He was a yeoman farmer at Dunstable for fifty-five years. He voted at Dunstable in 1743, was a taxpayer in 1744 (Dunstable Town Records), and built a house in 1740 which still stands and was copied in Ashby, Massachusetts, by his son Adford[5]. He was very active in organizing the West Parish in Dunstable, 1755, and was an original member of the Congregational Church. Adford also was a soldier in the Revolution, having enlisted for three months from New York. He was listed in the 1790 census at Dunstable as head of a household consisting of three males above sixteen years, one male under sixteen, and four females. After his death, Olive (Davis) Jaquith married 12 July 1792 Abraham Leeman of Hollis, New Hampshire.

Adford's will, along with statements from his wife Olive and sons Adford and Benjamin, are found in the Middlesex Probate (75:396). Similar statements were received from William Pearson, husband of his daughter Mary, and James Carter, grandson, concerning their bequests.

In the name of God amen I Adford Jaquith of Dunstable in the County of Middlesex in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman being advanced in years

but of Sound Disposing mind and memory thanks be given to God for the same do make and ordain this instrument to be my Last Will and Testament.

Imp^{S} I give and bequeath unto Olive my beloved wife the use and improvement of one full third part of all my Real estate dureing her natural life. I also give her one full third part of all my personal Estate the same to be and remain to her and her heirs for ever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Benjamin Jaquith Six Shillings Lawful money to be paid him in Six months after my Decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Person twelve pounds lawful money to be paid her or her heirs in one year after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto my grand Son James Carter Eighteen pounds lawful money to be paid him or his heirs in one year after my decease.

Item I give and bequeath unto the Children of my Daughter Rebeckah Spaulding Deceast twelve pounds Lawful money to be paid to each one of them or to there guardian in equal proportion in one year after my Decease.

Item I give and Devise unto my Sones John Jaquith and Adford Jaquith there heirs and assigns for ever all the Rest and Residue of my Real and personal Estate (that Shall remain after my Executor Shall have paid all my Just debts Funeral charges and Legacies) to be equally divided between them and lastly I do here by Constitute my said Son John Jaquith Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

In Testimony where of I the Said Adford Jaquith hereunto set my hand and seal this 12 day of December in the year of our Lord 1789

Signed Sealed published and Declared
by the Said Adford Jaquith to be his — Adford Jaquith
Last Will and Testament in presence of us
Oliver Taylor, Leonard Parkhurst, Cath^{e} Parkhurst
Joel Parkhurst

Were as my Late husband Adford Jaquith Deceast gave to me in his Last will one third part of his personal estate in Consideration their of I have Received of Mr. John Jaquith Executor of Said will the value of twenty pounds lawful money and one Cow & a hefer of the value of Six pounds which I accept in full Sattisfaction of what is given to me of the personall estate of my Said husband and I have no further demands against Said Jaquith in his Said capacity nor against the estate of my Said husband excepting the improvement of one third part of the Real estate as set of to me by order of the Judge. In testimoney were of I have hear unto set my hand & seal this 25 day of May A D 1792.

Signed & Sealed in presence
of us — Olive Jaquith
Joel Parkhurst
Isaac Taylor

Middlesex ss. Groton 16 October 1792 in Probate Court
I accept of this discharge & order that it be recorded.
Oliver Prescott J prob.

Whereas my Father Adford Jaquith deceased gave to me in his last Will one half of his real and personal estate that shall remain after his executor shall have paid all his just debts funeral charges and legacys in concideration whereof I have received of John Jaquith executor of said will the sum of Forty nine pounds eight pence & three farthings which I except in full satisfaction of what is given to me of

the real estate and Personal of my Father and I have no further demands against said Jaquith in his said capacity I Say Received by me Ashby May 7 1793.

Signed and Sealed in the Presence of us
Joel Stone — Adford Jaquith
Bridget Jaquith Jr

Middlesex ss. Groton, in Probate Court 15 Oct. 1793. I accept of this discharge & order that it be recorded. Oliver Prescott J Prob.

Ashby May 7th 1793

Then receive of John Jaquith executor of the last will of Adford Jaquith of Dunstable deceased the sum of eight pounds sixteen shillings five pence lawful money it being in full of the legacy written to me by my Father and which I except in full satisfaction of the agreement made between me and my brothers I say received by me.

Neither have I any further demands against said Jaquith in his said capacity.

Signed and Sealed in the
presents of us — Ben Jaquith
Bridget Jaquith Jr.
John Jaquith jr

Middlesex ss. Groton in Probate Court 15 Oct. 1793, I accept of this discharge & order that it be recorded
Oliver Prescott J prob.

Children (*Vital Records of Dunstable, Massachusetts* . . . [Salem, Mass., 1913]):

i. MARGARET[5], b. 14 Feb. 1736; d. 9 Aug. 1758; m. at Wilmington, JAMES[4] CARTER, b. at Wilmington, 14 July 1733, son of Ebenezer[3] (*Thomas*[2-1]) and Lydia (Butters) Carter. Ch. (surname *Carter*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *James,* b. 8 June 1757; mentioned in his maternal grandfather's will, 1789.

ii. MARY, b. 25 Nov. 1738; m. at Wilmington, 25 Nov. 1756 WILLIAM PEARSON, b. there, 20 Aug. 1732, son of Thomas and Abigail (———) Pearson. Ch. (surname *Pearson*) (*ibid.*): 1. *William,* b. 27 Sept. 1757. 2. *Molly,* b. 18 Sept. 1759.

iii. SARAH, b. 11 May 1741; d. 2 May 1757.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 20 Aug. 1743; d. at Wilton, N.H., 4 Sept. 1765; m. at Wilton, 19 June 1764 (also rec. at Dunstable, she being of that place) PHILIP[6] PUTNAM of Wilton, b. Mar. 1742, d. at Wilton, 10 Oct. 1810, son of Jacob[5] (*Nathaniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *John*[1]) and Susanna (Harriman) Putnam. Philip served in the French and Indian Wars and in the Revolution at White Plains and Saratoga, N.Y., 1777, earning the rank of colonel in the militia. He m. (2) 10 Jan. 1767 Hannah Jacques, b. 7 July 1741, d. at Wilton, 22 Sept. 1819. Ch. (surname *Putnam*): 1. *Abigail,* b. at Wilton, 28 July 1765; d. there, 29 Aug. 1765.

v. JOHN, b. 4 May 1746; d. before 6 Nov. 1805 (probate); bur. in the Old Yard behind the First Church at Ashby Village; m. by Deacon Adams at New Ipswich, N.H., 30 May 1770 (also recorded at Dunstable) BRIDGET[3] NEVERS or NEVINS, b. at Hollis, N.H., 21 Dec. 1746, dau. of Thomas[2] (*Thomas*[1]) and

Bridget (Snow) Nevins of New Ipswich. John was listed in the 1790 census at Ashby, as head of a household consisting of 1 male above 16, 2 males under 16, and 4 females. Ch., all b. at Ashby (surname *Jaquith*) ("Vital Records of Ashby, Mass.," compiled by Rev. George S. Shaw [ms. copy at NEHGS]): 1. *Bridget,* b. 4 Mar. 1772; m. Stephen Russell. 2. *John,* b. 29 Jan. 1774; d. 2 Sept. 1774. 3. *John,* b. 22 Aug. 1775; d. 10 Aug. 1798, drowned. 4. *Rebecca,* b. 12 June 1779; m. 14 Apr. 1801 Elisha N. Breed. 5. *James,* b. 9 Aug. 1781; m. at New Ipswich, 21 Oct. 1800 "Sukey" Breed. He built "Maple Farm" house, but not the ell and the barn; Abijah Rice set out roadside maples at "Maple Farm," 1809-1840. James later res. at Indian Stream, N.H., poss. d. there. He authored *History of James Jaquith, being his Travels Through the United States and Upper and Lower Canada* (privately printed, 1830). Family tradition says he had two dau., one of whom was Katherine Jaquith. 6. *Sally,* b. 12 July 1787. Her guardian in 1806 was Elijah Newhall.

44. vi. ADFORD, b. 16 Oct. 1748.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. 9 Sept. 1750; d. 1 June 1816; m. HEPSIBATH ———, d. 14 Nov. 1823, aged 73; both are bur. in Old Groton Cemetery, Groton, Mass. On 30 Apr. 1793 John and Adford Jaquith of Ashby and Benjamin of Groton, yeoman, deeded to John Cummings of Dunstable 50 acres in Dunstable, being part of the estate of their father, Adford Jaquith, Sr., deceased (Middlesex Deeds, 127:34). Benjamin was on the roll of Capt. Oliver Cummings Co., as well as on a "List of Ye Training Band, Dunstable," 25 June 1776, and was drafted for the first time 3 June 1777. He was also credited for money given for soldiers, £10. The 1790 census of Groton, Mass., listed Benjamin as head of a household consisting of himself and 2 females. When he wrote his will 7 Oct. 1805 Benjamin listed himself as yeoman of New Ipswich (Middlesex Probate, 130:27). The estate inventory called him "late of Groton" on 19 June 1816, when his real estate included his homestead farm of about 60 acres located in the northern part of Groton (*ibid.,* 130:30).

viii. HANNAH, b. 28 Sept. 1752; d.y. between 1757 and 1768.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. 10 June 1755; m. int. as "Bitsa Jaquish" at Dracut, Mass., 30 June 1785 JABISH HOLT of "Deeren" (Deering, N.H.) (*Dracut VRs*).

x. REBECCA, b. 5 May 1759; m. at Westford, Mass., 18 Nov. 1779 PHINEAS[5] SPALDING, b. at Westford, 4 June 1759, son of James[4] (*Andrew*[3-2], *Edward*[1]) and Anna (———) Spalding. Phineas was a Baptist clergyman. He m. (2) Susannah Hotchkiss and about 1796 went to Spencer, N.Y., and later to the Western Reserve, Ohio. 4 ch.

15. ABIGAIL[4] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 10 June 1712 and died prior to 5 October 1807. She married 1733 WILLIAM[3] BUTTERS, who was born at Woburn, 8 April 1711 and died 3 June 1784, son of William[2] (*William*[1]) and Rebecca (———) Butters.

Abigail was admitted to the Church of Christ at Wilmington, 4 August 1782. She and William resided in the south part of Wilmington on Butters' Row, next door to Abigail's sister Sarah and her husband Samuel Butters, William's brother (Butters, *Butters Family,* 43).

Children, surname Butters (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. ABIGAIL[5], b. 27 Nov. 1734; d. at Woburn, 31 Mar. 1798; m. 7 Feb. 1754 her first cousin WILLIAM[4] CARTER, b. at Woburn, 28 Apr. 1725, d. there, 15 Sept. 1790, son of Ebenezer[3] (*Thomas*[2-1]) and Lydia (Butters) Carter. Ch. (surname *Carter*) (*Woburn VRs*): 1. *William,* b. 11 Sept. 1754; m. Lydia Buck (see no. 36). 2. *Benjamin,* b. 2 May 1756; m. Charlotte L. ———, d. 2 July 1823. 3. *Jonas,* b. 17 Apr. 1758; m. 27 May 1779 Phebe (Butters) Carter of Wilmington. 5 ch. 4. *David,* b. 20 May 1761. 5. *Jonathan,* b. 2 Nov. 1763; d. 16 Mar. 1829. 6. *Joshua,* b. 22 Sept. 1765. 7. *Abigail,* b. 2 July 1769.

45. ii. WILLIAM, b. 27 Feb. 1736.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 July 1742; d.y.

46. iv. JAMES, b. 22 Feb. 1746.

v. JOSHUA, b. 22 Nov. 1748; bp. at the Stone (King's) Chapel, 1766; m. 16 May 1783 LUCY RUMNEY of Boston. As a young man, Joshua went to Boston to learn the trade of a tailor. He purchased property at Boston and sold it to John Hubbard, 10 Apr. 1793. He then res. at Woburn, purchased land 23 July 1801 of Benjamin Wyman, and sold out 23 Sept. 1808 to Ezra Kimball. No ch.

16. EBENEZER[4] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 3 June 1714 and died at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 18 September 1800. He married (1) at Lynn, Massachusetts, 19 June 1739 REBECCA[4] STEARNS, who was born 2 September 1719 and died at Wilmington, 19 January 1753, daughter of Samuel[3] (*Shubael*[2], *Charles*[1]) and Sarah (Burnap) Stearns. He married (2) at Billerica, Massachusetts, 8 January 1760 ELIZABETH WHITING, who died at Wilmington, 19 December 1760, aged thirty-seven years, seven months, fifteen days, daughter of Reverend Sam Whiting. Ebenezer married (3) at Billerica, 12 July 1763 MARY[5] DANFORTH, who was born at Billerica, 9 July 1733 and died at Wilmington, 7 February 1823, daughter of Captain Jacob[4] (*Jonathan*[3-2], *Nicholas*[1]) and Rebecca (Patten) Danforth.

Ebenezer served from Hollis, New Hampshire, in the French and Indian Wars as a second lieutenant in the regiment of Colonel Jonathan Hart of Portsmouth, 1758. He was called a housewright in a 1758 deed when he purchased six acres of land in Woburn (Middlesex Deeds, 56:321). He was listed in the 1790 census of Wilmington as the head of a household consisting of two males above sixteen, one male below sixteen, and three females.

Ebenezer's will and accompanying documents outline the disposal of his estate (Middlesex Probate, 88:321):

In the name of God Amen I Ebenezer Jaquith of Willmington in the County of Middlx and Common Wealth of Massachusetts Yeoman Being aged but of a

Disposing Mind and Memory calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye: Do make and ordain this Writting to be my Last Will and Testament that is to say Principaly and first of all I Give and Recomend my Soul into the hand of God that gave it and my Body Recommend to the Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executor here after Named; as touching Such Worly things and Estates as it hath pleased God to Bless me with all in this Life, I give and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form and first of all my will is that all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid.

Impr^{S} To my Son Ebenezer I give and Bequeath the Sume of Eighty Dollars to my Son William I Give and Bequeath the Sume of Five Shillings to my Son Thomas I Give and Bequeath the Sume of Eighty Dollars to my Son Isaac I Give and Bequeath the Sume of Six Shilling, to my Daughter Rebecahs heirs I Give and Bequeath the Sume of Twelve Shillings to each one to my Daughter Betsee heirs I Give and Bequeath the Sume of twelve Shillings to Each one I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Patty the Sume of one hundred Dollars I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Bettey the Sume of one hundred Dollars I give and bequeath to my Son Joshua all my Real and personal Estate that I shall die seized of lying in willmington or Else whear with buildings on the same Excepting the East End of the Dwelling House with Convinent Room in the Seller I Give and bequeath unto mary my wife So long as Shee Remains my widdow to be well Supportd and taken care of bouth in Sickness and health and in case of Death whilst remaining my widdow to be buried in Decent Christian burial by my son Joshua Whoum I make sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament who is to pay to my Sons Ebenezr William Thomas and Isaac and to the heirs of my Daughters Rebeca and Bettey the same with in Given and bequeath to Each of them with in three years from my Deceas I ordain this my Last will and Testament in wittness where of I have hear unto Sett my hand Seal this Ninteenth Day of November in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninty in the fifteenth year of ammerican Independance.

Signed Sealed Pronounced and Delivered
In Presents us

Ebenezer Jaquith

Reuben Butters
James Jaquith
Andrew W Dunckllе

To all People to whom these Presents shall come, Oliver Presscott Esquire, Judge of the Probate of Wills, &c. in the County of Middlesex, within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, sendeth Greeting.

Know ye, that on the fourth day of November Anno Domini 1800, the Instrument hereunto annexed (purporting the last Will and Testament of Ebenezer Jaquith yeoman late of Willmington in said County of Middlesex deceased) was presented for Probate by Joshua Jaquith, the Executor therein named; then present James Jaquith & Andrew W. Dunkle two of the Witnesses thereto subscribed, who made Oath that they saw the said Testator sign, seal, and heard him declare the said Instrument to be his last Will and Testament, and that they with Reuben Butters since deceased subscribed their Names together as Witnesses to the Execution thereof, in the said Testator^{S} Presence; and that he was then (to the best of their judgment) of sound and disposing mind.

I do prove, approve and allow of the said Instrument as the last Will and Testament of the before-named deceased, and do commit the Administration thereof

in all Matters the same concerning, and of his Estate whereof he died seized and possessed in said Commonwealth, unto Joshua Jaquith the before-named Executor well and faithfully to execute the said Will, and to administer the Estate of the said Deceased according thereto; who accepted of his said Trust, and gave bonds to pay the debts & Legacies and he shall render an Account (upon Oath) of his Proceedings, when thereunto lawfully required.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal of Office, the Day and Year above written.

Oliver Prescott

MIDDLESEX, ss. AT a Probate Court held at Cambridge within and for said County, on the fourth Day of Nov^{r} A. D. 1800 I hereby order Joshua Jaquith the Executor to the last Will and Testament of Eben^{r} Jaquith late of Willmington in said County, yeoman deceased, to make known his Appointment and Acceptance of said Trust, by Posting Notifications thereof in said Town of Willmington and also by causing the same to be inserted three weeks successively in the newspaper printed in Boston by Benj^{a} Russell within three months from this day, and to make return of his Doings hereon to the Probate Office on Oath, within seven Months from the date hereof.

Oliver Prescott J prob.

Know all Men by these presents, That We Joshua Jaquith yeoman as principle & James Jaquith gentleman a Surety, both of Willmington & Andrew W. Dunklee yeoman of Tewksbury a surety all within the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Oliver Prescott his Successors or Assigns, in the full Sum of thirty thousand Dollars, in Lawful Money of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to be paid unto the said Oliver Prescott his Successors or assigns, in the Office of Judge of the Probate of Wills, and for granting Letters of Administration on the Estates of Persons deceased, in the said County of Middlesex. To the true Payment whereof we jointly and severally bind ourselves, and our several and respective Heirs, Executors and Administrators, firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals. Dated the fourth day of November in the Year of our LORD One Thousand Eight hundred.

The Condition of this present Obligation is Such, That whereas the above-bounded Joshua Jaquith hath this Day taken upon himself the Office of Executor to the last Will and Testament of Eben^{r} Jaquith late of Wilmington in the County of Middlesex yeoman deceased, and thereby the Burthen of paying his Debts and Legacies: Now therefore if he is the said Joshua Jaquith Heirs, Executors, or Administrators, or any of them, do well and truly pay, or cause to be paid the said Deceased's Debts and Legacies, and in all Matters the same concerning, faithfully fulfil the said Deceased's Will, and administer his Estate according thereunto, and render an Account of his Proceedings thereupon when thereunto lawfully required: Then the above-written Obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full Force.

Joshua Jaquith
James Jaquith
Andrew W. Duncklee

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of
Thomas Sawin
James Winthrop

Children by first marriage (*Wilmington VRs*):

47. i. REBECCA[5], b. 6 July 1740.
48. ii. EBENEZER, b. 10 Sept. 1742.
49. iii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Dec. 1744.
50. iv. THOMAS, b. 24 Apr. 1746.
51. v. ISAAC, b. 7 May 1749.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 19 May 1751; d. Mar. 1776; m. 3 Dec. 1772 Ensign SAMUEL WILLOUGHBY of Hollis, N.H., b. at West Dunstable, Mass., 13 Feb. 1745, d. 26 Oct. 1832, aged 86, son of John and Anna (Chamberlain) Willoughby (see no. 23); res. on the homestead near Muddy Brook. Samuel served in the Revolution in Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co. for the Ticonderoga Expedition of 1776. He was a well-to-do farmer, and remarried after Elizabeth's death. Ch., b. at Hollis (surname *Willoughby*): 1. *Elizabeth,* b. 27 Aug. 1774; m. 27 Aug. 1784 Samuel Lovejoy; res. at Hebron. 11 ch. 2. *Samuel,* b. 1 Mar. 1776; m. Martha Sweetser. 2 ch.

Children by second marriage:

vii. PATTY, b. 3 Dec. 1765; d. 15 Oct. 1792.
51. viii. JOSHUA, b. 24 Mar. 1767.
53. ix. POLLY, b. 17 July 1772.

17. BENJAMIN[4] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 27 June 1716 and died at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 29 August 1801. He married HANNAH WALKER, who was born at Woburn, 22 September 1718 and died at Wilmington, 20 February 1801, daughter of Ensign Samuel and Hannah (Fowle) Walker of Woburn.

Benjamin Jaquith was a private of the Second Regiment Militia, Middlesex County, and Captain in the Colonial Army in the Revolution. He was also paid ten pounds for patriotic service (Dunstable Town Records). He was a private in Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Greene's Regiment, Wilmington. He was first drafted 3 June 1777, and was both in the Dunstable Training Band, 26 June 1776, and on the Alarm list (*ibid.*). Three of his sons also served in the war.

On 18 April 1743 Abraham[3] Jaquith sold to his son Benjamin a 120-acre lot of upland and meadow in Wilmington, bound on the northeast by land of John Jaquith and on the south by land of Ebenezer Jaquith; and 5 additional acres on Lubbers Brook (Middlesex Deeds, 57:72). Benjamin had a number of small land transactions at Woburn, Wilmington, and Tewksbury. He was referred to as a yeoman in deeds until 1763, when he began to be termed "Gentleman" (*ibid.,* 61:336).

Benjamin was a church deacon at Wilmington. He was listed as the head of a household in Wilmington, consisting of only himself and his wife. His will (Middlesex Probate, 90:24) states:

In the Name of God Amen, I Benjamin Jaquith of Wilmington in the County of Middlesex & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Gentle[n] being now in good

health and of a sound disposing mind and memory thanks be given to God therefor calling to mind the Mortality of my body and Knowing it is appointed for Man once to dye, do now make and ordain this Instrument to be my Last Will & Testament: That is to say principally and first of all I give and Reccomend my immortall soul into the hand^{S} of God that gave it and as to my Body I leave it to be Buried in a decent & Christian like Manner, by my Executor hereafter named & as touching such worldly Estate as God in his kindness has given me, I dispose of the same in manner & Form as follows:

Impr^{S} My Will is and I order that all my just Debts and Funeral charges both for myself and wife be paid out of my Estate by my Executor hereafter named.

Item I Give and Bequeath to my well beloved wife Hannah the use & improvement of all my indoor moveable and Household furniture dureing her Natural life that is not other ways disposed of in this Instrument.

Item I further give to my said Wife the use and improvement of one half of my Buildings & Land, called my Homestid also the improvement of my live Stock and Husbandry tools, so long as she remains my Widow and then to return to my Son James Jaquith and to his Heirs.

Item I give to my Eldest Son Samuel Jaquith twelve Shillings which I order my Executor to pay in Six month after my decease and this with what I have already given him by Deed Viz The Thompson Place on which he now Dwells is to be his full part out of my Estate.

Item I Give to my youngest Son Nathan Jaquith twelve Shillings which my Executor is to pay in Six months after my Decease and this with one hundred and thirty three pounds Lawfull money which he has already received in Buildings & Land, by my Son James Jaquith is to be his full part out of my Estate.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Eldest Daughter Judith Six pounds thirteen Shillings & four pence and order my Executor to pay her the same in two years after my Decease and this with what I have heretofore given her is to be her full part out of my Estate.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Hannah thirty three Pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence to be paid her in two years after my Decease by my Executor hereafter named or sooner if he see cause and this is to her full part out of my Estate.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Abigail thirty three Pounds Six Shilling & eight pence to be paid her in two years after my decease by my Executor hereafter named or sooner if he sees cause and this is to be her full part out of my Estate.

Item My Will is and I order that my wearing apparel be Equally Divided among my Three Sons imediatly after my Decease.

Item My Will is and I order that the indoor moveables given to my Wife in this my last Will and Testament (that she shall die seized of) shall be equally divided among my three Daughters imediatly after he Decease.

Item My Will is that if my Wife does not dispose of what is or may be due to her out of her Father Walker's Estate before her Decease then what she thus leaves to be Equally divided among my six children.

Item My Will is that my wife have the improvement of my Pew during her being my Widow and then to be for my three sons in equal parts.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Son James Jaquith all such money or Writing that I Shall die seized of also two things of such Chest, or tubs as are used to hold Corn or Grain and two thirds of the moveables in the Cellar the rest at his mothers' Decease.

Item I give and Bequeath to my Son James Jaquith all my Estate that I shall or may Die Siesed of Whether Real or Personal or Mixt that is not other ways

disposed of in this instrument wherever and whenever the same may be found he paying & performing all things according to the true meaning of this my last Will and Testament.

Lastly My Will is and I do Nominate Constitute and ordain my Son James Jaquith to be Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament hereby Disalowing revoking and Disanulling all and any other Will or Testament at any time by me before made and I do now at the Date hereof Ratify and Establish this to be my Last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand seal this ninth Day of May in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three

Signed Sealed and pronounced
& Declared by the said Benjamin Jaquith
Benj[a] Jaquith to be his
Last Will and Testament
In Presence of us
Abijah Thompson
Leonard Thompson
Sam[l] Thompson

Children (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. BENJAMIN[5], b. 24 May 1740; d. 10 June 1760; prob. unm.; res. at Wilmington.
54. ii. SAMUEL, b. 13 Dec. 1742.
55. iii. JAMES, b. 31 Mar. 1745.
iv. HANNAH, b. 6 Mar. 1747; d. 14 July 1749.
v. JUDITH, b. 12 May 1749; m. 29 Mar. 1770 SAMUEL COGGIN. Ch. (surname *Coggin*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Samuel,* b. 22 June 1770. 2. *Judith,* b. 23 Dec. 1775. 3. *James,* b. 15 Dec. 1778.
vi. MARY, b. 14 July 1752.
vii. ABRAHAM, b. 26 May 1754; m. 9 Jan. 1788 JOANNA SPRINGER.
56. viii. NATHAN, b. 7 May 1756.
57. ix. HANNAH, b. 12 Jan. 1759.
58. x. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Feb. 1761.

18. HANNAH[4] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 19 July 1719 and died at Billerica, Massachusetts, 8 August 1800, aged eighty-one. She married 24 October 1739 JOSHUA DAVIS of Billerica, who was born there, 20 October 1714 and died there, 18 January 1777, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Patten) Davis. Joseph Davis of Reading married Rebecca Patten, daughter of Thomas Patten, 18 June 1691, then bought land at Billerica, 1693, and again in 1699 when he bought the Fox farm. Joseph was deacon of the church, as was his son Joshua (Henry A. Hazen, *History of Billerica, Massachusetts* [Boston, 1883], 39).

Children, surname Davis (*Billerica VRs*):

i. JOSHUA[5], b. 15 July 1740; d. 1 Aug. 1740.
59. ii. HANNAH, b. 7 Sept. 1741.
iii. JOSHUA, b. 25 Oct. 1743; d. 1780; m. 25 May 1769 BETTY BLOOD.

She m. (2) 12 Sept. 1784 Benjamin Baldwin. Ch. (surname *Davis*): 1. *Bette,* b. 12 Nov. 1779; prob. m. 2 Feb. 1801 William Stearns of Bedford, Mass.

iv. JOSEPH, b. 1 Feb. 1745/6; d. 30 Mar. 1750.

v. REBECCA, b. 21 Aug. 1748; d. 21 Mar. 1749/50.

vi. JOSEPH, b. 25 Mar. 1751; d. 14 Jan. 1777.

60. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 26 June 1753.

61. viii. TIMOTHY, b. 28 Apr. 1756.

ix. JONATHAN, b. 13 Feb. 1758.

x. WILLIAM, b. 28 Mar. 1761; m. REBECCA ———. Ch. (surname *Davis*): 1. *William,* b. 9 Sept. 1790. 2. *Lydia Merriam,* b. 23 Apr. 1793.

19. ABRAHAM[4] DURANT (*Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 1 April 1709 and died about 1789. He married at Billerica, 20 May 1736 RACHEL[5] MANNING, who was born there, 17 February 1714/5, daughter of William[4] (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2-1]) and Elizabeth (French) Manning.

Children, surname Durant (*Billerica VRs*):

i. ABRAHAM[5], b. 4 Oct. 1737; d. at Billerica, 6 Nov. 1776; m. there, 1 Nov. 1764 LYDIA[4] GOULD, b. at Chelmsford, Mass., d. at Merrimack, N.H., 1 Mar. 1822, dau. of Benjamin[3] (*Thomas*[2-1]) and Sarah (Parkhurst) Gould. Lydia m. (2) 11 Aug. 1790 John Fletcher of Merrimack, N.H. Ch. (surname *Durant*): 1. *Lydia,* b. 28 Jan. 1767; d. at Billerica, 3 Mar. 1862; m. 1 Apr. 1790 Benoni Spaulding. 2. *Benjamin,* b. 14 June 1769. 3. *Abi,* b. 31 May 1771; d. at Nashua, N.H., 8 Feb. 1868; m. Apr. 1793 James Searls; res. at Dunstable (now Nashua), N.H. 4. *Abraham,* b. 16 Sept. 1776; d. 14 Oct. 1822; m. at Woburn, Mass., Mary Russell; res. at Woburn.

ii. JONATHAN, b. 20 Aug. 1739; d. at Hillsboro, N.H., ca. 1780; m. at Billerica, 13 Apr. 1763 ANNA WILKINS, dau. of Timothy and Margaret (Monroe) Wilkins of Concord, Mass. Jonathan served in the Revolution and removed to Hillsboro, 1776. Ch. (surname *Durant*): 1. *Anna,* b. 30 Dec. 1764. 2. *Bette,* b. 10 Aug. 1766; m. 1788 Elias Greenleaf; res. at Hillsboro. 3. *Joseph,* b. 14 Apr. 1768; d. at Poultney, Vt., 22 Oct. 1838; m. at New Ipswich, N.H., 3 Apr. 1793 Sarah Gilson; res. at Springfield, Vt.

iii. MARTHA, b. 11 June 1741; d. 16 Nov. 1823; m. at Billerica, 17 Jan. 1769 JONAS PRIEST of Groton, Mass., b. 5 Apr. 1744, d. 4 Oct. 1831; res. at Vassalborough, Me. Ch. all b. at Vassalborough (surname *Priest*): 1. *Martha,* b. 3 Nov. 1769; d. 17 Aug. 1847; m. 22 June 1788 Timothy Hamlin. 2. *Jonas,* b. 1 Dec. 1771; m. 23 Feb. 1793 Lydia Taylor. 3. *Rhoda,* b. 20 Sept. 1773; m. 8 Aug. 1793 John Ewers. 4. *Josiah,* b. 20 Oct. 1775; m. 10 July 1800 Mary Baxter. 5. *Lois,* b. 8 Apr. 1777; d. 10 Dec. 1846; m. 20 Aug. 1801 John Johnson. 6. *Anna,* b. 25 Nov. 1779; m. 11 Sept. 1799 Holman Johnson. 7. *Abraham,* b. 29 May 1781; d. 15 June 1781. 8. *Reuben,* b. 26 Nov. 1784;

m. 12 May 1808 Phebe Worth. 9. *Rebecca,* b. 1 June 1786; m. 3 May 1806 William Baxter.

iv. RACHEL, b. 6 May 1743; m. at Billerica, 17 Dec. 1761 LEONARD[5] WILSON, b. 24 Oct. 1736, son of John[4] (*John*[3-2-1]) and Jemima (Shed) Wilson; res. at Billerica. Ch. (surname *Wilson*): 1. *Abraham,* b. 15 Apr. 1762. 2. *Joseph,* b. 2 July 1763; m. (1) 15 Feb. 1785 Elizabeth Bonner; m. (2) 10 May 1791 Rebecca Sprague. 3. *Isaac,* b. 16 Aug. 1764; m. 6 Jan. 1789 Sally Ditson; res. at Westford, Mass. 4. *Molly,* b. 1 Oct. 1766; m. 10 Mar. 1808 Joshua Kidder. 5. *Reuben,* b. 3 June 1768. 6. *Sarah,* b. 25 July 1771.

v. JOSEPH, b. 6 Feb. 1744/5; prob. d.y.

vi. REUBEN, b. 29 Feb. 1747/8; d. at Billerica, 4 Jan. 1821; m. at Chelmsford, MARY[4] GOULD, b. 9 Aug. 1746, d. 16 Oct. 1823, dau. of Benjamin[3] (*Thomas*[2-1]) and Sarah (Parkhurst) Gould, sister of Lydia Gould, who m. Abraham Durant (see above); res. at Bedford, Mass., in that section now Carlisle; returned to Billerica, 1792. Ch. (surname *Duren*): 1. *Eli,* b. 21 Sept. 1770; d. 22 July 1771. 2. *Mary,* b. 7 Dec. 1771; d. 11 Oct. 1801; m. 30 Jan. 1790 Stephen Parker. 3.-5. two sons and one dau. all d. inf. 6. *Reuben,* b. 4 Aug. 1775; d. at Augusta, Me., 13 Feb. 1832; m. 20 Oct. 1799 Sarah Conant; res. at Augusta. 7. *Asa,* b. 11 May 1778; m. 1800 Hannah Russ; res. at Boston, Mass., Springfield, Vt., and later New York State. 8. *Joel,* b. 22 June 1780; d. at Governor's Island, N.Y.; m. Lydia Conant. 9. *Nathaniel* (later changed name to *Nathaniel Duren Gould*), b. 26 Nov. 1781; d. at Boston, 28 May 1864; m. 15 Nov. 1801 Sally Pritchard. 10. *Joseph,* b. 30 July 1784; d. at Middlebury, Vt., 8 June 1853; m. 30 Aug. 1807 Lucinda Clark. 11. *Elnathan,* b. 8 Oct. 1786; d. at Bangor, Me., 15 Apr. 1857; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1811 Elizabeth Freeman; m. (2) 10 Sept. 1834 Mary Willard. 12. *Abel,* b. 8 July 1788; d. at New York, N.Y., 1829; m. (1) 17 Oct. 1813 Nancy Allen; m. (2) Abigail Allen. 13. *Charles,* b. 20 Jan. 1791; d. 13 July 1796.

vii. JONAS, b. 4 June 1751; m. 7 Dec. 1776 ESTHER JONES of Bedford, d. at Carlisle, 30 Oct. 1820; res. at Bedford, moved to Carlisle, 1797. Jonas served in the Revolution from Billerica in 1775 and 1778. Ch. (surname *Durrant*): 1. *Abraham.* 2. *Anna.* 3. *Rebekah.* 4. *Abigail.* 5. *Mary.* 6. *Hannah.*

viii. ASA, b. 15 July 1753; prob. d.y.

62. ix. SARAH, b. 4 Nov. 1757.

20. ELIZABETH[4] DURRANT (*Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was probably born at Billerica, Massachusetts, about 1719 and died at Buckfield, Maine, 1799, aged eighty. She married (1) LEONARD[4] SPALDING, who was born at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 1 December 1713 and died February 1758, son of Henry[3] (*Andrew*[2], *Edward*[1]) and Elizabeth (Lund) Spalding. Elizabeth (Durrant) Spalding married (2) Dr. EZEKIEL CHASE. The settlement of Leonard Spalding's estate, dated at Concord, Massachusetts, September 1760, mentions his widow, Elizabeth, and his children Sarah, Abel, Esther, and Lucy, under fourteen, and Rachel and Thankful, over fourteen.

Children by first marriage, last four born at Concord, surname Spalding:

63. i. BENJAMIN[5], b. 5 Feb. 1739.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Dec. 1740.
iii. RACHEL, m. JAMES PEMBERTON. [In sequence by generation, their descendants to the present are Leonard[6], Orson[7], Cheney[8], Colin[9], Kenneth F.[10].]
iv. THANKFUL.
v. SARAH, b. 29 Oct. 1746.
vi. ABEL, b. 29 Dec. 1752.
vii. ESTHER, b. 21 Jan. 1755; d. 11 Dec. 1772.
viii. LUCY, b. 21 June 1757; d. at Carlisle, Mass., 15 Apr. 1821; m. 6 Apr. 1779 WILLIAM SPAULDING, b. at Carlisle, 30 Sept. 1759, d. 27 Sept. 1825; res. at Carlisle. In William's will dated 15 Nov. 1825 he mentions Esther Blood, a granddau., and daus. Anna, Lois, and Lucy. Ch. (surname *Spaulding*) (*Vital Records of Carlisle, Massachusetts* . . . [Salem, Mass., 1918]): 1. *Anna,* b. at Chelmsford, 2 Mar. 1780; d. 28 June 1863; m. 23 Apr. 1799 Zebulon Blood, b. May 1840; res. at Carlisle. 2. *Lucy,* b. 14 July 1781; d. 24 May 1788. 3. *Lois,* b. 3 Oct. 1783; m. 19 Apr. 1807 Asa Monroe, d. 1 Sept. 1859. 4. *William,* b. 14 July 1788; d. 21 Apr. 1793. 5. *Lucy,* b. 3 Dec. 1792; m. 5 Nov. 1818 Josiah Hodgeman, d. 14 Jan. 1852; res. at Carlisle. 6. *William,* b. 20 Feb. 1797; d. 17 Mar. 1797. 7. *Abel,* d. 7 Aug. 1802, aged 2 days.

21. SARAH[4] DURRANT (*Sarah*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 1 January 1703/4. She married there, 17 May 1728 JAMES[4] FARLEY, who was born at Billerica, 8 September 1697, son of Caleb[3] (*Caleb*[2], *George*[1]) and Sarah (Godfrey) Farley.

James Farley bought land on the west side of the Concord River near the Chelmsford Road from Joseph and Simon Crosby, Sr., in 1720, 1721, and 1725 (Middlesex Deeds, 36:576, 577, 578), which he sold to S. Jefts in 1759 (*ibid.,* 81:557), J. Parker in 1768 and 1769 (*ibid.,* 78:283; 81:577), and to J. Rankin in 1768 (*ibid.,* 71:183) and J. Burge in 1751 (*ibid.,* 68:318). Sarah Farley was dismissed to the church at Hollis, N.H., 1769.

Children, surname Farley (*Billerica VRs*):

i. THOMAS[5], b. 27 Mar. 1729.
64. ii. CALEB, b. 19 Oct. 1730.
iii. SARAH, b. 16 Apr. 1733.
iv. LYDIA, b. 13 Jan. 1737/8; m. at Billerica, 8 Apr. 1761 JOHN CONRAY or CONROY. Ch., first 3 b. at Billerica, others at Hollis (surname *Conray*): 1. *John,* b. 28 Dec. 1761. 2. *Sarah,* b. 13 Sept. 1764. 3. *Lydia,* bp. 22 Feb. 1767. 4. *Thomas,* b. 3 Apr. 1769. 5. *William,* b. 3 Aug. 1771; d.y. 6. *William,* b. 26 Sept. 1775. 7. *Mary,* b. 6 Nov. 1777.
v. MARY, b. 18 Dec. 1741.

22. SOLOMON[4] STOW (*Sarah*[3-2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Marlborough, Massachusetts, 10 October 1714 and died at Grafton, Massachusetts, 4 November 1763. He married at Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, 19 November 1741 ELIZABETH TAYLOR, who was born at Shrewsbury, 3 January 1724/5, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hapgood) Taylor of Shrewsbury.

Children, surname Stow (*Grafton VRs*):

i. MERCY[5], b. 16 Sept. 1743.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 May 1745.
iii. JONAH, b. 31 Mar. 1746/7; m. 7 Nov. 1768 LYDIA POWERS of Uxbridge, Mass.
iv. SHELOMITH, b. 19 Nov. 1749; d. 4 Dec. 1799; m. 9 Jan. 1776 ELIZABETH (———) KIMBALL of Westborough, Mass.
65. v. BEULAH, b. 27 June 1754.
vi. SOLOMON, b. 30 May 1758.
vii. WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. 15 Apr. 1761; m. int. 9 Mar. 1785 AZUBAH ROCKWOOD.

23. ANNE[4] CHAMBERLAIN (*John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 3 April 1712 and died at West Dunstable, Massachusetts, 3 February 1773. She married at Billerica, 27 March 1735 JOHN[4] WILLOUGHBY or WILLIBIE, who was born probably at Salem, Massachusetts, 25 December 1707, and died at Hollis, New Hampshire, 2 February 1793, son of John[3] (*Nehemiah*[2], *Francis*[1]) Willoughby (Nelson H. Brown, *Historical Sketch of the Willoughby Family* [Hollis, N.H., 1897]; Samuel T. Worcester, *History of the Town of Hollis, New Hampshire* [Boston, 1879], 391).

Children, first six born at Billerica (*Billerica VRs*), others at Hollis (Worcester, *History of Hollis,* 391), surname Willoughby:

66. i. JOHN[5], b. 25 Dec. 1735.
ii. JONAS, b. 31 Mar. 1737; d. July 1791 or 1792; m. 10 July 1760 HANNAH BATES; res. at Hollis. Ch., b. at Hollis (surname *Willoughby*): 1. *Jonas,* b. 19 May 1761. 2. *Oliver,* b. 2 June 1764. 3. *David,* b. 4 Apr. 1770. 4. *William,* b. 17 June 1774.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 17 Feb. 1739; d. July 1810; m. (1) 22 May 1760 LOIS BALL, d. 4 Sept. 1763; m. (2) 22 Aug. 1765 MEHITABLE RICE, d. 29 June 1804; m. (3) 3 Jan. 1805 ANNIS BATES; removed to Bennington, Vt. 2 ch. by first m., 3 by second.
iv. ANNA, b. 30 May 1741; m. 3 May 1771 TIMOTHY FRENCH; res. at Hollis, N.H. Ch., b. at Hollis (surname *French*): 1. *Timothy,* b. 8 May 1772. 2. *Anna,* b. 8 May 1774.
v. MARY, b. 26 Feb. 1742/3; d. at Hollis, 1752.
vi. SUSANNA, b. 26 May 1744; m. 28 Nov. 1764 JONATHAN POWERS of Dunstable, Mass. Ch. (surname *Powers*) (*Dunstable VRs*): 1. *John,* b. 9 Mar. 1766. 2. *Susanna,* b. 28 Aug. 1768. 3. *David,* b. 4 June 1770. 4. *Anna,* b. 3 Apr. 1772. 5. *Lucy,* b. 24 June 1775. 6. *Jonas,* b. 14 Jan. 1777. 7. *Joseph,* b. 3 Feb. 1783. 8. *Rebecca,* b. 20 Apr. 1785.

vii. SAMUEL, b. 13 Feb. 1745; d. 26 Oct. 1832; m. (1) ELIZABETH[5] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) (see no. 16); m. (2) 1776 MARY GOULD. Ch. by first m. (see no. 16); by second m. (surname *Willoughby*): 1. *Mary,* b. 3 Aug. 1777. 2. *Ethan,* b. 26 Feb. 1779. 3. *Sarah,* b. 21 Mar. 1781. 4. *Beriah,* b. 20 Feb. 1783. 5. *Rebekah,* b. 11 May 1785. 6. *Anna,* b. 18 May 1787. 7. *Luther,* b. 14 Apr. 1789. 8. *Calvin,* b. 14 Mar. 1791. 9. *Washington,* b. 13 Apr. 1793. 10. *John,* b. 23 Dec. 1795. 11. *Joseph,* b. 19 Nov. 1797.

viii. MEHITABLE, b. 3 Aug. 1747; m. 19 Oct. 1769 JONATHAN BATES of Ashby.

67. ix. REBECCA, b. 13 Feb. 1749.

x. WILLIAM, b. 2 Sept. 1751; d. 1773.

xi. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Apr. 1753; d. 1753.

xii. JOSIAH, b. 30 July 1755; d. 1757.

FIFTH GENERATION

24. ABRAHAM[5] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 5 January 1726/7, died at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 16 October 1802, and was buried in the oldest cemetery on South Street, Fitchburg. He married at Billerica, Massachusetts, 15 March 1755 ELIZABETH[4] HILL, who died 5 October 1818, aged ninety-five, and was buried with her husband, daughter of Samuel[3] (*Ralph*[2-1]) and Deborah (———) Hill.

Abraham and Deborah resided at Fitchburg. He was probably the Abraham Jaquith who served as one of Fitchburg's "survaers of highways" in 1783, 1785, and 1786 (*The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Massachusetts* [Fitchburg, 1898-1913], 1:263, 296, 312). He was listed in the 1790 census at Fitchburg as head of a household consisting of two males above sixteen and two females.

Children (*Billerica VRs*):

i. ELIZABETH[6], b. 15 Apr. 1756.
ii. SARAH, b. 29 Oct. 1757.
iii. REBECKAH, b. 17 Jan. 1759; m. (1) ——— BOOTH; m. (2) int. 16 Oct. 1784 SAMUEL BERRY (*Old Records of Fitchburg* [1899], 230; vols. containing vital records hereafter *Fitchburg VRs*). Ch. (surname *Berry*): 1. *Rebeckah,* b. 26 Apr. 1786 (*ibid.,* 333).
68. iv. ABRAHAM, b. 15 June 1760.
v. HANNAH, b. 28 Apr. 1762; d. 4 Sept. 1762.
vi. ISAAC, b. 19 Oct. 1763; d. 21 Oct. 1763.
69. vii. JACOB, b. 22 Sept. 1765.

25. REBECCA[5] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 20 March 1728/9 and died there, 1 March 1787, "aged fifty-one" (*Billerica VRs*). She married at Billerica, 9 January 1752 BENJAMIN[3] NEEDHAM, who was born at Billerica, 2 October 1720 and died there, 8 November 1770, son of John[2] (*John*[1]) and Mary (Jefts) Needham. They resided at Billerica.

Children, surname Needham (*Billerica VRs*):

i. REBECCA[6], b. and d. 14 Dec. 1752.
70. ii. REBECCA or REBECKAH, b. 7 Jan. 1754.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Apr. 1756; d. at Shrewsbury, Vt., 9 Feb. 1839 (Vital Records); m. 15 June 1775 MARY Dows, b. 4 Apr. 1750, dau. of Benjamin Dows. Ch. (surname *Needham*) (*Billerica*

VRs): 1. *Molly,* b. 27 Jan. 1776; d. 15 June 1776. 2. *Patte,* b. 4 Apr. 1777. 3. *Benjamin,* b. 11 Mar. 1779; m. at Billerica, 12 Sept. 1798 Alice Trull, b. 5 May 1780, dau. of Samuel Trull. 4. *Molly,* b. 11 June 1781; d. 19 Jan. 1782. 5. *Isaac,* b. 17 Dec. 1782. 6. *Anna,* b. 28 Oct. 1784. 7. *Nabby,* b. 8 Sept. 1786. 8. *Hannah,* b. 13 Sept. 1788. 9. *Lucy,* bp. 26 Aug. 1792.

iv. SARAH, b. 27 Feb. 1758; d. 26 Mar. 1758.

v. HANNAH, b. 19 Aug. 1759; m. 26 Feb. 1786 WILLIAM KENDALL of Leominster, Mass. Ch. (surname *Kendall*): 1. *Hannah Needham,* b. at Fitchburg, 13 Jan. 1789; m. 31 Dec. 1807 Joseph Polley, b. 14 Aug. 1781, son of Joseph and Eunice (Melvin) Polley.

vi. SARAH or SALLY, b. 12 May 1762; d. at Fitchburg, 8 Jan. 1816; m. at Fitchburg, 12 June 1788 AMOS SHELDON of Fitchburg, d. there, 2 Nov. 1828. Ch., b. at Fitchburg (surname *Sheldon*) (*Fitchburg VRs*): 1. *Sally,* b. 27 Dec. 1790. 2. *Aseneth,* b. 12 Aug. 1792; d. there, 18 Feb. 1837. 3. *Amos,* b. 17 Sept. 1796. 4. *Rebeckah,* b. 18 July 1799.

vii. JOSHUA, b. 9 Mar. 1765; m. at Fitchburg, 26 June 1788 RUTH JAKMAN.

viii. SAMUEL, b. 7 Feb. 1767.

ix. ASA, b. 19 May 1769; d. 29 Apr. 1822; m. 29 June 1790 MARY EASTE, dau. of Benjamin Easte. She m. (2) 28 July 1826 Isaac Whiting. Ch. (surname *Needham*) (*Billerica VRs*): 1. *Samuel,* b. 29 Aug. 1790; m. Fanny Peabody; res. at Andover, Mass. 2. *Benjamin,* b. 11 Oct. 1792; m. at Andover, 29 Jan. 1818 Nancy Beard. Benjamin was a blacksmith at Frye Village, Andover. 3. *Caleb,* b. 14 Nov. 1794; d. May 1800. 4. *Amos,* b. 7 Nov. 1796; d. 1 Nov. 1876. 5. *Mary,* b. 2 Feb. 1799; m. 12 June 1828 Jedidiah Burtt of W. Andover. 6. *Ebenezer,* b. 28 June 1801; m. Sally Wright of Westford; res. at N. Andover. 7. *Abigail,* b. 10 Dec. 1803; m. (1) 6 Nov. 1828 Amos Peabody of Middleton; m. (2) May 1844 George Lyman. 8. *Caleb,* b. 13 Dec. 1808; d. Mar. 1809.

26. HANNAH[5] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 22 December 1730 and died at Burlington, Massachusetts, 28 December 1804. She married at Billerica, 8 June 1758 SAMUEL[4] SHED, who was born at Billerica, 5 March 1731/2, died there, 11 September 1768, aged thirty-six, and was buried near his father in the Old South Burial Ground, Billerica, with a common field stone reading "S. Shed 1768" marking the grave, son of Benjamin[3] (*John*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Abial (———) Shed.

Samuel became a farmer at Billerica and was assessed for the ministerial rate in 1755. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, serving in Lieutenant William Manning's detachment of Captain Thomas Flint's Company, Colonel Eleazer Tyng's Regiment, which marched from Billerica, August 1757, to join an army sent to relieve Fort William Henry, New York, which was besieged by a vastly superior force of French and Indians. After reaching Shrewsbury, thirty-four miles distant, they received word that the fort had surrendered, so the relief forces

were dismissed and sent home. Samuel was credited with five-and-a-half days service for this (Massachusetts Archives, 95:501). Administration of his estate was granted 1768 (Middlesex Probate, file no. 20230, first series).

In the 1790 census for Billerica, Hannah is listed as head of a household consisting of two females. Later she resided with son Samuel at Burlington until her death (Frank E. Shed, *Daniel Shed Genealogy* [Boston, 1921], 84, 85).

Children, surname Shed (*Billerica VRs*):

i. SAMUEL[6], b. 10 Apr. 1759; d.y.

ii. HANNAH, b. 18 Apr. 1761; m. 25 Mar. 1783 EDWARD[4] FARMER, b. at Billerica, 14 Dec. 1755, d. there, 28 May 1807, son of Andrew[3] (*Edward*[2-1]) and Rebecca (———) Farmer. Ch. (surname *Farmer*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Cyrus,* b. 31 Jan. 1791; d. 14 Apr. 1814; m. 5 Dec. 1813 Margaret Tufts Richardson, b. 23 June 1795, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Tufts) Richardson of Medford, Mass. She m. (2) 29 Apr. 1816 Michael Crosby.

71. iii. REBECCA, b. 19 June 1763.

iv. RACHEL, b. 26 June 1765; d. 16 Feb. 1845; unm.

v. SAMUEL, b. 1 Nov. 1768; d. at Burlington, Mass., 18 Feb. 1861; m. at Tewksbury, 1 Apr. 1798 LYDIA CLARK, b. there, 29 May 1772, d. at Burlington, 11 Aug. 1855, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Clark. Samuel moved to Burlington after his marriage and farmed there. Ch. (surname *Shedd*): 1. *Lydia,* b. 13 Jan. 1799; d. at Lawrence, Mass., 28 Feb. 1883; m. 3 Dec. 1818 Jonathan Butters, son of Jonathan and Martha (Tottingham) Butters (see no. 35). 2. *Samuel,* b. 21 Aug. 1801; d. at Woburn, 31 March 1871; m. Sarah Wyman Skelton; res. at Burlington, removed in 1838 to Cavendish, Vt., for 3 yrs., then removed to West Billerica, Mass., for a number of years before returning to Burlington. 7 ch., including Sarah, who m. Joshua Otis[7] Jaquith (see no. 52). 3. *Abner,* b. 31 Mar. 1804; d. there, 12 Apr. 1893; m. 18 July 1837 Elizabeth Winn, dau. of Ebenezer Bridge and Elizabeth Winn. 4 ch. 4. *Peter Clark,* b. 26 Aug. 1806; d. at Tewksbury, 3 Nov. 1886; m. (1) 15 May 1834 Mary Ann Bennett, d. 9 Dec. 1853; m. (2) 19 Aug. 1856 Mrs. Martha (Tenney) Foster, d. 28 Feb. 1890. 1 ch. by first m. 5. *Almira,* b. 8 May 1812; d. at Woburn, 1 Nov. 1889; m. 3 Dec. 1835 Joseph[5] Winn, b. at Burlington, Mass., 23 Aug. 1806, d. at Woburn, 6 Dec. 1869, son of Abel[4] (*Joseph*[3], *Timothy*[2], *Joseph*[1]) and Ruth (Richardson) Winn; res. Woburn. 2 ch. 6. *Elizabeth,* b. 20 June 1816; d. at Woburn, 23 Jan. 1894; m. 21 Nov. 1837 William Manning, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Simonds) Manning; res. at Burlington. 5 ch.

27. EBENEZER[5] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 24 December 1732 and died at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 29 December 1802. He married 19 January 1758 ESTHER[5] FRENCH, who was born at Billerica, 11 February 1736/7 and died at Jaffrey, 7 May 1823, daughter of Ebenezer[4] (*William*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]) and Elizabeth (Hill) French.

In June 1779 Ebenezer bought all of lot 14, range 9, part of lot 14, range 8, and part of lot 13, range 9, at Jaffrey, New Hampshire. He settled on lot 14, range 9, long known as the Jaquith farm, and lived there the rest of his life (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:436). Ebenezer was a soldier in the Revolution.

On 29 November 1804 Esther married (2) Deacon Daniel[5] Emery of Jaffrey, who died there, 22 August 1819, aged eighty-nine, son of Zachariah[4] Emery (*Zachariah*[3], *James*[2], *Anthony*[1]). He and Esther were buried at Jaffrey Center Cemetery. On her slate tombstone is inscribed "Mrs. Esther, Relict of Mr. Ebenezer Jaquith, also wife of Deacon Daniel Emery, who died May 7, 1823, age 87."

Children (*Billerica VRs*):

72. i. EBENEZER[6], b. 20 Nov. 1758.
73. ii. SAMUEL, b. 6 Oct. 1760.
74. iii. ESTHER, b. 2 Sept. 1762.
75. iv. JESSE, b. 27 Nov. 1764.
v. HANNAH, b. 12 Nov. 1766; d. at Jaffrey, 19 Mar. 1840; m. there, Jan. 1789 her step-brother JONATHAN[6] EMERY, b. at Townsend, Mass., 25 July 1763, d. at Jaffrey, 19 Nov. 1824, son of Deacon Daniel[5] (*Zachariah*[4-3], *James*[2], *Anthony*[1]) and Jane (———) Emery, his first wife, of Townsend. Jonathan willed half his real estate to the Congregational Church at Jaffrey.
76. vi. OLIVE, b. 19 Oct. 1768.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 31 July 1773; m. 24 May 1795 ELDAD WHITING.
77. viii. BETSEY, b. 15 July 1777.
ix. RISPAH or BISPA or RISPORT, b. 16 Nov. 1779; d. 7 May 1863, aged 84; m. JOEL WRIGHT of Troy; perhaps also called "Nabby."
78. x. LEVI, b. 11 Dec. 1781.

28. BENJAMIN[5] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 28 February 1737/8 and died 11 February 1810. He married at Billerica, 27 June 1765 PHEBE[5] MARSHALL, who was born there, 12 January 1738/9 and died at Hartland, Vermont, 17 April 1828, daughter of Isaac[4] (*John*[3-2-1]) and Phebe (Richardson) Marshall of Billerica (Mr. & Mrs. Frank Burnside Kingsbury, *Marshall Family Record [Keene, N.H., 1913], 6, 7).*

Benjamin and Phebe resided at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, where Benjamin served as tithingman and a surveyor of highways in 1775, and as one of the collectors of highway taxes in 1776 (*Old Records of Fitchburg,* 1:111, 121). They soon moved to Jaffrey, New Hampshire, where Benjamin owned 100 acres of land which he sold 11 August 1786 to Thomas Brattle of Boston, Massachusetts. Benjamin served in Jaffrey as grand juryman, 1782, a field-driver, 1785, and a highway surveyor, 1787 (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:436). The family returned to Fitchburg and was warned out (*Old Records of Fitchburg,* 1:338, 339):

February ye 15th 1787 Then Came to Live in this Town by the Consent of Doc[t] Jonas Marshall Benjamin Jaquith & his wife Pheby & family their Names are as follows Benjamin, Isaac, Josiah, Reuben, Asa, his sons, Daughters Names

Pheby, Hannah, Lydea all Last from Jaffrey in New Hampshire which said Doct Marshall Gave timely Notice to the Selectmen of said fitchburg of Said familys Comeing to town & the place of there Last Residence.

we the Selectmen of the Town of Fitchburg under Due Consideration Do not admit of Said Benjamin Jaquith & wife as inhabitants of Said fitchburg but Desire them to Remove to there Native place of aboad for Support & Do order the same to be Recorded in the book of Records.

The family, however, remained living in Fitchburg.

Children (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey*):

79. i. BENJAMIN[6], b. at Billerica, 13 Apr. 1766.
ii. PHEBE, b. at Fitchburg, 1 Feb. 1769; d. at Hartland, Vt., 12 Aug. 1858 (VRs; or 10 Aug., gravestone); bur. in Jenne Cemetery, Hartland; unm.
iii. HANNAH, b. at Fitchburg; m. 1 July 1793 ISAAC[6] MARSHALL, b. at Billerica, 17 June 1763, son of Lt. Isaac[5] (*Isaac*[4], *John*[3-2-1]) and Abigail (Brown) Marshall. Ch. (surname *Marshall*) (*Billerica VRs*): 1. *Cyrus,* b. 11 Feb. 1794; d. 11 Apr. 1796. 2. *Hannah,* b. 13 Oct. 1795; d. 23 July 1815. 3. *Sophronia,* b. 7 July 1797. 4. *Cyrus,* b. 15 June 1799. 5. *Isaac,* b. 19 Dec. 1801. 6. *Albert,* b. 23 Apr. 1804. 7. *Eliza,* b. 14 Apr. 1806; d. 19 Apr. 1808. 8. *Erie,* b. 15 July 1808; d. 17 July 1808. 9. *Eliza Ann,* b. 25 May 1809. 10. *Martha,* b. 25 Dec. 1812. 11. *Nathaniel,* b. 15 Jan. 1814; d. 11 Mar. 1831 (Kingsbury, *Marshall Family Record,* 8).
80. iv. ISAAC, b. at Fitchburg, 7 July 1772.
81. v. JOSIAH, b. at Billerica, 1777.
82. vi. LYDIA, b. at Jaffrey, 3 Nov. 1780.
83. vii. REUBEN (twin), b. at Jaffrey, 15 Aug. 1783.
84. viii. ASA (twin), b. at Jaffrey, 15 Aug. 1783.

29. ELIZABETH[5] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 26 February 1739/40 and died 1815. She married (1) at Billerica, 30 March 1758 NICHOLAS[5] DANFORTH, who was born at Billerica, 8 December 1734 and died circa 1800, son of Samuel[4] (*Samuel*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Nicholas*[1]) and Elizabeth (Hosley) Danforth. She married (2) ——— WOOD.

Nicholas Danforth served as a private from Fitchburg in Captain Ebenezer Bridge's Company, Colonel John Whetcomb's Regiment of Minutemen, which marched on the Alarm of 19 April 1775 and served for thirteen days. He probably moved from Fitchburg to Stillwater, N.Y., where he died (John Joseph May, *Danforth Genealogy* [Boston, 1902]).

Children by first marriage, surname Danforth:

i. SAMUEL[6], b. at Billerica, 11 May 1759; d. 15 Apr. 1838; m. 17 Aug. 1780 SARAH INGRAHAM. Ch. (surname *Danforth*): 1. *Jonathan,* b. at Saratoga, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1781; d. at Bath, N.Y., 26 July 1824; m. Abigail Dusenberry. 4 ch. 2. *Abram,*

d. on return voyage from the East Indies; unm.; res. at Boston, Mass. 3. *Reuben,* b. at Saratoga, ca. 1778; d. at Jay, N.Y., ca. 1860; m. Phebe Noble. 6 ch. 4. *Francis.* 5. *Parmelia,* m. ——— Gay; res. in Ohio. 6. *Hannah,* m. ——— Peckham; res. at Ballston Spa, N.Y. 7. *Jacob.* 8. *Susan.* 9. *Elizabeth,* m. ——— Marcy. 10. *Joshua.* 11. *Ebenezer.* 12. *James.* 13. *Isaac.*

ii. JAMES, b. at Billerica, 28 Dec. 1760; m. HANNAH REED; removed to Hartland, Vt. Ch. (surname *Danforth*): 1. *Oliver,* b. 3 Dec. 1783; m. and removed to Augusta, Ga. 5 ch. 2. *Elias,* b. 13 Jan. 1788; d. 26 Oct. 1868; m. Lucy Smith; res. at Lancaster, Mass. 2 ch. 3. *Hannah,* b. 1792; d. 1811. 4. *Rebecca,* m. Thomas Loring; res. at Nashua, N.H. 2 ch.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Billerica, 1 Apr. 1763; d. at Hartland, Vt., 10 May 1875, aged 94; m. 4 Dec. 1791 Capt. GARDNER[4] MARCY, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 12 June 1762, d. at Hartland, 8 Oct. 1837, son of William[3] (*Samuel*[2], *John*[1]) and Lucy (Bugbee) Marcy. Gardner served in the Revolution from Belchertown, Mass., in place of his father. He was at West Point and saw Benedict Arnold board the *Vulture,* and was drilled by Baron Friedrich von Steuben, the Prussian general. At Hartland he was a selectman for 11 yrs. and a dealer in West India goods. He was also Justice of the Peace. Ch. (surname *Marcy*): 1. *Sullivan,* b. 21 Nov. 1792; d. 4 Nov. 1871; m. 1 Jan. 1818 Sarah Ann Waldron, b. ca. 1793, d. 11 Nov. 1876, aged 83; res. at Hartland. 2. *Gardner,* b. 5 Nov. 1794; d. 23 Dec. 1848; m. 20 Mar. 1821 Matilda Walker, b. at Hartland, 13 Feb. 1798, d. 30 Nov. 1856. 3. *Betsey,* b. 1 Nov. 1797; d. 1877; m. 1816 Zenas Hopkins. 4. *Lucinda,* b. 27 June 1800; d. 1811. 5. *Squire,* b. 12 Mar. 1803; d. 1881; m. 1832 Eliza Bradstreet, b. at W. Boxford, Mass. (Clarence Winthrop Bowen, *The History of Woodstock, Connecticut* [Worcester, Mass., 1943], 7:372).

iv. ISAAC, m. 21 July 1788 REBECCA TAYLOR; removed to North Hoosick, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Danforth*): 1. *Nicholas,* m. Achsa Perry; res. at North Hoosick. 5 ch. 2. *Simon,* b. ca. 1798; d. ca. 1834; m. (1) Abigail Moore; m. (2) Lucy Bridges; m. (3) Mary Bishop; res. in Madison Co., N.Y. 2 ch. 3. *Aaron Taylor,* b. 20 Nov. 1804; d. 16 July 1881; m. (1) Anna Dyer; m. (2) Eliza Goodwin Buck. 4 ch. 4. *Isaac,* m. 1 ch. 5. *Rebecca,* b. 26 June 1793; m. David Milliman. 6 ch. 6. *Polly.* 7. *Mercy,* d.y. 8. *Jacob,* b. 24 Dec. 1814; d. 10 Nov. 1865; m. Mary Larrabee. 4 ch.

v. JACOB, b. ca. 1771; d. 1 Nov. 1839; m. MARY JOHNSON; res. at Augusta, Ga. Ch. (surname *Danforth*): 1. *Nicholas,* d. aged 6. 2. *Martha Ann,* b. 10 Feb. 1806; d. Apr. 1881; m. Alonzo Bigelow; res. at New York, N.Y. 6 ch. 3. *Samuel,* d.y. 4. *James,* b. Nov. 1809; m. (1) Ann Clark; m. (2) ———; m. (3) Emily Post. 9 ch. 5. *Mary,* b. 13 Aug. 1812; m. (1) R. W. McKeen; m. (2) John M. Dow. 1 ch. 6. *Jacob,* b. 1814; d. May 1873; m. 6 ch. 7. *Elizabeth,* b. 5 Aug. 1816; m. Benjamin Dart of Bethel, Conn. 8. *Laura C.,* b. 1818; m. I. Bridges of Albany, N.Y. 8 ch. 9. *Silliman Campbell,* b. and d. 1820. 10.

Caroline Walker, b. 21 Dec. 1821; m. (1) W. H. Gordon; m. (2) Gerald McLaughlin. 5 ch.

vi. ABRAHAM, d. 1805 on board ship of Capt. Gardner off quarantine, Philadelphia, Penn.

vii. JOSHUA, perhaps res. in Georgia.

viii. SUSANNAH, m. (1) HENRY CROUCH of Saratoga, N.Y.; m. (2) ELNATHAN WING. 8 ch.

ix. JOSEPH, a sea captain.

x. FRANCIS, d. at Ballston Centre, N.Y., ca. 1836; m. EUNICE WARREN; res. at Rutland, Cohoes, Watervliet and Ballston, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Danforth*): 1. *Azel Warren,* b. 4 July 1793; d. 5 Nov. 1864; m. (1) Mary Stickles; m. (2) Sarah Stickles; m. (3) Eliza Ann Phillips. 8 ch. 2. *Polly,* b. 1794; d. ca. 1847; m. Henry York of Saratoga, N.Y. 3. *Dency,* b. ca. 1801; m. Dea. W. J. York; res. in Jefferson Co., N.Y. 4. *Eliza,* b. ca. 1804; m. Nelson Eckert of Saratoga. 5. *Henry* (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1806; m. Fidelia Barron. 2 ch. 6. *Henrietta* (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1806; m. Luzon Curtis of Ballston. 5 ch. 7. *Susanna,* b. ca. 1809; d. 1871; m. Josiah Brown; res. at Battle Creek, Mich. Ch.

30. ABIGAIL[5] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 28 May 1742. She married at Billerica, 14 April 1761 JESSE[5] FRENCH, who was born at Billerica, 6 April 1739, son of Ebenezer[4] (*William*[3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]) and Elizabeth (Hill) French of Billerica, brother of Esther French, who married Abigail's brother Ebenezer[5] Jaquith (no. 27). After 1763 Jesse French lived for some years at Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

Children, all but the eldest born at Fitchburg, surname French:

i. JESSE[6], b. at Billerica, 11 Oct. 1761; d. 1853; m. int. 28 Jan. 1785 SARAH PARCE or PIRCE of Fitchburg, b. 7 June 1762, dau. of Samuel and Mary (———) Parce; res. in Ohio.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 14 Mar. 1763; m. at Lancaster, Mass., 14 Oct. 1784 EUNICE WHITE of Lancaster, d. widowed at Fitchburg, 25 Dec. 1844, aged 86; res. at Fitchburg. Ch., all bp. at Lancaster, 22 Dec. 1799 (*Lancaster VRs*): 1. *Samuel,* m. at Fitchburg, 1 Feb. 1810 Betsy Baker. 2. *Abel,* m. at Fitchburg, 24 Apr. 1818 Mary Kilbourn. Abel killed his first cousin Abel French (see no. 85) in 1824; he may have been executed, as Mary m. (2) 10 May 1825 Stephen Stickney, Jr., of Lunenburg, Mass. 3. *Lucinda.* 4. *Christopher.* 5. *Seth,* m. (1) at Lancaster, 17 Apr. 1832 Fidelia Rugg, d. there, 14 May 1843, aged 49; m. (2) at Lancaster, int. 15 Sept. 1843 Esther Hodgman. 6. *Levi.*

85. iii. THOMAS, b. 8 May 1765.

86. iv. LUTHER, b. 25 Sept. 1767.

v. ABRAHAM, b. 22 Jan. 1770; prob. m. (1) 22 Oct. 1791 PHEBE SHUTE of Malden, Mass.; m. (2) 29 Jan. 1807 ELIZABETH SMITH (*Thirtieth Report of the Record Commissioners: Boston Marriages, 1752-1809* [Boston, 1903], 462, 494).

vi. EBENEZER, b. 19 June 1772.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. 11 Sept. 1774; d. at Fitchburg, 28 Sept. 1776.

viii. ABIGAIL, b. 6 June 1777.

31. TIMOTHY[5] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 6 March 1743 and died August 1824. He married (1) at Billerica, 18 October 1763 EUNICE COREY, who was born at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 5 September 1741, daughter of John and Ruth (———) Corey. He married (2) at Bedford, Massachusetts, 17 September 1788 MIRIAM FITCH, who was born 23 January 1734/5, daughter of Benjamin[4] (*Samuel*[3-2], *Zachariah*[1]) and Miriam (Gray) Fitch.

Timothy and Miriam resided at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 1790, but probably removed from the town that year, for on 5 July 1790 they deeded to Oliver Bacon of Jaffrey fifty acres of land in Jaffrey, the north part of lot 18, range 7 (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:436). Timothy is listed in the D.A.R. ancestor records.

Children by first marriage (*Billerica VRs*):

i. JULIA[6], b. 27 May 1764.
ii. TIMOTHY, b. 27 Sept. 1765; bp. 13 Nov. 1774; m. at Bedford, Mass., 29 May 1788 ABIGAIL LEWIS, b. 2 Oct. 1773, dau. of Jonathan and Persis (Crosby) Lewis (see no. 13).
87. iii. MOSES, b. 29 Oct. 1767.
iv. AARON, b. 15 Nov. 1769; bp. 13 Nov. 1774.
v. WILLARD, b. 16 Apr. 1773; bp. 13 Nov. 1774.
vi. ASA, b. 20 May 1775.
vii. ALICE, b. 30 Nov. 1779.

32. JOSEPH[5] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 7 July 1745 and died there, 16 March 1827. He married at Tewksbury, Massachusetts, 16 June 1770 (intention 16 January 1770) ELIZABETH[4] NEEDHAM, who was born at Billerica, 6 September 1749, died there, 7 November 1820, and was buried with Joseph in the Old South Cemetery, daughter of John[3] (*John*[2-1]) and Prudence (Stearns) Needham.

Joseph was in the Revolution, marching on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775 as a private in Captain Solomon Pollard's Company of Militia, Colonel Green's Regiment (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Rev. War,* 8:720). He was listed in the 1790 census for Billerica as head of a household consisting of three males over sixteen years and five females.

Joseph Jaquith of Billerica, yeoman, made his will 16 June 1818 with a codicil dated 1 May 1824. In it he mentions his wife, daughters Elizabeth French, Judith Abbott, and Abigail, and son Joseph (Middlesex Probate, 157:23). The real estate inventory included an undivided half of the homestead consisting of about twenty acres, forty-six acres of plain and woodland, four acres in Pond Meadows, and a half pew in the meetinghouse (*ibid.,* 157:99).

Children (*Billerica VRs*):

88. i. JOSEPH[6], b. 26 Mar. 1771.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Sept. 1772; d. 9 Dec. 1838; m. 9 Oct. 1792 PETER[6] FRENCH, b. 6 Nov. 1770, son of Jacob[5] (*Ebenezer*[4], *William*[3],

Jacob[2], *William*[1]) and Sarah (Ditson) French. Ch. (surname *French*): 1. *Peter,* bp. at Billerica, 14 Apr. 1793.

iii. PRUDE, b. 3 Dec. 1774; d. 22 June 1788.

iv. JUDITH or JUDA, b. 2 Feb. 1777; d. at Andover, Mass., 15 July 1843; m. 29 May 1798 ASA ABBOTT of Andover; res. with his father on the homestead. Ch. (surname *Abbott*) (*Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts* . . . [Topsfield, Mass., 1912], except Sereno Timothy): 1. *Asa Albert,* b. 29 Mar. 1799; m. 17 Sept. 1829 Mehitabel H. Ingalls; res. with his father. This was the sixth generation on that farm. 2. *Adeline Alton,* b. 31 Dec. 1800; m. 2 Jan. 1844 Thomas Manning. 3. *Sylvester,* b. 26 Feb. 1803. 4. *Sereno Timothy,* b. 17 Aug. 1805; m. Sarah French. Sereno attended Andover College, 1833, and was ordained a minister at Hampton Falls, N.H. 4. *Elizabeth Jaquith,* b. 8 Nov. 1807; m. 12 Sept. 1831 Eben G. Berry. 2 ch. 5. *Sarah Ann,* b. 23 Dec. 1811; m. 15 Dec. 1842 James Hervey Higgins of Boston. 6. *Hannah J.,* b. 31 Aug. 1815; m. 16 Dec. 1845 Charles N. Ingalls.

v. HANNAH, b. 31 Mar. 1779; d. 23 Mar. 1815; bur. in Old South Cemetery, Billerica; unm.

vi. NABBY or NABBE (twin), b. 17 July 1782; d. 19 Jan. 1784.

vi. NATHAN (twin), b. 17 July 1782; d. 19 Jan. 1784.

viii. SALLE or SALLY, b. 22 Sept. 1784; d. 18 Feb. 1788.

ix. ABIGAIL, bp. 18 May 1786; d.y.

x. ABIGAIL, b. 15 May 1788; d. 10 Oct. 1844; bur. in Old South Cemetery; unm.

xi. DAUGHTER (stillborn), 28 Dec. 1792.

33. MARY[5] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 26 June 1747 and died at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 18 February 1800 (gravestone, Old Burial Ground, Jaffrey). She married at Billerica, 9 July 1767 PAUL[5] FITCH, who was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 4 January 1741/2 and died at Marlborough, New Hampshire, 2 May 1818, son of John[4] Fitch (*Samuel*[3-2], *Zachariah*[1]).

Paul was a Revolutionary soldier from Rindge, New Hampshire, a member of Captain Stone's Company, 1777. After his discharge he removed to Jaffrey. After Mary's death Paul married (2) at Rindge, 7 January 1802 Joanna (Rice) Walker, widow of Samuel Walker, with one child. In 1804 he removed to Marlborough (Roscoe Conklin Fitch, *History of the Fitch Family* [Haverhill, Mass., 1930?], 1:245).

Children, surname Fitch (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey*):

89. i. HANNAH[6], b. at Ashby, 23 June 1768.

ii. JOHN, b. at Lancaster, Mass., 11 Oct. 1770; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1841; m. HANNAH ———; res. at Jaffrey. Ch. (surname *Fitch*): 1. *Orpah,* b. at Jaffrey, 29 Sept. 1799.

iii. PAUL, b. at Lancaster, 21 June 1773; d. at Claremont, N.H., 18 Dec. 1843; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1802 his step-sister, SARAH WALKER, bp. at Rindge, 24 Oct. 1784, d. 14 Nov. 1814, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Rice) Walker of Rindge; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1815 SARAH DAVIS; res. at Jaffrey, Marlborough, and Claremont.

Ch. by first m. (surname *Fitch*): 1. *Paul,* m. (1) Lavinia Hurd; m. (2) Maria Gould. 2. *Josiah,* m. 2 Dec. 1830 Caroline Greenwood. 3. *Sarah,* d. 8 May 1868; m. Warren Batcheller of Lynn, Mass. 4. *child,* d. 25 Nov. 1811, aged 18 mos. 5. *Elijah,* b. 25 June 1812. Ch. by second m. (surname *Fitch*): 6. *Lucy,* m. William Fletcher; res. at Lempster, N.H. 7. *Luther,* res. at Newport, N.H. 8. *Lovina.*

90. iv. MARY, b. at Rindge, 15 Mar. 1776.

v. ALICE, b. at Peterborough, N.H., 11 Apr. 1779; d. 1859; unm. Alice was blind for many years.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. at Jaffrey, 26 Feb. 1782; d. there, 29 May 1845; m. 1809 JOSEPH PIPER of Jaffrey, d. there, 5 Jan. 1849, aged 71. 4 ch.

vii. JACOB, b. at Jaffrey, 20 Feb. 1785; d. at Marlborough, 19 Aug. 1852; unm.

viii. SUSAN, b. at Jaffrey, 2 Oct. 1789; d. at Hinsdale, N.H., 29 June 1875; m. (1) 7 Aug. 1808 DAVID BLOOD, d. 2 May 1813, killed in a mill at Marlborough, N.H.; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1815 JOSEPH TOLMAN, b. 8 Mar. 1789, son of Joseph and Martha (Clark) Tolman. 3 ch. by first m., 8 ch. by second m.

ix. LUTHER JAQUITH, b. at Jaffrey, 8 Sept. 1792; d. at Hopkinton, N.H., 5 Feb. 1872; m. 4 Nov. 1822 JANE HOYT, b. 25 May 1789, d. 1 Apr. 1867; res. at Hopkinton. Luther was "a man of culture and many years a school teacher" (Fitch, *History of the Fitch Family,* 1:245).

34. SARAH[5] BUTTERS (*Sarah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born in the Goshen section of Woburn, now Wilmington, Massachusetts, 4 November 1726. She married at Wilmington, 25 March 1746 DAVID[4] STANLEY, who was born 28 September 1717, son of Samuel[3] (*Samuel*[2], *Matthew*[1]) and Mary (Kinney) Stanley of Topsfield, Massachusetts. David's great-grandfather, Matthew[1] Stanley, immigrated from Scotland to Lynn, Massachusetts, 1646 (Butters, *Butters Family,* 47).

David Stanley owned land in Jaffrey, New Hampshire, which he sold to Jonathan Parker, Jr., 29 Apr. 1771. He sold additional land to Jonathan Perkins, 6 June 1779, but he probably never lived in the town (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:725).

Children, surname Stanley (*Wilmington VRs,* except for Joshua):

i. DAVID[6], b. 4 Feb. 1746/7; m. (1) 24 Sept. 1767 MARGARET DELAP; m. (2) at Amherst, N.H., 17 Sept. 1815 PATIENCE MELENDY, d. at Amherst, 13 Apr. 1848, aged 92 ("Marriages Solemnified by the Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, Amherst, N.H., 1780-1829," *Register,* 61[1907]: 381); res. at Jaffrey, N.H., ca. 1774 where David was a surveyor, auditor, tithingman, and deacon. He later removed to Amherst. Ch. by first m. (surname *Stanley*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *David,* b. 28 May 1768.

ii. JONATHAN, b. 26 Aug. 1748; d. at Jaffrey, 12 July 1789; m. at Andover, Mass., 27 May 1773 LOIS MOORS, b. 10 Nov. 1747, d. at Jaffrey, 9 Dec. 1828, dau. of Benjamin Moors of Rindge, N.H.; Jonathan res. at Acton, Mass., Rindge, and in 1776

removed to Jaffrey; Lois res. at their homestead until 15 Nov. 1800, when she and other heirs deeded the land to Benjamin Moors Stanley. Jonathan was a surveyor of highways in 1779 and served in the Revolution. Ch. (surname *Stanley*) (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:481): 1. *Jonathan,* b. at Rindge, 16 July 1774; d. 4 Nov. 1852; m. Betsey[5] Ross, b. 1775, d. 10 Feb. 1842, dau. of Abraham[4] Ross (*John*[3], *James*[2-1]). 7 ch. 2. *John.* 3. *Benjamin Moors,* m. Lydia Spaulding. 5 ch. 4. *Jedediah,* m. 11 July 1809 Prudence[5] Ross, dau. of Abraham[4] Ross and sister of Betsey, who m. his brother Jonathan. 5. *Nathan.* 6. *Sarah.* 7. *Abiah,* m. 17 Sept. 1801 Oliver Warren, b. 25 Apr. 1776, d. 12 Apr. 1842, son of Simon and Martha (Harper) Warren. 3 ch. 8. *Keziah.* 9. *Abner.*

iii. JEDUTHEN (JONATHAN, on his birth record), b. 12 Oct. 1750; m. 23 Jan. 1772 DORCAS KIDDER. Ch. (surname *Stanley*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Mary,* b. 10 June 1772. 2. *Dorcas,* b. 27 Sept. 1774. 3. *Abigail,* b. 27 June 1779. 4. *Betsy,* b. 27 June 1784.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 19 Aug. 1752.

v. SARAH, b. 5 Jan. 1755; d. 22 Mar. 1821; m. (1) 15 June 1775 JACOB BURT, d. at Tewksbury, Mass., 15 June 1776; m. (2) as his third wife, 16 July 1779 Sheriff ABIJAH[5] THOMPSON, b. at Woburn, 11 Apr. 1739, d. there, 16 Jan. 1811, son of Samuel[4] (*Jonathan*[3-2], *James*[1]) and Ruth (Wright) Thompson. Ch. by first m. (surname *Burt*): 1. *Jacob,* b. 17 Jan. 1775. Ch. by second m. (surname *Thompson*): 2. *Charles,* b. 25 Nov. 1780; d. 16 May 1869; m. 19 Jan. 1802 Mary Wyman. 9 ch. 3. *Alpha,* b. 11 June 1785; d. 27 Aug. 1854; m. 4 Jan. 1810 Mary Scottow. 4 ch. 4. *Sally,* b. 23 Jan. 1787; d. 3 Mar. 1867; m. 21 Aug. 1808 William Bond; res. at New York City and Brooklyn, N.Y. 14 ch. 5. *Nancy,* b. 1788; d. 15 Jan. 1790. 6. *Nancy,* b. 3 June 1790; m. 27 Feb. 1812 Christopher P. Hosmer. 10 ch.

vi. RUTH, b. 21 June 1757.

vii. ELIJAH, b. 24 Feb. 1759.

viii. KEZIAH, b. 15 Nov. 1762.

ix. JOSHUA, b. 24 Feb. 1765; m. (1) 31 July 1783 MARGARET JOHNSON, d. at Dublin, N.H., 3 Aug. 1819, dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth (Stone) Johnson; m. (2) RUTH SANDERSON of Lunenburg, Mass.; res. at Dublin. Ch. by first m. (surname *Stanley*): 1. *William,* b. 4 Sept. 1784; m. Mary Yeardley. 2. *Joshua,* b. 4 Sept. 1786; m. Margaret Lakin. 3. *Betsey,* b. 23 Dec. 1788; m. Jacob Gregg Lakin. 4. *Sarah B.,* b. 15 May 1791; m. Moses Morrison Lakin. 5. *Simeon,* b. 26 Sept. 1793; m. Mary Morse. 6. *Margaret,* b. 30 July 1795; m. John Gilchrest. 7. *Charlotte,* b. 10 Mar. 1800; m. Asa Washburn. 8. *Charles,* b. 16 July 1802; m. (1) Lucy Wince; m. (2) Betsey Royce (Levi W. Leonard, rev. by Josiah L. Seward, *The History of Dublin, N.H.* [Dublin, 1920], 903, 904).

x. ABRAHAM, b. 17 Dec. 1768; d. 1824.

35. SAMUEL[5] BUTTERS (*Sarah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 30 November 1728 and died 7 May 1793. He married

(1) at Medford, Massachusetts, 13 April 1749 KEZIAH DANA of Medford, who was admitted to the Church of Christ, 5 May 1751 and died 15 July 1759. Samuel was baptized and admitted to the Church of Christ, 12 August 1759. He married (2) at Wilmington, 7 October 1762 RUTH (WYMAN) KILLAM, widow of Daniel Killam. She died 28 April 1828.

Samuel received from his father a homestead of one hundred acres, lying east of and adjoining that of his brother John. He also received seven acres of land near the meetinghouse, a right in Ladder Pole, and half a pew in church. Samuel and Reuben received the oxen, and all other animals were divided equally among all the children.

Samuel marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775 with a company of minutemen of Monson, Massachusetts, led by Captain Freeborn Moulton in Colonel Donnelson's Regiment. He was commissioned by Harrison Gray, treasurer of Massachusetts Bay Colony, to collect taxes, he being constable of Wilmington that year (Butters, *Butters Family,* 48, 49).

Children by first marriage, surname Butters (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. SAMUEL[6], b. 15 Nov. 1749; bp. at Church of Christ, Wilmington, 15 July 1751; d. 14 June 1812; m. (1) 17 Dec. 1772 TABITHA NICHOLS, b. 15 Nov. 1754, d. 23 Mar. 1808, bur. at Old North Church, Concord, N.H., dau. of Richard and Mary Nichols of Reading, Mass.; m. (2) ELIZABETH EASTMAN, d. 3 June 1813, bur. at Old North Cemetery, as is Samuel. Samuel marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775 in Capt. Timothy Walker's Co., Col. Green's Reg. He also served with the rank of corporal in Capt. Wm. Bird's Co., Col. Webb's Reg., 3 mos. service from 17 Aug. 1781. He res. at Concord, N.H., during the war and was taxed there, 1778. He operated a ferry across the Merrimac River and lived in a house now standing, known as Butters' Inn on Main St. The first meeting for the organization of the company that built the first bridge over the Merrimac, situated between Butters' ferry and Concord's south line, was held in his house, 3 Feb. 1795. He was also an agent for the Boston & Concord Boating Co. Ch. by first m. (surname *Butters*): 1. *Mary,* b. 16 Sept. 1773; d. 17 July 1781. 2. *Samuel,* b. 20 Aug. 1775. 3. *Fanny,* b. 5 Nov. 1777; d. 22 Feb. 1778. 4. *Timothy,* b. 27 Nov. 1781. 5. *Mary,* b. 10 Aug. 1784; d. 18 Apr. 1813. 6. *William,* b. 1 Nov. 1786. 7. *Thomas,* b. 3 Aug. 1789. Ch. by second m. (surname *Butters*): 8. *Elizabeth Jane,* b. 12 Apr. 1810; d. 14 Aug. 1843; m. ——— Clough.

ii. KEZIAH, b. 14 Sept. 1751; bp. at Church of Christ, 6 Oct. 1751; m. 7 Dec. 1771 JAMES HAYWOOD, b. 7 Nov. 1744, son of James and Susanna (———) Haywood of Wilmington. On 24 June 1772 James bought a ½-lot of land, the west half of no. 20, range 6; on the same date the other half was sold to Benjamin Nutting of Woburn, Mass. He had several real estate transfers, and on 23 Dec. 1777 James bought the south half of lot 22, range 8, with buildings (this was the other half of Keziah's brother Samuel's property). This place, known as Witt Hill, was probably their home for several years. James and Keziah

were members of the Jaffrey church when it was organized in 1780. James responded to the Lexington Alarm from Jaffrey, April 1775. He was a highway surveyor and selectman, as well as a member of the Jaffrey Training Band, 1784. By the 1790 census his family consisted of 2 males over 16, 1 male under 16, and 2 females. It is possible that the family of James and Keziah removed to N.Y. (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:384, 385). Known ch. (surname *Haywood*): 1. *Keziah,* m. Oliver Prescott, a brother of Col. Benjamin Prescott; res. at Whitestown, N.Y.

iii. ANN, b. 15 Mar. 1754; bp. at Church of Christ, Wilmington, 24 Mar. 1754; m. 3 Dec. 1772 WILLIAM FOSTER, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (———) Foster of Reading, Mass. Ch. (surname *Foster*) (first ch., *Wilmington VRs*; others, *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts* . . . [Boston, 1912]): 1. *Anna,* b. at Wilmington, 11 Dec. 1773; d. 6 Dec. 1856, aged 83; m. 19 Nov. 1795 Samuel Sprague Upham, b. 12 Sept. 1777, d. 30 Dec. 1859, aged 82, son of Amos and Ann (Knight) Upham of Melrose, Mass. 2. *Keziah,* b. 2 Oct. 1778. 3. *Susanna,* b. 16 Apr. 1781; m. John Dix of Reading, Mass. 4. *William,* b. 21 June 1783. 5. *Nathaniel Sparrowhawk,* b. 10 Mar. 1786. 6. *Sally,* b. 14 Oct. 1788. 7. *Ruth,* b. 6 May 1792. 8. *Benjamin,* b. 5 Aug. 1793. 9. *Desire,* b. 23 Nov. 1796.

iv. SARAH, b. 15 Feb. 1756; d.y.

v. JOSEPH, b. 23 May 1758; bp. at Church of Christ, Wilmington, 28 May 1758; d. 7 May 1793; m. LYDIA[5] CARTER, b. 21 Sept. 1755, d. 12 May 1849, aged 94, dau. of Ezra[4] (*Ebenezer*[3], *Thomas*[2-1]) and Lydia (Jenkins) Carter of Wilmington, granddau. of Joseph's great-aunt Lydia (Butters) Carter. In the Revolution Joseph enlisted in Capt. Wright's Co., Enoch Hale's Reg., N.H., to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He also spent some time with his brother at Concord, N.H. Lydia was admitted to the Church of Christ, 9 Nov. 1791. Ch. (surname *Butters*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Lydia,* b. 19 Sept. 1785; d. 12 Apr. 1844; unm. 2. *Joseph,* b. 7 Dec. 1786. 3. *Samuel,* b. 29 Aug. 1790.

Children by second marriage:

vi. RUTH, b. 22 May 1763; bp. at Church of Christ, 5 June 1763; d. 21 July 1799; m. 27 Sept. 1781 JOHN[6] JAQUITH (*John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) (see no. 39).

vii. SARAH, b. 2 Mar. 1765; bp. at Church of Christ, 10 Mar. 1765; d. 12 Feb. 1791; m. 18 Jan. 1781 as his second wife, JONATHAN[6] THOMPSON, b. Nov. 1746, d. 17 Jan. 1796, son of Joshua[5] (*Joshua*[4], *James*[3], *Simon*[2], *James*[1]) and Rachel (Varnum) Thompson. Jonathan's first wife was Sarah[5] Jaquith (see no. 12). Ch. (surname *Thompson*): 1. *Sylvester,* b. 26 May 1783; d. at sea; unm. 2. *Sarah,* b. 1787; d. 1811; m. at Wilmington, 7 Jan. 1810 George Washington Ford. 3. *child,* d. inf. at Charlestown, Mass., 12 Mar. 1791. 4. *James,* b. 1791?

viii. JONATHAN, b. 26 Jan. 1767; bp. at Church of Christ, 3 May 1767; d. at Westford, Mass., 4 Dec. 1803; m. 9 Nov. 1790 MARTHA

Tottingham, d. at Wilmington, Apr. 1840, desc. of Henry Tottingham, one of the first settlers of Woburn, Mass. Ch. (surname *Butters*): 1. *Patty,* b. at Woburn, 7 May 1791; d. there, 4 Nov. 1791. 2. *Jonathan,* b. at Wilmington, 11 July 1792; d. at Pepperell, Mass., 11 Dec. 1832; m. 3 Dec. 1818 Lydia Shedd, b. 13 Jan. 1799, d. at Lawrence, Mass., 28 Feb. 1833, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Clark) Shedd (see no. 26). 5 ch. 3. *Sally,* b. at Wilmington, 11 Aug. 1794; d. 1848; m. William Russell of New Rochelle, N.Y. (*Wilmington VRs*).

ix. David, b. 26 Apr. 1769; d. 1804; unm.

x. Loammi, b. 2 Nov. 1773; bp. at Church of Christ, 21 Aug. 1774; d. June 1811; m. 5 June 1800 Sally Gill Locke, d. 16 June 1857, aged 77. Loammi was a yeoman and inherited his father's homestead near the Butters' Row School. Sally was adm. to the Church of Christ, 21 May 1814. Ch. (surname *Butters*) (first 5 ch. in *Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Sabrina,* b. 12 Oct. 1800; d. 1850; m. 6 Aug. 1825 Hartwell Richardson of South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass. 3 ch. 2. *Pamelia,* b. 20 Feb. 1803; d. 6 Oct. 1850; m. July 1834 Lamon Dale. 3. *Sarah Thompson,* b. 7 Mar. 1805; d. 7 Oct. 1878; unm. 4. *Lorenzo* (twin), b. 8 May 1807; d. 24 Feb. 1884; m. 28 Apr. 1840 Angeline[8] Butters, b. 17 Aug. 1820, d. 12 Dec. 1893, dau. of Walter[7] (*Reuben*[6-5], *Sarah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) and Lucy (Butters) Butters (see nos. 11 and 45). 2 ch. 5. *Louisa* (twin), b. 8 May 1807; d. 12 Apr. 1879; unm. 6. *Ruth Jaquith,* b. 1809; m. 1836 Jonathan Wood. 2 ch. 7. *Rebecca Hopkins,* b. 16 May 1810; d. 9 Aug. 1889; unm.

ix. Rebecca, b. 18 Aug. 1776; d. 23 Sept. 1848; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1795 Samuel Hopkins, b. 21 Dec. 1767, d. 16 Jan. 1817, son of Samuel and Sarah (Crosby) Hopkins of Wilmington; m. (2) her second cousin, 28 Nov. 1822 Samuel Eames (see no. 38). Ch. by first m. (surname *Hopkins*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Rebecca,* b. 27 June 1799. 2. *Lavinia,* b. 3 Jan. 1801; m. Joseph Newell of Charlestown. 3. *Samuel,* b. 1 July 1802. 4. *Charles,* b. 27 July 1807. 5. *Louisa,* b. 19 Jan. 1809; m. Amos Coolidge. 6. *Sarah Thompson,* b. 8 Aug. 1813; m. (1) Joseph Bass; m. (2) William H. Carter.

36. Mary[5] Butters (*Sarah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 1 March 1730 and died there, 10 September 1818, aged eighty-eight. She married as his second wife, 9 July 1747 Zebadiah[5] Buck, who was born 29 August 1719, son of Samuel[4] (*Ephraim*[3], *Roger*[2], *William*[1]) and Hannah (———) Buck of Wilmington, a descendant of William[1] Buck who, along with his son Roger[2], aged eighteen, left England in 1635 and landed at Boston.

Children, surname Buck (*Wilmington VRs,* except Sarah and Simeon):

i. Mary[6], b. 7 Feb. 1747/8; d. at Woburn, 26 May 1783; m. 4 Apr. 1769 James Tweed of Wilmington. Ch. (surname *Tweed*): 1. *James,* b. 19 May 1770.

ii. Ruth, b. 16 Aug. 1749; m. 20 June 1769 Benjamin Pelsue. Ch. (surname *Pelsue*): 1. *Serviah,* b. 31 Oct. 1770. 2. *Benjamin,* b.

21 June 1772. 3. *William,* b. 27 June 1774. 4. *Benjamin,* b. 25 Apr. 1776. 5. *John,* b. 16 Jan. 1778.

iii. HANNAH, b. 11 June 1751; m. 25 Dec. 1770 SAMUEL PRESTON, Jr. Ch. (surname *Preston*): 1. *Samuel,* b. 2 Apr. 1776. 2. *Hannah,* b. 24 Feb. 1786.

iv. ZEBADIAH, b. 11 Apr. 1753.

v. LYDIA, b. 30 July 1755; d. 15 Feb. 1793; m. 13 June 1776 WILLIAM CARTER, Jr., of Woburn, son of William and Abigail (Butters) Carter (see no. 15). Ch. (surname *Carter*) (*Woburn VRs*): 1. *Lydia,* b. 1 Dec. 1778. 2. *Elizabeth,* b. 8 Apr. 1780. 3. *Molly,* b. 17 June 1782. 4. *William,* b. 16 July 1784. 5. *Hitty,* b. 28 Feb. 1787.

vi. MEHITABLE, b. 9 Aug. 1757; m. 9 Nov. 1775 JEREMIAH[5] WINN, b. at Woburn, 29 Apr. 1749, son of Joshua[4] (*Jacob*[3], *Increase*[2], *Edward*[1]) and Mary (Center) Winn. Ch. (surname *Winn*) (*Woburn VRs*): 1. *Jeremiah,* b. 2 Apr. 1776; m. Betsey Richardson. 2. *James,* b. 12 Apr. 1778; m. Sarah Frost. 3. *Moses,* b. 17 Mar. 1780; m. (1) Sally Johnson; m. (2) Fanny (Damon) Nichols. 4. *Francis,* b. 8 June 1782; m. Eliza Jackson.

vii. REUBEN, b. 27 June 1759; d. 30 Nov. 1805; m. 2 May 1782 his second cousin, ESTHER HARNDEN, b. 10 Apr. 1763, d. 1 June 1836, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Pierce) Harden (see no. 5). Esther m. (2) 6 Aug. 1809 Samuel Jaques of Wilmington, Mass. Ch. (surname *Buck*): 1. *Esther,* b. 12 Jan. 1783; m. Nathan[6] Jaquith (see no. 122). 2. *Molly,* b. 2 Feb. 1785; m. Nathaniel Morrill, Jr. (see no. 57). 3. *Reuben,* b. 16 Aug. 1787; m. 7 Nov. 1809 Alice[6] Jaquith (see no. 56). 4. *Sewall,* b. 25 Oct. 1790; m. (1) Hannah[6] Jaquith (see no. 121). 5. *Lydia,* b. 10 Apr. 1793. 6. *Nabby,* b. 19 Sept. 1795. 7. *Joseph,* b. 3 Jan. 1798. 8. *Alvah,* b. 6 June 1800.

viii. JONATHAN, b. 16 June 1761.

ix. SARAH, b. 6 May 1764.

x. SAMUEL, b. 16 Jan. 1766; d. 15 Feb. 1827; m. 27 Apr. 1786 SARAH BOUTWELL. Ch. (surname *Buck*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Samuel,* b. 2 Oct. 1786. 2. *Sarah,* b. 2 May 1788; m. Charles Nichols (see no. 125). 3. *Mehitabel,* b. 5 Sept. 1790. 4. *Nancy,* b. 5 Oct. 1792. 5. *Hannah,* b. 27 May 1794. 6. *Zebadiah,* b. 30 June 1797. 7. *Matilda,* b. 1 June 1799. 8. *Jonathan,* b. 23 July 1802. 9. *Dorcas,* b. 1804. 10. *Clarissa,* b. 1807. 11. *Oliver,* b. 1809.

xi. SIMEON, b. 25 Sept. 1768; m. POLLY GOSS (see no. 96).

37. REBECCA[5] BUTTERS (*Sarah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 12 April 1736. She married at Wilmington, 25 January 1759 SAMUEL[3] BEARD, son of Ebenezer[2] (*Andrew*[1]) and Esther (———) Beard of Billerica, Massachusetts.

Children, surname Beard (*ibid.*):

i. SAMUEL[6], b. 22 Dec. 1759.

ii. REBECCA, b. 14 Nov. 1761.

91. iii. HEPSIBA, b. 25 Jan. 1773.

38. MARY[5] JAQUITH (*John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 13 August 1732 and died before the date of her father's will, 25 February 1779. She married at Woburn, Massachusetts, 15 March 1753 JOHN[4] EAMES, who was born 19 February 1727 and died 27 May 1804, son of Daniel[3] (*Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Abigail (Harnden) Eames.

John served in the Revolution as a private in Captain Timothy Walker's Company of Wilmington, Colonel Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775; he served four-and-a-half days (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors,* 5:142).

John married (2) 13 May 1760 Hannah Corneal or Cornell, who was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 20 April 1731, daughter of Peter, Jr., and Rebeckah (———) Corneal. They had five children: Jonathan, born 11 June 1761 (had ten children); Hannah, born 17 April 1763; Mary, born 29 April 1765; Nathan, born 25 November 1768; and Ruth, born 29 December 1771.

Children, surname Eames (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. JOHN[6], b. 21 Dec. 1753; d.y.

92. ii. JOHN (twin), b. 14 Oct. 1755.

iii. SAMUEL (twin), b. 14 Oct. 1755; d. at Wilmington, 21 Jan. 1834; m. (1) 18 Feb. 1778 ESTHER (PIERCE) HARNDEN, b. 27 Aug. 1741, d. 6 Sept. 1821, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Thompson) Pierce and widow of Joseph Harnden of Wilmington (see no. 5); m. (2) 28 Nov. 1822 his second cousin, REBECCA (BUTTERS) HOPKINS, b. 18 Aug. 1776, d. 23 Sept. 1848, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Wyman) Butters, widow of Samuel Hopkins, Jr., of Wilmington (see no. 35). Ch. by first m. (surname *Eames*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Thirza,* b. 25 Sept. 1778; m. Jonathan[6] Jaquith (*Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) (see no. 99). 2. *Samuel, Jr.,* later Esq., b. 11 June 1780.

39. JOHN[5] JAQUITH (*John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 26 September 1735 and died after 7 July 1809, the date of his will, and before 4 October 1813, the date of his estate inventory. He married at Wilmington, 8 September 1757 HANNAH[6] THOMPSON, who was born there, 23 February 1738, daughter of Joshua[5] (*Joshua*[4], *James*[3], *Simon*[2], *James*[1]) and Rachel (Varnum) Thompson.

John, called "yeoman," was a private in Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, and marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775. He was a minuteman until 1777; he also paid to hire a soldier (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors,* 8:723, 724).

John was listed in the 1790 census at Wilmington with a household consisting of one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and three females.

John Jaquith's will made small monetary bequests to the children of "my eldest son John Jaquith of Medford, deceased"; to eldest daughter Hannah Killam's children; to second daughter Susanna Thompson; to third daughter Lucretia Cornell; and to youngest daughter Polly Goss's

children. The rest of the estate was to go to the youngest son John Jaquith "during his natural life in trust for his children — An[d] in case he should die before his wife Rachel Jaquith my will is that she have the improvement of the one third part of my estate left in my son Jacob Jaquiths hands at his decease" (Middlesex Probate, 119:248). The inventory, taken 4 October 1813, inventoried eighty acres of land at Wilmington (*ibid.*, 119:251).

Children:

i. JOHN[6], b. ca. 1761; d. at Medford, Mass., 13 Aug. 1807, aged 46; m. (1) at Wilmington, 27 Sept. 1781 his second cousin, RUTH BUTTERS, b. at Wilmington, 22 May 1763, d. there, 21 July 1799, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Wyman) Butters (see no. 35); m. (2) int. at Tewksbury, Mass., 19 Sept. 1805 BETSEY BROWN, b. there, 11 Feb. 1785, d. there, 13 Oct. 1815 dau. of Jonathan and Molly (French) Brown; she m. (2) at Medford (*Columbian Centinel,* 14 March 1810), Seth Mayo and had 3 cn. In the 1790 census John was listed as the head of a household in Wilmington consisting of 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, and 2 females. John was called "Late of Medford, Gentleman," when his widow Betty and Oliver Jaquith of Woburn, husbandman, petitioned for administration of his estate, 29 Aug. 1807 (*ibid.*, 204:30). He was called Maj. Jaquith in a newspaper obituary (*Columbian Centinel,* 15 Aug. 1807). Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Oliver,* b. 19 Sept. 1782; bp. 4 July 1790; d. 5 Jan. 1868; m. 15 Nov. 1804 Mary or Polly Jaques, b. 1784, d. 17 Mar. 1868, dau. of Major Samuel Jaques; res. at Wilmington. In 1814 Oliver taught school at Charlestown and was listed as an "instructor on the Peninsula," a broker, and a bank officer. His wife Polly was an elementary school teacher, for women taught children 4 to 7 yrs. and men taught the rest (Wyman, *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown*). They were admitted to the First Church of Charlestown, Polly on 9 Feb. 1817, Oliver on 8 June 1817 (James F. Hunnewell, *A Century of Town Life: A History of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1775-1887* [Boston, 1888]). Oliver Jaquith and Maj. Samuel Jacques were among the 34 people who subscribed for a share, priced at $125, of the expense of building a brick building for the Washington Hall Assoc., a reading society formed by Rev. Jedidah Morse, D.D., and others. 2. *Adolphus,* bp. 4 July 1790; d.y. 3. *Sally,* bp. 4 July 1790. 4. *Joab,* bp. 6 Feb. 1791; d. at Charlestown, 1818 (*Columbian Centinel,* 11 Apr. 1818). 5. *Adolphus,* bp. 14 July 1793; d. at Charlestown, Dec. 1815; "of Firm Goodwin & Jaquith, member of the Warren Phalanx" (*ibid.*, 23 Dec. 1815). Joab and Adolphus were both minors aged 14 and above when Maj. Samuel Hopkins of Wilmington was appointed their guardian, 30 Sept. 1807 (Middlesex Probate, 247:97).

ii. HANNAH, d. 12 Aug. 1808; m. 12 Apr. 1781 THOMAS[5] KILLAM or KELLOM (*Thomas*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Austen*[2], *Thomas*[1]), b. at Wilmington, ca. 1760, d. at Hillsborough, N.H., 15 Mar. 1850,

aged 90. Thomas m. (2) Lois Taylor, who d. 27 Oct. 1849 and had one child by her. Thomas served in the Revolution and moved to Hillsborough about 1792 (George Waldo Browne, *The History of Hillsborough, New Hampshire, 1735-1921* [Manchester, N.H., 1922], 2:354). Ch. (surname *Killam*): 1. *George,* b. 9 Dec. 1781. 2. *Francis,* b. 3 Feb. 1785; m. Patty ———. 2 ch. 3. *Orford,* b. 15 Oct. 1787. 4. *Eliab,* b. 1 May 1791; d. 28 June 1867; m. Rebecca Andrews, d. 4 Apr. 1867. 3 ch. 5. *Thomas,* b. 3 July 1796; d. 10 Mar. 1852; m. 23 Jan. 1826 Eliza B. Tileston, d. at Claverack, N.Y., 10 Jan. 1882. 4 ch.

93. iii. SUSANNA, b. 1764.
94. iv. JACOB, b. 22 Sept. 1765.
95. v. LUCRETIA, b. 1768.
96. vi. POLLY, "youngest daughter."

40. JOSHUA[5] JAQUITH (*John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 8 October 1738. He married 27 May 1762 HANNAH BEARD of Wilmington. They later removed to Wilton, New Hampshire.

Joshua Jaquith of "Duxborough School farm [now part of Milford] in the Province of New Hampshire yeoman," made his will 18 May 1764, mentioning his wife Hannah and their only child, Joshua. If this son died young, the estate was to be divided among his brothers Nathaniel, Jonathan, and John. His father, John[4] Jaquith, was appointed executor (Middlesex Probate, 29:54). An inventory was requested on 8 August 1764 and included a house and 100 acres of land.

Child:

97. i. JOSHUA[6], b. ca. 1764.

41. NATHANIEL[5] JAQUITH (*John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 13 February 1743/4 and died there, 15 October 1781. He married 21 April 1768 MARY[4] FARMER, who was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 8 October 1738, daughter of Andrew[3] (*Edward*[2-1]) and Lucy (———) Farmer. She is probably the widow Mary Jaquith who married 9 December 1779 John Cram, both of Wilton, New Hampshire. They had two children: Mary, born 30 December 1783, and Phebe, born 8 August 1786 (Hammond, "Vital Records of Wilton").

There is no record of estate probate for Nathaniel in Middlesex County.

Child:

98. i. ANDREW[6], b. at Wilton, 28 June 1772.

42. JONATHAN[5] JAQUITH (*John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 13 September 1749 and died between 27 August and 22 September 1778, the dates of his will and estate probate. He married (recorded in *Woburn* and *Wilmington VRs*) 14 January 1773 LYDIA[6]

JOHNSON of Woburn, daughter of Reuben[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Edward*[3], *William*[2], *Edward*[1]) and Sarah (Johnson) Johnson, both direct descendants of Captain Edward[1] Johnson of early Massachusetts Colony fame (Edward F. Johnson, *Captain Edward Johnson of Woburn, Massachusetts* [Woburn, 1905], 21). Abraham[1] Jaquith was acquainted with Captain Edward Johnson, attended the same church, and lived in the same town. Lydia married (2) at Wilmington, 8 May 1793 Joseph Coggin of Amherst, New Hampshire.

Jonathan was a private in Colonel Timothy Walker's Regiment and fought at Crown Point. He also hired others to fight (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors,* 8:724).

Jonathan Jaquith of Wilmington, a "Housewrite," in his will dated 27 August 1778 bequeathed his wife Lydia the whole improvement of his estate; to his son Jonathan a double portion; and the residue of the estate to his daughter Lydia. In the event that the children predeceased him, the estate was to be divided between his brothers John and David and sister Sarah, the wife of Jonathan Thompson. The widow Lydia requested probate of the estate 22 September 1778. The inventory, which was taken 13 October 1778, included one dwelling house, barn and shop with about twenty-six acres of upland, and meadow adjoining the house (Middlesex Probate, 58:377).

Lydia Jaquith was listed in the 1790 census as the head of a household in Wilmington consisting of one male under sixteen and four females.

Children (*Wilmington VRs*):

99. i. JONATHAN[6], b. 23 NOV. 1775.
ii. LYDIA, b. 28 Aug. 1777; m. ——— THOMPSON.

43. JAMES[5] LEWIS (*Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 25 September 1735 and died at Groton, Massachusetts, 12 June 1810. He married 3 January 1760 REBECCA BROWN, who was born at Billerica, 18 February 1738/9 and died at Groton, 1 January 1814, daughter of Samuel and Mary (———) Brown. They resided at Groton, 1796.

Children, surname Lewis (*Billerica VRs*):

i. JAMES[6], b. 26 Jan. 1761; d. at Groton, 24 Dec. 1828; m. 19 Dec. 1782 LUCY[6] CROSBY, b. at Billerica, 10 Nov. 1765, d. at Groton, 30 Dec. 1828, dau. of Hezekiah[5] (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Simon*[2-1]) and Lucy (Kittredge) Crosby; res. at Groton, 1796. Ch. (surname *Lewis*) (*ibid.*): 1. *James,* b. 1 Feb. 1785; m. 17 Jan. 1819 Harriet Parker of Pepperell, Mass., d. at Boston, Mass., 6 Feb. 1845; res. at Pepperell. James graduated from Dartmouth College, 1807, and read law with Judge Dana at Groton. He was a state senator and representative of Mass. (Rev. G.T. Chapman, *Dartmouth College Alumni, 1771-1867* [Newburyport, 1867]). 2. *Aaron,* b. 11 Dec. 1786; d. at Groton, 9 Oct. 1849; m. 28 Dec. 1814 Sarah[7] Spaulding, dau.

of Oliver[6] (*Timothy*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Timothy*[3], *John*[2], *Edward*[1]) and Abigail (Hall) Spalding. 3. *Levi,* b. 28 Nov. 1788. 4. *Andrew,* b. 19 Oct. 1790. 5. *Lucy,* b. 15 June 1792; d. 31 Dec. 1794. 6. *Merric,* b. 25 July 1795; d. at Groton, 23 Apr. 1857.

ii. Rebecca, b. 15 July 1762; d. at Groton, 21 June 1809; unm.
iii. Seth, b. 1 Jan. 1764; d. 3 Jan. 1764.
iv. Rizpah, b. 3 Mar. 1765; d. 17 Mar. 1765.
v. Seth, b. 22 Sept. 1766.
vi. Rizpah, b. 6 May 1768; d. 9 Jan. 1776.
vii. Aaron, b. 27 June 1770; d. 12 Jan. 1776.

44. Adford[5] Jaquith (*Adford*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Dunstable, Massachusetts, 16 October 1748, died at Ashby, Massachusetts, 19 November 1824, and was buried in the West Yard, Ashby. He married 8 November 1773 Sarah[5] Hartwell, who was born at Lunenburg, Massachusetts, 23 November 1746, died at Ashby, 19 September 1823, and was buried with her husband under a double-headed tombstone in the West Yard, Ashby, daughter of Jonathan[4] (*Edward*[3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) and Elizabeth (Tarbell) Hartwell of Lunenburg.

Adford and Sarah resided at Ashby, where Adford was a farmer. He was listed in the 1790 census as the head of a household in Ashby consisting of one male over sixteen, three males under sixteen, and three females.

Adford Jaquith, yeoman, died intestate, and his son Benjamin[6] of Ashby was appointed administrator of the estate 7 December 1824 (Middlesex Probate, 214:81). The inventory included fifty-seven acres of land at Ashby and half of pew number thirty-seven in the old meetinghouse (*ibid.,* 150:279).

Children, all born at Ashby ("Ashby VRs"):

100. i. Benjamin[6], b. 14 May 1775.
ii. Mary or Polly, b. 12 Sept. 1776; d. at New Ipswich, N.H., 3 July 1814; m. at Ashby, 10 Dec. 1805 Abner[6] Brown of New Ipswich, b. at Concord, Mass., 27 July 1776, seventh child of Capt. Josiah[5] (*John*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Boaz*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Sarah (Wright) Brown. Josiah had served in the Revolution. Abner m. (2) Polly Ayer (Mary-Agnes Brown-Groover, "From Concord, Massachusetts, to the Wilderness: The Brown Family Letters, 1792-1852," *Register,* 131[1977]: 30). Ch. (surname *Brown*) (Charles Henry Chandler, *The History of New Ipswich, New Hampshire* [Fitchburg, Mass., 1914], 62): 1. *Mary,* b. 23 June 1807; d. 6 Nov. 1835. 2. *Almira,* b. 30 Apr. 1809; m. John G. Wilson. 3. *Lebanon,* b. 23 Jan. 1811; m. Marinda Blanchard. 4. *Lurena,* b. 19 Dec. 1812; d. 6 July 1833.
iii. Joseph, b. 24 Mar. 1779; d. before 1824.
101. iv. Asa, b. 25 Feb. 1781.
v. Jonas, b. 16 Nov. 1783; d. 3 May 1786.
102. vi. Adde, b. 1 Feb. 1785.
vii. Sally, b. 25 Jan. 1789; m. ——— Kendall (family records).

45. WILLIAM[5] BUTTERS (*Abigail*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 27 February 1736 and died 5 July 1814. He married (1) at Wilmington, 10 March 1757 ELIZABETH BOUTWELL of Wilmington. He married (2) at Wilmington, 4 February 1810 ESTHER WESTON of Reading, Massachusetts.

William, a yeoman, inherited his father's homestead. He was one of the men under "ye command of Capt. Cadwaller Ford, Jr., of Wilmington, who enlisted ye 19th day of April, 1775." He served in Captain Jesse Wyman's Company, in the regiment of guards doing duty on Bunker Hill, commanded by Colonel Jacob Gerrish, February 1778; in Captain Nathaniel Cowdrey's Company, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment of Guards doing duty on Winter Hill, July 1778; Captain David Goodwin's Company, Colonel Cogwell's Regiment, September 1778; Captain Nathaniel Heath's Company of Guards, under the Honorable Major General Gates, February (Butters, *Butters Family,* 53, 54; *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors,* 2:968).

Children by first marriage, surname Butters (*Wilmington VRs,* except Amos):

i. WILLIAM[6], b. 12 Mar. 1760; bp. and adm. to the Church of Christ, Wilmington, 4 Dec. 1796; d. 2 Mar. 1836; m. (1) 28 May 1787 LUCY[5] EAMES, b. 14 Jan. 1757, d. 25 Sept. 1832, dau. of Jacob[4] (*Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Lucy (Frost) Eames of Wilmington; m. (2) 16 Jan. 1834 LYDIA (———) CONVERSE. William inherited the homestead of his father in Wilmington and was a farmer. He was made executor of his father's estate at the request of his stepmother, Esther (Weston) Butters. He served in the Revolution, enlisting 29 July 1780 in Capt. William Green's Company, Col. Cyprian Howe's Reg., at Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll 13 Apr. 1833, aged 74, for service as a private in state troops and militia. While feeding his cattle in the barn he fell into a fit of apoplexy and died a few days later. He was buried beside his first wife in the Wilmington cemetery. In his will he bequeathed to his wife Lydia all property brought by her at their marriage. Ch. by first m. (surname *Butters*): 1. *Sewall,* b. 15 May 1788; d. 17 Aug. 1835; m. 10 Dec. 1811 Sally Perry; res. at Medford, Mass. 6 ch. 2. *William,* b. 8 Oct. 1789; d. 18 June 1857; m. 22 Nov. 1811 Abigail Simmons; res. at Medford. 6 ch. 3. *Jacob,* b. 15 May 1791; d. 12 Jan. 1869; m. 5 Dec. 1822 Sarah B. Merrill; res. at Medford. 4 ch. 4. *Lucy,* b. 27 Nov. 1792; m. 20 May 1818 Walter[6] Butters (*Reuben*[5-4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2-1]) (see no. 11). 4 ch., including Angeline, who m. Lorenzo[7] Butters (see no. 35). 5. *Abiel,* b. 5 Sept. 1795; m. (1) 22 Dec. 1825 Maria G. Carter; m. (2) 28 Mar. 1835 Martha R. (Jaquith) Snelling. 6. *Betsey,* b. 8 Sept. 1797; d. 22 Dec. 1831; m. 13 Apr. 1826 Joseph Tyler; res. at Wilmington. 4 ch., including Elizabeth, who m. David Augustus[8] Jaquith (see no. 156).

ii. BETSEY, b. 31 Aug. 1761; d. 29 Nov. 1792; m. 16 Feb. 1786 MICAH CUTLER, b. 1763, d. 2 Sept. 1796, son of Nathaniel and Esther

(Beard) Cutler of Wilmington. Ch. (surname *Cutler*): 1. *Micah,* b. 1788. 2. *Charles,* b. Feb. 1790; m. 5 May 1811 Elizabeth Winning, b. 15 July 1781, dau. of Capt. John and Lucy (Rogers) Winning of Billerica.

103. iii. AMOS, b. 1762.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 14 Apr. 1767; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 9 Feb. 1803; m. at Wilmington, 14 Apr. 1789 JOSHUA GRIFFIN (m. record incorrectly lists her as Abigail Brittan). 5 ch., of whom 2 are known (surname *Griffin*): 4. *Betsey,* b. 23 Nov. 1796; m. at Wilmington, 20 Jan. 1814 Francis[6] Butters (*Jesse*[5], *Reuben*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2-1]). 5. *William,* b. at Haverhill, Feb. 1802.

46. JAMES[5] BUTTERS (*Abigail*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 22 February 1745/6, died there, 21 March 1838, aged ninety-three, and was buried in Wilmington New Cemetery, the grave decorated by the Sons of the American Revolution, Massachusetts. He married (1) at Wilmington, 1 August 1799 ABIGAIL BUTTERFIELD. He married (2) ESTHER (CUTLER) REED, who died 5 May 1823, daughter of Nathaniel and Esther (Beard) Cutler of Wilmington, widow of Simeon Reed.

James inherited that part of his father's estate which was the homestead of his great-grandfather. Through his generosity to Colonel Loammi Baldwin he furnished from his apple tree the scions which produced the fruit eventually called the Baldwin Apple. His house is shown on the plan of Butters' Row as "one" (Butters, *Butters Genealogy,* opp. 15).

James marched on the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775 in Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment. He also marched on the alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, in Elijah Small's Company, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment, September 1778 (*ibid.,* 54, 55; *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors,* 2:966).

Children by first marriage, surname Butters:

i. LYDIA[6], b. 1770; m. 15 Dec. 1796 EBENEZER CARTER, b. 5 Sept. 1777, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Flagg) Carter of Wilmington. Ch. (surname *Carter*): 1. *Rebecca,* b. 30 Apr. 1797; d. 19 Nov. 1870; m. Robert Menchin. 2. *Volantine,* bp. during the night of 29 Sept. 1809; d. soon after (Wilmington Church Recs.). 3. *Nathaniel,* b. 13 Feb. 1800. 4. *Eliza Flagg,* b. 2 Dec. 1801; m. 29 Sept. 1825 George Vinton, son of John and Rebecca (———) Vinton of Boston, Mass. 5. *Volantine,* b. 23 June 1811.

ii. GRACE, b. at Wilmington, 15 Feb. 1772; d.y.

104. iii. JAMES, b. at Wilmington, 1 July 1777.

105. iv. SIMEON (twin), b. 1779.

v. JOSHUA (twin), b. at Wilmington, 1779; d. at South Boston Infirmary, 1840; m. 1 June 1806 SUSANNA PETERS, d. Aug. 1824, dau. of Israel Peters of Burlington. Joshua went to Boston as a young man and followed the occupations of currier and surveyor of wood and bark. He enlisted in Capt. Thaddeus Paige's Co., Col. Amos Binney's Reg., First Brigade, Third

Reg., First Div., Mass. Militia, 12 Sept. 1814, for one month's service in Boston (*Records of the Mass. Volunteer Militia . . . During the War of 1812-1814* [Boston, 1913], 26). He res. on Prince St. and attended the Unitarian Church. Ch. (surname *Butters*): 1. *Joshua,* b. 26 Dec. 1807. 2. *Charles Austin,* b. 7 Aug. 1818. 3. *George W.,* b. 5 Nov. 1811. 4. *Susan,* b. 27 Oct. 1814. 5. *Sidney,* b. 22 July 1817.

vi. NATHANIEL, b. at Wilmington, 16 Feb. 1783; d. at Acton, Mass.; m. 1807 LUCINDA CUTTING, b. 1788, d. at Boston, Sept. 1853. Lucinda was a nurse at Boston until 2 yrs. before her death. Ch. (surname *Butters*): 1. *Nathaniel,* b. 17 Apr. 1809; d. 1810. 2. *Lucinda,* b. 18 Sept. 1810; d. 1 Mar. 1839; m. 1830 ——— Carey. 6 ch. 3. *Nathaniel,* b. 17 Sept. 1812; m. 1853 Elvira Colburn, b. 25 Dec. 1814, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Reed) Colburn. No ch. 4. *Hiram,* b. 11 Aug. 1815; m. (1) at Acton, 25 Aug. 1844 Lucinda J. Wheeler, d. 20 Sept. 1847; m. (2) int. 10 Nov. 1849 Mary Ann Palmer.

47. REBECCA[5] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 6 July 1740 and died at Billerica, Massachusetts, 19 February 1834, aged ninety-four. She married at Wilmington, 16 December 1762 ISAAC BEARD, who was born 1735 and died at Billerica, 11 October 1805, probably son of Ebenezer[2] (*Andrew*[1]) and Esther (———) Beard (*Wilmington VRs;* Hazen, *History of Billerica,* 10). They resided at Wilmington.

Children, surname Beard:

106. i. ISAAC[6], b. at Wilmington, 1762.

ii. JONAS, b. at Wilmington, 26 Nov. 1764 (family Bible; *Wilmington VRs*); d. 3 Feb. 1800; m. at Woburn, Mass., 5 Feb. 1797 HANNAH WINN of Woburn, possibly b. at Woburn, 29 July 1775, dau. of David[5] (*Increase*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Increase*[2], *Edward*[1]) and Hannah (Twist) Winn.

iii. REBECCA, b. at Wilmington, 4 Feb. 1766; m. at Wilmington, 13 Apr. 1797 AARON JONES of Wilmington, b. 15 Mar. 1764, son of Joshua and Hephzebah (———) Jones. Ch. (surname *Jones*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Sally,* b. 19 July 1797. 2. *Joshua,* b. at Burlington, 18 Sept. 1799. 3. *Samuel Beard,* b. 6 Jan. 1802. 4. *Hephzibah,* b. 15 Jan. 1805.

107. iv. ESTHER, b. at Wilmington, 15 Feb. 1769.

v. IRA, b. at Billerica, 3 Sept. 1779; d. 26 May 1783.

vi. SARAH, bp. at the First Congregational Church, 8 Jan. 1785 (*Billerica VRs*).

48. EBENEZER[5] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 10 September 1742 and died 12 December 1814. He married in 1776 RUTH WRIGHT of Hollis, New Hampshire, who was born at Wilmington, 13 February 1751 and died 11 February 1825, daughter of Captain Joshua and Abigail (———) Wright. Joshua Wright came from Woburn, served as selectman at West Dunstable, and died 5 August 1776.

Ebenezer served in the Revolution in D. Emerson's Company in the expedition to Ticonderoga, 1775. His name is on the Hollis monument as one who responded to the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, where he saw two men carry a litter of dirt for the earthworks; they set it down, and a British cannonball landed and turned it over, emptying out the dirt.

Ebenezer went to Hollis from Dunstable, Massachusetts, and paid taxes at Hollis, 1775. He then went to Washington, New Hampshire, a year or two later and held office in 1778. He lived on Stoddard Road, three-quarters of a mile south of Washington Center, later called the Darius G. Barnes residence (Town Committee, *History of Washington, New Hampshire . . . 1768-1886* [Claremont, N.H., 1886], 489-492). In the 1790 census of Washington Ebenezer was listed as head of a household consisting of three males over sixteen, three males under sixteen, and three females. He was man of many excellent qualities and was one of the first deacons in the Washington Congregational Church, of which Reverend George Leslie was pastor.

Children:

108. i. DANIEL[6], b. 1776.
ii. TIMOTHY, b. ca. 1777.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Apr. 1779.
iv. RUTH, b. 1781.
109. v. EBENEZER, b. 30 Dec. 1782.
110. vi. JOSHUA, b. 21 Feb. 1784.

49. WILLIAM[5] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 24 December 1744. He married 12 January 1775 REBECCA ROGERS, who was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts, 10 January 1746, daughter of Timothy and Rebecca (———) Rogers.

William and Rebecca resided at Wilmington, then were at Hartland, Vermont, where the 1790 census finds them with three sons under sixteen. In 1810 they were at Berkshire, Vermont.

Children (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. WILLIAM ROGERS[6], b. 7 June 1776.
111. ii. JOSIAH, b. 22 Apr. 1778.
iii. SON.

50. THOMAS[5] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 24 April 1746 and died before 18 June 1805. He married at Hollis, New Hampshire, 25 December 1776 RHODA[5] SPAULDING, who was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 27 November 1758 and died at Mount Holly, Vermont, 6 December 1839 (Vital Records), aged eighty, daughter of Edward[4] (*Benoni*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Edward*[1]) and Susanna (Crosby) Spaulding, both born at Billerica.

Thomas was a miller at Hollis and therefore exempt under province law from military service. Nevertheless, he served with his brother Ebenezer in Captain Noah Worcester's company of New Hampshire

Minutemen which marched to Cambridge in April 1775 and served three months. They both also served under Captain Emerson in the 1776 expedition to Ticonderoga (Worcester, *History of Hollis,* 142, 158, 167, 205).

Thomas[5] was listed in the 1790 census of Hollis as head of a household consisting of one male above sixteen, four males under sixteen, and three females.

Children (*ibid.,* 378):

i. RHODA[6], b. at Hollis, 28 Nov. 1777 (New Hampshire State Recs.); d. 22 Jan. 1856; m. JOSEPH[4] RIDEOUT, b. 27 Mar. 1774, d. 1850, son of James[3] (*Rowland*[2], *Abraham*[1]) and Mary (Blackman) Rideout. James[3] Rideout owned 1000 acres of land and came from Nottingham West in 1762; res. at Hollis (Golda Rideout Soffe, *Rideouts of America* [Midvale, Utah, n.d.], 46, 47). Ch. (surname *Rideout*): 1. *Joseph,* b. 2 May 1797. 2. *Rhoda J.,* b. 11 May 1799; d. 5 Apr. 1880. 3. *Leonard,* b. 1 Mar. 1801. 4. *Enoch,* b. 16 Feb. 1803. 5. *Patience,* b. 5 Feb. 1805. 6. *Asa,* b. 28 Feb. 1807. 7. *Rebecca,* b. 2 Feb. 1809. 8. *Noah,* b. 16 May 1811. 9. *Ambrose,* b. 9 May 1814. 10. *Rebecca* (twin), b. 19 Apr. 1816. 11. *Mary* (twin), b. 19 Apr. 1816. 12. *Irene,* b. 10 Apr. 1818. 13. *Mark,* b. 9 July 1821. 14. *Irene,* b. 10 Sept. 1822.

112. ii. THOMAS, b. 5 Sept. 1779.

113. iii. ENOCH, b. 9 Apr. 1781.

114. iv. DANIEL, b. 9 Mar. 1783.

v. REBECCA or REBEKA, b. 12 Apr. 1786; res. at Hollis.

115. vi. ASA, b. 31 Dec. 1788.

116. vii. ISAAC, b. 25 Apr. 1791.

51. ISAAC[5] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 7 May 1749, died at Mont Vernon, New Hampshire, 2 October 1799, and was buried at Mont Vernon. He married (1) at Billerica, Massachusetts, 14 January 1773 URSULA[6] WALKER, who was born at Billerica, 8 December 1751 and died 1 May 1774, daughter of Jacob[5] (*Jacob*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]) and Ursula (———) Walker. Isaac married (2) at Woburn, Massachusetts, 18 July 1775 PRUDENCE WYMAN, who was born circa 1748, died at Mont Vernon, aged eighty-four (gravestone record), and was buried there.

Isaac and Prudence resided at Woburn and at Amherst, New Hampshire. In the 1790 census of Amherst, Isaac was listed as head of a household consisting of one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and four females.

Children by first marriage (first three, *Woburn VRs*):

i. ISAAC[6], b. 10 Jan. 1774.

Children by second marriage:

ii. PRUDENCE, b. 31 Mar. 1776; d. 8 May 1827, "aged 42"; m. JOHN BRAGG.

iii. URSULA, b. 15 Apr. 1777.
iv. MOLLY, b. prob. at Mt. Vernon (as are all later ch.).
v. ANN.
vi. POLLY (Hillsborough Co., N.H., Probate).
117. vii. ASA, b. Dec. 1792.

52. JOSHUA[5] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 24 March 1767 and died there, 20 February 1853, aged eighty-six. He married there, 29 November 1792 POLLY STANLEY, who died 3 June 1844, aged seventy. Joshua and Polly resided at Wilmington.

Child (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. JOSHUA[6], b. 25 Oct. 1793; d. at Wilmington, 6 Jan. 1864; m. 10 Mar. 1823 SABRA GOWING, b. 8 Apr. 1793, d. 14 Aug. 1892, aged 99, dau. of Capt. John and Kezia (Jaques) Gowing; res. at Wilmington. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Joshua Otis,* b. 26 Nov. 1823; d. at Wilmington, 23 Feb. 1892; m. at Wilmington, 27 Nov. 1845 Sarah Shedd, b. at Burlington, Mass., 19 July 1822, d. at Wilmington, 8 Jan. 1872, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Wyman (Skelton) Shedd (see no. 26). 2. *Sabra Jane,* b. 12 May 1825; d. at Wilmington, 13 Nov. 1907; bur. there; unm. 3. *Sarah Davis,* b. 24 Mar. 1832; m. as his third wife, 5 Feb. 1874 Cyrus Lewis[7] Carter, b. at Wilmington, 15 Nov. 1811, d. 4 Sept. 1882, son of Henry[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Thomas*[2-1]) and Hannah (Lewis) Carter. Cyrus was a manufacturer.

53. POLLY[5] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 17 July 1772 and died there, 1810. She married at Wilmington, 12 May 1791 her first cousin once removed, JOSEPH HARNDEN, who was born at Wilmington, 11 April 1770, son of Joseph and Esther (Pierce) Harnden of Wilmington (see no. 5).

Children, surname Harnden:

i. POLLY[6], b. 14 Aug. 1791.
ii. PATTY, b. 16 Dec. 1792.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Apr. 1794.
iv. ELBRIDGE, b. 31 July 1796; m. at Wilmington, 23 Jan. 1844 ABIGAIL SWAIN. Ch. (surname *Harnden*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *dau.*, b. 25 Dec. 1844. 2. *Abby Jenette,* b. 31 Oct. 1846; d. 4 July 1847. 3. *Charles Elbridge,* b. 9 Sept. 1849. 4. *Phebe G.*, b. 15 Oct. 1850. 5. *Mary Carter,* b. 20 Sept. 1853.
v. ORPAH, b. 27 July 1798.

54. SAMUEL[5] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 13 December 1742 and died at Bedford, Massachusetts, 1825. He married 3 December 1767 MARTHA or PATTY[5] RICHARDSON, who was born 16 November 1743 and died 1825, daughter of Samuel[4] (*Nathaniel*[3], *Thomas*[2-1]) and Hannah (Walker) Richardson.

Samuel was listed in the 1790 census of Wilmington as the head of a household consisting of three males above sixteen, one male under sixteen, and three females.

Children (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. PATTY[6], b. 13 Sept. 1768; m. at Ashburnham, Mass., 26 Nov. 1786 JEREMIAH[6] ABBOTT, b. at Bedford, 23 Nov. 1763, son of Moses[5] (*Obed*[4], *George*[3-2-1]) and Mary (Hill) Abbott and brother of Capt. Moses[6] Abbott, husband of Susannah Jaquith; res. at northeast Ashburnham, set off as Ashby. Ch., first b. at Ashburnham, others at Ashby (surname *Abbott*): 1. *Patty,* b. 29 Aug. 1790. 2. *Jeremiah,* b. 15 Feb. 1792. 3. *Benjamin,* b. 10 July 1793. 4. *Dolly,* b. 15 Apr. 1795; d. 18 Feb. 1801. 5. *Betsy,* b. 17 Feb. 1797. 6. *Obed,* b. 3 Sept. 1799.

ii. SARAH, b. 30 June 1771; d. 1866; m. 26 May 1796 MOSES FARMER of Tewksbury, Mass.

118. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 31 May 1772.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 29 June 1774.

v. ABRAHAM, b. 5 Mar. 1776.

vi. HANNAH, b. 7 June 1778; d. poss. at Nashua or Greenfield, N.H., 3 Aug. 1874.

vii. JOSIAH, b. 5 Oct. 1780; m. at Sherborn, Mass., 7 Jan. 1805 ELIZABETH PERRY, b. there, 28 Mar. 1781, dau. of Moses and Abigail Perry (*Vital Records of Sherborn, Massachusetts* . . . [Boston, 1911]). Josiah was listed as of Greenfield, N.H., at the time of his marriage. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Elizabeth,* d. 5 Feb. 1841, aged 32; unm. (gravestone rec., Village Yard, Greenfield, N.H.).

119. viii. REBECCA, b. 9 July 1782.

ix. NANCY, b. 25 June 1784.

55. JAMES[5] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 31 March 1745 and died July 1831, aged eighty-six. He married (1) at Billerica, Massachusetts, 2 February 1761 DOLLY[5] RICHARDSON, who was born at Billerica, 11 August 1749 and died 30 October 1808, aged fifty-one years, one month, eight days, daughter of Samuel[4] (*Nathaniel*[3], *Thomas*[2-1]) and Hannah (Walker) Richardson. James married (2) SARAH ———, who died at Wilmington, 29 May 1828, aged seventy-eight.

On 19 April 1775 James Jaquith marched to Lexington as sergeant of Captain Timothy Walker's Company of Militia, Colonel Green's Regiment. On 6 May 1776 he was commissioned as second lieutenant in Captain Cadwaller Ford's Seventh (Wilmington) Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia. The next year he served as second lieutenant in Captain Abraham Foster's Company, Colonel John Fox's Regiment, and was included in a list of "Men drafted to go to Bennington." This company marched to reinforce the army under General Gates. Lieutenant Jaquith was discharged from the Army in the northern department, 30 November 1777 and returned home. On 18 September 1779 he was commissioned as first lieutenant in Captain

Joshua Harnden's Seventh Company, Colonel Fox's Second Middlesex County Regiment of Massachusetts Militia (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors,* 8:722, 723). He was called "captain" in 1808.

In the 1790 census of Wilmington James was listed as head of a household consisting of three males over sixteen and four females.

James Jaquith, Gentleman of Wilmington, devised his entire estate to his two surviving daughters, Dolly Harnden and Hannah Buck (Middlesex Probate, 166:284).

Children by first marriage (*Wilmington VRs*):

120. i. DOLLY[6], b. 6 June 1773.
ii. BETSEY, b. 24 Jan. 1780; d. 12 July 1796.
121. iii. HANNAH, b. 1 Jan. 1791.

56. NATHAN[5] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 7 May 1756 and died there, 11 November 1788, aged thirty-three. He married 28 July 1778 ANNA[6] CROSBY of Billerica, who was born there, 11 May 1754 and buried at Medford, Massachusetts, July 1830, daughter of Hezekiah[5] (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Simon*[2-1]) and Anna (Whitney) Crosby, sister of Jeremiah Crosby who married Abigail Jaquith (no. 58), and half-sister of Lucy Crosby, who married James Lewis (see no. 42), and of William, who married Sally Davis (see no. 59). She married (2) 13 August 1807 Benjamin Bacon of Bedford, Massachusetts.

Nathan served for seven days as a private in Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, which marched to Lexington on the Alarm of 19 April 1775. He was among the men listed to relieve the guards at Prospect Hill for two months, dated 9 February 1775 (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors,* 8:724).

On 9 March 1789 Nathan's widow Anne petitioned the court to appoint James[5] Jaquith of Wilmington, Gentleman, as the administrator of her late husband's estate (Middlesex Probate, 196:9). The inventory was taken 22 December 1789 and included a dwelling house, barn, and shop with sixty acres called the homestead; a half-right in three acres of meadow land in Billerica on the "Shawsin" River; and eight acres in Tewksbury (*ibid.,* 73:175). His children Nathaniel, Alice, and James were put under the guardianship of Captain Samuel Hopkins of Wilmington on 5 May 1802 (*ibid.,* 244:16, 17).

In the 1790 census of Wilmington, Anna Jaquith was listed as head of a household consisting of one male over sixteen, four males under sixteen, and four females.

Children (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. ABIGAIL[6] (twin), b. 21 Feb. 1779; m. 5 Feb. 1807 JONAS[6] CARTER, Jr., of Burlington, Mass., b. at Woburn, 15 June 1780, son of Jonas[5] (*William*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Thomas*[2-1]) and Phebe (Butters) Carter. Ch. (surname *Carter*): 1. *Abner,* bp. 27 Oct. 1811.
ii. ANNA (twin), b. 21 Feb. 1779; m. at Wilmington, 1 Dec. 1803

EZRA[6] CARTER, Jr., of Wilmington, b. 16 May 1774, son of Ezra[5] (*Ezra*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Thomas*[2-1]) and Hannah (———) Carter. Ch. (surname *Carter*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Jeremiah,* b. 10 June 1805. 2. *Anna,* b. 17 July 1807.

122. iii. NATHAN, b. 31 Mar. 1781.

iv. JEREMIAH, b. 19 Mar. 1783.

123. v. NATHANIEL, b. 21 June 1785.

vi. ALICE, b. 6 Jan. 1787; m. her second cousin, REUBEN BUCK, b. 16 Aug. 1787, son of Reuben and Esther (Harnden) Buck (see no. 36). Ch. (surname *Buck*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Alice Almira,* b. 14 Aug. 1811. 2. *Reuben Anzel,* b. 8 Aug. 1813. 3. *Rachel Furbush,* b. 13 Dec. 1815.

124. vii. JAMES, b. 1 Nov. 1788.

57. HANNAH[5] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 12 January 1759 and died there, 7 April 1826. She married 13 December 1781 NATHANIEL[5] MORRILL, who was born at Wilmington, 22 April 1757 and died 23 October 1828, son of Reverend Isaac[4] (*Isaac*[3-2], *Abraham*[1]) and Dorothy (Ruggles) Morrill, grandson of Reverend Samuel Ruggles of Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Hannah and Nathaniel farmed the homestead at Billerica which Nathaniel received from his father's will, which was built when Nathaniel was a young man.

Children, surname Morrill (*Wilmington VRs*) (for a full list of the sixth generation's descendants, see Smith, *Morrill Kindred in America,* 1:73-87ff, 2:42-46ff):

i. MICAJAH[6], b. 25 Nov. 1782; d. 26 July 1814; m. at Medford, Mass., 1 Nov. 1807 SUSANNAH FLOYD of Chelsea, Mass. Micajah and Susannah res. at Boston, Mass., where they had a dry-goods business with his brother Benjamin, who later married Micajah's widow. 3 ch.

ii. NATHANIEL, b. 3 Dec. 1783; d. 24 Apr. 1842 while on a visit to his aunt Stimpson in Peabody, Mass.; bur. in their family plot, Monumental Cemetery, Peabody; m. at Wilmington, 1 Dec. 1808 MARY BUCK of Wilmington, d. at Andover, Mass., 20 Apr. 1831, dau. of Reuben and Esther (Harnden) Buck (see no. 36); res. at Wilmington and Westford, Mass. 6 ch.

iii. HANNAH, b. 11 Mar. 1785; d. 22 Mar. 1867; m. 1 Nov. 1804 JONATHAN CARTER of Wilmington, b. 31 Jan. 1783, d. at Ballston, N.Y., 1821.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 29 Jan. 1787; d. 9 Jan. 1819; m. 24 Dec. 1818 SUSAN[6] TUFTS of Medford, Mass., b. at Charlestown, Mass., 4 Jan. 1794, d. at Wilmington, 16 July 1880, bur. with the Morrills, dau. of Samuel[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Peter*[1]) and Susanna (Obear) Tufts. No ch. Susan (Tufts) Morrill m. (2) 7 Apr. 1822 Jonathan Eames, Jr., of Wilmington, d. 22 July 1824; m. (3) 30 July 1829 Cadwallader Ford Morrill, a younger brother of Samuel.

v. BENJAMIN, b. 11 Mar. 1789; d. 6 Nov. 1824; m. at Old South Church, Boston, by Dr. Huntington, 24 Mar. 1817 SUSANNAH

(Floyd) Morrill, widow of his brother Micajah; res. at 120 Castle St., Boston. 2 ch.

125. vi. Phebe, b. 11 July 1791.

vii. Isaac, b. 2 July 1793; d. 17 July 1843; m. 22 Feb. 1820 Abigail[6] Eames of Wilmington, b. 3 Sept. 1800, d. 26 Apr. 1847, dau. of Nathan[5] (*John*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Susanna (Harnden) Eames; res. at Wilmington, where Isaac was a miller. 9 ch.

viii. Cadwallader Ford, b. 1 Oct. 1796; d. 29 Dec. 1881; m. 30 July 1829 Susan (Tufts) (Morrill) Eames, widow of his brother Samuel and of Jonathan Eames; res. on the Wilmington homestead, where Cadwallader was a wheelwright and carpenter. 4 ch.

ix. Sophia, b. 18 Sept. 1799; d. 4 July 1868; m. 23 Apr. 1829 Isaac Floyd of Medford, b. there, 11 Jan. 1801, d. at Peabody, Mass., 9 Nov. 1865, son of Isaac and Lydia Hall (Tufts) Floyd. 5 ch.

x. Harriet, b. 5 July 1802; d. at Peabody, 7 Feb. 1871; m. at Wilmington, 21 Apr. 1825 Thomas[7] Stimpson of Watertown, Mass., b. there, 6 Apr. 1800, d. at Peabody, 1 May 1882, son of John[6] (*John*[5-4-3], *Andrew*[2-1]) and Fanny (Jennison) Stimpson. 8 ch. Harriet and sister Sophia lived side-by-side on Lowell St., near the beginning of the square, and the brothers-in-law had a large bakery on the hill behind their homes. The output of the bakery was bread, rolls, and crackers, but according to a quaint custom the inhabitants of Peabody each prepared a pot of beans, and late on every Saturday afternoon a procession filed by, carrying their Sunday morning breakfast to the bakery. A chalk mark and a card number ensured a proper return for the next morning (Charles C. Whittier, *Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass., and Allied Lines* [Boston, 1907]).

58. Abigail[5] Jaquith (*Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 13 February 1761 and died 12 January 1810. She married at Wilmington (*Billerica VRs*), 23 October 1783 Jeremiah[6] Crosby, who was born at Billerica, 20 March 1760 and died there, 19 October 1821, son of Hezekiah[5] (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Simon*[2-1]) and Anna (Whiting) Crosby. Jeremiah married (2) 25 December 1810 Lucy Winship, who died 11 April 1841. Jeremiah and Lucy had one child.

Children, surname Crosby (*ibid.*):

i. Jeremiah[6], b. 15 Aug. 1784; d. 18 Nov. 1872; m. 26 Nov. 1812 Ruth Bowman, d. 11 Oct. 1830, dau. of Abel Bowman; m. (2) Lucy Goodwin, d. 28 May 1846. Ch. by first m. (surname *Crosby*): 1. *Albert,* b. 23 Sept. 1813. 2. *Leander,* b. 5 July 1815. 3. *Ambrose* (twin), b. 10 June 1817; d. at New Bedford, Mass., 31 Dec. 1847. 4. *Abigail* (twin), b. 10 June 1817; m. 28 Nov. 1850 Jackson Richardson of Boston. 5. *Abel Bowman,* b. 17 Oct. 1822. 6. *Emily,* b. 21 Feb. 1825. Ch. by second m. (surname *Crosby*): 7. *Renslow,* b. 23 June 1833.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 4 June 1786, m. 4 Feb. 1808 JEREMIAH HOBSON of Deering, N.H.
iii. SILENCE, stillborn, 25 May 1788.
iv. HANNAH, b. 1 May 1790; d. 28 Feb. 1796.
v. ZOA, b. 27 May 1792; d. 18 Mar. 1796.
vi. LUCY, b. 23 Aug. 1794; d. 12 Mar. 1796.
vii. HANNAH, b. 7 Apr. 1797; d. at Watertown, Mass., 5 May 1880; m. 8 Apr. 1819 JOSHUA[8] LEARNED, b. at Hallowell, Me., 5 Dec. 1796, d. at Watertown, 24 Oct. 1867, son of Joshua[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[5], *Benoni*[3], *Isaac*[2], *William*[1]) and Sarah (Cooledge) Learned (William Law Learned, *The Learned Family,* 2nd ed. [Albany, N.Y., 1898]). Ch., first 2 b. at Westerly, R.I., others at Watertown, Mass. (surname *Learned*): 1. *Albert Crosby,* b. Jan. 1820; m. Lucy Corledge. 2. *Stephen Dana,* b. 1 Apr. 1822. 3. *Sarah Ann,* b. 14 Jan. 1824; m. Joseph L. McLaughlin. 4. *Harriet W.,* b. 19 May 1826; m. Henry M. Wiswell. 5. *Joshua S.,* b. 3 Aug. 1828; d.y. 6. *William Bonney,* b. 14 June 1830; m. Ellen Maria Mason. 7. *Abigail Crosby,* b. 28 Jan. 1833; m. (1) Walter McLaughlin; m. (2) Joseph G. Sanger; m. (3) Stephen Thayer. 8. *Lucy E.,* b. 17 Sept. 1835. 9. *Emma Augusta,* d.y.
viii. SUMNER, b. 21 Mar. 1801; m. Nov. 1826 HARRIET BLANCHARD, b. 16 Sept. 1803, d. 10 Apr. 1875, dau. of Joshua Blanchard of Boston.
ix. ALONZO, b. 22 Mar. 1803; d. 17 Jan. 1860.
x. LUCY, b. 17 May 1805; m. 7 Oct. 1831 JOHN OSBORN of Belfast, Me., d. at New Orleans, La., 1860; res. at Melrose, Mass.

59. HANNAH[5] DAVIS (*Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 7 September 1741 and died there, 12 February 1787. She married at Billerica, 5 January 1764 JOHN[3] FARMER, who was born there, 7 December 1736 and died there, 9 January 1806, son of Oliver[2] (*Edward*[1]) and Abigail (Johnson) Farmer. John married (2) at Dracut, Massachusetts, 18 March 1789 widow Sarah (Russell) Adams.

John Farmer was one of the Committee of Safety in 1780 and one of the Committee to enforce the resolves and recommendations of the state and county convention. He was also a selectman from 1791 to 1796 (John Farmer, "A Genealogy of the Farmers of Billerica, Massachusetts" [ms., NEHGS, 1825]).

Children, surname Farmer (*Billerica VRs*):

126. i. HANNAH[6], b. 26 Sept. 1764.
ii. REBECCA, b. 2 Dec. 1766; d. 29 May 1788.
127. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Dec. 1768.
iv. POLLY, b. 14 Jan. 1775; m. 8 Mar. 1798 DAVID ROGERS of Tewksbury, Mass. Ch. (surname *Rogers*) (*Tewksbury VRs*): 1. *David Sumner,* b. 27 Mar. 1799. 2. *Joel,* b. 1 Jan. 1801. 3. *Timothy,* b. 9 Apr. 1803; d. 25 Apr. 1803. 4. *Mary Ann,* b. 9 Apr. 1804. 5. *Fidelia,* b. 9 July 1806. 6. *Timothy,* b. 24 Feb. 1809. 7. *Abigail French,* b. 7 July 1812.
v. JOHN, b. 4 Dec. 1776; d. 1 Sept. 1778.

vi. LUCY, b. 4 Oct. 1780; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1803 JEREMIAH ALLEN, b. 12 Aug. 1778, d. 2 Dec. 1811, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Rogers) Allen; m. (2) at Tewksbury, 31 Dec. 1817 ELON MARSHALL, b. there, 24 Dec. 1781, son of Joel and Ann (Mooar) Marshall. Ch. by first m. (surname *Allen*): 1. *Harriet Bradbury,* b. 5 Aug. 1804; m. at Billerica, 2 Dec. 1828 Samuel Parker of Reading, Mass. 2. *Mary R.,* b. 26 Nov. 1805; m. 1 Dec. 1825 James McKeen of Dunstable, Mass. 3. *John Farmer,* b. 16 Nov. 1807; d. 12 Nov. 1853; res. at Lyndeboro, Mass. 4. *Samuel,* b. 30 Apr. 1810; d. 12 Nov. 1853; m. Lucy J. Coffin. Ch. by second m. (surname *Marshall*): 5. *Joel M.,* b. 22 May 1818. 6. *Charles G.,* b. 7 Apr. 1819.

60. BENJAMIN[5] DAVIS (*Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 26 June 1753 and died there, 8 February 1836. He married at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 2 April 1778 MARY MANN of Chelmsford, who died at Billerica, 22 January 1836, aged seventy-six (*Billerica VRs; Vital Records of Chelmsford, Massachusetts* . . . [Salem, Mass., 1914]).

Children, surname *Davis* (firstborn in *Chelmsford VRs,* others in *Billerica VRs*):

i. POLLY[6], b. at Chelmsford, 8 Aug. 1778; d. 1 Sept. 1841; m. 29 Sept. 1799 JONATHAN BOND of Augusta, Me. Ch. (surname *Bond*) (first 2 in *Billerica VRs,* others in *Augusta, Maine, Vital Records* [Portland, Me., 1934]): 1. *Leonard,* b. 20 Mar. 1800. 2. *Elijah,* b. 29 Sept. 1801; d. 27 Mar. 1822. 3. *George,* b. 9 Dec. 1803. 4. *Mary Mann,* b. 25 Aug. 1805; d. 7 Sept. 1807. 5. *Edward Mann,* b. 7 Aug. 1808. 6. *Charles,* b. 23 Mar. 1811. 7. *Mary,* b. 13 Sept. 1813; d. 23 Nov. 1815. 8. *Henry,* b. 26 Oct. 1817.

ii. HANNAH, b. 9 May 1780; d. 28 Feb. 1827; m. 21 Jan. 1808 JEREMIAH[6] PATTEN, b. at Billerica, 21 Oct. 1771, d. there, 21 Jan. 1815, son of William[5] (*Thomas*[4], *William*[3], *Thomas*[2], *William*[1]) and Rebecca (Brown) Patten. Jeremiah was a deacon. Ch. (surname *Patten*) (*Billerica VRs*): 1. *Abigail Field,* b. 11 Mar. 1809. 2. *Julia Ann,* b. 7 Feb. 1811. 3. *Elizabeth,* b. 12 Feb. 1813; d. 27 Mar. 1818. 4. *Hannah,* b. 16 Mar. 1815.

iii. REBECCA, b. 28 Oct. 1781; d. at Hallowell, Me., 18 Apr. 1827; m. 23 Sept. 1804 ELIAS BOND of Hallowell, d. there, 22 Dec. 1865, aged 91-10. Ch. (surname *Bond*) (*Vital Records of Hallowell, Maine* . . . [Portland, Me., 1924–1928]): 1. *Benjamin Franklin,* b. 28 July 1805; d. at Boston, Mass., 9 Mar. 1851. 2. *Joseph Davis,* b. 27 Sept. 1806; d. 7 July 1820. 3. *Eliza,* b. 20 Feb. 1809; d. 2 Sept. 1828. 4. *Susan,* b. 17 Nov. 1810; d. 29 Aug. 1812. 5. *Elias,* b. 19 Aug. 1813. 6. *Thomas Spencer,* b. 6 June 1819; d. 22 Jan. 1821. 7. *Susan Spencer,* b. 11 June 1822; d. 9 Feb. 1825.

iv. SALLY, b. 27 June 1783; d. 1 Nov. 1877; m. 21 Oct. 1804 WILLIAM[6] CROSBY of Belfast, Me., b. at Billerica, 3 June 1770, d. 31 Mar. 1852, son of Hezekiah[5] (*William*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Simon*[2-1]) and

Lucy (Kittredge) Crosby. William graduated from Harvard College, 1794, and read law with the Hon. Samuel Dana of Groton. In Jan. 1802 he settled at Belfast, one of the pioneers of that area. He was a senator of the Maine District in the Mass. legislature and Chief Justice in the Court of Common Pleas, 1811-1823. Ch. (surname *Crosby*): 1. *William George,* b. 10 Sept. 1805. William graduated from Bowdoin College, 1823, and practiced law at Belfast. He was Gov. of Me., 1853-1854, and had conferred an honorary LL.D. from Bowdoin, 1870.

v. JOSEPH, b. 23 Feb. 1785; d. 24 Dec. 1833. Joseph was a sea captain. Ch. (surname *Davis*): 1. *William J.,* res. at Chicago, Ill.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 4 Oct. 1787; d. at Belfast, Me., 3 Nov. 1863; m. 23 Oct. 1807 BOHAN P. FIELD, d. at Belfast, 13 Mar. 1843. Bohan was a lawyer at Belfast. Ch. (surname *Field*) (*Vital Records of Belfast, Maine* . . . [Portland, Me., 1917-1919]): 1. *Henry Cummings,* b. 14 Sept. 1809; d. at Lincoln, Me., 4 Jan. 1864; m. Asenath Harriman. 2. *William Prentiss,* b. 31 Jan. 1811; d. 20 Sept. 1863; m. Sarah Ingraham. 3. *Abigail Eleanor,* b. 2 Mar. 1812; d. 1 Oct. 1813. 4. *Ebenezer Wright,* b. 23 Sept. 1813; d. 7 Oct. 1813. 5. *Charles Davis,* b. 5 Aug. 1814; d. 29 Dec. 1874; m. Elvira Osgood. 6. *Bohan Prentis,* b. 11 Sept. 1815. 7. *George Warren,* b. 9 Dec. 1818. George was pastor of Salem Church, Boston, Mass., and res. at Bangor, from 1864. 8. *Benjamin Franklin,* b. 10 Oct. 1820; d. 4 March 1877; m. (1) Caroline Williams Tobey; m. (2) Annie Tobey. 9. *Edward Mann,* b. 27 July 1822; d. at Bangor, Me., 1887; m. Sarah Russ McRuer.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Nov. 1789; d. at Augusta, Me., 18 Mar. 1875; m. CAROLINE ———. Benjamin was a merchant and banker at Augusta. Ch. (surname *Davis*): 1. *George North,* b. 23 June 1824; d. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 15 Oct. 1878; m. Mary Elizabeth Sleeper (see no. 128). 2. *Benjamin Gardiner,* b. 2 Nov. 1825.

viii. CATHERINE, b. 13 Oct. 1791; d. 2 July 1870; m. 12 May 1828 THOMAS I. LEE, a bank cashier of Winthrop, Me.

ix. ANNA, b. 16 Mar. 1794; d. May 1827; m. 14 June 1813 JOHN SAWYER[7] KIMBALL, b. at Plaistow, N.H., 27 Dec. 1784, d. at Salem, Mass., 28 Aug. 1867, son of Nathaniel[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Richard*[1]) and Susanna (Sawyer) Kimball. John was in business in Belfast, 1816-1857. He served in the state House of Representatives and on the governor's council. He retired to Salem, Mass. Ch. (surname *Kimball*): 1. *Susan Sawyer,* b. 5 Dec. 1818. 2. *John Edwin,* b. 17 Oct. 1820. 3. *Abigail Field,* b. 11 Oct. 1823. 4. *Caroline Maria,* b. 7 Oct. 1825; m. Charles P. Brown. 5. *Catherine,* b. 30 Apr. 1827.

128. x. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Dec. 1796.

xi. FRANKLIN, b. 2 Jan. 1799; d. 27 Feb. 1801.

xii. MARIA, b. 24 Dec. 1800.

xiii. FRANKLIN, b. 30 Jan. 1804; d. ca. 1850; m. MARIA SEAMAN of N.Y.

61. TIMOTHY[5] DAVIS (*Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 28 April 1756 and died there, 13 December 1832 (*Billerica VRs* say baptized 2 April 1756). He married 11 May 1779 MARTHA[5] SHED, who was born at Billerica, 19 July 1756 and died there, 21 April 1837, daughter of John[4] (*John*[3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Martha (Hosley) Shed. Timothy and Martha resided near the Tewksbury, Massachusetts line, east of North Billerica.

Children, surname Davis (*ibid.*):

i. PATTE[6], b. 6 Sept. 1779; m. 3 Apr. 1799 ABRAHAM TAYLOR.
129. ii. LUCY, b. 6 May 1781.
iii. LUCRETIA, b. 11 Feb. 1783.
iv. TIMOTHY, b. 4 Feb. 1785; d. 1840; m. 26 Jan. 1819 SUSAN C. LAWRENCE of Tyngsboro, Mass. Ch. (surname *Davis*) (*ibid.*): 1. *George Gilman,* b. 25 June 1821; res. at Saccarappa, Me. 2. *Edwin Lawrence,* b. 17 Feb. 1831; res. at Palmer, Mass.
v. THOMAS, b. 2 Dec. 1786.
vi. JOSHUA, b. 1788.
130. vii. CILE, b. 20 July 1792.
viii. HANNAH, b. 13 Aug. 1795; m. 16 May 1816 EBENEZER SYMMS of Wilmington, Mass.

62. SARAH[5] DURANT (*Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Carlisle, Massachusetts, 4 November 1757 and died at Stow, Massachusetts, 29 March 1836. She married at Bedford, Massachusetts, 10 December 1778 Lt. DANIEL[6] WHITNEY, who was born at Stow, 11 December 1749 and died there, 28 September 1805, son of Daniel[5] (*Richard*[4-3-2], *John*[1]) and Dorothy (Goss) Whitney.

Daniel Whitney was a lieutenant in Captain Rice's Company, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia in 1777 (Frederick C. Pierce, *Whitney: The Descendants of John Whitney, Who Came From London, England to Watertown, Massachusetts, 1635* [Chicago, 1895], 178).

Children, surname Whitney (*Stow VRs*):

131. i. ASA[6], b. 22 June 1779.
ii. THOMAS, b. 22 Sept. 1781; d. at Stow, 4 Nov. 1803.
132. iii. ANNA, b. 22 Apr. 1783.
133. iv. DANIEL, b. 19 Apr. 1785.
v. SALLY, b. 13 June 1787; d. at Stow, 6 Nov. 1803; unm.
vi. JOHN, b. 28 May 1789; d. at Stow, 2 Feb. 1854; m. there, 13 June 1819 HARRIOT TOWER, b. at Stow, 28 Sept. 1799, d. there, 16 Mar. 1873, dau. of Augustus and Polly (Leathe) Tower. She m. (2) 18 June 1857 Peter Fletcher.
vii. ARTEMAS, b. 22 Apr. 1791.
134. viii. JOSEPH, b. 30 June 1793.
ix. MANNING, b. 8 Sept. 1795; m. ——— BROOKS. Ch. (surname *Whitney*): 1. *Daniel,* res. at Franconia, N.H.
135. x. RICHARD, b. 18 Apr. 1798.

xi. LUCY, b. 26 Aug. 1801; m. ——— BROOKS. Ch. (surname *Brooks*): 1. *William,* res. at Franconia, N.H.

63. BENJAMIN[5] SPALDING (*Elizabeth*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Concord, Massachusetts, 5 February 1739 and died at Buckfield, Maine, 14 October 1811. He married 29 November 1764 PATTY BARRETT of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, who was born there, 20 January 1740/1 and died 4 October 1819, daughter of John and Martha (Heald) Barrett.

Benjamin was one of the early settlers of Buckfield, where he moved part of his family in 1788 (Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, *A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine* [Buckfield, 1915], 25).

Children, surname Spalding:

i. PATTY[6], b. at Ashby, Mass., 14 Sept. 1765; d. 10 June 1858; m. 2 Mar. 1784 JOSEPH ROBINSON.

ii. REBECCA, b. at Chelmsford, 10 Nov. 1766; m. BENJAMIN HEALD, d. 12 Oct. 1841.

136. iii. BENJAMIN, b. at Chelmsford, 15 Aug. 1768.

137. iv. LEONARD, b. at Chelmsford, 13 Feb. 1770.

v. ELIZABETH, b. at Chelmsford, 18 Jan. 1782; d. 17 May 1851; m. JOHN FLETCHER of Sumner, Me., d. 12 Mar. 1835; res. at Sumner.

vi. ABEL, b. at Chelmsford, 15 Oct. 1777; d. 1 Sept. 1809; m. 1799 PHEBE PROCTOR, d. 21 Oct. 1812; res. at Buckfield. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Asa,* b. 24 Aug. 1800; d. 13 Sept. 1816. 2. *Arvilla,* b. 11 May 1803; m. 5 Dec. 1817 Cyrus Record of Buckfield; res. there. 3. *Phebe,* b. 3 Oct. 1809; m. 1 Sept. 1832 Lewis Record, d. 26 Mar. 1861; res. at Buckfield.

vii. ESTHER, b. at Buckfield, 28 Oct. 1779; m. 28 June 1798 ALEXANDER THAYER of Paris, Me.; res. at Paris.

138. viii. STEPHEN, b. at Buckfield, 13 Aug. 1782.

ix. THANKFUL, b. at Buckfield, 16 Aug. 1787; d. at Paris, 14 June 1870; m. at Buckfield, 26 Dec. 1808 CALEB[7] CUSHMAN, b. at Paris, 9 June 1784, d. there, 7 Feb. 1863, son of Caleb[6] (*Benjamin*[5-4], *Thomas*[3-2], *Robert*[1]) and Hepsibah (Bolter) Cushman.

64. CALEB[4] FARLEY (*Sarah*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 19 October 1730 and died at Hollis, New Hampshire, 5 April 1833. He married (1) 17 October 1754 ELIZABETH[4] FARLEY, who was born at Billerica, 18 February 1725/6, daughter of Joseph[3] (*Caleb*[2], *George*[1]) and Abigail (Cook) Farley of Cambridge, Massachusetts (*Billerica VRs*). Caleb married (2) at Hollis, 2 November 1806 LUCY SHIPLEY.

Caleb was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, 1755. In the Revolution he served in Colonel Pierce Long's Regiment for New York and Canada, 1776, and as a lieutenant in Captain Emerson's Company, Hollis, 1778. Caleb was called "Captain."

Caleb and Elizabeth removed to Hollis, November 1765. He served as a selectman, 1767 (Worcester, *History of Hollis,* 258).

Children by first marriage, surname Farley (*Billerica VRs,* except youngest two):

i. ELIZABETH[6], b. 24 Aug. 1755; d. at Hollis, 22 Mar. 1838, of consumption; m. 28 Nov. 1771 ZACHARIAH[7] SHATTUCK, b. at Hollis, 7 Dec. 1747, d. 7 June 1819, son of Zachariah[6] (*William*[5-4], *John*[3-2], *William*[1]) and Elizabeth (Fisk) Shattuck (Lemuel Shattuck, *Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck* [Boston, 1855], 95). Ch., b. at Hollis (surname *Shattuck*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Elizabeth,* b. 1772; m. (1) 21 Nov. 1793 James Ball, d. at Concord, N.H.; m. (2) ——— Conant of Milford, N.H.; m. (3) John May of Concord. 1 ch. 2. *Sarah,* b. 4 May 1774; m. 12 Feb. 1795 Aaron Hardy, b. at Tewksbury, Mass., 24 Oct. 1771, d. at Hollis, 17 Sept. 1849. 11 ch. 3. *Mary,* b. 9 Mar. 1776; d. at Hollis, May 1806; m. 10 Oct. 1804 Abijah Gould. 1 ch. 4. *Isaac,* b. 9 Apr. 1778; m. 17 Sept. 1807 his cousin Hannah Moore, b. 21 Oct. 1788, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Shattuck) Moore. 3 ch. 5. *Zachariah,* b. 23 July 1781; d. 25 Nov. 1815; m. 1810 Mary Killam. Mary m. (2) 30 Sept. 1816 Jeremiah Ames, a carpenter of Salem. No ch. 6. *Abel,* b. 21 Sept. 1782; m. Alice Little of Hillsborough. 7 ch. 7. *Joseph,* b. 20 Jan. 1785. 8. *Amos,* b. 11 Jan. 1793; m. 10 July 1817 Margaret Ball, b. 9 July 1796. 6 ch.

ii. JOSEPH, b. 1 May 1757; m. 18 Dec. 1777 BRIDGET POWERS. Ch. (surname *Farley*) (Worcester, *History of Hollis,* 374): 1. *Bridget,* b. 4 Mar. 1778; m. 17 Aug. 1796 Timothy French of Dunstable. 2. *Joseph,* b. 7 Feb. 1780.

iii. CALEB, b. 3 Apr. 1759; m. 12 Apr. 1781 ABIGAIL PHELPS. Ch. (surname *Farley*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Caleb,* b. 15 Apr. 1782. 2. *James,* b. 27 Sept. 1783. 3. *John,* b. 15 Feb. 1785. 4. *Abigail,* b. 22 July 1786. 5. *William,* b. 21 Oct. 1787. 6. *Nathan,* b. 16 Mar. 1789. 7. *Henry,* b. 9 July 1790. 8. *Elizabeth,* b. 14 Sept. 1791; d.y. 9. *Isaac,* b. 15 Feb. 1793; d. 25 Feb. 1874. 10. *Lucy,* b. 16 Apr. 1794. 11. *Hannah,* b. 17 July 1795. 12. *Sukey,* b. 2 Dec. 1796. 13. *Elizabeth,* b. 10 Oct. 1799; m. Abel[7] Farley (see no. 240). 14. *Gilman,* b. 12 Jan. 1802.

iv. JAMES, b. 12 Apr. 1761.

139. v. BENJAMIN, b. 27 June 1763.

vi. JOHN, b. 24 May 1765.

vii. THOMAS, b. 28 Dec. 1769; d. 17 Mar. 1832; m. (poss.) 16 Dec. 1794 POLLY JEWETT of Dunstable, Mass. Thomas was a deacon of the Hollis Congregational Church, 1803 (*ibid.,* 242).

viii. ABEL, b. 17 July 1773.

65. BEULAH[5] STOW (*Solomon*[4], *Sarah*[3-2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Grafton, Massachusetts, 27 June 1754 and died at Westborough, Massachusetts, 18 April 1834. She married at Westborough, 14 May 1772 BENJAMIN[4] FAY, Jr., who was born there, 11 November 1744 and died there, 23 March 1834, son of Captain Benjamin[3] (*John*[2-1]) and Martha (Miles) Fay, stepson of Beulah's mother, Elizabeth.

Beulah and Benjamin resided at Westborough, where Benjamin inherited his father's homestead and held many town offices (Orlin P. Fay, *Fay Genealogy* [Cleveland, Ohio, 1898], 30).

Children, surname Fay (*ibid.*):

i. BENJAMIN[6] (twin), b. 12 May 1773; d. at Westborough, 26 July 1851; m. 24 Apr. 1796 SARAH MORSE.

ii. SOLOMON (twin), b. 12 May 1773; d. 25 Dec. 1814; m. 2 Oct. 1796 SUSANNA MORSE, sister of Benjamin's wife Sarah, b. 14 Jan. 1779, d. 24 July 1858; res. at Westborough. Ch. (surname *Fay*): 1. *Eliphaz,* b. 20 Apr. 1797; d. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 19 Mar. 1854; m. 29 Apr. 1829 Mary H. Lee, b. Feb. 1810, d. 1868; res. at Poughkeepsie. Eliphaz was president of Waterville College, Me., and Mary a celebrated teacher. 5 ch. 2. *Lomira,* b. 12 Nov. 1800; d. 28 June 1878; m. 19 Nov. 1822 Dea. William Cheever, b. 18 June 1794, d. 6 Aug. 1877. 3 ch. 3. *Solomon Taylor,* b. 21 Aug. 1803; d. 11 Nov. 1871; m. 10 Apr. 1826 Achsah Forbes Parker, b. 2 Sept. 1803, d. 9 Aug. 1891; res. at Shrewsbury and Westborough. 11 ch. 4. *Susan M.,* b. 18 Nov. 1809; d. 26 Feb. 1835; m. 5 Aug. 1828 Caleb W. Forbush of Westborough, b. 1799, d. 15 Oct. 1838. 3 ch. 5. *Beulah Stow,* b. 28 Dec. 1812, d. 17 July 1814.

iii. MARTHA, b. 5 Apr. 1775; d. at Shutesbury, Mass., 9 Feb. 1818; m. 29 Nov. 1792 Dea. LYSCOM BRIGHAM, b. at Westborough, 19 May 1769, d. at Shutesbury, son of Dea. Edmund and Sarah (Lyscom) Brigham. Lyscom was deacon of a Baptist church. Ch. (surname *Brigham*): 1. *Benjamin F.,* a trader of Springfield, Mass. 2. *Curtis.* 3. *Martha.* 4. *Ebenezer.* 5. *Stillman.*

iv. BEULAH, b. 19 Apr. 1777; d. 15 June 1869; m. 12 Jan. 1797 JOSIAH[6] CHILDS, b. 13 Oct. 1776, d. 15 Oct. 1814, son of Jonathan[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *John*[3-2-1]) and Eunice (Smith) Childs (*Vital Records of Westborough, Massachusetts* . . . [Worcester, Mass., 1903]); res. at Westborough. Ch. (surname *Childs*) (first 4 ch. in *ibid.*; Fay, *Fay Genealogy*): 1. *David,* b. 11 Oct. 1797; d. 14 May 1799, drowned. 2. *Shubael,* b. 10 Dec. 1799; m. ——— Aiken of N.Y. 3. *Ellsworth,* b. 9 Sept. 1802; m. Eliza Marshall. 4. *Martha,* b. 5 Aug. 1804; d. 1839; m. 22 Nov. 1825 William F. Stratton of Boston. 3 ch. 5. *Mary,* b. 4 Dec. 1807; d. 1813. 6. *Josiah,* b. 1812; unm. in 1860. 7. *Benjamin,* b. 21 June 1814; m. Eliza Gold.

v. LYDIA, b. 16 May 1779; d. 29 Feb. 1854; m. 11 Feb. 1799 ALPHEUS ABBOTT of Westborough, d. 1815. Lydia res. at Baltimore, Md., with her sons Horace and Edwin. Ch. (surname *Abbott*): 1. *Ephraim.* 2. *Benjamin.* 3. *Lucy.* 4. *Elizabeth.* 5. *Joel.* 6. *Joel G.* 7. *Horace,* a manufacturer of iron. 8. *Edwin,* a manufacturer of flour.

vi. LUCY, b. 11 June 1781; d. 14 Apr. 1857; m. JOSEPH NOURSE of Shrewsbury. No ch.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 July 1783; d. 3 Mar. 1852; m. 1 Jan. 1805 Capt. LUTHER CHAMBERLAIN of Westborough. Ch. (surname *Chamberlain*): 1. *Elizabeth,* b. 25 July 1805; m. 20 June 1843 Rev. Eben Archibald Burgess of Hancock, N.H. 2. *Lucy,* b. 20 Apr. 1808; m. 13 Nov. 1838 Dea. George N. Sibley of Grafton, Mass. 2 ch.

140. viii. WILLIAM, b. 21 Aug. 1785.

ix. JAMES, b. 20 Dec. 1787; d. 30 June 1857; m. (1) 29 Apr. 1829 JANE BATES of Cohasset, Mass., b. 3 Apr. 1794, d. 14 Sept. 1844, dau. of Zealous and Abigail (Nichols) Bates; m. (2) 12 June 1847 LYDIA (BROME) WHITON, b. at Swanzey, N.H., 29 Nov. 1802, d. 9 Apr. 1894, dau. of Capt. Brome and widow of Rev. Otis C. Whiton. Ch. by first m. (surname *Fay*): 1. *James Edwards* (twin), b. 20 June 1830; m. 4 Feb. 1862 Julia Ann Bush of Southwick, b. 1 May 1840. 6 ch. 2. *Jane Bates* (twin), b. 20 June 1830; d. 4 Aug. 1830. 3. *George Whitfield,* b. 27 July 1832; d. at Savannah, Ga., 2 May 1872; m. 6 June 1867 Eliza A. Reed of Chelsea, Mass. 4. *Martha Jane,* b. 1 June 1835. 5. *Benjamin Bates,* b. 6 Nov. 1838; m. 10 Oct. 1872 Susan Robinson, dau. of Dr. Samuel Robinson of Jackson, Mich. 3 ch.

x. ELIHU, b. 14 Oct. 1789; d. 26 Oct. 1852; m. 6 Apr. 1824 NANCY BURNAP; res. at Westborough. Ch., all b. at Westborough (surname *Fay*): 1. *Elliot L.,* b. 28 Feb. 1825. 2. *Prescott,* b. 8 Dec. 1826; m. at Granby, Mass., 19 Mar. 1856 Semantha White Eastman, b. at Granby, 19 Mar. 1838, dau. of Reuben and Semantha (White) Eastman. Prescott graduated from Amherst College, 1851, and from Andover Theological Seminary, 1855. He was ordained a pastor of the Congregational Church, 26 Feb. 1856; res. at Dorchester and Cambridge, Mass. 4 ch., all b. at Lancaster, N.H. 3. *Gilman,* b. 4 Oct. 1830; d. 17 Dec. 1895; m. at Westboro, 3 Mar. 1852 Charlotte Burnet, b. and d. at Washington, D.C. 3 ch. 4. *Caroline Elizabeth,* d. 12 July 1869; m. 15 Oct. 1856 Lucius Tolman of Westborough. 4 ch. 5. *Nancy Jane,* d. 11 Sept. 1849, aged 21.

xi. ELIPHAZ, b. 5 Sept. 1792; d. May 1793.

xii. HANNAH, b. 29 Apr. 1796; d. at Peoria, Ill., 8 May 1875; m. 13 Sept. 1820 Rev. ROGER CONANT[6] HATCH, b. at Middletown, Conn., 12 Oct. 1784, d. at Warwick, Mass., 12 Sept. 1868, son of Dr. Josiah[5] (*Zephaniah*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Elizabeth (Bronson) Hatch. Ch. (surname *Hatch*) (The Hatch Genealogical Society, *Genealogy & History of the Hatch Family* [Salt Lake City, n.d.], 213-215): 1. *Junius Lorin,* b. 6 Sept. 1821; d. 5 Sept. 1823. 2. *Elizabeth,* b. 16 June 1823; m. 25 Aug. 1850 Rev. John Douglass, b. at Hawick, Scotland, Sept. 1823. 6 ch. 3. *Junius Lorin,* b. 1 May 1825; m. 10 Nov. 1856 Lucy Whitehouse Plummer. He graduated from Amherst College, 1859 and studied at Yale Divinity School. 6 ch. 4. *Henry Fay,* b. 15 Apr. 1827; d. 22 Feb. 1843; unm. 5. *Sarah Hopkins,* b. 15 Jan. 1829; d. 11 Aug. 1912; unm. 6. *Ellen Towne,* b. 9 Feb. 1831; m. at Westborough, 20 Aug. 1856 Hon. William Windom, b. at Belmont Co., Ohio, 10 May 1827, d. at New York, N.Y., 29 Jan. 1891, son of Hezekiah and Mercy (Spencer) Windom. William Windom was a federal representative and senator from Minnesota, and at the time of his death was serving in his second cabinet as Secretary of the Treasury (*Dictionary of American Biography* [New York, 1928-1936], 20:383, 384). 3 ch. 7. *George Edwards,* b. 4 May 1837; d. Jan. 1905; m. 4 May 1864 Catherine

F. Thayer. 4 ch. 8. *Mary Louisa,* b. 15 Aug. 1839; d. at Peoria, Ill., Jan. 1923; m. 22 Jan. 1869 Erastus Swift Wilcox, b. 16 Feb. 1830, d. 30 Mar. 1915. 2 ch.

66. JOHN[5] WILLOUGHBY (*Anne*[4], *John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 24 December 1735 and died at Plymouth, New Hampshire, 22 June 1834, aged ninety-eight. He married at Hollis, New Hampshire, 28 May 1758 AZUBAH WHEELER, who was born at Bedford, Massachusetts, 29 October 1738 and died at Plymouth, October 1815.

John served three enlistments in the French and Indian Wars, in Captain Peter Powers's Company, Colonel Joseph Blanchard's Regiment, from 24 April to 25 November 1755; in Captain Amos Gage's Company, Major Thomas Tash's Battalion, from 21 July to 2 November 1757; and in Captain Nehemiah Lovewell's Company, Colonel John Hart's Regiment, from 27 April to 26 October 1758. He was one of the grantees of Plymouth, New Hampshire, and one of the exploring party which went there in 1762. In 1764, he and his family were among the first to settle in the new town. During the Revolution, John was Captain of the Plymouth Company of Colonel Hobart's Regiment, and twice in 1777 led his company into service. He was a church deacon for sixty-eight years (Ezra S. Stearns, *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire* [Cambridge, Mass., 1906], 2:751).

Children, first three born at Hollis, others at Plymouth, surname Willoughby (*ibid.*):

i. JOHN[6], b. 8 June 1760; m. 29 June 1779 ABIGAIL DAVIS. He served in the Revolution from Plymouth, and removed to Holderness, N.H., in 1804. Ch. (surname *Willoughby*): 1. *Abigail,* b. 26 Dec. 1779. 2. *Phebe,* b. 2 Apr. 1782. 3. *John,* b. 16 June 1784. 4. *Joseph,* b. 19 Oct. 1786. 5. *Isaac,* b. 19 Feb. 1789. 6. *Azuba,* b. 19 Sept. 1791. 7. *Polly,* b. 21 Apr. 1794. 8. *Luther,* b. 4 Sept. 1796.

ii. JOSIAH, b. 9 Feb. 1762; d. 1777 while serving in Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co., Col. Scammell's Continental Reg.

iii. AZUBAH, b. 17 Oct. 1763; m. 6 Dec. 1781 THOMAS[4] HODGE, b. 8 Sept. 1758, d. at Rumney, N.H., 10 Aug. 1840, son of Samuel[3] (*Samuel*[2], *John*[1]) and Mary (Loveland) Hodge; he m. (2) 22 May 1787 Lucy Webber; removed to Rumney and had 13 more ch. (Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy* [Boston, 1900], 57). Ch. (surname *Hodge*): 1. *Thomas,* b. ca. 1780. 2. *Azubah,* b. ca. 1782.

iv. EBENEZER, b. 2 Dec. 1765; m. 1787 MEHITABLE MULLIKEN; res. at Plymouth until 1796. Ch. (surname *Willoughby*): 1. *Ebenezer,* b. 1791.

v. MARY, b. 7 Sept. 1767.

vi. ABNER, b. 14 June 1769; d. at Holderness, N.H., Jan. 1843; m. at Plymouth, 5 Oct. 1797 JANE STEVENS, d. Dec. 1858. He removed to Concord, N.H., in 1807, for about 20 yrs., then returned to Plymouth until 1840, when he removed to

Holderness. Ch. (surname *Willoughby*): 1. *Phineas,* b. 1798. 2. *Sophronia,* b. 1802; d. 29 Jan. 1876; unm. 3. *Eunice,* b. 1804; d. at Boston, Mass., 1833; unm. 4. *Mary Ellen,* b. 31 May 1806; m. 7 Nov. 1828 Joseph Merrill Lowd. 5. *John Milton,* b. Dec. 1810; m. Harriet Foster.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Apr. 1771.

141. viii. ANNA, b. 5 Feb. 1773.

ix. WILLIAM, b. 6 Nov. 1774; m. 25 July 1793 JANE KENDALL; removed to Groton, N.H., 1803. Ch. (surname *Willoughby*): 1. *George Sprole Kendall,* b. 9 June 1799; m. Almira Keyes.

x. SYBEL, b. 27 Aug. 1776; m. 22 Dec. 1796 SAMUEL LUCAS, of Rumney.

xi. JOSIAH, b. 23 Dec. 1778; m. 28 Nov. 1799 BETSEY HENMAN.

xii. EUNICE, b. 8 May 1781; m. 2 July 1801 JOHN[6] MORSE, b. 17 June 1777, d. at Haverhill, N.H., 3 Dec. 1847, son of Daniel[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Benjamin*[2], *Anthony*[1]) and Miriam (Hoyt) Morse; ch., incl. Rev. *Joseph B. Morse,* Dartmouth College, 1848, Universalist clergyman and teacher.

67. REBECCA[5] WILLOUGHBY (*Anne*[4], *John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 24 February 1749 and died at Hanover, New York, 1837. She married at Plymouth, New Hampshire, THOMAS[3] NEVINS, who was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 17 or 25 May 1748 and died at Hanover, 1814, son of Thomas[2] (*Thomas*[1]) and Bridget (Snow) Nevins, brother of Bridget Nevins, who married John Jaquith (see no. 14) (Worcester, *History of Hollis;* Wilson Nevins, "Nevins Family: Descendants of Thomas," typescript, NEHGS [Falconer, N.Y., 1923]).

In 1770 Thomas and Rebecca moved their family to Cockermouth (now Groton), New Hampshire. In 1808 they moved to Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York. Thomas served in the Revolution.

Children, surname Nevins:

i. REBECCA[6], b. at Groton, N.H., 28 Feb. 1771; m. (1) 12 Apr. 1792 NAHUM POWERS; m. (2) ——— GORSLINE. Ch. by first m. (surname *Powers*): 1. *Nahum,* b. at Hanover, N.H., 20 Sept. 1792. 2. *Polly,* b. at Hanover, 18 Jan. 1794. 3. *John,* b. 10 Feb. 1796.

ii. THOMAS, b. at Groton, 19 Feb. 1773; d. at Smiths Mills, N.Y., Oct. 1858; m. (1) Aug. 1794 SALLY BROWN of Norwich, Vt.; m. (2) Mar. 1812 ABIGAIL BAXTER, d. 21 Mar. 1864, of Hanover. Ch. by first m. (surname *Nevins*): 1. *Thomas J.,* b. 5 June 1795. 2. *Henry,* b. 9 Dec. 1796. 3. *Alfred,* b. Feb. 1798. 4. *David,* b. 12 May 1799; d. 1821. 5. *John,* b. 19 Apr. 1801. 6. *Russel M.,* b. 6 May 1803. 7. *Rufus Newton,* b. 20 Sept. 1804; d. 3 Sept. 1805. Ch. by second m. (surname *Nevins*): 8. *Ansel,* b. 12 July 1813. 9. *Lyman G.,* b. 25 Oct. 1814. 10. *Benjamin B.,* b. 6 June 1816. 11. *Laura,* b. 24 Mar. 1818. 12. *Caroline,* b. 25 July 1819. 13. *William P.,* b. 8 Mar. 1821. 14. *Alpheus,* b. 8 Jan. 1824. 15. *Adaline.* 16. *Maria.*

iii. HENRY, b. at Groton, 4 Jan. 1775; d. 16 Aug. 1854; m. (1) at Hanover, 12 Oct. 1797 SALLY BLOOD; m. (2) MARTHA SMITH;

m. (3) 1818 MARGARET NICHOLS, b. 23 May 1786, d. 23 May 1834; m. (4) 29 Dec. 1836 Mrs. EMILY LANE, d. 1875. Ch. by first m. (surname *Nevins*): 1. *Sarah.* Ch. by second m. (surname *Nevins*): 2. *Laura,* b. 4 Sept. 1806. 3. *Adeline,* b. 1808. 4. *Emily.* 5. *George.* Ch. by third m. (surname *Nevins*): 6. *Pauline M.,* b. 23 Aug. 1819. 7. *Sabra A.,* b. 2 May 1823. 8. *Louisa,* b. 15 May 1825. 9. *Clarissa,* b. 30 May 1827.

iv. JERIAH, b. 17 Sept. 1777; drowned ca. 1825, in the Mississippi River; m. HANNAH JONES of Lebanon, N.H. Ch. (surname *Nevins*): 1. *Rufus,* b. 24 Aug. 1802. 2. *Charles.*

v. ANNA, b. at Groton, 27 Oct. 1779; m. at Hanover, 11 June 1779 TIMOTHY BLOOD, Jr., b. 6 Nov. 1775; res. at Hanover, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Blood*): 1. *Lyman.* 2. *Cynthia.* 3. *Daniel,* b. 1805. 4. *William,* b. 1811. 5. *Loisa.* 6. *Hiram.* 7. *Timothy.*

vi. SUSANNA, b. 1 Nov. 1781; m. JOHN SMITH, a physician who practiced in N.Y. and Ohio. Ch. (surname *Smith*): 1. *Irene,* b. 9 Dec. 1814. 2. *Benjermine R.,* b. 25 Mar. 1819. 3. *Thomas D.,* b. at Guilford, Ohio, 14 May 1820. 4. *Julia R.,* b. at Medina, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1825.

vii. HANNAH, b. at Groton, 17 Jan. 1783; m. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON; res. at Hanover. No ch.

142. viii. SAMUEL, b. 27 Nov. 1784.

ix. BRIDGET, b. at Groton, 27 Jan. 1786; m. 3 Apr. 1805 CORNELIUS PUTNAM. Ch. (surname *Putnam*): 1. *Lyman.* 2. *Orlin.*

x. NATHAN, b. at Hanover, N.H., 8 Sept. 1791; m. MARTHA SMITH; moved to Hanover, N.Y., ca. 1808, and in 1840 to Adrian, Mich. Ch. (surname *Nevins*): 1. *Arvilla,* b. 4 Dec. 1817. 2. *Henry,* b. 14 Dec. 1819. 3. *John S.,* b. 23 Aug. 1822. 4. *Hannah H.,* b. 29 Mar. 1824. 5. *Malvina.* 6. *Joel Franklin.* 7. *Margaret,* b. 11 Nov. 1827. 8. *Phelina,* b. 17 Mar. 1832. 9. *Martha.* 10. *Edgar.* 11. *Byron R.,* b. 6 Jan. 1847.

SIXTH GENERATION

68. ABRAHAM[6] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 15 June 1760 and died in Mississippi, 26 November 1808. He married (1) intentions 7 July 1787 ELIZABETH STEVENS of New Gloucester, Maine, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Bennett) Stevens. Abraham married (2) 7 November 1796 HANNAH[6] MEADER, who was born at Kennebunk, Maine, 6 October 1777 and died 13 February 1800, daughter of Daniel[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *John*[2-1]) and Jerusha (Wormwood) Meader (Alvin A. Meader, "Genealogical and Historical Sketches of John Meader and Some of His Descendants" [1900, Ms., NEHGS]). He married (3) August 1800 HANNAH CURTIS, who died 26 November 1808.

In 1790 Abraham moved to Litchfield, Kennebec County, Maine, fourteen miles southwest of Augusta. They lived on a farm known in 1895 as the Jonathan Allard Farm, next to Jaquith Bridge (Ormadal Smith, *History of Litchfield. . .* [Augusta, Me., 1897], 187).

Children by first marriage:

143. i. ISAAC[7], b. at New Gloucester, 18 Jan. 1788.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1790; m. 22 Oct. 1812 CHARLES CURTIS of Woolwich. Ch. (surname *Curtis*): 1. *Nancy,* m. ——— Patterson; last mentioned in Richmond, Me., nearly blind.

iii. JACOB, b. 1792; drowned at age 3.

144. iv. JOHN, b. 4 Dec. 1794.

Children by second marriage:

v. SARAH, b. at Gardiner, Me., 27 Feb. 1797; d. Apr. 1894; m. at Gardiner, 28 Dec. 1820 her first cousin, AMOS ALLEN[7] MEADER, b. 12 Nov. 1796, d. 13 Apr. 1876, son of Abraham[6] (*Daniel*[5-4], *Nicholas*[3], *John*[2-1]) and Sally (Allen) Meader (*Vital Records of Gardiner, Maine, to 1892* [Gardiner, 1915]. Ch. (surname *Meader*): 1. *William Bly,* b. 23 Apr. 1825; d. 26 Sept. 1865; m. 17 Apr. 1854 Margaret Wilson. 1 ch. 2. *Abram Jaquith,* b. 7 June 1827; d. 10 Oct. 1889; m. 20 Oct. 1850 Olive A. Roberts. 4 ch. 3. *Joseph Henry,* b. 6 Nov. 1830; m. (1) 12 Dec. 1850 Sarah B. Bisbee; m. (2) 28 Dec. 1854 Sallie C. Watson. 2 ch., including Naomi A., who m. William K. Jaquith (see no. 250).

vi. ABRAHAM, b. at Brownville, Me., 1799; d. 1 Jan. 1855; m. Feb. 1819 BETSEY EDGECOMB, b. 20 Apr. 1800, d. 18 Apr. 1849; res. in Wis., but later returned to Brownville, Me. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Arvilla,* m. at Chelsea, Mass., 23 Dec. 1849 Luther Newhall of Malden, Mass. 2. *Joseph,* b. 10 Aug. 1820;

drowned 10 May 1843. 3. *Rosamond,* b. 1826; d. 1900; m. 19 July 1845 Benjamin Smith, brother of Nathaniel Smith, who m. her sister Hannah; res. at Brownville. 4. *Hannah Brown,* b. at Brownville, 20 Sept. 1829; m. 22 Oct. 1849 Nathaniel M. Smith of Brownville; res. at Princeton, Minn.; had a large family. 5. *Andrew Jackson,* b. at Brownville, 28 Sept. 1832; d. 11 July 1864 from wounds; unm. Andrew was a millman. He fought in the Civil War as Capt., Co. I, First Reg. Maine Heavy Artillery; res. at Oldtown, Me. 6. *Amos Meader,* b. at Brownville, 4 July 1835; Civil War pension lists: "Amos S. Jaquith; widow Mary F.; C Co., 15 Mass. Inf. WC 5694-5. 7. *Sarah Jane,* b. at Gardiner, 1840; m. at Chelsea, 26 Jan. 1865 Almon N. Ricker, b. at Augusta, Me., 1838, son of Marcus and Maria (———) Ricker; later res. in N.J. 8. *Abbie,* b. at Brownville, 1 May 1843 or 1845; unm. Abbie was a schoolteacher at Chelsea for 36 yrs. Her mother d. when she was 4, and Abbie lived with her sister Arvilla at Chelsea. When Arvilla died, the family moved to Beverly. Abbie is probably referred to in the second catalogue of the Appleton Academy, Mont Vernon, N.H., as preceptress (Charles J. Smith, *History of Mont Vernon, New Hampshire* [Boston, 1907], 124).

vii. CATHERINE, m. JOSHUA PAINE.

69. JACOB[6] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 22 September 1765 and died at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 31 May 1847. He married at Fitchburg, 30 June 1791 by Reverend John Payson RUTH PUTNAM.

Jacob served in a number of civic positions in Fitchburg: hogreave in 1792; highway surveyor, 1810, 1814, 1815, 1829; bondsman for the tax collector, 1814; field driver, 1822; tithingman, 1831, and a deacon (*Old Records of Fitchburg,* 2:75; 5:3, 84, 87, 100, 220, 240, 339; 6:21).

Children (*Fitchburg VRs*):

145. i. JACOB[7], b. 5 Nov. 1792.

ii. RUTH, b. 21 June 1794; d. at Gardner, Mass., 1 May 1840; m. JOSEPH FAIRBANKS of Gardner and Townsend, Mass., b. at Harvard, Mass., 4 June 1788, d. at Townsend, 5 Dec. 1872. Ch. (surname *Fairbanks*) (*Vital Records of Gardner, Mass.*. . . [Worcester, Mass., 1907]): 1. *Harriet Newell,* b. 13 July 1817. 2. *Ruth Jaquith,* b. 12 Oct. 1819. 3. *Joseph,* b. 17 June 1823. 4. *Alonzo,* b. 22 June 1828 (Ithamar B. Sawtelle, *History of the Town of Townsend.* . . [Fitchburg, 1878]; Lorenzo S. Fairbanks, *Genealogy of the Fairbanks Family in America, 1633–1897* [Boston, 1897], 400).

iii. ISAAC, b. 6 Apr. 1797; d. at Gardner, 9 July 1861; m. at Gardner, 22 Nov. 1821 MARIA[6] COMEE, b. at Gardner, 2 Sept. 1802, d. there, 15 Feb. 1881, dau. of James Maltman[5] (*David*[4-3], *John*[2]. *David*[1]) and Sally (Putnam) Comee (Allen H. Bent, "Comee-Comey Family," *Register,* 50[1897]: 217); res. at Gardner as a laborer. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*) (*Gardner VRs*): 1. *Abigail Irene,* b. 4 Sept. 1826; bp. 21 Oct. 1832; d. 6 Feb. 1853; m. at Gardner, 2 May 1844 Lysander B.[8] Jaquith

(*Jacob*[7-6], *Abraham*[5-4-3-2-1]) (see no. 145). 2. *Sarah Maria,* b. 21 Jan. 1830; d. 31 Mar. 1833. 3. *Maria Louisa,* b. at Gardner, 5 Mar. 1832; m. as his second wife, at Rowe, Mass., 11 July 1856 Hollis Thompson of Colrain, Mass., son of Charles and Mary (———) Thompson. Hollis was a merchant. 4. *Mary Frances,* b. 17 Apr. 1835; m. as his second wife, 17 Sept. 1856 Webster Gates, b. 18 Dec. 1834, son of Amos and Betsy (Kemp) Gates. Webster was a chair painter.

iv. ABIGAIL or NABBY, b. 9 Feb. 1799.

146. v. ABRAM, b. 15 Nov. 1802.

147. vi. JOHN PUTNAM, b. 24 Aug. 1806.

70. REBECCA or REBECKAH[6] NEEDHAM (*Rebecca*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 7 January 1754. She married at Concord, Massachusetts, 7 January 1773 JOSEPH[4] SHED, who was born at Billerica, 9 February 1740/1, son of Benjamin[3] (*John*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Elizabeth (Hill) Shed.

Joseph was a housewright and farmer at Billerica where, in the 1790 census, he had a family of one male over 16, two males under 16, and four females. He later removed to Tyngsboro, Massachusetts, then Merrimack, New Hampshire, where they resided several years. Later he is found in Bethel, Vermont, where he purchased and sold several lots of land between 1800 and 1809 (Shed, *Daniel Shed Genealogy*).

Children, surname Shed (*Billerica VRs*):

i. REBECCA[7], b. 19 Oct. 1773; d. 1796; m. 22 Jan. 1796 SILAS[6] SPAULDING of Merrimack, b. there, 11 June 1767, son of Samuel[5] (*Henry*[4-3], *Andrew*[2], *Edward*[1]) and Sarah (Woods) Spaulding. Silas settled on his father's homestead in Merrimack, later sold it and removed to Andover, Vt., then returned to Merrimack, where he d. He m. (2) 14 Jan. 1797 Betsey Hills of Merrimack. Rebecca had no ch., but Betsey had 9.

ii. ALICE, b. 14 Apr. 1775; d. at Fitchburg, 15 Jan. 1853; m. Sept. 1799 JOSHUA STICKNEY, b. at Lunenburg, Mass., 8 June 1768, d. at Fitchburg, 18 Oct. 1825, son of Oliver and Hannah (Stiles) Stickney; res. at Fitchburg. Ch. (surname *Stickney*) (*Fitchburg VRs*): 1. *Oliver,* b. 20 Nov. 1800; d. 20 Sept. 1818. 2. *John,* b. 20 Oct. 1802. 3. *Joseph Philander,* b. 26 Mar. 1811.

iii. BENJAMIN, b. 24 June 1780; d. at Shrewsbury, Vt.; m. ca. 1810 ABIGAIL ALLEN, b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Nov. 1784, d. at Jericho, Vt., 14 June 1863; res. at Bethel, Vt., and later moved to Shrewsbury. 6 ch.

iv. DENNIS, b. 6 July 1783; d. at Bedford, N.H., 10 Apr. 1821; m. at Merrimack, 2 Feb. 1806 ELIZABETH COMBS, b. there, 13 Nov. 1785, d. there, 10 Sept. 1864, dau. of Lt. John Combs. 5 ch.

v. JOHN, b. 1789; d. 16 Feb. 1845.

71. REBECCA[6] SHED (*Hannah*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 19 June 1763. She married there, 29 September 1793

JOHN DANDLEY (*Billerica VRs*; Hazen, *History of Billerica,* 34).

Children, surname Dandley (*ibid.*):

i. JOHN[7], b. 25 Jan. 1794.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 27 Nov. 1795.
iii. JAMES, b. 1798; d. 11 Feb. 1848, aged 50; m. 25 Mar. 1819 SARAH PATTEN, b. 4 June 1795, d. 30 Nov. 1838, dau. of John and Sarah (Hosley) Patten. Ch. (surname *Dandley*): 1. *Mary Mason Pearson,* b. 2 Aug. 1819; m. 3 Dec. 1846 Charles W. Newell of Roxbury, Mass. 2. *James Henry,* b. 6 Sept. 1822; d. 10 Jan. 1879; m. 25 June 1848 Edith Patch of Tyngsboro, Mass.; res. at Boston. 3. *Miriam Maria,* b. 17 Feb. 1828; m. 15 Nov. 1876 Aaron[3] Pasho, b. 1826, son of Thomas[2] (*John*[1]) and Sarah (Farmer) Pasho. 4. *John Calvin,* b. 3 Apr. 1834; m. Lucy Patch.
iv. HANNAH, b. ca. 1800.
v. SAMUEL S., b. ca. 1802.
vi. LUTHER C., b. ca. 1805.

72. EBENEZER[6] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 20 November 1758 and died at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 19 June 1844. He married 22 June 1786 SARAH[6] HATHORN, who was born at Jaffrey, 9 August 1767, and died there, 19 May 1834, daughter of Collins[5] (*Ebenezer*[4-3-2], *John*[1]) and Sarah (Dean) Hathorn.

Ebenezer served in the Revolution as a private in Captain Timothy Walker's Company, Colonel Green's Regiment, which answered the Lexington Alarm, 19 April 1775. He was at Bunker Hill, and at one time was a member of Captain Pollard's Company from Billerica (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors,* 8:720, 722). Ebenezer settled at Jaffrey near the homestead of his father; his son Seth later occupied it (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:438). In the 1790 census of Jaffrey he was listed as head of a household consisting of 1 male over 16, one male under 16, and three females.

Children, all born at Jaffrey:

i. SARAH or SALLY[7], b. 18 Nov. 1786; d. 1 Feb. 1864; m. as his third wife, 4 June 1851 LUTHER[6] HEMENWAY, prob. b. at Framingham, Mass., 2 Jan. 1787, d. at Jaffrey, 13 Feb. 1872, son of Ebenezer[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Ralph*[1]) and Ruth (Gates) Hemenway. Luther res. at Marlborough, N.H., 1787, then at Jaffrey. He was a blacksmith and owned a shop and trip-hammer works on the west bank of the mountain stream north of the Turnpike. He built and owned a two-story house on the turnpike. Sarah had no ch., but Luther had 1 ch. by his first wife, 5 ch. by his second wife.
ii. ESTHER, b. 22 Dec. 1787; d. 21 Nov. 1789.
148. iii. EBENEZER, b. 25 June 1789.
149. iv. COLLINS HATHORN, b. 3 Mar. 1791.
150. v. JOSEPH, b. 8 Oct. 1792.
151. vi. LUKE, b. 30 Jan. 1794.
152. vii. ASA, b. 28 Aug. 1797.

viii. JOHN, b. 3 Aug. 1799; d. 5 Aug. 1802.
ix. IRA, b. 19 Apr. 1802; d. 24 June 1875; unm.
153. x. SETH, b. 13 July 1804.
xi. SON, d. inf., 26 Aug. 1805.
xii. SON, d. inf., 14 Feb. 1807.
154. xiii. ELIJAH, b. 27 June 1808.
xiv. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Apr. 1811.

73. SAMUEL[6] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 6 October 1760, died at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 5 September 1803, and was buried in Jaffrey Center Cemetery. He married January 1789 LOIS[5] MOWER, who was born 24 February 1761, daughter of Thomas[4] (*Thomas*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Richard*[1]) and Mary (Kenney) Mower of Jaffrey.

Samuel served in the Revolution. He lived on the family homestead at Jaffrey (*ibid.*, 2:438). In the 1790 census of Jaffrey, he was listed as head of a household consisting of 1 male over 16 and two females.

Children:

i. OLIVE[7], b. 1789; d. 2 Oct. 1808, aged 18.
ii. ELIZA, b. 18 Feb. 1791; d. at Jaffrey, 4 Oct. 1796; bur. in Jaffrey Center Cemetery.
155. iii. ESTHER, b. 9 Mar. 1794.
156. iv. DAVID, b. 1795.
v. BILLY, b. 15 Mar. 1797; d. 5 Dec. 1800; bur. at Jaffrey Center.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 12 Mar. 1799; d. 1 Dec. 1800; bur. at Jaffrey Center.
vii. SALLY, b. June 1801; d. 6 May 1803; bur. at Jaffrey Center.

74. ESTHER[6] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 2 September 1762 and died at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 29 June 1803. She married WILLIAM[4] MARSHALL, who was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts, 20 May 1757 and died 5 April 1828, son of Thomas[3] (*John*[2-1]) and Mary (Tarbell) Marshall.

William served in the Revolution, then came to Jaffrey about 1782 and resided near his brother Silas Marshall on Lot 1, Range 10. He became a thrifty farmer and a good citizen, serving as highway surveyor for several years. William married (2) 22 October 1805 Sally (Cutter) Kimball, widow of Isaac Kimball of Temple, New Hampshire (*ibid.*, 2:511).

Children, surname Marshall:

i. WILLIAM[7], b. 28 Sept. 1783; d. 19 May 1834; m. ANNA HARRINGTON of Troy; res. at Greenfield, Mass. 3 ch.
157. ii. ESTHER, b. 7 Jan. 1785.
158. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 30 July 1787.
159. iv. ABEL, b. 17 Aug. 1789.
v. BETSEY, b. 3 Jan. 1793; d. 20 Apr. 1874; m. 19 Oct. 1815 PHINEAS Ross of Winchendon, Mass. Ch. (surname *Ross*) (*Vital Records of Winchendon, Mass.* . . . [Worcester, 1909]): 1. *Esther,* b. 13 Aug. 1816. 2. *Phineas Marshall,* b. 7 Aug. 1818. 3. *Almeda,* b. 30 Nov. 1821. 4. *Betsy,* b. 6 Dec. 1823; d. 14 Aug. 1825. 5. *Robinson,* b. 17 May 1826. 6. *William,* b. 16

Sept. 1828. 7. *Abel Hastings,* b. 28 Apr. 1831. 8. *Alvah W.,* d. inf., 1837.

vi. THOMAS HASTINGS, b. 2 Dec. 1806; d. 16 Dec. 1872; m. ABIGAIL SOPHIA[7] HAWKES, b. 5 June 1814, dau. of Benjamin[6] (*John*[5-4], *Moses*[3], *John*[2], *Adam*[1]) and Mary (Ballard) Hawkes; res. at Greenville, N.H., where he was a physician (Ethel Farrington Smith, *Adam Hawkes of Saugus, Mass., 1605-1672* [Baltimore, 1980], 304). Ch. (surname *Marshall*): 1. *Thomas Edwin,* b. 15 Sept. 1837. 2. *Sarah Frances,* b. 1839; d. 1845. 3. *Mary Jane,* b. 3 Sept. 1841.

vii. SUSAN, b. 16 Dec. 1808; d. at Medina, Mich., 13 Apr. 1874; m. 13 Sept. 1831 LYMAN[7] SPAULDING, b. 27 Aug. 1803, son of Phinehas[6] (*Phinehas*[5-4], *Edward*[3-2-1]) and Sally (Fisk) Spaulding; removed to Medina, 1851. Ch. (surname *Spaulding*): 1. *Oliver L.,* b. 2 Aug. 1833; m. (1) Mary Jane Mead, d. 9 Nov. 1857; m. (2) 12 Apr. 1859 Martha Minerva Mead; m. (3) Mary Cecilia Swegles. 2. *Eliza Sophia,* b. 30 Aug. 1835; m. 16 Dec. 1855 Franklin Gallup. 3. *Susan Maria,* b. 28 Oct. 1837; m. 15 June 1865 James W. Lewis. 4. *Thomas Hastings,* b. 26 Jan. 1840; d. 11 Jan. 1861. 5. *Edward Marshall,* b. 5 May 1842; d. 10 Feb. 1863. 6. *Hattie Jane,* b. 1 Apr. 1844; d. Apr. 1847.

75. JESSE[6] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 27 November 1764 and died 29 January 1808. He married 30 December 1784 KEZIAH[6] HATHORN, who was born 28 August 1760 or 1763, died in Illinois, 17 October 1846, aged eighty-seven, and was buried at Gilsum, New Hampshire, daughter of Collins[5] (*Ebenezer*[4-3-2], *John*[1]) and Sarah (Dean) Hathorn.

Jesse and his sons were shoemakers. He was president of the Library Society and on the committee for building the church. He resided at Chester, Vermont, then removed to Surry, New Hampshire in 1797 and to Gilsum in 1802.

Children, all born at Chester (first two in Chester Vital Records):

160. i. JESSE[7], b. 8 June 1786.
161. ii. BETSEY, b. 18 Apr. 1788.
162. iii. COLLINS H., b. 11 Aug. 1790.
iv. KEZIAH, b. 16 Nov. 1793; d. 4 Sept. 1815; m. ——— WAY of Alstead, N.H.
v. ZIBA, b. 9 Sept. 1796; d. 4 Sept. 1815; bur. at Gilsum; unm.

76. OLIVE[6] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 19 October 1768 and died 8 October 1832. She married at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 31 January 1789 SAMUEL[6] EMERY, who was born at Townsend, Massachusetts, 23 October 1758 and died at Jaffrey, 12 January 1836, son of Zachariah[5] (*Zachariah*[4-3], *James*[2], *Anthony*[1]) and Esther (Stevens) Emery of Townsend. Samuel came to Jaffrey prior to 1780 and bought land in Lot 8, Range 9 (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:275).

Children, surname Emery, all born at Jaffrey (*ibid.*):

i. ESTHER[7], b. 24 Nov. 1792; m. STEPHEN KNIGHT of Jaffrey.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 7 Sept. 1795; d. 27 July 1860; m. 11 July 1821 MARY BAILEY, d. 26 Mar. 1883, aged 88-10-18, dau. of Oliver and Polly (Perkins) Bailey. Samuel was a highway surveyor. Ch. (surname Emery): 1. *Frederick Augustus,* b. 13 Feb. 1823; d. 6 Nov. 1850. Frederick was a student of medicine. 2. *Mary Louisa,* b. 15 Sept. 1824; m. 21 Oct. 1847 Samuel Bent of Winchendon, Mass. 3. *Almon Samuel,* b. 21 Mar. 1830. 4. *Christopher F.,* b. 10 Apr. 1832. 5. *Ermina Marinda,* b. 25 Mar. 1835. 6. *Oliver B.,* b. 4 Mar. 1839; d. 17 Feb. 1840, "scalded." 7. *Elizabeth O.,* b. 1841; d. 13 Feb. 1845, aged 4.

iii. OLIVE, b. 29 May 1799; d. at Jaffrey, 13 July 1871; m. 20 Feb. 1821 DAVID[7] HOWE, b. at Rindge, N.H., 16 Apr. 1799, d. at E. Jaffrey, 8 Aug. 1841, son of Ephraim[6] (*Fiske*[5], *Thomas*[4-3-2], *John*[1]) and Jerusha (Thompson) Howe. David was a farmer. Ch., all b. at Rindge (surname *Howe*): 1. *Jerusha Augusta,* b. 8 Apr. 1822; d. at Jaffrey, 25 Jan. 1845; m. at Rindge, 8 Sept. 1843 John Smith Dutton, b. 16 Jan. 1820 on the Dutton homestead at Jaffrey, son of William and Nabby (Smith) Dutton; res. at Jaffrey until 1876; rem. to East Jaffrey Village, where John had a shop on the east side of North St. In addition to carrying on the farm, John devoted most of his time to the gunsmith trade. He was a fine workman and his rifles, famous for their accuracy, were used at Jaffrey and the surrounding region. Marvels of markmanship were credited to the perfection of the Smith Dutton rifle. John m. (2) 8 Jan. 1846 Mary B. Davis of Newfane, Vt. 2. *Olive Maria,* b. 17 Aug. 1823; d. at Jaffrey, 2 July 1890; m. 6 Dec. 1843 Aaron Perkins, b. 16 June 1817, d. at Jaffrey, 7 May 1906, son of Moses and Rhoda (Spofford) Perkins; res. at E. Jaffrey in the house built and occupied by his grandfather, Dea. Eleazer Spofford, and later owned by Moses Perkins. Aaron was proprietor for many years of a line of stages between Jaffrey and Winchendon, Mass. 3. *Emerancy E.,* b. 15 Jan. 1825; d. at Jaffrey, 16 Oct. 1846; unm. 4. *Mary Ann,* b. 18 Dec. 1826; d. at Jaffrey, 21 Jan. 1845; unm. 5. *son,* b. and d. Sept. 1828. 6. *Nancy Roselia,* b. 22 Aug. 1831; d. at Jaffrey, 26 Nov. 1848; unm.

77. BETSEY[6] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]), also called BETTE, was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 15 July 1777 and died at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 13 March 1840. She married 18 February 1806 HENRY[6] THOMPSON, who was born at Jaffrey, 28 March 1782 and died 17 February 1837, son of Ebenezer[5] (*Simon*[4-3], *Jonathan*[2], *James*[1]) and Rachel (———) Thompson. Betsey and Henry settled on the family homestead (*ibid.,* 2:802).

Children, all born at Jaffrey, surname Thompson (*ibid.*):

i. BETSEY[7], b. 9 May 1807; m. LUTHER[7] WITT, b. at Jaffrey, July 1807, son of Charles[6] (*Zaccheus*[5], *Elias*[4], *John*[3-2-1]) and

Huldah (Wood) Witt; res. at Jaffrey, removed to Unity, N.H., 1832, returned to Jaffrey, 1834, removed to Plymouth, Wis., 1836. Ch. (surname *Witt*): 1. *Roanna,* b. at Jaffrey, 1832. 2. *Charles Granville,* b. at Unity, 1833. 3. *Juda E.,* b. at Jaffrey. 4. *Alpha.* 5. *Sophia.*

ii. NABBY, b. 31 Dec. 1808; d. 27 Aug. 1814.

iii. RACHEL, b. 24 Aug. 1810; d. 23 June 1836.

iv. HANNAH, b. 10 Mar. 1812; d. 19 Aug. 1825.

v. APHIA, b. 23 Oct. 1813; m. 18 Oct. 1836 AVERY JONES of Billerica.

vi. ABEL, b. 13 Dec. 1815; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1840 LOIS BIXBY[7] FASSETT, b. 1 Nov. 1823, d. 9 Oct. 1846, dau. of Joseph[6] (*Obil*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3-2], *Patrick*[1]) and Tabitha (Wright) Fassett; m. (2) ——— FASSETT. Abel settled on the Jaffrey homestead. Ch. by first m. (surname *Thompson*): 1. *Elbridge J.* (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1842; d. 27 Sept. 1842. 2. *Alfred J.* (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1842; d. 2 Oct. 1842. 3. *Henry A.,* b. Jan. 1844. Henry served in Co. A, 36th Reg., Mass. Volunteer Inf., enlisted 21 July 1862, discharged because of wounds 13 Jan. 1865 (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines in the Civil War,* 3:716). He lost an arm in the Battle of the Wilderness. 4. *Loren J.,* b. Aug. 1846.

vii. RISPIANA, b. 22 July 1818.

viii. CYRUS, b. 22 Apr. 1820.

78. LEVI[6] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 11 December 1781 (also listed in *Billerica VRs*) and died at Columbus, New York, 26 May 1850. He married (1) EUNICE BABCOCK of Butternots, Otsego County, New York, who was born 1788, died at Columbus, 30 November 1823, and was buried in the Columbus Cemetery. Levi married (2) ABIGAIL SPICER, who died 26 March 1851, aged sixty-seven years, nine months. Levi went to Columbus prior to 1813 and helped form the Methodist church there in 1816.

Children by first marriage:

i. LEVI[7], b. 7 Feb. 1805; d. 8 May 1875; m. 1 Jan. 1829 MARY[7] SPICER, b. at Unadilla Forks, N.Y., 5 Aug. 1810, d. at Columbus, 21 Nov. 1881, dau. of William[6] (*Silas*[5], *Edward*[4], *John*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]) and Lydia (Lewis) Spicer. Levi res. at Columbus. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Marvin Lewis,* b. 28 Apr. 1831; m. 4 Jan. 1853 Lucy G. Powers, dau. of Holly and Amanda (———) Powers; res. at Columbus, 1869; mentioned in the D.A.R. *Ancestor Index,* 91:127.

ii. ESTHER, d. 17 May 1827, aged 17.

163. iii. ELISHA, b. 21 Dec. 1812.

iv. LORENZO H., b. at Burlington, N.Y., 21 Apr. 1817; bur. in the Episcopal Cemetery, New Berlin, N.Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1840 LAURA H.[7] KELLOGG, b. at New Hartford, N.Y., 19 Jan. 1817, dau. of Loomis[6] (*Stephen*[5-4-3], *Joseph*[2], *Martin*[1]) and Persis (Bingham) Kellogg. Lorenzo had a shoe store in Sherburne, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Hiram Kellogg,* b. at Waterville, N.Y., 23 Apr. 1841; m. 20 Nov. 1868 Esther A. Daggett; res.

at New Berlin, proprietor of a livery stable and dealer in horses and carriages, and oldtime "swapper." 2. *Sarah Bulena,* b. at New Berlin, 11 Nov. 1847 (family record says 1851; she was not in the 1850 census); m. 1 Jan. 1870 Charles E. Ayleworth. 3. *Henry,* b. at Columbus, 27 June 1858; d. 28 June 1858.

164. v. JOEL, b. at Columbus, 1821.
165. vi. EUNICE, b. 17 May 1827.

79. BENJAMIN[6] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 13 April 1766 and died at Dry Hill, town of Redman, near Watertown, New York, 9 January 1819. He married 10 November 1792 ELIZABETH or BETSEY SPAULDING or SPALDING, who died at Columbus, Chenango County, New York, 10 March 1821 (family record says 1809). They removed to St. Lawrence County, New York.

Children (first five in the *Vital Records of Heath, Massachusetts. . .* [Boston, 1915]):

166. i. AMASA[7], b. 8 Dec. 1793.
167. ii. ABEL, b. 8 Feb. 1796.
168. iii. JOSEPH, b. 7 Dec. 1797.
169. iv. CYRUS, b. 19 June 1799.
170. v. SAMPSON, b. 21 Feb. 1801.
vi. ISAAC, b. 4 Feb. 1803; d. at Sycamore, Wyandot Co., Ohio, 16 Jan. 1862; m. in Onondaga Co., N.Y., 26 Sept. 1833 LYDIA ANN CRAWFORD, b. 1816, bur. with Isaac at Sycamore. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*) (reconstructed from Civil War records of Henry P. Jaquith, a letter dated 19 Aug. 1968 from Golda Ringeisen, and census records): 1. (poss.) *Hugh L.,* d. ca. 1878; m.; Lydia A. Crawford was guardian of "Hugh L. Jaqueth, et al." 2. *Edward,* b. in N.Y., 1834. 3. *Emily,* b. in Ohio, 1834. 4. *Henry P.,* b. in Wyandot Co., Ohio, 1841; d. at Pickett's Mills, Dallas, Ga., 27 May 1864, of a bullet wound in his head; unm.; res. at Sycamore, a farmer. Henry was capt., Co. K, 49th Ohio Infantry; a Legion post is named for him, and his monument stands in the Sycamore cemetery. 5. *Julia,* b. in Ohio, 1842; taught school. 6. *Franklin Melvin,* b. in Ohio, 1848; unm.; res. at LeMert, Crawford Co., Ohio, a dealer in grain and livestock. 7. *Lawrence,* b. in Ohio, 1852. 8. *Dean C.,* b. 1855; d. 1932, aged 77; bur. at Sycamore; m. 21 Nov. 1892 Carrie May[9] Jaquith (*Orpheus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) (see no. 167). 9. (poss.) *Frederick P.,* b. 1859.
vii. PHEBE, b. 4 Mar. 1805; d. 10 Mar. 1805.
171. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 6 June 1806.
172. ix. PHEBE, b. 11 Mar. 1807.

80. ISAAC[6] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 7 July 1772 and died at Sand Bank, Oswego County, New York, 17 March 1834. He married at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 27 September 1799 HEPSIBAH WOOD, who was born at Lunenburg, Massachusetts, 13 August 1772 and died at Constantia, New York, 14 July 1852, daughter of John and Sarah (Thurston) Wood of Jaffrey,

New Hampshire.

Isaac and Hepsibah resided for a time at Hartland, Vermont, then in Oneida County, New York. They later bought land and moved to Constantia. Isaac had a saw mill at Sand Bank, New York (Jessie Palmer Williams, "The Jaquith Family," *National Genealogical Society Quarterly,* 50 [1962]: 37-42).

Children (*ibid.,* 41):

i. JULIA[7], b. 27 July 1800; d. 4 June 1893; m. 30 Aug. 1823 REUBEN RICH, b. 15 Apr. 1791, d. 5 Apr. 1862. Ch. (surname *Rich*): 1. *Almira,* b. 14 Sept. 1824; d. 14 Mar. 1879; m. 4 Dec. 1849 Lewis M. Tucker, b. 19 Mar. 1821, d. 19 Nov. 1882. 4 ch. 2. *Jefferson,* b. 31 May 1825; d. Aug. 1889; m. 14 Nov. 1852 Elisabeth Thompson, b. 8 Dec. 1831. 7 ch. 3. *Ann,* b. 3 May 1828; m. 10 Apr. 1849 George Barker, b. 16 Sept. 1825. 6 ch. 4. *Frances,* b. 4 Dec. 1830; m. 19 May 1851 Alonzo Wheeler, b. 6 Nov. 1819. 12 ch. 5. *John,* b. 11 Feb. 1833; m. 23 Jan. 1865 Olivia A. Carr, b. 23 Jan. 1842. 7 ch. 6. *Rosalia,* b. 6 May 1835; d. 27 Feb. 1917; m. 18 May 1858 Hastings Erskine, b. 23 Sept. 1829, d. Dec. 1898. 5 ch. 7. *Isaac J.,* b. 30 Apr. 1837; m. 15 Dec. 1866 Harriet J. Perry. 2 ch. 8. *George,* b. 11 June 1840; killed at Battle of Williamsburg, Va., 5 May 1862; enlisted in 37th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ii. HENRY, b. 14 Oct. 1801; d. 28 June 1837; m. 17 Oct. 1828 SOPHRONIA WELLINGTON, b. 6 Feb. 1808, d. 30 Nov. 1894. Sophronia m. (2) 2 Feb. 1838 Robert C. McAuley; in 1860 res. at Albion, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Mary S.,* b. 16 Feb. 1830; d. 22 Oct. 1833. 2. *Jay H.,* b. 24 Dec. 1831; d. 14 Dec. 1894.

173. iii. JOHN WOOD, b. 11 Dec. 1802.

iv. EMILY, b. 11 Mar. 1806; d. 23 Apr. 1806.

174. v. JEFFERSON H., b. 17 July 1807.

175. vi. ISAAC, b. 19 Sept. 1809.

vii. CALISTA, b. 18 Apr. 1814; d. 28 Aug. 1815.

81. JOSIAH[6] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 1777, died at Hartland, Vermont, 22 September 1868 (Hartland Vital Records) and was buried at Jenne Cemetery, Hartland Four Corners, Vermont. He married at Woodstock, Vermont, 4 November 1801 (Woodstock Vital Records) ANNA HOLT, who was born 1781 and died 26 November 1865, aged eighty-four, daughter of Jacob and Anna (———) Holt.

Josiah came with his family to Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 15 February 1787. He served in the War of 1812, was recorded as a private in the Lewis Battalion, Massachusetts Artillery, and is also called Captain. The brick "Nathan Jaquith House" was built in 1826 by Josiah. He farmed 103 acres of his father's farm, had 150 grade Merino sheep, and a sugar lot of 2000-3000 trees.

Children:

i. ANNA[7], b. 10 Apr. 1802; d. at Hartland, 28 June 1883; bur. in

Jenne Cemetery; unm. Anna was a seamstress.

176. ii. MARSHALL, b. at Hartland, 10 Sept. 1804.

177. iii. NATHAN HOLT, b. at Hartland, 13 Dec. 1806.

iv. SARAH JANE, b. at Hartland, 6 Mar. 1821; d. there, 14 Nov. 1903 (VRs); m. at Woodstock (VRs), 5 Dec. 1839 NORMAN[8] PERKINS, b. at Woodstock, 5 Apr. 1813, son of William[7] (*William*[6], *Abraham*[5-4], *Isaac*[3], *John*[2-1]) and Mary (Bigelow) Perkins. Norman was a farmer. Ch., b. at Hartland (surname *Perkins*): 1. *William H. H.*, b. 9 Aug. 1840; d. 21 Oct. 1840. 2. *Mary J.*, b. 16 June 1847. 3. *Emma A.*, b. 21 Dec. 1857.

82. LYDIA[6] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 3 November 1780 and died at Hartland, Vermont, 25 April 1848. She married at Hartland, 1799 JONATHAN[2] HOADLEY, who was born near Boston, Massachusetts, 1775 and died at Westville Center, New York, 17 September 1861, son of Thomas[1] and Mary (Stone) Hoadley of Hartland. Thomas was born in England, 1737, and died at Hartland, 30 January 1829. He fought in the Revolution and drew a pension for his service.

Jonathan was a cooper by trade. He resided at Hartland, Willsborough, New York, and Charlotte and Hinesburgh, Vermont, living in the latter place twenty-two years. He finally moved to Franklin County, New York, in 1839 and settled in what is now called Westville Center (Francis Bacon Trowbridge, *Hoadley Genealogy* [New Haven, Conn., 1894]).

Children, surname Hoadley (*ibid.*):

i. ENOCH[7], b. at Hartland, 2 Jan. 1800; m. (1) SAMANTHA FLAGG, d. at Rochelle, Ill., 16 Apr. 1882; m. (2) MARY BISHOP. Enoch was a farmer. 7 ch., names not known, although 1 dau. m. ——— Squires, res. at Prairie du Sac, Sauk Co., Wis.

ii. PERCY, b. at Willsborough, 1 Mar. 1802; m. EZEKIEL SQUIRES; res. in Wis.

iii. PHEBE, b. at Willsborough, 13 Jan. 1805; m. JAMES PALMER of Hinesborough, Vt. Ch. (surname *Palmer*): 1. *Phebe,* res. at Hinesburg. 2. *Cyrus,* res. in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. at Willsborough, 12 Apr. 1808; m. MARTHA GALLUP. Benjamin was a mechanic, went to Westville and settled on a farm that was a wilderness at the time. He bought 100 acres of timber land at $2.25 per acre, which he cleared and added to later. He was a prosperous farmer. Ch. (surname *Hoadley*): 1. *Amos.* 2. *Marion.* 3. *Rebecca.* 4. *Franklin.* 5. *Martha.* 6. *Lucy.* 7. *Alice.* 8. *Joseph.* 9. *Herman.*

v. CYRENA, b. at Willsborough, 1 Sept. 1810; m. LEANDER PALMER of Hinesborough.

vi. MARSHALL ASA, b. at Charlotte, Vt., 23 Oct. 1812; d. at Westville Center, 28 Nov. 1878; m. at Bangor, N.Y., 9 Sept. 1839 SUSAN ALURA POTTER, b. at Bangor, 28 June 1820, dau. of Sylvester and Polly (Stratton) Potter. Marshall was a stone mason by trade, also a carpenter and joiner. He served as justice of the peace for ca. 20 yrs.; res. at his Westville Center farm. Ch. (surname *Hoadley*): 1. *Myron.* 2. *Nelson.* 3.

Horatio. 4. *Susan.* 5. *Alma.*

178. vii. THERON JOSIAH, b. at Hinesborough, 15 Sept. 1815.
viii. ROXY, b. at Hinesborough, 19 Nov. 1817; m. MOSES CUMMINGS of Westville.

83. REUBEN[6] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 15 August 1783 and died at Wright's Corners, Dearborn County, Indiana, 6 December 1870. He married (1) at Hartland, Vermont, 22 November 1803 LUCY TUCKER, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 26 April 1778 and died at Wright's Corners, January 1839 or 26 October 1840. He married (2) MARY ———.

During the War of 1812, Reuben served in Crosby's Regiment, New York Volunteers, the same unit in which his brother Asa served. He moved to Wright's Corners, Indiana, about 1817, possibly as early as 1814. Reuben worked as a farmer and a cooper. At the time of the 1850 census he lived in the home of his son, General Sullivan Jaquith. The *Lawrenceburg* (Ind.) *Press,* dated 9 January 1868, wrote:

Reuben Jaquith, living at Wright's Corner, Dearborn County, Indiana, has attained the age of 86 years, perhaps the oldest man in the county. He emigrated from York State, as he calls it, in 1817 and has been a resident here ever since. He served in the War of 1812 and was a soldier while young. Now he cannot read without his glasses, and glasses are humbug. He is a constant reader of the Cincinnati *Gazette* and thinks that Colfax should be the next Governor, and that Johnson should be run out of the country and all the Rebs hung. He is the father of nine children, 6 now living.
He is the grandfather of 49 living children.
He is the great grandfather of 65 living children.
He is the great great grandfather to 1 child.
He has lost 21 grandchildren and great grandchildren, not counted in the above numbers.
Surely the old gentleman has fulfilled the scriptural injunction to multiply and replenish the earth.
And now on his ridge he still dodges about, making his own fires, feeding the stock, etc. Long live the old soldier.

Children by first marriage:

179. i. NATHANIEL TUCKER[7], b. at Boston, 10 Oct. 1804.
180. ii. HENRY W., b. in Vt., 10 Mar. 1806.
iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 22 Dec. 1807; d. 10 Apr. 1882 (gravestone, South Bend, Ind.); m. (1) ALICE W.[6] TUFTS, b. at Wilton, Me., 21 June 1813, d. at Douglas, Kan., 14 Aug. 1856, dau. of John[5] (*Francis*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Peter*[1]) and Prudence (Parker) Tufts of Douglas; m. (2) EMILY MARY FREEMAN, b. 30 Aug. 1809, d. 5 Feb. 1878 (gravestone rec. says b. 5 Oct. 1810, d. 28 Oct. 1881), bur. in Old Methodist Church cemetery, Wright's Corner, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Eldridge) Freeman; res. at Douglas on a cattle ranch, 1880. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Christopher Columbus,* Jr., b. in Ind., 9 Jan. 1844; d. 22 Feb. 1859. 2. *Mary A.,* b. 10 Oct. 1845; d. 7 May 1846. 3. *Albert Tufts,* b. in Ind., 1 May 1847; d. 9 Oct. 1876; bur. in Old Baptist Burial Ground, Wright's

Corner. Albert was a Mason. On 19 Mar. 1874 he "started for Kansas" (*Lawrenceburg Press*); at the time of his death he was a Republican candidate for county surveyor. 4. *Permela A.*, b. 10 Nov. 1849, d. 17 Apr. 1850. 5. *Sarah E.*, b. 5 Mar. 1851; d. 6 May 1852. 6. *Sylvia C.*, b. 1 May 1853; d. 12 May 1873 of consumption; bur. in Old Baptist Burial Ground, Wright's Corners. 7. *Alvin* or *Albert* (twin), b. 1 May 1847. 8. *Albion S.* (twin), b. 1 May 1847; unm.; grad. from Hillsdale, Mich.; res. at Lavita, Colo., June 1877; was co-proprietor of the San Juan Bakery and a dealer in groceries at Garland, Cartillo Co., Colo., May 1878; returned to Dearborn Co., Ind., was census enumerator there, 1880. 9. *Sylvia C.*

181. iv. GENERAL SULLIVAN, b. in N.Y. State, 31 Aug. 1809.

v. PAULINA, b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., 4 July 1811; d. at Kankakee, Ill., 1894; m. in Dearborn Co., 1 Nov. 1827 by Rev. Ezra Ferris ALMON[7] FAIRBANKS, b. at Westmoreland, N.H., 1802, d. at Manchester, Ind., ca. 1840, son of Nathan[6] (*Nathan*[5], *John*[4-3-2], *Jonathan*[1]) and Clarissa (Sheldon) Fairbanks, who moved to Lawrenceburg, Ind., 1821 and settled at Manchester. Paulina was living at Kankakee, 1878. Ch. (surname *Fairbanks*) (Fairbanks, *Fairbanks Family in America*, 262, 263): 1. *Aurilla,* b. ca. 1832; m. at Manchester, 1852 Austin Baker; res. at Kankakee, Ill., 1897. 2. *Permillia,* b. 1834; m. John Stanberry, 1855. 3. *Arnold,* b. 1836; d. 1870; unm. 4. *Cyrus,* b. 1838; d. 1885; unm.

vi. PARMELIA, b. 11 June 1813; m. in Dearborn Co., 6 Dec. 1828 by Rev. Daniel Plummer ALBERT DILS.

182. vii. THEODOTIA, b. at Wright's Corner, 22 Sept. 1815.

viii. LUCY, b. 17 May 1818; m. JAMES GILBERT.

ix. EMMELINE, b. 6 Nov. 1820; living in 1878; m. ROSWELL RUSSELL; res. at Elmwood, Ill. Ch. (surname *Russell*): 1. (poss.) *Jaquith.*

84. ASA[6] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 15 August 1783 (family Bible record) and died at South Bend, Indiana, 7 November 1860. He married either in Dearborn County, Indiana, or New York, 8 August 1822 ELIZABETH TALLMAN, who was born 31 May 1801 and died possibly in 1899, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Tallman.

War of 1812 pension files state that Asa served from New York in Crosby's Regiment, First Regiment (Davis's) New York Volunteers. He also substituted for his twin Reuben, who was drafted, in Captain Madison's Company, Colonel Benjamin Ganson's Regiment of Militia, January 1814 for three months.

Asa was a farmer and a carpenter. He took up a portion of Section 25 in Manchester Township, South Bend, Indiana, in 1828. He mentions two daughters in his will, Lucy and Elizabeth (Abstract of Wills, St. Joseph County, South Bend, Ind., 2-3 [1830-1870]; D.A.R. Will Book, 3:56).

Children:

i. WILLIAM[7], b. 18 June 1823.

ii. Lucy A., b. Nov. 1824; m. 18 Sept. 1843 Peter Deno.

iii. Elizabeth, b. in N.Y., Nov. 1827; m. 13 Aug. 1849 Almond Stuart, b. Dec. 1821, son of Asa Chapman and Elizabeth Sherman (Wilcox) Stuart; res. at Centre Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., 1860; rem. to Fredericksburg, Kearney Co., Neb. Ch. (surname *Stuart*): 1. *Iris Rienzi Almon,* b. 19 Jan. 1852; d. 2 Jan. 1859. 2. *Asa Levi Ilion,* b. 5 Mar. 1854; d. 9 June 1866. 3. *Helen Elizabeth Ada,* b. 13 June 1855; m. 6 Feb. 1878 John L. Slusser, killed 28 Mar. 1896. 4. *Jesse Ovid Bion,* b. 23 Nov. 1858; m. 24 Dec. 1883 Alice Alicia Lyman. 5. *Louiza Adaline Virginia,* b. 5 Dec. 1861; m. 11 Sept. 1880 John P. Youngman. 6. *Lincoln Almon Sherman,* b. 2 Aug. 1865.

iv. Hematha, b. 27 Feb. 1829.

183. v. Francis Marion, b. at Lawrenceville, Ind., 4 Apr. 1832.

vi. Asa Marshal, b. 21 Mar. 1837; d. at Portage Twp., South Bend, 23 June 1891; m. 28 July 1860 Angeline Van Buskirk, d. at Centre Twp., 27 July 1917, dau. of Thomas, a teamster b. in Penn., and Susan (———) Van Buskirk; both bur. in Bowman Cem., South Bend. Asa was a farmer. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Thomas F.,* b. 1863; m. 4 Nov. 1882 or 4 Jan. 1883 Ida May Paddock. 2. *(Susan) Orvilla,* b. 1868; m. at South Bend Reformed Church, 8 Nov. 1883 Fred George Winsman.

vii. Henry Deloss, b. at Centre Twp., 28 Aug. 1843; d. 4 Mar. 1919 of apoplexy; bur. in Bowman Cemetery, South Bend; m. 9 Mar. 1871 Lamira or Louisa or Lannie McQuestion, b. at Haw Patch, Noble Co., Ind., 14 Oct. 1847, d. at South Bend, 3 Mar. 1908; res. at 524 E. Wenger, South Bend; worked in a furniture shop, also inherited an 80-acre farm from his father, Asa. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Rosa May,* b. at South Bend, 2 Mar. 1872. 2. *Elmer S.,* b. at South Bend, 24 Aug. 1873; d. 19 Mar. 1953; m. (1) at Grace Church, South Bend, 7 June 1898 Ella M. Guiss, d. 5 Jan. 1911; m (2) 1 June 1922 Opal Hatfield, b. at Warsaw, Ind., 18 Feb. 1898, d. 5 Dec. 1972, dau. of William and Annie (———) Hatfield; res. at 709 Rex St., South Bend. Elmer was a grocery store manager and a good, honest man. He was in a wheelchair several years and a bed patient several more. Opal and her sister Thelma cared for him. Elmer and Ella are bur. in Riverview Cemetery, South Bend. No ch. 3. *James Monroe,* called "Roe," b. at Howard Twp., Cass Co., Mich., 12 Jan. 1878; d. 26 Apr. 1892; bur. in Bowman Cemetery.

85. Thomas[6] French (*Abigail*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 8 May 1765 and died there, 28 February 1843. He married at Fitchburg, 21 September 1788 Ruth Marshall, who was born at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 24 March 1770, daughter of Dr. Jonas and Mary (Parker) Marshall. On 15 March 1791 Thomas was listed as a fence viewer for Fitchburg.

Children, surname French (*Fitchburg VRs*):

i. Ruth[7], b. 27 Feb. 1789; d. 28 Apr. 1792.

ii. Marshall, b. 1 July 1791.

iii. Abigail, b. 23 June 1793.

iv. ABEL, b. 2 June 1795; d. 11 Apr. 1824 when stabbed by his cousin Abel French (see no. 30); m. 1817 ELIZABETH FOSTER. Ch. (surname *French*): 1. *Franklin,* b. at Acton. 2. *son.*
v. THOMAS, b. 4 Apr. 1797; res. there.
vi. LORIN, b. 13 Mar. 1800.
vii. JOSEPH, b. 20 Oct. 1802.
viii. SUMNER, b. 8 Oct. 1804; d. 4 Mar. 1805.
ix. SUMNER, b. 1 Jan. 1806.
x. MARY, b. 25 June 1808.

86. LUTHER[6] FRENCH (*Abigail*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 25 September 1767. He married at Billerica, Massachusetts, 28 August 1796 SARAH[5] BOWERS, who was born there, 11 December 1776, daughter of Captain Josiah[4] (*Jonathan*[3], *Jerathmeel*[2], *George*[1]) and Maria (Trowbridge) Bowers. They resided at Billerica (*Billerica VRs;* Hazen, *History of Billerica*).

Children, surname French (*Billerica VRs*):

i. MARIA[7], b. 12 Sept. 1796; d. 27 Mar. 1799.
ii. CAROLINE, b. 6 May 1798; d. at Lowell, Mass., 23 July 1885; m. as his second wife, 3 Nov. 1822 ZACCHEUS[6] SHED, b. at Billerica, 7 July 1794, d. 7 Sept. 1854, son of Zaccheus[5] (*John*[4-3], *Nathan*[2], *Daniel*[1]) and Miriam (———) Shed. Zaccheus[6] m. (1) 6 Feb. 1820 Nancy Danforth, d. 28 Dec. 1820, dau. of Joseph and Dorcas (Wyman) Danforth; res. at Lowell. Ch. (surname *Shed*): 1. *Edwin Luther,* b. 2 Apr. 1824; d. 30 Oct. 1866; m. Harriet Augusta Boyden. No ch. 2. *Helen Caroline,* b. 7 Dec. 1825; m. John P. Roberts of Lowell. No ch. 3. *Abby Bowers,* b. 16 Dec. 1827; m. Henry O. Wyman of Lowell. 6 ch. 4. *Harriet Augusta,* b. 17 Nov. 1828; d. 17 Oct. 1847. 5. *Josiah Bowers French,* b. 24 July 1830; m. Mary Jane Twombly; res. at Boston. 2 ch. 6. *Elizabeth Gordon,* b. at Lowell, 27 Mar. 1832; m. Henry T. Hart. 1 ch.
iii. JOSIAH BOWERS, b. 13 Dec. 1799; d. 21 Aug. 1876; m. at Billerica, 6 Apr. 1823 MARY ANN STEVENS, d. 6 June 1863, dau. of Josiah Stevens. Josiah's portrait is in Hazen's *History of Billerica* with a resume of his active life (59, 60). At age 11 he went to live with his uncle, attending the district school and working for his board. He spent 2 years, 1815-1817, with another uncle at Salisbury, N.H., 2 or 3 years in a country store, and a short time in Charlestown, Mass. In 1824 he became deputy sheriff of Middlesex County and settled at Lowell, holding office until 1830. From this time he became active in staging, owning largely in the lines from Lowell to Concord, and was a mail contractor between Boston and Montreal. He was a large contractor for the Ogdensburg railroad, and became president of the Northern New Hampshire Railroad in 1851. He resigned there in 1853 at the death of his brother, to assume the management of their extensive railroad contracts in Ohio. About 1860 he became agent of the Winnipesaukee Lake Cotton and Woolen Manufacturing Co. at Lake Village, N.H, and so remained for 12 years. In Lowell,

1826, he was active in building the Central Bridge and remained in the company until it was made free by the city. He was one of the incorporators and a director of the Old Lowell Bank in 1828; later he was a director of the Appleton Bank, of which he became president, and a director of the City Institution for Savings. For many years he held public office: 1835 he was a representative in the legislature, 1836–1842 a member of the Common Council, 1841 chief engineer of the fire department, 1844–1847 county commissioner, and 1849–1850 mayor of Lowell. By will he left $5000 to the Howe School for its library. (*Old Recs. of Fitchburg*; Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey*). Ch. (surname *French*): 1. *Mary Ann,* b. 19 Sept. 1823; m. Hon. Benjamin Dean of Boston, who served in the U.S. House of Representatives from Mass., 1878–1879. 2. *Josiah Stevens,* b. and d. 30 Sept. 1825. 3. *Harriet Stevens,* b. 27 Aug. 1827. 4. *Josiah Bowers,* Jr., b. 8 Jan. 1830. 5. *Samuel Lawrence,* b. 25 Sept. 1832. 6. *Luther Bartlett,* b. and d. 25 Oct. 1834. 7. *Sarah Josephine,* b. 3 Mar. 1838. 8. *Catherine Isabella,* b. 20 Dec. 1840; m. Arthur E. Bowers. 9. *Frances Maria,* b. and d. 20 Apr. 1843.

iv. Andrew, b. 21 Dec. 1801; d. 12 Jan. 1873.

v. Abraham, b. 13 Dec. 1803; d. 11 Apr. 1879; res. at Lowell. 5 ch.

vi. Luther, b. 9 Jan. 1806; d. 4 Sept. 1834.

vii. Maria Trowbridge, b. 4 Apr. 1808; res. at Lowell.

viii. Walter, b. 29 Aug. 1810; d. at Norwalk, Conn., 6 May 1853, when an open drawbridge precipitated a railroad train into the river.

ix. Amos Binney, b. 3 July 1812; d. at Lowell, 23 Mar. 1890; m. Leocade[7] Dearborn, b. at North Hampton, N.H., 24 Dec. 1808, d. at Lowell, 30 Nov. 1903, dau. of Rhodolphus[6] (*John*[5], *Simon*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Godfrey*[1]) and Betsey (Tilton) Dearborn. Amos was of the firm French and Puffer, Lowell. Ch., b. at Lowell (surname *French*): 1. *Frances Maria,* b. 10 Sept. 1845; m. Dr. Walter H. Leighton of Lowell. 2. *Leocade D.,* b. 29 Nov. 1846; d. 26 Mar. 1858.

x. Thomas Trowbridge, b. 21 Dec. 1814; res. at East Chelmsford, Mass.

xi. Lucy Ann, b. 30 July 1819; d. Feb. 1826.

87. Moses[6] Jaquith (*Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 29 October 1767, was baptized 13 November 1774, and died at Thetford, Vermont, 8 January 1839. He married 17 April 1787 Joanna Dows, who was born at Billerica, 7 March 1768 and died at Orford, New Hampshire, 25 November 1833, daughter of Ebenezer and Betty (Corey) Dows (Azro Milton Dows, *Dows or Dowse Family in America, 1642–1890* [Lowell, Mass., 1890]).

The 1790 census of Billerica listed Moses Jaquith as head of a household consisting of one male over 16 and three females. Moses and Joanna later resided at Thetford and are buried there in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

Children:

i. ANNA[7], b. at Billerica, 2 June 1788; m. at Thetford, 29 Aug. 1808 SILVER PUTNAM.

184. ii. MOSES, b. at Billerica, 19 Aug. 1790.

iii. POLLY, b. at Billerica, 20 Sept. 1792.

185. iv. SALLY, b. at Billerica, 18 Sept. 1794.

v. ASA, b. at Thetford, 8 Dec. 1796; d. there, 6 Apr. 1799.

186. vi. BETSEY, b. at Thetford, 20 Mar. 1799.

187. vii. WILLARD, b. at Thetford, 14 May 1801.

188. viii. AARON, b. at Thetford, 27 Mar. 1803.

ix. ALICE, b. at Thetford, 22 Aug. 1805; m. ——— CHAMBERLAIN.

x. DIANTHA H. or MARTHA HANKS, b. at Thetford, 15 May 1808; d. there, 1 May 1874; m. there, 6 Mar. 1832 WALTER[7] CUMMINGS, d. at Thetford, 2 Feb. 1889, son of Jeremiah[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4-3], *John*[2], *Isaac*[1]) and Rebecca (Swallow) Cummings. Ch. (surname *Cummings*): 1. *Isaac Kendall.*

xi. SUSAN or SUSANAH HOWARD, b. at Thetford, 30 June 1810; m. ——— PAINE; res. in Wis.

xii. EUNICE, b. at Thetford, 16 Aug. 1813; d. 19 May 1814.

88. JOSEPH[6] JAQUITH (*Joseph*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 26 March 1771 and died there, 9 April 1829. He married at Billerica, 5 March 1797 SUSANNA[6] FRENCH, who was born there, 25 October 1775 and died 12 July 1854, daughter of Jonas[5] (*William*[4-3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]) and Hannah (Page) French (*Billerica VRs*; Hazen, *History of Billerica*). Both are buried in the Old South Cemetery, Billerica.

Joseph Jaquith died intestate, and his widow petitioned the court to have their son Franklin appointed administrator, 13 April 1829 (Middlesex Probate, 218:6). The inventory was taken 24 April 1829 and included: the homestead of twenty acres with the buildings thereon; eleven acres near the Chelmsford line; fifteen acres of woodland adjoining; forty-six acres of plain and woodland; the old farm with buildings thereon; twelve acres in Pond Meadow; half interest in sixteen acres in Westford; and half a pew and a pew in the gallery of the meetinghouse (*ibid.*, 161:259).

Children (*Billerica VRs*):

189. i. SUSANNA[7], b. 27 Dec. 1797.

190. ii. FRANKLIN, b. 20 Jan. 1800.

iii. MERRICK, b. 4 Feb. 1802; d. 1 Dec. 1876; m. at Lexington, Mass., 8 Apr. 1830 (*Lexington, Mass. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths to January 1, 1898* [Boston, 1898]) PAMELIA REED, d. 20 Jan. 1875, dau. of Jonathan Reed.

iv. CAROLINE, b. 2 Mar. 1804; m. 12 Jan. 1834 STEPHEN PARKER, b. 20 Feb. 1795, son of Stephen and Mary (Duren) Parker.

v. LOUISA, b. 31 Jan. 1806; d. 31 May 1870.

vi. LYDIA PAGE, b. 23 Feb. 1808; m. 27 Mar. 1828 GEORGE DUTTON, b. 11 June 1804, d. 12 July 1867, son of Samuel Dutton of Ashby, Mass. Ch. (surname *Dutton*): 1. *Lydia Ann.* b. 29 Oct.

1829; d. 17 Aug. 1882; m. (1) Joseph Foster; m. (2) Daniel Giles. 2. *Mary Jane,* b. 1 June 1831; m. John B. Hill. 3. *Excy Maria,* b. 13 Oct. 1832; d. 5 July 1849. 4. *Susan L.,* b. 29 Mar. 1835; m. 10 Aug. 1858 John D. Blinn. 5. *Louisa C.,* b. 22 Nov. 1841; m. (1) 2 Aug. 1863 Elbridge Challies; m. (2) 8 Mar. 1883 George Burgess. 6. *Lucy A.,* b. 28 Sept. 1843; m. Charles L. Flint. 7. *P. Estelle,* b. 23 Dec. 1847; d. 15 June 1859.

vii. ARTEMUS, b. 22 Oct. 1809; d. 2 Aug. 1851.

viii. ANN, b. 5 July 1814; d. 9 Oct. 1870; m. 16 Apr. 1835 GEORGE SIMONDS of Bedford, Mass., b. 15 Jan. 1810, d. 26 Oct. 1876, son of Zebedee and Amittai (Webber) Simonds. Ch. (surname *Simonds*): 1. *Merton,* b. 17 June 1837; m. Eliza Porter Webb. 1 ch. 2. *Laura Ann,* b. 9 July 1842; m. 29 Nov. 1866 James Jones.

ix. CHRISTOPHER PAGE, b. 3 Oct. 1817; d. at Canton, Mass., 23 Jan. 1896, suicide by morphia; bur. at Billerica; m. (1) LYDIA PRESCOTT of Brighton, Mass., b. at Sanbornton, N.H., 4 July 1817, d. at Canton, 28 Mar. 1897, dau. of James and Lydia (Morrison) Prescott; div.; m. (2) 1866 ANNIE P. BRIGHAM of Woodstock, Conn. Christopher was a farmer. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jacquith*): 1. *Thaddeus,* b. at Billerica, 19 May 1842; d. at Chelsea, Mass., 13 Mar. 1877 of consumption; m. 27 Nov. 1866 Amy P. Bericune of Woodstock, Conn., aged 19, dau. of Peter and Fidelia (———) Bericune. Thaddeus res. at Worcester, Mass., at age 24. He was a pattern filer when young and later a stove manufacturer. 2. *Kirk,* b. at North Andover, Mass., 8 June 1856; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 4 Mar. 1917; unm. 3. *Winn,* b. at North Andover, 23 Apr. 1860; d. at Westborough Hospital, Mass., 21 Sept. 1877, of epilepsy; bur. at Canton; unm.

89. HANNAH[6] FITCH (*Mary*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 23 June 1768 ("Ashby VRs") and died at Sharon, New Hampshire, 18 September 1854. She married at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 10 July 1792 (Jaffrey Vital Records) JOHN[3] MOORS, who was born at Sharon, 20 June 1768 and died there, 20 December 1840, son of David[2] (*James*[1]) and Margaret (Taggart) Moors. John farmed the west part of the paternal homestead at Sharon.

Children, surname Moors:

i. DAVID[7].

ii. JOHN.

iii. LUKE, b. at Sharon, 29 Mar. 1796; d. at Marlborough, N.H., 25 Apr. 1846 from a head injury received during the raising of a building; m. 11 Mar. 1824 MARY[4] BAKER, b. 27 June 1801, dau. of Bezaleel[3] (*Richard*[2], *John*[1]) and Abigail (Wood) Baker; res. at Jaffrey, then Marlborough, 1845. Luke was a farmer of most exemplary character. Ch., b. at Jaffrey (surname *Moors*) (Jaffrey VRs): 1. *Luke Loren,* b. 20 May 1831. 2. *Cyrus Sidney,* b. 5 July 1832; d. at Marlborough. Cyrus was station agent at Marlborough and a partner for 2 yrs. with George G. Davis in a general store. He served as deputy sheriff for 16 yrs. and was a member of the Congregational Church,

where he sang in the choir for 60 yrs.

iv. PAUL, d. at Sharon, 20 May 1866, aged 68; m. ELIZABETH ———, d. at Sharon, 16 Jan. 1833, aged 26.

v. LEONARD, b. at Sharon, 29 Dec. 1799; d. at Wilton, N.H., 12 Mar. 1880; m. BETSY ABTHOP FESSENDEN of Peterborough, N.H., d. at Wilton, 1 Jan. 1895; res. at Sharon until 1857, then at Temple, N.H., for 9 yrs., finally at Wilton. 3 ch. (H. Thorn King, *Sliptown: The History of Sharon, N.H., 1738–1941* [Tokyo, 1965], 109).

vi. PENELOPE PERMELIA, d. at Sharon, 16 Jan. 1827, aged 24.

vii. CYRUS, b. 20 June 1805; m. HARRIET KIDDER, dau. of Ephraim and Martha (Karr) Kidder. 1 ch.

viii. HANNAH.

ix. SAMUEL, m. ——— PIERCE.

90. MARY[6] FITCH (*Mary*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Rindge, New Hampshire, 15 March 1776 and died at Sharon, New Hampshire, 23 October 1835. She married at Sharon, 15 April 1799 WILLIAM[3] MOORS of Sharon, who died there, 6 October 1823, aged forty-eight, son of David[2] (*James*[1]) and Margaret (Taggart) Moors. William was a lieutenant in the militia and a town officer (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:538).

Children, surname Moors (*ibid.,* 2:538, 539):

i. NATHAN[7], b. 10 Feb. 1800; d. at Sharon, 26 Nov. 1878; m. (1) SARAH RUSSELL; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1832 SARAH S. NEWELL of Jaffrey, N.H., b. 16 Apr. 1803, d. at Sharon, 11 Feb. 1881, dau. of Julia R. Newell, formerly of Cornish, N.H. Nathan was Sharon town clerk for 40 yrs., representative to the state legislature for 2 yrs., and a deacon and church sexton (King, *Sliptown,* 109).

ii. ABNER, b. 21 July 1801; d. at Sharon, 29 Sept. 1878; m. int. 4 Nov. 1843 ABIGAIL COOK of Winchendon, Mass., d. at Sharon, 9 Oct. 1865, aged 47; res. at Squantum Village, Jaffrey, 1862. Abner was a mill owner at Sharon Springs, Sharon. He was an old militia drummer and could astonish the boys with the seven-stroke roll and ten-stroke roll when nearly 80 yrs. old. In his old age he continued the occupation of splitting out and shaving old pine shingles. Ch. (surname *Moors*): 1. *Alonzo,* b. 11 Feb. 1845; d. at Sharon, 9 Oct. 1847. 2. *William,* b. at Sharon, 24 Dec. 1846; d. 1 Dec. 1926; m. 24 June 1893 Jane (Derby) Whittaker, b. 1833, d. 21 April 1915, dau. of Joel and Fanny (Howe) Derby. William was a quiet, home-loving, and industrious man, who began in the Squantum mills, Jaffrey, 1862, and continued with no interruption and few days off for nearly 64 yrs. until a month before his death. 3. *Herbert F.,* b. 12 Mar. 1850; d. 1912; unm.; res. at Squantum Village, where he worked in the box shop for nearly 50 yrs. 4. *Mary S.,* b. 16 Aug. 1853; d. 21 Mar. 1887. 5. *Albert L.,* b. at Sharon, 14 May 1861; d. 14 Feb. 1876.

iii. CHILD, d.y.

iv. CHILD, d.y.

191. v. WILLIAM, b. at Sharon, 14 Feb. 1805.
vi. MARY FITCH, b. 20 Apr. 1807; d. 28 Aug. 1849; m. 4 Mar. 1830 SAMUEL[7] STEARNS, b. 27 Aug. 1802, d. 6 Apr. 1871, son of Daniel[6] (*Isaiah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Isaac*[1]) and Elizabeth (Knowlton) Stearns. Samuel m. (2) 26 Sept. 1850 Almira Hall. Samuel was a selectman and state representative from Rindge, N.H. (Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, N.H., 1736-1874* [Boston, 1875], 706, 707). Ch. (surname *Stearns*): 1. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 26 June 1831; d. 24 Aug. 1832. 2. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 18 Aug. 1832; m. 29 Dec. 1864 James van Derveer. 3. *Samuel Augustus,* b. 14 Oct. 1834; d. 4 Sept. 1837. 4. *Almira,* b. 18 Sept. 1836; d. 14 Sept. 1837. 5. *Ezra Scollay,* b. 1 Sept. 1838. Ezra was a historian and genealogist and Secretary of State, N.H. 6. *Samuel Henry,* b. 27 July 1840. 7. *George,* b. 16 Aug. 1842; d. 24 Dec. 1862.
vii. CHILD, d.y.
viii. ISAIAH, b. 3 May 1811; m. MARY WHEELER; res. at Winchendon, removed to Minn.
ix. CHILD, d.y.
x. JEREMIAH, b. 9 May 1815; m. MARGARET JEWETT; res. at Lancaster, Mass.

91. HEPSIBA[6] BEARD (*Rebecca*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 25 January 1773 and died there, 20 October 1844. She married 4 September 1803 BENJAMIN FOSTER, who died at Wilmington, 19 November 1855, aged seventy-five (Butters, *Butters Family*).

Children, surname Foster (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. ESTHER[7], b. 28 June 1805; d. at Wilmington, 28 Sept. 1888; m. 5 Apr. 1833 JAMES BUTTERS, b. at Wilmington, 29 Aug. 1802, d. at Sangerville, Me., 1843, son of James and Betsey (Cutler) Butters of Wilmington (no. 104); res. at Sangerville, Me., where James built the first frame house in town, all others being log cabins. After James's death, Esther removed to Wilmington, and 25 Apr. 1843 the Middlesex Probate Court appointed Esther guardian of her children, all under 14. Ch. (surname *Butters*): 1. *Chauncy Webster,* b. 1834. 2. *Columbus Tyler,* b. 1835; d. at New Orleans, La., 6 Sept. 1862, drowned in the Mississippi River. Columbus enlisted 9 Dec. 1861 in the 6th Battery Light Artillery, Mass. Vols., for 3 yrs. 3. *James Lawrence,* b. 6 Mar. 1836.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 3 Aug. 1807.

92. JOHN[6] EAMES (*Mary*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 14 October 1755 and died at Woburn, Massachusetts, 30 June 1813. He married 19 August 1779 ABIGAIL[6] THOMPSON, who was born at Woburn, 29 December 1755 and died 13 March 1835, daughter of Lieutenant Samuel[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Jonathan*[3-2], *James*[1]) and Abigail (Tidd) Thompson of Woburn (Johnson, *Woburn VRs; Wilmington VRs*).

John served in the Revolution as a private in Captain Timothy

Walker's Company for four days' service, as well as other services during the war (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors,* 5:142).

Children, surname Eames (*Woburn VRs*):

192. i. JOHN[7], b. 13 Feb. 1780.

ii. NABBY, b. 10 Aug. 1781; d. at Woburn, 20 June 1858; m. 17 Feb. 1803 ASA[6] MEAD of Bedford, Mass., b. 1774, son of Stephen[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Israel*[2], *Gabriel*[1]) and Desire (Batchelder) Mead. Ch. (surname *Mead*) (*Vital Records of Bedford, Mass.* . . . [Boston, 1903]): 1. *Asa,* b. 4 Feb. 1804. 2. *Lydia Abigail,* b. 7 Mar. 1806; m. 29 May 1832 Samuel Richardson. 3. *Stephen,* b. 25 June 1808. 4. *John Eames,* b. 16 June 1811. 5. *Timothy Walker,* b. 11 May 1813. 6. *Lois,* b. 14 Jan. 1815. 7. *Artemas,* b. 23 Dec. 1817.

iii. CYNTHIA, b. 7 Oct. 1782; d. 25 Aug. 1872; m. 29 Jan. 1806 Lt. JONATHAN TIDD, Jr., b. 5 Dec. 1781, son of Jonathan and Rhoda (Thompson) Tidd of Woburn. Jonathan served in the Revolution with "Men of Woburn" for at least 2 yrs., 1775–1777 (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors,* 15:732). Ch. (surname *Tidd*) (*Woburn VRs*): 1. *Cynthia,* b. 17 May 1807; m. 27 Oct. 1833 Joseph P. Howard. 2. *Jonathan,* b. 18 Oct. 1808. 3. *Lydia,* b. 1 May 1810. 4. *Franklin,* b. 6 Oct. 1813. 5. *Alfred,* b. 11 Dec. 1815; d. 27 Mar. 1821. 6. *Daniel,* b. 29 Dec. 1817. 7. *Marshall,* b. 14 Jan. 1820. 8. *Rhoda,* b. 14 Mar. 1822; m. 5 Dec. 1844 William P. Reed. 9. *Alfred,* b. 26 Oct. 1825.

iv. LEONARD, b. 18 Sept. 1784; d. at Wilmington, 12 Dec. 1840; m. 7 May 1808 ABIGAIL PARKER, b. 20 June 1787, d. 8 Nov. 1855, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Buck) Parker of Wilmington. Ch. (surname *Eames*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *Daniel,* b. 14 July 1808. 2. *Abigail,* b. 6 Mar. 1812. 3. *Cynthia,* b. 10 Apr. 1814. 4. *Thomas,* b. 26 Oct. 1818.

v. DANIEL, b. 2 Sept. 1786; d. 21 Nov. 1805; bur. at Woburn.

vi. LOIS, b. 22 Aug. 1788; d. 3 Nov. 1805; bur. at Woburn.

vii. STEPHEN, b. 7 July 1790; d. 17 Dec. 1839; m. 30 May 1812 SUSANNA BARNARD, b. at Harvard, Mass., 8 Aug. 1791, d. at Woburn, 8 June 1859, dau. of Jesse and Susanna (Tidd) Barnard.

viii. LYDIA, b. 11 Mar. 1793; d. 1 Dec. 1850; m. 23 Sept. 1810 SETH JOHNSON, b. 1 Jan. 1783, d. at Stoneham, Mass., 16 Apr. 1862.

ix. SAMUEL, bp. 11 June 1797; d. 4 Dec. 1798, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos.; bur. at Woburn.

x. SAMUEL, d. 4 Dec. 1800.

93. SUSANNA[6] JAQUITH (*John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 1764 and died at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 16 February 1840, aged seventy-six. She married there, 22 January 1784 BENJAMIN[6] THOMPSON, who was born at Wilmington, 3 November 1758 and died there, 30 January 1826, son of Benjamin[5] (*James*[4-3], *Simon*[2], *James*[1]) and Mary (———) Thompson.

Children, surname Thompson (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. JOHN[7], b. 14 June 1784; m. (1) SALLY HOPKINS (see no. 126); m. (2) NANCY RICHARDSON; res. at Boston.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Apr. 1786; m. (1) ABBY WHITMAN; m. (2) ANN FAY.
iii. SALLY, b. 18 July 1789; d. 19 Sept. 1853; m. 26 Nov. 1812 ISAAC[7] CHANDLER, b. 28 Jan. 1758, son of Isaac[6] (*William*[5], *Philemon*[4], *William*[3-2-1]) and Hannah (Ballard) Chandler (*Andover VRs*). Ch. (surname *Chandler*): 1. *Sarah Ann,* b. 3 Sept. 1813; m. (1) 3 Mar. 1833 Albert Bond; m. (2) Capt. John Crocker.
iv. JAMES, b. 23 Nov. 1791; d. 16 Mar. 1821; unm.
v. JACOB, b. 26 Aug. 1794; d. 30 Jan. 1834; unm.
vi. JOSHUA, b. 19 Mar. 1797; d. 28 Jan. 1825; unm.
vii. HANNAH, b. May 1800; d. 13 Sept. 1878; m. (1) 13 Apr. 1824 Dr. WALTER PRICE BARTLETT JUDSON, b. at Uxbridge, Mass., 30 Jan. 1800, d. at New Orleans, La., 1 Nov. 1825, son of Rev. Samuel and Sally (Bartlett) Judson; m. (2) 27 Apr. 1839 GEORGE WHITMAN, b. at Boston, 10 Feb. 1808, son of Benjamin Whitman; he grad. from Harvard College, 1827.

94. JACOB[6] JAQUITH (*John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 22 September 1765 and died at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 31 May 1847, aged eighty-one years, eight months. He married at Wilmington, 10 June 1795 RACHEL DIX of Wilmington.

Children (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. BETSY[7], b. 30 Sept. 1795; m. 11 Jan. 1821 DUSTIN K. SMITH of Andover, Mass.
193. ii. JACOB, b. 25 May 1797.
194. iii. HENRY THOMPSON, b. 4 May 1802.
iv. POLLY, b. 23 June 1806.
v. SALLY FORD, b. 23 June 1811.

95. LUCRETIA[6] JAQUITH (*John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 1768 and died at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 6 February 1836. She married at Wilmington, 4 January 1787 JAMES CORNEAL or CORNELL, who was born there, 2 October 1764 and died there, 27 February 1837, son of Peter and Hepsibah (Temple) Corneal.

Children, surname Corneal (*ibid.*):

i. JAMES[7] (twin), b. 22 Oct. 1787; d.y.
ii. LUCRETIA (twin), b. 22 Oct. 1787; d. at Wilmington, 7 Feb. 1836; m. there, 16 Feb. 1809 CYRUS TAYLOR, d. there, 24 May 1857, aged 78. Ch. (surname *Taylor*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Cyrus,* Jr., b. 11 Oct. 1815; m. July 1839 Charlotte Ann Allen of Wilmington; res. at Lexington, Mass. 2. *Henry,* b. 10 Aug. 1818. 3. *Hannah Thompson,* b. 8 Aug. 1820. 4. *Sewell,* b. 5 Dec. 1825.
iii. JAMES, b. 12 Aug. 1797; d. 1 Feb. 1832; m. POLLY or MARY ———, d. 1 Apr. 1855, aged 57. Ch. (surname *Corneal*) (*ibid.*): 1. *James Thompson,* b. 24 Mar. 1821; d. 29 June 1845.

2. *Mary,* b. 9 Oct. 1822. 3. *Charlotte,* b. 22 Feb. 1825.

96. POLLY[6] JAQUITH (*John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) married ——— Goss.

Child, surname Goss:

i. POLLY[7], m. at Wilmington, Mass., 2 Dec. 1788 SIMEON BUCK, son of Zebadiah and Mary (Butters) Buck (see no. 36). Ch. (surname *Buck*): 1. *Jonathan,* b. 24 Apr. 1789. 2. *Polly,* b. 24 July 1793.

97. JOSHUA[6] JAQUITH (*Joshua*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilton, New Hampshire, circa 1764 and died at Andover, Vermont, 15 December 1840, aged seventy-six years, nine months (Andover VRs). He married at Wilton, 2 January 1787 SARAH CRAM, who was born 18 May 1741 and died December 1824, daughter of John and Sarah (———) Cram. Joshua and Sarah are buried in Middletown Cemetery (Livermore and Putnam, *History of Wilton*).

Joshua and Sarah resided at Wilton, then moved to Andover, Vermont, 1787. Joshua bought a favorable piece of land near a swift river to build a dam and mill. He then built a Georgian-style brick house with four chimneys and the first road to his saw and grist mill. This was the only mill for some time, until Farley build one on the other side of the mountain. This was known as the "Jaquith Place" for many years. In 1950 E.H. Stevens owned the farm, and it was renamed "Stevens Place." The house is still in good condition and is located today on Highway 11 in Simonsville, New Hampshire. In 1797 Joshua was on the first freemen's list. He was a prominent citizen and held most town offices.

Children, all born at Andover, Vermont (VRs):

i. SARAH[7], b. 10 Mar. 1788.
195. ii. JOSHUA, b. 29 Dec. 1789.
iii. HANNAH, b. 11 Feb. 1792.
196. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 24 Dec. 1794.
v. PHILIP, b. 26 Aug. 1796.
vi. MEHITABLE, b. 3 Jan. 1799; m. at Chester, Vt. (VRs), 16 Feb. 1823 NATHAN GLEASON.
vii. BETSY, b. 15 Feb. 1801; m. ABNER G. GUTTERSON, b. at Andover, 24 Sept. 1798, d. 18 Dec. 1871; res. at Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Abner m. (2) Arvilla Wright and had two more children: Adrian and Hiell. Ch. (surname *Gutterson*) (G. L. Gutterson, *The Gutterson Family* [Fairhaven, Vt., 1927]): 1. *Betsey Maria,* b. 29 Oct. 1823. 2. *Abner Judson,* b. 28 Aug. 1826. 3. *Alden Adrian Hull,* b. 29 Oct. 1837.

98. ANDREW[6] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilton, New Hampshire, 28 June 1772 and died at Clinton, Maine, 26 September 1858. He married (1) 9 February 1796 JANE RICHARDSON, who died at Burlington, Massachusetts, 2 January 1802, aged twenty-seven years, six months. He married (2) at Burlington, 15 July 1802 LUCY PETERS, who was born in Massachusetts, 1781 and died at Clinton, 10

December 1860, aged seventy-nine years, five months (*Vital Records of Burlington, Mass.* . . . [Boston, 1915]). Andrew and Lucy are buried in Town House Hill Cemetery, Clinton.

Andrew was a blacksmith and a farmer who went to Clinton after 1802. In the War of 1812 he was a private in Captain J. Farwell's Company, in Captain John Moore's Infantry Company, Third Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, and in Lieutenant Colonel Sherwin's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, from 2 September to 10 November 1812 (Carleton E. Fisher, *History of Clinton, Maine* [Winthrop, Me., 1970], 161).

Child by first marriage:

i. CHILD[7], b. at Burlington, Dec. 1801; d. there Dec. 1801, aged ½ mo.

Children by second marriage (Carleton E. Fisher, *Vital Records of Clinton, Maine.* . . [Clinton, 1967]):

ii. ANDREW, Jr., b. at Burlington, 31 Oct. 1802; m. int. at Clinton, 6 Apr. 1824 (certificate issued 25 Oct. 1824) MARY DECKER. Fisher's *History of Clinton* (227) states that "he was called to preach the Gospel."

197. iii. DAVID, b. 30 July 1805.

99. JONATHAN[6] JAQUITH (*Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 23 November 1775 and died there, 2 February 1836. He married at Wilmington, 28 November 1799 his first cousin once removed, THIRZA EAMES, who was born there, 25 September 1778 and died there, 12 November 1855, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Pierce) Eames (see no. 38).

Children (*Wilmington VRs*):

198. i. JONATHAN[7], b. 12 Nov. 1801.

ii. SYLVESTER, b. 24 Oct. 1803; drowned 7 Aug. 1827.

iii. SIMEON, b. 17 Mar. 1806; d. 12 June 1888; m. ORINDA M. POOLER, b. at North Boston, Mass., d. at Wilmington, 20 Aug. 1887, aged 81-9-8, dau. of George and Nancy (———) Pooler; res. at Wilmington. Simeon was a farmer and wheelwright. No ch.

iv. ALANSON or LANSE, b. 25 Nov. 1811; d. 10 May 1899, suicide; m. at Wilmington, Nov. 1835 SARAH BLODGETT BUCK, b. 19 Feb. 1813, d. 25 Apr. 1871, dau. of Sewall and Hannah (Jaquith) Buck (see no. 121). Alanson was a blacksmith. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Sarah Jane,* b. 29 Aug. 1836. 2. *Emeline D.,* d. 1865; m. Oct. 1861 James H. Batcheller of Wilmington. 1 dau. 3. *Charles A.,* b. Feb. 1839; d. 22 Apr. 1841. 4. *dau.,* b. 1 Dec. 1846.

100. BENJAMIN[6] JAQUITH (*Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 14 May 1775 and died there, 19 October 1849. He married (1) at Groton, Massachusetts, 20 May 1802 REBECCA SPAULDING, who was born at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, and died at

Ashby, Massachusetts, 30 June 1830. He married (2) at Ashby, 2 March 1831 SUSAN[6] LANE, who was born at Ashburnham, Massachusetts, 29 October 1799 and died 6 October 1880, daughter of Lieutenant Benjamin[5] (*John*[4], *Job*[3], *John*[2], *Job*[1]) and Isabel (Hill) Lane. Susan married (2) 3 April 1849 Nathaniel Swain, but is buried with her first husband.

Benjamin lived in a brick house which he may have built and which was later occupied by Charles Pillsbury and his son Frank. Bricks for it were made on the place, northwest toward Cooper Meadow, the west part of Ashby.

Children by first marriage, all born at Ashby ("Ashby VRs"):

i. JOSEPH[7], b. 28 Feb. 1803; d. at Ashby, 3 Oct. 1825; unm.

ii. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Oct. 1806; d. at Ashby, Aug. 1826.

iii. ELBRIDGE G., b. 3 Jan. 1811; m. 8 Nov. 1836 SARAH CATE of Fitzwilliam, N.H., b. at Marshfield, Vt.; res. at Ashby. Ch., b. at Ashby (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Frank W.*, b. 1838; m. at Marshfield, 4 Apr. 1879 Ella M. (Burnham) Currier, b. at Woodbury, 1856, d. at Peacham, Vt., 13 Oct. 1879, aged 23, of consumption, dau. of Charles and Catherine or Luthera (———) Burnham. No ch. 2. *Andrew H.*, b. 1 Dec. 1840; d. at Templeton, Mass., 16 Feb. 1895, of pneumonia; m. Mary Ann Wooster, b. at Walden, Vt., 11 Oct. 1833, d. at Templeton, 12 Feb. 1895, after suffering from cancer, only surviving dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Blaisdell) Wooster; Andrew and Mary Ann bur. in a double funeral arranged by Mary Ann's brothers, in the Wooster plot of Marshfield's cemetery. Andrew H. was a machinist and tinsmith, and later owned a hardware store in Gardner and Templeton, Mass.; also res. at Barre and Marshfield. In his will Andrew requested that his money go to buy books and build a library for the town of Marshfield and to establish a fund for the good of the town. In 1899 the "Jaquith Library" was built directly across the street from the Wooster home, and pictures of Andrew and Mary Ann hang in its reading room. 3. *Harriet B.*, b. 1841; d. at Templeton, Mass., 22 Mar. 1883, aged 41-10-12, of consumption; res. at Templeton, a dressmaker. 4. *Susan,* b. at Ashby. No ch.

iv. ANDREW, b. 7 Mar. 1816; d. at North Ashburnham, Mass., 27 Aug. 1864 of dysentery; m. 17 Apr. 1842 ABIGAIL G. WARREN, b. 6 Apr. 1815, d. at N. Ashburnham, alone and blind, 9 Feb. 1897, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Hubbard) Warren of Ashby. Andrew was a Congregational minister. "He resided several years in the north part of this town. He attended the Oneida Institute three years beginning in 1832, and several years subsequently he pursued a course of theological study and was ordained and installed over the Congregational church in Langdon, New Hampshire, in 1860. He was devoted to the duties and labors of his profession and was held in high esteem by his parish (Ezra Stearns, *History of Ashburnham* [Ashburnham, 1887], 513, 514)." Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Henry Warren,* b. 5 Nov. 1844; d. at Washington, D.C., 13 Aug. 1864, from a combat wound; unm. Civil War pension list: Co.

A, 6th N.H. Inf., enl. Mar. 1862, mother's cert. 256907. When Andrew heard that his son's condition was critical he went to Washington to be with him. He stayed there until after Henry's burial at Arlington National Cemetery. While there he caught "camp fever," or dysentery, which caused his untimely death 2 weeks later. 2. *Andrew Benjamin,* b. at Mason, N.H., 16 May 1851; d. at St. James Hotel, Washington, D.C., 12 Apr. 1883, of consumption; m. 4 Mar. 1880 Clara C. Kelly of Wakefield; res. at N.Y. and Washington, D.C. At the time of his death he was a noted astrologer, called "Prof. George Greggs." *The New York Times,* 14 Apr. 1883, contained this story: "The *Evening Star* has the following, 'About three weeks ago a gentleman and a lady arrived at the St. James Hotel in this city and registered as Prof. Andrew B. Jaquitte and wife of N.Y. The gentleman was in the last stages of consumption, and had come here hoping to benefit from the milder climate. He sent for the Health Officer who attended him until yesterday when the death of the Professor occurred. Dr. Townshend says that the deceased was better known as Prof. Gregg, a noted astrologer of N.Y. He was born in N. Ashburnham, Mass., and from boyhood evinced a fondness for the 'science' of astrology. He studied diligently and became distinguished among those who believe that the stars, when properly read, reveal coming events. The late Professor had supplied about 20,000 persons with horoscopes. He calmly made all preparations for death and requested, the war regulations permitting, to be buried at Arlington, beside his brother, who died during the war, at 14th St. Hospital, of wounds received. As the rules prohibit the interment of civilians there, he will be buried in Glenwood tomorrow, the Rev. Dr. Rankin officiating. His own father was a minister. . . and I believe his mother was alive.' "

101. Asa[6] Jaquith (*Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 25 February 1781, died 19 September 1860, and was buried in West Yard, Ashby, Massachusetts. He married Sybil Davis, who was born at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, and died at Ashby, 23 February 1871, aged eighty-eight years, ten months, daughter of Simeon Davis, born at Concord, 1749, and Mary (Melvin) Davis, born at Concord, 1756, died at Ashby, 1820. Asa had black "chief's eyes" and supposedly could control the children with a glance.

Children ("Ashby VRs"):

i. Asa Hartwell[7], b. 16 Jan. 1808; d. 22 Feb. 1893; m. Jane Snell; res. at Troy, N.Y. Hartwell was a doctor, and later worked in a stove foundry. He graduated from the Clinical School of Medicine, Woodstock, Vt., and Waterville Colleges, June 1832. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Jane Augusta,* d.y.

ii. Sybil H., b. 30 July 1811; d. 7 Dec. 1823.

iii. Caleb Wood, b. 16 Apr. 1813; d. 25 Feb. 1893; m. (1) 9 Sept. 1844 Roxanna Putnam, b. at Sutton, Mass., 5 July 1821, d. 19 Nov. 1846, dau. of James and Roxa (Burdon) Putnam of

Sutton ("Thompson, Births, Marriages, Deaths, 1785–1850" [Barbour Collection, Conn. State Lib., 1921], 143); m. (2) EUNICE WHITE of Westmoreland, N.H.; res. at Fitchburg, Mass. Caleb, noted for his butternut eyes, was a farmer and a prominent citizen of Fitchburg who served on the board of selectmen of the old town, 1861–1869, chairman 1862–1867. No ch.

199. iv. LEONARD WOODS, b. 9 Dec. 1815.
200. v. JOHN SWAIN, b. 16 Apr. 1818.

102. ADFORD[6] JAQUITH (*Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), called ADDE, was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 1 February 1785 and died there, 24 April 1862. He married 3 July 1808 ABIGAIL C. WHITING of Littleton, New Hampshire, who was born at Kingston, Massachusetts, 14 March 1786 and died 21 December 1866, daughter of Solomon and Asenath (Cook) Whiting. Adford and Abigail were buried in West Yard, Ashby.

Adde was a farmer, with black eyes. Abigail once worked for Governor Dinsmore's family at Keene, New Hampshire, and named three of her children for him.

Children ("Ashby VRs"):

i. MARY REED DINSMORE[7], b. 2 Apr. 1809; d. 21 Nov. 1810.
ii. ELIZA ANN REED DINSMORE, b. 17 Aug. 1810; d. 5 Feb. 1876; m. 23 Mar. 1843 ABRAHAM GARFIELD, a stonecutter at Gardner, Mass. Ch. (surname *Garfield*): 1. *Warren T.,* m. Ada Abram, d. at Ashby, aged 90, at the house of Edward Stockwell, the old Oliver Kendall place, bur. in West Yard, Ashby. Warren served in Co. H, 4th Reg., Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, 1864–1865.
iii. REANSELLE OSBORNE, b. 20 Feb. 1814; d. 11 Apr. 1814.
201. iv. ADDE GILMAN, b. 13 Aug. 1815.
v. WARREN TAYLOR, b. 31 Aug. 1817; d. 20 Mar. 1841; bur. in West Yard.
202. vi. SOLOMON ESTABROOK, b. 16 June 1820.
203. vii. GEORGE DINSMORE, b. 18 Nov. 1821.
viii. CHARLES BARRETT, b. 4 May 1823; d. at the I.O.O.F. Home, Concord, N.H., 26 July 1901 of tetanus; m. at Ashby, 27 Nov. 1845 ELMIRA H.[8] FLETCHER of Enosburg, Vt., b. at Berkshire, Vt., 16 Feb. 1820, d. at Concord, 9 Dec. 1900, dau. of Joseph[7] (*Ebenezer*[6], *John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Francis*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Nancy (Hall) Fletcher of New Ipswich, N.H.; both bur. in Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord; res. at Drewsville and Keene, N.H. Charles was a woodworker and a carpenter. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Ossian* or *Orson Chalmers,* b. at Ashburnham, 26 Feb. 1851; d. 30 July ca. 1891; m. 31 Mar. 1880 Susan Howe[8] Stearns, b. at Natick, Mass., 25 Jan. 1857, d. at Norwood, Mass., 27 June 1927, dau. of Thomas[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Charles*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Shubael*[2], *Charles*[1]) and Rebecca Howe (Jones) Stearns. At the time of their m. Ossian was a jeweler at Keene and she res. at Boston. At his death he was a jeweler at 890 Main St., Hartford, Conn., and res. at 187 Ashley St., Hartford. 2. *Irving Fletcher,* b. 28 or 29 July 1856; d. 2 June 1857. 3. *Susan,* d.y.

103. Amos[6] Butters (*William*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 1762 and died in 1850, aged eighty-eight. He married 21 September 1795 Abi[6] Wilson, who died 1859, aged eighty-six, daughter of James[5] (*James*[4], *Francis*[3], *John*[2-1]) and Abi (Wheeler) Wilson of Bedford, Massachusetts, descendant of Lieutenant John[2] Wilson who was prominent in the early wars and who distinguished himself by the relief of Dover from an Indian alarm.

Amos enlisted 17 October 1780 as a seaman on board the sloop *Morning Star,* and was described as "stature 5'7"; complexion dark; age 19." He also enlisted in the War of 1812 in the detached company of Captain Hastings, Lieutenant Colonel Dudley's Regiment, from 13 September to 7 November 1814. He then followed the business of market gardening and resided first at Concord, Massachusetts, then Lunenburg, Massachusetts, about 1810 (Butters, *Butters Family,* 73, 74).

Children, surname Butters:

i. Amos[7], b. 9 Sept. 1797; d. 14 Sept. 1859; m. (1) 7 Jan. 1819 Patience S. Elliott, b. 4 Oct. 1849, dau. of Joseph Thomas Elliott; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1849 Eliza H. (Woodward) Buxton, dau. of Clark and Adeline P. (———) Woodward. Eliza m. as her third husband, 13 Oct. 1861 Greenleaf D. George of Athens, Me. Ch. by first m. (surname *Butters*): 1. *Rosanna A.,* b. 3 July 1820; d. 29 May 1880; m. 16 Mar. 1842 George A. Rand. 6 ch. 2. *Elizabeth S.,* b. 28 Mar. 1823; d. 8 Dec. 1876; m. 2 July 1845 Ivory Damon of Lunenburg. 12 ch. 3. *Aurora Mehitabel,* b. 25 Nov. 1824; d. 15 Feb. 1888; m. 1 Sept. 1845 George Randall. 1 ch. 4. *Amanda Malvina,* b. 18 Jan. 1827; d. 5 Nov. 1895; m. (1) 20 Feb. 1851 Thomas Holman; m. (2) 22 Dec. 1858 John Henry Tainter. 1 ch. by each m. 4. *Jonas Sargent,* b. 4 Dec. 1829; d. 12 Nov. 1883; m. 24 Nov. 1868 Olive (Hammons) Flint. 4 ch. 5. *Sarah Swan,* b. 17 Mar. 1831; m. 13 Nov. 1852 Benjamin F. Walker. 8 ch. 6. *Eliza Abigail,* b. 5 Apr. 1833; m. 27 Nov. 1857 Stephen Henry Bradlee. 3 ch. 7. *Angeline James,* b. 27 Sept. 1835; m. E. P. Moody. Ch. by second m.: 8. *Frank M.,* b. 22 Feb. 1854; d. 20 Sept. 1893; m. (1) 1872 Sarah F. Holden, d. 1878; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1881 Mary O. Morse. 2 ch. by first m., 1 ch. by second m.

ii. Abi, b. 1798; m. Nathaniel Abbott. Ch. (surname *Abbott*): 1. *Warren.* 2. *Levi.*

iii. Levi, b. 1799; drowned at Concord, 1 Apr. 1808.

iv. Warren, b. 11 Aug. 1801; d. 15 Apr. 1868; m. 1 Jan. 1823 Betsey Marsh, b. 13 June 1805, d. 2 Sept. 1878, dau. of John and Lois (Blodgett) Marsh; res. at Utica, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Butters*): 1. *George W.,* b. 19 Jan. 1824; m. 20 May 1847 Julia M. Cook; res. at Williamston, Mich. 7 ch. 2. *Charles,* b. 28 Apr. 1826; d. 1860; m. 1850 Sophia Conklin. No ch. 3. *Charlotte,* b. 15 Apr. 1828; d. 16 June 1865; m. 3 Nov. 1845 George Crandall. 5 ch. 4. *Angeline,* b. 5 Mar. 1830; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1846 Harvey Townsley of Utica, N.Y.; m. (2) 3 May 1851 Enos G. Hibbard. 1 ch. by first m., 7 ch. by second m. 5. *John Francis,* b. 29 Nov. 1832; d. 15 June 1833. 6. *Betsey,* b. 29 Oct.

1834. 7. *John Francis,* b. 13 Aug. 1836; m. 25 Dec. 1860 Margaret Anderson; res. at Williamston. 5 ch. 8. *James H.,* b. 3 May 1839; m. (1) 8 July 1865 Mariat Choffan, d. 3 Feb. 1877; m. (2) 11 May 1878 Lissa A. Stice. 2 ch. by first m. 9. *Adeline,* b. 13 Feb. 1842. 10. *Lydia Ann,* b. 12 June 1844; m. 1859 James H. Loomis; res. at North Lansing, Mich. No ch.

v. GEORGE, b. 1803; d. at Concord, 1 Apr. 1808.

vi. LYDIA, b. 12 Aug. 1806; d. 29 June 1892; m. (1) at Townsend, 22 Feb. 1827 AARON SWEET, d. 30 Jan. 1832, aged 28, son of Aaron and Mary (Colby) Sweet; m. (2) 7 Aug. 1836 NELSON GROUT. Ch. by first m. (surname *Sweet*): 1. *George H.,* b. 30 June 1828. 2. *Polly W.,* b. 16 Sept. 1830; d. 30 Apr. 1832. Ch. by second m. (surname *Grout*): 3. *dau.,* b. 10 June 1837; d. 12 May 1880; m. Edward P. Grove. No ch.

vii. DORCAS, b. 4 Jan. 1808; m. SMITH OSGOOD, son of Enoch and Rachel (Floyd) Osgood of Warner, N.H. Ch. (surname *Osgood*): 1. *Melvina.* 2. *Hannah.* 3. *Edward Smith.* 4. *Amos Sylvester.* 5. *Matilda.* 6. *Charles Henry.*

viii. MARY ABIGAIL, b. 28 Nov. 1809; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 17 Jan. 1892; m. (1) 11 Sept. 1829 KILBORN CHAPMAN, d. at Ashby, Mass., 16 Nov. 1865, son of John and Berthia (Gardner) Chapman; m. (2) DAVID KENNERSON. Ch. by first m. (surname *Chapman*): 1. *Mary Kilbourn,* b. 15 June 1830; d. 30 Sept. 1890; m. 13 June 1850 Richard H. Ingals of Charlestown, Mass. 2. *Ruth Ann,* b. 27 Oct. 1832; d. 2 Dec. 1874; m. (1) 21 May 1855 Willard S. Williams of Alstead, N.H.; m. (2) 26 Apr. 1867 Lucias Sias of Charlestown. 3. *John William,* b. 27 Feb. 1835; d. 18 Dec. 1876; m. 5 Aug. 1855 Catharine A. Paine. 4. *Sarah Augusta,* b. 2 Mar. 1839; m. 3 Nov. 1864 Andrew J. Lavery of Boston. 5. *Edwin,* b. 17 Apr. 1841; m. 27 Oct. 1864 Mary P. Hubbard of Ashby. 6. *Alice Maria,* b. 6 Aug. 1845; m. 31 Dec. 1863 Levi Kennerson of Hingham. Ch. by second m. (surname *Kennerson*): 7. *Charles.*

ix. GEORGE, b. 1812; d. at Concord, 1 Mar. 1817.

x. LEVI HENRY, b. 17 July 1814; m. 1834 RACHEL OSGOOD, b. 4 Jan. 1808, dau. of Enoch and Rachel (Floyd) Osgood of Warner, N.H. Levi adopted the surname Parker. Ch. (surname *Parker*): 1. *Rachel Lucinda,* b. 22 Feb. 1835; m. 22 May 1854 James Munroe Waite. 5 ch. 2. *Levi Henry,* b. 9 Nov. 1836; m. 1 Jan. 1866 Lydia Ann (Pratt) Daniel; res. at Haverhill, Mass. 5 ch. 3. *William Frederick,* b. 22 Feb. 1839. 4. *Mary Hobbs,* b. 17 Aug. 1841; d. at Andover, Mass., 28 Apr. 1865; m. Roland L. E. Combs. 5. *Abby Augusta,* b. 13 May 1844; d. 16 Aug. 1846. 6. *Sylvester Augustus,* b. 23 July 1848; m. May 1870 Addie A. Hollen. 2 ch.

xi. BETSEY, b. 28 Apr. 1816; m. 5 Sept. 1833 SAMUEL BLAISDELL OSGOOD, d. 17 Aug. 1867, son of Enoch and Rachel (Floyd) Osgood; res. at Haverhill, Mass. Ch. (surname *Osgood*): 1. *Alden,* b. 5 Nov. 1834. 2. *Hannah Augusta,* b. 3 Dec. 1835. 3. *Samuel Orvin,* b. 16 Oct. 1836. 4. *George Enoch,* b. 7 Aug. 1839. 5. *Nelson,* b. 22 Nov. 1840. 6. *Augusta,* b. 19 Nov. 1841. 7. *Abi Melisa,* b. 21 Feb. 1844. 8. *Harriet Lucretia,* b. 7 Mar. 1847. 9. *Josephine Augusta,* b. 30 June 1849. 10. *Josephine Augusta,* b. 14 July 1851. 11. *Georgiana,* b. 21 Apr. 1854.

xii. JONAS, b. 1818; d. aged 22; unm.

xiii. AUGUSTA HANNAH, b. 10 Oct. 1822; m. 31 May 1851 JOSEPH L. MILLS, d. 1875, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cushing) Mills of Freedom, N.H. Ch. (surname *Mills*): 1. *Carrie L.*, b. 24 Sept. 1855. 2. *Josephine,* b. 24 Nov. 1856. 3. *Joseph S.*, b. 18 Aug. 1858. 4. *Amos L.*, b. 7 Jan. 1862.

xiv. HARRIET, b. 26 Aug. 1825; m. (1) 9 Jan. 1841 NATHAN TARBOX, d. at Boston, 8 June 1860, son of Nathan and Harriet (———) Tarbox of Watertown, Mass.; m. (2) 1866 WILLIAM SAVAGE of Boston. Ch. by first m. (surname *Tarbox*): 1. *Nathan,* b. 15 Sept. 1841; m. Apr. 1860 Ellen Fallen. 2. *H. Eliza,* b. 3 Nov. 1842; m. 5 Jan. 1864 Freeman Tilden. 3. *Eunice W.*, b. 18 Mar. 1844. 4. *Charlotte E.*, b. 4 Jan. 1847; m. 12 Sept. 1864 A. D. Bullock. 5. *Hattie L.*, b. 5 May 1848; m. 17 Aug. 1867 W. T. Hathaway, son of Samuel and Nancy (———) Hathaway. 6. *Lyman H.*, b. 24 Sept. 1851.

104. JAMES[6] BUTTERS (*James*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 1 July 1777 and died there, intestate, 8 November 1831. He married at Wilmington, 13 December 1798 BETSY (CUTLER) BUTTERS, who died 1 May 1830, aged sixty-one, daughter of Nathaniel and Betsey (Bennett) Cutler and widow of Lieutenant Jesse Butters (a descendant of Sarah[4] Jaquith and Samuel Butters, see no. 11).

When a young man, James went to Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he was employed in market gardening. Upon the death of her husband Jesse, Betsy (Butler) Butters engaged James to take care of her farm. Their subsequent marriage brought James into possession of Samuel Butters's old homestead which had been handed to each succeeding generation and which at this time passed out of the ownership of the old family line. When Betsy (Cutler) (Butters) Butters died, a partition of the estate was made, and of her dower right the six children by her first husband and the four by her second marriage had equal shares. James left real and personal property valued at $2462.38 (Butters, *Butters Genealogy,* 76).

Children, surname Butters (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 20 Mar. 1799; m. 10 Oct. 1824 LEVI FROST of Lynn, Mass.

ii. DOROTHY, b. 11 Feb. 1801; d. at Woburn, Mass., 28 Sept. 1880, m. 10 Oct. 1824 JOHN W. BROOKS of Lynn, b. at Salem, Mass., 1799, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (———) Brooks. John was a ship carpenter by trade. Ch. (surname *Brooks*): 1. *Josie W.*, b. 22 Oct. 1841; d. at Woburn, 13 July 1871. 2. *John W.*, d. at Woburn, 24 Jan. 1881.

iii. JAMES, b. 29 Aug. 1802; d. at Sangerville, Me., 1843; m. 5 Apr. 1833 ESTHER FOSTER (see no. 91).

204. iv. MARY ANN J., b. 15 Sept. 1807.

105. SIMEON[6] BUTTERS (*James*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 1779 and died there, 5 October 1862. He married at Wilmington, 22 October 1800 MARY TWIST, who was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 31 August 1776 and died at Wilmington, 22

April 1865, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Eames) Twist of Burlington, Massachusetts. Simeon was a carpenter and is said to have served in the War of 1812 (Butters, *Butters Genealogy*).

Children, surname Butters (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. MEHITABEL W.[7], b. 4 Feb. 1801; unm.
ii. GRACE, b. 12 Sept. 1804; d. 19 Jan. 1847; unm.
iii. ELBRIDGE, b. 1 July 1806; d. 10 Nov. 1883; unm.
205. iv. FANNY T., b. 8 July 1808.
v. ELDAD, b. 18 Aug. 1810; d. 23 Feb. 1886; m. (1) 1836 CHARLOTTE ———, d. 5 Sept. 1856, aged 50; m. (2) MARY ———, b. in Ireland, d. 20 Jan. 1887, aged 73. Ch. by first m. (surname *Butters*): 1. *Simeon,* d. 6 July 1846, drowned. 2. *Fanny,* b. 1839; d. at Wilmington, 1 Oct. 1891.
vi. SIMEON, b. 21 Mar. 1813; d.y.
vii. REUBEN, b. 1 July 1815; m. 1 Sept. 1847 ROSANNA SHARP, d. 27 Apr. 1891, dau. of John Sharp of Boston. Reuben enlisted as a private in Co. K, 13th Reg., Mass. Vols., 28 Dec. 1863, but was rejected 2 June 1864. Ch. (surname *Butters*): 1. *William Reuben,* b. at Wilmington, 28 Feb. 1848; m. 26 Apr. 1866 Elizabeth Allen. 2. *John Henry,* b. 22 Apr. 1849; d. 7 Aug. 1877. 3. *George L.,* b. 22 Jan. 1853. 4. *Mary Rose* (twin), b. 4 Feb. 1858; d. 1885. 5. *Simeon Franklin* (twin), b. 4 Feb. 1858. 6. *Allen* (triplet), b. 14 Mar. 1860; d. 6 Oct. 1860. 7. *Albert* (triplet), b. 14 Mar. 1860; d. 8 Dec. 1861. 3. *Alfred* (triplet), b. 14 Mar. 1860; d. 21 Dec. 1861. 9. *James Silas,* b. at Wilmington, 4 Oct. 1866; d. 7 Aug. 1867 (Butters, *Butters Genealogy*).
viii. RUEL, b. 22 Feb. 1818; m. (1) 2 June 1844 MARY BUTTERS of Wilmington, d. 18 Aug. 1845, aged 25; m. (2) 25 Aug. 1847 SARAH ANN GATES of Wilmington; in 1875 res. at 9 Mt. Pleasant St., Lynn, Mass., where Ruel was a shoemaker. Ch. by first m. (surname *Butters*) (*Wilmington VRs*): 1. *dau.,* b. 17 Apr. 1845; d. 26 Oct. 1845. Ch. by second m.: 2. *Eugene,* b. 17 Aug. 1848. 3. *Samuel P.,* b. 1 Oct. 1849. 4. *dau.,* b. 14 Nov. 1851.

106. ISAAC[6] BEARD (*Rebecca*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 1762 (*Wilmington VRs*) or 2 June 1763 (family Bible) and died 3 December 1810 (*ibid.*). He married at Billerica, Massachusetts, 1 September 1791 MARY or POLLY RICHARDSON of Townsend, Massachusetts, who was born 8 December 1769 and died March 1853, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (———) Richardson.

Children, surname Beard (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. MARY[7], b. 22 Nov. 1791; bp. 4 Nov. 1804; d. 8 Feb. 1825; bur. in Center Cemetery, Townsend.
ii. ISAAC, b. 13 Oct. 1794 or 1795 (family Bible); bp. 4 Nov. 1804; d. 22 July 1843; m. ———.
iii. REBECCA, b. 20 May 1797; d. 11 Nov. 1833.
iv. ESTHER, b. 3 Mar. 1800; bp. 4 Nov. 1804; d. 5 Oct. 1825; bur. in Center Cemetery.

v. JONAS, b. 27 Feb. 1802; bp. 4 Nov. 1804; d. 13 Apr. 1820; bur. in Center Cemetery.

vi. CLARISSA, b. 5 Mar. 1804; d. 22 Mar. 1825; bur. in Center Cemetery.

vii. HEZEKIAH, b. 28 June 1806; d. 21 Oct. 1840; bur. in West Townsend Cemetery; m. ELIZA ———, d. 5 Oct. 1850, bur. in West Townsend Cemetery, near Davis and Pierce lots.

206. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Feb. 1809.

ix. ARTEMUS, b. 11 May 1811; d. 6 Aug. 1846.

107. ESTHER[6] BEARD (*Rebecca*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 15 February 1769 and died at Billerica, Massachusetts, 23 August 1846. She married at Billerica, 30 December 1798 BENJAMIN BEARD, a cousin, who was born 18 May 1768, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Clark) Beard (Hazen, *History of Billerica*).

Child, surname Beard (*Billerica VRs*):

i. AMANDA REBECCA JAQUITH[7], b. 31 July 1803; m. there, 20 June 1824 ASA HOLDEN, b. 28 June 1799, d. 25 Aug. 1876, son of Asa and Polly (Richardson) Holden. Ch. (surname *Holden*): 1. *Esther Amanda,* b. 7 Sept. 1833; unm. 2. *Asa,* Jr., b. 28 Apr. 1847; d. 16 Oct. 1852. This story prevails in the family: Asa, Sr., had a hired hand who, anxious to marry daughter Esther and inherit the family's wealth, poisoned the breakfast food of Asa and Asa, Jr. While taking produce to Boston that day, Asa, Jr., felt ill, so his father let him lie on the wagon seat and walked alongside. Asa, Jr., died, but the hired hand was not prosecuted and Esther never married. W. N. Beard has a photo of the boy taken in the casket because the parents didn't have any other photo of him.

108. DANIEL[6] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Washington, New Hampshire, 9 March 1797, died 19 July 1868, and was buried at Old Schuylerville, Saratoga County, New York. He married 15 September 1818 PHOEBE WOOD, who was born at Washington, 4 May 1797 and was buried with her husband, daughter of Ebenezer and Phoebe (Brooks) Wood.

Daniel, a Universalist, resided at Washington, New Hampshire, and Sandy Hill, New York. When the Champlain Canal was being built, he moved to Schuylerville (Syracuse), New York. He was a grocer, and had a small distillery and chair factory in Schuylerville before the Civil War.

Children, all born at Washington:

i. EBENEZER W.[7], b. 14 Feb. 1819; d. at Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., 20 Oct. 1897; bur. in Soldiers Cemetery; unm. The Civil War pension records list him in Co. E, 2nd N.Y. Cavalry; Co. E, 7th N.Y. Cavalry; Cos. B and K, 77th N.Y. Infantry; 3d Independent Battery, N.Y. Light Artillery (SC309238). He served 6 years in the Union Army. He was a painter.

ii. RUTH E., b. 22 Sept. 1821; d.y. at Schuylerville, of smallpox; bur. with her parents.

207. iii. STEPHEN MELVIN, b. 8 Jan. 1824.
iv. TIMOTHY, b. 1826; d. 1843; bur. with his parents.

109. EBENEZER[6] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Washington, New Hampshire, 30 December 1782, died at Milford, New Hampshire, 10 March 1840, and was buried there. He married 25 June 1809 LUCY[6] RICE of Ashburnham, Massachusetts, who was born there, 24 July 1790, died 5 December 1854, and was buried at Milford, daughter of Jonas[5] (*Zebulon*[4], *Elisha*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Edmund*[1]) and Zilpha (Townsend) Rice. Ebenezer and Lucy resided at Washington until 1830, then at Nashua and Milford, New Hampshire (Town Committee, *History of Washington,* 490). He was a farmer.

Children:

i. LORENA or LOVENA[7], b. at Washington, 24 Jan. 1810; d. at Lebanon, N.H., 26 Jan. 1891; m. 7 Apr. 1829 JOHN CLARK SPRING, b. 1804; d. at Wilton, N.H., 6 Feb. 1859; res. at Hillsboro, N.H., Utica, N.Y., then Wilton, N.H.
ii. DAUGHTER, b. at Washington, 19 July 1811; d. 28 July 1811.
iii. EBENEZER, b. at Washington, 5 Sept. 1812; d. Jan. 1814.
208. iv. GILMAN, b. at Washington, 28 Jan. 1814.
209. v. CYRUS, b. at Washington, 15 Aug. 1815.
210. vi. WALTER T., b. at Washington, 6 Sept. 1818.
vii. MERRICK T. or MERRIAH, b. 11 May 1820; d. at Nashua, 1835, aged 15.
viii. CHARLES, b. 22 May 1824; d. 13 Mar. 1842 (gravestone at Milford says 19 May 1842), killed in machinery at Amoskeag Mill, Manchester, N.H.
ix. LAURA A., b. 16 Feb. 1830; d. at Toledo, Ohio, 28 Mar. 1910; m. 14 June 1855 ALBERT C. OSBORNE, son of Daniel and Mary (Bartlett) Osborne of Bradford, Vt.; removed to Oshkosh, Wis., 1857, then to Toledo. Ch. (surname *Osborne*): 1. *Nellie J.,* d. 20 Feb. 1875, aged 17.

110. JOSHUA[6] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Washington, New Hampshire, 21 February 1784 and died 1 November 1855. He married 11 May 1809 POLLY MCMILLEN, who was born at Washington, 2 February 1789 and died 2 September 1865, daughter of John and Polly (White) McMillen. They resided at Washington, where John was a deacon.

Children, all born at Washington:

i. JOSHUA L.[7], b. 26 Aug. 1813 or 1814; d. at Bradford, N.H., 26 Dec. 1872; m. at Washington 21 Mar. 1841 ABIGAIL E. MAY, b. at Washington, 11 May 1817, d. there, 20 Jan. 1899, dau. of John and Betsey (Brigham) May; div. 1869. Joshua was a harness maker. Ch., b. at Washington (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Clara,* b. Sept. 1842; d. 8 May 1871; m. at Unity, N.H., 8 May 1871 William W. Hall. 2. *Arthur H.,* b. 17 Nov. 1844; d. 1 Mar. 1925; unm. Arthur was a farmer and surveyor and a private in the Civil War, Co. L, First N.H. Heavy Artillery

(Civil War recs. held by the author, George Jaquith). 3. *Lizzie* or *Lydia M.*, b. May 1851.

ii. POLLY, b. 11 Aug. 1815; d. at Goshen, N.H., 9 June 1879; m. 4 Sept. 1839 SYLVESTER C. GILMAN of Goshen; Rev. Bone descends from them.

111. JOSIAH[6] JAQUITH (*William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 22 April 1778 (*Wilmington VRs*). He married (1) at Hartland, Vermont, 29 December 1802 by Samuel Cheney LUCY[6] WILLARD, who was born at Hartland, 12 January 1783, daughter of Wilder[5] (*Oliver*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Simon*[1]) and Olive (Marcy) Willard. Josiah married (2) ——— and had three children. He married (3) at Derry, New Hampshire, 27 December 1827 MARINDA ———.

Josiah's family moved to Hartland when he was young. He and his wife and children left Vermont for Ohio in 1829, settling on a 100-acre tract in North Wadsworth Township, Medina County, on the east side of Big Spring.

Children by first marriage, all born at Hartland:

211. i. JOSIAH[7], b. 26 Jan. 1803.

ii. LUCY, b. 14 Sept. 1804; m. 8 Apr. 1829 GEORGE W. HOWE (Plainfield, Vt., Vital Records).

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Jan. 1807; m. at Winhall, Vt., 9 Oct. 1823 JONATHAN[7] BATCHELDER, b. at Reading, Mass., 3 Oct. 1794, son of John[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *John*[4-3-2], *Joshua*[1]) and Mary (Eames) Batchelder; res. at North Reading, Mass. Ch. (surname *Batchelder*): 1. *Mary A.*, b. 8 Sept. 1831; m. her first cousin, Hiram Batchelder. 2. *Jonathan,* unm. 3. *Abbie,* m. 4. *Samuel Jaquith,* unm. (Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Batchelder, Batcheller Genealogy* [Chicago, 1898], 528).

Children by second marriage, all born at Berkshire, Vermont:

iv. SILHELD, b. 7 Mar. 1809.

v. ISABELL, b. 1810.

vi. HENRY, b. 24 Mar. 1811.

Child by third marriage, born at Berkshire:

212. vii. THOMAS ROGERS, b. 6 Oct. 1827.

112. THOMAS[6] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 5 September 1779 and died 24 June 1820. He married 27 March 1806 LYDIA WOODS of Hollis, who was born 31 August 1784 and died 9 January 1855, daughter of Jonas and Lydia (Hobart) Woods.

Children, all born at Hollis (Worcester, *History of Hollis,* 378):

213. i. THOMAS E.[7], b. 24 Jan. 1807.

ii. LYDIA, b. 4 Nov. 1808; d. at Willimantic, Conn.

iii. SARAH or SALLY, b. 21 July 1811; d. at Groton, Mass., 10 Mar. 1864.

iv. JAMES D., b. 1813; d. at Hollis, 2 Oct. 1893.

214. v. JONAS WOODS, b. 13 Oct. 1814.
vi. BETSY, b. 23 June 1816; d. 16 Sept. 1876.

113. ENOCH[6] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 9 April 1781 and died of apoplexy at Mount Holly, Vermont, 7 December 1860 (Mount Holly Vital Records). He married at Hollis, 20 June 1809 BETSEY SMITH, who was born at Hollis, 20 August 1782 and died at Mount Holly of palsey, 28 September 1866 (*ibid.*), daughter of Emerson and Abigail (———) Smith. Enoch and Betsy were buried in Carlton Cemetery, Mount Holly. Enoch was a farmer there.

Children, all born at Mount Holly (*ibid.*):

i. EMERSON[7], b. 22 Aug. 1810; d. there, 21 June 1878; m. LUCRETIA PROCTOR, b. at Templeton, Mass., ca. 1807, d. at Mt. Holly, 25 July 1886, dau. of Samuel and Sally (Gould) Proctor. No ch.
215. ii. ISAAC, b. 6 Feb. 1812.
216. iii. JOEL, b. 21 June 1813.
iv. HANNAH H., b. 29 Mar. 1815; d. there, 23 Aug. 1842; bur. in Carlton Cemetery.
217. v. RALPH, b. 20 Sept. 1816.

114. DANIEL[6] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 9 March 1783 and died at Amherst, New Hampshire, 12 August 1855. He married ABIGAIL ———.

In 1839 "A. Jaquith" co-signed a petition with Daniel for partition of the estate of Daniel Jaquith. However, 4 September 1855 the widow declined to administer the estate.

Children, all born at Mount Holly, Vermont (Mt. Holly VRs):

i. MARY[7], b. 8 June 1814; d. at Mt. Holly, 19 July 1845; bur. in Churchyard Cemetery, Hollis; unm.
ii. REBECCA, b. 12 July 1817; m. at Hollis, 6 Jan. 1842 LEMUEL NOAH WRIGHT.
iii. ELVIRA, b. 6 July 1818; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1836 WILLIAM M. PAGE, res. at New Ipswich, N.H.; m. (2) 26 Apr. 1840 NAHUM BURGESS, res. at Grafton, Vt.; m. (3) at Hollis, 11 Nov. 1858 MOSES ELLIOTT.
218. iv. DANIEL MYRICK, b. 8 May 1824.

115. ASA[6] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 31 December 1788 (New Hampshire Records), died at Wilton, New Hampshire, 24 April 1868 (death reported from Hudson, New Hampshire), and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Hollis, New Hampshire. He married (1) at Hollis, 5 February 1818 ESTHER PHELPS, who died August 1850. He married (2) at Hollis, 29 October 1851 LUCY FRENCH, who was born at Hardwick, Vermont, circa 1814. Asa was a farmer.

Children by first marriage, all born at Hollis:

i. SAMUEL J.[7], b. June 1825; d. at Shirley, Mass., 8 Apr. 1878;

m. (1) as her second husband, at Pepperell, Mass., 29 Nov. 1866 CATHARINE R. OSBORNE of Groton Junction, d. 30 Mar. 1868, aged 35-5-0, of consumption, dau. of Luther G. and Rebecca (———) Osborne; m. (2) at Peacham, Vt., 24 Sept. 1869 (Vital Records) LIZZIE WINTER, b. ca. 1851. Samuel was a reedmaker at Pepperell, then after Catharine's death moved to Chicago and was a hotelkeeper, then returned to res. at Groton Junction, Mass. Lizzie possibly m. (2) Tilan C. Wakefield. Ch. by second m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Bertha,* b. at Townsend, Mass. (census says N.H.), 18 Nov. 1874; res. at Shirley. 2. *Pearl A.,* b. at Shirley, 21 Dec. 1877; d. at Pittsfield, 13 Nov. 1884, of diphtheria; listed in 1880 Pittsfield, Mass., census as stepdau. of Tilan C. Wakefield.

ii. DAVID (1850 census).

iii. GEORGE (1850 census).

Children by second marriage, born at Hollis:

iv. FRANK (twin), b. 15 Feb. 1853; d. 1867 aged 14.

v. CHILD (twin), d. at birth, 15 Feb. 1853.

vi. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA (twin), called ETTA, b. 2 July 1856; d. 23 Mar. 1931; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery, Hollis; res. at Nashua, N.H., a seamstress.

219. vii. HENRY AUGUSTUS (twin), b. 2 July 1856.

viii. GEORGE, b. 1859.

116. ISAAC[6] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 25 April 1791 and possibly died 21 July 1825. He married MARY ROSE, who was born 17 January 1789.

Children, most probably born at Soborough, Canada West (now Ontario):

220. i. BENJAMIN M. C.[7], b. 26 Apr. 1817.

ii. RHODA MARIA, b. 26 Nov. 1818.

221. iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. in N.Y., 6 Oct. 1819.

iv. MARY JANE, b. 16 Oct. 1821.

v. SOPHIA A., b. 7 Nov. 1823.

vi. SARAH REBECCA, b. 28 Dec. 1825.

117. ASA[6] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Mont Vernon, New Hampshire, December 1792 and died at Nashua, New Hampshire, 19 May 1871. He married 16 September 1822 MARY JANE[7] NOYES, who was born 13 November 1805 and died at Amherst, New Hampshire, 12 January 1862, daughter of Silas[6] (*Moses*[5-4], *John*[3-2], *Nicholas*[1]) and Sarah (Lang) Noyes.

Asa and Mary resided for some years in the East District on the farm which was owned in 1907 by Charles E. Kendall.

Children, all born at Mont Vernon:

i. ASA[7], b. 23 Aug. 1823; d. at Nashua; unm.; res. at Nashua. Asa was a merchant. He voted at Mt. Vernon in 1845 and 1846.

ii. EBENEZER, b. 4 Apr. 1825; d. at Nashua, 6 May 1870; m. at

Amherst, N.H., 26 Dec. 1854 ELLEN J. UNDERWOOD, dau. of William and Naomi S. (Wilkins) Underwood of Amherst (Smith, *Mont Vernon, N.H.*). Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Willie Franklin,* b. at Amherst, 31 Jan. 1862; d. 6 Sept. 1892 of gastritis; m. Mattie C. ———. No ch.

iii. MARY ANN, b. 26 Oct. 1826; d. at Wilton, 17 July 1856; m. 6 Apr. 1854 CALVIN B. DASCOMB.

iv. ALMIRA, b. 10 Apr. 1833; unm.

v. EMELINE, b. 4 Sept. 1834; d. 2 Oct. 1854.

118. BENJAMIN[6] JAQUITH (*Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 31 May 1772 and died at Greenfield, New Hampshire, 15 May 1845 (gravestone record, Village Yard, Greenfield). He married at Wilmington, 2 March 1796 PHEBE[5] EAMES, who was born at Greenfield, 4 July 1774 and died 17 September 1841 (g.s., *ibid.*), daughter of Jacob[4] (*Daniel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Lucy (Frost) Eames. Benjamin owned a large farm at Greenfield (Wilmot Spofford Ames, *Eames-Ames Genealogy* [Gardiner, Me., 1931], 19).

Children (*Wilmington VRs,* except no. iii):

i. PHEBE[7], b. 13 June 1796.

222. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 13 Apr. 1798.

223. iii. CHARLES AMBROSE, b. at Greenfield, 1811.

119. REBECCA[6] JAQUITH (*Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 9 July 1782 and was buried in Westfield Cemetery, Leroy, Medina County, Ohio. She married 11 November 1802 JOSEPH REYNOLDS, who was born at Lyndeboro, New Hampshire, 12 October 1775, died in Medina County, 2 September 1849, and was buried in Westfield Cemetery, son of John, a fisherman of Marblehead, Massachusetts, born 1743, and Elizabeth (Pickett) Reynolds.

At the time of the 1820 and 1830 censuses, Rebecca and Joseph resided at Greenfield, New Hampshire, and in 1831 removed to Ohio.

Children, surname Reynolds:

224. i. JOSEPH[7], b. 20 Sept. 1804.

225. ii. ALONZO, b. at Greenfield, 18 June 1806.

226. iii. REBECCA, b. 23 May 1808.

120. DOLLY[6] JAQUITH (*James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 6 June 1773 and died there, 12 February 1861. She married at Wilmington, 10 October 1793 her second cousin, JOSHUA[5] HARNDEN, Jr., who was born there, 22 June 1767 and died there, 13 May 1854, son of Joshua[4] (*John*[3-2], *Richard*[1]) and Sarah (Cornell) Harnden of Wilmington (see no. 5). Dolly and Joshua resided at Wilmington (*Wilmington VRs*).

Children, surname Harnden (*ibid.*):

i. DOLLY[7], b. 15 Aug. 1794; d. at Wilmington, 19 Nov. 1884, aged

90-3-5; unm.

ii. JOSHUA, b. 21 Dec. 1796; m. 26 May 1830 LYDIA RICH GOWING of Wilmington, b. 7 May 1798, dau. of Capt. John and Kezia (Jaques) Gowing; res. at Reading.

iii. JAMES JAQUITH, b. 4 June 1800; m. at Lynnfield, Mass., 17 Apr. 1838 MARY W. NEWHALL of Lynnfield.

iv. BETSEY JAQUITH, b. 25 May 1803; d. 27 Mar. 1829; m. 21 Mar. 1822 LILLY EATON of Portsmouth, N.H. Ch. (surname *Eaton*): 1. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. at Portsmouth, 9 July 1823. 2. *Abba Ann,* b. at Portsmouth, 1 July 1824. 3. *Adams Jefferson,* b. 4 July 1826. 4. *Betsy J.,* b. 6 Feb. 1829; d. 2 Sept. 1830.

v. HENRY, b. 26 Dec. 1808; d. 11 Apr. 1871; m. 14 Nov. 1861 EMMA FRANCES PEARSON, b. at Wilmington, 23 Sept. 1845, dau. of Abiel and Jerusha (———) Pearson. Ch. (surname *Harnden*): 1. *Jerusha Dolly,* b. at Wilmington, 11 June 1862.

121. HANNAH[6] JAQUITH (*James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 1 January 1791 and died there, 4 April 1833. She married 14 January 1812 SEWALL[7] BUCK, who was born 25 October 1790 and died at Wilmington, 24 April 1855, son of Reuben and Esther (Harnden) Buck (see no. 36) and brother of Reuben Buck, who married Alice[6] Jaquith (see no. 56).

Sewall married (2) Abigail ———, who died 9 January 1846. They had four children. Sewall married (3) 14 May 1846 Amira Gleason, who died 2 September 1866. They had one child.

Children, surname Buck (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. SARAH BLODGETT[7], b. 9 Feb. 1813; d. 25 Apr. 1871; m. Nov. 1835 ALANSON[7] JAQUITH, son of Jonathan[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) and Thirza (Eames) Jaquith (see no. 99).

ii. HANNAH JAQUITH, b. 9 Apr. 1815; m. 1 Oct. 1835 HENRY R. KITTRIDGE of Tewksbury. Ch. (surname *Kittridge*): 1. *William R.,* b. 3 Dec. 1840; d. 3 Jan. 1841. 2. *Vienna Jaquith,* b. 25 Sept. 1845.

iii. DOLLY, b. 17 July 1817, aged 2 mos.

122. NATHAN[6] JAQUITH (*Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 31 March 1781 and died at Winchester, Massachusetts, 16 February 1875, aged ninety-three. He married at Wilmington, 28 April 1803 his second cousin once removed, ESTHER BUCK, who was born there, 12 January 1783 and died 2 December 1846 of inflammatory rheumatism, daughter of Reuben and Esther (Harnden) Buck (see no. 36).

Nathan is said to have been a soldier in the War of 1812. He and Esther resided at Wilmington and later at Lowell, Massachusetts, for many years.

Children (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. NATHAN[7], b. 25 Oct. 1803; d.y.

ii. ESTHER, b. 28 Dec. 1804; m. at Lowell, 25 Jan. 1827 LUTHER EAMES of Woburn, Mass., b. at Wilmington, 24 Apr. 1802,

son of Caleb and Betsey (Locke) Eames; res. at Lowell. Luther was a butcher. Ch. (surname *Eames*): 1. *Luther J.,* b. at Woburn, 23 Feb. 1828; m. 9 May 1849 Eliza Woodbury of Wilton, N.H. Luther was a farmer. 2. *Esther Jaquith,* b. at Woburn, 20 Oct. 1829; m. 12 Oct. 1848 Levi Parker Wright, b. at Dunstable, Mass., 17 Sept. 1824, son of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Wright. Levi was a train conductor. 3. *Mary H.,* b. at Charlestown, Mass., 23 Oct. 1831. 4. *Electa B.,* b. at Bedford, Mass., 4 Jan. 1834. 5. *Otis H.,* b. at Lowell, 22 Mar. 1836; d. 26 Aug. 1838. 6. *Sarah E.,* b. at Lowell, 26 May 1838; d. 1840. 7. *James Locke,* b. 8 June 1846; d. 1847 of dysentery.

iii. NATHAN, b. 1 Aug. 1809; d. 4 Nov. 1882 of consumption; m. at Woburn, 22 Sept. 1832 ELIZABETH[6] GLAZIER, b. at Princeton, Mass., 30 May 1813, d. at Winchester, Mass., 13 May 1895, dau. of Benjamin[5] (*Ebenezer*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Joseph*[2], *John*[1]) and Abigail (Swain) Glazier. Nathan was a mechanic and cabinetmaker. He was a boardinghouse keeper at Boston at the time of his death. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Abbie E.,* b. at Woburn, 1834; d. at Winchester, 18 Dec. 1853. 2. *Nathan D.,* b. 27 Jan. 1843; d. at Chelsea, Mass., 27 May 1916; m. at Arlington, 6 Feb. 1900 Clara A. Caldwell, b. 1 June 1845, d. at Arlington, 24 Sept. 1915, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Richardson) Caldwell of Arlington; res. at Boston. Nathan served as a corp. in Co. C, 45th Reg., Mass. Volunteer Infantry, 1862–1863 (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War,* 4:318). He was a bookkeeper. 3. *Ellen Augusta,* b. at Woburn, 9 July 1845; d. 28 Aug. 1845. 4. *A. Octavia,* b. at Woburn, 1847; m. at Boston, 29 June 1870 Samuel P. Hunt, b. at Boston, 1845, son of James and Margaret (———) Hunt. 5. *Martha Thompson,* b. at Woburn, 10 June 1848; m. 20 Nov. 1872 William L. Wright, b. at Charlestown, 1848, son of William R. and Ruth M. (———) Wright; res at Boston. William was an apothecary. 6. *Mary Inez,* b. at Woburn, 26 Oct. 1849; m. as his second wife, at Boston, 27 Jan. 1875 Morris C. Mengis, b. at Bayou Sara, La., 1846, son of Morris and Henrietta (———) Mengis. Morris was a real estate dealer. 7. *Milton F.,* b. and d. at Winchester, 12 Mar. 1851. 8. *Fred Lamson,* b. at Winchester, 16 July 1855; d. at Southborough, Mass., 20 Mar. 1914; m. at Boston, 30 June 1887 Margaret A. Dodge, b. at New Castle, Me., d. at Boston, 25 Nov. 1927, aged 76, dau. of George W. and Sarah E. (Linscott) Dodge. Fred was a railroad clerk.

iv. SUSAN, b. 6 Mar. 1811; d. at Woburn, 29 Jan. 1865, aged 54; m. 8 Apr. 1830 AMOS SHATTUCK. Ch. (surname *Shattuck*) (*Woburn VRs*): 1. *Amos Lamson,* b. 5 Dec. 1831; d. 25 July 1855, of consumption. 2. *Nathan Jaquith,* b. 15 Feb. 1836.

v. ACHSAH, b. 12 Dec. 1817; m. 30 Mar. 1837 WILLIAM B. LITTLEFIELD of Reading, Mass.

123. NATHANIEL[6] JAQUITH (*Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 26 June 1785 and died at Medford, Massachusetts, 25 March 1850. He married at Reading, Massachusetts, 7

July 1805 ELEANOR STIMSON or STIMPSON, who was born at Reading, 16 May 1789 and died at Medford, 28 September 1875, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther (Hartshorn) Stimpson. Ebenezer Stimpson served in the Revolution, both in Governor John Brooks's Company of Minutemen from Reading, who marched on the Alarm of April 1775, and in the revolutionary army. Nathaniel Jaquith's father served in the same company of minutemen.

Nathaniel served in the War of 1812 in Kendall's Battalion, Massachusetts Militia, and at Fort Warren. His knapsack, blanket, and canteen are still preserved by the family. He received a common school education and learned the shoemaker's trade. In 1817, after his marriage, Nathaniel removed to Andover, where he lived for about two years before moving to Medford, where he engaged in ship building.

Nathaniel was a good man, foremost in every good work. He worked with zeal in the Temperance cause and in later years was a staunch advocate of the anti-slavery cause, when it was not popular to be an abolitionist. In his home the runaway slave always found shelter. One of his obituary notices says: "Deacon Jaquith was a devoted and unwavering follower of Christ, ardent and consistent in his efforts and prayers to hasten that day when the yoke of the oppressor shall be broken, when the prison doors shall be opened to them that are bound, and the oppressed go free." He was a deacon of the Orthodox Church for many years.

Children, the first five born at Reading, the last four at Medford (*Reading VRs; Vital Records of Medford, Massachusetts. . .* [Boston, 1907]):

i. ADALINE[7], b. 26 Dec. 1805; m. at Medford, 11 May 1830 GEORGE W. BIRD of Boston.

ii. MARY CHOATE, b. 31 Aug. 1808; d. at Medford, 13 May 1830.

iii. ELEANOR, b. 18 Jan. 1811; d. at Medford, 27 Sept. 1828.

iv. JANE MARIA, b. 27 Nov. 1813; d. at Medford, 21 Sept. 1833.

227. v. NATHANIEL CROSBY, b. 30 Apr. 1816.

vi. HENRY WILLIAMS, b. 14 May 1820; d. 29 Aug. 1822 of dysentery.

vii. HENRY HOLMES, b. 18 Feb. 1823; d. at Medford, 29 Dec. 1877; m. int. at Medford, 1 Aug. 1849 CHARLOTTE PLUMMER STIMPSON of Charlestown, b. there, 7 Oct. 1829, d. at Medford, 4 Sept. 1916, dau. of Robert and Charlotte (Wiley) Stimpson; res. at Medford. Henry was first a trader then a merchant. Ch., b. at Medford (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Mary Eleanor,* b. 3 Nov. 1850; d. at Medford, 7 Feb. 1934; unm. 2. *Willis C.,* b. 18 Nov. 1854; d. 23 May 1857 of scarlet fever. 3. *Lottie Stimpson,* b. 6 Aug. 1836; d. at Medford, 17 Aug. 1931; unm. 4. *George H.,* b. 19 Sept. 1858; d. at Medford, 11 Feb. 1861. 5. *Alice Grant,* b. 20 Nov. 1868; m. at Medford, 15 Feb. 1893 Charles Morison, b. at Boston, ca. 1869, son of Lincoln and Mary A. (———) Morison. Charles was a bookkeeper.

viii. CHARLES WARREN, b. 28 May 1827; d. at Medford, 5 Dec. 1904; m. at Medford, 27 Oct. 1853 ANN CAROLINE DREW, b. at Medford, 1 Aug. 1828, d. there, 25 Oct. 1906, dau. of Lazarus and Batsheba (Shurtleff) Drew. Charles was a shipwright.

ix. Ellen Augusta, b. 3 Aug. 1829; d. at Medford, 16 Jan. 1911; unm.

124. James[6] Jaquith (*Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 1 November 1788 and died at Andover, Massachusetts, 1 November 1861. He married at Andover, 9 September 1813 Phebe[6] Goldsmith, who was born at Andover, 4 October 1793 and died 5 January 1846 of typhus fever, daughter of Benjamin[5] (*William*[4], *Zaccheus*[3-2], *Richard*[1]) and Hannah (Abbott) Goldsmith.

James's War of 1812 service record showed him in Kendall's Battalion, Massachusetts Militia. He and Phebe built a large farmhouse for their family at Andover which, according to the town clerk, remained in the family until 1920, when their grandson Newton and his wife Elizabeth changed their voting address and in 1928 moved to North Wilmington. The house has changed hands several times since 1947 and later became the "Fieldstone Inn," noted for its fine food. In 1973 the old farmhouse, located on Route 28 (Main Street), was the Elks Club.

Children (*Andover VRs*):

i. Phebe Goldsmith[7], b. 29 Mar. 1814; m. 11 May 1841 Woodbridge L. James of Utica, N.Y.
ii. Hannah Abbot, b. 10 Mar. 1816; d. 31 Jan. 1900; bur. at Andover.
228. iii. James, b. 15 Mar. 1818.
iv. Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1819; m. 30 Dec. 1841 James A. Abbott.
229. v. Benjamin Franklin, b. 14 Feb. 1822.
vi. son, b. 25 May 1824 [*sic*].
vii. Abigail Ann, b. 28 June 1824; d. 27 Oct. 1845 of typhus; unm.
viii. Dorcas Jane, b. 10 Oct. 1826; d. 29 Nov. 1845 of typhus; unm.
ix. Henry (twin), b. 15 May 1829; d. at Andover, 19 Aug. 1911; unm. Henry was a shoecutter.
was a shoecutter.
x. Henrietta (twin), b. 15 May 1829; d. 2 Dec. 1845 of typhus; unm.
230. xi. Newton, b. 9 Oct. 1831.
xii. Edwin, b. 2 Oct. 1833.
xiii. Ellen Crosby, b. 11 May 1836.
xiv. Caroline Augusta, b. 14 Jan. 1839; d. 6 Mar. 1842 of scarlet fever.

125. Phebe[6] Morrill (*Hannah*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 11 July 1791 and died there, 19 April 1863. She married at Wilmington, 16 December 1810 Abiel Carter, who was born there, 8 January 1788 and died 19 October 1854, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Gowing) Carter.

Children, surname Carter (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. Abiel Gowing[7], b. 28 Oct. 1811; d. 13 Feb. 1873.
ii. Phebe Morrill, b. 27 Aug. 1815; m. 24 Nov. 1835 Samuel Buck Nichols, b. 2 Jan. 1812, d. 14 May 1879, son of Charles and Sally (Buck) Nichols (see no. 36). 10 ch.

iii. ELLEN, b. 23 Mar. 1820; d. 27 Jan. 1863.
231. iv. OTIS, b. 19 June 1825.

126. HANNAH[6] FARMER (*Hannah*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 26 September 1764. She married at Billerica, 17 July 1786 SAMUEL HOPKINS, who was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 21 December 1767 and died 16 January 1817, son of Samuel and Sarah (Crosby) Hopkins. They resided at Wilmington. He married (2) 19 November 1795 Rebecca Butters (see no. 35), a second cousin of his first wife.

Children, surname Hopkins (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. JOHN[7], b. 17 Oct. 1786.
ii. SALLY, b. 24 Jan. 1788; d. 11 Aug. 1813 (*Columbian Centinel,* 14 Aug. 1813); m. 1 June 1809 her third cousin JOHN THOMPSON, b. at Wilmington, 14 June 1784, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Jaquith) Thompson (see no. 93). Ch. (surname *Thompson*): 1. *Sara Ann,* d. 24 Sept. 1812, aged 4 mos.

127. ABIGAIL[6] FARMER (*Hannah*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 22 December 1768. She married there, 12 March 1789 REUBEN[6] FRENCH, who was born at Billerica, 18 October 1761, son of Jonas[5] (*William*[4-3], *Jacob*[2], *William*[1]) and Hannah (Page) French.

Children, surname French (*Billerica VRs*):

i. ABIGAIL or NABBY[7], b. 21 Aug. 1790; m. 26 Nov. 1812 JOSIAH[6] HILL, b. 11 July 1791, d. 1862, son of Josiah[5] (*Jonathan*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Ralph*[1]) and Susanna (Davis) Hill. Josiah was an ordained pastor at the Second Church, Methuen, Mass., 9 Apr. 1832, and installed at Lynnfield, Mass., 23 Oct. 1833. Ch. (surname *Hill*): 1. *Joseph,* b. 17 Oct. 1813.
ii. REUBEN, b. 25 Feb. 1792; m. 7 Feb. 1819 ABIGAIL[6] HOLDEN, b. at Woburn, 11 Sept. 1795, dau. of Thomas[5] (*Samuel*[4-3-2], *Richard*[1]) and Mary (Munroe) Holden. Ch. (surname *French*) (*Billerica VRs*): 1. *Henry Page,* b. 23 May 1824; d. 22 Aug. 1824. 2. *Henry Holden,* b. 15 Jan. 1827. 3. *George Page,* b. 15 Sept. 1829.
iii. CHARLES, b. 13 Oct. 1793.
iv. ZIBA, b. 3 Jan. 1796.
v. GEORGE, b. 8 Sept. 1797.
vi. ZOA, b. 15 Apr. 1801.
vii. PAGE, b. 30 Apr. 1805; d. 14 Oct. 1819.

128. ELIZABETH[6] DAVIS (*Benjamin*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 5 December 1796 and died 20 July 1833. She married at Billerica, 7 May 1827 JACOB SLEEPER, who was born at Newcastle, Maine, 21 November 1802 and died at Boston, Massachusetts, 31 March 1889, son of Jacob and Olive (Dinsdale) Sleeper.

Jacob was in the clothing business in Boston until 1850. After that time he was actively involved in politics and philanthropies in Boston. He

served as state representative in 1851 and 1852, on the Governor's Council from 1859 to 1861, and as a Boston alderman in 1852 and 1853. He was a trustee of Wesleyan University, 1844–1878, an overseer of Harvard College, 1856–1868, and one of the founders of Boston University in 1869. For further details on his career, see *Dictionary of American Biography,* 20 vols. (N.Y., 1928–1936), 17:208, 209. He married (2) 7 April 1834 MARIA DAVIS, sister of his first wife.

Children, surname Sleeper:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[7], m. GEORGE NORTH DAVIS, her cousin (see no. 60). Ch. (surname *Davis*): 1. *George Herbert,* b. at Boston, Mass., 7 May 1856; d. there, 22 Feb. 1882. George was a graduate of Harvard College, Class of 1879.

ii. ABIGAIL PAYSON, b. 1829; d. 1866; m. JOSEPH WESLEY[4] HARPER, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., d. at New York, N.Y., 21 July 1896, son of John Wesley[3] (*Joseph*[2], *James*[1]) and Hannah (Peck) Harper. Joseph graduated from Columbia College, B.A., 1848, M.A., 1851. He joined Harpers Brothers publishing firm in 1850 and was admitted as a partner in 1869. He served as a trustee of Columbia College, 1873–1896 (Alexander DuBin, ed., *Harper Family* [Philadelphia, 1948], 9-11). Ch. (surname *Harper*): 1. *Maria Elizabeth,* b. 30 May 1853; d. 1885; m. Charles Augustus Silliman. 2. *Josephine,* b. 3 Jan. 1858; d. 2 Oct. 1919; m. Rear-Admiral Bradley Allen Fiske. 3. *Jacob,* b. 1859; d. 1860. 4. *Caroline,* b. 1861; d. 1864. 5. *William Armstrong,* b. 1862; m. (1) Katharine Beecher; m. (2) Olive Chamberlain. 6. *Henry Sleeper,* b. 11 Mar. 1861; d. 1 Mar. 1944; m. (1) Myra Raymond Haxtun; m. (2) Anne Waterman Hopson.

iii. JULIA MARIA, m. EDWARD PAYSON DUTTON, b. at Keene, N.H., 4 Jan. 1833, d. 6 Sept. 1923. He began in the publishing business in Boston in 1852 and in 1858 founded the firm E. P. Dutton & Company. In 1869 the firm moved to New York City.

iv. CAROLINE M., m., as his second wife, JOSEPH WESLEY HARPER (see above).

v. JACOB H., res. at Boston.

129. LUCY[6] DAVIS (*Timothy*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 5 May 1781 and died at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 2 December 1835. She married at Billerica, 8 May 1808 JOSEPH BOND of Wilmington, who died there, 26 July 1840, aged seventy-nine.

Children, surname Bond (*Wilmington VRs*):

232. i. CHARLOTTE[7], b. 15 Feb. 1809.

ii. JOSEPH, b. 5 Sept. 1811; d. 22 Apr. 1842; m. 13 Sept. 1832 SARAH J. HOPKINS of Wilmington.

iii. ALBERT, b. 13 Sept. 1813; d. 3 Aug. 1873; m. 3 Mar. 1833 SARAH ANN CHANDLER of Wilmington.

iv. TIMOTHY DAVIS (twin), b. 12 Sept. 1815; m. (1) ANNA BACON;

m. (2) FRANCES ABBA JUDKINS. 4 ch.

v. THOMAS DAVIS (twin), b. 12 Sept. 1815; d. 6 June 1888; m. 1845 OLIVE THOMPSON, d. 22 Nov. 1885, aged 63-10-0. 4 ch.

vi. EDWARD LAWRENCE, b. 10 Sept. 1817.

130. CILE[6] DAVIS (*Timothy*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 20 July 1792 (the record of her baptism notes her name as "Sil[e]—for Silence"). She married 27 August 1815 LEVI[6] FOSTER, who was born July 1788 and died 15 June 1863, son of Joseph[5] (*Joseph*[4-3], *Jacob*[2], *Reginald*[1]) and Elizabeth (Hilton) Foster.

Cile and Levi resided in the part of Chelmsford, Massachusetts, that is now Lowell, and later resided at Foxhill in Holden, Massachusetts (Hazen, *History of Billerica,* 55).

Children, surname Foster:

i. MARTHA D.[7], d. 12 Oct. 1817, aged 11 mos. (*Billerica VRs*).

ii. MARTHA D., d. 18 Feb. 1825, aged 6 yrs. (*ibid.*).

iii. LAURA, d. 27 Feb. 1845, aged 24-8-27; m. HENRY BLANCHARD of Wilmington. He m. (2) 28 June 1849 Rebecca L. Carter of Wilmington. Ch. (surname *Blanchard*): 1. *Laura Amanda,* b. at Wilmington, 25 Nov. 1843.

iv. CELIA, d. 23 Dec. 1857, aged 35-7; m. AMASA[6] HOLDEN, b. at Billerica, 12 Oct. 1813, d. there, 29 Feb. 1876, son of Thomas[5] (*Samuel*[4-3-2], *Richard*[1]) and Polly (Munroe) Holden. Amasa m. (2) 14 Dec. 1869 Mary A. Lees (Eben Putnam, *The Holden Genealogy,* 2 vols. [Boston, 1923-1926], 2: 148-150). Ch. (surname *Holden*): 1. *Martha Foster,* b. 12 May 1842. 2. *Mary Munroe,* b. 23 Nov. 1843. 3. *Thomas,* b. 3 Aug. 1845. 4. *Amasa Albert,* b. 29 Apr. 1847. 5. *George Henry,* b. 22 Jan. 1849. 6. *Warren,* b. 23 Mar. 1850. 7. *John,* b. 20 Oct. 1851. 8. *Walter,* b. 6 Aug. 1853. 9. *Levi Foster,* b. 5 Jan. 1856. 10. *Cecil,* b. 8 Dec. 1857; d. 18 May 1858.

v, LEVI THOMAS, d. 30 Sept. 1853, aged 29; m. 24 May 1849 MARIAH ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, dau. of John Richardson. Mariah m. (2) 19 Sept. 1855 Elbridge Teel of Medford. Ch. (surname *Foster*): 1. *Laura Maria,* b. at Lawrence, Mass., 27 Aug. 1850. 2. *John R.,* b. 14 Dec. 1851; d. 5 July 1877.

vi. JOHN, d. 14 Dec. 1851, aged 23.

131. ASA[6] WHITNEY (*Sarah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Stow, Massachusetts, 22 June 1779 and died there, 21 February 1857. He married at Stow, 27 May 1806 SALLY BROOKS, who was born there, 9 October 1786 and probably died there, 3 January 1827, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Whitney) Brooks (Pierce, *Whitney,* 323).

Children, surname Whitney (*Stow VRs*):

i. ALMIRA[7], b. 20 Sept. 1808; d. at Stow, 11 Sept. 1880; m. there, int. 9 Mar. 1834 NATHAN S. TURNER, b. 16 Jan. 1808, d. 5 May 1886. Ch., b. at Stow (surname *Turner*): 1. *Caroline Brooks,* b. 15 June 1835; d. 25 Jan. 1867; m. 22 May 1862 Rev. Samuel Collins Bean. 2. *Sarah Abbie,* b. 25 May 1838; m. 17 Feb. 1876

David Patterson Muzzey; res. at Cambridgeport, Mass.

ii. JOHN, b. 13 Sept. 1810; m. ———. Ch. (surname *Whitney*): 1. *dau.*, m. George Wilder of Springfield, Mass.

iii. LUCY, bp. May 1811.

iv. SALLY D., b. 27 Nov. 1812; d. at Stow, 8 Aug. 1885; m. there, 1 Dec. 1836 CHRISTOPHER WILDER, b. at Stow, 17 Aug. 1810, d. 12 Mar. 1887, son of Seth and Dolly (———) Wilder. Ch., all b. at Stow (surname *Wilder*): 1. *Mary Frances,* b. 17 July 1840; d. 17 Aug. 1888; m. 24 Nov. 1866 Lewis H. Miles. 2. *John Whitney,* b. 13 Feb. 1842; res. at Springfield, Mass. 3. *Elizabeth,* b. 2 Aug. 1844; m. 8 Apr. 1867 Herbert C. Puffie of Springfield, Mass. 4. *Sarah Cordelia,* b. 19 July 1846; m. 8 Oct. 1889 Chester D. Hastings; res. at Appleton, Minn. 5. *George Tucker,* b. 29 Sept. 1849; m. 8 Nov. 1881 ———; res. at Springfield, Mass. 6. *Albert Henry,* b. 27 Oct. 1855; d. 19 Mar. 1892; m. 27 Oct. 1880 ———.

v. MARY, b. 22 Jan. 1815.

vi. NATHAN BROOKS, b. 20 Oct. 1820; res. at Vienna, Ill.

vii. GEORGE, b. 28 Oct. 1823; m. SARAH P. BARNARD.

132. ANNA[6] WHITNEY (*Sarah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Stow, Massachusetts, 22 April 1783 and died 13 April 1857. She married at Stow, 14 January 1802 SAMUEL FOSTER, who was born 26 April 1777, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hilton) Foster.

Children, surname Foster (*Billerica VRs;* Hazen, *History of Billerica,* 55):

i. THOMAS WHITNEY[7], b. 4 Dec. 1803; d. 29 Dec. 1804.

ii. SALLY, b. 9 Nov. 1805; d. at Ipswich, Mass., 1 Aug. 1876; m. at Billerica, 23 Jan. 1827 JAMES[7] DAMON, b. at Reading, Mass., 16 Aug. 1800, d. at Ipswich, 4 July 1879, son of Joshua[6] (*Ebenezer*[5], *David*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]) and Hepzibah (Flint) Damon. Ch. (surname *Damon*): 1. *Samuel Foster,* b. at N. Reading, Mass., 6 Feb. 1828. 2. *Elmira Whitney,* b. at N. Reading, 29 Jan. 1831. 3. *James Everett,* b. at N. Reading, 7 Sept. 1833; d. 16 Dec. 1855. 4. *Mary E.,* b. at N. Reading, 6 July 1836. 5. *Joshua Homer,* b. at N. Reading, 5 Sept. 1838. 6. *Curtis,* b. at Charlestown, Mass., 5 Jan. 1841. 7. *Sarah,* b. at Billerica, 18 May 1843. 8. *Edwin Hilton,* b. at Boston, 24 May 1846. 9. *Frederick,* b. at Charlestown, 14 Mar. 1850 (Richard A. Damon, Jr., and D. Bradford Damon, "Deacon John Damon of Reading, Massachusetts: A Genealogy" [typescript, Wilmington, 1980, NEHGS]).

iii. ELMIRA, b. 7 Sept. 1807; d. 18 Feb. 1809.

iv. DUDLEY, b. 15 Nov. 1809; m. at Billerica, 21 May 1835 LOUISA POLLARD. Dudley was a trustee and treasurer of the How School and lived near it in Billerica. He was town clerk and treasurer for the town for twenty-five years and a member of the Historical Committee. Ch. (surname *Foster*) (*Billerica VRs*): 1. *Francis Dudley,* b. 30 Aug. 1836; res. at North Andover, Mass. 2. *John Howard,* b. 9 Mar. 1844. John was a merchant at Springfield, Mass.

v. EDWIN, b. 1 Feb. 1812; m. ANNA L. CALLENDER.
vi. DANIEL WHITNEY, b. 23 Mar. 1814; d. 6 June 1815.
vii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 22 Mar. 1816; d. 27 June 1816.
viii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 2 July 1817; unm.
ix. MARY, b. 13 July 1819; d. 14 Oct. 1846; m. 23 Feb. 1843 EDWARD[8] MANSFIELD, b. 22 Oct. 1815, d. 1 Mar. 1846, son of Daniel[7] (*Andrew*[6-5-4], *Daniel*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Esther (Williams) Mansfield; res. at Billerica. No ch.
x. JOSEPH, b. 20 July 1821; m. LYDIA A. DUTTON.
xi. JONATHAN, b. 1 Jan. 1823.
xii. SUMNER, b. 28 Jan. 1829; m. ELIZABETH PUTNAM.

133. DANIEL[6] WHITNEY (*Sarah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Stow, Massachusetts, 19 April 1785 and died there, 14 October 1870. He married at Stow, 10 November 1812 SARAH MARBLE, who was born there, 17 May 1791 and died there, 19 February 1863, daughter of John and Lois (Davis) Marble (Pierce, *Whitney,* 323, 324).

Children, surname Whitney (*Stow VRs*):

i. ARTEMAS[7] (twin), b. 9 Aug. 1815; m. 11 Nov. 1847 LUCY PEASE, b. 25 Dec. 1826; res. at Maynard, Mass. Ch. (surname *Whitney*): 1. *Daniel Alpheus,* b. 13 July 1849. 2. *Frank Foster,* b. 31 Oct. 1851. 3. *Lucy Jane,* b. 22 Jan. 1854. 4. *Edwin Parker,* b. 31 Oct. 1856. 5. *Calvin Artemas,* b. 3 Dec. 1858. 6. *George Edmund,* b. 1 June 1863. 7. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 31 May 1867.
ii. THOMAS (twin), b. 9 Aug. 1815; d. 8 May 1860; m. ———.
iii. EPHRAIM, b. 19 Sept. 1817; m. at Still River, Mass., 22 July 1850 MARY HASKELL, b. 6 Dec. 1825. Ch. (surname *Whitney*): 1. *Herbert H.,* b. 19 Oct. 1851. 2. *Helen F.,* b. 7 Apr. 1854. 3. *Arthur S.,* b. 16 May 1856; d. 17 Apr. 1877. 4. *William H.,* b. 14 Aug. 1859. 5. *Alfred R.,* b. 14 Sept. 1862; d. 25 Feb. 1883. 6. *Edward H.,* b. 2 Mar. 1869. 7. *Mary A.,* b. 25 Oct. 1871.
233. iv. SARAH MARBLE, b. 3 Nov. 1819.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Sept. 1821; d. at Stow, 28 Jan. 1822.
vi. JOHN MARBLE, b. 6 Nov. 1822; m. (1) at Stow, 30 Mar. 1847 ELIZABETH GATES WALCOTT, b. there, 3 Apr. 1825, d. there, 9 Feb. 1849, dau. of Joel and Ruth (Gates) Walcott; m. (2) Mar. 1850 HANNAH ELIZABETH WHITMARSH, b. at Stow, 16 June 1818, d. 13 Mar. 1887, dau. of Charles and Rhoda (Gates) Whitmarsh. Ch. by first m (surname *Whitney*): 1. *Elizabeth M.,* b. 30 May 1848. Ch. by second m.: 2. *John H.,* b. 1 Feb. 1851. 3. *Hannah Eliza,* b. 2 Sept. 1852. 4. *Charles Daniel,* b. 16 May 1856. 5. *George Archibald,* b. 17 Nov. 1857.
vii. MARK, b. 18 Jan. 1825; d. at Stow, 12 Mar. 1825.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Mar. 1826; m. at Stow, 29 Feb. 1848 CALVIN FLETCHER, Jr., b. 25 Oct. 1821, d. 24 Dec. 1905, son of Calvin Fletcher of Lancaster, Mass.; res. at Nelson and Peterboro, N.H. Ch. (surname *Fletcher*): 1. *Emma C.,* b. 18 Jan. 1849; m. 21 Sept. 1871 Gilman A. Marshall of Stow; res. at Hudson, Mass. 2. *Mary F.,* b. 21 Apr. 1851; m. 30 Jan. 1873 James A. Hersey of Boston, Mass.; res. at Mattapan, Mass. 3. *Helen,* b.

21 Dec. 1861; res. at Nelson, N.H.

ix. HARRIOT, b. 2 Jan. 1828; res. at Maynard.

x. CAROLINE, b. 1 Jan. 1831.

xi. DANIEL, b. 22 July 1833; d. 19 Mar. 1852.

xii. MARY LOIS, b. 9 Mar. 1837; m. 16 Apr. 1856 JOEL F. PARMENTER; res. at Maynard.

134. JOSEPH[6] WHITNEY (*Sarah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Stow, Massachusetts, 30 June 1793 and died September 1828. He married his first cousin SUSAN[7] WHITNEY, who was born 1 July 1792 and died 30 September 1855, daughter of Silas[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Richard*[4-3-2], *John*[1]) and Patience (Goodnow) Whitney. They resided at Boston and Cambridge, Massachusetts (Pierce, *Whitney,* 324).

Children, surname Whitney:

i. ANN O.[7], b. 26 Feb. 1815; m. 20 May 1847 JAMES STAPLES, b. at Wells, Me., 26 Mar. 1823; res. at Roxbury, Mass. No ch.

ii. EMELINE, b. Sept. 1817; d.y.

iii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept. 1822; m. four times.

iv. JAMES ENOCH, b. Jan. 1824; res. at Boston.

v. JOHN, b. Jan. 1826; d. at Stow, Jan. 1852; unm.

vi. RICHARD DANA, b. Feb. 1829; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 16 Oct. 1872; m. ABBIE ———, who d. at Boston, 1874; res. at Stow. No ch.

vii. SAMUEL, b. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1819; m. (1) at Surry, N.H., 3 May 1849 MARY JANE CARPENTER, b. 1829, d. 1858; m. (2) at Fitzwilliam, N.H., 12 Aug. 1858 ZEBUDA FOSTER, b. 12 Dec. 1822. Ch. (surname *Whitney*): 1. *Charles Edward,* b. 29 Apr. 1850; m. Jennie Bliss. 2. *George Henry,* b. 30 May 1852; m. Lizzie Brown. 3. *Laura Frances,* b. 17 Aug. 1860; d. 7 May 1870. 4. *Mary Jane,* b. 5 Sept. 1863. 5. *John Manning,* b. 22 Mar. 1865.

135. RICHARD[6] WHITNEY (*Sarah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Stow, Massachusetts, 18 April 1798 and died at Surry, New Hampshire, 2 December 1849. He married at Winchendon, Massachusetts, 13 June 1822 EUNICE COGSWELL, who was born at Concord, Massachusetts, 2 February 1803 and died at Winchendon, 20 July 1890. They resided at Winchendon (Pierce, *Whitney,* 324).

Children, surname Whitney (*Vital Records of Winchendon, Massachusetts. . .* [Worcester, Mass., 1909]):

i. EMERSON COGSWELL[7], b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. 2 Dec. 1851; unm. Emerson grad. from Yale College, Class of 1851.

ii. MARY ANN, b. 5 Mar. 1825; res. at Boston.

iii. SARAH JANE, b. 14 July 1827; m. at Winchendon, 1 Mar. 1846 BAXTER DODDRIDGE[8] WHITNEY, b. at Winchendon, 28 June 1817, son of Amasa[7] (*William*[6-5-4], *Nathaniel*[3], *John*[2-1]) and Mary (Goodridge) Whitney. Baxter "invented a contrivance for stretching wrinkles out of cloth while in the fulling mill. Then came a machine for smoothing hard wood after passing

through the ordinary planer. This was patented in several European countries, a gauge lathe, a machine for grinding cylinder saws, & improvements in cylinder planers are among his inventions." Ch. (surname *Whitney*): 1. *Baxter E.*, b. 13 Mar. 1853. 2. *Mary M.*, b. 23 Apr. 1861; m. 31 Jan. 1889 Elisha M. Whitney; res. at Winchendon. 3. *William M.*, b. 27 Mar. 1863. 4. *Emily T.*, b. 6 July 1868; d. 13 Oct. 1884.

iv. Elizabeth Parks, b. 16 Nov. 1829; d. at Winchendon, 1 Sept. 1847.

v. Daniel Edwin, b. 5 Mar. 1832; d. 3 Oct. 1870; m. 6 May 1857 Clarinda Ballou, b. at Royalston, Mass., 29 Apr. 1832, d. Oct. 1870; res. in Minn.

vi. Franklin Oscar, b. 27 June 1835; res. at Boston.

vii. Eunice Matilda, b. 8 Oct. 1837; m. Dec. 1857 John G. Folsom.

viii. Laura M., b. Mar. 1840; d. 16 Feb. 1842.

ix. Joseph Sweetser, b. 7 Apr. 1843; d. 29 Sept. 1887.

x. Richard Manning, b. 5 July 1844; d. at Tamatave, Madagascar, 8 Nov. 1892.

136. Benjamin[6] Spalding (*Benjamin*[5]. *Elizabeth*[4-3]. *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 15 August 1768 and died 18 February 1858. He married (1) 15 October 1790 Myrtilla Robinson of Sumner, Maine, who was born 12 December 1770 and died 1 October 1816, daughter of Increase and Rebecca (———) Robinson. He married (2) 6 November 1817 Mary (Sturtevant) Bumpus, who was born at Wareham, Maine, 12 September 1777 and died 24 June 1845.

Benjamin resided at Buckfield, Maine. He was elected representative of the town many times (1812–1816) when Maine was part of Massachusetts, and after it became a state (1821, 1823, 1824, 1827). He was county commissioner one term, and selectman and justice of the peace for many years. "He was a prudent and temperate man in all of his habits, honest in principle and of strict integrity" (Whitman, *History of Buckfield,* 287, 288).

Children by first marriage, all born at Buckfield, surname Spalding (*ibid.*):

234. i. Increase[7], b. 2 Oct. 1791.

ii. Lupira, b. 17 Feb. 1794; d. 14 Aug. 1852; m. 3 Oct. 1811 William Cole of Buckfield, Me., d. 5 July 1841; res. at Buckfield. Ch. (surname *Cole*): 1. *Addison G.*, b. 8 Feb. 1812. 2. *Cyrus,* b. 26 Feb. 1814. 3. *Myrtilla,* b. 16 July 1816. 4. *William L.*, b. 29 Jan. 1819. 5. *Lydia E.*, b. 21 July 1821. 6. *Maria L.*, b. 3 June 1824. 7. *Aurelius V.*, b. 30 Mar. 1827. 8. *Rotheus M.*, b. 8 Sept. 1830. 9. *Melissa S.*, b. 5 Jan. 1834. 10. *Mary L.*, b. 9 Jan. 1838.

235. iii. Jonas, b. 22 Apr. 1796.

iv. Adrian, b. 1 July 1800; d. 4 Mar. 1825.

236. v. Axel, b. 17 Feb. 1803.

vi. Sidney, b. 20 Jan. 1807; m. 10 Aug. 1834 Eliza Green Atwood, dau. of William and Hannah (———) Atwood of Livermore, Me. Ch., all b. at Buckfield (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Mary,* b. 27 Feb. 1835; d. 18 Aug. 1835. 2. *Benjamin,* b. 15 June 1836.

3. *Cyrus Cole,* b. 18 Feb. 1838; m. 25 Apr. 1856 Ellen Maria (Young) Tuttle of Turner, Me., dau. of Lucius Young of Buckfield. Cyrus was a corp. in Co. C, 20th Me. Reg., mustered into service 29 Aug. 1862, discharged 31 Jan. 1863. 1 ch.

vii. MELISSA, b. 22 Jan. 1809; d. 18 Aug. 1831.

Children by second marriage:

viii. DASTINE, b. 15 Jan. 1819; m. 26 June 1842 CLARINDA BRITHEN PARSONS of Buckfield, b. 15 Dec. 1821, dau. of Aaron and Eunice (Warren) Parsons. Dastine was selectman, treasurer and for many years town clerk of Buckfield. He was deeply interested in the genealogy of the Spalding family. No ch.

ix. OZEN, b. 2 Dec. 1821; m. 16 Jan. 1847 MARTHA MERRILL EMERY, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (———) Emery of Hartford, Me. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Orland Hamilton,* b. at Buckfield, 18 Feb. 1857.

137. LEONARD[6] SPALDING (*Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 13 February 1770 and died 27 August 1854. He married MARGARET WARREN, who died 13 July 1856. Captain Leonard and Peggy Spalding resided at Buckfield, Maine (Samuel J. Spalding, *Spalding Memorial* [Boston, 1872], 218).

Children, all born at Buckfield, surname Spalding:

i. SALLY[7], b. 22 Nov. 1794; m. 5 June 1814 INCREASE SPALDING (no. 234).

ii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Apr. 1796; d. at Swanton, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1848; m. 17 Jan. 1820 REBECCA SWALLOW, b. at Merrimac, N.H., 20 Feb. 1800, d. 25 Nov. 1857, dau. of Leonard and Olive P. (———) Swallow of Buckfield, Me.; res. at Hebron, Me., rem. to northern Ohio, then res. at Swanton. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *William Crocker,* b. at Hebron, 17 June 1821; d. at Swanton, 26 Jan. 1846. 2. *Charles Granderson,* b. 17 Jan. 1824; d. 21 Mar. 1840. 3. *Frederick Mortimer,* b. 25 Nov. 1826; d. 24 May 1847. 4. *Martha Maria* (twin), b. 24 Mar. 1830; m. 12 Oct. 1851 Lafayette Horton; res. at Des Moines, Iowa. 5. *Mary Margarette* (twin), b. 24 Mar. 1830; m. 17 Nov. 1851 Samuel D. Johnson; res. at Des Moines.

iii. ZILPHA, b. 25 July 1799; d. 30 Jan. 1844; m. 21 May 1821 JOB[6] PRINCE of Buckfield, b. at Buckfield, 17 Mar. 1795, d. 20 Apr. 1875, son of Job[5] (*Kimball*[4], *Job*[3], *Thomas*[2], *John*[1]) and Hannah (Bryant) Prince; res. at Turner, Me.

237. iv. JAMES, b. 10 June 1802.

238. v. AFFRICA, b. 10 May 1804.

vi. ALMEDA, b. 28 Aug. 1807; d. 11 Feb. 1843; m. Sept. 1825 her first cousin, WINCHESTER SPALDING, b. at Sumner, Me., 13 Feb. 1805, son of Stephen Spalding (see no. 131); res. at Buckfield, Me. Winchester m. (2) Jane Spalding, sister of Almeda. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Francis Mariah,* b. 22 Dec. 1830; d. Oct. 1837. 2. *Melissa,* b. 19 Jan. 1832; m. 12 Dec. 1852 John Cresey of Buckfield; res. at Buckfield. 3. *Alex-*

ander, b. 23 Oct. 1834; d. 28 Nov. 1857. 4. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 15 July 1837; m. 1836 William Clapp of Salem, Mass.; res. at Salem. 5. *Martha Maria,* b. 30 Apr. 1840.

vii. ABEL, b. 29 July 1809; m. 1 July 1868 MARCIA GREER, b. 18 July 1835; res. at Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Jennie,* b. 2 May 1869.

viii. JANE, b. 20 Sept. 1811; m. 3 Mar. 1844 her first cousin WINCHESTER SPALDING (see above); res. at Buckfield.

ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 1 Dec. 1814; m. 29 Nov. 1840 LYDIA STETSON FLETCHER, dau. of Daniel and Mary (———) Fletcher of Buckfield; res. at Forest City, Meeker Co., Minn. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Mary Almeda,* b. at Carthage, Franklin Co., Me., 31 Aug. 1843; m. 13 Aug. 1866 Henry Cargell Plummer. 2. *Charles Franklin,* b. at Carthage, 14 Apr. 1849. 3. *Emma Augusta,* b. at Sand Creek, Scott Co., Minn., 8 Mar. 1857. 4. *Florence Eugenia,* b. at Sand Creek, 24 Oct. 1862.

x. DIANTHA, b. 20 Aug. 1817; m. 5 Oct. 1834 ARATUS[7] FARRAR (*Philip*[6], *David*[5-4], *Jonathan*[3], *Nathan*[2], *John*[1]), b. 5 Jan. 1813, d. 2 Nov. 1899. Ch. (surname *Farrar*): 1. *Emily R.,* b. 6 May 1835. 2. *James Madison,* b. 28 Mar. 1837. 3. *Diantha Jane,* b. 9 Mar. 1839. 4. *Amanda Maria,* b. 1840. 5. *Mary M.,* b. 28 June 1843; d. 2 Oct. 1861. 6. *William W.,* b. 17 June 1847. 7. *Eva I.,* b. 21 Aug. 1851. 8. *Ida I.,* b. 8 Sept. 1853.

138. STEPHEN[6] SPALDING (*Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Buckfield, Maine, 13 August 1782 and died there, 27 April 1868. He married (1) 5 February 1804 BETHIAH RECORD, who was born 20 July 1783, daughter of Simon and Bethiah (Packard) Record. He married (2) SOPHIA MORRILL, who died 3 February 1891 in her 97th year. In 1865 Stephen's real estate was set off from the town of Sumner by legislative act and annexed to Buckfield (Whitman, *History of Buckfield,* 427).

Children, all born at Sumner, Maine, surname Spalding:

i. WINCHESTER[7], b. 13 Feb. 1805; m. (1) his first cousin ALMEDA SPALDING (see no. 137); m. (2) her sister JANE SPALDING (see no. 137).

ii. ROXANA, b. 3 July 1808; d. at Turner, Me., 2 Aug. 1886; m. ISAAC[8] TUTTLE, b. at Turner, 7 Oct. 1807, d. there, 2 June 1875, son of William Ham[7] (*Daniel*[6], *John*[5-4-3-2-1]) and Dolly (Chase) Tuttle; res. at Peru, Me. (1830), Buckfield (1840), and Turner (1850) (Alva M. Tuttle, *Tuttle-Tuthill Lines in America* [Columbus, Ohio, 1968], 272). Ch. (surname *Tuttle*): 1. *Russell Spalding,* b. 8 Apr. 1830. 2. *child,* d.y. 3. *William P.,* b. 1 Oct. 1834.

iii. ALEXANDER THAYER, b. 20 June 1811; m. 11 Nov. 1843 MARY JANE MANLEY, b. 18 Feb. 1823; res. at Swan Creek, Fulton Co., Ohio. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Ansyl,* b. 15 July 1847. 2. *Arabel,* b. 13 May 1854. 3. *George Danville,* b. 21 Jan. 1861.

iv. EMELINE, b. 5 June 1814; m. 7 Apr. 1837 WILLIAM S. BISBEE of Sumner, Me.; res. there.

v. DANVILLE DECATUR, b. at Sumner, 18 Mar. 1820; m. ROXY

MANNING BROWN; res. at Sand Creek, Scott Co., Minn. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Augustus Washington,* b. 25 Mar. 1846. 2. *Alonzo,* b. 27 Dec. 1847. 3. *Victoria,* b. 9 May 1850. 4. *Harriet,* b. 11 Jan. 1860.

vi. STEPHEN JACKSON, b. 17 Sept. 1828; m. Aug. 1854 GEORGIANNA BACK of Sumner, Me., d. at Shackopee, Minn., 1858; res. at Shackopee. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Eugene Rodolphus,* b. at Shackopee, 1858.

vii. GEORGE GREENLEAF, b. at Sumner, 25 Jan. 1832; m. 18 Aug. 1853 CHARLOTTE GERRISH MORRILL, dau. of Eliphalet Morrill; res. at Sumner. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Atta Emeline,* b. at Unionville, Conn., 18 Oct. 1855. 2. *Kirk Wheeler,* b. at Sumner, 8 Aug. 1858. 3. *Eliphalet Morrill,* b. at Sumner, 2 Dec. 1860. 4. *Moses Frye,* b. at Sumner, 22 Nov. 1865.

viii. AUGUSTUS WASHINGTON, b. at Sumner, 26 May 1837; m. 4 Jan. 1856 MARY BRADFORD KEENE; res. at Buckfield. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Carroll Augustus,* b. 23 Aug. 1856. 2. *Georgianna Julia,* b. 28 Aug. 1865. 3. *Stephen,* b. 21 Feb. 1869.

139. BENJAMIN[6] FARLEY (*Caleb*[5], *Sarah*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 27 June 1763. He married 15 February 1787 MARY BLODGET. Lieutenant Benjamin and Mary Farley resided at Hollis, New Hampshire.

Children, surname Farley (Worcester, *History of Hollis*):

i. MARY[7], b. 27 July 1788.

ii. BENJAMIN, b. 3 May 1790.

iii. SARAH, b. 5 May 1792; d.y.

iv. NOAH, b. 13 Apr. 1794; d.y.

v. LEONARD, b. 23 Sept. 1796; d.y.

vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 22 Oct. 1797.

vii. NOAH, b. 10 Feb. 1800; d. 4 Apr. 1876. Noah was a deacon of the Hollis Congregational Church, 1860 (*ibid.,* 242).

239. viii. ABEL, b. 19 Sept. 1802.

ix. LEONARD W., b. 9 Aug. 1805; m. CLARISSA BUTTERFIELD. Ch. (surname *Farley*): 1. *Charles H.,* b. at Hollis, 31 July 1835; d. at Lake City, Fla., 24 Feb. 1864, mortally wounded at the battle of Olustee, Fla., 20 Feb. 1864. Charles served in the Civil War as a first lieut., Co. H., 7th N.H. Inf. (*ibid.,* 233).

x. SARAH, b. 11 Aug. 1807.

xi. CALEB, b. 16 July 1811.

140. WILLIAM[6] FAY (*Beulah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Sarah*[3-2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Westborough, Massachusetts, 21 August 1785 and died at Marietta, Ohio, 6 August 1866. He married at Westborough, 3 September 1812 ELIZABETH LANKTON, who was born 23 July 1790 and died 26 January 1866, daughter of Reverend Levi and Elizabeth (Crane) Lankton. William and Elizabeth resided at Westborough until 1835, when they removed to Marietta.

Children, surname Fay:

i. LEVI LANKTON[7], b. 23 June 1813.

ii. ELIZABETH.

iii. BEULAH STOW, b. 2 July 1816; m. at Marietta, 19 Dec. 1838 Dr. JAMES A. TENNEY, b. at Wendell, Mass., 28 Apr. 1812, d. at Toledo, Ohio, 14 Dec. 1891, son of Gideon and Betsey (Childs) Tenney; res. at Toledo, where Beulah lived with her dau., 1897. Two ch.

iv. ABIGAIL AUGUSTA, b. 13 Feb. 1818; d. at New York, N.Y., 17 May 1836; unm.

v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. 9 Feb. 1819.

vi. SOLOMON PAYSON, b. 21 June 1820.

vii. CATHERINE AMELIA, b. 18 July 1822; d. 3 Apr. 1897; m. 9 Aug. 1870 ARCHIBALD SMITH DOANE EWING, b. 22 Mar. 1828, son of James and Elizabeth (Sutton) Ewing; res. at Marietta.

240. viii. EUNICE SOPHIA, b. 15 Mar. 1824.

ix. LUCY FANDOCIA, b. 1 May 1825; m. 1 May 1850 JUDSON ADONIRAM GUITTEAU, b. at Marietta, 15 July 1818, d. Aug. 1891, son of Adoniram and Sarah (White) Guitteau; res. at Maiden Rock, Wis. Three ch.

x. SAMUEL EDWARDS, b. 7 Oct. 1827.

xi. JOANNA MARIA, b. 18 July 1830; d. 21 Sept. 1852; unm. Joanna was a teacher.

141. ANNA[6] WILLOUGHBY (*John*[5], *Anne*[4], *John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Plymouth, New Hampshire, 5 February 1773. She married at Plymouth, 2 February 1792 MOSES MULLIKEN, who was born at Bradford, Massachusetts, 12 May 1772, son of Moses and Mehitable (Dodge) Mulliken. They resided at Haverhill, New Hampshire (Gideon Tibbets Ridlon, *History of the Families of. . .Mulliken and Mullikin* [Lewiston, Me., 1907]).

Children, all born at Haverhill, surname Mulliken:

i. MOSES[7], d. at Pittsfield, N.H., 16 July 1874; m. (1) 17 Apr. 1817 MARY WALKER of Peacham, Vt., d. at Haverhill, 26 Apr. 1853; m. (2) LUCRETIA HEATH of Hebron, N.H., d. at Orford, N.H., 1869. 3 ch.

ii. JOHN FRANKLIN, m. and had ch.

iii. DRURY FAIRBANKS, b. 1 May 1814; d. at Monroe, N.H., 25 Aug. 1900; m. at Haverhill, 12 Apr. 1849 EMELINE BAILEY ANNIS, b. at Bath, N.H., 7 Mar. 1821, d. at McIndoe's Falls, Vt., 17 Aug. 1893, dau. of Nathaniel F. and Mehitable (Hunt) Annis. 5 ch.

241. iv. ALFRED NEVINS, b. 22 Feb. 1816.

v. CHARLOTTE, d. at Bath, N.H., 1 May 1842; m. OBADIAH GREEN, b. at Enfield, Conn., 4 Aug. 1796, d. at Bath, 23 May 1859. 6 ch.

vi. BETSEY, d. at Hinsdale, N.H.; m. HOSEA BARTLETT.

vii. NANCY, d. at Topsham, Vt.; m. NATHAN BAGLEY.

viii. SALLY, d. at Warner, N.H., 17 Mar. 1871; m. 21 May 1852 as his second wife, NATHANIEL RICHARDSON, d. at Bangor, Wis., 4 Oct. 1873. No ch.

ix. LUCRETIA, d. at Goff's Falls, N.H.; m. JAMES MCCONNELL. Two ch.

x. AZUBAH, d. at Newbury, Vt.; unm.
xi. MEHITABLE, d. y.
xii. MEHITABLE, d. at Hinsdale, N.H.; m. NELSON BARRETT.

142. SAMUEL[6] NEVINS (*Rebecca*[5], *Anne*[4], *John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Hebron, New Hampshire, 27 November 1784 and died at LaPorte, Indiana, 1849. He married 1808 HANNAH WOOD, who was born 1786 and died at LaPorte, Indiana, or Secar, Illinois, 1 May 1863.

Samuel and Hannah removed to western New York about 1801 and to LaPorte, 1846 (Nevins, "Nevins Family").

Children, surname Nevins (order uncertain):

242. i. OSCAR[7], b. at Hanover, N.Y., Oct. 1810.
ii. WILLIAM, b. at Hanover, 13 May 1815; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., 18 Nov. 1885; m. 4 Feb. 1841 MARY JANE BARCLAY, b. 22 June 1822, d. 20 Mar. 1890. Ch. (surname *Nevins*), in addition to two sons who d.y.: 1. *Mary Frances,* b. 26 Feb. 1845. 2. *Georgeana,* b. 16 Apr. 1847. 3. *Clara,* b. 24 July 1849. 4. *Carrie,* b. 1 Sept. 1852.
iii. SYLVIA, d.y.
iv. SUSAN, m. 1823 JOHN GURNSEY; res. at Buffalo, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Gurnsey*): 1. *Byron.*
v. MORTIMER, b. at Hanover, 13 June 1817; d. 21 Dec. 1893; m. 18 Oct. 1837 LAURA ANN PALMER, b. 1818. Mortimer was a physician at Silver Cliff, Colo. Ch. (surname *Nevins*): 1. *Frank E.,* b. 7 Jan. 1838. 2. *Walter.* 3. *Menesia,* b. 24 Jul. 1848.
vi. SYLVIA, b. at Hanover, 1821; d. 26 May 1844; m. DANIEL CODINGTON, b. at Monticella, N.Y., 3 Aug. 1812, d. 30 Aug. 1852. Ch. (surname *Codington*): 1. *Mary Sylvia,* b. 28 May 1842.
vii. CAROLINE, b. at Hanover, 13 Nov. 1823; m. 30 Mar. 1843 ZACHARIAH WAXHAM. Ch. (surname *Waxham*): 1. *Walter A.,* b. 2 Feb. 1844. 2. *Isadore,* b. at LaPorte, Ind., 8 Jan. 1846. 3. *Ernest,* b. 5 Feb. 1848. 4. *George,* b. 30 Aug. 1850. 5. *Frank E.,* b. 1 Dec. 1852. 6. *Mary F.,* b. 5 Jan. 1856; d. 24 May 1860.

SEVENTH GENERATION

143. ISAAC[7] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at New Gloucester, Maine, 18 January 1788 and died at Sullivan, Wisconsin, 11 November 1854. He married at Litchfield, Maine, 15 September 1810 JANE TINKHAM, who was born there, 19 July 1791 and died at Sullivan, 15 April 1876. Both Isaac and Jane are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Oak Hill or Palmyra, Wisconsin.

Isaac lived on his father's farm at Litchfield and Brownville, Maine, until 1830, when, with his brother John, he moved to a tract of land at Sullivan, given by the government for military service.

Children (*History of Litchfield, Maine*):

243. i. LUCIANA[8], b. 27 July 1811.

ii. MARY, b. 13 Mar. 1813; d. 10 Apr. 1874; m. (1) 4 July 1847 OLIVER RANDALL of Brownville, who went to Calif., 1853, but never returned; m. (2) 1868 WILLIAM LOTHROP of Werner, Wis., d. in Minn., 16 Apr. 1874; Mary and Oliver removed to Sullivan, Wis., ca. 1850. 4 ch. by first m.

244. iii. SETH, b. at Litchfield, 31 Jan. 1816.

245. iv. CHARLES ABRAHAM, b. 1 Mar. 1818.

v. SARAH MEADOR, b. 27 Jan. 1820; d. 17 Jan. 1905; m. (1) 24 Mar. 1847 JOEL BERRY of Brownville, Me., d. 13 Feb. 1850; m. (2) 21 Sept. 1851 JOEL TIBBETS; res. at Biddeford, Me. Ch. by first m. (surname *Berry*): 1. *Sarah Rebecca,* b. 1848; d. 25 Sept. 1931; unm.; res. at 366 Lagrange St., West Roxbury, Mass. Sarah was a social worker at Boston. 2. *Elizabeth Jane,* b. 1849; d.y. Ch. by second m. (surname *Tibbets*): 3. *Chauncy C.,* b. 1852. 4. *Llewellyn,* b. 1853; d. 1860. 5. *William Eugene,* b. 1857; d. 1858. 6. *Joel,* b. 1862.

246. vi. JANE, b. at Litchfield, 20 Feb. 1822.

247. vii. ESTHER N., b. at Litchfield, 23 Mar. 1824.

viii. HULDA ROBINSON, b. 25 May 1826; d. 3 Oct. 1913; m. 9 May 1852 WILLIAM RICHARDS of Charleston, Me., d. 21 Mar. 1915. Ch. (surname *Richards*): 1. *Flora,* b. 1853; d. 1909. 2. *George William* (twin), b. 1856. 3. *Georgett* (twin), b. 1856. 4. *Clarence,* b. 1858. 5. *Cora,* b. 1858. 6. *Ida,* b. 1865.

ix. GEORGE NATHANIEL, b. 14 Apr. 1828; d. 7 Apr. 1864, killed by Indians, east of the Steen Mountains, Harney Co., Ore.; unm. Nathaniel with his brothers Charles and Phineas were among the company of 33 men from southern Wis., who set out for Calif. in the spring of 1852; L. Allan White of San Ramon, Calif., reported that in 1962 he found the engraving of "George N. Jaquith July 16, 1852" in High Rock Canyon in

the remote northwestern part of Nevada (at Gerlach). Nathaniel became part owner of a ranch on the John Day River in east-central Ore.; when the Army needed civilian assistance in that area a lawyer, C. W. Miller of Canyon City, was made captain of a posse of 15 soldiers and 30 civilians to find some Bannock Indians who had stolen some horses. Nathaniel was part of a detail of 4 men who were killed during this episode.

x. AMBROSE ALLEN, b. at Brownville, Me., 10 Apr. 1830; d. at U.S. General Hospital, Camp Randall, Madison, Wis., 14 Feb. 1864, complications from the measles; bur. in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, near Milwaukee; m. 28 Nov. 1860 EMELINE AMANDA JACKSON, b. in Orange Co., N.Y., 20 Dec. 1842, d. 1 Aug. 1917, bur. with Ambrose, dau. of John S. and Mary (Daly) Jackson of Palmyra, N.Y.; farmed at Sullivan, Jefferson Co., Wis. Ambrose enl. Dec. 1836 in Co. I, 13th Reg., 1st Wis. Vol. Inf., and was called to duty 27 Jan. 1864. Emeline m. (2) 30 June 1872 Charles Their, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Dec. 1904, and had 5 ch. by him, none of whom survived to maturity. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *William Allen,* b. 19 Oct. 1861; m. ———; res. at Baraboo, Wis.; adopted dau., Phyllis. 2. *Alma,* b. 21 Aug. 1863; m. at Overly, N.D., William J. Smith.

248. xi. PHINEAS TOLMAN, b. at Brownville, 10 Mar. 1832.

xii. ZILPHA LANE, b. 19 Feb. 1834; d. 8 Apr. 1861; m. 5 Feb. 1853 JOSHUA HALL of Hebron, Wis.; res. in Wis. Ch. (surname *Hall*): 1. *Phelander Jane,* b. 1853. 2. *Charles,* b. 1854; d. 1901. 3. *Isaac,* b. 1856. 4. *Nellie,* b. 1861; was 3 days old when her mother d.

144. JOHN[7] JAQUITH (*Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born 4 December 1794 and died at Sullivan, Wisconsin, April 1898. He married 25 December 1817 ELIZABETH DILL of Gardiner, Maine.

John and Elizabeth moved with their family and with John's brother Isaac and his family first to Brownville, Maine, then to Sullivan, Wisconsin. John's land grant for military service was in central Illinois; one of his sons' grant was close to John's, but another never received his. John may have fought in the War of 1812, for a "John Jaquith" is listed for Colonel McCobb's Regiment, United States Volunteers.

Children, all born at Gardiner, Maine (*Gardiner VRs*):

i. JOHN[8], b. 5 Nov. 1820; m. int. 3 Sept. 1843 MARIA S. KIMBALL, b. at Bowdoinham, Me., ca. 1825. John was listed as a millman in the 1860 census of Gardiner. Ch., b. at Gardiner (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Charles A.,* b. 6 Apr. 1845; d. at Gorham, Me., 14 May 1876; poss. served in the Civil War, 11th Me. Inf. 2. *William E.,* b. 2 May 1847; d. 19 Aug. 1848; bur. in Highland Ave. Cemetery, Gardiner. 3. *Horace A.,* b. 29 June 1849; d. 11 Apr. 1853. 4. *Emma P.,* b. 23 Nov. 1851; m. Lewis Stevenson. 5. *Winifred A.,* b. 1857; m. 15 May 1884 Charles F. Smith; had dau. Marie, who in turn had 2 ch. (source: Mrs. Gloria Bradley Matlock).

ii. Dorcas Golden or Golda or Golder, b. 3 Feb. 1824; d. at Gardiner, 7 Oct. 1861; m. 25 Sept. 1842 Elias Taylor. Ch. (surname *Taylor*) (*Gardiner VRs*): 1. *Martha Frances,* bp. 5 Feb. 1857; d. 10 Feb. 1857, aged 9. 2. *Charles Emery,* bp. 5 Feb. 1857; d. 5 Feb. 1857, aged 23 mos.

249. iii. Silas Clark, b. 11 Sept. 1825.

250. iv. Samuel King, b. 25 Nov. 1828.

v. Emma Jane, b. 23 Mar. 1830; res. at Gardiner, 1860. Emma was a seamstress.

145. Jacob[7] Jaquith (*Jacob*[6], *Abraham*[5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 5 November 1792 and died at Troy, New York, 24 July 1835. He married at Fitchburg, 5 December 1813 Sophia[7] Fairbanks, who was born at Milton, Massachusetts, 4 April 1793 and died at Troy, 26 March 1830, daughter of Ithamar[6] (*Moses*[5], *Benoni*[4], *Jonathan*[3-2-1]) and Jerusha (Williams) Fairbanks (Sawtelle, *History of Townsend;* Fairbanks, *Fairbanks Genealogy,* 250, 251).

Jacob Jaquith served in Fitchburg as a field driver in 1822 and 1823, and also as a highway surveyor in 1823 (*Old Records of Fitchburg,* 5:234).

Children (*ibid.*):

i. Mary Stevens[8], b. 27 Dec. 1814; d. at Troy, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1836; m. at Troy, 15 Dec. 1835 James A. Connor, who m. (2) her sister Ellen Williams Jaquith (see no. 251). No ch.

ii. Eliza Fairbanks, b. 6 Mar. 1816; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 May 1879; m. at Troy, 20 Sept. 1832 James Derrick. 7 ch., one survived.

iii. James Monroe, b. 16 July 1817; d. at Albany, N.Y., Sept. 1863; m. ———.

251. iv. Ellen Williams, b. 27 Jan. 1819.

v. Sophia Fairbanks, b. 30 Nov. 1820; d. at Bridgeport, 7 Dec. 1887; m. ———.

vi. Lysander Bascom, b. 12 July 1823; d. at Fitchburg, 21 Sept. 1872; m. (1) at Gardner, Mass., 14 May 1842 Abigail Irene[8] Jaquith, b. 4 Sept. 1826, d. 6 Feb. 1853, dau. of Isaac[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Abraham*[5-4-3-2-1]) and Maria (Comee) Jaquith (see no. 69); m. (2) 23 Nov. 1856 Sarah T. (Pleyes) Stickney, b. at Barre, Vt., ca. 1823, dau. of Henry and Sara T. (———) Pleyes.

vii. John Putnam, b. 21 Mar. 1825; m. at Fitchburg, 6 Aug. 1851 Lydia Aldrich; served in the Civil War; in 1897 res. at the Soldiers' National Home, Dayton, Ohio; at least 2 ch. living in 1897.

viii. Sarah Smith, b. 27 Dec. 1826; d. at New Haven, Conn., 29 Apr. 1865; m. 14 July 1844 Henry Merrifield.

ix. Andrew I., b. at Troy, N.Y., 8 May 1829; d. at Lockport, N.Y., 6 Nov. 1842, drowned.

146. Abram[7] Jaquith (*Jacob*[6], *Abraham*[5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 15 November 1802 and died there, 6 September

1851, of consumption. He married (1) ABIGAIL ———, who died at Gardner, Massachusetts, 29 March 1834, aged thirty-two years, eleven months. He married (2) 28 June 1835 RUHAMA[5] COMEE, who was born at Gardner, 20 February 1798 and died at Fitchburg, 19 December 1884, daughter of David[4] (*David*[3], *John*[2], *David*[1]) and Hannah (Maltman) Comee. They resided at Fitchburg.

Child by first marriage (*Gardner VRs*):

i. ISAAC PORTER[8], b. 30 Apr. 1825; d. at Fitchburg, 3 Apr. 1873; m. (1) 11 Oct. 1847 MARIA PHEBE BAILEY, b. at Lunenburg, Mass., ca. 1826, d. at Fitchburg, 27 May 1852, dau. of Elisha and Phebe (———) Bailey; m. (2) 28 May 1856 SARAH E. REED, b. at Gardner, 12 Jan. 1836, d. at Fitchburg, 14 May 1915, dau. of Asa and Rhoda (———) Reed. Isaac was a painter. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Laura Augusta,* b. at Harvard, Mass., 7 Feb. 1851; m. Sept. 1869 Edmund F. Saunders, b. at Townsend, ca. 1845, son of Franklin and Dolly (———) Saunders; res. at Townsend, Mass. Edmund was a carpenter. Ch. by second m., b. at Fitchburg: 2. *Walter Mead,* b. 7 June 1859. 3. *Willie,* b. 28 Dec. 1860; d. at Fitchburg, 30 Dec. 1860. 4. *daughter,* stillborn 24 May 1858. 5. *Ella Maria,* b. 16 Sept. 1868 (Mass. Births, Mass. Div. of Vital Statistics, Boston, incorrectly gives the mother as Maria).

Child by second marriage, born at Fitchburg:

ii. ABBY MEAD, b. 1838; d. 17 December 1887; m. as his second wife, 21 Sept. 1881 DAVID[7] DAMON, b. at Fitzwilliam, N.H., 5 Apr. 1818, d. 17 Dec. 1887, son of Jude[6] (*Oliver*[5], *Thomas*[4-3-2-1]) and Sukey (———) Damon. David was a store owner. No ch.

147. JOHN PUTNAM[7] JAQUITH (*Jacob*[6], *Abraham*[5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 24 August 1806. He married, although his wife's name is unknown.

Child:

i. P. J. PUTNAM[8], b. at Halfmoon, N.Y.; m. LYDIA STEVENS ALDRICH, b. at Oxford, Mass.; res. at Fitchburg. Ch., b. at Fitchburg (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *George Putnam Stevens,* b. 27 Nov. 1853.

148. EBENEZER[7] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 25 June 1789, died at Milford, Maine, 26 December 1863, and was buried in Sparrow Cemetery, Hartford, Maine. He registered his marriage intentions at Vassalboro, Maine, 22 January 1832 with ELIZA GRIFFIN of Carver, Massachusetts.

Ebenezer moved to East Vassalboro in 1808 and continued to move about the state, finally settling in Oxford County. His widow and five children later went to Minnesota.

Children:

i. EBENEZER OTIS[8], b. 1832; poss. m. IRENE ——— or ANNE ———.

ii. ELIZA, b. ca. 1834; d. ca. 1892; m. BURT WOOD. 4 ch., 3 sons, 1 dau.

iii. ALMIRA, b. ca. 1836; m. ——— SHAFFER.

iv. HENRY, reported to have m. 1860 ANNE ——— and had 1 dau. Poss. the JAMES H., b. at Oxford or Vassalboro, 1837; d. at hospital, Montgomery, Ala., 15 Oct. 1865; m. in Kankakee Co., Ill., 9 Mar. 1863 IRENE E. MERRILL; res. at Chebanese, Iroquois Co., Ill. James H. was a mechanic and carpenter. In the Civil War he served as capt., Co. H, 58th Reg., Ill. Vol. Inf., 1 Apr. to 15 Oct. 1865; he may also have served as sgt. in Co. G, 20th Ill. Inf., 24 Apr. 1861 to 29 Sept. 1862, discharged for disability (knee wound). Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Ida M.*, b. 29 Dec. 1864.

252. v. OSCAR OMAR, b. at Vassalboro, 7 May 1839.

149. COLLINS HATHORN[7] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 4 March 1791, died at Albion, Maine, 8 May 1858, and was buried in Shaw Cemetery, Albion. He married at Vassalboro, Maine, certificate published 2 March 1817 BETSEY CLARK of Harlem (now China), Maine, who died 26 August 1880, aged eighty-three years, seven months, and was buried in Shaw Cemetery.

Collins went with three of his brothers to Maine in 1808, settling in adjoining townships and hewing farms out of the hard wood wilderness. Collins went to Albion, Luke to Palermo, and Asa and Ebenezer to Vassalboro. Collins had a long flintlock rifle, as reported in letters written by his grandson, Reuben Clark Jaquith, in 1917 and 1922. Collins also resided at Sidney, Maine, 1821–1822.

Children:

253. i. HARRISON[8], b. 22 Oct. 1818.

ii. REUBEN CLARK, b. 2 Jan. or Feb. 1820; d. at Albion, 3 Oct. 1840, aged 20-9-0; bur. in Shaw Cemetery.

iii. HARRIET M., b. 25 Sept. 1823; d. 13 Dec. 1880; m. (1) WILLIAM BAKER, brother of Winslow Baker, who m. Mary Frances Jaquith (see no. 258); m. (2) 11 July 1879 JOHN H. TOZIER. Ch. by first m. (surname *Baker*): 1. *William.*

254. iv. OBED D., b. 28 Sept. 1825.

150. JOSEPH[7] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 8 October 1792 and died 3 February 1839. He married at Weston, Massachusetts, 1 January 1822 HANNAH GLEASON, who was baptised at Weston, 8 March 1801 and died at Ware, Massachusetts, 22 February 1884, daughter of Amos and Anna (Childs) Gleason (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:439). They resided at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, and Waltham, Massachusetts.

Children, all born at Jaffrey (*ibid.*):

i. HENRY[8], b. 20 Oct. 1822; d. at Marlborough, N.H., 2 Sept. 1867; unm.; farmer.
255. ii. WILLIAM G., b. 22 Jan. 1824.
256. iii. AMOS SUMNER, b. 9 Sept. 1825.
iv. MARSHALL D., b. 10 Sept. 1827; d. 11 Apr. 1888; unm. Marshall was a laborer.
257. v. ALBERT J., b. 2 Mar. 1829.
vi. SUSAN ANN, b. 30 Dec. 1830.
vii. MARY E., b. 21 Oct. 1832; d. 21 Oct. 1834; bur. at Jaffrey Center.
viii. GEORGE W., b. 11 Aug. 1834; d. at N.Y. Army Hospital, 18 Aug. 1863; served in Civil War as a priv., Co. B, 3rd R.I. Vols.
ix. MARY, b. 11 Sept. 1836.

151. LUKE[7] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 30 January 1794 and died at Palermo, Maine, 12 September 1886, aged ninety-two years, eight months. He married (1) 1824 ABIGAIL CLARK, who was born in Maine, 1807 and died at Palermo, 1831. He married (2) 1842 SARAH LYDIA WORTHEN, who died 3 March 1893, aged eighty-five and is buried with Luke in the Smith Cemetery, Palermo, daughter of William Worthen.

Luke was a stonemason during the week and a minister on Sundays. He moved to Maine in 1808 with brothers Ebenezer, aged nineteen, Collins, aged seventeen, and Asa, aged eleven, settling first at Vassalboro, then Kennebec County, then Palermo, Waldo County. The 1850 census lists in Luke's household: William Worthen, aged seventy-three, his wife, aged seventy-seven, their son William Kendall Worthen, aged forty, his wife Martha G. Martin Worthen, aged forty-five, their probable son Marshall Worthen, aged nineteen, and Jeanna Worthen, aged fifty.

Children by first marriage:

i. LAURA ANNE[8], b. Dec. 1825; d. 10 Mar. 1872; unm.; was mentally deranged.
258. ii. MARY FRANCES, b. at Palermo, 2 Jan. 1827.
259. iii. GEORGE W., b. at Palermo, 1829.

Children by second marriage:

iv. FRANCIS ALBERT, b. 19 Apr. 1843; d. 19 June 1863, of diarrhea and prob. typhoid; bur. with his parents in Smith Cemetery, Palermo. Francis served in the Civil War, Co. F, 7th Me. Vols. His last battle was Antietam, from which he could barely get home.
260. v. JESSE MARTIN, b. at Palermo, 19 Feb. 1845.
261. vi. AMANDA SARAH, b. 10 May 1847.
262. vii. WINSLOW BAKER, b. at Palermo, 21 June 1856.

152. ASA[7] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 28 August 1797 and died at East Vassalboro,

Maine, 12 June 1866. He married 4 October 1821 MARY[7] DEARBORN, who was born at Bedford, New Hampshire, 8 June 1798, died at East Vassalboro, 19 December 1866, and was buried with Asa in the Methodist Cemetery, East Vassalboro, daughter of Sherburne[6] (*Sherburne*[5], *Henry*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Godfrey*[1]) and Sarah (Gardner) Dearborn. Asa was a stonecutter.

Records, letters and pictures of Asa's branch and Luke's branch of the family are now held by Elizabeth Nelms of Atlanta, Georgia, a descendant of Asa[7]. They were preserved by her grandfather, John A. Jaquith, who collected information about the family from Reuben Clark Jaquith, descendant of Collins[7], and F. Burt Jaquith, descendant of Asa[7]. Because Palermo, Maine, records were destroyed by fire in 1908, the family record on Luke[7] contributed by Reuben C. Jaquith aided in the identification of that family (no. 151).

Children, all born at East Vassalboro:

263. i. JOHN D.[8], b. 3 Aug. 1822.
264. ii. MARY E., b. 29 May 1824.
265. iii. ALTHEA T., b. 6 Dec. 1826.
266. iv. WILLIAM, b. 12 Nov. 1828.

v. ANDREW, b. 13 Feb. 1831; d. at Hyde Park, Mass., 5 Mar. 1896; bur. at Beverly, Mass.; m. 18 May 1863 MARY FRANCES SARGENT, b. at Beverly, 5 July 1840, d. there, 10 Sept. 1903, dau. of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Andrews) Sargent; res. at Hyde Park and Beverly. Andrew was a pianomaker. Ch., b. at Beverly (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Isabella,* b. 4 Oct. 1863; d. at Somerville, Mass., 27 Jan. 1871. 2. *Mary,* b. 17 Mar. 1866; d. at Somerville, 17 Jan. 1871, scarlet fever.

vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 28 Apr. 1833; d. at Randolph, Mass., 29 May 1899; bur. there; m. at Randolph, 5 June 1853 by Rev. Benjamin Wheeler GEORGIANNA HOWARD, b. 1833, d. at Randolph, 19 Mar. 1913, dau. of Ira and Sophia (———) Howard. Frank was a teamster and a bootmaker. Ch., all b. at Randolph (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Mary J.,* b. 28 Apr. 1851. 2. *Frank Asa,* b. 11 June 1856; d. 12 May 1857. 3. *Frank,* b. May 1857; d. at Randolph, 12 May 1858, whooping cough. 4. *George A.,* b. 19 June 1859; d. 25 Apr. 1932. 5. *Mary Isabel,* b. 23 Feb. 1864; d. at East Randolph, 21 Dec. 1866, diptheria. 6. *Cora J.,* b. 1 Oct. 1866; d. 15 Nov. 1874, typhoid. 7. *Herbert,* b. 19 June 1870; d. 29 June 1872, intestinal inflammation. 8. *Frank Burt,* b. 24 Oct. 1872; d. at Brockton 21 May 1933; unm.; was a reporter for the *Boston Globe, Brockton Times, Boston Journal,* and Associated Press, as well as a justice of the peace in Randolph. He and his cousin, Reuben Clark Jaquith, with John A. Jaquith researched the Jaquith family and corresponded with family members. 9. *Mary I.,* b. 14 Aug. 1877; d. 31 Dec. 1954; m. at North Vassalboro, Me., 15 Oct. 1901 Charles Fred[10] Jaquith (*Charles*[9], *John*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) (see no. 618).

267. vii. SARAH MARGARET, b. 14 June 1835.

viii. Isabell F., b. 25 Oct. 1836; d. at Sidney, Me., 18 July 1908; m. Albert Barnard.

ix. Asa W., b. 22 Sept. 1838; d. at East Vassalboro, 25 Sept. 1838.

x. Maria D., b. 22 June 1840; d. 1922; m. Obed D.[8] Jaquith (*Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) (see no. 254).

xi. Asa Warren, b. 15 Apr. 1843; d. at Boston, Mass., 26 Dec. 1916; m. (1) 6 Sept. 1885 Isadora A. (McArthur) Green or Duane, b. at Duane, N.Y., or Brunswick, Me., d. at Newton, Mass., 17 Dec. 1899, dau. of William and Relief (———) McArthur; m. (2) at Newton, 1 Jan. 1902 Martha Jane Webster, b. at Winsford, England, 16 Jan. 1862, d. at Newton, 18 Feb. 1940, aged seventy-seven, dau. of George and Hannah (Spencer) Webster. Warren served in the Civil War in Co. F, 1st N.H. Inf., for 3 mos. in 1861; Co. J, 9th Reg., Me. Inf., for 3 yrs., 1861–1864; also Co. J, 7th U.S. Veteran Vol. Inf. He was 5' 6-3/4" tall, had dark hair and gray eyes at enlistment. Warren res. at E. Vassalboro, Me., Beverly, Swampscott, Newton, and Hyde Park, Mass. No ch.

153. Seth[7] Jaquith (*Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 13 July 1804 and died there, 26 March 1866, of pneumonia. He married 16 November 1826 Anna Robbins, who was born at Nelson, New Hampshire, circa 1808 and died at Charlestown, Massachusetts, 9 January 1878, daughter of Asa Robbins.

Children, all born at Jaffrey (Vital Records):

i. Levi L.[8], b. 24 Oct. 1828; d. at Vernon, Vt., 2 Mar. 1913; bur. at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 9 Feb. 1850 Sarah Louise[8] Kingsbury, b. at Jaffrey, 23 Aug. 1834, d. at Fitchburg, 4 Nov. 1892, bur. there, dau. of Charles[7] (*Elisha*[6], *Absalom*[5], *Ephraim*[4], *Joseph*[3-2], *Henry*[1]) and Ann (Miller) Kingsbury; m. (2) at Fitchburg, 13 June 1894 Orilla C. (Wilson) Foster, widow and divorcee, b. at Troy, Vt., 1842, d. 1 Nov. 1918, dau. of Benjamin F. and Sarah J. (———) Wilson. Levi was a chairmaker. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Mary A.*, b. at Swanzey, N.H., 13 Apr. 1853; m. ——— Stebbins of Vernon, Vt. (D.A.R. Index, no. 95327). 2. *Frederic L.*, b. at Fitchburg, 15 Sept. 1856; d. at Westboro, Mass., 11 Sept. 1902; m. Ellen Murphy of Boston. 3. *Frank H.*, b. at Fitchburg, 14 Apr. 1865; m. (1) ———; m. (2) as her second husband, at Fitchburg, 18 Jan. 1893 Carrie A. (Lockwood) Livermore, b. at Warwick, R.I., dau. of George L. and Joanica (Knapp) Lockwood. Frank was a conductor. 4. *Harry F.*, b. 28 Apr. 1872.

ii. Asa S., b. 13 July 1830; d. at Fitchburg, 24 Dec. 1911; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg; m. (1) 19 Aug. 1851 Ellen F. Wilber, b. at Chesterfield, N.H., d. at Fitchburg, 13 Nov. 1855, aged 25; m. (2) at Fitchburg, 6 Nov. 1856 Martha M. Blanchard, b. at W. Wardsboro, Vt., 1837, d. at Fitchburg, 7 Dec. 1920, dau. of Charles Blanchard. Asa served in the Civil

War in Co. D, 21st Mass. Vol. Inf., enlisted 19 July 1861, promoted to corp. 2 Mar. 1862, discharged for disability (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War,* 2:614). He was a chairmaker and pianoforte maker. No ch. living in 1898.

iii. HORACE, b. 1832; d. 14 June 1837, aged 5.

iv. SON, b. 5 Apr. 1835; d. 6 Apr. 1835.

v. SARAH, b. ca. 1839.

vi. AZERO, b. 1842; d. at Boston, 1 June 1903, aged 61-6-30; m. at Woonsocket, R.I., 4 July 1861 ADDIE M. KEMPTON, b. at Lowell, Mass., 2 Dec. 1840, d. at Boston 10 Feb. 1919, dau. of Elias and Ada (Cowen) Kempton of Boston. Azero served in the Civil War in Co. D, 21st Mass. Inf., enlisted 19 July 1861, promoted to sgt., Nov. 1862; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., 13 Dec. 1862 and discharged for wounds, 28 Apr. 1863 (*ibid.*). Azero was a chairmaker. He res. at Fitchburg and in 1898 at Charlestown, Mass. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Franklin A.,* b. 22 Apr. 1862. 2. *Flora Maud,* b. 8 Jan. 1865; m. ——— Gowen; res. at 2 Mercer St., S. Boston, 1919. 3. *Floyd Dudley,* b. at Boston 31 Mar. 1873; d. there, 29 Sept. 1915; m. 27 Feb. 1896 Susan F. Collins, d. at Boston, 11 Dec. 1913, aged 42, dau. of Patrick and Ann (———) Collins; res. at 210 Cambridge St., Boston.

154. ELIJAH[7] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 27 June 1808 and died there, 19 November 1866. He married at Jaffrey, 23 April 1833 SARAH CROSBY, who was born 1808 and died at Jaffrey, 5 February 1881, aged seventy-three. Both were buried in Conant Cemetery, Jaffrey.

Elijah moved to Shefford, Canada East, fifty years after the Revolution, but returned to Jaffrey to marry Sarah Crosby. The family lived in Canada for some years before returning to Jaffrey. All the children are listed in Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* although some were born in Canada.

Elijah was a machinist and a mechanical genius. He improved Colt's revolver, the first repeating arms, working out his models in his blacksmith shop at East Jaffrey (*ibid.,* 2:440).

Children:

i. LEWIS SYLVANUS[8], b. at Shefford, Canada, 5 Dec. 1833; d. at Jaffrey, 31 May 1873; m. there, 4 Feb. 1863 ABBIE ROSILLA[7] CRAGIN, b. at New Ipswich, N.H., 23 Mar. 1834, d. 17 Nov. 1916, dau. of Orlando[6] (*Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3-2-1]) and Malinda G. (Christie) Cragin.

268. ii. EMELINE or EMMA SERAPHINE, b. at Jaffrey, 19 May 1835.

iii. AMANDA THERESA, b. at Jaffrey or Temple, N.H., 26 Oct. 1837; d. 14 Nov. 1906; m. as his second wife, 9 Sept. 1852 ORLANDO BRADFORD[7] CRAGIN, b. at Temple, 24 June 1827, son of Orlando[6] (*Moses*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *John*[3-2-1]) and Malinda G. (Christie) Cragin; res. at Gardner, Mass. Orlando was a farmer.

iv. JEROME BONAPARTE, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 25 Nov. 1839 (1880

census cites birthplace as E. Jaffrey); m. at Boston, 11 May 1862 MARY A. MANNING or MANAHAN, b. at Greenfield, N.H., 16 Sept. 1836, d. at Bennington, N.H., 15 Aug. 1912, dau. of John and Juliet (Eaton) Manahan of Francestown, N.H.; both bur. at Philadelphia, her previous residence. Jerome was a machinist. He established the Reading Screw Co., Norristown, Penn. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *James Fred,* b. at Boston, 27 Nov. 1864; res. at Boston, a machinist. 2. *Vinnie* or *Lizzie,* b. at Boston, 6 Dec. 1870; res. at 1347 Fairmount Ave., Philadelphia. 3. *Edna,* b. at Philadelphia, 1876.

v. LAFAYETTE MORTON, b. at Brattleboro, 28 Aug. 1841; d. at Jaffrey, 7 Jan. 1850; bur. in Conant Cemetery.

vi. ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. 7 Dec. 1844; m. B. E. ALLEN; res. at Columbus, Ohio; raised Lewis W. Jaquith when his father died.

269. vii. EDWARD BYRON, b. at East Jaffrey, 20 Sept. 1847.

270. viii. WALTER HERBERT, b. at East Jaffrey, 22 Oct. 1851.

155. ESTHER[7] JAQUITH (*Samuel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 9 March 1794 and died at Providence, Rhode Island, 29 March 1866. She married (1) 7 May 1818 SILAS[7] PIERCE, who was born at Jaffrey, 4 January 1795 and died 29 July 1819, son of Samuel[6] (*Daniel*[5-4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2-1]) and Elizabeth (Whiting) Pierce. She married (2) 18 December 1821 JOSEPH[7] PIERCE, who was born at Jaffrey, 23 March 1792 and died 20 April 1860, brother of her first husband. They removed from Jaffrey to Auburn, Massachusetts, about 1843.

Children by second marriage, surname Pierce (*ibid.,* 595, 596; Fred B. Pierce, *Pierce Genealogy* [Worcester, Mass., 1882]):

i. FREDERICK S.[8], b. 10 Sept. 1822; d. 28 Nov. 1897; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1848 MARTHA TOLMAN, d. 4 May 1850; m. (2) 29 Jan. 1853 MARY A. GRANT, b. 9 Jan. 1819, d. 29 Nov. 1901, dau. of John and Martha (———) Grant.

ii. SARAH E., b. 12 Mar. 1824; d. 10 Dec. 1858; m. 26 Aug. 1850 GEORGE EDDY; res. at Bryan, Ill. Ch. (surname *Eddy*): 1. *-Frank J.,* b. 25 Jan. 1854; d. at Bryan, Ill., 13 Aug. 1864.

iii. SAMUEL J., b. 1 Dec. 1825; d. 9 Sept. 1827.

iv. SAMUEL S., b. 14 July 1828; m. 9 Apr. 1851 STELLA L. CLARK.

v. DIANTHA, b. 18 June 1830; unm.

vi. ESTHER L., b. 29 July 1832; m. 27 Nov. 1851 HOLLIS R. CLARK, b. 20 Apr. 1832; res. at 105 Canal St., Providence, R.I. Ch. (surname *Clark*): 1. *Herbert W.,* b. 18 Oct. 1852; m. Ella A. Brown. 2. *Ida L.,* b. 20 Nov. 1854. 3. *Ella E.,* b. 29 Sept. 1860; d. 13 July 1862. 4. *Nettie L.,* b. 11 Sept. 1862. 5. *Minneola E.,* b. 22 Sept. 1865. 6. *Howard P.,* b. 22 Dec. 1867.

vii. SILAS, b. 27 Nov. 1835; d. 22 Oct. 1840.

viii. EMILY, b. 19 Sept. 1837; d. 15 Oct. 1837.

156. DAVID[7] JAQUITH (*Samuel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born

at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 1795, died 25 June 1859, aged sixty-four, and was buried at Jaffrey. He married at Jaffrey, 31 December 1817 SALLY[6] SAWYER, who was born 1797, died at Jaffrey, 4 July 1853, aged fifty-six, and was buried at Jaffrey, daughter of Rufus[5] (*Bezaleel*[4-3], *Thomas*[2-1]) and Susannah (Green) Sawyer. David was a basketmaker.

Children:

i. SAMUEL[8], b. at Jaffrey, 19 Dec. 1818; d. 1879; m. 30 Jan. 1844 MARY NAY, dau. of Maj. Samuel and Mary (Felt) Nay of Peterborough, N.H. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Emma J.*, b. at Sharon, Vt., 17 Sept. 1845. 2. *Ella S.*, b. 13 Feb. 1856; d. at Wilton, N.H., 22 May 1864.

ii. ROSYRIA or ROSINA, b. 5 Apr. 1821; d. 13 Sept. 1880; m. Feb. 1846 AARON RICKER[7] LIBBY, b. 5 Feb. 1818, d. 21 May 1876, son of Nathaniel[6] (*Stephen*[5-4], *Nathaniel*[3], *Matthew*[2], *John*[1]) and Anna (Ricker) Libby; res. at Boston. Ch. (surname *Libby*) (Charles T. Libby, *The Libby Family in America* [Portland, Me., 1882]): 1. *Lewis Nathaniel,* b. 23 Jan. 1846. 2. *Charles Chester,* b. 10 Apr. 1849. 3. *Edmund Dornam,* b. 1 Nov. 1851. 4. *Willie Howard,* b. 15 Jan. 1855. 5. *Lizzie Anna,* b. 7 Aug. 1857.

iii. SALLY AUGUSTA (twin), b. 7 June 1826; m. 20 July 1856 JOHN HOWLAND of Boston.

iv. DAVID AUGUSTUS (twin), b. 7 June 1826; m. 20 July 1856 ELIZABETH[7] TYLER, dau. of Joseph[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Moses*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Moses*[2], *Job*[1]) and Betsey (Butters) Tyler (see no. 45); res. in N.H. 2 ch., son and dau., both d.y.

v. SYRENA SAWYER, b. 29 June 1828; d. 21 June 1895; m. 3 Jan. 1850 GEORGE W. BUSS of Peterborough, b. 21 May 1827.

157. ESTHER[7] MARSHALL (*Esther*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 7 January 1785 and died 28 May 1880. She married as his third wife at Jaffrey, 22 September 1818 LOAMMI[6] SPAULDING, who was born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts, 22 August 1786, son of Jonathan[5] (*Sampson*[4], *John*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Edward*[1]) and Mary (Marshall) Spaulding. Loammi had married (1) Ednah A. Shedd and had four children; he married (2) Esther Wright and had one child. They resided at Temple, New Hampshire (Samuel Spalding, *Spalding Memorial* [Boston, 1872], 117, 221).

Child, surname Spaulding:

i. JONATHAN MARSHALL[8], b. 4 Aug. 1821; m. 27 Jan. 1852 ABBY FARLEY FRENCH of Hardwick, Vt.; res. at Temple. Ch. (surname *Spaulding*) (*ibid.*, 375): 1. *Charles Augustus,* b. 26 Sept. 1855. 2. *Albert Marshall,* b. 24 Apr. 1860.

158. ABIGAIL[7] MARSHALL (*Esther*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 30 July 1787 and died 8 February 1820. She married 28 June 1813 BENJAMIN DAVISON of Fitzwilliam, New

Hampshire, who was born 5 March 1789, son of Benjamin and Mary (Brigham) Davison. Benjamin married (2) 28 December 1820 Nancy Coburn of Rindge, New Hampshire, with whom he had five children.

Children, surname Davison:

271. i. ABIGAIL[8], b. 2 July 1814.
272. ii. BENJAMIN BRIGHAM, b. at Fitzwilliam, 22 Sept. 1818.

159. ABEL[7] MARSHALL (*Esther*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 17 August 1789 and died 27 January 1871. He married (1) 5 February 1818 ROXALANA[7] RICE, who was born 26 January 1795 and died 5 November 1841, daughter of David[6] (*Abraham*[5-4], *Jonathan*[3], *Henry*[2], *Edmund*[1]) and Dorcas (Amadon) Rice. He married (2) LAURA A. (PRATT) EVELETH, who was born 23 April 1807 and died 24 August 1856, daughter of Amos Pratt of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, and widow of Gilman Eveleth. Abel resided on his homestead at Jaffrey (*ibid.*).

Children by first marriage, surname Marshall:

i. SARA R.[8], b. 22 Nov. 1824; d. 19 Dec. 1875; m. 31 Jan. 1844 ELISHA CHAPLIN of Fitzwilliam. He m. (2) her sister, Abbie (Marshall) Chaplin (no. 274), widow of his brother Moses.
273. ii. ADDISON ABEL, b. 2 Mar. 1827.
274. iii. ABBIE, b. 15 Jan. 1831.
iv. BETSEY, m. 10 Sept. 1852 A. HASKELL of Troy, N.H.
v. CHILD, b. 1837; d. 30 June 1841, aged 4 yrs.
vi. LYDIA ANN E., b. 1841.

Children by second marriage:

vii. GEORGE H., d. 11 July 1864, killed by lightning, aged 19 yrs.
viii. MARY, b. 1848.

160. JESSE[7] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Chester, Vermont, 8 January 1786 and died at Trenton, Monguagon Township, Wayne County, Michigan, 5 December 1858. He married 12 March 1809 CHARLOTTE HOLMES[6] SMITH, who was born at Surry, New Hampshire, 25 December 1778 and died in Illinois, 26 June 1871, daughter of Daniel[5] (*Thomas*[4], *Jonathan*[3-2], *Thomas*[1]) and Abigail (Holmes) Smith of Surry. Jesse and Charlotte resided at Detroit, Michigan, and later in Illinois. He was a shoemaker.

Children:

i. ALDEN HOWARD[8], b. at Gilsum, N.H., 21 Feb. 1810; d. 23 June 1810; bur. at Gilsum.
275. ii. JESSE WILLARD, b. at Gilsum, 20 Apr. 1811.
iii. ABIGAIL N., b. 6 Mar. 1813; d. 11 July 1829.
iv. CYRUS V., b. at Chester, N.H., 16 Jan. 1815; d. in Ill., 1851; m. 20 July 1848 CAROLINE MAYO; res. in Edgar Co., Ill. Cyrus,

called "Doctor," was listed in the 1850 census as a boot- and shoemaker.

v. CHARLOTTE E., b. 17 Jan. 1817; m. Col. ARTHUR EDWARDS.

276. vi. COLLINS PRESCOTT, b. 17 May 1819.

277. vii. JAMES DAVID, b. 30 Oct. 1821.

278. viii. HELEN MARIAN, b. 17 Oct. 1825.

ix. EMMA H., b. 7 Feb. 1826; d. 27 Apr. 1826.

279. x. AUSTIN E., b. at Cheshire, N.H., 3 Jan. 1828.

xi. MARK WEBSTER, b. at Gilsum, 29 Dec. 1830; d. at Trenton, Mich., 25 Nov. 1918; bur. at Woodmere, Mich.; m. at Trenton, 19 Sept. 1859 CHARLOTTE ROLLS, b. at Portland, Me., 30 Oct. 1834, d. at Grand Rapids, 24 Mar. 1916, dau. of ———, b. in England, and Elizabeth (Harris) Rolls, b. in Mass.; res. at Hillsdale, Mich., 1880. Mark was an artist, also served in the Civil War as capt. of Co. G, 9th Reg., Mich. Cav. (pension no. WC 770618). Ch., first was only child living in 1898 (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Maude M.,* b. at Trenton, 25 June 1860; m. (1) at Trenton, 2 Sept. 1883 Thomas H. Fleming, d. 30 Jan. 1890; m. (2) prior to 1898 Warren Young Barclay. 2. (poss.) *Mark Davis,* b. at Trenton, 26 Sept. 1874; d. 29 Dec. 1889 (Bible in possession of Mrs. Wallace Guy Barclay, Grand Rapids, Mich., copied 11 Nov. 1950).

161. BETSEY[7] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Chester, Vermont, 18 April 1788 and died at Westminster, Vermont, 19 January 1845. She married 3 June 1806 AARON[7] MANSFIELD, who was born at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 1 April 1782 and died at Charlestown, New Hampshire, 1830, son of Ezra[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Rebecca (Kinney) Mansfield. They resided at Alstead, 1807; Surry, New Hampshire, 1811; Gilsum, New Hampshire, 1814 to 1819; and in Vermont (Geneva A. Daland and James S. Mansfield, *Mansfield Genealogy* [Hampton, N.H., 1980]).

Children, surname Mansfield:

i. AARON[8], b. at Alstead, 21 Jan. 1807; d. at Westminster, 18 May 1855; m. 4 Aug. 1838 DOROTHY CARTER RICHARDSON, d. at Greenfield, N.H., 28 Dec. 1896; res. at Walpole, N.H., and Westminster, Vt. Ch. (surname *Mansfield*): 1. *George Edward,* b. at Walpole, 4 May 1839; m. (1) at Lowell, Mass., 31 Dec. 1857 Emily J. Bickford; m. (2) Helen Brown of Concord, N.H. 1 ch. by first m.

280. ii. JESSE JAQUITH, b. at Alstead, 7 July 1808.

iii. HOLLIS, b. at Surry, 13 July 1811; d. at Hebron, Ill.; m. at Cheshire, Mass., 2 May 1837 CYNTHIA MASON; res. at Cheshire. Ch., b. at Cheshire (surname *Mansfield*): 1. *Joshua Mason,* b. 18 May 1838. 2. *Edmund Foster,* b. 26 Mar. 1845. 3. *Ella Gates.*

iv. JONATHAN EMERY, b. at Gilsum, 20 Mar. 1814; d. 19 May 1894; m. (1) at Lowell, Mass., 14 Oct. 1841 MARY HALL HOLMES, b. at Rochester, N.H., 21 Oct. 1810, d. at Putney, Vt., 1 Jan.

1866; m. (2) at Putney, 18 June 1866 DIANTHA L. THWING. Ch. by first m., b. at Putney (surname *Mansfield*): 1. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 8 June 1844; d. at Putney, 27 May 1846. 2. *James Emery,* b. 25 July 1847; d. at Putney, 5 Apr. 1848. 3. *Susan Abby,* b. 16 Mar. 1849; d. at Putney, 14 Sept. 1856.

v. KEZIAH BELINDA, b. at Gilsum, 25 Oct. 1816; d. at Walpole, 26 July 1840; m. JOSEPH CATER.

vi. LEWIS HARVEY, b. at Gilsum, 23 Jan. 1819; m. (1) at Cheshire, 13 July 1845 CYNTHIA LORINDA COLE, b. 1825, d. at Cheshire, 7 Mar. 1864; m. (2) at Cheshire, 9 Mar. 1867 ELIZABETH TOMPKIN AIKEN of Little White Creek, N.Y., dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth (Stevens) Aiken. Ch. by first m., b. at Cheshire (surname *Mansfield*): 1. *Lewis Emery,* b. 29 May 1846; m. 25 Dec. 1879 Celestia Johns. 2. *Willie,* b. 10 Mar. 1859; d. July 1859. 3. *Loella,* b. 3 June 1860. Ch. by second m. (surname *Mansfield*): 4. *Mary Altie,* b. 11 July 1868.

162. COLLINS H.[7] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Chester, Vermont, 11 August 1790 and died at Rochester, New York, 26 July 1878. He married 17 September 1816 MIRIAM BOND[6] POWERS, who was born at Peterboro, Vermont, 17 November 1795, daughter of Whitcomb[5] (*Whitcomb*[4], *Peter*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Walter*[1]) and Miriam (Bond) Powers.

Collins and Miriam resided at Gilsum and Keene, New Hampshire, where he had a shoe business. At Keene, Collins was a leader in the community and a deacon in the Congregational Church. He was president of the Library Society and on the committee for building the church meetinghouse. Through the dishonesty of the Saint Louis, Missouri, agent of his shoe business, Collins lost all his property. He and Miriam removed to Java, New York, soon after 1832, where he was listed with his family in the 1850 census (Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., M432-585). Aaron Mansfield, later husband of Betsey Jaquith (no. 161), lived at Java several years and managed the farm for Collins before Aaron moved to Vermont.

Children:

i. ZIBA COLLINS[8], b. 1819; d. 17 Aug. 1838, aged 19 yrs. "at sea 3 days out from New Orleans" (Frank H. Whitcomb, comp., *Vital Statistics of the Town of Keene, New Hampshire* [Keene, 1905], 197).

ii. MARY O., listed in 1850 census, Hoosick, N.Y., as "Mary King Jaquith," b. in N.H., 1821.

iii. EDWIN F., b. in N.Y., 1822; boot- and shoemaker (*ibid.*).

iv. JONES H., reversed name to Henry J. Jaqueth, b. 1824; m. (1) at Hoosick Falls, 1 Jan. 1848 MARY JANE DAVISON, b. 1830, bur. in Yankee Town Cemetery, Minonk, Ill., dau. of John P. and Elizabeth (Davis) Davison, who res. on part of the old homestead at Grafton, N.Y., until 1845, then moved to Hoosick Falls, N.Y., where they kept boarders for the Tremont Cotton

Factory. In 1850 John Davison and 6 of his 8 ch. moved to Marshall Co., Ill., where they bought land warrants and entered land 8 mi. west of Minonk, calling their settlement Yankee Town. This was a short time before the land office was closed to give the Illinois Central Railroad alternate sections. The land warrants cost him $.65 per acre. A few years later, when asked how much he considered his land was worth, he said "Wal, I should want as many dollars an acre as I paid cents." John and Betsey Davison lived on their farm to a good old age, and were bur. in Yankee Town Cemetery. Henry returned east and res. at North Adams, Mass., where he m. (2) MARY A. CUMBER, b. at Easton, Mass., 27 July 1833, d. at Hoosick Falls, N.Y., 26 Apr. 1865, bur. in Maple Grove Cemetery, in the section called Shady Plains and Mound Hill, which have no stones. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaqueth*): 1. *Collins,* b. 1854; d. 1875; bur. in Yankee Town Cemetery.

v. ELBRIDGE H.

vi. AMELIA M., b. in N.H., 1825 (*ibid.*).

vii. SARAH M.

viii. ALFRED ADDISON, d. at Keene, 9 Sept. 1832, aged 16 mos. (*Keene VRs*).

ix. FREDERICK P., b. at Keene, 12 Nov. 1832; d. at Hoosick Falls, N.Y., 12 May 1891; m. OLIVE JANE ———, b. at Pownal, Vt., 1833, d. at East Providence, R.I.; both bur. in Shady Plains, Maple Grove Cemetery, Hoosick Falls. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Miriam Ginevery,* d. 28 Sept. 1861, aged 1-1-20; bur. in Maple Grove Cemetery.

x. ADDISON B., b. in Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 1835; m. 1859 PAULINE A. WORTHINGTON, b. at Petersburg, N.Y., 1839, d. at Hoosick Falls, 22 Sept. 1871 (1868 on gravestone), aged 31-8-22; bur. in Roadside North, Maple Grove Cemetery; res. at Hoosick Falls. There is no death record for Addison there, so perhaps he moved away after the death of Pauline. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *David Collins,* b. at Hoosick Falls, Mar. 1860; d. there, Apr. 1860 (1858 on gravestone); bur. in Maple Grove Cemetery. 2. *Ferney M.,* b. 14 Apr. 1863; d. 17 Apr. 1863; bur. in Maple Grove Cemetery.

xi. SANFORD A., b. in N.Y., 1837 (1850 census).

163. ELISHA[7] JAQUITH (*Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 21 December 1812 and died 29 March 1882. He married 19 January 1838 JOSEPHINE ANGELINE[3] ATHERLY, who was born 18 March 1818, died 31 May 1894, and was buried with Elisha in West Lawn, Columbus, Pennsylvania, daughter of John James[2] (*William*[1]) and Triphenia (Loomis) Atherly. Josephine's grandfather, William Atherly, was born 8 May 1755, died 16 March 1801, and married 17 July 1780 Elizabeth Wigram, who was born 20 August 1756 and died 23 February 1833. They resided at Portsmouth, Southampton, England, and sailed for America, July 1784. There William and Elizabeth resided at St. Johns, Nova Scotia, where their son John James was born 18 May 1786. He married in

Delaware County, New York, Triphenia Loomis, who was born in Connecticut, 23 October 1788 (Source: Iva Bindley, Northeast, Penn.).

Children (*ibid.*):

281. i. ADELIA[8], b. ca. 1838.
282. ii. CHARLES, b. 2 Nov. 1840.
iii. JOHN, b. 6 Apr. 1843; d. aged 1-7-21.
283. iv. ANNA.
v. LAURA or LOTTIE, b. ca. 1850; d. June 1876; m. 1 Jan. 1868 CROSBY SMITH, d. 14 Nov. 1881. Crosby m. (2) 18 Feb. 1877 her sister, Anna Jaquith (no. 283).
vi. JUDSON ELISHA, b. 7 June 1851; d. 27 Feb. 1854.
284. vii. EUNICE TRIPHENIA, b. 7 Oct. 1853.
285. viii. LEWIS D., b. 16 June 1856.
286. ix. EDGAR LORENZO, b. 2 June 1858.

164. JOEL[7] JAQUITH (*Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Columbus, New York, 1821 and died at Otselic, New York, 1877. He married, circa 1846 EMELINE KENYON, who was born at New Berlin, New York, 25 May 1825 and died at Pitcher, New York, 6 April 1904, daughter of David and Mary (———) Kenyon.

Children:

287. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8], b. at Georgetown, N.Y., 25 Mar. 1847.
ii. EMMA or EMELINE, b. 1850 or later; m. 1871 CASSIUS BUCKINGHAM of Otselic, N.Y. No ch.
288. iii. PERRY ELISHA, b. at Otselic, N.Y., 17 Feb. 1848.

165. EUNICE[7] JAQUITH (*Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 17 May 1827, died at Smyrna, New York, 9 January 1899, and was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Sherburne, New York. She married at Columbus, New York, 11 January 1852, by Reverend William Byer, witnessed by Joel and Emeline Jaquith WILLIAM ANSEL VAUGHAN, who was born at Amboy, New York, 24 August 1826, died 16 May 1907, and was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, son of Ansel and Hannah (Spicer) Vaughan.

Children, surname Vaughan:

i. EVERETT[8].
ii. MARY, b. 1854; d. 16 July 1862; bur. in Christ Church Cemetery.
289. iii. ABIGAIL HANNAH, b. at Columbus, 18 Oct. 1856.
iv. JENNIE, m. WILLIAM ADAMS. Ch. (surname *Adams*): 1. *Donald.* 2. *Roger.*
v. GERTRUDE, unm.

166. AMASA[7] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Heath, Massachusetts, 8 December 1793, was baptized at the Congregational Church, 1 October 1797 (*Heath VRs*), and died at Sycamore,

Wyandot County, Ohio, 1 June 1871, of cancer (Wyandot County Courthouse Records, Upper Sandusky, Ohio). He married (1) 6 November 1817 LYDIA KING, who was born at Rodman, New York, 5 December 1798, died at Sycamore, 8 July 1849, and was buried in Texas Town Cemetery, Benton Village, Ohio. Amasa married (2) circa 1854 BLANDINA CHANDLER.

Amasa and Lydia resided at Rodman, Jefferson County, New York, 1820, then at Sycamore, Ohio, and later near Benton Village, Ohio. In the War of 1812 Amasa was in the 76th (Tucker's) Regiment, New York Militia. His records were originally filed under "Jakewith."

Children by first marriage:

290. i. BENJAMIN F.[8], b. at Rodman, 9 Sept. 1820.
ii. JESSE, b. in N.Y., 9 Apr. 1820.
iii. WELTHY or WEALTHY, b. 8 Apr. 1824; m. 21 Sept. 1851 ABRAM LANCE, b. near Belvidere, N.J., 8 Mar. 1828, d. at his home in Nevada, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1905; bur. in Nevada Cemetery. Abram went to Ohio with his family when he was 9 yrs. old. In 1845 he went to Wyandot Co., settling 5 miles north of Nevada, where he owned and operated a sawmill. Later Abram and Welthy purchased a farm 4 mi. north of town until 1869, when they moved to Nevada and he owned a planing mill. When the mill burned they moved to a farm north of Benton, Ohio, for the next 10 yrs. In 1889 they moved to N. Main St., where they lived for 16 yrs., until his death in 1905. No ch., but Abram was survived by his aged wife who was confined to her house by her advanced years. Welthy's sister, Martha Louisa attended Welthy as her devoted companion (obituary, 24 Feb. 1905).
291. iv. TILLOTSON, b. at Watertown, N.Y., 27 Aug. 1827.
v. PHEBE JANE, b. 5 May 1831; d. 6 Oct. 1852; m. 17 Aug. 1850 by Cyrus F. Jaquith, Justice of the Peace, Crawford Co., Ohio, MARQUIS L. KNAPP.
292. vi. SAMPSON T., b. 24 Mar. 1833.
vii. MARTHA LOUISA, b. 10 June 1840; m. A. N. DUNBAR.

167. ABEL[7] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Heath, Massachusetts, 8 February 1796, was baptized at the Congregational Church, 1 October 1797, and died at Brier Hill, New York, 19 May 1885, aged eighty-nine. He married 10 March 1819 LUCY PRATT, who was born probably in Vermont, 1799, died at Brier Hill, 30 November 1890, and was buried with Abel in the Brier Hill Cemetery, probably the daughter of Stephen Pratt. Stephen was born at Weymouth or Braintree, Massachusetts, 20 December 1760, died at Elbridge, Onondaga County, New York, 2 June 1845, and fought in the Revolution in the Fifth Suffolk Company, Colonel Thayer's Regiment, and Captain Winslow's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment. Before 1800 he went to Pownal, Bennington County, Vermont, where he is listed in the 1800 census with eight children. Some of the names of his children are found

among Abel's and Lucy's descendants (Source: Jane Pratt Lovelace). Lucy and Abel resided in St. Lawrence County, New York, 1810 to 1820, and at Watertown, New York, 1820.

Children:

293. i. CYRUS FRANKLIN[8], b. at Ogdensburg, N.Y., 13 Aug. 1821.

ii. SAMPSON PRATT, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 7 Mar. 1823; d. at Benzonia, Mich., 15 Dec. 1905; m. at Liverpool, N.Y., 16 Dec. 1846 JULIA TROWBRIDGE CRAWFORD, b. prob. at Liverpool, 1828, d. at Benzonia, bur. there, in the family plot with Sampson, her mother, and her son, dau. of Gideon and Mary (———) Crawford, b. 1799, d. 1870, of Liverpool. When Sampson was 9 he went to live with an uncle at Liverpool, prob. either Sampson or Joseph. He moved to Ohio at age 24, and moved to Benzonia, May 1866. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Ada C.,* b. at Tod Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio, 1848; d. at Benzonia, 25 Feb. 1921; m. at Benzonia, 14 Jan. 1880 Gilbert C. Hopkins, b. at Plattsburg, N.Y., 13 June 1848, d. at Benzonia, 19 July 1911, bur. in the Hopkins lot, Benzonia Cemetery, son of C.T. and ——— (Lamb) Hopkins. Gilbert was a successful lumberman and orchardist. He also held political offices as supervisor of Benzie Co., postmaster of Benzonia, and co. treasurer. No ch. 2. *Howard C.,* b. at Tod Twp., 1856; d. in Ohio, 1860, of diptheria; later bur. with his parents at Benzonia.

294. iii. CLARISSA ANN, b. at Morristown, N.Y., 2 May 1824.

iv. JEFFERSON, b. at Morristown, 1826; d. at Cedar Falls, Iowa, after 1885; m. MARY JANE KNAPP, sister of Eunice, who m. Cyrus Jaquith (no. 293). Jefferson and Cyrus had land acquisitions in Dubuque, Iowa, 1855. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Ida Louise,* b. in Iowa, 1859; d. at Bowne Center, Mich., 18 Apr. 1926; m. Abel W. Foster, b. 1852, d. 1929, bur. with Ida in Bowne Center, son of Gilbert and Clarissa (Jaquith) Foster (see no. 294). 2. *Lucy May,* d. aged ca. 20.

295. v. LUCY, b. 1828.

vi. JOSEPH, b. 1833; went to sea, may have drowned in the Pacific Ocean.

vii. NANCY, b. 1835; m. at Rossie, N.Y., AARON B. WARD. Nancy's mother Lucy made her home with Nancy for a time after Abel's death.

296. viii. CLARK CURTIS, b. at Brier Hill, Morristown, N.Y., 1837.

ix. ORPHEUS, b. at Brier Hill, 25 Apr. 1840; d. at Benzonia, 7 Mar. 1935; m. in or before 1865 MARY NICOL, b. in N.Y., ca. 1843, d. at Benzonia, 1934, aged 91, bur. with Orpheus at Benzonia. Their farm was on Grace Rd., Benzonia, where they removed 1885. Orpheus was a farmer and part-time minister. Ch., all b. at Morristown, all attended Grand Traverse College at Benzonia, 1890–1891 (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Lillian Adel,* b. 1866; d. at Benzonia, 6 or 9 Apr. 1931, aged 65, of cancer; m. as his second wife, after 1891 John L. Chandler, d. at Benzonia, 11 Nov. 1930, prob. bur. beside his first wife. Lillian was an elementary schoolteacher at Benzonia Academy, but she had

taught in the east before the family moved to Benzonia. She was a member of the Congregational Church, taught Bible class, was township treasurer, village treasurer, church treasurer, and postmistress for 9 yrs. 2. *George Cyrus,* b. 18 Oct. 1868; d. at Benzonia, 15 Mar. 1899, of tuberculosis. 3. *Carrie May,* b. in St. Lawrence Co., 1871; d. at Benzonia, 1964; m. (1) at Wyandot Co., Ohio, 21 Nov. 1892 Dean[8] Jaquith (*Isaac*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) (see no. 79), d. 1932; m. (2) 9 May 1935 Clinton Elisha Lamb, b. in Ind., ca. 1865, son of Joab and Rhoda J. (Bond) Lamb. No ch. Carrie and her sister Lucy in later years were two tiny, old-fashioned women who wore sunbonnets when they worked in their flower gardens. Their mother was a very small person too. Carrie and Lucy lived next door to each other, and looked and lived as in the 1700s. 4. *Lucy Louisa,* b. 1873; d. at Benzonia, 1954, aged 81; bur. beside Carrie in the family lot; m. 15 Sept. 1928 Orlean E. Barker, b. in Mich., ca. 1872, son of George F. and Alma T. (Crawford) Barker. Lucy was assistant postmistress for 6 yrs.

168. Joseph[7] Jaquith (*Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Heath, Massachusetts, 7 December 1797 and died at Liverpool, New York, 18 August 1872. He married (1) at Liverpool, 10 July 1835 Martha Orcutt, who was born 30 August 1815 and died at Liverpool, 2 June 1840. Joseph married (2) at Liverpool, 31 August 1851 Harriet Campbell, who was born 1 November 1817 and died 30 January 1900. All three are buried in Liverpool Cemetery, 201 Adler St., Liverpool, Section 2, Lots 8 and 9.

Joseph kept a store in the back of Duell's Hotel in Liverpool. In the 1830s he was known as a leading man of the town. He is listed on the assessment rolls of Liverpool, 1842–1844. Joseph and his brother Sampson were very prominent in the salt business in Syracuse (then called Salina), the foremost salt manufactory of the United States at the time.

Children by first marriage, all born at Liverpool:

i. Edward[8], b. 30 Sept. 1836; d. 13 Apr. 1837; bur. in Liverpool Cemetery.

ii. Julia, b. 16 Jan. 1838; d. 3 Oct. 1912; bur. in Liverpool Cemetery; unm. After the death of her uncle Sampson's wife, Julia kept house for him (1870 census).

iii. Albert, b. 16 Feb. 1839; d. 16 Sept. 1839; bur. in Liverpool Cemetery.

iv. Martha, b. 16 Apr. 1840; m. at Liverpool, 12 June 1872 Chester W. Hawley: res. at Nashville, Tenn., July 1920.

Children by second marriage:

v. Charles Campbell, b. 9 Apr. 1852; d. 7 Sept. 1874; bur. in Liverpool Cemetery.

297. vi. Alfred Joseph, b. at Liverpool, 14 Feb. 1854.

vii. Amasa William, b. 5 Sept. 1858; d. 12 Sept. 1859 (gravestone

record) or 12 Aug. 1859 (family record); bur. in Liverpool Cemetery.

viii. Isaac Sampson, b. 9 Mar. 1862; res. at Ottawa, Canada, 30 July 1920 (obituary of Alfred J. Jaquith).

169. Cyrus[7] Jaquith (*Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Heath, Massachusetts, 19 June 1799 and died at Albion, New York, May 1866 or 29 May 1862. He married (1) Amanda Bloss; (2) Persey Bloss; (3) Anna Bloss, who was born 1805 and died at Albion, 8 March 1876, aged seventy-one, sister of Cyrus's first two wives. Cyrus resided in Massachusetts, Barre, New York in 1850, and Albion, Orleans County, New York.

Children by first marriage (Williams, "The Jaquith Family," 40):

i. Mary Elizabeth or Polly[8], b. 1833; d. Nov. 1894; m. as his second wife William Adams Tanner; res. near Buffalo, N.Y. (D.A.R. *Lineage Book,* 47 [1904]: 399). Ch. (surname *Tanner*): 1. *Helen A.*, b. at Albion. 2. *Spencer N.*, b. ca. 1855. 3. *Frank.* 4. *Fred.*

ii. Josiah Bloss, d. in the Civil War, Nov. 1864; m. Margaret A. Swetman. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Cyrus T.*, b. 6 Feb. 1862. Cyrus was a farmer at Stewartsville, Mo. 2. *Carrie A.*, b. 11 Apr. 1863. Carrie was the family historian who assisted Peter Henderson Jaquith in his family research. 3. *Jennie,* d.y.

Child by second marriage:

iii. Maynard A., b. 1845; m. Sarah Sperry. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Alice.*

170. Sampson[7] Jaqueth (*Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Heath, Massachusetts, 21 February 1801, died at Liverpool, New York, 20 June 1874 and was buried in Liverpool Cemetery. [Note: Both Sampson and Joseph gave New York as their state of birth in the census, but they may have believed that Heath was in New York.] He married 11 January 1827 Louisa M. Agan or Eagan, who died 2 February 1865, aged fifty-nine, daughter of Patrick Eagan, a farmer of Watertown, New York.

Sampson and Louisa, who spelled their name Jaqueth, resided at Liverpool, and two of Louisa's sisters, Harriet (born at Watertown, 1817; died at Liverpool, 23 October 1861) and Emeline, lived with them. After Louisa's death Sampson's niece Julia, daughter of Joseph[7] Jaquith (no. 168) came to live with Sampson and his surviving daughter. In the 1835 census, Sampson's household lists "4 males, of whom none was subject to military duty [18-45]; 1 was entitled to vote; one was an alien [although it was not indicated that he was counted in the 4 males]; 4 females of whom one was married and under 45; 2 unmarried females 16-45; one marriage had taken place during the year preceding 1 June, where the bride was a member of the family. 1¼ acres of land, 2 neat

cattle, 2 horses, 15 hogs."

Sampson and his brother Joseph, owners of the Salina Coarse and Fine Salt Company, were very prominent in the salt business at a time when Syracuse (then called Salina) was the leading source for salt in the country. Their production of salt during the Civil War was instrumental in the Union's victory. Sampson was on the assessment rolls of Liverpool, 1842–1844, assessed $1300 on lot number 31 for 55 kettles, and $800 on lot number 11 for 40 kettles. The Salt Museum on the waterfront of Lake Onondaga in Liverpool was built in 1933 around a chimney of one of the Jaqueths' salt refineries. Salt from Liverpool was transported through the Erie and Oswego Canals, and was an important part of the canal era. There was a decline in salt production when the tariff on foreign salt was reduced in 1873. By 1883, when the tolls on the Erie Canal were abolished, the railroad had moved in and canal boats were being pushed out of business.

The Jefferson County Book of Deeds, 2 January 1832 (H2:406) lists "Tobias and Clarissa McGuire of Adams, to Sampson Jaquith in the town of Adams, land in Adams in Lot number 54 for use of a Brewery and Distillery which said Jaquith may erect on said premises." In 1832 he sold seventy acres of land at Adams. At one time Sampson ran a distillery owned by the father of Mrs. B. Robert Spink, Town Historian of Watertown, 1975. Sampson was elected President of Liverpool Village until 1864, when his brother Joseph took over, and again after 1873.

Children, surname Jaqueth:

i. CHARLES CARROLL[8], b. 14 Apr. 1834; d. 10 July 1840, drowned in the Oswego Canal. This may be why Sampson's nephew Sampson, son of Abel, lived with this uncle for several years (see no. 167).

ii. CORNELIA L., b. 19 Oct. 1840; d. 10 July 1846 of croup, while visiting relatives at Worthington, Mass. (Worthington church records).

288. iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. at Liverpool, 12 Dec. 1842.

171. BENJAMIN[7] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 6 June 1806, died 15 October 1840, and was buried at Sycamore, Ohio. He married ELMIRA SCHOFIELD. They resided, at least for a while, in St. Lawrence County, New York.

Child:

299. i. PHOEBE JANE[8], b. 30 Mar. 1837.

172. PHEBE[7] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 11 March 1807 and died 13 or 30 August 1887. She married in Jefferson County, New York, 11 January 1827 JOEL LAMON, who was born 3 September 1805 and died 22 October 1875, son of Francis and Philena

(Crane) Lamon. Francis was born 1775 and died 1862, a farmer on Dry Hill, Rodman, New York. He married at Bridgewater, Oneida County, New York, Philena Crane, who was born 1779 and died at Watertown, New York, 1844.

Joel and Phebe had a farm on Dry Hill, Rodman, which they sold after 1834 when they moved to Ohio. Joel was a justice of the peace as well as a farmer. He received 160 acres for his share for war service from the Bounty Land and Pension Service, Columbus, Ohio. He had to have served a minimum of fourteen days to be eligible. Joel's and Phebe's house still stands, a few miles southeast of Sycamore, Ohio.

Joel and Phebe had six daughters, of whom Joel was very proud, but he was resentful that his two sons died at an early age. He did not feel that any of his sons-in-law was good enough for his daughters, although all six were fine men, so he remembered only the daughters in his will. His will was very unusual, and it proved to be unbreakable. He divided his 240 acres specifically for each daughter, stipulating that only their heirs could sell the land, thereby excluding the husbands.

Children, surname Lamon:

300. i. CHARLOTTE[8], b. at Watertown, 1828.
301. ii. LAURA, b. at Watertown, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1832.
302. iii. LETITIA EZELDA, b. 20 July 1834.
303. iv. ROSETTA, b. 1839.
304. v. CORNELIA LOUISE, b. 1844.
305. vi. ALICE, b. 22 Aug. 1847.
vii. ORLANDO, d.y.; was aged 19 in the 1860 census.
viii. DICK, d.y.; was injured in a fall, aged 12.

173. JOHN WOOD[7] JAQUITH (*Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 11 December 1802, died at Neenah, Wisconsin, 26 June 1872, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Neenah. He married 11 January 1830 MARY CORTINAS HENDERSON, who was born at Cambridge, Washington County, New York, 27 September 1805 and died at Williamstown, New York, while visiting her sister, 17 October 1878, daughter of Peter and Nancy Agnes (Laidlaw) Henderson.

John and Mary resided at Hartland, Vermont, Salmon River, New York, and Sandbank, New York and moved from Sand Bank to Neenah, Wisconsin, in 1866. John was a farmer (Williams, "The Jaquith Family," 41).

Children:

306. i. PETER HENDERSON[8], b. at Albion, 24 Sept. 1830.
307. ii. ADELAIDE, b. 1 Aug. 1835.
iii. JANE, b. 21 June 1838; d. 5 June 1918; bur. at Neenah; m. 5 Jan. 1890 FREDERICK R. EARL, b. 6 Feb. 1828, d. at Neenah, 30 Jan. 1902.
308. iv. ALFRED LAWRENCE, b. at Albion, 29 Sept. 1842.
v. MARY C., b. 9 Mar. 1845; m. (1) 26 Mar. 1867 JOSEPH I. BARNES,

b. 7 Nov. 1838, d. 19 Dec. 1898; m. (2) at Anaheim, Calif., J.B. Root.

174. Jefferson H.[7] Jaquith (*Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Vermont, 17 July 1807 and died at Freeland, Michigan, 22 November 1870. He married either 8 March 1831 or 23 July 1827 (family records) Sarah Wood, who was born in New Hampshire, 23 July 1810 and died 24 October 1870.

Jefferson and Sarah were pioneers of Michigan, one of the first three families in Tittabawassee Township, Saginaw County, March 1836. Jefferson had an inn that was a coach stop for change of horses and rest on the Mackinaw Trail. With no good roads and only a few beaten trails through the pine forest the Tittabawasee River provided the main artery of travel. Groceries were brought from Saginaw on steamboats, and lumberjacks and rivermen travelled the same way.

The town of Freeland had a Rouse and Dennison lumber mill and an E.A. Guide & Company hoop and stave mill. "Mammy" Freeland had an eating place and hotel-tavern in the second settlement, which later took its name from her. The tremendous stands of pine along the river were the first to be cleared by the lumbermen's axes, but the river remained a great artery for logs from the upper reaches of tributaries.

Jefferson was chosen one of five electors to organize the Township of Tittabawasse on 4 April 1841. He was a farmer with about 100 acres, and the operator of a general store, the post office (called Jay, Michigan), and the Tittabawasee ferry. The post office, no longer operative, was named for him. Jefferson had planned to develop the town of Loretta from the first settlement of cabins, but the plan was not completed before the railroad came into Freeland and the post office changed.

The family cemetery, one mile south of Freeland, is now in the center of a huge lilac thicket, protected from public view and vandalism. It is thought that Jefferson's family suffered from consumption, for they were all frail and coughed a lot.

Children:

i. Frances H.[8], b. 7 July 1834; d. 1 Nov. 1843.

ii. Julia Ann, b. in Michigan, 21 Aug. 1836; d. 3 Dec. 1864 (gravestone); m. at Tittabawasee, 21 June 1855 John G. Wickham. Ch. (surname *Wickham*): 1. *Charlisi,* d. 20 Oct. 1858, aged 12 days. 2. *Josephine,* 3. *son* (prob.), bur. in the family plot.

iii. Mary (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1838; d. 7 Nov. 1838.

iv. Martha (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1838; d. 30 Nov. 1838.

v. Sophronia, b. 12 Nov. 1840; d. 15 June 1849 (gravestone).

vi. Anna or Aurora Porter, b. 19 Mar. 1843; d. 18 Feb. 1893; bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery, Freeland; m. as his second wife, at Tittabasassee, Mich., 15 June 1865 Rev. Jacob H. Lewis, b. 1827, d. 1923, son of Gershom and Hannah (Van Vradenburg) Lewis, both of Dutchess Co., N.Y. Jacob had m. (1) 17 Dec. 1848 Mary L. Surreyhue, b. in N.Y., 25 Mar. 1821, d. 28

Mar. 1864, bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery. They had 6 ch., surname Lewis: Mary A., b. 1853, d. 1930, m. Herbert Allen, b. 1857, d. 1926, ch. Louise, d. 1913; Emily, b. 1854; William H., b. 1856; Jacob, b. 1858; Watson A., b. 1860, m. Katie A. Allen, b. 1860, dau. of Ethan Allen, res. at 350 Main St., Freeland, ch. Katheryn, a retired teacher who remembers the locations in the cemetery; Florence Estelle, b. 14 Jan. 1861, m. ——— Simons, d. 13 Apr. 1890. Jacob m. (3) Ella Parks, b. 1837, d. 1910, bur. with Jacob. Jacob was a farmer, taught school for 15 yrs., and was a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Midland Circuit, settled 1855. He preached to the Indians, taking an interpreter along. After Jefferson died, Jacob took over his farm of 93 acres and his general store, and was later a merchant at 210 Main St., Freeland.

vii. Rose Josephine, b. in Mich., 17 Mar. 1847; d. 26 July 1907; m. 8 Feb. 1781 Ethan G. Allen, b. 8 Mar. 1844, d. 9 Mar. 1919, son of Ethan and Catherine (———) Allen; bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery, Freeland.

175. Isaac[7] Jaquith (*Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Vermont, 19 September 1809 and died 2 May 1889. He married 13 November 1834 Elizabeth Mary Phillips, who was born in New York, 9 July 1813 and died 1 April 1884. They resided at Albion, Oswego County, New York, 1860 and 1870 (Williams, "The Jaquith Family," 41).

Children:

309. i. Henry I.[8], b. 25 June 1837.

ii. Horace D., b. at Albion, N.Y., 16 Oct. 1842; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1865 Elisabeth Gillette, b. in N.Y., 18 July 1844, d. 10 Aug. 1880; m. (2) 28 Jan. 1883 Martha Chafin, d. 1 Aug. 1884; res. at Albion (1870 census). Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Willie L.*, b. in N.Y., 16 Aug. 1868; res. at Albion, 1870 census. 2. *Gracia R.*, b. 9 Nov. 1874; d. 10 Jan. 1875. 3. *Gracia E.*, b. 4 Sept. 1879.

iii. William, b. ca. 1845 (Source: Wendell Jaquith, Syracuse, N.Y.).

176. Marshall[7] Jaquith (*Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 10 September 1804 and died at Woodstock, Vermont, 9 March 1884 (Vital Records). He married at Hartland, 31 March 1829 (Vital Records) Mary Jane Burke, who was born at Hyde Park, Vermont, 17 July 1812 and died at Woodstock, 9 September 1895 (Vital Records), of heart failure, daughter of Jonathan and Polly (Grow) Burke. Marshall and Mary Jane are buried in Jenne Cemetery.

Marshall was a stone mason and a farmer of twenty-six acres. Mary Jane was very active in the Grange at Woodstock, South Parish, as was Myron[10] Jaquith's wife Doris (no. 751) (source: Myron Jaquith, Canton, Mass.).

Children, all born at Hartland (Vital Records):

310. i. Lucia Abby[8], b. 21 Sept. 1829.

311. ii. SARAH JANE, b. 19 July 1831.
iii. ALBERT BURKE, b. 23 Nov. 1833; d. at Woodstock, 3 Sept. 1914; m. OLIVIA BRIGGS, b. 26 Sept. 1833, d. at the Eastern Star Home, S. Woodstock, 27 Feb. 1931, aged 97, dau. of Luther and Abigail (Alden) Briggs of Randolph, Vt.; res. at Woodstock. Albert was a fruit grower, Olivia was a teacher and librarian, "the best librarian Woodstock ever had."
312. iv. ELLEN MARIA, b. 24 May 1836.
313. v. EDWIN MARSHALL, b. 31 Jan. 1839.
vi. HENRY MARSHALL, b. 29 Nov. 1841; d. at Woodstock, 7 Apr. 1897 (Vital Records), of cancer; unm.; res. at Woodstock, a farmer and stonemason.

177. NATHAN HOLT[7] JAQUITH (*Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 13 December 1806 and died 19 December 1893. He married at Hartland, 26 April 1832 SARAH CABOT[9] JENNE, who was born at Hartland, 26 December 1809 and died there, 30 August 1887, daughter of Nathaniel[8] (*Lot*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Job*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]) and Sarah (Cabot) Jenne, and sister of Sebastian Jenne, who married Sarah Jane[8] Jaquith (no. 311).

Nathan was a mason and a farmer. He resided near Hartland Four Corners on a large farm which had first belonged to his grandfather, Benjamin[5] Jaquith, about 1776, and was in 1975 the E. R. Morgan Estate owned by Mrs. D. R. Jay. Nathan's father, Josiah[6] Jaquith, built the story-and-a-half brick house, with carved woodwork and carpetwork in the house done by Sarah (Carlton) Jaquith, wife of Wesley[8] Jaquith. There was a barn made of hard wood on this farm which was more than ninety years old.

Children, born at Hartland:

314. i. WESLEY ALPHONSE[8], b. 25 Nov. 1833.
ii. LUCIAN NATHAN, b. 4 July 1850; d. at Lebanon, N.H., 23 Oct. 1885; m. 1 May 1877 MARY GEORGIANA CHESLEY, b. at Hartland, 1856, d. at Lebanon, 1919; in the 1880 census res. with Jacob Chesley at Lebanon. Lucian was a mechanic. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Helen,* b. at Orford, N.H., 30 Nov. 1878; bur. with her parents in Greenwood Cemetery, Lebanon; m. ——— Collins.

178. THERON JOSIAH[7] HOADLEY (*Lydia*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hinesburgh, Vermont, 15 September 1815 and died in Linn County, Iowa, 1895. He married at Westville Center, New York, 11 April 1841 PAMELIA CUMMINGS, who was born at Wilmington, New York, 26 April 1822 and died in Linn County, 1903, daughter of Moses Cummings.

Theron was always engaged in farming, first at Westville Center. On 10 May 1869 he settled on a farm near Toledo, Tama County, Iowa and on 1 April 1891 on a farm at Fairfax, Linn County, Iowa.

Children, surname Hoadley, all born at Westville Centre:

i. MAHALA MARIA[8], b. 9 Mar. 1842; d. 9 Apr. 1869.

ii. CHARLES KEMP, b. 26 Aug. 1843; d. Oct. 1845.

iii. MANDANA MELISSA, b. 1 Sept. 1845; m. 22 Sept. 1867 SOLON B. CHAPIN of Westville.

iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 30 Sept. 1847; m. at Westville, 21 Dec. 1873 ALIDA MARIA HINDS, b. 29 July 1853, dau. of Danforth Knight and Endora (Fletcher) Hinds. Charles was constable 6 yrs. and town clerk 3 yrs. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Ch. (surname *Hoadley*): 1. *Minnie.* 2. *Danforth.* 3. *Clarence.* 4. *Ethel.* 5. *Florence.* 6. *Carson.* 7. *Benjamin.* 8. *Alida.* 9. *Robert.*

315. v. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. 23 May 1850.

vi. GEORGE HERBERT, b. 17 July 1852; m. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 12 Nov. 1873 FLORENCE ERMINA SWETT, b. at Lawrenceville, N.Y., 28 May 1855, dau. of Thomas and Delia (Woodward) Swett; res. at Fairfax, Iowa. George was a breeder of thoroughbred shorthorn cattle and mammoth bronze turkeys. Ch. (surname *Hoadley*): 1. *Mina.* 2. *Owen.* 3. *Effie.*

vii. LAVINA ALMIRA, b. 27 Aug. 1854; m. 31 July 1880 JOHN SLECHTER of Cedar Rapids.

316. viii. HARRIET ALZINA, b. 4 Dec. 1856.

ix. FREDERICK ALBERT, b. 6 Feb. 1860; d. 17 June 1883; unm.

x. PHILO ELVIN, b. 4 May 1862; m. at Toledo, Iowa, 11 Jan. 1890 MARY ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. in Tama Co., 28 Oct. 1869, dau. of George Preston and Sarah (Jackson) Gardner. Philo went to work for himself the summer of 1879 on the farm of Egbert Weed in Linn Co., continuing for 2 yrs. farming in the summer, attending school in the winter. By being frugal he saved $250 of hard-earned wages and started to college with his brother Frederick, who was taken sick and had to give up schoolwork. It was the first year of college at Toledo, with young instructors who did not stir up enthusiasm in the minds of country boys. Philo returned home before the term closed. In Mar. 1882 he went to Valparaiso, Ind., where he studied for a year at Northern Indiana Normal School. He returned in the spring of 1883 to care for Frederick, who had never recovered from his first illness of sunstroke. After Fred's death in June, until 1890, he studied, taught country schools, and worked on the farm. In Aug. 1890 he was made principal of schools at Sabula, Iowa, and in 1893 was elected superintendent at Hampton, Iowa. Ch. (surname *Hoadley*): 1. *Herbert.* 2. *Hazel.*

xi. BENTON WILTON, b. 26 Mar. 1864; m. at Toledo, 3 Sept. 1889 WILLIE MAY SKYLES, b. at Chelsea, Iowa, 1 Apr. 1866, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cleghorn) Skyles. Benton went to Iowa with his parents in 1868, worked on the farm summers, and attended school winters. After age 19 he taught school in the winters. He graduated from the Valparaiso Normal 1887, was principal at Chelsea and Forest City, Iowa, and superintendent of Centerville, Iowa, schools, 1891–1892, and Milton, Iowa, schools. They resided at Milton. Ch. (surname

Hoadley): 1. *Chase Whittier,* b. at Centerville, 31 July 1892.

xii. JOHN CLINTON, b. 27 Oct. 1867; d. 20 Dec. 1884.

179. NATHANIEL TUCKER[7] JAQUITH (*Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 10 October 1804 and died at Natchez, Mississippi, 2 July 1836, from yellow fever contracted while working on a river boat. He married in Dearborn County, Indiana, 10 November 1827 HARRIET LUANA (SAGE) NEAL, of French descent, who was born at Dryden, New York, 29 May 1804 and died 10 December 1887, daughter of Selah and Zilpha Sage and divorced from ——— Neal. Selah Sage was born 23 June 1760, Zilpha was born 11 March 1775 (family records).

Nathaniel purchased land in Ripley County, Indiana, 1 April 1835. Nathaniel and Harriet resided at Wright's Corners, Dearborn County, Indiana. Harriet survived Nathaniel; his estate was administered by his brother, General Sullivan[7] Jaquith.

Children:

i. JANE[8], b. prob. at Wright's Corners, 1828; m. SANTFORD ELDRIDGE. Ch. (surname *Eldridge*): 1. *Emma,* b. 1848; m. at Moore's Hill, Ind., Will Lambertson. 2. *Albert.* 3. *Harriet,* m. Dr. ——— Prather. 4. *Edward.* 5. *Frank.* 6. *Julia,* m. Marshall Hacker; res. at 604 Franklin St., Columbus, Ind., 1937. 7. *Ira.* 8. *Charlie.*

317. ii. ANN ELIZA, b. at Wright's Corner, 25 Feb. 1830.

318. iii. MARY LUANA, b. at Wright's Corner, 3 Mar. 1832.

iv. ZELOTES, d.y.

v. EMMALINE or EMALY, d.y.

180. HENRY W.[7] JAQUITH (*Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Vermont, 10 March 1806 (1850 census states New York) and died at his home, on the corner of Wayne and William Streets, South Bend, Indiana, October 1876. He married in Dearborn County, Indiana, 3 March 1827 LUCY TALLMAN, who was born in Canada or New York, 21 January or June 1809 and died at South Bend, 20 February 1888, aged seventy-nine.

Henry was a cooper, residing at southern Indiana, 1816 with his parents. The Boone family (Daniel), the Lincoln family (Abraham) and the Tallman-Tollman family travelled west together, crossing southern Indiana. Henry and Lucy resided at St. Joseph County, Indiana, 1836, Sumption Prairie, Indiana, 1852, and South Bend, 1864. Henry joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1840. He was in the lumber business at South Bend.

Children, ten of the eleven:

319. i. ANDREW JACKSON[8], b. 1829.

ii. ALBERT D., b. at Dearborn, 18 Sept. 1830; d. at South Bend, 6 Feb. 1918; m. in Elkhart Co., Ind., CATHRINE A. WILLIAMS, d. 17 Jan. 1868, aged 28, of typhoid fever; res. near Nutwood, Ind. Albert's Civil War pension records first lieut. no. SC

771018, 201 E. DuBail Ave., South Bend, enlisted at So. Bend, Sumption Prairie Co. B., 48th Ind. Inf. He res. with his brother Andrew in the 1880 census. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Edward B.*, b. at South Bend, 2 Feb. 1866; d. 29 Dec. 1949; bur. in Sumption Prairie Cemetery; m. (1) 3 Nov. 1887 by Rev. David C. Ullery, Mary M. (———) Rose, d. 2 June 1940, bur. in Sumption Prairie Cemetery; they were remarried 30 May 1904 by Rev. C. Claud Travis; m. (2) 17 Feb. 1944 Catherine (Rouse) Hartman, b. 27 June 1871, d. 23 Jan. 1967, aged 95, bur. in the Demetry plot in a South Bend cemetery. Catherine m. (3) 1952 Christ J. Demetry. Edward operated a cigar stand in the Associates Building, was tiler for 22 years of St. Joseph Lodge, F. & A.M., and a member of the Scottish Rite of South Bend, Chapter no. 29, R.A.M. Catherine was a charter member of Chapter 569, Order of Eastern Star. Edward and Mary adopted a dau., Saxon Jaquith, who in 1980 res. at Denver, Colo. 2. *Henry L.* or *Louis H.*, b. 5 Jan. 1868; was living in Apr. 1915; m. Nellie Cagle. They had a ch. b. at South Bend, 23 Apr. 1893 (source: Mrs. Arthur P. Jaquith, Denver, Colo.).

iii. Julia Ann, b. in Ind., 1832; d. 1887; m. in St. Joseph Co., 19 May 1848 William Jones.

iv. Permalie D., b. 1834; d. 1873; m. in St. Joseph Co., 2 Aug. 1854 John W. Green.

320. v. Nathaniel Tallman, b. 1 Feb. 1837.

321. vi. Charles W., b. in St. Joseph Co., Ind., 6 May 1839.

vii. Lucy Emeline, b. 1841; m. 17 Nov. 1869 Henry C. Edwards, d. 17 Nov. 1872, aged 31. Lucy is in the 1860 census, Green Twp., St. Joseph Co.

viii. Franklin D., b. in St. Joseph Co.; d. at South Bend, 20 July 1878; bur. in City Cemetery; m. ———; res. at Canton, Ill., and Nutwood, Ind. Franklin served in the Union Army, 13 Aug. 1862 to 26 June 1865, 21st Ind. Battery. He may be Dr. Frank D. Jaquith or Franklin J. Jaquith.

ix. Lucinda J., b. in Ind., 1847 or 1848; m. 24 Dec. 1868 Burton Slusser, d. aged 22 yrs., 5 mo. There is a Lucinda in the 1880 census in St. Joseph Co., aged 71, b. in Canada, parents b. in R.I. and N.Y.

x. George, b. at Penn Twp., St. Joseph Co.; d.y.

181. General Sullivan[7] Jaquith (*Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in New York State, 31 Aug. 1809 and died at Wright's Corner, Dearborn County, Indiana, 5 February 1878. He married in New York, 8 October 1835 Lucy Grant, who was born in New York State, 26 April 1817, died 29 January 1905, and was buried with Sullivan in the old Baptist burial ground, Wright's Corners, daughter of Abram and Elizabeth (Carrier) Grant. Elizabeth was Abram's third wife. He died, and she married (2) Philander Russell. Their son, Roswell, married Sullivan's sister Emeline[7] Jaquith (see no. 83).

The *History of Dearborn and Ohio Counties, Indiana* (Chicago, 1885)

states:

At quite an early period in Manchester Township history there stood at the graveyard in the rear of the [Mrs. General Sullivan] Jaquith property at Wright's Corners a log church, the property of the Old School Baptists which was used for many years for church purposes; school was also taught in it. The building was torn down forty years ago [circa 1845]; it stood on the site of the barn of Mrs. Lucy Jaquith. Elder Zacheus Palmer officiated as minister for years; the place of burial is perhaps as old as was the house of worship . . . Just north of Wright's Corners stands a frame church building which has long been occupied by a congregation called Providence Free Will Baptist Church. The organization was affected in the summer of 1838 by Reverend Cyrus Dudley of Ohio who upon invitation came here and held a series of meetings in a carpenter shop near Wright's Corners. These meetings continued for six weeks and resulted in the organization of the society July 28, 1838. Elders Morgan and Curtis of the Old School Church were both present and assisted, and it is said the name Providence was given by Morgan. Some of the original members included: G.S. Jaquith, Lucy Jaquith, Lucy Jaquith, Sr., Harriet Jaquith, R. Russell and wife [she was a Jaquith], Mrs. Vaughn, Abbie Owen. Reverend Cyrus served the congregation several years. Other pastors were Samuel Hathorn and J.F. Tufts. Their first house of worship was a frame structure, built circa 1840. It was destroyed by fire and replaced by the present [1885] one. Congregation now [1885] is without pastor and no regular services.

According to a newspaper item from 1873–1874 "Sull" Jaquith had had a store for twenty years at Wright's Corners. He was also a farmer, coming to Manchester Township in 1817, becoming a wealthy man with 250 acres of land, his store, and other property. He was a deacon in the church for twenty-five years.

Children:

322. i. EDWARD[8], b. at Manchester 6 May 1837.
ii. PHEBE ELLEN or ELLA, b. 10 July 1839; d. 4 Mar. 1915; m. at Aurora, Ind., 25 June 1862 by Rev. Cyrus Dudley HUGH DUNN MCMULLIN; res. at Aurora. Ch. (surname *McMullin*): 1. *Harry R.* 2. *William.* 3. *Cassius W.* 4. *Stanley H.* 5. *Ned C.* 6. *Arthur B.*
iii. REUBEN, b. 15 Sept. 1841; d. Nov. 1859.
iv. SERENA or CYRENA HUBBARD, b. 4 Dec. 1843; d. 24 Mar. 1903; m. 27 May 1867 by Rev. Benjamin Plummer WILLIAM H. KYLE, b. in Dearborn Co., 28 Aug. 1845, d. 1908, bur. with Serena in the old Methodist Church Cemetery, Wright's Corners. Ch. (surname *Kyle*): 1. *Ray,* res. at Wright's Corners (P.O. Aurora), with 3 sons, 4 dau.
v. ALICE, b. 1850.
vi. AURELIA. A news item stated: "3 Aug. 1893, Miss Orilla Jaquith of South Bend spent a few days last week with her cousin Miss Libbie Jaquith."
vii. MARY EMMA or EMELINE, b. 27 Jan. 1853; d. 5 Sept. 1917; m. 5 Feb. 1880 by Rev. B. Plummer JOHN H. EMERSON; res. at Wright's Corners, 1878. Mary was a teacher at the primary dept.

viii. HENRY, b. 7 May 1846; d. Dec. 1853.
ix. ANNA PAULINE, b. 13 Oct. 1855; d. 22 Dec. 1929; m. 26 Apr. 1883 by Rev. A.M. Simonton FRANK STRICKER; res. in Ohio, at Wright's Corners, 1878.
x. FANNIE TIBBETTS, b. 25 Dec. 1857; d. 12 Nov. 1938; m. by Rev. A.M. Simonton GEORGE W. MARTIN; res. in Ohio at Wright's Corners, 1878.
xi. CHILD.

182. THEODOTIA[7] JAQUITH (*Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Wright's Corners, Indiana, 22 September 1815 and died 2 August 1895. She married 25 January 1832 by Reverend Thomas Curtis LINUS HAMBLIN, who was born in Essex County, New York, 30 April 1809, died at Wright's Corners, 21 April 1893, and was buried with Theodotia at the old Baptist burial ground, Wright's Corners.

Linus was a deacon for forty years. He came with his parents to Dearborn County, Indiana, while a child. Linus and Theodotia resided at Manchester, Indiana. They had twelve children, six boys and six girls, of whom three boys and three girls were still living in 1893.

Known child, surname Hamblin:

323. i. PAULINE[8].

183. FRANCIS MARION[7] JAQUITH (*Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Lawrenceville, Indiana, 4 April 1832, died 4 April 1908, and was buried at Minden, Nebraska. He married (1) 10 September 1856 by Reverend Ansel M. Lamport SUSAN DIXON. He married (2) at South Bend, Indiana, 30 March 1871 CATHARINE ELIZABETH PEDERSON, who was born at Canal Fulton, Ohio, 10 August 1844, died at home, 30 March 1930, and was buried at Minden, daughter of William and Louisa Tromp (Geiger) Pederson, both born in Germany (1880 census, South Bend, St. Joseph County).

Francis was a farmer and carpenter, and was employed at the Studebaker Wagon Factory. In the 1850 census he is found at Center Township, St. Joseph County. In 1881 he removed to Minden, homesteaded eighty acres, and lived in a sod house. There he raised and sold hay on 160 acres of his land.

Catharine was a devout Methodist. Before her death she made each of her children a bedspread, knit by hand, each containing 800 triangular units each requiring two hours to knit.

Children by second marriage:

324. i. JOSEPH ALONZO[8], b. at South Bend, 26 Feb. 1873.
ii. EDA LILLIAN, b. at South Bend, 21 Mar. 1875; m. EUGENE LAMBERT; res. at Wray and Pierce, Colo.
iii. CARRIE VIOLA, b. at South Bend, 9 Aug. 1875; res. at Minden.
iv. LOUISE ELIZABETH, b. at South Bend, 4 Dec. 1880; m. ——— HART; res. at Lincoln, Neb.
v. EDNA MAY, b. at Minden, 3 Dec. 1883; m. ——— MCINTYRE;

res. at Lyons, Neb., and farmed between Wray, Colo., and St. Francis, Kan.

184. MOSES[7] JAQUITH (*Moses*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 19 August 1790, died at Boston, Massachusetts, 9 June 1868, and was buried at Stoneham, Massachusetts. He married at Boston, 21 April 1816 MARY BARRETT ALEXANDER, who was born at Boston, 10 January 1795 and died there, 18 April 1866.

Moses served in the War of 1812, United States Army, as a sergeant in the Second (Osgood's) Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, from 11 September to 10 October 1814 (*Mass. Volunteer Militia in the War of 1812,* 82). He was taken prisoner at Halifax, Nova Scotia. He was a paper ruler at Boston. His wife Mary was educated in the best private schools.

Children:

i. MARY ANN[8], b. at Boston, 15 Dec. 1817; d. at Somerville, Mass., 23 Oct. 1876; m. at Boston, 1 July 1837 OLIVER NEWELL, b. at Sanford, Me., 16 Oct. 1807, d. at Somerville, 4 Sept. 1885, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hill) Newell; res. at Somerville. Mary Ann attended private school. Oliver was a night watchman at the Boston Custom House. Ch., all b. at Boston (surname *Newell*): 1. *Francis Oliver,* b. 4 Apr. 1838. 2. *Josephine,* b. 8 July 1840; m. at Somerville, 1 Sept. 1883 Jonathan Margerson, b. at Halifax, N.S., d. at Somerville, 14 Mar. 1884, son of John Margerson. Jonathan was a soap manufacturer at Somerville. 3. *Georgiana,* b. 28 Feb. 1842.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1819; d. at Manchester, England; m. CARLOS CHAMBERLAIN, a dry goods merchant at Manchester. Elizabeth attended private school.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Boston, 6 Dec. 1821; d. at Norfolk, Va., 30 Oct. 1847; unm. William was a painter.

325. iv. EDWIN, b. at Boston, 2 Nov. 1824.

v. GEORGE WILLARD, b. at Medford, Mass., 25 Feb. 1827; d. at Stoneham, 27 May 1850; m. at South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., 29 Dec. 1849 HANNAH HADLEY, b. at Stoneham, 28 June 1831, dau. of James and Mary (Worster) Hadley. She m. (2) 27 Nov. 1856 William Butler, aged 26, a shoemaker, and res. at Stoneham. The author has a copy of George's funeral sermon.

vi. SUSAN SMITH, b. at Boston, 12 Oct. 1829; d. at Worcester, Mass., 11 Nov. 1881; unm.

vii. CAROLINE GREEN, b. at Boston, 18 Feb. 1832; d. there, 31 Aug. 1866; unm.

viii. MARIA AMANDA, b. at Boston, 10 July 1834; m. 29 Mar. 1855 HENRY SPAULDING HADLEY, b. 2 May 1833, d. at Chelsea, Mass., 4 July 1864, son of Charles and Margaret (McLaughlin) Hadley; res. at Boston. Henry was a hairdresser. Ch. (surname *Hadley*): 1. *son,* b. at Boston, 10 Aug. 1859; d. same day. 2. *Ella Maria,* b. 13 Nov. 1860; unm. Ella was a bookkeeper.

ix. CHILD, b. 24 May 1837; d. same day.

185. Sally[7] Jaquith (*Moses*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 18 September 1794 and died at East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 2 February 1869. She married Moses Palmer, Jr., who was born at Orford, New Hampshire, 16 February 1800 and died 4 November 1846, son of Moses and Lydia (Taintor) Palmer. Moses was a farmer; Sally is found in the D.A.R. ancestor records.

Child, surname Palmer:

i. Julia Ransted[8], b. at Orford, N.H., 18 May 1823; m. there, 4 Mar. 1846 J. Brownell Mann, b. at Wrentham, Mass., 5 July 1817, son of Adoniran J. and Lydia (Shepard) Mann. J. Brownell was a shoe-tool manufacturer at Brockton, Mass. Ch. (surname *Mann*): 1. *William B.,* b. at Brockton, 3 Dec. 1846; res. at Whitman, Mass. William was a machinist. 2. *Frank P.,* b. at Stoughton, Mass., 15 July 1856; m. at Abington, Mass., 22 Apr. 1879 Marie Emilie Grady, b. at Brockton, 12 Mar. 1858, dau. of Dennin W. and Rosa (Bennett) Grady; res. at Lynn, Mass. Frank was a machinist, a Republican, and a member of U.U.O.A.M. No ch. 3. *Julia Alice,* b. at Stoughton, 5 May 1862; m. at Easton, Mass., 4 June 1885 Alfred Bryant Morse, b. at Easton, 29 Dec. 1861, son of Edward N. and Hannah Alice (Bryant) Morse. Alfred was a thread manufacturer. No ch.

186. Betsey[7] Jaquith (*Moses*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Thetford, Vermont, 20 March 1799 and died there, October 1858. She married Eben[7] Cummings, who was born at Dunstable, Massachusetts, 16 August 1790, son of Jeremiah[6] (*Jeremiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4-3], *John*[2], *Isaac*[1]) and Rebecca (Swallow) Cummings. Betsey and Eben resided at Thetford.

Children, surname Cummings:

i. Angelina[8], b. 9 May 1822; m. as his second wife, 11 July 1850 Otis[7] Earle, b. at Chester, Vt., 14 July 1812, son of Lewis[6] (*Esek*[5], *Robert*[4], *Ralph*[3], *William*[2], *Ralph*[1]) and Hepzibah (Coleman) Earle; res. at Thetford. Otis was a farmer. Ch. (surname *Earle*): 1. *Clara Ellen,* b. at Newburg, Vt., 4 Sept. 1853; unm.; res. at Thetford. 2. *Byron Clarence,* b. 14 Jan. 1855; m. Susie M. Thompson. 3. *Fred Cummings,* b. 22 Nov. 1856; m. at Concord, Mass., 13 June 1888 Carrie Buttrick Hall, b. at Concord, 7 Apr. 1867, dau. of George Fletcher and Rebecca (Buttrick) Hall; res. at Lexington, Mass. Fred was a conductor on the Boston and Maine R.R., Lowell Division. 4. *Julia Anna,* b. 7 Feb. 1859; unm.; res. at Thetford. 5. *Willis Eben,* b. 21 Nov. 1863. Willis was in the Class of 1889, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 20 Mar. 1830; d. at Thetford, 22 Oct. 1887; m. there, 6 Jan. 1852 Solon Kendrick Berry, b. at Meredith, N.H., 9 Sept. 1827, son of Jabez W. and Nancy (Ranstead) Berry. Solon was educated at Thetford Academy. He was high

sheriff of Orange Co., Vt., from 1874 to 1876, collector of town and state taxes for 18 yrs., and deputy sheriff for over 25 yrs. He was orderly sgt. in co. A, 15th Reg., Vt. Vols. in the Civil War. He was also a member of Jackson Lodge, no. 60, F. & A. M., and treasurer and trustee of Thetford Academy. Ch. (surname *Berry*): 1. *Charles E.,* b. 25 Oct. 1852; unm. Charles was a watchmaker at 37 Main St., Charlestown, Mass. 2. *Jennie A.,* b. 13 Sept. 1856. 3. *Nellie M.,* b. 17 Nov. 1859; unm. Nellie was a bookkeeper at Boston, Mass., and res. at Cambridgeport, Mass. 4. *Harry Burton,* b. 28 Mar. 1861. 5. *Roger R.,* b. 8 Apr. 1863; d. 21 June 1885. 6. *Alice E.,* b. 7 Oct. 1865; unm. Alice taught school at Chelsea, Mass. 7. *Mabel G.,* b. 15 Mar. 1869; res. at North Thetford.

iii. Ellen Maria, b. 26 Aug. 1833; m. at Thetford, 8 June 1858 John Edgerley Johnson, b. at Bristol, N.H., 24 Mar. 1834, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Sleeper) Johnson; res. at Hodgdon, Me., Vineland and Glassboro, N.J., Everett, Mass., and at 381 Albany St., Boston, Mass. John was a salesman. Ch. (surname *Johnson*): 1. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. at Hodgdon, Me., 26 Apr. 1861; m. at Everett, 18 June 1888 Charles M. Scoville, b. at New Canaan, Conn., 17 Sept. 1866, son of Albert F. and Hannah E. (Hall) Scoville; res. at 723 Main St., Worcester, Mass. Charles was a carpenter. 2. *Alice Luella,* b. 1 June 1869; d. at Vineland, N.J., 19 July 1869. 3. *Ellen Louisa,* b. at Vineland, 5 Sept. 1870. 4. *Gertrude Florence,* b. at Glassboro, N.J., 6 Jan. 1872.

iv. Harland Page, b. 19 Jan. 1837; m. at Lyme, N.H., 23 Jan. 1868 Alpha Maria Baxter, b. at Norwich, Vt., 9 Feb. 1844, dau. of Marshall Dutton and Esther (Goddard) Baxter, granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Goddard, who established the first Sunday school in Vermont. Alpha attended the Thetford Academy and Newbury Seminary and was a member of the Congregational Church. Harlan was a farmer, had also attended Thetford Academy and was a member of the Congregatonal Church, the G.A.R. and F. & A. M. He served in the Civil War as a corp., Co. A, 15th Reg., Vt. Vols. A Republican, Harlan was representative to the legislature in 1876, justice of the peace from 1872, assessor 1871–1882. Ch. (surname *Cummings*): 1. *Allen Curtis,* b. 22 Nov. 1868; attended Dartmouth College. 2. *Elizabeth Ann,* b. at Lyme, N.H., 7 Nov. 1870; attended Thetford Academy. 3. *Burton Eben,* b. 22 Sept. 1873; d. Apr. 1900; attended Thetford Academy. 4. *Marshall Baxter,* b. 2 Dec. 1875. 5. *Harlan Page,* Jr., b. 6 Jan. 1878. 6. *Edith Evelyn,* b. 14 June 1887.

187. Willard[7] Jaquith (*Moses*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Thetford, Vermont, 14 May 1801 and died there, 12 March 1892, killed on the railroad. He married (1) 9 April 1828 Judith Howard, who was born 1805, died at Manchester, New Hampshire, 11 March 1854, aged forty-nine, and was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, North Thetford, Vermont. He married (2) at Thetford, 5 March 1863 Mary L. Cutter.

Willard was a hotelkeeper at North Thetford, although at the time of his death he was listed as a farmer. On his birth record, he is listed as "William."

Children by first marriage, all born at Orford:

i. INFANT[8], d. Feb. 1831.

ii. INFANT, d. 1833.

iii. BRADLEY, b. 1834; d. at Orford, 13 Oct. 1851, aged 17.

iv. ARTHUR WILLARD, b. 1845; d. 25 July 1934; m. ANNA L. BAXTER, b. at Norwich, Vt., 17 Sept. 1847, d. at Thetford, 26 Dec. 1918, dau. of Marshall Dutton and Esther (Goddard) Baxter; res. at North Thetford. Arthur succeeded his father as hotelkeeper, and also was postmaster and a merchant. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Charles Arthur,* b. at North Thetford, 4 June 1872; d. at Union Village, Vt., 24 Nov. 1957; bur. in North Thetford Cemetery; m. Eliza Nelson Lord, b. at Norwich, 9 Mar. 1869, d. at Union Village, 1 Dec. 1845, after an 8-yr. stay at the Norwich hospital, dau. of Lucius Stebbins and Alpha Rosette (Little) Lord. Charles grad. from Dartmouth College, 1896, later grad. from Yale Theological School. After his marriage he went to Conn. and preached as an ordained minister. From 1915 to 1937 both of them taught at a negro missionary college at Talladega, Ala. They retired and moved to Union Village. 2. *Alice,* b. at Norwich, June 1873; d. at Thetford, 12 Sept. 1873. 3. *Everett Baxter,* b. at Thetford, 1 Sept. 1887; d. at Boston City Hospital, 8 Feb. 1956; bur. in North Thetford Cemetery; m. (1) 24 June 1911 Alice Amicea Stickney; m. (2) 22 Aug. 1952 Mary A. (McCall) Tuttle, b. at Boston, d. at Long Island Hospital, Boston, 29 Mar. 1956, aged 85-11-19; bur. in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Boston, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Murphy) McCall; res. at 198 W. Brookline St., Boston (Vital Records). Everett was a merchant at Boston.

188. AARON[7] JAQUITH (*Moses*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Thetford, Vermont, 27 March 1803 and died at Gloucester, Massachusetts, 15 June 1888. He married (1) LUCY [HARRINGTON?]; married (2) at Boston, 20 September 1827 (*Columbian Centinel,* 22 September 1827) CHARLOTTE SAWYER, who died at Gloucester, 17 July 1889, aged eighty-seven years, three months, daughter of James and Deborah (Newman) Sawyer.

The 1850 Boston Directory listed Aaron as a paper ruler at 6 Water Street. He owned a house at Gloucester.

Child by first marriage:

326. i. ELISHA HARRINGTON[8], b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 1824.

Child by second marriage:

ii. CHARLOTTE ANN, b. at Boston, 24 June 1828; d. at Gloucester, 29 Dec. 1894, of heart trouble; unm.; res. at Gloucester.

189. Susanna[7] Jaquith (*Joseph*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 27 December 1797 and died at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. S. E. Rollins, 1713 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 15 September 1896, aged ninety-nine. She married at Billerica, 22 June 1820 Moses Stearns[7] Abbott of Bedford, Massachusetts, who was born 16 August 1795 and died at Bedford, 7 July 1836, son of Moses[6] (*Moses*[5], *Obed*[4], *George*[3-2-1]) and Alice (Stearns) Abbott.

Moses was a shoe manufacturer and resided at Bedford. He was also a commissioned ensign, Third Regiment, Second Brigade, Third Division, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 20 March 1820; was promoted to lieutenant, 26 May 1823, and captain, 24 May 1824. He was then transferred to the Third Regiment, First Brigade, Third Division, 17 February 1826, and was discharged 16 March 1826 (Adjutant General's Office, Boston).

Children, all born at Bedford, surname Abbott:

327. i. Susan Caroline[8], b. 8 Oct. 1820.
ii. Moses Gordon, b. 5 June 1822; d. at Boston, 15 May 1860; unm.
328. iii. Charles Edwin, b. 24 Feb. 1824.
iv. infant, d.y.
329. v. John Henry, b. 16 Aug. 1825.
vi. Sylvester Kinsman, b. 9 Dec. 1831; d. at Malden, Mass., 14 June 1890; m. at Andover, Mass., ca. 1854 Rebecca Ann Smith, called "Brooksie," d. at Malden, 27 July 1903, dau. of John and Rebecca (———) Smith. For many years Kinsman carried on the largest pamphlet bindery in New England; his sons continued the business. Ch. (surname *Abbott*): 1. *Rebecca Susan Belle,* b. 10 Jan. 1856; d. 14 Dec. 1873; unm. 2. *John Sylvester,* b. 8 Aug. 1860; d. at Malden, 9 Dec. 1885; unm. 3. *Ralph Kinsman,* b. 12 Aug. 1863; unm.; res. at Malden. 4. *Harrie Smith,* b. 5 June 1866; m. 12 Mar. 1889 Viola May Robinson, b. 11 Aug. 1866, dau. of Harry and Eliza (———) Robinson; res. at Malden.
vii. Anna Lexera, b. 24 May 1834; d. at Malden, 17 Mar. 1883; unm.

190. Franklin[7] Jaquith (*Joseph*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 20 January 1800 and died there, 1 December 1876. He married at Burlington, Massachusetts, 6 June 1831 Lucy Walker, who died at Billerica, 12 March 1897, daughter of Samuel Walker of Charlestown.

"They lived in the house east of the Bedford Road [in Billerica] where the Middlesex Turnpike crosses it. The ancient house opposite, in which his brother Merrick lived, has long been the family home" (Palmer, "The Jaquith Family," 41).

Children (*Billerica VRs*):

i. Ellen[8], b. 10 Sept. 1832; d. at Billerica, 1 Oct. 1850; unm.
ii. Albinia, b. 4 June 1834; m. 10 Sept. 1857 Jerome Peirce, b.

11 Nov. 1830, d. in Civil War at Spottsville, Va., 12 May 1864, as sgt., Co. H, 36th Reg., Mass. Vols. Ch. (surname *Peirce*): 1. *Lucy Sherwin,* b. 26 Dec. 1859; grad. Salem Normal School.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Feb. 1836; d. at Billerica, 18 Feb. 1919; unm.

iv. LUCY WALKER, b. 18 Feb. 1838; d. 26 July 1841.

v. FRANKLIN, b. 27 Dec. 1839; d. at Billerica 9 May 1922; m. (3) at Nashua, N.H., 27 Dec. 1898 SUSAN HILL PROCTOR, b. at North Lyndeboro, N.H., 12 Sept. 1838, d. at Billerica, 1921, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Perry) Proctor. Franklin enl. in Co. K, 6th Reg., Mass. Vol. Inf., 30 Aug. 1862, and was mustered out 3 June 1863; enl. 4 Aug. 1864 for 1 year as landsman on the USS *Circassian,* and also served on the Receiving Ship *Ohio* until his final discharge, 10 July 1865 (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War,* 1:431; 8:216).

vi. MARY FRANCES, b. 20 Nov. 1841; m. 9 June 1870 NATHANIEL D. P. FOSTER. Ch. (surname *Foster*): 1. *Cordelia.*

330. vii. JOSEPH, b. 3 Dec. 1842.

viii. HARRIET WALKER, b. 20 Feb. 1845; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1864 WILLIAM C. CLARK of Chelsea; m. (2) 8 Aug. 1875 CHARLES A. DREW of Chelsea.

191. WILLIAM[7] MOORS (*Mary*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Sharon, New Hampshire, 14 February 1805 and died 12 November 1859, as the result of a highway accident. He married (1) intentions, 18 December 1833 SARAH[7] BLODGETT, who died 6 May 1836, daughter of Joseph[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Thomas*[4-3], *Samuel*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Elizabeth (French) Blodgett. He married (2) 31 December 1840 PRISCILLA[7] BLODGETT, who died 1 March 1873, a sister of his first wife.

William lived at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, on the farm in the southwest part of East Jaffrey Village, later owned by his son-in-law, Austin O. Adams. He was a good citizen, in later years called "Uncle Billy" (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:540).

Child by first marriage, surname Moors:

i. ELIZABETH ROXANA[8], b. 23 Aug. 1834; d. 11 Mar. 1883; m. 22 Nov. 1855 GEORGE W. TAYLOR of New Ipswich. Ch. (surname *Taylor*): 1. *Clarence George,* b. 27 June 1858; m. ca. 1890 Christine Anderson. Clarence was a mechanical engineer, graduating from Worcester Polytechnical Institute and the Univ. of Mich. 2. *Adella L.,* b. 19 May 1862; res. at Winchendon, Mass. 3. *Mabel Lauretta,* b. 16 July 1872; d. 11 Feb. 1874. 4. *Erwin Hartwell,* b. 17 May 1876. Erwin studied medicine, graduating 1900 from the Univ. of Mich. He practiced medicine at Pittsfield, Mass.

Children by second marriage:

ii. SARAH A., b. 1842; d. 23 Aug. 1880; m. AUSTIN O.[8] ADAMS, b. 13 Aug. 1837, d. 5 Nov. 1909, son of Jesse[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Ezekiel*[5], *Thomas*[4-3], *Nathaniel*[2], *William*[1]) and Ruth Gordon (Perkins) Adams; res. at the Moors homestead south of East Jaffrey Village. Austin m. (2) at Brunswick, Me., 24 Feb. 1881

Judith Helen Little of Lowell, Mass. Ch. (surname *Adams*): 1. *Grace May,* b. at Jaffrey, N.H., 11 June 1871; d. 27 Feb. 1874. 2. *Willie M.,* b. at Jaffrey, 2 May 1872; res. in Florida.

iii. MARTHA F., b. at Jaffrey, 13 Oct. 1843; d. 23 Nov. 1873; m. 6 Apr. 1869 GEORGE FREDERICK[9] STRATTON (*George*[8], *Ebenezer*[7-6], *Samuel*[5-4-3-2-1]). George m. (2) 5 Oct. 1874 Luena[8] Jaquith (see no. 201); m. (3) 25 July 1893 Mary A. Forbush of Peterborough; m. (4) Mary Kendall, dau. of Simeon and Betsey (———) Kendall of Jaffrey; m. (5) Edna Holden. Ch. (surname *Stratton*): 1. *Anna Emogene,* d. 5 Dec. 1873, aged 0-0-26.

192. JOHN[7] EAMES (*John*[6], *Mary*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 13 February 1780 and died at at Medford, Massachusetts, 30 October 1855. He married at Woburn, Massachusetts, 10 June 1806 POLLY KIMBALL, who was born at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 30 December 1780, died at Medford, 15 April 1852, and was buried in Cross Street Cemetery, Medford, daughter of Ezra and Sally (Holmes) Kimball.

According to the orderly book of the East Company of the Militia of Woburn, John was sergeant of that company, 1811, ensign 1811 to 1813, and captain 1815 to 1817. He was a housewright.

Children, surname Eames (*Woburn VRs,* except John):

i. JOHN[8], b. 19 Dec. 1807; d. 23 July 1809.

331. ii. MARY KIMBALL, b. 8 June 1810.

iii. JOHN, b. at Woburn, 5 July 1812; d. at Medford, 14 June 1849, of consumption; m. int. at Medford, 7 July 1833 LOUISA NORWOOD, b. at Lynnfield, Mass., 1 Apr. 1817, d. at Medford, 22 Dec. 1875, dau. of William and Betsey (Skinner) Norwood. Louisa m. (2) 24 May 1855 T. D. Wood of Medford. John was a housewright. Ch. (surname *Eames*) (*Medford VRs*): 1. *Sarah Louisa,* b. 21 Mar. 1835; d. 12 Apr. 1835. 2. *Charles Otis,* b. 15 June 1836; bp. 10 July 1842. 3. *Harriet Louisa,* b. 11 Jan. 1839; d. 2 Feb. 1839. 4. *John Henry,* b. 16 Dec. 1839; bp. 10 July 1842. John was a carpenter. 5. *Sophia,* b. 10 May 1842; d. 21 Oct. 1842, dropsy in the head. 6. *Ellen Louisa,* bp. 1844; d. 3 Feb. 1844, aged 10 days. 7. *Franklin,* b. 30 Jan. 1846. 8. *dau.,* b. 3 Jan. 1849.

iv. ABIGAIL THOMPSON, b. 1 June 1814; d. 9 June 1815.

v. ABIGAIL THOMPSON, b. 9 May 1816; d. 23 July 1817.

vi. NANCY, b. 28 May 1818; d. 8 June 1830.

vii. HARRIET A., b. 6 Mar. 1819; d. at Medford, 22 Feb. 1878; m. as his second wife, int. 25 Dec. 1840 WILLIAM J. NICKERSON. William was a ship carpenter of Medford. Ch. (surname *Nickerson*) (*Medford VRs*): 1. *William Oscar,* b. 12 Oct. 1841. 2. *Harriett Emma,* b. 27 Sept. 1844.

193. JACOB[7] JAQUITH (*Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 25 May 1797 and died there, 13 February 1879. He married, intentions 9 August 1827 SOPHRONIA[6] MESSER, who

was born at Methuen, Massachusetts, 17 March 1799, and died at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 8 March 1891, daughter of Phineas[5] (*James*[4], *Richard*[3], *Abial*[2], *Richard*[1]) and Rebecca (Mansur) Messer. They resided at Wilmington, where Jacob was a farmer.

Children, all born at Wilmington:

i. Sofronia[8], b. 1828; m. 28 Sept. 1850 by Rev. Barnabas M. Fry Amos Hill of Tewksbury, Mass., b. at Harvard, Mass., 4 May 1799, son of Stephen and Abigail (———) Hill (*Vital Records of Harvard, Mass.* . . . [Boston, 1917]); res. at Wilmington. Amos was a blacksmith.

ii. Emeline D., b. Oct. 1832; d. at Wilmington, 2 May 1865; m. as his second wife Sept. 1861 James H. Batcheller, b. at Boston, Mass., d. at Wilmington, 22 Apr. 1894, aged 67-6-20, son of Joseph and Olive (———) Batcheller; res. at Wilmington. James was a railroad clerk. Ch. (surname *Batcheller*): 1. *Emeline M.*, b. at Wilmington, 4 July 1862; d. 23 Jan. 1865.

iii. Jacob F., b. 1835; d. 6 Dec. 1882, aged 47; m. at Wilmington, 26 Nov. 1863 Ellen Maria Cann, b. at Billerica, Mass., 9 May 1842, d. at Lowell, dau. of Bernard M. and Hepzibah (Emery) Cann; res. at Chapel St., Lowell, Mass. Jacob was a clerk and grocer. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Arthur F.*, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 28 Aug. 1864; d. at Lawrence, 8 May 1868. 2. *Oscar Edward*, b. at Billerica, 10 Jan. 1870; d. at Lowell, 2 Dec. 1887, of typhoid. Eddie was an operative at Lawrence (Sawtelle, *History of Townsend*, 400). 3. *Herbert S.*, b. at Lawrence, 1875 (Fairbanks, *Fairbanks Genealogy*).

iv. Persis J., b. 1838; m. 25 Oct. 1855 Justin Bassitt, b. at Reading, Mass., son of David Bassitt; res. at Reading. Justin was a shoe manufacturer.

v. William H., b. 2 Dec. 1840; d. at Tewksbury, 23 July 1914, cerebral hemorrhage; bur. in Wildwood Cemetery, Wilmington; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 5 Sept. 1866 Tryphenia Kelley, b. at Trenton, Me., ca. 1845, dau. of John and Sarah (———) Kelley; res. at Lawrence. William was a farmer and mechanic. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Mabel*, b. 1868. 2. *Anne B.*, b. 1872. 3. *Frank*, b. at Lawrence, 1877; m. 28 Apr. 1909 Eldora Elizabeth Frost, b. at Wilmington, ca. 1870, dau. of William A. and Phebe E. (Downs) Frost. Frank was the manager of a gravel company.

194. Henry Thompson[7] Jaquith (*Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 4 May 1802 and died at Andover, Massachusetts, 3 May 1873. He married at Andover, 13 March 1828 Eliza Blunt, who was born at Andover, 17 July 1803 and died 29 March 1857, daughter of Isaac and Lois (Phelps) Blunt. They were living in Andover at the time of the 1850 census.

Children:

i. Eliza Ann[8], b. at Andover, 19 Apr. 1829.

332. ii. William Henry, b. at Andover, 25 Feb. 1831.

iii. Edwin C., according to family tradition, d. in the Civil War; probably not the same one listed for Co. B, 18th N.H. Inf., S.C. 367723.

iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. at Andover, 5 Mar. 1843.

v. Charles A., b. 6 Apr. 1845; d. at Gardiner, Me., 14 May 1876; m. at the First Presbyterian Church, Boston, Mass., 23 Dec. 1875 Lavinia Cook. Charles was a tailor. He enlisted 5 Nov. 1861, Co. G, 11th Reg., Me. Vols. He appeared on the casualty sheet of the Steamer *S. R. Spaulding* from Harrison's Landing, received 7 July 1864, and was sent to Fort Hamilton, 6 Sept. 1864. He applied for an invalid pension, stating he became disabled at Drury's Bluff, Va., with bronchial and lung disease from exposure to wet and cold. He had some loss of voice. He was first treated at the Hospital of New York Harbor, then "Corry General" Hospital at Augusta, Me. He returned to his regiment, which was lying in front of Petersburg, Va., Oct.–Nov. 1864, to resume duty as able. He was unable to work for 3 yrs. after his discharge on 2 Feb. 1866 due to disease contracted in the service, and died at the age of 32, possibly from tuberculosis. He and Lavinia were married only five mos., but she never remarried, and there were no ch. She applied for a widow's pension in 1882, but the claim was rejected. Charles was described as having hazel eyes, brown hair, medium complexion, 5'6-3/4" tall.

195. Joshua[7] Jaquith (*Joshua*[6-5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Andover, Vermont, 29 December 1789, died there, 4 October 1835 (VRs) and was buried in Middletown Cemetery, Andover. He married Hannah Haseltine, who was born at Rockingham, Vermont, 18 May 1787 (VRs), died at Andover, 8 November 1878, aged ninety-one, and was also buried in Middletown Cemetery, daughter of Jonas and Rachel (Wood) Haseltine.

Children, all born at Andover (VRs):

i. Caroline[8], b. 3 May 1816; d. at Andover, 30 May 1872, of consumption; unm.

ii. Alden, b. 26 Sept. 1819; d. at Andover, 21 Apr. 1890. Alden was a farmer.

iii. Lucius, b. 22 Nov. 1823; d. at Chester, Vt., 16 Feb. 1902; m. Jane Eliza Haseltine, b. at Andover, d. at Brattleboro, Vt., hospital, 5 Aug. 1912, aged 74-1-24. Lucius was a farmer, and he shared a big brick house with his brother Alden. They disagreed, fought, and didn't speak to each other, so they decided to live separately. They partitioned half of the house for each; there was a central stair, front and back, so they had equal space. Their mother Hannah and sister Caroline lived with Alden, and Lucius, Jane, Alma M. and a domestic, Mary V. Haseltine, lived on the other side. Jane's parents, the Jonas Haseltines, and the Alvah Haseltine family lived next door. Later, Lucius and his family removed to Chester. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Alma May,* b. at Andover, 1856 (1860 census); m. 11 June 1883 William L. Paine.

196. NATHANIEL[7] JAQUITH (*Joshua*[6-5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Andover, Vermont, 24 December 1794 and died 4 November 1833. He married at Windham, Vermont, 28 June 1815 (VRs) PRUDENCE TWITCHELL, who was born at Andover, 19 February 1798 and died at Chester, Vermont, 18 March 1881. They resided at Andover.

Children, all born at Andover (VRs):

i. PHILIP P.[8], b. 7 June 1816; d. there, 28 Aug. 1819.

ii. THEOPHILUS F., b. 5 Oct. 1817; d. 4 Nov. 1897; m. at Londonderry, Vt. (VRs), 22 Mar. 1869 SERETTE E. GARFIELD, d. at Londonderry, 23 Feb. 1900, aged 60-6-25 (*ibid.*), dau. of John and Charlotte (———) Garfield; res. at Londonderry. Theophilus was a farmer. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *son,* stillborn, at Londonderry, 20 Dec. 1869.

iii. HENRY, b. 19 Sept. 1819; m. ———; res. at Chester. Several of his brothers and sisters moved to Yates City, Ill., after 1845.

iv. ELVIRA or ALVIRA, b. 7 Apr. 1821; d. 22 Mar. 1879; m. at Chester, 26 Apr. 1840 NAHUM BURGESS. Nahum was a boatsman.

v. WARREN PEASE, b. 24 July 1823; d. 21 Apr. 1884; m. MALISSA M. HOADLEY, b. at Chester; res. at Chester. Warren was a farmer. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Alma,* b. at Chester, ca. 1843; m. there, 28 Nov. 1860 James A. Goold, son of Allen C. and Lucy (———) Goold. 2. *Benoni Warren,* b. at Chester, 13 July 1859 (VRs); d. there, 14 May 1862 (*ibid.*), of diptheria. 3. *Warren Webber,* b. at Chester, 24 Aug. 1864 (*ibid.*). In the 1850 census of Yates City, Knox Co., Ill., is Webber, b. at Vt.; m. Susan, b. in Del., with dau. Antoinette, b. in Ill., aged 1.

vi. ACHSAH LELAND, b. 31 Aug. 1825; d. 7 Apr. 1841.

vii. HANNAH, b. 24 July 1827; d. 28 Dec. 1827.

viii. WEBBER ANDREWS, b. 28 Feb. 1829; d. 11 May 1891; m. SUSAN ———, b. ca. 1834. The 1850 census of Yates City, Knox Co., Ill., lists Webber with his household: Webber Jaquith, aged 31, farmer; Susan, aged 26, b. in Del.; Aintoinette, aged 1, b. in Ill.; Henry McNeill, aged 18, b. in Ind., farm worker.

ix. SARAH, b. 8 Aug. 1830; d. 21 Apr. 1876; m. at Montpelier, Vt., 28 Dec. 1851 CHRISTOPHER DWINNELL; res. at Middlesex.

x. PRUDENCE ELIZA, b. 11 June 1833; d. at Chester, 28 Jan. 1861 (VRs), of consumption; bur. in Poplar Grove Cemetery, Chester; unm.

197. DAVID[7] JAQUITH (*Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Clinton, Maine, 30 July 1805 and died 14 September 1887. He married at Clinton, 10 January 1828 SALLY PRATT of Milburn (now part of Skowhegan), Maine, who died 7 April 1886, aged eighty-four years, one month, twenty-six days. Both are buried in Town House Hill Cemetery, Clinton. In the 1850 census Andrew and Lucy Jaquith were living with David and Sally.

Children:

333. i. HANNAH FRAVILLA[8], b. at Clinton, 1 Dec. 1828.

ii. CHARLES, b. 3 July 1831; m. OLIVE A. BERRY, d. 12 July 1877,

aged 43-10, bur. in Riverview Cemetery, Clinton. Charles opened a blacksmith shop in the village in 1854 which he operated until turning to farming, 1883.

334. iii. NATHANIEL N., b. at Skowhegan, Me., 2 May 1833.

iv. MARTHA J., b. 1837; m. 18 Dec. 1861 RICHARD REYNOLDS of Burnham, Me.; res. at Clinton, 1860.

v. ALVIN or ELVIN, b. 24 July 1838; m. SERENA HUFF of Burnham, Me. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*) (*Clinton VRs*): 1. *Victoria,* d. 13 May 1871, aged 8-5-16. 2. *son,* d. 21 Nov. 1864, aged 6 wks. 3. *Charlie,* d. 27 May 1871, aged 2-11. 4. *Abbie C.,* d. 18 June 1879, aged 2-1-29.

vi. MARY E., b. 1842; d. 8 Oct. 1844, aged 2.

198. JONATHAN[7] JAQUITH (*Jonathan*[6-5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 12 November 1801, died at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 14 September 1877, and was buried at Wilmington. He married at Billerica, Massachusetts, 27 May 1827 ELIZABETH[5] SPRAGUE, who was born there, 3 August 1805 and died at Wilmington, 5 July 1892, daughter of Levi[4] (*Samuel*[3], *Nicholas*[2-1]) and Sally (Simms) Sprague. Jonathan was a wheelwright and carpenter.

Children, all born at Wilmington:

i. ELIZABETH[8], b. 18 July 1828; m. as his second wife, 13 July 1862 GIDEON WHITE YOUNG of Boston, b. at Scituate, Mass., 25 May 1796, d. in the Civil War, son of Gideon and Elizabeth (———) Young; res. at Boston. Lizzy was a teacher.

ii. JONATHAN SYLVESTER, b. 3 Nov. 1832; d. at Jacksonville, Calif., 28 July 1902; unm.

335. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 28 June 1836.

iv. THIRZA E., b. 14 Jan. 1838; d. 1923; m. 7 Sept. 1862 HENRY O. CUTLER, b. 18 Sept. 1835, son of Otis and Mary (Cushing) Cutler. Thirza was a teacher, Henry a milk merchant of Burlington, Mass. They soon separated, and she resumed her maiden name. No ch.

336. v. SIMEON, b. 14 Oct. 1840.

199. LEONARD WOODS[7] JAQUITH (*Asa*[6], *Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 9 December 1815, died at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 10 February 1861, and was buried in the West Yard, Ashby. He married at Lowell, Massachusetts, 22 January 1836 ABIGAIL PEASLEY of Lowell, who was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 28 December 1804 and died 11 November 1896.

Leonard was a manufacturer at Lowell. He was a mill overseer, and later mill superintendent at Lawrence.

Children (*Lowell VRs*):

i. LEONARD HARTWELL[8], b. 18 Sept. 1838; d. ca. 1882 or 1885; m. at Chicago, Ill. Leonard was a railroad freight agent at Chicago. No ch.

ii. MARY ABBY, b. 14 Mar. 1849; m. FREDERICK or FERDINAND RODLIFF, Jr. Frederick was paymaster at Hamilton Mills,

Lowell. Ch. (surname *Rodliff*): 1. *Albert,* graduated from West Point, went directly to the Philippines. 2. *Grace,* b. 1876; m. 1900 Walter Stearns Brown; res. at Alfred St., P.O. Box 116, Detroit, Mich.; 8 ch., all of whom were living in 1952 except 1 who d. in the Navy. 3. *Jane A.*

200. John Swain[7] Jaquith (*Asa*[6], *Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ashby, Masschusetts, 16 April 1818 and died at Milford, New Hampshire, 17 October 1872, of typhoid. He married at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 20 April 1841 Sarah Bowman Maxwell, who was born at Dunstable, Massachusetts, or New Ipswich, 21 April 1817, died at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 1 May 1913 (Fitchburg VRs), and was buried in the West Yard, Ashby, daughter of Francis Bowman and Susan (Preston) Maxwell.

John was a farmer as well as a Woburn, Massachusetts, grain dealer and miller. He sold his farm about 1870 and moved to Milford (source: Richard Jaquith Fowle, Thetford, Vt.).

Children, all born at Ashby:

i. Sybil Ann[8], b. 9 Mar. 1842; d. 20 Feb. 1916; bur. in the West Yard, Ashby; m. as his second wife, at Woburn, 30 Oct. 1882 Sullivan G. Porter of Fitchburg, a capitalist. No ch.

337. ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 31 July 1844.

iii. Roxana Putnam, b. 1 Dec. 1846 or 1847; d. 24 Feb. 1874; bur. in the West Yard, Ashby; m. (1) Mar. 1866 or 2 Apr. 1867 Isaac H. March, b. at Ashby, 14 Nov. 1842, d. 9 Feb. 1868, son of Jonathan and Ruth (———) March. Isaac was a chairmaker and soldier in the army; m. (2) Clarence Merrick Gibson of Ashby, son of Merrick Gibson, a railroad man. No surviving ch.

iv. John Henry, b. 1848; d. 23 Jan. 1849, aged 0-7-26.

338. v. Caleb Hartwell, b. 4 July 1851.

vi. John Swain or John William, b. 27 May 1853; d. 20 Sept. 1854 (family recs. say 1851–1852); bur. in the West Yard, Ashby.

vii. Mary Ella, b. 3 Dec. 1856; d. 29 Dec. 1938; bur. in the West Yard, Ashby (Ashby VRs); unm. Mary was a composer for the *Fitchburg Sentinel.*

201. Adde Gilman[7] Jaquith (*Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 13 August 1815 and died at Clinton, Massachusetts, 14 April 1887, of cancer. He married at Londonderry, Vermont, 13 September 1836 Almira S. Emmons, who was born at Londonderry, 28 February 1813 and died at South Lancaster, Massachusetts, 18 April 1897, daughter of Jonathan Emmons, a Revolutionary soldier, and Lydia (Hastings) Emmons.

Adde was a farmer at Londonderry; Troy, New York; Rindge and New Ipswich, New Hampshire; and Clinton and Amesbury, Massachusetts. He settled in Jaffrey, New Hampshire, in 1858 and lived at Squantum Village and the old Prescott Tavern, "a farmer of good character and habits and more than ordinary run of common sense inherited from a sterling line of New England ancestry" (Annett and

Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:441).

Children:

339. i. CHARLES MORTON[8], b. at Londonderry, 24 Nov. 1838.
ii. HILAND HALL, b. at Londonderry, 25 July 1840; d. at Janesville, Wis., 5 Dec. 1905; m. (1) at Squantum Village, 2 Dec. 1860 HELEN M. or NELL WYMAN, b. 1838, dau. of Levi and Helen Maria (Elliot) Wyman; they div. "out west" and he m. (2) MARY LYNCH of N.Y. Hiland, a cotton carder, went out west ca. 1870, then res. at Amesbury, Mass., and Janesville. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *dau.* (twin), b. at Jaffrey, 21 Aug. 1861. 2. *Ernest A.* (twin), b. 21 Aug. 1861; d. 18 Sept. 1861. 3. *Leslie U.,* b. at Jaffrey, 29 May 1865; d. 3 Oct. 1865. 4. *Bessie Gertrude,* b. at Newton, Mass., 13 Apr. 1873; d. same day. 5. *Cleaver* (adopted), res. in Wis. or Ill.
iii. MARY ANGELINE (poss. twin), b. 17 Jan. 1845; d. 24 Aug. 1849; bur. in the West Yard, Ashby.
iv. ZEBA C. (poss. twin).
v. LUENA F., b. 7 Oct. 1851; d. 24 Feb. 1881; bur. in the West Yard, Ashby; m. as his second wife, 5 Oct. 1874 GEORGE FREDERICK STRATTON of Rindge, N.H. (see no. 191). George was a carpenter. No ch.

202. SOLOMON ESTABROOK[7] JAQUITH (*Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 16 June 1820 and died there 28 December 1875, suicide by hanging. He married 12 December 1843 LUCY ANN SAWYER of Westminster, Massachusetts, who was born 28 July 1822, died 7 May 1870 and was buried in the West Yard, Ashby, daughter of Abel and Lucy (Holt) Sawyer. Solomon was a farmer.

Children:

i. ALBERT M., later ALFRED[8], b. at New Ipswich, N.H., 2 Mar. 1846; d. at Ashby, 4 Aug. 1846.
ii. FLORA AUGUSTA (adopted), b. 18 Nov. 1849; m. 1 Feb. 1873 ALDEN B. MARBLE of Ashburnham, Mass., b. 1851, son of Ralph Marble. In a letter to George Richard Jaquith dated 9 Jan. 1931 she said she might have come from the John Whitney family of Watatic Mt. Ch. (surname *Marble*): 1. *Grace Adelaide,* b. 14 Jan. 1876; m. Oliver Sawyer Kendall; res. at Worcester, Mass. 2 dau., Harriet Adelaide, who m. Cleveland Poole, and Adelaide Jaquith, who m. ——— Bullen. 2. *Ralph Alden,* b. 2 June 1882; res. near Fitchburg. Ralph was a civil engineer. One of his sons, Alden, lived at Fitchburg and was Master of his Masonic Lodge.

203. GEORGE DINSMORE[7] JAQUITH (*Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 18 November 1821 and died at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 4 December 1879. He married at Peterboro, New Hampshire, 13 July 1847 MARY SIVONA[7] DAVIS, who was born at Enosburg, Vermont, 29 April 1827 and died 7 April 1911, daughter of Thomas[6] (*Silas*[5], *Joseph*[4], *James*[3], *Simon*[2], *Dolor*[1]) and Nancy (Fletcher)

Davis.

George was a small man, according to the family record. He was a woolworker, residing at Ashburnham, Massachusetts, until 1856 then at the Aaron Chamberlain Farm or "Maple Farm" near New Ipswich.

Children:

i. INFANT[8], b. 24 Apr. 1849; d.y.
ii. FREDERICK WHITING, b. at New Ipswich, 5 Dec. 1854; d. 6 Feb. 1856, of dropsy on the brain.
340. iii. GEORGE RICHARD, b. at New Ipswich, 25 July 1857.
iv. WILLIAM SULLIVAN, b. 10 May 1859; d. 6 Sept. 1859, of diarrhea.

204. MARY ANN J.[7] BUTTERS (*James*[6-5], *Abigail*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 15 September 1807. She married there, 1 December 1831 WILLIAM BALDWIN of Lowell, who was baptised at Billerica, Massachusetts, 19 April 1807, and died at Boston, Massachusetts, 2 December 1869, son of Thomas and Lydia (———) Baldwin. William was a musician.

Children, surname Baldwin:

i. JAMES THOMAS[8], b. at Lowell, 29 Aug. 1832; d. at Boston, 29 Nov. 1900; m. 31 May 1857 AMELIA SMITH of Weymouth, Mass. James was a musician and bandmaster. Ch., all b. at Boston (surname *Baldwin*): 1. *Frederick Fuller,* b. 25 Oct. 1858. 2. *Charles Everett,* b. 7 Jan. 1863; m. 29 Nov. 1890 Isabella A. McCann. 3. *Walter S.,* b. 4 Sept. 1866; m. 30 Jan. 1894 Leona S. Catlin. 4. *Adelaide A.,* b. 22 Nov. 1869; d. June 1875.
ii. MARY FRANCES, b. at Lowell, 1834; d. at Boston, 10 May 1856; unm.
iii. WILLIAM H., b. 23 July 1835; res. at San Francisco, Calif. 5 ch.
iv. CHARLES, b. Feb. 1839; m.; res. at Weymouth. 4 ch.

205. FANNY T.[7] BUTTERS (*Simeon*[6], *James*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 8 July 1808 and died 18 November 1873. She married (1) at Billerica, Massachusetts, 26 August 1831 SEARS COOK, who was born there, 1 May 1807 and died there, 1 December 1836, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Cook of Billerica. Fanny married (2) 11 April 1837 JOHN COOK, who was born at Billerica, 24 March 1811 and died there, 28 November 1837, brother of her first husband. She married (3) HIRAM HARRINGTON, who was born 23 May 1802, son of Isaac and Polly (Farrar) Harrington of Lexington, Massachusetts.

Children by first marriage, surname Cook:

i. FANNY JANE[8] (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1832; m. 14 Sept. 1853 LEVI H. REED.
ii. SEARS JAMES (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1832; d. 30 Mar. 1833.
iii. SEARS JAMES, b. 29 Sept. 1834; m. 10 Feb. 186- ABBIE BUCK of

Wilmington, Mass. Ch. (surname *Cook*): 1. *Archer Sears,* b. 1866. 2. *James Herbert,* b. 1869.

Children by third marriage, surname Harrington (*Billerica VRs*):

iv. GEORGE HIRAM, b. 14 Jan. 1845.
v. MARY ALVINA, b. 13 Oct. 1846; d. 23 Feb. 1886.

206. BENJAMIN[7] BEARD (*Isaac*[6], *Rebecca*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 20 February 1809, died 12 June 1863, and was buried in Center Cemetery, Townsend, Massachusetts. He married SUSAN[6] MILLIKEN, who was born at Pretty Marsh, Mount Desert, Maine, 9 June 1816, died at Melrose Highlands, Massachusetts, 20 January 1893, and was buried in Center Cemetery, Townsend, daughter of Samuel[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Edward*[3], *John*[2], *Hugh*[1]) and Sally (Sawyer) Milliken. Benjamin was a farmer (Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, *History of the Families Millingas and Millanges . . . Milliken . . . Mulliken* . . . [Lewiston, Me., 1907], 101).

Children, surname Beard (*ibid.*):

i. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. at Billerica, 23 August 1845; d. 25 June 1872, killed by a train; bur. in Center Cemetery, Townsend. George served in Co. E, 34th Reg., Mass. Vol. Inf. from 1862 to 1865 (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War,* 3:612). He did some farming, and was a machinist for the Boston and Maine Railroad.
341. ii. EDWARD MULBERRY, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 20 Dec. 1850.
iii. SUSAN AMANDA, b. 29 Sept. 1853; d. 24 Nov. 1854; bur. in Center Cemetery, Townsend.
iv. ABBIE JANE, b. 20 Feb. 1856; d. same day.
v. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 12 Oct. 1858; d. at Charlestown, 3 Jan. 1882, of consumption; bur. in Center Cemetery, Townsend.

207. STEPHEN MELVIN[7] JAQUITH (*Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Washington, New Hampshire, 8 January 1824 and died 25 September 1877. He married MARY ANN HELLEN, who was born at Bantry Bay, Ireland, 26 March 1834 and died at Schuylerville, New York, June 1917.

Stephen was a painter, residing at Schuylerville. He studied building and architecture in New York City.

Children, all born at Schuylerville:

i. ELLA[8], b. 14 Sept. 1851; d. 24 Sept. 1948; m. as his second wife, July 1894 PELEG W. ANDREW; res. at Corinth, N.Y. Peleg had two ch. from his first m.: Harley B. Andrew, and Louise Andrew, who m. John Brower and res. at Tucson, Ariz.
342. ii. EMMA, b. 20 Mar. 1853.
iii. STEPHEN M., b. 8 Aug. 1854; d. 6 July 1928; unm.
iv. MAYO P., b. 8 Feb. 1856; m. at Ipswich, S.D., 26 Apr. 1885 ANNA JONES, d. 26 Sept. 1934, aged 66. Ch., all res. at Ipswich (surname *Jaquith*) (source: Joann Stanley): 1. *Anna Blossom,*

d. prior to 1977. 2. *Percy,* d. prior to 1977. 3. *Fanny.* 4. *Bertha.*

343. v. ANNA BELLE, b. 2 Mar. 1858.

344. vi. GEORGE A., b. 28 Apr. 1860.

vii. AMOS BLINN, b. 18 Mar. 1866; d. 24 Mar. 1931; m. 30 June 1901 SUSAN H. MANSFIELD of East Farnham, Quebec; res. at Saratoga, N.Y. Amos was a painter. He served three terms as mayor of Schuylerville and as democratic leader at Saratoga. He was appointed treasurer of Saratoga County by then governor Franklin D. Roosevelt. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Amos Blinn,* Jr., b. 17 Oct. 1902; m. Elizabeth S. ———; res. at Rochester, N.Y., and Boca Raton, Fla., after his retirement. No ch. 2. *Stephen M.,* b. 29 June 1904; m. Priscilla ———, div.; m. (2) Mary ———. Priscilla res. at Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Stephen res. at Westport, Conn., and Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Stephen was a stockbroker employed by Walston & Co. 2 dau.

viii. BERTHA, b. 20 Aug. 1868; d. 20 Oct. 1931; m. THOMAS B. ATCHISON, bur. with Bertha in the Atchison lot, Schuylerville. Ch. (surname *Atchison*): 1. *John,* prob. d. before 1980; res. at Fitchburg, Mass. 2. *Brigham,* d.y., of blood poisoning (source: Louise Brower).

208. GILMAN[7] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Washington, New Hampshire, 28 January 1814 and died at Temple, New Hampshire, 8 January 1894. He married 1839 HANNAH MERRILL of Nashua, New Hampshire, who was born 2 December 1812 and died 26 November 1894, daughter of Amos and Mehitable (Smith) Merrill of Kentucky. They were divorced.

Gilman resided at Maysville, Kentucky, and Temple, and was a manufacturer and lumberman. He served in the Civil War, Companies B and A, 1st New Hampshire Heavy Artillery, SC836298 (pension list).

Children, mentioned in Gilman's will:

345. i. ELLA SAMANTHA[8], b. 11 July 1843.

ii. ADA LUCY, b. 6 Oct. 1845; m. FRED TWITCHELL; res. at Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., N.H. Fred was a dentist. Ch. (surname *Twitchell*): 1. *Fred E.,* b. 18 July 1868.

iii. CLARA BLISS, b. 23 Dec. 1847; m. CHARLES SIMPSON; res. at West Springfield, Mass., and Minneapolis, Minn. Ch. (surname *Simpson*): 1. *Mary,* b. 26 Dec. 1872.

209. CYRUS[7] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Washington, New Hampshire, 15 August 1815 and died at Lowell, Massachusetts, 9 March 1896. He married (1) at Francestown, New Hampshire, 6 November 1839 ORISSA SLEEPER, who died August 1854, daughter of John and Lydia (Dodge) Sleeper of Francestown. Cyrus married (2) at Boston, Massachusetts, 17 April 1855 MARY ESTHER PALMER, who was born at Putney, Vermont, 23 August 1812 and died at the home of her brother Riley Palmer in Chicago, Illinois, 31 December 1879, daughter of Isaac and Mary (White) Palmer of Putney and

Wiscasset, Maine. They were divorced, and he married (3) at Lyndeboro, New Hampshire, 7 May 1873 Mrs. CYNTHIA WOODWARD. Cyrus was a farmer and resided at Milford, New Hampshire, at the time of his first marriage.

Children by first marriage:

346. i. JOHN MYRICK[8], b. 18 Oct. 1840.
ii. HARRIET or HATTIE O., b. 6 Sept. 1842; d. 30 Dec. 1914; m. 6 July 1874 C. H. NORRIS; res. at Lowell.
iii. EDWIN C., b. at Milford, N.H., 5 June 1845; d. at Burbank, Calif., 15 Jan. 1923 (Los Angeles Co. Probate, no. 00175, 152:277); m. (1) 6 Oct. 1869 HATTIE N. SHATTUCK of Groton, dau. of Andrew and Cynthia (Storm) Shattuck; div. at Okolona, Miss., 21 Oct. 1875; m. (2) at Sedan, Kans., 24 Nov. 1878 MARY A. Ross. Edwin was a farmer and photographer. He served in the Civil War, Co. B, 18th Reg., N.H. Vols. Edwin had property in Imperial Co., Calif., and a bank account at Brawley, Calif., 1922. Ch. by second m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Elmer Merrick,* b. 10 Dec. 1879; d. in Los Angeles Co., Calif., 1952 (cert. no. 76885). 2. *Nellie Ermine,* b. in Kans., 3 Apr. 1886; m. ——— Leonard.

210. WALTER T.[7] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), also known as TIMOTHY W., was born at Washington, New Hampshire, 6 September 1818 and died at Milford, Kansas, 17 January 1878. He married (1) 31 August 1842 SARAH LANCASTER of Milford, who died 9 October 1846, aged twenty-seven, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Gutterson) Lancaster. He married (2) at Lockport, New York, 1849 ABBE WHITING, who died at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 24 May 1859. Walter married (3) 26 December 1866 MARY W. or MARY H. WHITING, who was born in Vermont and died at Carmel, California, 2 March 1927, aged eighty-nine (state cert. no. 14419).

Walter was a cotton manufacturer. Mary was an invalid and resided with her son Charles at Carmel for twenty years.

Walter T. may have had another wife, before Sarah Lancaster, for there is a "Walter T. Jaquith," born in California, listed in the 1880 California Soundex, as well as the Alameda County, California, 1870 census, who was "named for his grandfather." If this was the case, then his children are as listed below.

Child by possible first marriage:

347. i. WILLIAM KINGSBURY[8], b. 1835 or 1837.

Children by Sarah Lancaster:

ii. CHILD, d.y.
iii. CHILD, d.y.

Children by Abbe Whiting:

iv. DORA EMILY, b. at Holyoke, Mass., 21 June 1856; d. at Laurel, Ore., Oct. 1946; unm.; also res. at Toledo, Ohio. Dora did

much work on the Jaquith genealogy, and was employed in a large printing office, the Toledo Blade. She did research in New England on the family, as well as in England. Apparently she burned most of her research papers when she was 90. In the family records is a note of hers: "Historical Memoranda by Dora Emily Jaquith. During the religious persecutions in Europe in the 17th century, three brothers by the name of Jaques, Huguenots, came over from France and settled in the colony of Massachusetts. In time they dropped the French termination of their name and instead of Jaques spelled it Jaquith. . ." In a letter dated 18 Jan. 1900, written to her brother Walter, Dora wrote: "At the library the other day, I chanced to pick up a book, *Beside Old Hearthstones,* and catching sight of our great-grandfather's name I read on and found that he was one of those who responded to the call of April 18, 1775, when the battle of Concord was fought. He was living at Hollis at that time, so they could scarcely get there in time for the skirmish at Lexington, but they were encamped at Cambridge some three months, and probably took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. A monument has been erected in Hollis to the memory of those who responded to this call, and our great-grandfather's name is on it. I think Papa told me about this, with the exception of the monument, which has been erected since, but it did not make so much of an impression on me as his description of his uncle, Silas Rice, crossing the Delaware with Washington when cakes of ice were running in the river. Mama has been trying to look up genealogical matters in the Lenox Library during her stay in New York City, but either they do not have very good facilities or she does not know how to use them. She sent me a mass of names and figures relating to collateral branches of the family in which I am not particularly interested, as I have traced our line direct to Abraham Jaquith of Charlestown, Mass., in 1643."

348. v. WALTER WHITING, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 24 Aug. 1858.

Children by Mary Whiting:

vi. RACHEL, b. at Allegheny, Penn.; d.y.

vii. ANNA L., b. at Milford; d.y.

viii. CHARLES A. P., b. at Milford, 23 Apr. 1872; d. at Salinas, Calif., 16 Oct. 1947; m. SARAH ALICE RUSSELL, b. ca. 1864, d. 1952; res. at San Francisco, Calif., 1884–1885, and 1887, and at Carmel for 41 years. Charles was a carpenter, employed at the Truckee Mfg. & Box Co. Sarah was a physician. Apparently no ch.

211. JOSIAH[7] JAQUITH (*Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 26 January 1803 and died in Medina County, Ohio, 30 July 1842. He married at Berkshire, Vermont, NANCY ———, who was born in Vermont.

Josiah and Nancy resided at Berkshire and St. Albans, Vermont, then moved to Ohio, locating on his father's farm. They made the trip in true pioneer style, with ox teams, taking six weeks to complete the trip. They

made potash for a living and hauled it through the woods to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

In his will, Josiah advises his wife to have finished the buildings he has started and to have the house and store painted white. She should have the ashes in his ashery made into potash, sell it, and apply the money to debts in Pittsburgh. He counsels that the ashery be sold and that wife Nancy and his friend Horace Gibbs should "compromise, adjust, release and discharge all debts and claims due him this 28 day of July 1842."

In 1831 Josiah had received the west half of his father's property. Josiah, Sr., had purchased the farm for three dollars an acre — now the most valuable land in Medina County. They set out orchards, the first in the county. In the 1850 census, three children and "Margaret" were with Nancy (William B. Doyle, *Centennial History of Summit County, Ohio* [Chicago, 1908]).

Children:

349. i. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. at Berkshire, Vt., 6 July 1827 (Vital Records).
ii. REBECCA ABIGAIL, b. at Berkshire, 3 March 1830 (*ibid.*); res. with her mother at Sharon Twp., Medina Co., in 1850 and 1860 censuses.
iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. in Ohio, 1834.

212. THOMAS ROGERS[7] JAQUITH (*Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Berkshire, Vermont, 6 October 1827 and died in Mecosta County, Michigan, 8 May 1885, of nerve prostration (Mecosta Co. Clerk's Office, Death Records, no. 2161). He married (1) at Bryan, Ohio, 6 May 1849 SYLVIA LLOYD, who was born circa 1832 and died before 1860, daughter of Martin and Mercy (———) Lloyd. He married (2) SARAH DIANTHA (GOOD) LLOYD, who was born in Richland County, Ohio, 1835, died at Big Rapids, Michigan, 30 March 1917, and was buried in Highland View Cemetery, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Jordan) Good and widow of Homer Lloyd.

Thomas is found in the 1840 census, Williams County, Ohio, in the household of Martin and Mercy Lloyd. Two children had left—Homer and Hannah Lloyd—and three remained—Maria, Sylvia, and Elijah. In the 1850 census Thomas and Sylvia had their own household, with a young son, Albert. Thomas is called a farmer. In the 1860 census, Williams County, Ohio, Thomas "Jaques," aged thirty-one, is a shoemaker, with daughter Rosella, aged six, and his mother, Miranda, aged sixty-two, keeping house. In 1874, they were employed to operate the Mecosta County Poor Farm, north of Grand Rapids. In the 1880 Soundex for Michigan, Barton Township, Newaygo County, Thomas's household consisted of himself, wife Sarah, daughter Alta, and son Charles Orville.

It appears that Thomas and Sarah were not on good terms, for at his death he resided at Wheatland Township, she resided at Newago, Barton Township. The region was very prosperous at the time, because of lumber, so Thomas should have been well off. Family land was changed

into Sarah's and Orra's names and to Thomas's alone, where it had been jointly Thomas's and Sarah's (Mecosta County Probate Papers). His property ended at a sheriff's sale, which probably contributed to his death.

Thomas became very religious after his arrival in Michigan, getting involved with the Wheatland Church of Christ, also called Disciples of Jesus Christ Church. This was soon after the Civil War, when many black people came north after gaining freedom. The Wheatland Church of Christ had an all black congregation, and Thomas is found to have preached on various occasions there in a five month period between 4 May 1884 and 9 November 1884.

Children by first marriage:

i. ALBERT[8], b. at Centre Township, Ohio, 1850.

ii. LETITIA, b. ca. 1851; m. CHARLES KLINE. Letitia is mentioned in Thomas's land records.

iii. ROSELLA, b. at Centre Township, 1853; d. 8 Mar. 1872; m. at Big Rapids, Mich., 6 June 1869 JOSEPH C. CLINE, b. in Chenango Co., N.Y., ca. 1839, d. 1924; both are bur. in West Cemetery, Green Twp., Paris, Mich. There are two small stones near theirs—one says "Joe" and the other name is worn away. Joseph was a farmer, served in the Civil War, Co. D, 20th N.Y. Cav. (gravestone). Ch. (surname *Cline*): 1. *infant,* d.y. 2. *infant,* d.y.

Children by second marriage:

350. iv. ALTA ARMINTHA, b. 1 Apr. 1862.

351. v. CHARLES ORVILLE, b. in Mecosta Co., 9 June 1874.

213. THOMAS E.[7] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 24 January 1807 and died at Nashua, New Hampshire, 4 December 1890. He married at Derry or Londonderry, New Hampshire, 27 December 1827 MERINDA or REBECCA or SARAH C. TARBOX (Derry Book of Records; Thomas's pension record says Londonderry, Vermont. The towns are five miles apart, in the same county).

Children:

i. JULIETTE C. A.[8], b. 18 Sept. 1829; d. 1859; m. (1) at Ashburnham, Mass., 10 Oct. 1847 MILTON[8] WORCESTER, b. at Jaffrey, N.H., 24 Oct. 1824, son of Joshua[7] (*William*[6], *Moses*[5-4], *William*[3], *Samuel*[2], *William*[1]) and Lydia (Whipple) Worcester; m. (2) ——— PROCTOR. Ch. by first m. (surname *Worcester*) (Sarah Alice Worcester, *The Descendants of Rev. William Worcester* [Boston, 1914], 157): 1. *Orino A.,* b. 2 Feb. 1849. 2. *George Albert,* b. 6 Jan. 1850. 3. *Helen J.,* b. 3 June 1855.

ii. CHARLES E., b. 23 Jan. 1831; d. at New Ipswich, N.H., 1862.

iii. SARAH, b. at Lowell, Mass., 19 Aug. 1832; d. at Nashua, 10 Apr. 1897; m. 26 Feb. 1852 HENRY[8] SPAULDING (*James*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *James*[5-4], *Andrew*[3-2], *Edward*[1]), b. perhaps at Fitchburg, Mass., 25 Feb. 1830. Ch. (surname *Spaulding*): 1. *Ellen*

Henrietta, b. 11 Mar. 1853; d. 11 Sept. 1853. 2. *George,* b. 27 June 1862.

iv. Louise Lydia, b. at Hollis, 1834; d. at Nashua, 3 Apr. 1897; m. James Greene.

352. v. Dana S., b. at Hollis, 9 Jan. 1836.

vi. Elzina Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1837; d. 1885; m. at Saratoga, N.Y., ——— Adams.

vii. Elmira Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1841; m. Alfred Weatherby, d. at Townsend, Mass., 16 Dec. 1879.

viii. George L., b. at Ashby, Mass., or New Ipswich, 24 Sept. 1841 or 24 Feb. 1844; d. at Rindge, N.H., 3 or 5 Oct. 1931, aged 90; m. (1) Sarah C. Jackson, b. at Keene, N.H.; div. Oct. 1895; m. (2) at Wilton, N.H., 1 or 2 Jan. 1896 Betsey or Bessie Arnold; div.; m. (3) at Peterboro, N.H. (Winchendon, Mass., in Civil War papers), 20 June 1906 Ada J. Flagg, b. at Winchendon, ca. 1883. George and Ada had ch., but no records of them have been found. George was a farmer; served in Co. G, 21st Reg., Mass. Vol. Inf., also Co. G, 47th Reg., Mass. Vol. Inf.; res. at Rindge. Betsey (Arnold) Jaquith m. (2) at Ware, Mass., 13 May 1906 as his second wife Oliver G. West, b. at Rockville, Conn., ca. 1859, son of Gilbert and Mary A. (Heminway) West. They res. at East Jaffrey, N.H., where Oliver was a farmer (Mass. Marriages, 537:264). Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Emma E.,* b. 1871. 2. *Sarah Lizzie,* b. at Rindge, 4 Feb. 1872 or 1873. 3. *Laura Ann,* b. 1873. 4. *Stella E.,* b. ca. 1875; m. ——— LaRose. She stated in 1931 that she was George's only dau., poss. meaning his only surviving dau.

353. ix. Walter Edwin, b. 7 Apr. 1846.

x. Ellen or Nellie, b. at Rindge, 24 Apr. 1847; d. at Hadley, Mass.; m. 1865 William Augustus[8] Stearns, b. at Lunenburg, Mass., 15 Feb. 1843, son of John Demary[7] (*Freeborn*[6], *Bartholomew*[5], *Jotham*[4], *John*[3-2], *Charles*[1]) and Harriet (Darling) Stearns (VanWagenen, *Stearns Family,* 2:280). Ch. (surname *Stearns*): 1. *Hattie D.,* b. at Rindge, N.H., 17 June 1866. 2. *Minnie Etta,* b. 12 Nov. 1867. 3. *Elizabeth L.,* b. at Ashby, Mass., 16 July 1870.

xi. Arabella, b. at Jaffrey, 11 Nov. 1849; d. 1850.

xii. Dora, b. at New Ipswich, 1 Sept. 1851; d. at Townsend, Mass.

214. Jonas Woods[7] Jaquith (*Thomas*[6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 13 October 1814 and died there, 2 October 1893. He married at Hollis, 7 November 1837 Mary Jewett Austin, who was born at Littleton, Massachusetts, 8 January 1821 and died 17 June 1899, daughter of Abner and Betsey (Jewett) Austin. Jonas and Mary resided at Hollis.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth[8] or Lizzie M., b. at Hollis, 14 Oct. 1839; d. there 28 Oct. 1856.

ii. Augusta Maria, b. 6 May 1842; m. (1) 24 Sept. 1862 Henry H. Nutting of Nashua, N.H.; m. (2) 3 May 1870 Joseph

Stevens Horton of Hollis, N.H. Ch. by second m. (surname *Horton*): 1. *William F.,* worked at the *Boston Globe* and spent his noontimes at the library, studying genealogy. He collected much on the Jaquith family.

354. iii. John Gilman, b. at Hollis, 15 Nov. 1844.

215. Isaac[7] Jaquith (*Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Mount Holly, Vermont, 6 February 1812 and died there 11 December 1883, of a heart ailment. He married, probably 10 May 1834, Mary Emeline Cole, who was born at Chesterfield, New Hampshire, 18 May 1816, daughter of Abijah and Lucy (Howe) Cole. Isaac and Mary resided at Mount Holly on a farm, where Isaac was a farmer and manufacturer.

Children, all born at Mount Holly (Vital Records):

i. William Henry[8], b. 1 Apr. 1839; d. at Brattleboro Retreat, Vt., 10 Feb. 1914; bur. at Weston, Vt.; m. at Londonderry, Vt. (Vital Records), 4 Jan. 1870 Mary Persis Rideout, b. at Weston, 17 Feb. 1851, d. there, 9 Aug. 1928, dau. of Sumner and Elizabeth (Couch) Rideout. William was a manufacturer, mechanic, and carpenter. He was in Wis. when the war broke out and enl. in Co. G, 21st Wis. Vols. After the war he returned to Vt. and engaged in the manufacture of lumber and chair stock at Weston. He was there for many years, until fire burned him out in 1880 for the third time. He removed to a farm at Landgrove, Bennington Co., Vt., where in the following year he built a steam mill and engaged in his old business. Ch., b. at Weston (only 3 of 6 are found; William stated that only 2 were living in 1898) (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Millard,* b. 30 June 1872; bur. at Weston; m. at So. Londonderry, Vt., 1 Jan. 1896 Alzina M. Thompson, d. 28 July 1942, aged 67-10-6; res. at Leominster, Mass. 2. *Carl S.,* b. 6 Aug. 1875; d. 20 July 1877. 3. *Ervin Couch,* b. 19 Sept. 1878; d. at Weston, 24 June 1949; m. 28 Oct. 1922 Jennie Dell Wood of Brookline, Mass., b. at Danby, Vt., dau. of Clifton and Josephine (Phillips) Wood. Ervin was a farmer.

ii. Mary Ellen or Ellen Mary (on birth record), b. 3 July 1841; m. at Weston, 21 Oct. 1866 Willard R. F. Johnson, a farmer; res. at East Putney, Vt.

355. iii. Rollin Buckley or Berkley, b. 19 Mar. 1844.

iv. Julia Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1849; m. at Andover, Vt., 24 Nov. 1868 David Stilman Persons. David was a farmer. Ch. (surname *Persons*): 1. *Minnie Eva,* b. 20 Sept. 1869. 2. *Julia Belle,* b. 13 Mar. 1875.

v. Frank Smith, b. 18 Jan. 1852; d. at Putney, Vt., 1 Dec. 1899; unm.; res. at Putney, Vt. For 6 yrs. Frank was an attendant at the insane asylum, Middletown, Conn., for 2 yrs. an overseer at Conn. State Prison, and later an attendant in a hospital at Cromwell, Conn. He was also a trained nurse.

216. Joel[7] Jaquith (*Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Mount Holly, Vermont, 21 June 1813, died 10 July 1899,

and was buried at Farmington, Waupaca County, Wisconsin. He married (1) at Wallingford, Vermont, 5 July 1837 AMARILLA WHITE, who was born 1812, died 1862, and was buried at Farmington. He married (2) 3 December 1868 LUCY[8] BLISS, who was born 30 January 1825, died 23 November 1903, and was buried at Farmington, daughter of Simeon[7] (*Simeon*[6], *Pelatiah*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Nathaniel*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Charlotte (Wild) Bliss. Lucy became senile after Joel died, and resided with her niece until her death.

Joel was a farmer, residing at Mount Holly in 1851. In 1857 he moved to Wisconsin.

Children by first marriage, all born at Mount Holly (Vital Records):

356. i. ALDULA HANNAH[8], b. 24 Feb. 1840.
357. ii. ELMER DARWIN, b. 29 Nov. 1843.
iii. ABBIE M., b. 18 Jan. 1851; d. 29 Feb. 1936; bur. in Welsh Cemetery, Aurora, Wis., with Aldula; unm. Abbie was a milliner at Waupaca, where she moved in 1857. Later she lived with the Davenports on their farm in Aurora, then in 1899 she moved with them to Berlin. She spent the last 3 yrs. of her life with Aldula's dau., Mabel Krebs.

217. RALPH[7] JAQUITH (*Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Mount Holly, Vermont, 20 September 1816, died there 23 December 1863 of diptheria, and was buried in Carlton Cemetery, Mount Holly. He married (1) at Weston, Vermont, 17 October 1838 (Vital Records) LOUISA KEILE, who was born 1814, died 16 January 1843, aged twenty-nine, and was buried in Carlton Cemetery. He married (2) 28 June 1843 HANNAH CARLTON, who was born at Mount Holly, daughter of Phinehas and Lodina (———) Carlton. Ralph divorced her, and she married (2) 27 September 1871 Silas Cole.

Child by first marriage:

358. i. HENRY AUSTIN[8], b. at Mount Holly, 24 Dec. 1842.

Children by second marriage:

ii. HANNAH L., b. 20 Apr. 1844; m. (1) CHARLES TUCKER; m. (2) JOHN RIGGS.
iii. JANE A., b. at Mt. Holly, 11 May 1846; d. there, 7 Nov. 1863 of diptheria; bur. in Carlton Cemetery.

218. DANIEL MYRICK[7] JAQUITH (*Daniel*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Mount Holly, Vermont, 8 May 1827 and died 24 June 1878. He married at Goffstown, New Hampshire, 9 February 1860 HANNAH CELINDA MARSHALL, who was born at Springfield, Illinois, 6 October 1837.

Children:

i. EDWIN[8], b. 26 July 1864; d. 3 Sept. 1864.
359. ii. GEORGE DANIEL MONTRESSOR, b. at Springfield, 1 Jan. 1878.

219. Henry Augustus[7] Jaquith (*Asa*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), twin, was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 2 July 1856 and died at Lynn, Massachusetts, 22 September 1917. He married (1) at Hollis, 19 October 1882 Mary Ellen Pollock, who was born at Greggsville, Illinois, 19 August 1862 and died at Lynn, 26 December 1891, daughter of James Pollock, a farmer of Illinois, and Clarissa (Farley) Pollock of Hollis, granddaughter of Leonard W. and Clarissa (Butterfield) Farley (see no. 139). He married (2) 26 December 1891 Annie Dorinda or Dorinda A. Bent, who was born at Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, 22 September 1869 and died at Lynn, 2 January 1911, daughter of Daniel Wade and Elizabeth (Oliver) Bent.

Henry was a machinist who learned his trade at Manchester, New Hampshire. He worked for General Electric, setting up incoming machines and turbines. When he died his ashes were scattered on Vineyard Hill at his request because, as his daughter Ida noted, "the family had such good times there. We had a summer cottage in 'Ashbury Grove,' Hamilton, Mass. This was a Methodist campground.

"The day after school closed, the family packed up the extras—a barrel of bedclothes, a beautiful collie named 'Fleet,' a phonograph and a big brass horn and away we went for the summer. It was sixteen miles to Lynn but father rode down often on his bicycle. He loved that part of the country and roamed around on his bicycle as well as on foot. The beautiful hill was usually his destination.

"After he had 'gone' we children would go there with our lunch and enjoy the spot as he had asked us to do.

"I believe the hill and the surrounding land belong to the General Patton Estate now."

Children by first marriage:

i. Carrie May[8], b. at Nashua, N.H., 28 June 1883; d. at Lynn, 20 Feb. 1953, unm. Carrie was a pioneer candymaker and confectioner and at one time winner of the title "Lynn's Most Popular Woman."

ii. Lucy Frances, b. at Nashua, 24 Feb. 1885; d. at Lynn, 28 Apr. 1953; unm.; res. at Lynn, Mass. "Aunt Lucie" did much work on the Jaquith genealogy; her nephew Donald has her records. She was Chief Operator, Telephone and Telegraph, for General Electric. She was also a composer of songs and poetry and gave two recitals at Lynn.

iii. Charles Henry, b. at Lynn, 25 Oct. 1886; d. there, 21 Jan. 1887.

iv. Arthur Warren, b. at Lynn, 28 Nov. 1888; d. at New Orleans, La., 1953; m. Bertha (———) Bourke; res. at Detroit, Mich. Arthur was a precision machinist. No ch.

360. v. Herbert Franklin, b. at Lynn, 13 Sept. 1890.

Children by second marriage:

vi. Ida Maude May, b. at Lynn, 8 Aug. 1894; unm.; res. at 17 Beach Rd., Lynn, MA 01902. Ida kept house from the age of 16 after the death of her mother; when she was 23 her father died, too. She was employed by General Electric 42 years,

retiring in 1959. She has a great interest in her family genealogy and has helped keep records for all.

361. vii. NELLIE GLADYS, b. at Lynn, 8 June 1896.

viii. GEORGE DEWEY, b. at Lynn, 26 Aug. 1898; d. there, 14 Sept. 1963; m. at Lynn, 18 Nov. 1934 ALICE E. SCANNELL, d. Nov. 1976. At age 17 George enlisted in the Army, serving 2 yrs. in World War I as a sergeant in the army in Panama. He was a policeman in Lynn. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *dau.* (twin), b. and d. 23 Apr. 1938. 2. *dau.* (twin), stillborn.

362. ix. DOROTHY NOVELLA, b. at Lynn, 21 Jan. 1902.

x. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. at Lynn, 26 Jan. 1904; m. at Waterville, Me., 12 June 1943 IDA ANTWIRTH, b. at Wicasset, Me., 20 Jan. 1912; res. at 18D Caroline Dr., Ipswich, MA 01938. Henry served in World War II and was an auto salesman at Portland, Me. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Dorinda Anne,* b. 12 July 1945; res. at Boston, Mass. One day Dorinda was in a shop on Newbury St., Boston. After the purchase was made she wrote a check. One of the ladies said that she lived in the Jaquith house at Washington, N.H., which is 200 years old and was built by Ebenezer Jaquith. Dorinda was invited for a weekend.

xi. OSCAR WILLIAM, b. at Lynn, 13 Dec. 1905; d. Sept. 1978, when a tractor fell on him; m. (1) at Lynn, 18 Nov. 1934 GLADYS MURRAY; m. (2) HELEN (THOMPSON) SOINI; res. at 126 E. Main St., Georgetown, Mass. Oscar did war work at General Electric. He was a landscape gardener. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *James Henry,* b. at Lynn, 30 Aug. 1934; d. at Georgetown, Mass., 5 Jan. 1944.

xii. IRVING JACKSON, b. at Lynn, 19 Oct. 1909; m. at Southampton, N.Y., June 1947 ENID (KORNFIELD) GOELET of Long Island, N.Y.; res. at Stowe, then Box 2271, So. Burlington, Vt. Irving served with the ski troops in World War II. He is a landscape gardener at Burlington.

220. BENJAMIN M. C. or MCALLISTER[7] JAQUITH (*Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 26 April 1817 and probably died there, 20 September 1869. He married 17 April 1839 MALISSA or MELISSA ANNIS LOCKWOOD of the Township of Earnestown in the Middle District, who was born 10 January 1819 and died 1897. They were married by Ezra Healy, a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in British America. Benjamin was from the Township of Portland in the Middle District at the time of his marriage.

Children:

i. ISAAC[8], b. 25 Mar. 1840; d. 1911; bur. at Kingston; m. 8 Feb. 1862 ISABELLA ———. Isaac was one of the best shipbuilders of Kingston (Isaac's obituary). Ch., order unknown (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *dau.*, m. G. McCauley; res. at Kingston. 2. *dau.*, m. T. Hennessy; res. at Kingston. 3. *Minnie,* unm.; trained as a nurse at Detroit, Mich. 4. *Thomas,* res. at Kingston. 5. *James,* res. at Kingston. 6. *Joseph,* res. at Kingston (*ibid.*).

363. ii. ABBA JANE, b. at Syndenham, Ontario, 23 Oct. 1842.

iii. WILLIAM E., b. prob. at Syndenham, 15 May 1845; m. (1) 12 May 1870 MARY ELIZABETH ———; poss. m. (2) HATTIE C. ———; res. poss. near San Francisco, Calif. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Freddie A.*, d. 7 Mar. 1873, aged 8 mos.; bur. in Stover Cemetery, Chenango Co., N.Y. (*Tree Talks,* 12:4:45).

221. WILLIAM EDWARD[7] JAQUITH (*Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born in New York, 6 October 1819 (1861 Census, Canada West, Kingston Township, Frontenac County, Ontario). He married (1) 22 December 1843 ANN ELIZABETH PURDY, who was born in Upper Canada, 22 February 1828. He married (2) MARY JARNING, who was born in New York, before 1849. They resided at Ontario, where William was a wheelwright.

Children by first marriage:

i. EDWARD J.[8], b. at Kingston, 21 June 1845; d. at Los Angeles, Calif., 2 Dec. 1924; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles (Calif. death records, vol. 225, no. 10938); m. (1) MARTHA ———, b. in Ontario, 1843; m. (2) KATE ———; m. (3) at Los Angeles, 1 Nov. 1915 BELLE OR PHILENA BELLE HAWLEY, d. at Los Angeles, 1 Sept. 1954 (Los Angeles marriage recs., 247: 150; death recs., no. 11532); res. at 448 East Ave., 28, Los Angeles (1871 census, Kingston Township, Frontenac Co., Ontario). Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Laurie,* b. in Ontario, 1869; d. by 1924; m. J. Boyd; res. at Concord, Calif. 2. *Althera,* b. in Ontario, 1870. 3. *Ensie.* 4. *Chalmers Sylvester,* b. ca. 1878; d. at Sacramento, Calif., 1955 (Calif. death recs. no. 783000); m. (1) Lottie Cecilia (Gamble) Walsh, b. at Butte, Colo., 12 Nov. 1885, d. 7 Aug. 1937, bur. in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Sacramento (Calif. death recs., no. 54532; will no. 17414-18351). Lottie's first husband, Edward R.F. Walsh, predeceased her. Her dau., Charlotte Elizabeth (Walsh?), m. ——— Bencich and had two ch., Charlotte Eleanor and Adam Edward. Chalmers m. (2) Hazel V. ———, b. 1895, d. 1951, aged 56 (Calif. death recs., no. 4739). Ch. by second m. (surname *Jaquith*): 4. *Helen,* m.; res. at Sacramento. 5. *Beatrice A.*, m. at Los Angeles, 13 Jan. 1915 Clarence L. Clam.

ii. WILLIAM C., b. 13 June 1846; d. 14 June 1846.

iii. WILLIAM CLARK, b. in Upper Canada, 27 July 1849; d. in Contra Costa Co., Calif., 26 Nov. 1923; bur. at Martinez, Calif. (*ibid.,* no. 47274); m. MARY BOYCE, b. in Canada, 31 Mar. 1854, d. in Contra Costa Co., 17 Oct. 1909, dau. of William and Lavina (Hayte) Boyce (*ibid.,* no. 24283); naturalized at Martinez, 1886; res. at Concord. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Corey Clark,* b. at Concord, 28 June 1884; d. there, 27 Feb. 1934; m. Julia Jackson, poss. b. ca. 1857, d. 14 Apr. 1936 (*ibid.,* nos. 12779, 22724; 1861 census, Frontenac Co. Ontario).

364. iv. KENNETH MICAIAH, b. 1 Dec. 1851.

v. JONATHAN L. HERKIMER, b. in Upper Canada, 6 Dec. 1853.

vi. KATHERINE MATILDA ANN ELIZABETH, b. in Upper Canada, 2

Mar. 1857; d. at Hamilton, Ontario, 21 Aug. 1928; m. JOSEPH GREENFIELD, d. early 1920s; res. at Orillia, Ontario. Katherine was reported to be Dr. Walter Allen Jaquith's favorite relative; she gave him information about her forebears, starting with her great-grandfather.

vii. GEORGE SYLVESTER, b. in Upper Canada, 26 Mar. 1859; d. Dec. 1927.

viii. OVERTON STEWART, b. 21 Feb. 1862; d. 1903.

ix. EMMA MARY JANE, b. 12 Sept. 1864; d. Aug. 1936; m. ——— LYONS. When Mr. Lyons and Joseph Greenfield died, Katherine moved to Hamilton to live with Emma until her death.

222. BENJAMIN[7] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 13 April 1798 and died at Greenfield, New Hampshire, 8 December 1881. He married (1) at Lyndeboro, New Hampshire, 26 December 1826 FANNY[6] HOLT of Greenfield, who was born at Andover, Massachusetts, 3 June 1800 and died 20 November 1834, daughter of Stephen[5] (*Joshua*[4], *Nicholas*[3-2-1]) and Fanny (Bowers) Holt. He married (2) MARY BOWERS[6] HOLT, who was born at Greenfield, 5 July 1805, died 13 August 1870 (gravestone, Village Yard, Greenfield, N.H.), sister of his first wife. He married (3) HANNAH M. ———, who died 3 August 1874, aged seventy-six (*ibid.*). Benjamin was a mechanic and a sash- and blindmaker.

Children by first marriage, all born at Greenfield:

365. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], b. 19 May 1830.

ii. FANNY F., b. ca. 1832; m. JOHN D. HARDY, b. at Greenfield, ca. 1832, prob. son of Benjamin[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *James*[5-4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Mehitable (Holt) Hardy. Ch. (surname *Hardy*): 1. *Willis D.*, b. at Greenfield, 1851.

Children by second marriage:

366. iii. SAMUEL E., b. 6 Aug. 1836.

iv. MARY E., d. 28 Oct. 1845, aged 7 yrs. (gravestone, Greenfield).

v. CHARLES EDWIN or EDWARD, b. 12 Sept. 1844; d. 17 Jan. 1892; m. (1) at Nashua, N.H., 1 June 1868 ANNA M.[8] HARDY, b. at Greenfield, 3 Oct. 1847, d. there, 29 Dec. 1868, dau. of Rufus[7] (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5-4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Laurenza (Robinson) Hardy; m. (2) at Peterboro, N.H., his first wife's half-sister, 20 Nov. 1870 LAURA A. (MOORE) CHAPMAN, b. at Greenfield, 30 Nov. 1839, d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 3 Feb. 1925, bur. at Peterboro, dau. of David and Laurenza (Robinson) Moore, widow of George D. Chapman, d. 1868; res. at Peterboro. Charles was a contractor and builder.

223. CHARLES AMBROSE[7] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Greenfield, New Hampshire, 1811 and died there, 5 January 1864, of typhoid. He married ANNA B. DANDRIDGE[6] HOLT, who was born at Greenfield, 13 July 1812 and died there, 17 January 1895, daughter of Stephen[5] (*Joshua*[4], *Nicholas*[3-2-1]) and Fanny

(Bowers) Holt. Ambrose, who was called Captain Jaquith, was a farmer.

Children, all born at Greenfield:

i. FRANCES A.[8], b. ca. 1838; res. at Greenfield (1850 census).
ii. MARGARET E., b. ca. 1844; res. at Greenfield.
iii. CHARLES AMBROSE, b. 12 Feb. 1846; d. 29 Nov. 1919; bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery, Peterboro; m. at Nashua, N.H., 1 June 1868 ELLA JOSEPHINE[8] HARDY, b. at Greenfield, 21 June 1849, d. 13 Mar. 1938, bur. in Pine Hill Cemetery, dau. of Rufus[7] (*Stephen*[6], *James*[5-4], *Joseph*[3], *John*[2], *Thomas*[1]) and Laurenza (Robinson) Hardy; res. at Greenfield, then moved to Peterboro, 1870. Charles was a carpenter, merchant, and a farmer. He served as a selectman, health officer, and representative from the town to the legislature. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Anna Laurenza,* b. at Peterboro, 12 Mar. 1875. She was a florist and conducted a business in her home at Concord St., Peterboro. 2. *Bertha Hardy,* b. 27 Apr. 1878; res. at Peterboro. She was a teacher at Milton, Mass., for many years.
iv. RHODA ALMA, d. 30 Oct. 1849, age 6 mos., 14 days (gravestone rec., Village Yard, Greenfield, N.H.).

224. JOSEPH[7] REYNOLDS (*Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 20 September 1804, died 24 March 1863, and was buried in Medina County, Ohio. He married HARRIET HENDERSON, who was born 11 June 1809 and died 24 October 1877.

Joseph was a shoemaker by trade. He had a tannery in 1826, then became postmaster in 1827. In October 1831 his family emigrated to Ohio, where Joseph purchased two hundred acres of land near Leroy. Years later a grandson, Andrew, resided on a portion of this land.

Joseph was an incorporator of the Lodi Universalist Society in 1839. The building was built in 1845 of lumber donated by one man; another man made a lock and key, still used today; Joseph made the black walnut table that stands in front of the altar.

Children, surname Reynolds:

i. JOSEPH P.[8], b. Medina Co., 1837; m. MIRA ———. Joseph was a shoemaker. Ch. (surname *Reynolds*): 1. *Bertha,* m. William Haines of Leroy, Ohio. William was president of Ohio Farmers Insurance Company.
ii. JAMES C., b. 1841; d. 18 Aug. 1866; bur. in Leroy Cemetery, Medina Co.
iii. MARTHA W., b. 1842.
iv. ALBERT A., b. 1844.
v. FREDERICK H., b. 1846; d.y.
vi. CHILD.
vii. CHILD.
viii. EDWIN, b. 17 July 1854; d. 1 Mar. 1857.
ix. ANDREW R., b. 7 Aug. 1858; m. 25 Dec. 1879 IDA C. NORTON, b. 3 Feb. 1858, dau. of B. B. and Clarissa (Rogers) Norton; res. at Leroy, where Andrew farmed the land his grandfather had purchased. He and Ida were members of the Universalist Church.

225. ALONZO[7] REYNOLDS (*Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Greenfield, New Hampshire, 18 June 1806, died at his home in Westfield Township, Medina County, Ohio, 1 April 1885, and was buried in Lodi Cemetery. He married three times: (3) MARY ANN ———, who was born 19 December 1816 and died at Westfield Township, 13 December 1881. Alonzo resided on a farm near Lodi for forty years.

Children, surname Reynolds:

367. i. HENRY CLAY[8], b. 9 Aug. 1839.
ii. BENJAMIN F., b. 1842; d. 1893; m. ———; res. at Chase, Mich., at the time of his father's death.
iii. MARTHA J., b. 1849.
iv. REBECCA A., b. at Westfield, Ohio 1851.
368. v. THOMAS, b. 1854.
vi. JOHN, b. 1856.
vii. RODNEY, b. 1860.
viii. LAVINIA.
369. ix. MARY ELIZABETH.

226. REBECCA[7] REYNOLDS (*Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born in Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, 23 May 1808 and died at Harrisville, now Lodi, Ohio, 2 February 1877. She married 26 March 1833 SHERWOOD HANMER[7] PALMER, who was born at Glens Falls, Warren County, New York, 23 May 1811 and died at Lodi, March 1883, son of Hanmer[6] (*Gabriel*[5], *James*[4], *David*[3], *James*[2], *William*[1]) and Deborah (Lewis) Palmer, a Quaker, of Sherwood County, New York.

When Sherwood and his father went to Westfield, they had to cut their way through the unbroken forest. Labor was hard and the pay was low. Sherwood worked on public works for a while, cutting and clearing timber, for which he received twenty-seven and a half cents a day to $12.50 a month. Sherwood was a devoted member of the Masonic Fraternity and a Royal Arch Mason, as was his father. He was also a staunch Democrat. The *History of Medina County, Ohio* (Chicago, 1881) pages 596-600, leaves this account of the Palmer family:

Hanmer Palmer of Westfield, age 89, living with his son, Sherwood H., is one of three pioneer settlers left. He lived to be 93 in 1871. He came from N.Y. to Akron, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1816, then on April 2, 1817 Palmer and Mallory came with their families. He purchased 340 acres; was a Trustee of the Twp. of Westfield in 1820. All of these settlers were poor, many simply owned an ax, or two or three farm or household utensils. Land sold for about $3.00 per acre and in many cases the purchasers were unable to pay for the property for years after possession. In every household domestic economy was practiced in its severest form. Money was a curiosity; there was not enough of it in the township to warrant its use as a medium of exchange. Edibles and commodities were to be had in towns in trade for grain. The labors of men were not a whit more severe or multifarious than were the different forms of work undertaken by women. In those days every wife deserved and wore with pride, the title of "help-meet" to her

husband. Added to ordinary labors incident to housekeeping which she performed as a matter of course, she made clothing for members of her family, males as well as females. The manufacture of woolen and linen fabrics, making them into dresses, shirts, coats and pantaloons were duties which received strict attention each succeeding year and as regularly and surely as old clothes wore out. Boots and shoes were luxuries. Even young men and women seventeen and eighteen years old went barefoot to church and school in 1818-1828. When a daughter of pioneers wanted to attend a merrymaking or dance, she took to the store a quantity of linen, made by her own hands and exchanged it for calico, from which she cut her dress for the occasion. Charlotte, Jane and Sherwood Palmer attended school held in houses or in the town hall in 1818-1819. Hanmer Palmer recalls a night which he wouldn't care to relive again. He was going through the forest to visit his old friend, following 'blazes' on the trees along lot lines. It became dark and he lost his way. He shouted and shot when he thought he was near the house. The friend heard the noise, but thinking an attack was imminent, barricaded doors and expected the worst. Hanmer spent the night in the forest, without sleep, made a circle of blazing fires around him and was kept awake by the need of feeding the fires and also his dread of Indians and wolves.

Children, surname Palmer:

i. HARRIET B.[8], b. 1834. Harriet kept house for her father after the death of her mother.

370. ii. GEORGE SHERWOOD, b. at Westfield, Ohio, 18 Nov. 1836.

iii. LOUISA, b. 1839; m. 1 Jan. 1871 G. S. WINSTON. Ch. (surname *Winston*): 1. *Minna.*

iv. CHARLES H., b. 1841; m. 4 July 1864 AURELLIA or MILLIE STRINGHAM. Ch. (surname *Palmer*): 1. *Flora,* m. Ed Isabell. 2. *Cora,* m. ——— Reynolds. 3. *Myrtie,* m. ——— Mott. 4. *Hattie.* 5. *Milton.*

v. MILTON A., b. 1842; d. 15 Nov. 1884; m. 18 Apr. 1867 ALICE TERESA WALCOTT, b. 8 Apr. 1844; res. at Clear Lake, Iowa. Milton served 3 years in Co. K, 16th Ohio Vol. Inf. Ch. (surname *Palmer*): 1. *Josephine Elizabeth,* b. 9 Mar. 1868; m. Sept. 1891 James Drew. 2. *Adella Rebecca,* b. 19 Apr. 1869; m. 1896 William McCormick. 3. *Alfred Hanmer,* b. 14 Apr. 1871; d. 27 Feb. 1874. 4. *Eva Myra;* b. 20 June 1873; m. 1894 Nelson V. Fox. 5. *Franklin Walcott,* b. 17 Mar. 1877; m. Jan. 1907 Otelia Keife. 6. *Roy Sherwood,* b. 26 Feb. 1883; m. Aug. 1907 Mabel Burns.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 1846; m. 16 Oct. 1866 OWEN MILLER.

vii. ALFRED H., b. 1849; d. at Lodi, 24 Mar. 1871.

227. NATHANIEL CROSBY[7] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Medford, Massachusetts, 30 April 1816 (although he is listed in the *Reading VRs*) and died at Elizabeth, New Jersey, 24 June 1879. He married (1) at New York City, 1 November 1840 SARAH AMELIA INSLEY, who was born at New York City, 26 January 1819 and died at Jersey City, New Jersey, 15 July 1858. Nathaniel married (2) EMMA S. ——— who was born 15 February 1823, raised in Massachusetts, resided at New York City, and died 26 July 1887.

Children by first marriage:

371. i. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. at Medford, 12 Aug. 1841.
ii. EMMA AMELIA, b. 2 July 1843; d. 3 Dec. 1901; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Hillside, N.J.; res. with her brother Charles.
iii. THEODORE AUGUSTUS, b. at New York City, 6 Feb. 1846.
372. iv. HORACE JAMES, b. 2 Apr. 1848.
v. MARY ELLA or MAE, b. 9 Dec. 1854; d. 23 Apr. 1916; unm.; res. with brother Charles.

Child by second marriage:

373. vi. FORRESTER, b. after 1858.

228. JAMES[7] JAQUITH (*James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Andover, Massachusetts, 15 March 1818 and died at New Orleans, Louisiana, 1 December 1862. He married at Windsor, Vermont, 3 November 1847 LYDIA MARSE REED of Lowell, Massachusetts, who was born 1824 and died at Lowell, 1 December 1860 (Civil War records, minor's certificate no. 4458). Their orphaned children were put under the guardianship of their uncle, Benjamin F. Jaquith, and the paper was witnessed by Henry and Hannah A. Jaquith.

James enlisted in Company C, 30th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry on 16 November 1861. At the time of his death from disease, he was a corporal (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War,* 3:349). James was a cordwainer.

Children:

i. HENRIETTA MARIA[8], b. at Andover, 28 Aug. 1848 (also recorded at Lynn, Mass.); m. at Medford, Mass., 14 Feb. 1870 REUBEN HILDRETH, b. at Boston, Mass., ca. 1842, son of Samuel and Mary (———) Hildreth; res. at Medford. Reuben was a printer.
ii. EMMA F., b. at Lynn, 22 Oct. 1851; m. 15 Nov. 1876 CHARLES A. DOW, b. at Boston, ca. 1850, son of John R. and Philena L. (———) Dow; res. at Medford. Charles was a clerk.
iii. JAMES BROWN, b. at Lowell, 21 Apr. 1856; m. at Medford, 14 Oct. 1879 GEORGIE ESTELLE TURNER, b. ca. 1857, dau. of William J. and Georgianna (———) Turner; res. at Medford. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. Florence May, b. at Medford, 9 Mar. 1891; m. at Medford, 17 Oct. 1914 Herbert Kemp Rogers of Wellfleet, Mass., aged 32, son of Arthur A. and Nannie A. (Kemp) Rogers. Herbert was a draftsman.

229. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] JAQUITH (*James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Andover, Massachusetts, 14 February 1822 and died 14 February 1892. He married 13 June 1847 HARRIET ANN[8] SHATTUCK, a Quaker, who was born at Perry, Franklin County, Ohio, 12 July 1822 and was buried with Benjamin at Andover, daughter of Simeon[7] (*William*[6], *Job*[5], *William*[4-3], *John*[2], *William*[1]) and Sarah (Simpson) Shattuck (Lemuel Shattuck, *Memorials of the Descendants of William Shattuck* [Boston, 1855], 320).

Benjamin manufactured rubber boots and shoes. His company, the B. F. Jaquith Rubber Company, was the oldest exclusive rubber boot and shoe house in the United States. He resided at Boston, Massachusetts, then Des Moines, Iowa, establishing wholesale outlets in both places. He was known as a very religious man.

Children:

374. i. FRANKLIN SHATTUCK[8], b. at Andover, 25 Feb. 1853.
375. ii. HENRY or HARRY JAMES, b. at Boston, 14 Apr. 1855.
iii. FRANK, d. as a young man.
376. iv. EDWIN PERKINS, b. 6 Jan. 1859.
377. v. WILLIAM PARKER, b. 8 Nov. 1862.

230. NEWTON[7] JAQUITH (*James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Andover, Massachusetts, 9 October 1831 and died there, 31 March 1917. He married at Andover, 6 August 1858 LAURA ANNE GREEN, who died there, 23 February 1927, aged eighty-nine years, eight months, twenty-four days, daughter of Eaton and Sarah (Nichols) Greene. Newton was a shoe manufacturer.

Children, all born at Andover:

i. LAURA[8], b. 17 Nov. 1860; d. at Andover, 7 Dec. 1861.
ii. MARY ALICE, b. 14 Dec. 1861; d. at Andover, 11 Oct. 1935; res. at her grandfather's house which still stands on Main St. and is now the Elks' Club. Mary was a teacher as well as the Family Historian. She corresponded with Peter Henderson Jaquith and W. F. Horton about family records. A copy of her correspondence is in the possession of Georgetta Jaquith Walker, present Secretary and Treasurer of the Jaquith Family Association, Inc.
iii. LIZZIE AUGUSTA, b. 25 Aug. 1863; m. at Andover, 17 Oct. 1888 ARTHUR F. UPTON, b. at North Reading, Mass., 1856, son of Alanson A. and Sarah E. (Hawkes) Upton. Arthur was a merchant.
iv. NEWTON, b. 8 Dec. 1864; d. 9 Jan. 1944; m. at Andover, 23 Aug. 1892 LIZZIE GOULD MASON, b. ca. 1 Sept. 1871, d. 9 Jan. 1944. Newton was employed by the Andover Electric Company. Ch., all b. at Andover (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Dorothy,* b. 5 Nov. 1893; m. at Andover, 6 Sept. 1913 Oscar W. Batchelder. 2. *Marjorie,* b. 22 July 1896. 3. *Mildred,* b. 12 Aug. 1898.

231. OTIS[7] CARTER (*Phebe*[6], *Hannah*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 19 June 1825 and died there, 16 November 1896. He married ABIGAIL ANN PRATT of Reading, Massachusetts, who died at Wilmington, 11 February 1891. They resided at Wilmington.

Children, surname Carter (*Wilmington VRs*):

378. i. WILLIAM WALLACE[8], b. 9 Apr. 1846.
ii. AMANDA JANE, b. 22 Apr. 1849; d. 3 Feb. 1851.

iii. Abby Ann, b. 22 May 1851.
iv. Araminta Dormor, b. 28 July 1853.
v. Fred Mortimer, b. 16 Aug. 1855.
vi. Mary Eliza, b. 28 Aug. 1857.
vii. Laura Amanda, b. 2 July 1859; d. 30 Sept. 1861.

232. Charlotte[7] Bond (*Lucy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 15 February 1809. She married at Wilmington, 30 June 1829 Walter Blanchard of Wilmington, who was born there, 24 June 1807, son of William and Betsey (Ford) Blanchard.

Children, surname Blanchard (*Wilmington VRs*):

i. Walter Harrison Gray Otis[8], b. 26 Feb. 1831; d. 20 Feb. 1855; m. 14 July 1853 Roxanne Nichols Carter of Wilmington, b. there, 3 Sept. 1832, dau. of Elbridge and Roxann (Nichols) Carter. Ch. (surname *Blanchard*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Fannie,* b. 20 Apr. 1854.
ii. Lucy Davis, b. 4 Jan. 1833; d. 1 Oct. 1896; unm.
iii. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 18 July 1853; m. 13 Mar. 1860 William E. Gowing of Wilmington. Ch. (surname *Gowing*) (*ibid.*): 1. *Anne E.,* b. 10 July 1862; m. 8 Aug. 1888 Fred Gowing of Medford. 2. *William W.,* b. 1 Aug. 1864. 3. *Carrie* (twin), b. 27 Aug. 1866; d. 24 Sept. 1866. 4. *Katie* (twin), b. 27 Aug. 1866; d. 30 Sept. 1866.
iv. John Orne, b. 16 Nov. 1837; m. 6 Nov. 1867 Maria Vashti Holt, b. there, 5 Sept. 1847, dau. of William F. and Vashti (———) Holt.
v. William, b. 11 Mar. 1843.
vi. Joseph, b. 24 May 1845.

233. Sarah Marble[7] Whitney (*Daniel*[6], *Sarah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Stow, Masachusetts, 3 November 1819 and died at Ayer, Massachusetts, 19 September 1892. She married at Stow, 29 February 1848 Rufus Read[8] Fletcher, who was born at Westford, Massachusetts, 2 July 1823 and died at Rutland, Vermont, 16 April 1906, son of Calvin[7] (*Pelatiah*[6-5], *Joseph*[4], *Joshua*[3], *William*[2], *Robert*[1]) and Nancy (Reed) Fletcher. He married (2) Mrs. Mary E. Hayward of South Acton, Massachusetts.

Rufus Fletcher was a nurseryman and florist from early life, and followed that occupation during his active life, over fifty years. When a young man he owned some valuable inventions and travelled extensively in the west and south. He was an active member of the Unitarian Church in Ayer, where he resided until moving to Rutland, where he died. He was at various times trustee, collector and treasurer of the church (Ellery Bicknell Crane, *Historic Homes and Institution & Genealogical & Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachuetts* [New York, 1924], 1:438).

Children, surname Fletcher:

i. HARRIET JOSEPHINE[8], b. 25 Aug. 1849; res. at Worcester; unm.

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 5 Oct. 1850; m. CHARLES B. FELCH, d. 1881; Sarah res. at Worcester. Charles was a printer at Ayer, Mass. Ch. (surname *Felch*): 1. *Percy Fletcher,* b. 5 Mar. 1878; d. 8 July 1900; grad. Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst, 1901.

iii. DANIEL WHITNEY, b. 1 Feb. 1852; m. EMMA PHELPS; res. at Ayer. Daniel was president of Middlesex Northwest Savings Bank of Ayer and vice-president of Ayer National Bank, owner of the Fletcher Block, and a dealer in men's clothing, furnishings, shoes, etc. Ch. (surname *Fletcher*): 1. *Ethel A.* 2. *Howard P.* 3. *Frank W.* 4. *Dorris.* 5. *Hazel,* d. June 1894.

379. iv. EDWARD FOSTER, b. at Littleton, Mass., 17 June 1854.

v. SAMUEL WYLEY, b. 28 May 1857; m. SUSAN FLETCHER. Samuel was in business with his brother Edward in Worcester. Ch. (surname *Fletcher*): 1. *Mary M.* 2. *Nina G.*

234. INCREASE[7] SPALDING (*Benjamin*[6-5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Buckfield, Maine, 2 October 1791 and died 22 April 1839. He married 5 June 1814 his first cousin, SALLY SPALDING, who was born 22 November 1794 and died 11 December 1836, daughter of Captain Leonard[6] Spalding (no. 137). Increase was town clerk of Buckfield, Maine, for many years.

Children, surname Spalding:

i. DANVILLE-DECATUR[8], b. 8 Jan. 1815; d. 11 Feb. 1816.

ii. CYNTHIA EMERY, b. 13 Oct. 1819; d. 20 Sept. 1820.

iii. ADRIAN, b. 4 Nov. 1824; d. 25 Feb. 1850; m. Dec. 1849 BETSEY DAVIS; res. at Freeport, Me. No ch.

iv. FRANCIS EMERY, b. 21 Mar. 1827; d. 23 Mar. 1868; m. 20 Oct. 1850 MARY RECORD, dau. of Ezekiel and Elmira (———) Record of Buckfield; res. at Corning, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Charles,* b. 22 June 1853; d. 28 Sept. 1858.

v. SARAH JANE, b. 26 June 1830; m. 22 Nov. 1859 JOHN WOLCOTT of Mechanic's Falls, Me.; res. at Mechanic's Falls.

vi. AUGUSTUS WASHINGTON, b. 19 Feb. 1832; d. 26 May 1835.

vii. SALLY, b. 2 Nov. 1836; d. 18 Mar. 1837.

235. JONAS[7] SPALDING (*Benjamin*[6-5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Buckfield, Maine, 22 April 1796 and died 15 March 1848. He married 21 February 1819 MIRIAM IRISH, who was born 29 August 1795, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (———) Irish of Buckfield, Maine. Jonas was treasurer and selectman of Buckfield many years.

Children, surname Spalding:

i. MARY JAYANETTE[8], b. 28 Feb. 1820; m. 1840 WILLIAM RECORD of Buckfield; res. there.

ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 29 Nov. 1821; m. 1 Jan. 1852 EMILY WARREN, dau. of David and Phebe (———) Warren. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Elizabeth,* b. 10 Sept. 1854.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Jan. 1829; d. 28 July 1848.

236. AXEL[7] SPALDING (*Benjamin*[6-5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Buckfield, Maine, 17 February 1803 and died there, 1 April 1856. He married 29 May 1825 CLARESSA MURDOCK, who was born 1 August 1799 and died 27 October 1869, daughter of James Murdock of Hebron, Maine. Axel was called Major.

Children, surname Spalding:

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[8], b. 27 Dec. 1825; d. 12 June 1856; m. 7 Jan. 1850 AMANDA MALVINA BISBEE, dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth (———) Bisbee. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *Lewis Bisbee*, b. 11 Dec. 1851.

ii. CLARISSA, b. 31 July 1828; d. 20 Sept. 1855; m. 7 Jan. 1849 JOHN QUINCY ELLIS of Sumner, Me.; res. at Sumner.

237. JAMES[7] SPALDING (*Leonard*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Buckfield, Maine, 10 June 1802. He married 5 June 1825 CYNTHIA BRAY of Turner, Maine, who died 11 December 1864, daughter of Thomas Bray. They resided at Earlville, Illinois. James was called Captain.

Children, surname Spalding, all born at Buckfield:

i. MARGARETTA JANE[8], b. 8 Sept. 1826; m. (1) at Buckfield, 14 Nov. 1849 EZRA S. BISBEE; m. (2) at Earlville, 14 Feb. 1859 JACOB W. BROWNE.

ii. ZILPHA PRINCE, b. 10 Apr. 1832; d. 14 Jan. 1862; m. at Portland, Me., 27 Nov. 1854 CHRISTOPHER C. PACKARD.

iii. JAMES GREENLEAF, b. 4 July 1834; m. 9 Jan. 1865 NANCY WOODSUM HINES of Buckfield; res. at Buckfield. James was connected with the U.S. Coast Survey and was stationed at North Haven, Me. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *dau.*, b. and d. at Washington, D.C., 1866.

380. iv. EMMA FRANCES, b. 16 Feb. 1844.

238. AFFRICA[7] SPALDING (*Leonard*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Buckfield, Maine, 10 May 1804. He married 12 October 1834 HARRIET SWETT, who was born 1808 and died 1860. They resided at Swan Creek, Fulton County, Ohio.

Child, surname Spalding:

i. DEXTER[8], b. 11 Sept. 1836; m. 6 May 1868 MARY BOWLES; res. at Swan Creek. Ch. (surname *Spalding*): 1. *John A.*, b. 20 Oct. 1869.

239. ABEL[7] FARLEY (*Benjamin*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Sarah*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 19 September 1802 and died at Hillsboro, New Hampshire, 23 October 1869. He married 17 November 1825 ELIZABETH FARLEY, who was born at Hollis, 10 October 1799 and died at Hillsboro, 6 January 1875, daughter of Caleb and Abigail (Phelps) Farley (see no. 64).

Child, surname Farley:

388. i. ELIZABETH[8], b. at Hollis, 8 Apr. 1827.

240. EUNICE SOPHIA[7] FAY (*William*[6], *Beulah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Sarah*[3-2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Westborough, Massachusetts, 15 March 1824 and died at North Amherst, Massachusetts, 15 February 1891. She married 24 November 1842 HENRY FLAVEL JOHNSON, who was born at Southborough, Massachusetts, 21 June 1813, died 20 July 1877, and was buried at Worcester, Massachusetts, son of Elisha and Sophia (Lomas) Johnson. Henry was a doctor.

Children, all born at Worcester, surname Johnson:

i. LEWIS W.[8], b. 26 Nov. 1846.
ii. HENRY, b. 29 Nov. 1848.
382. iii. NELLIE SOPHIA, b. 25 June 1853.

241. ALFRED NEVINS[7] MULLIKEN (*Anna*[6], *John*[5], *Anne*[4], *John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Haverhill, New Hampshire, 22 February 1816 and died at East Candia, New Hampshire, 29 June 1903. He married 1842 ELIZABETH JANE NASON, who was born at Kennebunk, Maine, 25 July 1823 and died at Raymond, New Hampshire, 18 December 1884. Alfred was a bricklayer at Chelsea, Massachusetts, 1835 to 1869, and a farmer at East Candia (Ridlon, *Milliken Families,* 206).

Children, surname Milliken:

i. ALFRED AUGUSTUS[8], b. at Boston, Mass., 8 Mar. 1844; m. 23 Jan. 1875 JOSEPHINE CECILIA BOULLT, b. at Natchitoches, La., 3 Apr. 1849, dau. of David and Florestine (Cortez) Boullt. Alfred was a corp. in the 8th Mass. Light Batt., 1862; second lieut., U.S. Colored Inf., 1863; first lieut., 10th U.S. Colored Art. to 9 Apr. 1866; res. in La. and later in East Candia, N.H. Ch. (surname *Mulliken*), all b. in La.: 1. *David Boullt,* b. 3 Jan. 1876. 2. *Mary Abbie,* b. 23 Dec. 1879. 3. *Alfred Augustus,* b. 7 June 1887.
ii. FRANK PITTS, b. at Boston, 29 June 1846; m.; res. at East Candia.
iii. MARY FRANCES, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 10 May 1848; m. HENRY KIMBALL; res. at Chelsea, Mass. Ch. (surname *Kimball*): 1. *Charles H.,* b. Dec. 1872; d. Aug. 1878. 2. *Blanche N.,* b. 13 Feb. 1875.
383. iv. ABBIE EMELINE, b. at Chelsea, 5 Sept. 1858.

242. OSCAR[7] NEVINS (*Samuel*[6], *Rebecca*[5], *Anne*[4], *John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Hanover, Chautauqua County, New York, 31 October 1810 and died at Titusville, Pennsylvania, 10 October 1876. He married (1) 1833 ANA P. GLEN of Hanover. He married (2) September 1843 MARY ANN JONES, who died May 1844. He married (3) at Buffalo, New York, 17 May 1846 SARAH WOODRUFF (HUFF) BROWN, who was born at Lyons, New York, 30 September 1816 and died at Webster

Groves, Missouri, 1 May 1911, widow of Daniel Brown (Nevins, "Nevins Family").

Children by first marriage, surname Nevins:

i. SUSAN ADELIA[8], b. at Hanover, 1 Feb. 1834; m. 6 Apr. 1851 HENRY BENNETT BELDEN, b. 15 July 1825; res. at South Bend, Ind. Ch. (surname *Belden*): 1. *Florence,* b. 1 Oct. 1852. 2. *Sylvia Endora,* b. 21 Apr. 1855. 3. *Lillian E.,* b. 1 July 1858. 4. *Frances A.,* b. Oct. 1862. 5. *Walter A.,* b. 12 Feb. 1866; killed on the railroad in Colo., 1891. 6. *George Arthur,* b. 30 Oct. 1867. 7. *Helen A.,* b. 8 May 1871.

ii. HELEN, b. at Hanover, 28 Dec. 1835; m. 10 Aug. 1854 ELIJAH S. LEE, b. in Wyeth Co., Va., 5 Dec. 1829; res. at North Liberty, Ind. Ch. (surname *Lee*): 1. *Francis Marion,* b. 13 Sept. 1855. 2. *Ida Estella,* b. 16 Nov. 1857. 3. *Anna Laura,* b. 25 Dec. 1859. 4. *Zachariah,* b. 7 Apr. 1862; d. Aug. 1865. 5. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 20 Jan. 1867; d. 25 Feb. 1889.

iii. ESTHER, b. 1838.

Child by second marriage:

iv. GEORGE, b. 21 Apr. 1844.

Children by third marriage:

v. AVONIA, b. at Hanover, 6 Apr. 1848.

vi. MARY JANE, b. 8 July 1850.

vii. ELIZA, b. at LaPorte, Ind.; m. at Cheyenne, Wyo., 1 Jan. 1887 EUGENE S. COHEN, b. at Charleston, S.C., 15 Dec. 1843; res. at Colorado Springs, Colo.

384. viii. CORA INEZ, b. at LaPorte, 11 Mar. 1858.

EIGHTH GENERATION

243. LUCIANA[8] JAQUITH (*Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born 27 July 1811. She married at Charleston, Maine, 5 May 1836 JONATHAN MARBLE of Brownville, Maine, who was born about 1809. The 1850 census of Brownville listed him as a farmer.

Children, surname Marble:

i. CYNTHIA[9], b. ca. 1837; m. HENRY J. CLAPP, b. in Mass., ca. 1817, d. 4 Apr. 1873. Henry was a farmer (1870 census of Brownville). Ch. (surname *Clapp*): 1. *Viola,* b. ca. 1860. 2. *Ann M.,* b. ca. 1861. 3. *Charles H.,* b. ca. 1863. 4. *Lyman W.,* b. 1870.

385. ii. ISAAC J., b. 23 Mar. 1839.

iii. JANE, b. ca. 1841.

iv. MARY, b. ca. 1845.

v. CHARLES, b. ca. 1847.

244. SETH[8] JAQUITH (*Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Litchfield, Maine, 31 January 1816 and died at Milo, Maine, 11 December 1859, of consumption. He married (1) 5 January 1839 CHARLOTTE CURTIS of Brownville, Maine, who died 28 February 1849. He married (2) 22 July 1851 MARY JANE MOORS, who was born in northern Maine, 1 October 1825, died at Milo, 16 April 1862, of consumption, and was buried with Seth in Evergreen Cemetery, Milo.

In the 1850 census, taken at Brownville, 21 August 1850, Seth was a farmer with no wife or children. An English family, Edward Wilson, his wife, and children, lived with him and helped in the house and farm. He removed to Milo when he married Mary Jane, who was a socialite from Halifax.

Near the end of Seth's life, Mary Jane wrote in a letter to Seth's sister that Seth had been ill for several years and couldn't leave the house the last month. He hoped that his brothers and sisters would come to see him and his three pretty children before he died. Seth suffered so much that he was ready to go, except he knew they would have to give the children away because of Mary Jane's failing health. He knew a farmer, in Brownville, Simeon A. Stickney, who would be a fine man to bring up his son. Before Seth died he gave his four-year-old son to the Stickneys. Seth is found in the 1860 census, Brownville, with Simeon A. Stickney, aged fifty-two, his wife Sarah W., aged fifty-two, and their four children: Harriet A., aged twenty-four and a teacher of music; Enos N., aged twenty-two, a teacher at commercial school; Almira F., aged nineteen; and Almeda G., aged seventeen. Seth Ambrose was aged five.

The following is quoted from letters written by Cousin Rebecca Berry to Christine Jaquith Withers in May and September 1926:

I am sending a tintype of your father, "Ambrose," as he was called in Brownsville (he was called Seth for his father and Ambrose for his uncle). He gave it to me in 1867, when he was living with the Stickney family. I shall also send a letter from your grandmother, Mary Jane, wife of my Uncle Seth. It was written after his death, 11 Dec. 1859, and she enclosed a lock of his hair. I do not remember your grandparents because my mother and I left Brownsville when I was two years old. Cousin Cynthia Hill remembers them well. Your grandmother had the loveliest golden-brown hair and lots of it. I shall send the daguerreotypes of your grandparents. I'm sure you'd like to keep them. I'll name some of the early generations of Jaquiths. We had many men and boys at Lexington. In histories our family was "looked up to" as being upright and moral.

I visited at Litchfield, Maine, where your grandfather was born, Seth and my mother, his sister, Sarah, their sister, Hulda, and all of the older ones. We went to see the Jaquith Bridge, where we played as children. It is between Litchfield and Gardiner, Maine, and was built by my great-grandfather [Abraham[6]] Jaquith and my grandfather [Isaac[7]]. We saw the old farmhouse now called Allard Farm, known twenty years ago as Jaquith Farm. The Jaquiths went to Brownville about 1826.

I keep thinking about things I can tell you about early ones in your family. I ask others, too, and find that I remember more than they. A poem comes to my mind about a forest fire. It was written by an eye witness. Maine has had so many forest fires but this one was by far the worst.

In the year of 1825 (October 7th, I think) there was a forest fire that started in the northern part of Maine. It started in the Merrimachi, pronounced Merry-May-She, extended 100 miles, and was several miles in width. It swept away whole villages in its path and many lives were lost. It was the largest fire known in those days.

In the path of this fire there was a young woman who had given birth to a little daughter just 6 days before. She found the flames coming nearer and with others rushed to the river in which they stood for hours. She had grabbed her "calash" as they left the house (a woman's folding bonnet or hood, fashionable in the eighteenth century). It was a roomy, collapsing affair, so the mother put the baby in it and stood in the water all day. Others were throwing water over them and each other. The heat was so intense, and burning cinders were flying, but her life and the life of the baby were saved.

Now, here is the interesting part. That baby was Mary Jane Moors, who married Seth Jaquith in 1851. When you look at your grandmother's picture, remember that she lived through the great Merrimachi fire. Think of what your great-grandmother must have suffered, standing to her waist in that water and holding her baby from the flames. They say that she did not take cold, the water was so warm. This baby is the one who grew up to have the lovely hair, all wavy and crinkly with the reddish-brown color in it. Your Cousin, Sarah "Rebecca" Berry.

Children, born at Milo:

i. HULDAH JANE[9], b. Aug. 1852; d. at Brownville, 1863; bur. in the Morrill family lot, Sebec, Me. Mary Jane gave her to the Morrill family in Sebec in the spring of 1860. Huldah Jane was a beautiful child, and the Morrills adored her. She had always to use a crutch but kept her sweet disposition and was very

lovable. When Huldah first went to school another child pushed her off the school steps and her hip was dislocated, hence the crutch. Her mother said she was smart, because at 8 yrs. of age she was reading in the 4th reader. When she died of diptheria the Morrill family mourned her loss. Sarah Rebecca Berry saw her grave (letter from Rebecca Berry to Christine Jaquith Withers, 1926).

386. ii. SETH AMBROSE, b. 19 Aug. 1854.

iii. HATTIE ELMIRA, b. Nov. 1857; d. 1877 of consumption; m. 1877. It is not known what family raised her (*ibid.*).

245. CHARLES ABRAHAM[8] or ABRAHAM C. JAQUITH (*Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born in Maine, 1 March 1818 and died 2 March 1895. He married 5 April 1860 MARY CAROLINE STRATTON of Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, who was born in New York, 14 January 1840 and died 19 May 1919.

Charles was a farmer in his native state, then went to Wisconsin in 1847 and bought a farm from Ogilivie Brothers about 1859. The farm was located in the town of Sullivan, Jefferson County, and lay on one of the old Indian trails from Waukesha to Fort Atkinson. After spending five years as a miner in California he returned to Sullivan. All eight of his children were born on this farm and grew up at Oak Hill. Later his grandson Charles Henry Jaquith ran the farm.

Charles's son, Alva O. Jaquith, took the following extracts from a book written by David Cartwright on his trip to California in 1852 (by courtesy of Josephine Turner):

In the early spring of 1852 a company of thirty-three men, all residents of southern Wisconsin, twenty-one of whom were residents of Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, set out for California. David Cartwright, Colonel Miles Homes and John Nutter were chosen as the leaders of the company and were to receive $200 from each man for getting them to California. In this company we find Charles Hibbard, Abram Balsar, Stephen Davenport and small son, Charles Dunning, Charles A. Jaquith, George Jaquith, Phineas T. Jaquith and Henry Torry. I do not know the names of the other ten men that went in the company.

They had four ox teams, one horse team, and one saddle horse. Everyone had to walk unless he was sick and could not walk. The first day out they were joined by a company from Cold Spring and one from Lake Mills which added to the number twelve men, nine yoke of oxen and one horse.

They left David Cartwright's house, about sixty rods north of the Maple Grove Schoolhouse on the corner (since burned down) on the east side of the road (now no. 135). They started March 11, 1852. It took them just a few days less than five months to make the trip to California.

The three Jaquith boys all came back to Wisconsin; Uncle George N. later returned west and we think he was killed by the Indians. My father and Uncle Phineas bought land in Sullivan township and remained here all of their lives.

Children, born at Sullivan, Wisconsin:

i. HELEN STRATTON[9], b. 9 Jan. 1861; d. 18 June 1937; unm.; res. at the farm with her mother. Helen was a careful genealogist and corresponded with Reuben Clark Jaquith and Dora E. Jaquith, who were also interested.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 28 Apr. 1863; d. at the home of his wife's niece, Mrs. Eva Thayer, Chicago, Ill., 28 June 1940; m. 18 Dec. 1901 MINNIE GLYNN of Oconto Co., b. 17 Mar. 1863, d. 19 Aug. 1932. Charles served as a Methodist minister successively at Zion, Wild Rose, Abrahms, and Brookside, Wittenburg, Mosinee, Picket, and Kingston, Wis. No ch., but they raised Eva.

387. iii. CELIA M., b. 2 Sept. 1865.

388. iv. CARRIE ELDORA, b. 9 Jan. 1869.

389. v. EMILY ESTHER, b. 2 Dec. 1870.

390. vi. ALVA ORRISON, b. 20 May 1875.

vii. MARION ARVILLA, b. 8 Apr. 1878; d. 4 Oct. 1902 from laryngitis; unm.

391. viii. GEORGE EBEN, b. 21 Mar. 1881.

246. JANE[8] JAQUITH (*Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Litchfield, Maine, 20 February 1822 and died at Charleston, Maine, 9 September 1885. She married (1) at Brownsville, Maine, 13 November 1838 ALVA STROUT, who was born 1809 and died 6 March 1840. She married (2) at Litchfield, 21 March 1841 EBEN STROUT, who was born at Freedom, Maine, 19 September 1816 and died 16 September 1906, brother of Alva. They resided at Charleston.

Child by first marriage, surname Strout:

i. ALVA[9], d. 6 Mar. 1840.

Children by second marriage, surname Strout:

ii. ZELINDA.

392. iii. HANNAH, b. at Charleston, Me., 29 Sept. 1846.

iv. CYNTHIA.

v. OLLIVER.

vi. LURINDA.

vii. MARCELLUS.

247. ESTHER N.[8] JAQUITH (*Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Litchfield, Maine, 23 March 1824 and died at the home of her son Joseph, Germantown, Wisconsin, 10 February 1899. She married (1) at Bangor, Maine, 13 December 1848 JOSEPH ADDISON NOYES of Bangor, who was born at Turner, Maine, 24 December 1827 and died at St. Charles, Minnesota, 6 August 1868, struck by lightning. She married (2) as his third wife at New Lisbon, Wisconsin, 31 August 1874 WILLIAM G. LOTHROP, who was born at Leeds, Maine, 11 April 1817, died at Mauston, Wisconsin, 9 April 1888, and was buried with Esther in the Mauston Cemetery. William had married (1) at Mauston, 6 July 1865 Mary (Jaquith) Randall (see no. 143), and (2) Jane ———. He is listed in the 1860 census of Germantown with Jane as his wife and with eight children. Esther's first husband Joseph had served in the Civil War.

Children by first marriage, surname Noyes:

i. MARY JANE[9], b. 9 Sept. 1849; d. at Bangor, 13 Oct. 1851.

393. ii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. at Bangor, 9 Aug. 1851.
iii. FERNELLA ANN, b. at Sullivan, Wis., 4 Sept. 1855; d. at LaCrosse, Wis., 24 July 1924; m. at Germantown, 16 July 1874 WILLIAM H. RILEY, b. 27 Sept. 1851, d. 7 Oct. 1914. No ch.
394. iv. HENRY ADDISON, b. at Sullivan, 17 Sept. 1857.
395. v. GEORGE EDWARD, b. near Werner, Wis., 28 Mar. 1866.

248. PHINEAS TOLMAN[8] JAQUITH (*Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Brownville, Maine, 10 March 1832 and died at Palmyra, Wisconsin, 6 April 1902. He married (1) at Sullivan, 15 April 1860 SARAH JANE DRAKE, who was born at Palmyra, 20 April 1841, died there, 6 April 1875 (gravestone says 5 April 1876), and was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Oak Hill, Palmyra. He married (2) at Whitewater, Wisconsin, 8 February 1877 SARAH LOUISA EARLE, also called SARAH LOUISE WASHBURN, after the people who raised her, who was born at Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, 20 April 1841 or 7 November 1840, died at Whitewater, 15 January 1916, and was buried at Indus Township, Koochiching County, Minnesota (death certificate), daughter of Caleb McIntyre and Malvina (Stedman) Earle of Whitewater.

In 1850 Phineas went to California for many years, then returned to Wisconsin, bought a farm, and married. During the Civil War, Phineas was in Company E, First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery, and served three years (WC 543 648). In the Army he contracted the disease which eventually caused his death. He was a member of the Bible Christian Church and for several years devoted himself to the ministry in the Free Will Baptist Church. His last charge was Nikimi, near Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Upon his return to Palmyra he united with the Congregational Church until his death. He was liberal in Church causes and every good cause, an honest, good, and loyal neighbor. He was a staunch temperance man and utterly patriotic.

Children by first marriage, all born at Sullivan:

396. i. ISAAC WESLEY[9], b. 19 Feb. 1861.
397. ii. FREDERICK HOSEA, b. 21 July 1863.
iii. EDWIN VAN DUSEN, b. 12 Oct. 1866; d. 10 Nov. 1896; bur. in Pleasant Valley Cemetery; unm.
398. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 6 Sept. 1872.

249. SILAS CLARK[8] JAQUITH (*John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Gardiner, Maine, 11 September 1825 and died at Boston, Massachusetts, 16 April 1898 (*Gardiner VRs* listed him as SILAS BLODET). He married (1) CEVILLA ———, who was born 1826. He married (2) at Boston, ANNASTACIA WALSH, who died 1918. Silas was in the 1880 census of Almeda, California, single, aged fifty-three, a carpenter.

Children by first marriage (in addition to one other son, d.y.):

i. FRANCES JANE or FANNY[9], b. at Gardiner, Me., 27 Jan. 1849; m. ——— KENNEDY; had ch.
ii. JOHN B., d. 2 Apr. 1853, aged 1-5; bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery,

Gardiner.

iii. ELLA E., b. at Gardiner, 19 Feb. 1854; m. 3 Jan. 1877 WALTER N. BENTON, aged 25, son of George W. and Ann (———) Benton; had ch. Walter was a fireman at Boston.

iv. MARY A., m. int. 13 May 1865 (*Gardiner VRs*) HIRAM H. FURBISH.

v. WILLIAM E., d. 23 Jan. 1858, aged 1 mo., 14 days (*Gardiner VRs*).

vi. JOSIAH C., b. at Gardiner, 8 May 1859; d. 25 Mar. 1864.

vii. NETTIE BELLE, b. at Boston, 3 May 1864; m. there, 1 Mar. 1881 LUTHER ALVIN[9] PEABODY, b. at Rowley, Mass., 17 Jan. 1858, son of Thomas[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Jacob*[6-5], *Joseph*[4], *Isaac*[3], *Francis*[2], *John*[1]) and Caroline (Kneeland) Peabody. Ch. (surname *Peabody*): 1. *Wallace Nelson,* b. at Marblehead, 17 Nov. 1881; d. 9 Aug. 1882. 2. *Alvin Luther,* b. 13 July 1883 (Selim Hobart Peabody, edited by Charles Henry Pope, *Peabody Genealogy* [Boston, 1909], 446).

Children by second marriage:

399. viii. SILAS CLEVELAND, b. at Boston, 27 July 1886.

400. ix. ANNA THERESA, b. at Boston, 9 Oct. 1894.

250. SAMUEL KING[8] JAQUITH (*John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Gardiner, Maine, 25 November 1828 and died there, 18 May 1898 in a saw mill accident, when a shingle bolt let go and hit him in the stomach; he died shortly afterwards. He married SARAH J. GOULD, who was born 26 April 1836 and died at the home of her daughter Gertrude at Gardiner, 1916. They resided at Gardiner. Sarah was a cripple and spent the last twenty-three years of her life in a wheelchair. She could braid rugs, make quilts and mittens, and mend.

Children:

i. WILLIAM K.[9], b. at Gardiner, 17 Feb. 1857; d. at Hope, N.D., 18 Sept. 1919(?); m. 12 Nov. 1879 NAOMI A. MEADER, b. 24 Feb. 1857, dau. of William Henry and Sally C. (Watson) Meader (Meader, "John Meader," 347); left Me. and removed to Hope, where they had a large farm and did well.

ii. EMMA A., b. 31 Jan. 1859; d. at Gardiner, 12 Oct. 1859.

401. iii. GERTRUDE L., b. 28 Oct. 1864.

402. iv. GEORGE A., b. at Pumpkin Hollow, Wis., 20 Feb. 1870.

251. ELLEN WILLIAMS[8] JAQUITH (*Jacob*[7-6], *Abraham*[5-4-3-2-1]) was born 27 January 1819. She married as his second wife at Albany, New York, 2 January 1839 JAMES A. CONNOR, whose first wife was her sister, Mary Stevens[8] Jaquith. They resided at Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Children, surname Connor:

i. MARY ELIZA[9].

403. ii. HENRY PUTNAM, b. at Janesville, Wis., 16 Oct. 1847.

252. OSCAR OMAR[8] JAQUITH (*Ebenezer*[7-6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Vassalboro, Maine, 7 May 1839, died at the Minneapolis Soldiers

Home, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 13 April 1927, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Excelsior, Minnesota. He married (1) 14 May 1870 MARY ELIZABETH YOUNG, who died at Excelsior, 26 March 1877. He married (2) at Two Rivers, Minnesota, 26 December 1881 HANNAH ELLEN YOUNG, who died 14 December 1910.

Oscar was listed in the 1850 census of New Gloucester, Maine, in the United Society of Shakers, aged twelve. He enlisted 26 September 1861 at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, Company A, Fourth Minnesota Infantry Volunteers, and was later discharged as sergeant in the Civil War. He resided at Carver, Minnesota, 1865–1866; Buffalo, Minnesota, 1866–1867; Excelsior, 1867–1877; Madison, Dakota, 1877–1878; Excelsior, 1878–1892; Minnetonka, Minnesota, 1892–1909; Pillager, Minnesota, 1909–1912; Davis, California, then the Minneapolis Soldiers home, 1912.

Child by first marriage:

i. ROBERT CLARENCE[9], b. at Excelsior, 6 Dec. 1873; m. BARBARA BURLOCK. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Roberta B.*, b. 20 Nov. 1913. 2. *Francis T.*, b. 1 Mar. 1917; m. Lynn ———. 3. *John B.*, b. 29 Sept. 1918.

Children by second marriage, born probably at Two Rivers:

ii. MARY ELMA, b. 1 Feb. 1883.
iii. ROY WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 2 Sept. 1885; m. 29 Dec. 1919 ELIZABETH PAULSON.
iv. HAROLD HAYES, b. 31 July 1887; d. 1 Jan. 1922.

253. HARRISON[8] JAQUITH (*Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 22 October 1818 and died at Lisbon Falls, Maine, 31 May 1886. He married at Albion, Maine, 27 June 1841 OCTAVIA W. PLUMMER, who was born in Maine, 1824 and died at Lisbon Falls, 1899, daughter of Edward Plummer, a Revolutionary War fifer, who died circa 1840 (Albion Town Book). Edward was present at the surrender of Cornwallis to Washington at Yorktown and was a native of Scarborough, Maine.

Harrison was educated at Waterville College, then became a farmer at Albion. He was the best Greek scholar of his day in Maine. He kept up an interest all his life, taught Bible class, and kept the Greek Testament at hand. If there were a disputed passage he would read it in the original, translate it, then discuss it.

Harrison sold the old homestead in the early 1870s and removed to Lisbon Falls, Maine, where he had a grocery and meat market. Octavia married (2) ——— Barbour, at Lisbon, but was buried in the Jaquith plot.

Children:

404. i. REUBEN CLARK[9], b. at Albion, 27 June 1842.
ii. ADELINE HARRIET or ADDIE (listed in the 1860 census as HARRIET A.), b. at Albion, 13 Jan. 1846; d. 31 Aug. 1898; m. at China, Me., 1 June 1867 MAXEY HAMLIN, b. at Winslow, Me., 19

Mar. 1841, son of Jonas and Hannah (Maxey) Hamlin; res. at Winslow, China, and Albion, Maine. Ch. (surname *Hamlin*): 1. *John Maxey,* b. 21 Oct. 1868; m. Ellen M. Dudley. 2. *Martin Jonas,* b. 14 June 1870. 3. *Emma Frances,* b. 1 Aug. 1872; m. William E. Lander; res. at Albion. 4. *Perley Harrison,* b. 1 July 1876. 5. *Florence May,* b. 25 Apr. 1885; m. and res. at Fairfield, Me.

iii. GEORGE E., b. 12 Nov. 1851; m. at least 3 times, m. (2) at Grand Rapids, Mich., EMMA MCGOWEN, b. in Mich. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Mary Blanche,* b. at Grand Rapids, 16 Oct. 1884 (her father never saw her); m. there, 24 Sept. 1902 Gilbert R. Colwell, b. at Marshall, Mich., ca. 1878, son of Charles M. and Luna (Gilbert) Colwell; res. at 1738 Margaret S.E., Grand Rapids. Gilbert was a bookkeeper.

405. iv. HORACE GREELEY (twin), b. at Albion, 19 Mar. 1856.

v. KATE VEAZEY (twin), or CATHERINE O. (Albion Town Records), b. at Albion, 19 Mar. 1856; d. at Lisbon Falls, 31 Mar. 1879; m. 31 Aug. 1878 WILLIS SINCLAIR of Lisbon Falls. She was a "tomboy," so her twin learned to cook.

254. OBED D.[8] JAQUITH (*Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 28 September 1825 and died at Corinth, Maine, March 1922. He married (1) 2 September 1851 BETSY M. STEVENS, who died 1870. He married (2) MARIA D.[8] JAQUITH (*Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) (see no. 152) who was born 22 June 1840, died 1922, and was buried with Obed and Betsy in Corinthian Cemetery, Corinth. Maria resided at Newport, Maine.

Children by first marriage, all born at Corinth:

i. ORIANNA F.[9], b. 2 Sept. 1853; m. at Corinth, 7 Sept. 1869 JOHN A. HERSON.

ii. HARRIET E., b. 12 Nov. 1857; d. 8 Apr. 1928; m. at Corinth, 7 Dec. 1875 AL JOHNSON.

406. iii. FRANK ALBERT, b. 6 May 1863.

Child by second marriage, born at Corinth:

iv. HALLIE A., b. 14 Feb. 1878.

255. WILLIAM G.[8] JAQUITH (*Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 22 January 1824 and died at Springfield, Massachusetts, 7 September 1876. He married at Rindge, New Hampshire, 20 August 1846 ANGELINA or ANGENETTE L. WILDER of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, who was born at Wilmington, Vermont, and died at Haverhill, Massachusetts, 25 December 1907, aged eighty-seven years, nine months, twenty days. They resided at Jaffrey, also at Leominster and Fitchburg, Massachusetts, where William was a comb-maker and peddler.

Children:

i. ELIJAH WILDER[9], b. at Leominster, 10 Feb. 1846; d. at South Glen Falls, Saratoga, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1916; m. (1) 4 July 1867

FANNIE BRAGG of Thompsonville, Conn., aged 18, b. at Hartford, Conn., dau. of Sidney and Frances (Burnham) Bragg; prob., div.; m. (2) at Greenfield, N.Y., 20 July 1870 PHEBE ANN BURDICK, d. fall of 1895 (source: Jennie Cady), 16 Jan. 1898 (source: Elijah), or 16 Jan. 1907 (source: Jennie Cady); m. (3) at Hartford, 16 May 1898 JENNIE CADY (Elijah stated that they were m. at Greenfield, 6 Feb. 1901), b. at Greenfield, 9 Nov. 1862. Elijah's first wife Fannie also remarried, to Charles Kilbourn, they res. at Hartford, Conn., had 1 more ch. Elijah served in the Civil War in 4th Ind. Battery, Mass. Light Art. He was a chairmaker. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Willie T.,* b. at New Haven, Conn., d. at Sterling, Conn., 27 Oct. 1869 of pneumonia, age 0-2-2. 2. *Emma,* m. 11 Jan. 1903 William E. Burt (Henry R. Stiles, *The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut* [Hartford, 1892], 2:116).

ii. ANGELINA ELIZABETH, b. at Fitchburg, 23 Sept. 1848; m. 24 Dec. 1867 ALBERT BRAGG, b. at Hartford, ca. 1846, son of Sidney and Frances (Burnham) Bragg; res. at Springfield. Albert was a painter. Ch. (surname *Bragg*): 1. *Addie.* 2. *Jeanie.* 3. *Bertie* (*ibid.*).

iii. EMMA SUSAN F., b. at Leominster, 23 June 1850.

iv. JENNY LOUISE, b. at Leominster, 8 Oct. 1851.

407. v. WILLIAM FRANK, b. at Leominster, 15 Feb. 1854.

256. AMOS SUMNER[8] JAQUITH (*Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 9 September 1825, died at Leominster, Massachusetts, 10 December 1903, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Massachusetts. He married (1) 1 January 1851 EMELINE BIGELOW HISCOCK, who was born at Waltham, Massachusetts, 1831, died at Chicago, Illinois, 14 February 1869, and was buried there, daughter of Sewell Hiscock of Boston. Amos married (2) at Clinton, 3 June 1869 MARY FRANCES (BABBITT) RICH, who was born at Ware, Massachusetts, 1838 and died 19 February 1907, daughter of Elkanor and Elizabeth (———) Babbitt and widow of Frank Rich, who died 19 April 1865.

Amos served in the Civil War, Company C, Fifteenth Infantry Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Ball's Bluff, 18 January 1863, and was imprisoned at Richmond, Virginia. Amos was a combmaker by trade. He was a 32d or 33d degree Mason.

Children by first marriage:

408. i. CHARLES SUMNER[9], b. at Putney, Vt., 3 Nov. 1851.

ii. HERBERT FRANCIS, b. 17 Oct. 1853; d. at Chicago, 28 Apr. 1890; res. at Chicago with his mother.

409. iii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. at Clinton, 25 Sept. 1855.

iv. NELLIE MARIA, b. at Clinton, 12 Jan. 1857; d. 30 Oct. 1859.

257. ALBERT J.[8] JAQUITH (*Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 2 March 1829, died at Hancock, New

Hampshire, 30 November 1913, and was buried in Pine Ridge Cemetery, Hancock. He married at Hancock, 8 April 1856 EMILY WILDER, who was born there, died there, 10 May 1893, aged fifty-seven years, eleven months, and four days, and was buried there, daughter of Joseph and Malinda (Dane) Wilder.

Albert was a skillful carpenter who came to Hancock, 1842. He built the first slated bridge in town, the slate obtained at Castleton, Vermont, and the freight from Keene, New Hampshire, amounting to more than the cost of the slate (Hayward, *History of Hancock*). He was a member of the Congregational Church and active in church affairs. He was a delegate to the Congregational Church at Fitzwilliam. When the steeple of the church needed repairs he forced a pine tree inside the steeple so it could be repaired without being removed. He also built the grandstand for the Hancock Centennial.

Albert was always interested in military affairs. When a boy, he manufactured wooden guns, organized a company, and had it trained. On 8 November 1874 a legal meeting of the town selectmen was called by Albert Jaquith and ten others. The selectmen were instructed to select and stake out a suitable piece of land belonging to the town, on which to build an armory to be used by Section B of the New Hampshire Battery of Volunteer Militia. On 13 November 1880, another resolution by Albert Jaquith was adopted. This was concerning the matter of the town accepting an American flag given by absent sons and citizens of Hancock. It was decided that the flag would be used on public days and be kept by the officers of the town as a token of high respect. In addition, a memento was made with the names of the donors (*ibid.*). Albert received a commission as second lieutenant from Governor Martin and later had command of H Battery, Hancock Light Artillery.

[Note: the author has in his possession a book, *The Master Key to Popery or The Great Red Dragon,* with Albert Jaquith's name inscribed on the fly leaf, dated 27 December 1858.]

Children, born at Hancock:

410. i. WALTER A.[9], b. 27 Mar. 1857.
ii. LUCELLA E. or LUCILLE, b. 3 January 1859; m. (1) RUEL B. KNOWLTON of Stoddard; m. (2) ——— Cox. Ch. by first m. (surname *Knowlton*) 1. *Christopher R.*, b. 16 Apr. 1880.

258. MARY FRANCES[8] JAQUITH (*Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Branch Mills (part of Palermo), Maine, 2 January 1827 and died at Excelsior, Minnesota, 10 March 1908. She married (1) circa 1849 HUMPHREY THOMAS, who went to California during the Gold Rush and died there. She married (2) 1853 WINSLOW BAKER, who was born at Palermo, 9 August 1826 and died at Minnetonka Mills, Minnesota, 28 June 1881, son of Zachariah Baker and brother of William Baker, who married Harriet[8] Jaquith, daughter of Collins[7] Jaquith (no. 149). Mary married (3) at Palermo, 25 May 1889 THEODORE OSGOOD, who was born 1820, died 18 March 1906, and was buried in Smith Cemetery, North Palermo. This was drawn from a letter to Reuben Clark Jaquith from

Amanda Sarah [Jaquith] Wade, which stated that "After Theodore Osgood's death, Mary stayed with us about four months, until the estate was settled. Then my husband [James Wade] accompanied her to Minnesota to live with sons John M. and Walter C. I just had a letter from John's wife Jennie [M. Hopkins] last week."

Mary's second husband Winslow resided at Richmond, Maine, 1869, then removed that year first to Minneapolis, Minnesota, then to Minnetonka Mills. There he built one of the best houses in Hennepin County, using two-by-sixes instead of two-by-fours for the frame. Dana W. Frear's father dug the basement for this house with a team of oxen [Frear was the Hennepin County Historian]. The house was on Baker Road, named for Winslow by his neighbors. Winslow was Minnetonka supervisor, 1873–1879.

Child by first marriage, surname Thomas:

i. FANNIE H.[9], b. Mar. 1851; d. May 1874; m. June 1873 FRED PERKINS. No ch.

Children by second marriage, surname Baker:

ii. FREDERICK W., b. 1855 or 1856; d. at Minnetonka Mills, ca. 1880.

411. iii. JOHN MARSHALL, b. at Richmond, 20 Jan. 1858.

iv. GEORGE, b. at Richmond, 25 Nov. 1860; d. at Albion, Me., 23 Sept. 1861; bur. in Shaw Cemetery.

412. v. WALTER CHESTER, b. at Richmond, 9 Dec. 1867.

259. GEORGE W.[8] JAQUITH (*Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Palermo, Maine, 1829, died at Medford, Massachusetts, 29 May 1897, of an organic brain disease in an insane asylum, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Massachusetts. He married at Boston, Massachusetts, 20 March 1851 ANN M. WILKINS, who was born at Boston, ca. 1835, died 24 May 1900 of cancer of the liver, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, daughter of George and Abigail (Ames) Wilkins of Boston. George's occupation was listed as a carpenter, but he was a teamster or rope-maker when his children were born. They resided at Boston, Charlestown, and Somerville, Massachusetts.

Children:

i. MARIA GEORGIANNA[9], b. at 114 Prince St., Boston, 11 Dec. 1853; m. (as Georgine M.) at Cambridge, Mass., 26 Nov. 1873 CHARLES FRANCIS COBURN, b. 18 Aug. 1848, son of Calvin and Mary Greenleaf (Rundlett) Coburn of East Cambridge. Charles was an organmaker. Ch. (surname *Coburn*) (George A. Gordon and Silas R. Coburn, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Colburn/Coburn* [Lowell, Mass., 1913], 390): 1. *Irving Brayton,* b. 14 Mar. 1880. 2. *Chester Ames,* b. 22 Dec. 1885. 3. *Frank Rundlett,* b. 3 Oct. 1892.

ii. ABBY FRANCES, b. at 152 Prince St., Boston, 5 Sept. 1856; m. at Boston, 22 Oct. 1884 HOWARD J. A. SMALL of Boston, b. at Boston, 1851, son of James and Eliza (———) Small. Howard

was a locomotive engineer.

iii. James F., b. at 152 Prince St., Boston, 27 Nov. 1858; d. at 77 Warren St., Boston, 6 May 1861, of scarlet fever; bur. in Everett.

413. iv. Charles Frederick, b. at Charlestown, 1 Apr. 1863.

v. Maude Olivia, b. at 77 Warren St., Charlestown, 9 Sept. 1866; d. 16 Dec. 1872, of scarlet fever; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery.

260. Jesse Martin[8] Jaquith (*Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Palermo, Maine, 19 February 1845, died 20 October 1889, and was buried in Smith Yard, Palermo. He married 1 January 1873 Eliza Mary or Mary Eliza Gilchrist of Montville, Maine, who was born 1857, died 1929, and was buried beside Jesse. Mary Eliza married (2) Charles F. Wilton, who died 21 November 1911, aged sixty-six, and was buried in Smith Yard as well. Charles Wilton fought in the Civil War in Company K, Fourth Regiment of the Maine Volunteer Infantry.

Children:

414. i. Blanche May[9], b. at Palermo, 14 July 1875.

415. ii. Flora Emma, b. at Palermo, 9 Jan. 1877.

416. iii. Frank Albert, b. 6 Dec. 1879.

iv. Jessie Winnifred, b. at Palermo, 4 Mar. 1883; d. 1964; m. (1) Dec. 1904 Kin Thurston of Albion, Me.; div.; m. (2) George A. Spinney. Jessie's birthdate was the only Jaquith re-recorded at Palermo after fire destroyed all records in 1908. No ch.

v. Sadie, m. ——— Strout of Belfast, Me. Ch. (surname *Strout*): 1. *Velma.* 2. *dau.*

261. Amanda Sarah[8] Jaquith (*Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 10 May 1847. She married 8 May 1871 James E. Wade. They resided at Augusta, Maine. Amanda corresponded with R.C. Jaquith and members of her family, happy to help assemble facts about her family.

Children, surname Wade:

i. Harold Archibald[9], b. 29 May 1875, m. 14 Aug. 1895 Elizabeth McFadden. Ch. (surname *Wade*): 1. *Max Ellis,* b. 29 May 1896. 2. *Barbara,* b. 14 Jan. 1898. 3. *Kenneth,* b. 16 June 1903. 4. *Cornelia,* b. 1 Jan. 1911.

ii. Ernest Manley, b. 2 Apr. 1881; m. 4 Aug. 1902 Rebecca Dearden. Ch. (surname *Wade*): 1. *Constance Ethel,* b. 10 July 1903. 2. *Walter Ernest,* b. 16 June 1906. 3. *Hazel,* b. 1 July 1912.

iii. Ethel May, b. 30 Sept. 1889; m. (1) 4 May 1917 Kenneth Fuller Lee; m. (2) ——— Bragdon, a Belfast, Me., hotel owner. Amanda wrote to R.C. Jaquith that they would collect family facts and that Ethel could type them. She also added that they lived two minutes walk from the State House, where Ethel was employed for 7 yrs. in the Agricultural Dept. and the Secretary of State's office.

262. WINSLOW BAKER[8] JAQUITH (*Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Palermo, Maine, 21 June 1856 and died 1937. He married at Rockland, Maine, 9 December 1885 EMMA N. (PLUMMER) JONES, who was born at Freedom, Maine, 1853.

Winslow was named for the second husband of his sister Mary. He was a farmer and carpenter, residing at Palermo, Center Montville, Freedom, and Clinton, Maine.

Child:

417. i. PERLEY WINSLOW[9], b. at Montville, 7 Sept. 1886.

263. JOHN D.[8] JAQUITH (*Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Vassalboro, Maine, 3 August 1822 and died there, 26 December 1893. He married at East Vassalboro, 6 November 1844 LYDIA B. RAY, who was born at Nantucket, Massachusetts, 21 November 1824, died at Bartlett, New Hampshire, 21 February 1896, of bronchitis, and was buried with John in the Methodist Cemetery, East Vassalboro, daughter of Obadiah Ray, a sailor, and Eunice (Bunker) Ray. John was a woodworker, plough manufacturer, stonemason and wheelwright.

Children, all born at East Vassalboro:

i. MARY E.[9], b. 19 July 1846; d. at Bangor, Me., 23 Mar. 18--, m. 23 Mar. 1869 REED MORRILL or MORREL of China, Me. Ch. (surname *Morrill*): 1. *Sadie E.*, b. 10 Jan. 1871. 2. *Eva F.*, b. 30 Nov. 1872. 3. *Mary E.*, b. 23 Nov. 1874. 4. *Oscar L.*, b. 16 Nov. 1877. 5. *Walter C.*, b. 2 Oct. 1879.

418. ii. CHARLES OBED, b. 4 Nov. 1850.

iii. LYDIA or LILL R., b. 25 Dec. 1857; d. at Bangor, 2 May 1919; m. (1) at E. Vassalboro, 24 Dec. 1881 by Rev. Elder E.H. Boyington WILLIAM G. AYER, b. there, 5 July 1852, d. at Bangor, 17 Aug. 1912; m. (2) WILLIAM PORTER; res. at 54 Highland Ave., Bangor. Ch. by first m. (surname *Ayer*): 1. *Percy E.*, b. 12 Oct. 1883. 2. *John D.*, b. 5 Feb. 1885. 3. *Alton E.*, b. 15 Jan. 1891; d. at Bartlett, N.H. 4: *Clayton W.*, b. 27 Oct. 1892.

iv. JOHN A. or Q., b. 19 Oct. 1859; d. 16 Nov. 1860; bur. in the Methodist Cemetery, East Vassalboro.

v. EVA F., b. 18 Sept. 1861; d. 18 Sept. 1865; bur. in the Methodist Cemetery.

vi. FRED A., b. 21 Apr. 1865; d. 29 Sept. 1865; bur. in the Methodist Cemetery.

419. vii. JOHN ARTHUR, b. 3 Sept. 1866.

264. MARY E.[8] JAQUITH (*Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Vassalboro, Maine, 29 May 1824 and died at Glencoe, Minnesota, 6 November 1866. She married at East Vassalboro, Maine, 12 May 1849 DAVID DAVIS, who died 21 July 1887.

Children, surname Davis:

420. i. HELEN F.[9], b. 23 Feb. 1850.

ii. ESTELLA M., b. 29 Oct. 1857; m. in Minn., JAMES T. PORTER.

iii. MAUD D., b. 19 Mar. 1860.

265. ALTHEA T.[8] JAQUITH (*Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Vassalboro, Maine, 6 December 1826 and died there, 11 September 1892. She married at East Cambridge, Massachusetts, 11 August 1851 JAMES BABB.

Children, surname Babb:

i. ANDREW J.[9], b. 21 Nov. 1853; m. at China, Me., Oct. 1883 CARRIE HAMLIN, dau. of Charles W. and Adelaide H. (Priest) Hamlin. Ch. (surname *Babb*): 1. *Mary,* b. Apr. 1884. 2. *Harold,* b. 28 Nov. 1886.

ii. MARGARET D., b. 20 Mar. 1856; d. 14 Oct. 1884; m. at East Vassalboro, 21 June 1879 FRANK COOMBS. Ch. (surname *Coombs*): 1. *Louise,* b. 13 June 1880.

iii. MARY M., b. 15 July 1859; d. 2 June 1884.

iv. ISABEL F., b. 1 Mar. 1861.

v. WARREN A., b. 18 Mar. 1864; m. at Vassalboro, Me., 17 Jan. 1894 JENNIE GLAZIER. Ch. (surname *Babb*): 1. *Raymond,* b. Jan. 1895; d. May 1895. 2. *Dallas,* b. 14 Nov. 1898.

266. WILLIAM[8] JAQUITH (*Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Vassalboro, Maine, 12 November 1828 and died there, 14 March 1893. He married HANNAH HOPPER, who was born at East Vassalboro, 1828. William was a blacksmith.

Child:

421. i. BELLE[9].

267. SARAH M. or MARGARET[8] JAQUITH (*Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Vassalboro, Maine, 14 June 1835 and died at Maidstone, Vermont, 1 February 1893. She married at Vassalboro, Maine, 2 September 1854 SAMUEL HUBBARD LATHE, who was born at Franklin, Vermont, 25 April 1831 and died at Groveton, New Hampshire, 13 May 1910, son of Aron Lathe, born at Petersham, Massachusetts, 1797, and Esther (Fordice) Lathe, born at Durham, Canada, 1798. Cyrne Phenix, the Methodist minister at Vassalboro, performed the ceremony.

Children, surname Lathe:

i. WILLIAM EDWARD[9], b. at Concord, N.H., 9 Jan. 1856; d. at Lynn, Mass., July 1921; m. at Lynn, 7 Feb. 1891 FLORENCE E. GORDON.

ii. MARY ISABELLE, b. at Concord, N.H., 24 July 1857; d. at Knowlton, Quebec, 1 Aug. 1928; m. at Island Pond, Vt., 28 Jan. 1884 LOUIS PRATT.

422. iii. FRANK HUBBARD, b. at Charleston, Vt., 17 Jan. 1861.

iv. WARREN A. or ASA WARREN, b. at Charleston, 20 Nov. 1863; m. at Sherbrooke, Quebec, 10 Feb. 1891 CLARA V. SHOREY.

268. Emeline or Emma Seraphine[8] Jaquith (*Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-3-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 19 May 1835 and died at Middleport, Ohio, in the home of her son Ned, April 1901. She married at Jaffrey, 29 September 1857 David Whitney[6] Lacy, who was born at Jaffrey, 26 September 1829 and died 22 September 1885, son of Harvey[5] (*David*[4], *Ephraim*[3-2], *Laurence*[1]) and Martha W. (Whitney) Lacy.

David was a farmer and butcher in East Jaffrey. He served nine months in Company I, Sixteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, honorably discharged. Emeline was a correspondent for local papers, contributing poems for wedding anniversaries and other social functions (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:473).

Children, surname Lacy:

i. Everett C.[9], b. 5 Nov. 1859; d. 17 May 1863.

423. ii. Harry C., b. 24 Sept. 1865.

iii. Ned M., b. 17 Nov. 1869; res. at Middleport, Ohio, and Saginaw, Mich. Ch. (adopted): 1. *dau.,* m. Ned L. Schissler; res. at Saginaw, 1950.

269. Edward Byron[8] Jaquith (*Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 20 September 1847, died at Norwich, Connecticut, 20 February 1883, and was buried at Hartford, Connecticut. He married at Boston or Chelsea, Massachusetts, 4 March 1868 Theodosia Holmes, who was born 1849 and died 1906, daughter of Sidney and Almora (———) Holmes. Edward was a machinist at Norwich, 1879–1881, and in 1882 was superintendent of the Osgood Gun Works. They resided at 13 Franklin Street, Norwich.

Children:

i. Florence[9], b. at Boston, 17 May 1870; d. at Bloomington, Ill., 1942; m. 1894 Solon H. Woodbury, b. 1854, d. 1906. When Florence was 13 and her brother Perley was 4, their father died. After 8 yrs., Theodosia sent Florence to Maywood, Ill., perhaps to a relative, and left Perley at Norwich, alone at age 12 yrs. Florence was a schoolteacher at the same school at which her husband was principal. Ch. (surname *Woodbury*): 1. *Edith Ford,* m. Amos M. Rasmussen. On 2 Nov. 1953 she was accepted into the Women Descendants of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts on the lines of William French, John Moore, Henry Loker, and Robert Long.

424. ii. Perley Herbert, b. at Preston, Conn., 9 Jan. 1879.

270. Walter Herbert[8] Jaquith (*Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 22 October 1851 and died at Columbus, Ohio, 20 April 1877. He married at Boston, Massachusetts, 11 May 1875 Catherine E. Barron, who died at Boston, 22 November 1895, of cancer, daughter of Abram and Maria (Wright) Barron.

Walter was a machinist. He and Catherine resided at Boston. In 1876, they left for Denver, Colorado, because Walter had consumption. However, they only had gotten as far as Columbus, Ohio, when he died.

Children:

i. Louis W.[9] or Lewis Walter, b. at Boston, 2 May 1876; m. (1) 1900 Sarah "Babe" Duncan; m. (2) at Columbus, Anna Magdalena or Lena Lortz, who survived him and res. at 926 Geers Ave., Columbus. Louis was raised by his aunt and uncle, Anna Josephine (Jaquith) and B. E. Allen. Louis was sworn into the 13th Co., regular Signal Corps, by Gen. A. W. Greely, June 1898, served until 1899, and was discharged with the rank of first-class sgt. He was appointed and commissioned a second lieut. in 1902 in the Ohio National Guard, advancing through all grades to the rank of major, retaining that rank through World War I. During a tour of duty at Fort Bliss, Texas, 1916 (the Villa Campaign) his name appeared in the newspapers, with the result that he got genealogical inquiries from R. C. Jaquith of Amenia, N.Y. He also met Walter A. Jaquith, M.D., at Columbus, but was unable to establish relationship with either. Louis was a Mason. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Gladys Ann,* m. Lee D. Merrill. 1 son. 2. *Glenn D.,* d. aged 18.

271. Abigail[8] Davison (*Abigail*[7], *Esther*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 2 July 1814 and died 16 September 1882. She married at Rindge, New Hampshire, 12 September 1841 Daniel C.[8] Prescott, who was born 11 July 1815 and died 18 July 1866, son of Colonel Oliver[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *James*[3-2], *John*[1]) and Mary (Clay) Prescott. She married (2) ——— Brooks of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.

Daniel Prescott succeeded to the honors of his father as colonel of the militia and served as justice of the peace, turnpike director, and holder of nearly every important town office. He built the commodious brick tavern on the turnpike east of his father's farm, was a partner in the potato starch mill enterprise at Squantum Village, and managed all of these business affairs with efficiency and success. They resided on the homestead of Daniel's father, where Daniel farmed.

Children by first marriage, surname Prescott (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:616, 617):

i. Oren D.[9], b. 29 Apr. 1843; d. 31 Dec. 1875; m. at Jaffrey, N.H., 3 Dec. 1871 Ella[8] Boynton, b. 12 May 1851, d. at East Jaffrey, 20 Mar. 1915, dau. of William Elias[7] (*Oliver*[6], *Elias*[5], *Joshua*[4-3-2], *William*[1]) and Mary (Grover) Boynton. Oren enlisted 23 Sept. 1862 in the 14th N.H. Reg. He was a merchant at East Jaffrey, in partnership with Charles H. Powers. Ch. (surname *Prescott*): 1. *child,* d. in infancy.

ii. George O., b. 24 Feb. 1845; m. Electa Lennox, dau. of William and Lona (———) Lennox of Elroy, N.Y.; "went West," res. at Minneapolis, Minn. Ch. (surname *Prescott*): 1. *Freddie A.,*

b. 7 Jan. 1869; d. 14 Aug. 1871. 2. *Lillian G.,* b. 4 Aug. 1873.

425. iii. MARY, b. at Jaffrey, 21 Sept. 1847.

iv. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 25 July 1850; m. 2 May 1875 CHARLES BENJAMIN ROBBINS, b. at Jaffrey, 21 June 1845, d. at Keene, N.H., 4 Feb. 1916, son of Jacob and Jane Wright (Baldwin) Robbins. Ch. (surname *Robbins*): 1. *Edward Prescott,* b. 26 July 1885; m. 29 Nov. 1906 Leah Venn.

v. MARTHA JANE, b. 13 Sept. 1852; d. at Berkeley, Calif., 3 Jan. 1926.

vi. MARSHALL D., b. 9 Apr. 1854; d. 29 Jan. 1866.

vii. FREDDIE H., b. 23 Feb. 1859; d. 26 May 1861.

272. BENJAMIN BRIGHAM[8] DAVISON (*Abigail*[7], *Esther*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, 22 September 1818 and died 16 November 1861. He married 7 December 1843 ALMIRA[8] PIERCE, who was born 3 June 1823 and died 17 March 1908, daughter of Zebediah[7] (*Reuben*[6], *Daniel*[5-4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2-1]) and Phebe K. (Tyler) Pierce.

Children, surname Davison (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:236):

i. MYRA M.[9], b. at Jaffrey, N.H., 1 Sept. 1844; d. at Swanzey, N.H., 29 July 1876; unm.

ii. LUTHER D., b. at Rindge, N.H., 17 Apr. 1851; d. 17 Sept. 1852.

iii. ARTHUR B., b. at Rindge, 9 Mar. 1855; m. 19 Dec. 1881 JENNIE M. HOLBROOK, b. Nov. 1855, dau. of Simeon and Lovina (Ballou) Holbrook; res. at Swanzey and Washington, N.H., where he was a merchant. Ch. (surname *Davison*): 1. *Hugh C.,* b. 15 Feb. 1888. 2. *Arthur Harry,* b. 1 Feb. 1892.

273. ADDISON ABEL[8] MARSHALL (*Abel*[7], *Esther*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 2 March 1827. He married 23 October 1850 LYDIA HASKELL, who was born 6 May 1833, daughter of William and Sarah (White) Haskell of Troy, New Hampshire. They resided at the Marshall homestead, Jaffrey, New Hampshire, until 1870, when he removed to Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire (Annett and Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:512).

Children, surname Marshall:

i. ALBERT DAVID[9], b. at Jaffrey, 2 Dec. 1854; m. 15 Nov. 1877 MARCIA C. DAMON, b. 22 Jan. 1854, dau. of George and Lucy (Bowker) Damon of Fitzwilliam. Ch. (surname *Marshall*): 1. *Nellie C.* 2. *Albert Don.* 3. *Guy A.* 4. *Carl V.* 5. *Doris C.*

ii. HERBERT ADDISON, b. at Jaffrey, 12 May 1856; m. 13 Jan. 1880 EDNA M. HOLMAN, b. 28 Aug. 1860, dau. of James and Mary J. (Lebourveau) Holman.

iii. LEON FOREST, b. at Fitzwilliam, 18 Oct. 1872.

274. ABBIE[8] MARSHALL (*Abel*[7], *Esther*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 15 January 1831. She married (1) 26 November 1850 MOSES

CHAPLIN, Jr., of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, who was born 22 September 1828 and died 13 November 1870, son of Micah and Martha (Bent) Chaplin of Rowley, Massachusetts, who served in the Revolution. Abbie married (2) 8 January 1879 ELISHA CHAPLIN, brother of her first husband (*ibid.*, 2:155).

Children by first marriage, surname Chaplin:

i. EMMA FRANCES[9], b. at Cavendish, Vt., 5 Feb. 1854; m. ALMANCER F. STREETER of Fitzwilliam.
ii. JULIA ROXANA, b. at Fitzwilliam, 26 Apr. 1856; m. ELISHA M. BENT.
iii. WINFIELD MARSHALL, b. at Fitzwilliam, 8 June 1858; m. 2 Dec. 1897 ABBIE REED, b. 24 Apr. 1869, dau. of Daniel H. and Mary A. (Keith) Reed of Fitzwilliam. Ch. (surname *Chaplin*): 1. *Daniel Reed,* b. 4 Jan. 1899; graduated from Univ. of N.H., 1921. He is a civil engineer.

275. JESSE WILLARD[8] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Gilsum, New Hampshire, 20 April 1811 and died at Holden, Missouri, 1881. He married (1) at Gilsum, 21 October 1834 ARVILLA CORSON, who was born at Gilsum, adopted daughter of Elijah Ware. He married (2) 2 November 1840 CATHERINE A. WILSON, who was born in Kentucky. Willard was a pharmacist and owned a drugstore at Urbana, Illinois.

Children, born at Edgar, Illinois:

426. i. JESSE DAVIS[9], b. 8 Jan. 1845.
ii. JOHN ALLEN, moved to San Francisco, Calif.
iii. LOTTIE.
iv. RICHARD.
v. MATILDA, may have m. at Dearborn, Ind., 5 Oct. 1876 WILLIAM HUDDLESTON.

276. COLLINS PRESCOTT[8] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 17 May 1819. He married 27 September 1841 SARAH ADELINE BURR, who was born in Illinois, 20 February 1823. Sarah, a teacher, married (2) ——— Scott, who died at Paris, Illinois, 1901.

Children:

427. i. MERTON PRESCOTT[9], b. in Edgar Co., Ill., 1843.
ii. DANIEL ARTHUR, d.y.
428. iii. CYRUS VILAS, b. at Paris, 1847.

277. JAMES DAVID[8] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 30 October 1821 and died 28 August 1910. He married (1) EMILY E. GORDON, who was born at Edgar, Illinois, 21 June 1830 and died 1858. He married (2) 7 April 1860 SARAH ELIZABETH KEPNER, who was born 28 January 1838 and died 12 December 1927.

James was admitted to the bar at Detroit, Michigan, 23 May 1845, but

he was listed as a druggist in the 1850 census at Edgar. He is said to have been a law partner of Abraham Lincoln in Illinois. James resided in Vermont, New Hampshire (possibly Rockingham County), Michigan, Illinois, Minnesota, and at Americus, Kansas.

Children by first marriage:

i. EDGAR G.[9], b. 9 Feb. 1851, d. 9 Aug. 1851.
ii. ELLA MAE, b. 1 Aug. 1853; d. 19 July 1934.
iii. MARY M., b. 7 July 1855; d. 14 Aug. 1855.
iv. EMILY GERTRUDE, b. 14 Aug. 1857; d. 23 June 1889; m. 16 Mar. 1876 RICHARD W. BROWN, d. before 1950; res. near Artesia, Calif. Ch. (surname *Brown*): 1. *James.* 2. *Grant.* 3. *Albert.* 4. *Helen,* m. ——— Bechtel. 5. *Robert.*

Children by second marriage:

v. ARTHUR KEPNER, b. 1 Apr. 1861; d. 22 June 1908; m. 8 June 1893 MINNIE THAYER.
vi. HELEN ARMANDA, b. 9 Oct. 1862; d. Feb. 1938; res. in Kans.
429. vii. JAMES HERBERT, b. at Rochester, Minn., 1 Nov. 1865.
viii. MADGE or MAGGIE SUE, b. Aug. 1873; d. 14 May 1919; m. in Kans., 10 Feb. 1898 GEORGE STAHL BUTLER, bur. at Amicon Falls, Idaho, with Madge; res. at Arbon Valley, Idaho, where George and his brother J.W. homesteaded land, 1907 or 1908; also res. at Spokane, Wash. Ch., b. at Arbon Valley (surname *Butler*): 1. *Helen,* m. Glen B. Shelton; res. at Honolulu, Hawaii. Glen was a Navy career man. 2. *Stahl,* taught in a school for the deaf at Mich.; after he retired he was honored by having a building named for him. He was writing a history of the Jaquith family. 3. *Florence.*

278. HELEN MARIAN[8] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 17 October 1825. She married (1) at Trenton, Michigan, IRA DAVIS, a captain. She married (2) ——— FISKE, for at Albion, Michigan, 3 November 1890, she signed her name "Helen M. Fiske."

Children by first marriage, surname Davis (ages of the eight children who died young are not known, so they have been placed after the three children who survived):

i. EMMA L.[9], m. (1) GEORGE LEO HOMMEDIEN; m. (2) L.W. THAYER.
ii. ALBERT E., m. JENNIE COX. Ch. (surname *Davis*): 1. *Helen,* m. Louis Payne. 2. *June Louise,* m. Edgar Cooley.
iii. JUNE JAQUITH, m. FRANK B. PRESTON. Ch. (surname *Preston*): 1. *Helen,* res. at Detroit, Mich. She did much genealogical study on the Jaquith family. 2. *Marion.* 3. *Donnelly.*
iv. EDGAR IRA, d.y.
v. WALTER, d.y.
vi. MINNIE, d.y.
vii. HORACE, d.y.
viii. HARDING, d.y.
ix. DEMPSTER, d.y.
x. MARION, d.y.
xi. WILBUR DAVIS, d.y.

279. AUSTIN E.[8] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Cheshire, New Hampshire, 3 January 1828. He married (1) 7 November 1853 ELIZABETH L. HENDERSON, who was born in Michigan and died there, 10 January 1870, aged forty-four. He married (2) 19 February 1871 MARIA P. HOWALAND.

Austin gained the rank of colonel in the Civil War. The Civil War Pension List cites his service as captain in Company E, Fifteenth Michigan Infantry and lieutenant colonel, Fifteenth Michigan Infantry (WC 682 792). He was in the following battles: Shiloh, Tennessee; Iuka, Corinth, Holly Springs, Davis Mill, battle and Siege of Vicksburg, and Jackson, Mississippi; Risaca and Dalas, Georgia.

Children by first marriage:

i. FRANK DAVIS[9], b. 30 Aug. 1854; d. ca. 1928; m. MATTIE FROST. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Belle M.*, m. ——— Royal, a doctor, son of Harry and Zola (Finney) Royal.

ii. CHARLOTTE ISABEL, b. 8 May 1856; d. Dec. 1856.

430. iii. WALTER AUSTIN, b. 4 Aug. 1858.

iv. HELEN LIZZIE, b. 23 June 1860; d. ca. 1915; m. ——— HOUSE.

v. GRACE B., b. 27 Feb. 1864; m. ——— WOODMANSEE of Americus, Kans. Ch. (surname *Woodmansee*): 1. *John W.*, d. before 1950. John was a doctor.

vi. ROSCOE HOWARD, b. 24 Nov. 1867; d. 1947 or 1948; m. INEZ HARRIS. Roscoe was a lawyer then a banker at Emporia, Kans. He worked on the Jaquith genealogy. No ch.

Children by second marriage:

431. vii. BRET WENDELL, b. at Flat Rock, Mich., 19 Mar. 1872.

viii. FRED HOWE, b. 23 May 1873; d. 11 Oct. 1878.

ix. GORDON EDGAR, b. 23 Apr. 1874; d. 19 Sept. 1874.

x. JESSIE MARY, b. 18 Jan. 1876; d. ca. 1967; unm.; res. at Americus, a librarian.

280. JESSE JAQUITH[8] MANSFIELD (*Betsey*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Alstead, New Hampshire, 7 July 1808 and died at Dummerston, Vermont, 7 November 1886. He married at Dover, New Hampshire, 3 July 1836 HANNAH LUFKIN, who was born at Rumford, Maine, 10 November 1809 and died at Putney, Vermont 14 February 1875, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable A. (———) Lufkin.

Children, surname Mansfield:

i. DAVID LUFKIN[9], b. at Salisbury, N.H., 17 Sept. 1837; m. 11 Mar. 1873 CLARISSA AMY ESTABROOK, b. at Dummerston, 6 Nov. 1823, dau. of Benjamin and Clarissa (Fan) Estabrook. No ch.

ii. JOSEPH CATER, b. at Wilton, N.H., 15 Nov. 1838; d. at Fort Slocum, near Washington, D.C., 11 Oct. 1863; m. at Putney, 15 June 1861 ANNA LITTLEWORTH, b. at Camlachie, Canada West, 16 Oct. 1841, dau. of James and Margaret (———) Littleworth. Anna m. (2) at Dummerston, 31 Oct. 1867 Frederick H. Laughton. Joseph served in Co. E, 11th Reg., Vt. Vols. Ch. (surname *Mansfield*): 1. *Carrie Rosella,* b. at

Dummerston, 4 Sept. 1862; d. there, 30 Oct. 1865.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Walpole, N.H., 9 May 1840; d. at Dummerston, 11 Mar. 1867; served in Co. E, 11th Reg., Vt. Vols.

iv. CHARLES WESLEY, b. at Putney, 22 Nov. 1843; d. there, 22 Apr. 1845.

v. CHARLES WESLEY, b. at Putney, 6 Aug. 1846; d. at New Bern, N.C., 29 Apr. 1864; served in Co. K, 9th Reg., Vt. Vols.

vi. HOLLIS, b. at Putney, 17 Aug. 1849; d. 23 Nov. 1869; unm.

281. ADELIA[8] JAQUITH (*Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born circa 1838 and died 18 March 1927. She married (1) 6 January 1853 LEWIS E. SKINNER, who was born 1828 and died 1866. She married (2) JOHN MCKISSICK, who was born 1839 and died 26 February 1906.

Children by first marriage, surname Skinner:

i. ALISON[9], b. 1858; d. 1858.

432. ii. GEORGE, b. 1859.

433. iii. ELLEN, b. 1861.

iv. ELSIE, m. (1) JOHN C. HILLBERG, b. 1863, d. 1942; div.; m. (2) PERCY SCHRAMBLING.

282. CHARLES[8] JAQUITH (*Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 2 November 1840 and died 1903. He married 29 September 1861 JERUSHA FULLER, who was born 1843, died 18 March 1936, and was buried with Charles at Sherman, New York.

Children:

434. i. VIRGIL LEVI[9], b. 2 Nov. 1864.

435. ii. NELLIE, b. 1862.

436. iii. EFFIE, b. 11 Oct. 1866.

iv. ALLIE V., b. 1869; d. 19 Nov. 1932; m. ARTHUR C. IMBERY, b. 1864, d. 19 Dec. 1953.

283. ANNA[8] JAQUITH (*Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) died 6 March 1912. She married (1) as his second wife, 18 February 1877 CROSBY SMITH, who died 14 November 1881; his first wife was her sister Laura. She married (2) LAFAYETTE CURTIS, who died 6 February 1908.

Children by first marriage, surname Smith:

437. i. EARL[9], b. 4 June 1869.

ii. HATTIE, b. 3 Mar. 1873; d. 17 May 1963; m. 23 Mar. 1901 CLYDE KNAPP, b. 18 July 1873, d. 28 Nov. 1943. Clyde was a Warren Co., Pa., School Superintendent. Ch. (surname *Knapp*): 1. *Harold Smith,* b. 26 July 1902; d. 28 June 1924. 2. *Guinevere,* b. 11 June 1906 or 1907; res. at 306 Conewango Ave., Warren, PA 16365. 3. *Lyle Gerald,* b. 14 Apr. 1911.

284. EUNICE TRIPHENIA[8] JACQUITH (*Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 7 October 1853 and died 20 September 1908. She married 1 July 1874 CHARLES LOUIS REED, who was born 2 October 1854 and died 8 September 1908.

Eunice and Charles lived on a big farm at New Berlin, New York. Charles was a farmer and deputy marshal; the family still has his badge. Charles travelled alot with President Theodore Roosevelt.

Children, surname Reed:

i. CLIFFORD LEON[9], b. 3 Aug. 1875; d. at Duluth, Minn., Mar. 1947; bur. there; m. FLORA MAUDE[9] JAQUITH, his first cousin (see no. 439).
ii. FLORA MAY, b. 17 Mar. 1878; d. 12 Nov. 1878.
438. iii. LENA MAY, b. 27 July 1884.

285. LEWIS D.[8] JAQUITH (*Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 16 June 1856, died 5 May 1934, and was buried at Lottsville, Pennsylvania. He married FLORENCE BAKER, nicknamed "Birdie," who was born 1862, died 10 February 1895, and was buried at Utica, New York. They resided at Grand Valley, Pennsylvania, where Lewis was a farmer.

Children:

439. i. FLORA MAUDE[9], b. 31 Aug. 1880.
440. ii. BENITA, b. 24 Oct. 1882.
iii. ARLENE, b. 8 May 1887; d. 1935; bur. at Lottsville; m. 22 July 1908 WILLARD IRA BINDLEY, b. 23 July 1887, d. 7 July 1949, bur. at Bear Lake, Penn.; div. 1915.

286. EDGAR LORENZO[8] JAQUITH (*Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 2 June 1858 and died 16 September 1937. He married SARAH J. CHAPMAN, who was born 25 September 1859 and died 27 August 1918, daughter of Daniel Chapman, born 1829, died 1899, and Harriet (Seldon) Chapman, born 1836, died 1920, buried at Bear Lake, Pennsylvania. They resided at Columbus, Pennsylvania, where Edgar was a farmer.

Children:

i. BERTHA MAE[9], b. 12 Feb. 1883; d. 8 Sept. 1886, when she fell from her high chair; bur. at Bear Lake.
441. ii. DANIEL ELISHA, b. 21 Sept. 1885.
442. iii. GRACE IRMA, b. 12 Feb. 1886.
443. iv. GLENN LAVERN, b. 17 May 1887.
444. v. ETHEL BESSIE, b. 10 Apr. 1893.
445. vi. HENRY LEWIS, b. 22 Nov. 1898.

287. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] JAQUITH (*Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Georgetown, New York, 25 March 1847 and died at Norwich, Chenango County, New York, 17 June 1917. He married 27 October 1869 HARRIET EMELINE POWERS, daughter of Horatio Nelson and Harriet Emeline (Harris) Powers. William Franklin, or Frank, was an intensely religious man of the Baptist faith. He was a merchant with stores at Otselic, Sherburne, and Smyrna, New York, at various times

and owned a farm at Lebanon, New York. He was town clerk of Smyrna, 1880.

Children:

i. FREDDIE NELSON[9], b. at Smyrna, 13 July 1872; d. 7 Mar. 1873; bur. in Stover Cemetery, between Smyrna and Plymouth, N.Y.

446. ii. MINNIE VIOLA, b. at Smyrna, 28 Dec. 1873.

iii. HERBERT LORENZO, b. at Smyrna, 24 Feb. 1876; d. 1894, accidentally shot Thanksgiving Day while hunting.

447. iv. MAUD ANNA, b. at Smyrna, 3 July 1877.

v. IRVING NELSON, b. at Otselic, 5 July 18--; d. at Utica, N.Y., 1955; m. SADIE HOLMES. No ch.

288. PERRY ELISHA[8] JAQUITH (*Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Otselic, New York, 17 February 1848 and died at New Woodstock, New York, 18 March 1906. He married IDA RANDALL.

Child:

448. i. WILLARD E.[9], b. ca. 1878.

289. ABIGAIL HANNAH[8] VAUGHAN (*Eunice*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Columbus, New York, 18 October 1856, died at Poolville, New York, 9 September 1936, and was buried in Sherburne West Hill Cemetery. She married at Sherburne, 23 July 1876 ROBERT BRUCE FARGO, who was born 21 March 1855, died 3 October 1923, and was buried with Abbie in Sherburne West Hill Cemetery.

Child, surname Fargo:

449. i. LEON EARL[9], b. at Plymouth, N.Y., 4 May 1887.

290. BENJAMIN F.[8] JAQUITH (*Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Rodman, Jefferson County, New York, 9 September 1820, died at Crawford County, Ohio, 3 September 1903, and was buried in Bretz Cemetery, Sycamore, Ohio. He married at Bucyrus, Ohio, 12 April 1847 MARY JANE (HAZLETT) VALENTINE, who was born 12 September 1827, died 8 October 1901, and was buried in Bretz Cemetery, daughter of John and Nancy (Wry) Hazlett, and widow of Leonard Valentine.

Children:

i. CHARLES H.[9], b. 1855; d. 1926; m. MARY E. ———, b. 28 Mar. 1858, d. 26 Nov. 1898. Charles and "Libbie," husband and wife, sold land 15 June 1894, witnessed by B.F. Jaqueth.

ii. MATTIE, b. 1859; d. 25 Aug. 1888, aged 29-3-25.

450. iii. ABRAHAM LANCE, b. 10 Oct. 1865.

iv. EFFIE VERNE, called "Jaqueth," b. 1871; d. 2 Aug. 1892, aged 21-9-18; bur. in Bretz Cemetery.

v. ALLEN OR ALLIE, called "Jaqueth," a surveyor.

vi. WALTER, called "Jaqueth," owned a greenhouse.

vii. FERN, called "Jaqueth," died ca. aged 16.

viii. SCOTT, called "Jaqueth," d. at Libby, Mont.; unm.
ix. CHILD.
x. CHILD.

291. TILLISON[8] JAQUITH (*Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Watertown, New York, 27 August 1827, died 2 April 1900, and was buried in Hueston Cemetery, Forest, Ohio. He married at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 9 December 1862 LUCINDA (DEVINNEY) MANLEY, who was born at Mount Pleasant, Monmouth County, New Jersey, 27 June 1837, died at Forest, 22 September 1890, and was buried in Hueston Cemetery, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Harvey) DeVinney.

Tillison served in the Ohio Infantry (Civil War pension list, Co. H, 123d Reg., Ohio Inf. SC 505988). He lived at Nevada and Forest, Ohio, and at Hutchinson, Kansas. He owned and operated hotels at Nevada, Ohio, and at Hutchinson. In later life he made liniment.

Children:

i. MARTHA JANE[9], b. 5 Dec. 1864; d. 15 May 1865.
451. ii. WILBUR KENNETH, b. in Seneca Co., Ohio, 20 Dec. 1871.
452. iii. RIVERS BURDETTE, b. at Hutchinson, Kans., 12 Nov. 1874.

292. SAMPSON T.[8] JAQUETH (*Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Jefferson County, New York, 24 March 1833, died in Wyandot County, Ohio, 31 July 1891, and was buried in the Salem Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, as were all the members of his family. He married at Crestline, Ohio, 29 September 1860 MARY ANN CONNOR of Kirby, Ohio, who was born 28 January 1843 and died 18 January 1910.

Sampson was a farmer at Tod Township, Crawford County, Ohio, when at age twenty-nine he enlisted in Richland County, Ohio, 7 October 1862 in Company L, Tenth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Cavalry. His wife was four months pregnant at this time. His regiment went with General Sherman on his march across Georgia, where Sampson was made sergeant. He was discharged with the company at Lexington, North Carolina, 24 June 1865. He is described on his discharge paper as five feet, nine-and-a-quarter inches tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, and light hair (Civil War pension no. WC498935). In 1873 he purchased eighty acres at Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, and built the house and barn which are still in use.

Children:

i. SPENCER C.[9], b. at Tod Twp., 18 July 1861; d. 4 Mar. 1925; unm.; res. at Upper Sandusky. He attended Ohio Northern Univ. at Ada, Ohio, taught school all his life in Wyandot Co., and owned a 79-acre farm at Mifflin Twp.
ii. ELIZABETH MARGARET or LIZZIE, b. at Tod Twp., 28 Feb. 1863; d. at Upper Sandusky, 12 Oct. 1932; unm. Lizzie always kept house for her brothers.
iii. AMASA HOWARD, b. at Tod Twp., 16 Dec. 1866; d. at Toledo

State Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1866; unm.; res. at Upper Sandusky. Amasa attended Ohio Northern Univ. and was a teacher and a scholar.

453. iv. WILLIAM LAVERGNE, b. at Tod Twp., 29 Apr. 1869.

v. ARTHUR CLINTON, b. at Mifflin Twp., 28 Sept. 1876; d. 23 Nov. 1967; unm.; res. at Upper Sandusky. Arthur attended Ohio Northern Univ. He taught school and worked for the postal department on the Pa. Railroad from Chicago to points east.

293. CYRUS FRANKLIN[8] JAQUITH (*Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Ogdensburg, New York, 13 August 1821, died at Montrose, South Dakota, 8 January 1889, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cedar Falls, Iowa. He married 26 March 1846 EUNICE KNAPP of Syracuse, New York, who was born in Ohio, 10 May 1826 (1880 Blackhawk, Iowa, census says New York), died at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 29 September 1902, and was buried with her husband in Greenwood Cemetery, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Knapp and sister of Mary Jane Knapp, who married Jefferson Jaquith (see no. 167).

Cyrus was at Cedar Falls, 1873, where he and Jefferson owned land together. He was a grain dealer and a diabetic. Eunice was extremely nervous, and had to be put in water to calm down.

Children, all born at Cedar Falls:

i. LUCY[9], b. 10 May 1848; d.y.; bur. at Cedar Falls.

454. ii. CORDELIA JANE, b. 24 Mar. 1850.

iii. ALICE LAVONIA, b. 6 Feb. 1851; d. at Fremont, Neb., 22 June 1939; unm. Alice was an orchardist at Clifton, Colo. She supposedly had the genealogy pages from the Jaquith family Bible, but these were not among her effects after she died. She had the Knapp genealogy, however, and her nephew Arthur Jaquith King, who took care of her in her later years, kept it current to the present generation of Jaquiths.

455. iv. MARSHALL TANEY, b. 9 Sept. 1853.

v. LAURA L., b. 13 June 1859; d. at Fremont, 5 Sept. 1946; m. at LeMars, Iowa, 13 June 1889 GEORGE EDWARD KING, b. 25 Feb. 1858, d. at Fremont, 20 Sept. 1936. Ch. (surname *King*): 1. *Arthur Jaquith,* b. at Omaha, Neb., 14 Apr. 1895; d. at Fremont, 19 Jan. 1975; bur. in Memorial Cemetery, Fremont; m. at Fremont, 10 July 1926 Sybil Gretchen Cramer, b. at Omaha, 13 Oct. 1909, dau. of Robert L. and Rosetta May (Kissel) Cramer. Arthur was a graduate of the Fremont College of Pharmacy in 1918 but went into the Army and never practiced pharmacy. Upon his return to Fremont he was employed by the battery manufacturing division of the Ford Motor Company. He was a member of the Fremont Masonic Lodge for 50 yrs. Arthur and Sybil owned apartment buildings in Fremont which they managed while living on acreage out of the city. Arthur had the Knapp genealogy and several old Jaquith documents, some on sheepskin parchment. Sybil res. at 161 W. 9th St., Fremont.

vi. EMMA E., b. 31 Dec. 1861 (gravestone says 1862); d. at Cedar

Rapids, 10 Aug. 1910, of cancer; bur. there; m. at LeMars, 19 June 1889 GEORGE E. LOWE; res. at 1527 2nd Ave. E., Cedar Rapids. George was a postal clerk, Emma was a teacher. No ch.

vii. ARTHUR BYRON, b. 14 Feb. 1863 (gravestone says 1861); d. at Omaha, 1 Apr. 1907, a suicide; bur. at Cedar Falls with his wife and son; m. AGNES MCMURRAY, b. 1865, d. 1921. Arthur was a grain dealer and a member, probably president, of the Omaha Board of Trade at the time of his death. Agnes was a well known beauty and society leader. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Arthur Burton,* b. at LeMars, 1885 (gravestone says 1884); d. 1926; bur. at Cedar Falls. Arthur was a lawyer, a member of the American Legion, and a graduate of Culver Military Academy. 2. *Eleanor Agnes,* b. at Omaha, 1890. 3. *Alice Lucile,* b. at Omaha, 1895.

viii. CHARLES, b. 14 Mar. 1865; d. 20 Sept. 1871; bur. at Cedar Falls with his parents.

ix. CORA PEARL, b. 31 Dec. 1870; d. at Cedar Falls, 9 Oct. 1902; m. at Cedar Falls, CHARLES FRED HOTCHKISS, d. 29 Nov. 1947, bur. in Forest Lawn, Omaha.

294. CLARISSA ANN[8] JAQUITH (*Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Morristown, Saint Lawrence County, New York, 2 May 1824 and died at Bowne Township, Kent County, Michigan, 15 November 1873, of typhoid. She married at St. Lawrence County, circa 1843 or 1844 GILBERT FOSTER, who was born 1817, died 1906, and was buried with his wife in Bowne Cemetery.

As a child, Clarissa lived with her parents for some years, then later with her uncle Amasa Jaquith. Clarissa and Gilbert decided to go west, so they and their eight children walked beside their covered wagon, pulled by oxen, from Saint Lawrence County to Barry County, Michigan, near Whitneyville Road, carrying their shoes which were saved for Sunday wear. After living in Barry County for a few years they moved to Bowne Township, Kent County. They owned a farm at the corner of 100th Street and Morse Lake Road, on the south bank of the Goldwater River, now owned by Luther Sterzik. Gilbert, a farmer and Civil War soldier, was an original member of the Bowne Center Methodist Church, built in 1868.

Clarissa's father, Abel Jaquith, died in 1885 and in his will named the children of Clarissa who were alive: Lucy Sinclair, Benjamin O. Foster, Abel Foster, and Mary Cobb.

Children, surname Foster, all born at Morristown, New York:

i. OPHELIA[9], b. 1844; may have stayed in N.Y. State and m. (in 1870 all but Ophelia were listed in the Bowne Township census); d. before 1885.

456. ii. LUCY M., b. 1846.

iii. BENJAMIN G., b. 1848; bur. in the Veterans Administration Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. LAURIE WOOLEY of Freeport, Mich., d. aged 76, bur. at Freeport. After Laurie's

death, Benjamin went to live with his dau. in Los Angeles. Ch. (surname *Foster*): 1. *William,* d. and bur. in Fla.; m. Lillian ———; res. at Greenville, Mich. After his death Lillian went to Los Angeles to live with Bess. 2. *Bess,* unm.; worked for the Walnut Growers Assoc., Los Angeles.

iv. JULIA, b. 1851; d. 1876; bur. in Bowne Center Cemetery, unm. Julia was a teacher.

457. v. ABEL W., b. 1852.

vi. FRANK, b. 1855; d. 1874; bur. in parent's lot in Bowne Center Cemetery; unm.

vii. MARY C., b. 1856; d. 1924, aged 68; bur. in parent's lot; m. (1) ——— COBB; div.; m. (2) RUSSELL ———; div., res. at Grand Rapids at one time. She resumed her maiden name. Prob. no ch.

viii. KATE, b. 1863; d. before 1885. In the 1870 census Kate is with the family at Bowne Twp.

295. LUCY[8] JAQUITH (*Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1828. She married ——— KLOCK in the east, then resided at Augusta, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

Children, surname Klock:

i. CLARK[9], b. at Morristown, N.Y.; d. at Moscow, Idaho; m. his first cousin MARGARET or MAGGIE[9] JAQUITH (*Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) (see no. 296). Ch. (surname *Klock*): 1. *Lillian,* res. at Moscow. 2. *Bern* or *Byron,* d. in his 60s, poss. in Alaska during World War II.

ii. JOHN, res. at Benzonia, Mich.

296. CLARK CURTIS[8] JAQUITH (*Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Brier Hill, New York, 1837, died 1917, and was buried in Brier Hill Cemetery. He married in 1860 or 1861 MARGARET ANN LADEAUX, who was born 1840, died 1912, and was buried with Clark in Brier Hill Cemetery. Margaret was French-Canadian from Manitoba.

Children:

458. i. JOSEPH F.[9], b. at Brier Hill, 19 Sept. 1863.

459. ii. WILLIAM H., b. at Parishville, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1870.

iii. MARGARET or MAGGIE, b. at Brier Hill; d. at Moscow, Idaho; m. CLARK KLOCK, son of Lucy (Jaquith) Klock (see no. 295).

297. ALFRED JOSEPH[8] JAQUITH (*Joseph*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Liverpool, New York, 14 February 1854, died 27 July 1920, and was buried in the Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He married at the home of John W. Van Alstine, Esquire, Liverpool, New York, 4 March 1875 FLORENCE Z. BURTCH, who was born in Oswego County, New York, 23 August 1854, died at Brooklyn, 29 December 1921, and was buried in the Evergreens Cemetery, daughter of George P. and Martha Jane (Caulkins) Burtch. Samie Jaquith signed the marriage certificate as a witness; Alfred and Florence for their honeymoon went to Boston and New York.

Alfred was a clerk of the Board of Appraisers at the New York Customs House. In 1920 he and Florence were members of the Summerfield Methodist Church, Brooklyn. He was a charter member of Champion Councils (probably the Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum), an active Democrat in Upper New York State, and a school commissioner for Onondaga County, New York, 1886. They lived at Brooklyn since 1893, but Florence moved from their residence at 239 Quincy Street to 544 Putnam Avenue after the death of Alfred in 1920.

Children:

i. CHARLES ARTHUR[9], b. at Liverpool, 4 Aug. 1881; d. 11 June 1940; bur. in the Evergreens Cemetery; m. at Brooklyn, June 1915 JESSIE BANKS RAYMOND, b. at Brooklyn, Jan. 1886, d. at Swedish Hospital, Brooklyn, June 1960, bur. in the Evergreens Cemetery, 15 June 1960, dau. of Joseph Darrow and Adelia (Banks) Raymond; res. at 544 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn. Charles was a well known churchman of the Nostrand-DeKalb Methodist Church at Brooklyn. He finished elementary and commercial high school at Brooklyn, then was employed for 35 yrs. as treasurer at J. P. Logan Company, a wholesale drygoods business. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Charles Arthur,* b. at Brooklyn, 19 Aug. 1920; m. at Brooklyn, 8 Apr. 1950 Mabel Adele Gedney, b. 11 Aug. 1917, dau. of Harlow W. and Mabel B. (Gatton) Gedney, res. at 1900 Pinehurst Dr., Clearwater, FL 33515. Charles finished P.S. 44 at Brooklyn and Boys' High School; received his B.S. degree in 1942 at Long Island Univ., Brooklyn; received his M.A. in education at N.Y. Univ., 1949. He served in World War II in the U.S. Navy, A. M./2nd, 1943–1946. He is presently a bookkeeper.

ii. JULIA FLORENCE, b. at Syracuse, N.Y., 3 June 1890; d. at Hamilton, Mont., Nursing Home, 4 Aug. 1972; bur. in Riverview Cemetery, Hamilton; m. at Brooklyn, ca. 1920 JOSHUA HERBERT ROGERS; res. at 4th St., Hamilton, 1949–1972. Ch. (surname *Rogers*): 1. *Roger,* b. 27 Jan. 1921; m. Doris Bussing; res. at 68 W. Euclid St., Valley Stream, N.Y. 2. *Ruth,* b. 9 Mar. 1924; d. 29 Sept. 1965; bur. in Riverview Cemetery; m. Lloyd Greenup; res. at Hamilton. Julia took care of her 3 grandch.: Lloyd, Jr., Ruth Anne, and Karen E. Greenup, who m. Ron Hale.

460. iii. JOHN MUNRO, b. at Syracuse, 1 July 1891.

298. FRANCES ELIZABETH[8] JAQUETH (*Sampson*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Liverpool, New York, 12 December 1842 and died at Newton Center, Massachusetts, 12 October 1908. Fanny married at Liverpool, 26 December 1866 FRANCIS B. FITZ, who was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, 15 May 1840 and died at Newton Center, 31 August 1915, son of Albert Fitz, who was born at Boston, 11 July 1809 and died at Aux Cayes, Haiti, 22 July 1852, and Eliza Roberts Leighton (Nye) Fitz, who was born at Sandwich, Massachusetts, 21 December 1811, died at Boston, Massachusetts, 7 February 1898, daughter of Allen and Rebecca (Newcomb) Nye. Fanny and Francis resided at Newton

Center.

Children, surname Fitz:

i. LOUISE[9], b. at Brookline, Mass., 6 May 1868; d. at Milton, Mass., 22 Mar. 1958; unm.; res. at Wilton, N.H.

ii. CHARLES NEWCOMB, b. 20 Mar. 1871; d. at Newton Center, 10 Jan. 1931; bur. in the family lot in Forest Hills, Newton Center; m. at Jackson, Miss., 13 Oct. 1906 EDITH RUTH FRISBIE, b. at Jackson, 13 Feb. 1880, dau. of Charles Henry Frisbie, b. at Almond, N.Y., and Harriet (Eaton) Frisbie, b. at Leoni, Mich. Charles studied at Bryant and Stratton's Commercial School, entered the wool business, then in 1915 succeeded his father as president of the Francis Fitz Storage Warehouse Co. of Pittsburg St., Boston. He belonged to many clubs and to the Masonic Lodge. Ch., b. at Newton Center (surname *Fitz*): 1. *Harriet Jaqueth,* b. 9 Apr. 1909; m. at Harwichport, Mass., 19 Sept. 1936 John Whiton Hutchinson, b. at Plainfield, N.J., 9 Apr. 1907, d. at Concord, Mass., 18 July 1972, son of James Abbott Hutchinson, b. at Lynn, Mass., d. at West Newton, Mass., and Mary Knowlton (Whiton) Hutchinson, b. at Plainfield, d. at Concord; res. at 27 Nashoba Rd., Concord. 2. *Charles Newcomb,* b. 3 Jan. 1911; m. Virginia Flanders. 5 ch.

461. iii. WALTER SCOTT, b. 28 June 1877.

299. PHOEBE JANE[8] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[7-6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 30 March 1837 and died at Brookside, Oconto County, Wisconsin, 28 July 1908. She married circa 1860 CALEB ROWELL.

Children, surname Rowell, order uncertain:

i. OSCAR A.[9]

ii. MARY ELIZABETH.

iii. FANNIE A.

iv. HOSIA W.

v. ORVILLE.

vi. FRANCENIA R.

vii. AMBROUISE H.

462. viii. WINFIELD E., b. at Abrams, Wis., 14 Nov. 1878.

ix. DELMAR H.

300. CHARLOTTE[8] LAMON (*Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Watertown, New York, 1828 and died 1883. She married VANDELEUR T. STOKELY. They resided at Sycamore Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.

Children, surname Stokely:

i. MANDELEUS[9], b. 1850; listed at Sycamore Twp., 1860 census.

ii. CLAYTON, b. 1854. A farmer, Clayton went west and had a farm at Forsyth, Taney Co., Mo. He is said to have revisited Ohio prior to 1932. 6 ch.

iii. RUESEDA, b. 1856; listed at Sycamore Twp. in the 1860 census.

463. iv. VIOLA, b. 10 Dec. 1858.
v. WILLIAM B., b. 1859.

301. LAURA[8] LAMON (*Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Watertown, New York, 8 February 1832 and died 1909. She married 1849 AARON PARK, a surveyor. Laura had moved with her family to Wyandot County, Ohio, 1832.

Children, surname Park:

464. i. JEHU[9], b. 1850.
ii. ADELAIDE, b. 1852; d. at Belle Vernon, Ohio, Apr. 1914; m. Nov. 1897 LEVI F. GAULT, d. 1934. No ch.
465. iii. ROSA BELLE, b. at Diamond Springs, Calif., Oct. 1858.
466. iv. OZEET, b. 1 Apr. 1861.

302. LETITIA EZELDA[8] LAMON (*Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in New York, 20 July 1834 and died at Sycamore, Ohio, 17 August 1917. She married 5 August 1852 JAMES C. CULVER, who was born at Athens, Ohio, 1829 and died at Sycamore, Ohio, 10 April 1890.

James enlisted as a private in the Union Army at Camp Monroeville, Ohio, 15 September 1862 and served in Company H, 123d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, under Captain John Newman, later Captain D. S. Caldwell, Colonel William T. Wilson commanding. He was captured at Winchester, Virginia, 15 June 1863 and confined at Richmond. He was honorably discharged with the company at Camp Chase, Ohio, 12 June 1865.

Children, surname Culver:

467. i. FRANCIS[9], b. 10 July 1853.
468. ii. FAY, b. 1869.
469. iii. LAMON, b. 1871.
iv. BOYD, b. 10 Feb. 1874; d. 18 Oct. 1942; m. (1) at Kalispell, Flathead Co., Mont., LUCY MAY MACK, b. in Iowa, 19 June 1873, d. at Eureka, Lincoln Co., Mont., 18 Nov. 1915, dau. of Platt and Sara E. (Hodge) Mack; res. at Eureka, where Boyd had a hardware store; m. (2) EFFIE MAUDE (CARLIN) BRADLEY, b. in Iowa, 6 June 1879, d. 3 Apr. 1948, dau. of Phillip J. and ——— (Gillette) Carlin; res. in Ore., prob. Eugene, 1922, and Portland, Ore., 1925, where Boyd managed an apartment house. No ch., but Effie had 2 by her first husband: Keith and Muriel M. Bradley, who d. at Portland, neither with ch.
470. v. DAISY, b. at Deunquet, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1876.

303. ROSETTA[8] LAMON (*Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1839, died 1901, and was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery. She married 11 November 1855 JOSEPH KISOR, who was born 8 September 1835, died 18 February 1912, and was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery. Rosetta had red hair.

Children, surname Kisor:

471. i. FLEETA[9], b. 1857.
472. ii. JUSTIN HENRY, b. 1858.
473. iii. JUSTINA LAURA, b. 29 Aug. 1860.
iv. PHOEBE, b. 1862; d. 1883 in childbirth; bur. in Bretz Cemetery; m. JAMES L. BENDER. Ch. (surname *Bender*): 1. *Pearl,* b. 1883. James took the baby and left Ohio, but visited later.
474. v. BLANCHE, b. 1864.
vi. KARL, b. 1872; d. 1938; bur. in Bretz Cemetery; m. 1901 AGNES STEIGERWALT, d. 1952, bur. in Bretz Cemetery. No ch.

304. CORNELIA LOUISE[8] LAMON (*Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) called "Aunt Doll," was born 1844 and died 1926. She married J. R. CRIPPEN, who was born 1842 and died 1915.

Child, surname Crippen:

475. i. ZOE[9], b. 1886.

305. ALICE[8] LAMON (*Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 22 August 1847 and died 2 February 1918. She married LEVI EKLEBERRY, who died 28 March 1876, aged thirty-eight years, two months, and twelve days. Alice inherited the forty acres with Joel and Phebe Lamon's building on it; one of her grandsons now lives in it.

Children, surname Ekleberry:

476. i. DOW[9], b. 1869 (?).
477. ii. NETTIE, b. 7 Oct. 1871.
478. iii. ROY, b. 28 Mar. 1876.

306. PETER HENDERSON[8] JAQUITH (*John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Albion, New York, 24 September 1830, died at the home of his son at Cripple Creek, Colorado, 27 July 1905, and was buried at Pilot Knob, Missouri. He married (1) in Ohio, 26 September 1853 MARIA S. MARVIN, who was born 30 December 1830 and died 23 February 1862. He married (2) 4 November 1862 CAROLINE E. HOLLATZ, who was born 4 September 1841 and died at Pilot Knob, 26 December 1899.

Peter moved to Pilot Knob, Missouri, in 1859, and was a merchant and postmaster there. He was addressed as "The Honorable Peter H. Jaquith" possibly because of his office. He was active in writing the Jaquith family genealogy and made a folio of the family history as far as he was able to obtain it. This material was used in part to prepare "The Jaquith Family," an article by Jessie Palmer Williams which appeared in the *National Genealogical Society Quarterly,* 50 (1962): 37-42. He spent his last two years with his son Alfred at Cripple Creek.

Children by first marriage:

i. MARVIN[9], b. 26 July 1857; d. 2 Jan. 1867.
479. ii. ADA, b. 6 Jan. 1859.

iii. MARIA, b. 6 Nov. 1861; d. 15 Apr. 1862.

Children by second marriage:

iv. CLARA, b. 13 Nov. 1865; m. CHARLES HORRIOT; res. at 534 S. Gilpin St., Denver, Colo.
v. ALFRED C., b. 21 Nov. 1866; m. 23 Oct. 1888 CLARA A. JOSLIN, b. 28 July 1866; res. at 200 S. Downing St., Denver.
vi. ANNA, b. 21 Sept. 1869; d. 6 Sept. 1870.
vii. JOHN WOOD, b. 1 Feb. 1871; d. at Carondelet, a St. Louis, Mo., suburb, ca. 1943. John was with the St. Louis Railway Mail Service.
viii. ALMA MAY, b. in Colo., 12 May 1877.

307. ADELAIDE[8] JAQUITH (*John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1 August 1835 and died 5 March 1861. She married 16 January 1856 ELI BARBER CRANE, who was born at East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, 18 Sept. 1823 and died at the Battle of Cold Harbor, Virginia, 3 June 1864. Eli had enlisted in the Eighty-First New York Volunteers and in the Eighth New Hampshire Volunteers.

Child, surname Crane:

480. i. WILLIS JAQUITH[9], b. at Sand Bank, N.Y., 29 Dec. 1856.

308. ALFRED LAWRENCE[8] JAQUITH (*John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Albion, New York, 29 September 1842 and died at Vicksburg, Mississippi, 21 July 1912. He married 1 November 1866 JOSEPHINE TROWBRIDGE, who was born 1 November 1845 and died at Hotel Dieu, a hospital at New Orleans, Louisiana, 9 December 1897, after cancer surgery. They resided at Vicksburg and Pilot Knob, Missouri. Alfred was a railroad man.

Children:

i. ADELAIDE M.[9], b. 4 Feb. 1868; d. 13 Oct. 1871.
ii. ALBERT H., b. 25 July 1870; d. in or near Detroit before 1938 under the name "Yost."
iii. MARY KATE or MARY C., b. 7 Oct. 1872; d. 1937.
481. iv. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. at Vicksburg, 25 Feb. 1875.
482. v. JOSEPHINE, b. 22 Aug. 1879.

309. HENRY I.[8] JAQUITH (*Isaac*[7-6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in New York, 25 June 1837 and died December 1903. He married (1) 20 May 1857 MARY J. PRINDLE, who was born in New York, 31 May 1844 and died 25 March 1878. He married (2) 18 July 1884 HATTIE E. CARR. They resided at Albion, New York (1870 census).

Children by first marriage, born in New York:

i. FRED EUGENE[9], b. 15 Sept. 1860; d. 9 July 1887; m. 25 Apr. 1884 NETTIE SMITH; res. at Albion (*ibid.*).
ii. FRANK NEWTON, b. 20 Apr. 1866; m. 13 Sept. 1890 EVELYN J. EMMONS; res. at Albion (*ibid.*).

iii. HENRY H., b. 12 Mar. 1870; living in 1948; m. HATTIE A. ———; res. at Champion, N.Y. Henry was a driver.

483. iv. LESTER D., b. at West Carthage, N.Y., 9 May 1872.

Child by second marriage:

v. LIZZIE PEARL, b. 15 Mar. 1887.

310. LUCIA ABBY[8] JAQUITH (*Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 21 September 1829, died there, 21 April 1850 (VRs), in childbirth, and was buried in Jenne Cemetery, Hartland Four Corners. She married at Windsor, Vermont (VRs), 27 October 1845 JOSHUA SPEAR, Jr., of Grafton, Vermont, who was born 15 February 1816, son of Joshua and Sybil (Omond) Spear, both buried in Jenne Cemetery (Hartland VRs; Miss Elizabeth Spear, R.F.D. No. 1, Windsor, VT 05089, has Aunt Elizabeth Weeden's old family Bible, printed at London, 1766, by Thomas Basket. It has a list of family members of Thomas and Margaret Spears, as well as the family of their son, Joshua, Jr., and Sybil Omond). Joshua Spear, Jr., married (2) probably in Illinois, and had a daughter, Hattie, who married ——— Lorah.

Child, surname Spear:

484. i. LUCIAN JAQUITH[9], b. at Hartland, 21 Apr. 1850.

311. SARAH JANE[8] JAQUITH (*Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 19 July 1831, died 31 October 1901, and was buried in Jenne Cemetery, Hartland Four Corners. She married at Hartland, 23 April 1851 (VRs) SEBASTIAN CABOT[9] JENNE, who was born there, 29 April 1821, died 14 February 1901, and was buried in Jenne Cemetery, son of Nathaniel[8] (*Lot*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Job*[5], *Samuel*[4], *John*[3], *Samuel*[2], *John*[1]) and Sarah (Cabot) Jenne, and brother of Sarah Jenne, who married Nathan[7] Jaquith (no. 177).

Children, born at Hartland, surname Jenne:

i. ALBERT SEBASTIAN[9], b. 7 Nov. 1852; d. 1925; m. LILLA M. PERKINS, b. 1852, d. 1915; res. at Jenneville, Vt. No ch.

ii. WALTER EDWIN, b. 20 June 1856; m. JENNIE M. BOWERS. Ch. (surname *Jenne*): 1. *Merle Walter,* b. 9 Aug. 1890; res. at Hartland. 2. *Rena Maona,* b. June 1892; m. as his second wife Walter Houghton; res. at Lebanon, N.H.

485. iii. GEORGE MARSHALL, b. 27 Sept. 1859.

486. iv. NATHANIEL CHARLES, b. 23 Oct. 1866.

312. ELLEN MARIA[8] JAQUITH (*Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 24 May 1836, died 30 May 1907, and was buried in Jenne Cemetery, Hartland Four Corners. She married at Windsor, Vermont, 6 December 1858 (VRs) LUTHER RICE, who was born 14 June 1834, died 3 October 1895, and was buried in Jenne Cemetery, son of David and Patience (Wheeler) Rice. Luther was a farmer.

Children, surname Rice:

487. i. LUTHER HENRY[9], b. 23 Aug. 1860.

313. EDWIN MARSHALL[8] JAQUITH (*Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 31 January 1839, died at West Windsor, Vermont, 17 September 1879 (VRs), of typhoid, and was buried first in Jenne Cemetery, Hartland Four Corners; later his remains were moved to the Ralph–Jaquith Cemetery nearer his home at Woodstock, Vermont. He married at Woodstock, 4 March 1861 (VRs) LAVINIA MARCIA RALPH, who was born at West Windsor, 22 January 1836, died there, 1 December 1920, and was buried in the Ralph–Jaquith Cemetery, on the hill near where she was born, daughter of Jonathan and Marsha (Kingsley) Ralph.

Edwin was mustered into the service at Brattleboro, Vermont, 4 October 1862, Company B, Twelfth Vermont Infantry (Civil War pension list no. WC 259849). He spent a few years in California but did not go to find gold. He drove a four-horse team in the mountains for a logging company near Sonora. Edwin was also a stonemason and a farmer. His wife Lavinia had fifteen brothers and sisters. Two of the brothers went West: Jerome Kingsley Ralph to Washington, and Jonathan Florentine Ralph to California. In 1880 Lavinia's mother and sister Lucina lived with her.

Children:

i. RALPH EDWIN[9], b. at Hartland, 9 Mar. 1862; d. at Quechee Village, Hartford, Vt., 22 Dec. 1948; bur. in Ralph–Jaquith Cemetery; m. at Hartland, 3 June 1891 CARRIE AURORA WALKER of West Windsor, b. at S. Woodstock, 24 Sept. 1865, dau. of Henry Willard and Aurora Lavinia (Ralph) Walker; res. at West Windsor. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Valmar Walker,* b. at Woodstock in a brick house built by his Ralph ancestors, known as "Orchardlands," on a 200-acre farm; d. at Dunedin, Fla., 8 Jan. 1978, of a stroke; bur. in Park Lawn Memorial Gardens, Dunedin; m. (1) 12 July 1922 Myrtle Amy Watson, b. at Hartland, in the "Nathan Jaquith" brick house, about 2 miles from Orchardlands, 16 Nov. 1902, dau. of Ord Costello and Lulu Belle (Crosby) Watson; div.; m. (2) 31 Dec. 1933 Madeline Freeman Watson, b. at Hartland, 1906, sister of Myrtle. Valmar was a graduate of Black River Academy, Ludlow, Vt. He served in the Light Field Artillery, World War I. He later worked as a spinner in the woolen mills.

488. ii. JANE MARCIA, b. at West Windsor 18 Nov. 1864.

iii. LUCIA LAVINIA, b. at West Windsor, 19 Apr. 1866; unm. She was a registered nurse and served as superintendent of the Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass., for 38 years. The L.L. Jaquith House for nurses is a memorial to her.

iv. ADELINA SARAH, b. at Black Leg Gulch, Calif., 12 Aug. 1868; d. at Woodstock; bur. in Walker Cemetery (Woodstock VRs); m. (1) 15 Sept. 1891 JAMES HOPKINS, Jr., b. at Sonora, res. at

Goddard, Kans.; m. (2) ——— Nelson. Addie went to Goddard to keep house for three of her grandmother's brothers who homesteaded there. No ch.

v. Ellen Olivia or Nell, b. 12 Apr. 1871; m. 31 Aug. 1892 Fred J. Blood, b. at Woodstock. Res. in Okla. before 1895, 9 dau. b. there; rem. to Vt., 1909, had 2 boys. Ch. (surname *Blood*): 1. *Beatrice.* 2. *Ethel.* 3. *Velma,* m. Forrest A. Thayer. Ch. Lucille[11] m. Lawrence West; ch. Dale G.[12] West; res. at Church Hill Rd., Woodstock, VT 05091. 4. *Lena.* 5. *Eva.* 6. *Addie.* 7. *Mary.* 8. *Flora.* 9. *Freda.* 10. *Howard.* 11. *Marshall.*

vi. Mark H. W., b. at Woodstock, 17 Mar. 1873; d. at Arkansas, 1908, an accident; m. in the West, Nelda Blanger. No ch.

489. vii. Leon Albert, b. at West Windsor, 25 June 1876.

490. viii. Anna Aurora, b. at West Windsor, 24 Mar. 1878.

314. Wesley Alphonse[8] Jaquith (*Nathan*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 25 November 1833 and died there, 12 March 1896. He married Sarah E. Carleton, who was born at Canaan, New Hampshire.

Wesley was a wool grower with 125 sheep and owned the farm of his great-grandfather Benjamin[5] Jaquith. The farm was then sold to Ord Watson. Wesley farmed with E. H. Spaulding in West Windsor, and 150 acres at Reading.

Children, born at Hartland:

i. Frank Arthur[9], b. 26 Feb. 1867; d. at Groton; bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery, Enfield, N.H.; m. at Windsor, Vt., 12 Sept. 1905 Florence Jennette Worcester. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Wesley,* worked for the railroad at Boston, Mass.

ii. Lucian Harry, b. 3 May 1875; d. at Lebanon, N.H., 1907; res. at 25 Summer St., Lebanon.

315. James Alexander[8] Hoadley (*Theron*[7], *Lydia*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Westville Center, Saint Lawrence County, New York, 23 May 1850 (family record says 28 May), died in Finney County, Kansas, 7 February 1927, and was buried in Cimarron Cemetery, Kansas. He married at Sac City, Iowa, 29 December 1884 (or 25 March 1882, family record) Ida Rose Simmons, who was born at Lisbon, Iowa, 10 September 1861 (10 September 1858, *ibid.*), died at Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas, 2 March 1931, and was buried in Great Bend Cemetery, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Isabelle (Johnson) Simmons. James settled at Sac City, 9 December 1880, farmed there until 18 February 1888, when he moved to Ravanna, Kansas, and resided there as a stock raiser and farmer (Ravanna has burned to the ground and is no longer on the map).

Children, surname Hoadley, the first four born at Sac City, the last seven at Ravanna:

i. Mahala May or Mamie[9], b. 1 Mar. 1883; d. at Denver, Colo., 25 June 1973; bur. in Fairmont Cemetery, Denver; m. at

Ravanna, 22 June 1902 LEROY BAKER.

ii. ESTELLA, b. 13 Nov. 1884; d. at Cimarron, 20 Oct. 1975; bur. in Cimarron Cemetery; unm.

iii. AMY GERTRUDE, b. 12 June 1886; d. at Kansas City, Kans., 3 Nov. 1961; bur. in Great Bend Cemetery; m. at Garden City, Finney Co., Kans., PERRY FLORY. Ch. (surname *Flory*): 1. *Dorothy.* 2. *Agnes.*

iv. GRACE PEARL, b. 3 Feb. 1888; d. at Grand Junction, Colo.; bur. in Cimarron Cemetery; m. at Ellinwood, Kans., 26 Oct. 1945 THOMAS J. MEADOR. No ch.

v. PHILO HENRY, b. 16 Oct. 1890; d. at Hot Springs, Ark., 21 Feb. 1945; bur. in Great Bend Cemetery; m. at N.Y.C., 12 Apr. 1925 AMELIA K. POPPENBERG. No ch.

vi. HARRY GRANT, b. 26 Oct. 1892; d. 28 Aug. 1893; bur. in Ravanna Cemetery (the cemetery has since been washed away by a flood).

vii. ARTHUR.

viii. EARL JAMES, b. 7 Apr. 1894; d. 11 Nov. 1953; bur. in Great Bend Cemetery; m. MARTHA SHOOK MCGILL. No ch.

ix. ALICE BELL, b. 4 Nov. 1896; m. at Great Bend, 14 June 1921 CARL H. SCHMIDT. Ch. (surname *Schmidt*): 1. *Maxine.* 2. *LaThayne.* 3. *Carol I.,* m. Gene C. Scheufler; res. at Rte. 1, Box 33, Ellinwood, KS 67526. Carol has supplied the information on the descendants of James Alexander Hoadley.

x. CARL ALEXANDER, b. 12 Dec. 1898; d. at Dodge City, Kans., 16 Feb. 1911; bur. in Cimarron Cemetery.

xi. ALMDA ADALENE, b. 4 Apr. 1900; d. 11 Feb. 1946; bur. in Fairmont Cemetery, Denver; m. (2) 18 Jan. 1925 SAMUEL L. WRIGHT; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1921 GLENN SHELL; m. (3) JERRY DUNKELBERG. Ch. by first m. (surname *Shell*): 1. *Glenn.* 2. *Mildred.*

xii. GEORGE VERN, b. 11 Aug. 1901; d. at Great Bend, 3 Feb. 1969; bur. in Great Bend Cemetery; m. at Hoisington, Kans., 25 Jan. 1929 HILDA MURIEL SLANKARD. Ch. (surname *Hoadley*): 1. *Lorraine.* 2. *Mary Dean.* 3. *Rose Ann.* 4. *Hilda May.*

316. HARRIET ALZINA[8] HOADLEY (*Theron*[7], *Lydia*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Westville Center, New York, 4 December 1856, died at the home of her son Floyd at Vinton, Iowa, October 1939, and was buried in Sisley Grove Cemetery, Linn County, Iowa. Hattie married (1) 8 July 1876 ALMORA J. TRASK of Homestead, Iowa, who died 24 November 1877, aged twenty-five years, four months, twenty-eight days, and was buried at Sisley Grove. She married (2) 12 April 1882 EGBERT WEED of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, who was born in Linn County, 11 November 1849, died in Buchanan County, Iowa, 31 January 1924, and was buried in Sisley Grove Cemetery, son of Henry and Electa (Losee) Weed.

Child by first marriage, surname Trask:

i. FRED[9], b. 19 Oct. 1877; d. at Lockport, Ill., 24 July 1960.

Children by second marriage, surname Weed:

ii. FLOYD H., res. at Vinton. Floyd was a minister. Ch. (surname *Weed*): 1. *Harold Vincent,* b. 17 Nov. 1919; m. 6 Nov. 1942 Ruth Esther Jennings, dau. of William Oren and Anna Matilda (Erickson) Jennings; res. at Livermore, Iowa, Chicago, Ill., and Stratford, Iowa. Harold holds a Masters degree in hospital admin. He was in the U.S. Naval Air Service for 12 years. In 1974 he was asst. administrator at St. Luke's Hospital, Duluth, Minn. Ruth finished 2 yrs. of college.
iii. DAU., m. G.H. MCHARDY; res. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
iv. DAU., m. J.A. VANDERLINE; res. at Long Pine, Neb.
v. DAU., m. CHARLES M. GRISWOLD; res. at Chicago.
vi. DAU., m. E.J. KAHLER; res. at Sioux Falls, S.D. (obituary of Hattie Alzina Weed).

317. ANN ELIZA[8] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Wright's Corners, Dearborn County, Indiana, 25 February 1830 and died there, 11 November 1902. She married at Manchester, Indiana, 6 January 1848 GEORGE MERRILL GIVAN, who was born on a farm near Moore's Hill, Sparta Township, Dearborn County, 19 June 1827 and died 29 May 1906, son of Gilbert T. and Sarah Conway (Merrill) Givan.

Children, surname Givan:

i. JOHN FRANKLIN[9], b. at Wright's Corners, 14 Oct. 1848; m. EMMA MOORE.
ii. MARY BELLE, b. 5 Jan. 1851; m. GEORGE or DICK BRUCE.
iii. SANTFORD ELDRIDGE, b. 1 Sept. 1853; m. ROSE A. FOLLEY.
iv. HARRIET JANE, b. 18 Oct. 1855; m. JOSIAH MCCORMACK.
v. SARAH ELMETTA, b. 25 Dec. 1857; unm.
491. vi. EVA ANN, b. at Moore's Hill, Dearborn Co., Ind., 25 Feb. 1860.
vii. CHARLES MERRILL, b. 14 Apr. 1862; m. MAGGIE M. BARKLEY.
viii. ELLA JAQUITH, b. 28 July 1864; m. T. HOWARD MITCHELL.
ix. HARRY ROBERT, b. 15 Dec. 1866; m. HATTIE C. GIVAN.
x. IRVING PHILLIP, b. 21 Sept. 1869; m. GRACE E. SMITH.
xi. CORA AMELIA, b. 3 Mar. 1872; m. FRED SLATER.

318. MARY LUANA[8] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Wright's Corners, Indiana, 3 March 1832 and died at Herington, Kansas, 27 June 1906. She married 25 December 1853 JOHN PARKER[7] TUFTS, who was born at Wilton, Maine, 20 August 1827 and died at Aurora, Indiana, 7 July 1870, of tuberculosis, son of John[6] (*John*[5], *Francis*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Peter*[1]) and Mary (Jackson) Tufts. After John's death Mary moved to Eskridge, Kansas. She spent the last years of her life at the homes of her sons Carl and Albert.

Children, all born at Aurora, surname Tufts:

i. EVA ANN[9], b. 10 Oct. 1854; d. at Aurora, 14 Mar. 1862.
ii. JOHN MARSHALL, b. 18 Jan. 1856; d. at Aurora, 18 Sept. 1862.
492. iii. FRANK S., b. at Aurora, 13 June 1858.

iv. Angie Howe, b. 27 July 1861; d. at Pueblo, Colo., 21 June 1898; bur. at Herington; m. 29 Oct. 1884 Charles M. Rand, d. 26 June 1928.

v. Carlton Newton, b. 14 May 1863; d. at Herington, 9 Mar. 1935; m. at Herington, 26 Feb. 1900 Jessie Adeline VanDeventer, b. 4 Nov. 1878, d. at Herington, 27 Jan. 1941. Ch. (surname *Tufts*): 1. *Angie Lolita,* b. at Herington, 1 Jan. 1902; d. there, 16 Oct. 1902. 2. *Clarine,* m. William Carter; res. at 7318 Club House Rd., Boulder, CO 80301. William is President of the United Bank of Boulder.

493. vi. James Albert, b. at Aurora, 25 Sept. 1865.

vii. Mary Adenia, b. 2 May 1868; d. at Herington, 2 Oct. 1878.

319. Andrew Jackson[8] Jaquith (*Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Indiana, 1829 and died 1887. He married (1) 15 April 1851 Mary L. Blair, who died 6 April 1854, aged twenty-two years, ten months, and was buried in the Mennonite Cemetery, Union Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana. He married (2) 7 December 1858 Elizabeth Rerrick, who was born in Indiana, 1840 and died at South Bend, Indiana, 16 October 1908. Her parents were born in New York and North Carolina.

Andrew was a cooper and carpenter in 1880, and, reported to be very properous. He resided at 41 Prairie Avenue, Nutwood, Indiana, and was a trustee of the city. A South Bend newspaper in 1952 stated "The Jaquith family was one of the best known in St. Joseph County. Andrew Jaquith built many houses for the early Poles and Hungarians who came to South Bend to live. He also laid out streets in the southwestern part of the city to accommodate its rapid growth in the early days. He took a deep and active interest in politics and in the November, 1886, county election was democrat nominee for county auditor. His republican competitor was Aaron Jones, who won by one vote."

Children, born in Indiana (1880 census, third ward, South Bend, no. 855-1021):

i. Ellen[9], b. 1860.

494. ii. Laura R., b. at Green Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., 9 May 1862.

iii. Cora O., b. 1867; m. in St. Joseph Co., 15 Oct. 1890 James B. McInnes.

iv. Lottie A., b. 1870; m. (1) 25 Aug. 1892 Harry S. McDonald; m. (2) 9 July 1910 Charles H. Jackson, b. in St. Joseph Co., 1 Feb. 1867, son of Newton and Caroline (Deppel) Jackson.

v. Aurilla, b. 1878.

320. Nathaniel Tallman[8] Jaquith (*Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1 February 1837, died in Saint Joseph County, Indiana, 25 October 1895, of a heart attack, and was buried in Sumption Prairie Cemetery, Greene Township, Saint Joseph County. He married 19 November 1857 Elizabeth J. Patterson, who was born in Indiana (or Ohio), 19 July 1836, died 12 March 1898, and was buried in Sumption Prairie Cemetery. Nathaniel had a farm south of South Bend and

resided near Nutwood, Indiana, his last fifteen years.

Children:

i. DANIEL HENRY[9], b. 29 Aug. 1858; d. 10 Mar. 1859 (family Bible).
495. ii. IDA ANN, b. in Ind., 29 Feb. 1860.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1860.
496. iv. CHARLES ALBERT, b. at South Bend, Ind., 2 July 1861.
497. v. MARY LUELLA or ELLA, b. in Ind., 6 July 1864.
vi. ALWIDA OR ELWILDA, called "Willie E." or "Aunt Will," b. 20 Sept. 1870 (family Bible); bur. in Southlawn Cemetery, South Bend; m. 29 Dec. 1888 WILLIAM C. ULLERY, brother of Daniel, bur. in Southlawn Cemetery. Ch. (surname *Ullery*): 1. *Alice,* m. ——— Cox. 2. *Ida,* m. ——— Knepp. 3. *Betty,* m. Donald E. Nuner; living, 1972.
vii. NANCY JANE, b. in Ind., 26 Feb. 1876 (family Bible); d. 1 May 1881.

321. CHARLES W.[8] JAQUITH (*Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Saint Joseph County, Indiana, 6 May 1839 and died 11 July 1916. He married at Mishawaka, Indiana, 26 May 1864 JULIA FRANCES CROCKER, who was born at Hudson, Ohio, 14 February 1840 and died at Mishawaka, 20 February 1905, daughter of Ezra Crocker, born in Vermont, died in Ohio, and Julia (Curtis) Crocker, born in Connecticut, 1803 (Mishawaka records, H20-316).

Charles was a successful businessman, a farmer, implement dealer, and retailer of feed, flour, and seeds. He once owned a sawmill as well. He and Julia resided in Connecticut; Massachusetts; Hudson, Ohio; Nappanee, Indiana for twelve years; and Osceola, Indiana. It was at this last home that Julia's mother, Julia (Curtis) (Crocker) (Simpson) Edwards died, 27 October 1890, aged eighty-six years, eleven months. She had been blind for sixteen years.

Children:

i. MINNIE BELLE[9], b. at South Bend, 28 June 1868 or 1869; d. 10 Nov. 1936; bur. in Osceola cemetery; m. 17 Sept. 1888 CHARLES M. CURTIS, who survived her; res. at Osceola. Ch. (surname *Curtis*): 1. *Jaquith G.,* b. 17 Dec. 1889; d. 23 Apr. 1907.
498. ii. MAJOR LEROY, b. 12 Apr. 1874.

322. EDWARD or EDWIN LEANDER[8] JAQUITH (*Sullivan*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Manchester Township, Dearborn County, Indiana, 6 May 1837 (13 May, gravestone), died at Indianapolis, Indiana, 22 April 1904, and was buried in Greendale Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Indiana. He married at Wright's Corners, Indiana, 1 March 1860 ANN ELIZA HOWERTON, who was born there, 21 January 1839 and died 17 December 1928, daughter of Jeremiah Howerton of Virginia and Elizabeth (Freeman) Howerton of Cincinnati, Ohio. (Elizabeth Freeman's sister Mary was possibly the second wife of Christopher Jaquith, Sullivan's older brother.)

Edward was a farmer and an agent in 1873 for Combined Clipper Mowing Machine in Dearborn County. He rented out his 200-acre farm and moved to Hillsdale, Michigan, so his children could attend Hillsdale College. Later he moved back to Wright's Corners. He and his son-in-law, Dr. John W. House, purchased Section One, Number 21, Lawrenceburg, Indiana, near Indianapolis. His two-story frame house was still standing at Wright's Corners, 1973. He also resided at Indianapolis. He and Dr. House also owned jointly the 425-square-foot lot in Greendale Cemetery where he is buried.

Children:

i. CORA ESTELLA[9], b. 1861; d. at Indianapolis, 25 July 1955; bur. in Greendale Cemetery.

499. ii. CLEMENTINE A., b. 25 July 1863.

iii. IVA PEARL, b. 20 Oct. 1867; d. 10 Dec. 1936; bur. in Greendale Cemetery; m. 1 Sept. 1887 JOHN W. HOUSE, b. at Aurora, 13 Nov. 1860, d. at 2168 N. Talbot St., Indianapolis, 21 June 1921. John was a doctor.

iv. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. 1868; d. at Indianapolis, 23 Feb. 1959; bur. in Greendale Cemetery.

v. ORVILLE SULLIVAN, b. at Wright's Corners, 27 Sept. 1872; d. 21 Feb. 1970; bur. in Greendale Cemetery; m. (1) at Lawrenceburg, 14 July 1900 MAUD RENNAMAN, b. 26 Dec. 1877, d. 19 Jan. 1925, dau. of Victor and Lucy (Kinney) Rennaman; m. (2) at Indianapolis, 1928 ALMA COOK, d. 14 Nov. 1965, aged 75; all bur. in Greendale Cemetery; res. at Noblesville, Ind., and Indianapolis. Orville graduated from the Univ. of Cincinnati Medical School, 1897, attended Rush Medical School and Chicago Polyclinic Medical College for postgraduate work. He moved to Indianapolis, 1917-1918, so that his daus. could attend Butler College. He practiced medicine in Ind. 70 yrs., until 1967 when he fell and broke his hip, forcing him into retirement. He was the oldest practicing physician in Marion County at the time of his retirement. He had also taught in 1893, after getting his medical degree. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Lucy Mildred,* b. 31 May 1901; m. 29 Dec. 1928 Austin Dryden Sweet; res. at 260 N. Wayne St., Martinsville, IN 46151. Austin is a doctor and the son of a doctor. Mildred and Austin have 3 ch., 2 of whom have m. attorneys, one who m. a college professor. 2. *Maurine,* b. 21 Apr. 1903; unm.; res. at Indianapolis. 3. *John Edwin,* b. 1 Feb. 1905; d. 1 May 1918. 4. *Frances,* b. 27 Sept. 1907, unm.; res. at Honolulu, Hawaii. 5. *Cornelius R.,* b. 25 Mar. 1912; d. 5 Apr. 1912.

vi. LIBBIE MAY or ELIZABETH, a professional nurse; res. at Indianapolis. (One reference: "visited relatives in Cincinnati, 1893" [newspaper item]).

vii. LEOLINE, music teacher; res. at Indianapolis. Leoline was a graduate of the Conservatory of Music, Indianapolis.

500. viii. FRANK EDWARD, b. ca. 1870.

323. Pauline[8] Hamblin (*Theodotia*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) married (1) ——— Freeman. She married (2) ——— Fairbanks.

Child by first marriage, surname Freeman:

501. i. Edda[9], b. ca. 1860.

324. Joseph Alonzo[8] Jaquith (*Francis*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at South Bend, Indiana, 26 February 1873, died at Greeley, Colorado, 15 April 1951, and was buried at Minden, Nebraska. He married at Omaha, Nebraska, 11 November 1908 Laura Della Matza, who was born at Highland, Wisconsin, 26 February 1879, died at Buffalo or Sheridan, Wyoming, 23 July 1919, and was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Omaha, daughter of Joseph and Julia (Delaney) Matza.

Joseph was a Methodist, and Laura was a Catholic. Joseph graduated from Minden High School, 1896. He rented part of his father's farm until 1901. They resided southwest of Minden, on his father's homestead, at Walnut Hill, Nebraska; at Omaha, on 33 or 34th Street and on Saylor in the part known as Denman Place; at Hotchkill, Colorado; at Buffalo, Wyoming; and at 421 Nebraska Avenue, Minden.

Child:

502. i. Richard Elmer[9], b. at Buffalo, 22 Aug. 1917.

325. Edwin[8] Jaquith (*Moses*[7-6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 2 November 1824 and died at Chicago, Illinois, 10 August 1850. He married at Boston, 26 September 1847 Mary E. Mace, who was born there, 19 October 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Eveline Tilden (Howland) Mace. They resided at Boston. Mary married (2) 18 August 1854 Samuel A. Gilman of Danvers, son of David Gilman. Samuel was a tanner. They resided at Boston, Massachusetts.

Children:

503. i. Edwin[9], b. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1848.
ii. William Henry, b. at West Cedar St., Boston, 2 Apr. 1850; d. there, 17 Aug. 1850 (1850 census, Boston, Ward 6, 633-856).

326. Elisha Harrington[8] Jaquith (*Aaron*[7], *Moses*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Brattleboro, Vermont, 1824, died in a division hospital, 6 June 1864, from wounds received at the Battle of Cold Harbor, and was buried in Maplehurst Cemetery, Guilford, Vermont. He married at Deerfield, Massachusetts, 19 January 1851 Elvira Louise Babcock, who was born at Guilford, 1832, died there, 21 August 1864, and was buried in Maplehurst Cemetery, daughter of Charles and Margaret (———) Babcock.

Elisha resided at Guilford with Reuben and Nancy Harrington Colgrove in 1850 (1850 census). He served in the Civil War as a private,

Company E, Eleventh Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, under Captain Sears, enlisting at Guilford, 14 August 1862.

Children:

504. i. LEWIS ELISHA[9], b. at Guilford, 31 Oct. 1851.

ii. JAMES JESSE, b. at Otsego, Ind., 9 Feb. 1853. There is little known of James, except that he wrote letters to his brother Oscar, 1872–1874, when he res. at Gunmarsh, Allegan Co., Mich. He was then unm., moved to New Orleans, La., then poss. to South America.

iii. OSCAR ALONZO, b. at Lansing or Ovid, Mich., or in Ill., 22 Sept. 1855; d. 9 Aug. 1934 (recorded at Guilford and Brattleboro; record given by dau. Vivian stated that his parents were Elisha H. Jaquith and Louisa H. Cole); m. (1) at Rockingham, Vt., MAMIE RUSSELL, b. at Fitzwilliam, N.H.; m. (2) MARY J. or MARNIE RUSSELL, b. at N. Ferrisburgh, Vt. (Guilford birth VRs) or Canada, d. at Brattleboro Retreat, 18 Aug. 1906, of maniacal exhaustion. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Eugene Lawrence,* b. at Millers Falls, Mass., 1892; m. 5 Feb. 1916 Marion Eliza Hutchinson; res. at Brattleboro. Eugene was a laborer. Ch. by second m. (surname *Jaquith*): 2. *Vivian Russell,* b. at Guilford, 1 Dec. 1899. Vivian purchased 15½ acres of Hans Haagan at Guilford, 1941 (*Official History of Guilford, Vermont, 1678–1961* [Guilford, 1961], 365). 3. *Erma Louisa,* b. at Guilford, 4 June 1902; m. 15 Oct. 1920 Richard Arthur Bernhard; res. at Brattleboro.

iv. WILLIS ADELBERT, b. at Guilford, 4 Jan. 1858; d. there, 14 Mar. 1894 (VRs); m. Willis was a carpenter.

v. TALMA H., b. at Brattleboro, 9 Mar. 1860; d. 14 Aug. 1864, of dysentery; bur. in Maplehurst Cemetery (*ibid.*).

327. SUSAN CAROLINE[8] ABBOTT (*Susanna*[7], *Joseph*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bedford, Massachusetts, 8 October 1820. She married at Bedford, 13 February 1842 SETH H. AUSTIN, who was born at Hookset, New Hampshire, 19 January 1818, son of ——— and Mary (McCauley) Austin of Hookset.

Susan studied at Billerica Academy, Billerica, Massachusetts, and attended the Congregational Church. Seth was a machinist. They resided at 1713 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Child, surname Austin:

i. SUSAN ELLA[9], b. at Billerica, 16 Apr. 1846; m. at Boston, Mass., 24 Dec. 1861 JOHN AUGUSTUS ROLLINS, b. at Loudon, N.H., 14 Nov. 1837, son of John S.T. and Louisa (Wells) Rollins of Loudon. John studied at Gilmanton, N.H., Academy, then was a wholesale and retail provision dealer. They attended the Park St. Congregational Church, Boston and res. with her parents at Cambridge. Ch., b. at Charlestown, Mass. (surname *Rollins*): 1. *Abbott Henry,* b. 29 Nov. 1866; d. at Gloucester, Mass., 16 Apr. 1923; m. at Cambridge, 20 Feb. 1889 Gertrude Friend, b. at Gloucester, 25 Oct. 1869, dau. of

William H. and Mary P. (Waite) Friend of Gloucester. Abbott studied 3 yrs. at Harvard College, Class of 1890. He was a wholesale provision dealer and res. at 16 Garfield St., Cambridge. He claimed Rev. War service for his great-great-grandfather, Eliphalet Rollins, as quartermaster of Col. Wyman's Regiment in the Canadian campaign and the campaign of 1781. No ch. 2. *Edgar Jasper,* b. 18 July 1874; unm.; res. at home.

328. CHARLES EDWIN[8] ABBOTT (*Susanna*[7], *Joseph*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bedford, Massachusetts, 24 February 1824 and died 30 October 1902. He married (1) at Marblehead, Massachusetts, 14 August 1851 HARRIET NEWELL MERRITT, who was born there, 21 April 1827 and died at Brookline, Massachusetts, 19 December 1862, daughter of Thomas H. and Mary (Wilson) Merritt of Marblehead and Ipswich, Massachusetts. He married (2) CLARISSA (———) HYDE, who survived him and resided at Malden, Massachusetts.

Charles studied at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, and Harvard University. He practiced law at Boston and resided at Malden. Mrs. Abbott studied in private schools in Marblehead and at Marblehead and Bradford Academies.

Child by first marriage, surname Abbott:

i. ALICE HARRIET[9], b. at Marblehead, 30 May 1852; m. at Newton, Mass., 13 Nov. 1787 BENJAMIN WADSWORTH HACKETT, b. there, 5 Jan. 1849, son of Rev. Horatio Balch and Mary (Wadsworth) Hackett of Milton; res. at Auburndale, Mass. Benjamin studied at the public schools of Newton. He was a member of Dupee and Hackett, 262 Summer St., Boston, wool dealers. Their family attended the Episcopal church. Benjamin's mother went to high school at Malden, graduated from the State Normal School at Salem, Mass., 1873, and was a member of the D.A.R., regent of the Newton chapter. Horatio Hackett, his father, was a distinguished Biblical scholar, teacher, writer, professor, and one of the 8 original reviewers of the revised version of the English Bible. He edited the American edition of *Smith's Bible Dictionary* (see *Century Cyclopedia of Names*). He visited Palestine three times and was the author of many works. *Illustrations from the Scriptures* and Hackett's *Commentaries on the Acts* are among the best known books after the *Bible Dictionary.* He graduated from Amherst 1830 and was professor of languages for many years: Hebrew, Greek, and Sanscrit at Brown Univ., Newton Theological Seminary, and Rochester Univ., N.Y. The Hackett Library at Rochester was donated by his heirs in his honor. Ch. (surname *Hackett*): 1. *Bessie Wadsworth,* b. at Newtonville, Mass., 24 Aug. 1879; d. there, 13 May 1890. 2. *Leon Abbott,* b. at Cambridge, 22 Oct. 1882; m. at Franklin, N.H., 3 June 1908 Florence May Kenrick; res. at Swampscott, Mass. Leon grad. from Harvard College, 1904, and was a cotton yarn manufacturer.

ii. GEORGE CHARLES, b. at Reading, Mass., 24 Jan. 1855.

329. JOHN HENRY[8] ABBOTT (*Susanna*[7], *Joseph*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bedford, Massachusetts, 16 August 1825 and died at Jacksonville, Florida, 20 November 1881. He married (1) at Boston, Massachusetts, MARY DIX. He married (2) at Boston, MARY CELINA BOHAY, who was born in England and died at Jacksonville, 1876. John was in the bookbinding business in Boston, chairman of selectmen at Malden, 1871, and for two years was representative to the Massachusetts legislature. He and Mary resided at Malden and Jacksonville.

Children, surname Abbott:

i. CHARLES[9], b. at Boston.
ii. ANNA LUCILLA, b. at Malden.
iii. MARY CELINA, b. at Boston; m. HENRY ELY of Jacksonville; res. there. 2 or more ch.
iv. HELEN JOSEPHINE, m. BENJAMIN L. HUGHES of Boston; res. there. 3 or more ch.
v. FLORENCE MAUD, b. at Malden, 1863; m. 1883 HUGH ALEXANDER YOUNG, b. at Hanover, Penn., son of Edward and ——— (Alexander) Young; res. at Malden. Hugh was an insurance agent. Ch. (surname *Young*): 1. *Ethel Abbott,* b. at Jacksonville, 6 Oct. 1885. 2. *Gladys Alexander,* b. at New London, Conn., 15 Nov. 1890.
vi. MABEL GERTRUDE, b. at Malden; d. there; m. at Jacksonville, 2 Aug. 1880 BENJAMIN L. HUGHES, husband of her sister Helen.
vii. HENRY, b. at Malden. No ch.
viii. NANNIE GERTRUDE, b. at Malden. No ch.
ix. JOHN.

330. JOSEPH[8] JAQUITH (*Franklin*[7], *Joseph*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 3 December 1842 and died 9 September 1913. He married 10 January 1872 ANNA MIRANDA BALDWIN, who was born at Billerica, 27 December 1850, died 14 June 1914, and was buried in Old South Cemetery, Billerica, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth Washington (Trull) Baldwin. Joseph was a manufacturer of glue and hair dressing.

Children:

i. CHESTER FARLEY[9], b. 31 Aug. 1881; d. 7 Oct. 1883.
505. ii. ETHEL TRULL, b. 1 May 1886.
iii. ANNA, b. 4 June 1889; d. 22 Sept. 1966; bur. in South Cemetery, Billerica; unm. Anna was a nurse and graduated from the Choate School of Nursing, Woburn, Mass. She owned the Jaquith-Farley house at 161 Concord Rd., Billerica, and lived in it until her death. She was helpful in supplying information for the Jaquith genealogy.

331. MARY KIMBALL[8] EAMES (*John*[7-6], *Mary*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 8 June 1810 and died at Medford, Massachusetts, 20 May 1893. She married 18 May 1834 ADDISON

RICHARDSON of Medford, who was born there, 7 November 1810 and died there, 27 October 1895, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tufts) Richardson.

Children, surname Richardson, born at Medford:

i. NANCY JANE[9], b. 1835; d. at Medford, 11 May 1839.
ii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. July 1838; d. at Medford, 27 Apr. 1857.
iii. CHARLES ADDISON, b. 28 July 1844; d. prob. at Boston; m. LAURETTA CORSON.
506. iv. HORACE KIMBALL, b. 31 Oct. 1848.
v. ABBY STEARNS, d. 26 Dec. 1876; m. 19 June 1861 SAMUEL[7] MORRILL, b. 5 May 1834, d. 6 Feb. 1865, son of Cadwallader[6] (*Nathaniel*[5], *Isaac*[4-3-2], *Abraham*[1]) and Susan (Tufts) Morrill (see no. 57) (Smith, *Morrill Kindred in America,* 85). Ch. (surname *Morrill*): 1. *Nellie L.,* b. 7 July 1862; m. Frank E. Millett. 2. *Lena May,* b. 7 Nov. 1864.

332. WILLIAM HENRY[8] JAQUITH (*Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Andover, Massachusetts, 25 February 1831 (gravestone says 10 February 1837) and died at Seiling, Oklahoma, 25 April 1904. He married 12 December 1865 NANCY LANTER, who was born 30 March 1845 and died 20 February 1904 (gravestone).

William served in the Civil War, Companies B and C, Kansas Infantry (No. S C 400552), with loss of his right eye from a service injury. He and Nancy resided at Garnett, Kansas, and Seiling, Oklahoma, 1894.

Children (according to the last surviving son Harry, there were eight sons and at least one daughter):

507. i. WILLIAM EMRY[9], b. at Garnett, Kans., 9 Oct. 1866.
508. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Kans., 1 May 1867.
509. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. in Kans., 9 June 1873.
iv. FRED, b. in Kans., 1872; d. in his 20s on a cattle drive in Tex.
510. v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. at Greeley, Kans., 12 Jan. 1881.
511. vi. HARRY ARNESTES, b. at Garnett, Kans., 22 May 1883.
vii. CLYDE MANSON, b. 16 May 1885 (father's statement; gravestone says 18 May 1886); d. 18 Apr. 1904.

333. HANNAH FRAVILLA[8] JAQUITH (*David*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Clinton, Maine, 1 December 1828 and died at Detroit, Maine, 29 October 1914. She married (1) 5 June 1849 JOB[7] ROUNDY, who was born at Clinton, Maine, 16 November 1823 and died at Benton, Maine, 21 April 1857, son of David[6] (*Job*[5], *Abraham*[4], *John*[3], *Robert*[2], *Philip*[1]) and Tamson (———) Roundy (Everett Ellsworth Roundy, *The Roundy Family in America* [Dedham, Mass., 1942], 375). She married (2) February 1859 JOHN NEAL NICHOLS, who was born 15 March 1810 and died at Detroit, 18 February 1895, son of Joseph H. and Dolly (Bryant) Nichols.

Children by first marriage, born at Benton, Maine, surname Roundy:

i. SEWARD GARCELON[9], b. 12 Mar. 1850; d. at Clinton, Me., 28

Feb. 1913; m. at Burnham, Me., 17 Apr. 1871 ELIZA B. WHITTAKER, b. 2 June 1852, d. at Clinton, Me., 19 May 1926. Seward was a carpenter. Ch. (surname *Roundy*): 1. *Vernora Mae,* b. 3 Aug. 1873. 2. *Blanche Ellen,* b. 2 July 1886.

ii. ADRA ANNA, b. 5 Sept. 1852; d. at Clinton, Me., 19 June 1938; m. at Clinton, 2 July 1871 REUEL G. NICHOLS, b. at Bloomfield, Me., Nov. 1838, d. 7 Nov. 1918. Ch. (surname *Nichols*): 1. *Clyde Vincent,* b. at Detroit, 28 Mar. 1886; d. at Pittsfield, Me., 3 Jan. 1972.

iii. EMILY A., b. 14 Sept. 1853; d. at Clinton, 11 Mar. 1883; m. (1) 2 Nov. 1870 MARK HAGARTY, d. 4 Nov. 1873; m. (2) JOSEPH ROBERTS. Ch. by first m. (surname *Hagarty*): 1. *William,* b. 4 Apr. 1871; d. 16 Feb. 1872. 2. *Edward,* b. Dec. 1872; d. 16 Nov. 1874. Ch. by second m. (surname *Roberts*): 3. *Bernard,* b. ca. 1878.

iv. MARY ELLEN, b. 29 Nov. 1856; d. at Camden, Me., 24 Feb. 1917; m. MATTHEW L. SEDGWICK, b. 1856, d. 1914. Ch. (surname *Sedgwick*): 1. *Gertrude M.,* b. 29 Dec. 1877; d. at Camden, 28 Dec. 1911. 2. *Eunice Belle,* b. at Camden, 12 May 1879; d. there, 29 Apr. 1955; m. Rev. George Llewelyn Pressey, b. 1879, d. 1947. 3. *Inez Florence,* b. at Camden, 24 Oct. 1881; d. there, 2 Apr. 1971; m. there, 3 Sept. 1906 Elbert Marcellus Crosby, b. 1876, d. 1941. Inez was president of the International Association of Rebekah Assemblies, 1949–1950.

Children by second marriage, surname Nichols:

512. v. DAVID JAQUITH, b. at Detroit, 17 Mar. 1860.

vi. MINA SARAH, b. at Detroit, 14 Aug. 1868; d. at Pittsfield, 1949; m. MITCHELL MARCIA, Jr., b. 1856, d. 1929, brother of Clara Ellen Marcia, who m. her brother. Ch., b. at Detroit (surname *Marcia*): 1. *Myra,* b. 4 Aug. 1890. 2. *Leon,* b. 5 Oct. 1892. 3. *Lester Earl,* b. 31 Aug. 1895; d. at Pittsfield, 12 Oct. 1957; m. Florence ———. 4 ch.

334. NATHANIEL N.[8] JAQUITH (*David*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Skowhegan, Maine, 2 May 1833, died at Clinton, Maine, 10 December 1915, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Clinton. He married (1) May 1858 JANE or HANNAH JANE BERRY, who was born at Burnham, Maine, January 1838, died at Clinton, May 1901, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, daughter of Eben and Lydia A. (———) Berry. Nathaniel married (2) as her third husband, at Clinton, 5 March 1902 CHARLOTTE E. (BROWN) (BURGESS) TUTTLE, who was born 28 November 1841, died at Clinton, 28 June 1915, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery. As Mrs. Charlotte E. Burgess, she had married 7 November 1868 Charles W. S. Tuttle.

Child by first marriage:

513. i. CARRIE EDITH[9], b. at Clinton, 7 Nov. 1863.

335. WILLIAM HENRY[8] JAQUITH (*Jonathan*[7-6-5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 28 June 1836 and died at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 27 December 1900, of cerebral apoplexy. He

married (1) at Lowell, Massachusetts, 10 November 1858 ANNIE IRENE T. PEARSONS, who was born at West Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1839, died 25 July 1872, aged thirty-three years, five months, thirteen days, of dysentery and typhoid, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, daughter of Randolph and Irene E. (———) Pearsons (Lawrence VRs). William married (2) at Lawrence, 10 March 1874 EMILY INGHAM GAGE, who was born at Leroy, New York, 14 April 1841, died at Niagara, New York, of pneumonia, 11 June 1915, and was buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, daughter of William and Eleanor (Kimball) Gage.

William Henry had a desire for a business career while still young, and so entered the employ of the Lowell carpet mills as an office boy. A few years later he became a clerk of the Appleton Bank of Lowell. In 1854 he went to Lawrence, entering the National Pemberton Bank as a clerk. His uncle, Levi Sprague of Lowell, was president of the bank, and Samuel C. Woodward was cashier. He succeeded Mr. Woodward in 1862 and held the position until he founded the Pacific National Bank in 1877. He served as cashier of the Pacific Bank until his death.

Child by first marriage:

i. WILLIAM H.[9], d. 8 Aug. 1868, aged 1 mo.; bur. in Bellevue Cemetery (Lawrence VRs).

Children by second marriage, born at Lawrence:

ii. ANNIE S., b. 12 June 1876.
iii. EMILY, b. 1 Sept. 1878; d. at Lawrence, 2 Nov. 1878; bur. in Bellevue Cemetery (*ibid.*).
514. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 30 Apr. 1881.

336. SIMEON[8] JAQUITH (*Jonathan*[7-6-5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 14 October 1840 and died at Lynn, Massachusetts, 2 December 1924. He married at Woburn, Massachusetts, 11 October 1860 MARY MINERVA BADGER, who died at Lynn, 25 February 1896, aged fifty-six years, five months, nine days, daughter of Lorenzo and Sarah (Taylor) Badger.

Simeon enlisted as a private in Company I, Second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 25 May 1861 but was discharged as a minor on 25 August. He reenlisted 23 December 1862 as a private in the Fifteenth Battery of the Massachusetts Volunteer Light Artillery, and served until 4 August 1865, when he was mustered out as a sergeant (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War,* 1:130, 5:539). He was a wheelwright and harnessmaker and a member of the G.A.R., Post 5, Massachusetts. His house, 840 Summer Street, Lynn, was owned by Arthur Decareau, 1971.

Children:

i. EUGENE[9] (twin), b. and d. at Woburn, 8 Dec. 1860.
ii. EUGENIA (twin), b. and d. at Woburn, 8 Dec. 1860.
iii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. at Stoneham, 26 Aug. 1866; d. at Lynn, 11 Sept. 1944; bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery; unm. Addie was

quite famous in the family for her recipe for turkey dressing and always made this for family holiday dinners. She was an artist and apparently a successful one, as she became quite affluent, but would never deposit more than $5000 in one bank as she did not want it known how well-off she was. Rebecca (Jaquith) Rupright has an oil portrait of this talented, domineering woman. It is said by people who knew her that the painting is very much as she actually was.

iv. WILLIAM H., b. at Lynn, 5 June 1868; d. at Lawrence, 8 Aug. 1868.

v. ADALBERT SIMEON or BERT, b. 24 Apr. 1871; d. at Lynn, 10 June 1945; bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery; m. (1) JENNIE Low of Scotland, b. 6 Feb. 1868, d. at Boston, Mass., 28 May 1921, bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery, dau. of James C. and Margaret (White) Low; m. (2) LOTTA HORNBECK b. at Silver Lake, Kans., d. at Lynn, 27 Sept. 1958, aged 72, bur. in Pine Grove Cemetery, dau. of John and Ella (Ostrander) Hornbeck.Lotta was a doctor. No ch.

515. vi. WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. at Lynn, 16 Sept. 1873.

vii. EDWIN SYLVESTER, b. at Wilmington, 10 May 1875 (his father said 1876); unm. Ted was a master mechanic at the Boston Navy Yard. He invented the C_4 press (30-ton punch press), the C_5 press (40-ton punch press) and other automatic machinery. He also invented the Thompson Lab, a building where they developed an electric bus in 1930.

337. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] JAQUITH (*John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 31 July 1844, died 1 December 1881, and is buried in her father's lot at West Yard, Ashby. She married 1875 ERASTUS OTIS WHEELER, who was born at Ashby, 20 February 1844 and died 16 August 1910, son of Erastus Otis and Mary (Wiley) Wheeler. They resided at New Ipswich and Milford, New Hampshire, where Erastus was a carpenter.

Child, surname Wheeler:

i. WILLIS HENRY[9], b. 15 Apr. 1876. Ch. (surname *Wheeler*): 1. *Gerald.* 2. *Edna.* 3. *Ila.* 4. *Willis.* 5. *Elsie.* 6. *Sybil Mary,* m. Edward F. Huggins; res. at Suncook, NH 03275. 7. *Marian.*

338. CALEB HARTWELL[8] JAQUITH (*John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 31 January 1851, died at his home in Woburn, Massachusetts, 4 February 1943, and was buried in Woodbrook Cemetery, Woburn. He married (1) at Ashby, 27 November 1872 MARY ELIZA DAVIS, who was born at Ashby, 30 August 1849, died at Boston, Massachusetts, 20 December 1903, and was buried in Woodbrook Cemetery, daughter of John and Eliza Ann (Taylor) Davis. Mary was a teacher. He married (2) 21 December 1907 LYLIE PERHAM FOWLE of Woburn, who was born 6 August 1876, died at Winchester, Massachusetts, Hospital, 21 June 1966, and was buried in Woodbrook Cemetery, daughter of George E. and Eliza F. (Caldwell) Fowle.

Caleb personally owned and directed Jaquith and Company, an institution in Woburn in the horse-and-buggy days and one industry that was able to withstand the rapid transition into the automotive stage. The company was still owned and operated by his son Adford[9] in 1976. When Caleb was a young man he looked for work in a lumber camp of Milford, New Hampshire, owned by an uncle who took an interest in him. After the Civil War he persuaded his father to sell the farm at Ashby and make his home in Milford. As a young man he worked in a grain mill and gained a knowledge of dressing the grinders, the heavy stones used in grinding the corn. These services brought him to Woburn where he was employed in the elevator and grain mill of L. B. Norris on Main Street. In 1876 he decided to live in Woburn. Jacob Ham bought the mill property and Caleb continued to work there. A few years later he was informed of a teamster's job at the tannery of Bryant and King. Caleb agreed to handle shipments of leather from the Bryant and King factory to the salesroom in Boston. He made daily trips to Boston driving a four-horse hitch, the hours long, the loads heavy, to Boston, and the return pickups of hides at the Charlestown wharfs were very large. The teaming business was his own, and he also did trucking for Julius Ramsdell. Shipments of hides came to Boston from the Tennessee tannery of that firm, and the leather was finished at Woburn.

The express business was taken over by his son, John, and Caleb again became affiliated with the grain business at Woburn, locating first in the Dow block and in the 1920s changing to High Street.

In addition to his duties at the office in Woburn, Caleb became a member in 1914 of the firm of Jaquith, Parker, Smith, and Company, wholesale grain merchants with an office in the Grain Exchange Building, 177 Milk Street, Boston. The company dissolved in 1928, after which time he gave his attention to the Woburn office. He had been a grain dealer and flour merchant since 1885 and was the oldest member of the Boston Flour and Grain Exchange.

Caleb was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the Order of Eastern Star of Woburn. He was an active member of the First Congregational Church of Woburn where he served as deacon for many years. He resided at 72 High Street, Ashburnham, Massachusetts, 1879, and moved to Auburn Street, Woburn, 1880.

Children by first marriage:

516. i. JOHN SWAIN[9], b. at Milford, N.H., 12 Oct. 1873.

ii. CARL WILBUR, b. at Woburn, 5 Apr. 1879; d. at White River Junction, Vt., 26 July 1978; bur. in Woodbrook Cemetery, Woburn; m. 18 Dec. 1907 BELLE LAFAYETTE PIKE, b. 1877, d. at Woburn, 1925. Belle was an invalid. Carl attended Woburn schools and Harvard Univ. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, Woburn. He was associated with the Woburn Five Cent Savings Bank, Jaquith, Park, Smith, and Co., and later with Jaquith and Co., Woburn.

iii. CARRIE MARIE or CLAIRE, b. at Woburn, 7 Jan. 1883; d. at Thetford, Vt., 17 Nov. 1977; m. at Woburn, Mass., 10 June 1910

CHARLES WARREN FOWLE, b. at Talas, Turkey, 19 August 1882, d. 1963, son of James Luther and Caroline (Farnsworth) Fowle; res. at Beirut, 7 yrs., East Aurora, N.Y., 1943, and Thetford, Vt., from 1947. Claire graduated from Wellesley College, Wellesley, 1906. She served as district secretary of Associated Charities, a pioneer Boston social welfare agency. She was a member of D.A.R. Charles received his B.A. from Harvard, 1905. He served as the permanent language secretary for the U.S. Embassy in Turkey. Ch. (surname *Fowle*): 1. *Richard Jaquith,* b. at Constantinople, Turkey, 30 July 1912; d. at Thetford, 16 June 1972; unm.; res. at Thetford. Richard received his early education at Paris and later Beirut, Syria. His family returned to the U.S. from Turkey because Dick was not well. He graduated from Deerfield Academy, Deerfield, Mass., and received his B.A. from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., 1934. He attended the Fletcher School of International Law and Dipomacy, and Harvard Law School. Between 1942 and 1947 he served his country in the Pacific area, attaining the rank of lieut. col. After World War II he returned to his work in Social Security and became the head of the N.H. District at Littleton, where he remained 21 yrs. He retired as Social Sec. Administrator for the northern half of N.H., 1970. At Thetford he was active in town affairs, as a member and founder of the village Improvement Society, the Civic Assoc., the town planning commission, and director of the Thetford-Norwich Nursing Assoc. He was also a member and vice-president of the Vermont Historical Society and a founding member and vice-president of the Jaquith Family Assoc.

Children by second marriage:

517. iv. ADFORD WILLIAM, b. at Woburn, 1 Feb. 1909.
518. v. RUTH EVELYN, b. at Woburn, 28 Sept. 1912.

339. CHARLES MORTON[8] JAQUITH (*Adde*[7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Londonderry, Vermont, 24 November 1838, died at Allston, Massachusetts, 7 December 1911, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Massachusetts. He married at Londonderry, 5 September 1860 MARY MINERVA MASON, who was born at Windham, Vermont, 21 September 1835, died at Clinton, 4 August 1920, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, daughter of George and Abigail (Person) Mason. Mary was the granddaughter of a sailor who sailed under John Paul Jones and the only granddaughter of a Revolutionary soldier in the Boston Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Charles was a boxmaker, then a woolen spinner at the Bigelow Carpet Company, Clinton, 1871. He was also a janitor at the club house at Allston. Charles and Mary resided at Jaffrey, New Hampshire; Allston, and Clinton.

Children:

519. i. FRANK IRVING[9], b. at Jaffrey, 21 Dec. 1861.

520. ii. EUGENE H., b. at E. Jaffrey, 13 Apr. 1867.

iii. CLARENCE MORTON, b. at E. Jaffrey, 9 Sept. 1869; m. at Farmington, Me., 1 Sept. 1891 ADA DOYEN, b. at Livermore Falls, Me., 27 Oct. 1868, a twin, dau. of William Gardiner Doyen, b. 1828, d. at Livermore Falls, 1918, and Sarah P. (Hinkley) Doyen, b. at Livermore Falls, 5 Aug. 1838, d. 16 Nov. 1875. Clarence graduated from Clinton High School. He purchased the jeweler's trade of C. E. Shaw of Clinton, then res. at White River Junction, Vt.; moved to Portland, Me., 1890, where he worked in a wholesale jewelry store on Middle St. He built a house himself on Peak's Island, and lived in it several years. After 1930 he res. at Waterville, Me. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *William Dana,* b. 22 June 1911; m. at Weston, Mass., 13 Oct. 1956 Mary Lowell Curtis, b. at Watertown, Mass., 12 Aug. 1910, dau. of Carroll Cary and Mollie Page (Lowell) Curtis; res. at 19 Peck Ave., Barrington, RI 02806. Mary attended Maine State Teachers College (now the Univ. of Maine Extension at Gorham). Dana graduated from Portland high school and Colby College, Phi Beta Kappa, 1935. He did graduate work at Brown Univ., 1936. He was a banker with Industrial National Bank of Providence, R.I., 1937–1945, then an accountant and controller with Tillinghast-Stiles Co., Providence, a yarn brokerage house, 1946–1960. Since 1960 he has been a stockbroker with Tucker, Anthony, and R.L. Day at Providence. Dana and Mary spend their summers at Peak's Island.

340. GEORGE RICHARD[8] JAQUITH (*George*[7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 25 July 1857, died at West Townsend, Massachusetts, 30 January 1941, and was buried in the West Yard, Ashby, Massachusetts. He married 1 April 1884 MARIA AUGUSTA W. PILLSBURY of Ashby, who was born 22 August 1865, died at Northampton, Massachusetts, 16 January 1956, and was buried in the West Yard, daughter of Charles W. and Lucy T. (Booth) Pillsbury.

George and Maria resided at Maple Farm, on the Massachusetts–New Hampshire state line between Ashby and New Ipswich. George was a schoolteacher. He went out west for a time, then returned to hold town offices at New Ipswich and to help his father on the farm. He had many years of lucrative farming and was a poultry fancier. He resided at New Ipswich from 1857 to 1930, then retired to West Townsend. He had had scarlet fever, followed by infantile paralysis, which affected one leg and foot.

George and his cousins Flora and Caleb grew up together and were closely associated as long as they lived. George kept careful records of genealogy and was the family authority. He wrote a booklet of Jaquith history which his granddaughter Gertrude Louise[10] (Jaquith) Hill loaned to help complete this. Eugene Jaquith also held many of George's records.

Children, all born at New Ipswich:

521. i. DOLLIE SIVONA[9], b. 19 Feb. 1886.

522. ii. Milo Warren, b. 9 May 1888.
523. iii. Hollis Proctor, b. 7 May 1890.

341. Edward Mulberry[8] Beard (*Benjamin*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Rebecca*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, 20 December 1850 and died at Billerica, Massachusetts, 9 July 1917. He married at Trinity Methodist Church, Charlestown, 11 April 1889 Sarah Eliza Adams, who was born at Charlestown, the only and adopted daughter of Urial and Love (Brackett) Adams. Sarah was disinherited when she married Edward because he was "below their station in life." Urial Adams was a prominent builder of churches in the Boston area.

Edward was a linen buyer for Chandler and Company, a fine Boston department store. He sang and performed in many "entertainments" and belonged to several men's social clubs. As his father died when he was thirteen and his older brother George was in the Union Army, Edward helped support his mother, who ran a boarding house in Charlestown, and his younger sister Annie, who died at twenty-four of consumption.

Edward and Sarah moved to Melrose, Massachusetts, where they were the first family to have their home electrified. Edward inherited a beautiful old home in Billerica from his cousin, Esther Holden, daughter of Amanda Rebecca Jaquith (Beard)[7] Holden (*Esther*[6], *Rebecca*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]). Edward suffered from asthma and spent several winters in the South, but he died in his beloved Billerica home, July 1917. The house was destroyed by fire, 1918.

Sarah and Edward were very gregarious and did a great deal of entertaining. After Edward's death, Sarah moved to Washington, D.C., and lived with her daughter Marion until her death, then bought a home in Florida, near Lawrence, and lived there for several years. She later returned to Melrose and lived with her son Welden, then moved to the Fitch home for the elderly, Melrose.

Children, all born at Melrose, surname Beard:

i. Marion Louise[9], b. 2 Feb. 1890; d. at Washington, D.C., 1925.

ii. Lawrence Mulberry, b. 24 Sept. 1891; d. at Kississimee, Fla., 1940s; m. at Stoneham, Mass., 1930s Edith Ballard, whose parents came from Nova Scotia, had a business at Salem, Mass., then res. at Stoneham, Mass. Edith was a private secretary to the head of Talbot's men's furnishings store, Boston. Lawrence enlisted in the Navy, World War I, then joined the Air Force and received training. When the Navy found him he was assigned to inspecting baskets of coal being loaded on board ship. After the war he was associated with the head of the basket firm, Buffalo, N.Y., and through him became involved in the land boom in Fla. He moved to Orlando and lost everything of his own, his mother's, and friends' investments in land ventures. He sold insurance in later years. Ch. (surname *Beard*): 1. *Lawrence Edward,* b. 8 Dec. 1923. In 1948 he was in the military service.

iii. Edward Scribner, b. 3 Apr. 1894; m. at Melrose, 2 June 1919 Ruth Adams, b. at Marlboro, Mass., 16 Jan. 1895, d. at

Clearwater, Fla., 21 May 1979, dau. of George Otis and Emma (———) Adams; res. at Belmont, Mass., Manchester, N.H., Falmouth Foreside, Me., and Clearwater, Fla. After high school at Melrose, Edward went to work for Gold Medal Flour, Boston. He enlisted in the Naval Reserve as a seaman, 11 June 1917, and went on active duty 1 Sept. He became an ensign, 20 Feb. 1919, and was honorably discharged, 18 Mar. 1919. He returned to Gold Medal Flour for a short time, then began as an assistant with Schrafft's Chocolate Co. for 40 yrs. He was a salesman, then district sales manager for New England. Edward sang professionally and was active in the American Legion and the Masonic Lodge (Blue Lodge, 32nd Degree Mason and Shriner). Having vacationed often in Fla., he and his family moved there when he retired at 65. In 1977 he res. in an apartment building for the elderly at Clearwater, serving as social director and keeping very active. Ch. (surname *Beard*): 1. *Edward Scribner,* Jr., b. 1 Aug. 1922; d. in Fla. 2. *Nancy Lee,* b. 12 Apr. 1927; m. (3) Robert Webb; res. at 394 Marple Rd., Broomall, PA 19008. Nancy raises and shows Yorkshire terriers. No ch.

524. iv. WELDEN NIGHTINGALE, b. 20 Apr. 1902.

342. EMMA[8] JAQUITH (*Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Schuylerville, New York, 20 March 1853, died 6 February 1939, and was buried at Schuylerville. She married SYLVANUS CLEAVER, who was born in England, 27 November 1850, died 15 January 1934, and was buried at Schuylerville.

Children, surname Cleaver:

i. ANNABELLE[9], b. poss. 13 Nov. 1889; d. 22 Oct. 1979; bur. in the Crandall plot, Ridgewood, N.J.; unm. AnnaBelle taught school for a few years, then worked at Washington, D.C., at the Veterans' Bureau.

525. ii. ROBERT STEPHEN, b. at Schuylerville, N.Y., 17 Mar. 1891.

526. iii. ELLA JAQUITH, b. 18 Dec. 1892.

343. ANNA BELLE[8] JAQUITH (*Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Schuylerville, New York, 2 March 1858 and was buried at Saratoga Springs, New York. She married at New York City, 8 September 1877 JOHN ERNST, who was also buried at Saratoga Springs.

Children, surname Ernst:

i. EVA BARBARA[9], m. FLOYD MELVIN; res. at Yonkers, N.Y. 3 ch., none survived infancy.

ii. STEPHEN, unm.

iii. JOHN, b. 7 Mar. 1886 or 1887; d. 6 Feb. 1974; m. 29 May 1913 BESS FISK, b. ca. 1889; res. at 938 Western View Terr., Dover, DE 19901. Ch. (surname *Ernst*): 1. *Jack.* 2. *Marian.* 3. *Mildred.* 4. *Charles.* 5. *Helen.*

iv. LEON, b. 1891; unm.

v. HAROLD, b. 1894; d. ca. 1975.

vi. WILLIAM, b. 1896. Ch. (surname *Ernst*): 1. *William,* Jr., res. at Woodland Dr., Merrimack, NH 03054.

344. GEORGE A.[8] JAQUITH (*Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Schuylerville, New York, 28 April 1860 and died at Ipswich, South Dakota, 1956, killed by a car-train accident. He married 1896 MARY ANN PICTON, who was born 1877 and died 1950, daughter of Tom and Jane (———) Picton.

George travelled all over the United States and Canada for three years before he was twenty-one. In 1883 he moved to South Dakota and filed a homestead in Edmonds County, about twenty-five miles west of Aberdeen. He and Mary Ann later moved to Ipswich, where Mary Ann's mother ran a hotel and her father was a shoemaker.

Mary was raised at Saint Clair, South Wales, and moved to South Dakota 1883, settling in the Welsh settlement twelve miles south of Ipswich and Powell, South Dakota. General Tom Picton of the English Army was given credit for defeating Napoleon Bonaparte at the Battle of Waterloo. There is an equestrian statue of General Picton in the park about half a block from Jane's birthplace in Wales.

Children, born at Ipswich:

527. i. GEORGE MELVIN[9], b. 23 Dec. 1897.
528. ii. NORMAN, b. 2 Feb. 1899.
529. iii. THOMAS DOUGLAS, b. 2 Feb. 1904.
iv. GORDON, b. May 1906; m. (1) ——— PETERSON; m. (2) 1964 IDA ———; res. at Ipswich and at 5029 Newton Ave. S., Minneapolis, MN. Gordon was a television repairman at Ipswich. He is reported to have the family records which is father kept, as well as other books and information.

345. ELLA SAMANTHA[8] JAQUITH (*Gilman*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 11 July 1843 and died 1919. She married 5 October 1866 CHARLES PARKMAN WHEELER, who was born at Concord, Massachusetts, 6 November 1832 and died October 1898, son of Abiel Haywood and Harriet (Lincoln) Wheeler (Albert Gallatin Wheeler, *History of the Wheeler Family in America* [Boston, 1914], 95).

Charles enlisted 4 January 1864 as a private in Company D, Fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry and was discharged 17 March to accept a commission as second lieutenant in the Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry. On 30 May 1865 he was commissioned 1st lieutenant; and was mustered out on 31 October 1865 (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War,* 6:444, 544). They resided at Manchester, New Hampshire.

Children, surname Wheeler:

i. KATE[9].
ii. ROBERT, b. 14 Sept. 1870; d. 1904.
iii. CLARA MABEL, b. 5 Oct. 1871; d. 1954.
530. iv. GEORGE H., b. 13 Oct. 1875.

v. MARGARET, b. 13 Jan. 1878; d. 1957; m. LOUIS LABRESQUE. No ch.

531. vi. MARY ALICE, b. 6 Jan. 1880.

346. JOHN MYRICK[8] JAQUITH (*Cyrus*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), later changed middle name to MERRICK, was born 18 October 1840 and died at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 23 September 1864, although April 1896 was given as the probate date. He married at Amherst, New Hampshire, or Lawrence, 1862 ELLEN S. LOVEJOY, who was born at Amherst, 7 April 1840, daughter of John and Eliza Wheeler (Nichols) Lovejoy. She married (2) 16 January 1871 Harry R. Wheeler (Clarence Earle Lovejoy, *The Lovejoy Genealogy* [n.p., 1930], 236). John and Nellie resided at Lyndeboro, New Hampshire.

Child:

532. i. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH[9], b. at Amherst, 20 Dec. 1863.

349. WILLIAM KINGSBURY[8] JAQUITH (*Walter*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), also WILLIAM C. or KINGSLEY, was born in Maine, 1835 or 1837 and died before 1880. He married DELIA or DELIAH or DELLA MORRISEY, who was born in Ireland, 1839.

William was a plasterer, a storer, and a carpenter. He resided at Alameda, California, 1870 (1870 census). Delia was listed in the 1880 census at 314 5th Street, San Francisco, California, and at 355 Jesse, San Francisco. Apparently after William died she rented furnished rooms at this address in 1880, at least until the 1884–1885 census. They had eight children listed in the 1880 census, as well as a nephew, R. H. Stanley, who was born 1870 and resided with the family, 1880.

Children:

533. i. WILLIAM J.[9], b. at San Francisco, 1861.

ii. WALTER T. or L., b. 1863.

iii. CHARLES H., b. 1865.

iv. FREDERICK GEORGE, b. at San Francisco, 17 Feb. 1867; d. there, 12 Sept. 1918 (no. 31994); m. JULIA ———; res. at 355 Jessie, San Francisco, 1884–1887, 525½ Stevenson, San Francisco, 1892, 925 Howard, San Francisco, 1899.

v. ALICE M., b. 1869 or 1870.

vi. ALBERT HARRY or HENRY, b. 9 Feb. 1871; d. at Alameda, 14 July 1922; m. 1892 LILLIE D. ———, b. ca. 1882, d. in Los Angeles Co., Calif., 1956 (state file no. 1449); res. at 525½ Stevenson, San Francisco. Albert was a grainer.

vii. AGNES, b. 1875.

viii. JOSEPH, b. 1877. This is poss. the Joseph Jaquith who was a laborer and res. at corner of Amherst and Silliman, San Francisco, 1889, although at the age of 12 he would likely res. with his mother at 335 Jessie, if she still had the furnished rooms.

348. WALTER WHITING[8] JAQUITH (*Walter*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 24 August 1858 and

died at Laurel, Oregon, 1950 or 1951. He married 19 June 1883 CARRIE HUMPHREY, who died 20 May 1937. They resided at Scholl's Ferry and Newburg, Oregon.

The following information on Walter Whiting Jaquith is reproduced with permission (12 February 1980) from Margaret Putnam, *Scholls Ferry Tales* (Scholls, Ore., 1976):

In 1900 teachers' salaries were $39 a month for men and $32 for women. Sometimes the schools lasted only two or three months, depending on funds available. Funds were acquired by collecting money from interested persons (parents or patrons). If a teacher could not be found, school was not held. Drinking water was obtained from a well with a hand pump, or was carried to the school and poured into a crock with a spigot at the bottom. The classrooms were illuminated when needed by kerosene lamps. The students often came barefoot, although some did carry shoes to put on when they came into the building out of the mud (p. 23).

In 1893 W.W. Jaquith was a charter member and a trustee of a little white church erected in a grove of stately evergreens, one-half mile northeast of the junction of Scholls Ferry Road and Highway 219; the church was remodelled in 1931 and still stands today. The denomination of the church then was Soul Sleepers or Church of God. Today it is a community church and undenominational. W.W. Jaquith was one of the local people who preached at times (p. 35).

The trustees of the newly organized cemetery association were: William L. Skeels, Walter Whiting Jaquith, and E.E. Brooks. W.W. Jaquith served continuously as secretary-treasurer until May 30, 1926 (p. 39).

At a ceremony at the cemetery in 1935 Ford Grover paid tribute to Mr. Jaquith's foresight and plan for a reserve fund when the Scholls Women's Club planted a California redwood tree in honor of W.W. Jaquith. This early resident had been secretary-treasurer of the cemetery association for forty years. The tree was damaged by lightning in the fall of 1973 and efforts are being made to save it. . . . The ideas of W.W. Jaquith expressed in his writings of May 30, 1902 should be remembered as the cemetery history is reviewed:

"There is hardly anything that reflects the character of a community as does the condition of the neighborhood cemetery. If the fence is all broken and rotted down, the ground covered with brush and successive layers of weeds and grass with a general air of neglect and don't care about it, we rightly can conclude that there is something the matter with the business management and the moral sense of that community. 'Dead and Forgotten' is an epitaph which could be written of too many a county cemetery. The affairs of Mountainside Cemetery are at present on a business basis. If this is continued, if the funds are carefully invested and taken care of, if the members will see that competent, interested men only are placed on the board of trustees, who will carefully care for the funds, expend them wisely, provide against possible loss, then there will be funds on hand to perpetually keep in order and to beautify the piece of ground called Mountainside Cemetery where all too soon we shall rest with the loves ones laid here before. If this is done for 25-50 or 100 years or longer with the care and order with which the grounds are kept, the cemetery will be not only a living monument to the trustees in charge but will exercise no small influence on the moral of the community at large" (p. 40).

In 1883 W.W. Jaquith arrived in Portland by train from Milford, Kansas, with his new father-in-law. The two men walked to the Scholls area and bought land on the hills south of Scholls. Jaquith's wife and mother-in-law arrived shortly after (p. 7) (courtesy of Ellen Jaquith Russell).

Children:

i. DORA CARRIE[9], b. 24 Aug. 1884; d. 16 Feb. 1891.
ii. CHARLES PERCY, b. 23 Apr. 1888; d. 18 July 1911; unm.
534. iii. ROY HUMPHREY, b. 26 Sept. 1892.
535. iv. WALTER LOUIS, b. 12 Nov. 1897.

349. WILLIAM HENRY[8] JAQUITH (*Josiah*[7-6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Berkshire, Vermont, 6 July 1827 and died 2 January 1887. He married 24 March 1850 MARGARET J. HUNT, who died 21 May 1907, daughter of John Hunt of Union County, Pennsylvania.

William Henry made the trip to Ohio with his family. He grew up in the woods of Medina County and endured the hardships of pioneer days. As a boy he learned farming, then shoemaking and coopering. He taught school for a while, then in 1865 removed to Johnson's Corners, Summit County, Ohio, and was in charge of a grist mill for six years. From 1871 to 1879 he conducted the New Portage House at New Portage, Ohio, kept an apiary, and sold honey, hives, and bees. In 1883 he purchased another farm.

Children, born in Ohio:

i. MARY E.[9], b. 1851; m. J. H. MILLER.
ii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 1855; m. 16 May 1883 FANNIE CADY, b. in Boone Co., Ill., dau. of F. R. and Mary (Schellenger) Cady. F. R. Cady was a county coroner in Michigan and Justice of the Peace at South Haven, Mich. Fannie had taught school at South Haven for 3 yrs. Charles was a Republican in politics, a member of the School Board from 1896, and postmaster. He was a member of the Methodist Church at New Portage, Ohio. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *William E.*, a machinist at Barberton, Ohio, and a member of the I.O.O.F. Lodge, 1908. 2. *Bessie F.*
iii. NANCY, b. 1859 or 1860; d. aged 5.
iv. ELLA, m. N. VANHYNING.
v. HENRIETTA, d.y.
vi. WILLIAM.

350. ALTA ARMINTHA[8] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was probably born at her father's home at St. Joseph Township, Williams County, Ohio, 1860, died out West, and her ashes were buried in her mother's lot at Big Rapids, Michigan. She married JAMES SCOUTEN, who died circa 1914.

Children, born in Mecosta County, Michigan, surname Scouten:

536. i. GRACE[9].
ii. NEVA, b. 1894; m. LEROY THORNTON; res. in Calif., Neva at San Jose, 1970. Ch. (surname *Thornton*): 1. *child,* d. at birth. 2. *LeRoy,* Jr. 3. *Margaret.*

351. CHARLES ORVILLE[8] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born in Mecosta County, Michigan, 9

June 1874, died October 1940, and was buried in Highland View Cemetery, Big Rapids, Michigan. He married 28 November 1901 EDITH LAURA BURGESS, aged twenty-six, who died February 1943 and was buried in Highland View Cemetery, daughter of Thomas Mayor Burgess of Mecosta County. Orra's niece, Grace Scouten, witnessed the ceremony.

At the time of their marriage, Orra was a deliveryman, residing at Green Township, and Edith was a schoolteacher.

Children, all born at Big Rapids:

537. i. HAROLD BURGESS[9], b. 20 June 1902.
538. ii. HOWARD THOMAS, b. 22 July 1903.
iii. CHARLES JACOB ARTHUR, b. 4 June 1905; d. at Chicago, Ill., 2 Apr. 1975 of a coronary; bur. at Birmingham, Ala.; m. 8 Oct. 1938 EVELYN TUCKER of Ala.; res. at 6023 N. Austin, Chicago, 1L 60646. He later changed his name to Arthur Charles Jaquith. No ch.
iv. RAY JEROME, b. 25 Feb. 1907; d. 10 Mar. 1963 of hypertension and heart disease; bur. in Blythefield Cemetery, Plainfield Twp., Mich.; m. 20 May 1928 VERA R. GROVER of Big Rapids; res. at Grand Rapids, 18 yrs., then Plainfield Twp. Ray was a sewing machine mechanic. No ch., but they raised Vera's brother's son, Charles Grover, from infancy.
539. v. ALTA CATHERINE, b. 3 Dec. 1908.
540. vi. LAURA SARAH, b. 11 Apr. 1910.
vii. WALTER ORVILLE, b. 25 Jan. 1912; d. 4 Aug. 1961 from a coronary; bur. at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. 20 Feb. 1938 GLENELLA WEBSTER of Big Rapids; res. at 5447 E. Baltimore, Mesa, AZ 85201. Glenella was a teacher and a graduate of Central Mich. Univ., Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Walter started the family genealogy before he died. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *twin,* d. at birth; bur. at Kalamazoo. 2. *twin,* d. at birth; bur. at Kalamazoo. 3. *Marcia Carolyn,* b. 22 Oct. 1943; m. 15 Aug. 1964 Peder Hansen of Kalamazoo; div.; res. at Ann Arbor. Marcia was a graduate student of library science and a librarian in the Ann Arbor School System. No ch.
541. viii. EDNA MARIE, b. 18 Mar. 1913.

352. DANA S.[8] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 9 January 1836 and died at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 25 April 1909. He married at Ashburnham, Massachusetts, 27 August 1856 ADA M. WILBUR, who was born at Keene, New Hampshire, 1 July 1837 and died at Jaffrey, 14 March 1907, daughter of Leeprelette and Hannah (Keith) Wilbur of Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

Dana served in the Civil War, Company A, Second New Hampshire Infantry from 27 April 1861 to 21 June 1864 (*Revised Register of the Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire in the War of the Rebellion, 1861–1866* [Concord, N.H., 1895], 60; pension no. SC 186797). He was at the First Battle of Bull Run, captured there, and made a prisoner for

ten months at Libby, Parish and Saulsbury. Dana and Ada resided at Jaffrey, where a "Jaquith Road" now runs by the spot where Dana's barn was located.

Children:

542. i. WILLARD L.[9], b. at Jaffrey, 5 Mar. 1857.
543. ii. FRED EVERETT, b. at East Jaffrey, 7 May 1859.

353. WALTER EDWIN[8] JAQUITH (*Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 7 April 1846, died at Rumney, New Hampshire, 8 October 1923, and was buried in Nathan Hale Cemetery, South Coventry, Connecticut. He married (1) 2 July 1867 HANNAH ADELINE KINSON called ADIE, who was born at Dublin or East Ware, New Hampshire, about 1849, daughter of Richard and Susan (Silly) Kinson. He married (2) 1875 BETSY ARNOLD, who was born at Hull, England, 17 July 1854 and died at Plymouth, New Hampshire, 23 December 1938, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Horners) Arnold. He married (3) MARY ROSE HUTCHINSON, who was born 14 January 1826, daughter of James H. and Carrie (Cowin) Hutchinson. He married (4) BETSY ARNOLD again.

Walter was a cooper. He enlisted as a private in Company K, Second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Cavalry, 21 December 1863, and was discharged for disability, 20 April 1864 (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War,* 6:299; pension list no. widow application, 1216847, A 5-23-30).

Children by first marriage, born at Nelson, New Hampshire:

i. WALTER EDWIN[9], b. 1868; d. 13 June 1940; m. (1) 22 Feb. 1887 MERTIE A. DUNCKLEE, b. at Greenfield, N.H., 1872, dau. of William and Nellie (———) Duncklee; div.; m. (2) at Tyngsborough, Mass., 27 Apr. 1892 MINNIE B. HUNKINS, b. at Barre, Vt., dau. of Clinton J. and Catherine B. (Farley) Hunkins; div. 1 June 1898; m. (3) JOSIE D. MCCALL; res. at Nashua, N.H. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *child,* b. at Temple, N.H., 14 Nov. 1887. 2. *Hobart Harold,* b. at Nashua, 13 July 1891; d. 21 Aug. 1965; bur. at Enumclaw, Wash.; unm. Hobart was named for Garret Augustus Hobart (1844-1899), an American lawyer and McKinley's Vice-President, 1897-1899. Hobart enlisted in the Navy and was in a submarine, 1915. He served in World War I and was commissioned. He "left the water" in 1922. He owned and operated "Jaquith's Transfer" at Enumclaw, Wash. and owned 3 trucks and a car. In Wash. he used the name "Hobart Q. Jaquith." He was well-liked and well thought of in the community and left a considerable amount of money to the Consistory and Crippled Children's Hospital. He had over 30 awards for safe driving in Wash., Idaho, Ore., and Mont. He knew he had two half-brothers but lost track of the family. He was a member of Crescent Lodge No. 109, F. and A.M. Ch. by third m. (surname *Jaquith*): 3. *Carl W.,* m. Juanita ———; res. at

Laddonia, Mo. 4. *Ellsworth De Witt,* d. 1960; m. Genevieve LeBeau; res. at St. Louis, Mo. Ch., Gladys, b. 14 Sept. 1936, res. at 13947 Oxnard St., Van Nuys, CA 91401. Gladys is employed by Menrad Optics. 4. *Gladys,* b. Apr. 1905; bur. 27 Mar. 1966; m. Ralph Percival; res. at 6122 Wabada Ave., St. Louis. One son, who m.

ii. FREDERICK ALMOR, b. 22 Aug. 1871; d. at Wilmot, N.H., 4 Apr. 1900; bur. in Bunker Hill Cemetery, Wilmot Center; m.; res. with grandfather Richard Kinson, 1880. No rec. of ch.

Children by second marriage:

iii. MINNIE E., b. in Canada, 27 Oct. 1875; d. 4 Mar. 1877.

544. iv. ARTHUR ERNEST, b. at Temple, 11 Mar. 1879.

v. NORMAN, res. in Mich.

vi. DANA FRANKLIN, b. at Temple, 5 Sept. 1882; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 7 Oct. 1974; bur. in Nathan Hale Cemetery, Coventry, Conn.; m. (1) EDITH GRACE TAYLOR of Conn.; m. (2) at Plymouth, N.H., 19 June 1921 JENA B. (AVERY) CUMMINGS, b. at Ellsworth, 22 Feb. 1884, d. 7 Nov. 1956, an automobile accident, bur. at Plymouth. Dana spent his childhood in the Temple-Jaffrey area, then later removed to Conn., where he was a blacksmith and operated a carriage factory and a garage. He served during World War I with the Conn. State Guard. In 1920 Dana went to Rumney and operated a silver fox ranch. No ch., but Jena had 2 ch. from her first m.: Charles H. Cummings, res. at Rumney, N.H., 1974, and Mrs. Corrin Hanson of Contoocook, N.H.

Children by third marriage:

vii. HAROLD HOBART, b. 1896; m. 14 Aug. 1917 HAZEL SUBMIT JAQUITH, dau. of Fred Everett[9] (*Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) and Bertha (Stebbins) Jaquith; res. at Hudson, Mass. (see no. 815).

354. JOHN GILMAN[8] JAQUITH (*Jonas*[7], *Thomas*[6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 15 November 1844 and died at New York, 6 April 1919. He married (1) at Milford, New Hampshire, 26 September 1867 LORINDA NEWCOMB, who was born at Palmer, Massachusetts (New Hampshire, circa 1852, according to the records from her second marriage). They were divorced at Hartford, Connecticut, 1883. Lorinda married (2) at Hartford, 29 November 1883 William H. Wilson, aged forty-five, a widower, born at Otis, Massachusetts. John married (2) EMMA O'HARE of Lyons, New Hampshire, who died before 1915.

John was a farmer and watchman. He had resided in New Hampshire and Connecticut for ten years, as well as Auburn, Cayuga County, New York. Civil War records state that he served in Company H, Seventh New Hampshire Infantry (no. C 2486236) from 14 March 1862 to 21 April 1865 (*Soldiers & Sailors of N.H.,* 377).

Children by first marriage:

545. i. ARTHUR GILMAN[9], b. at East Wilton, N.H., 10 Oct. 1868.
ii. JOHN LESTER, b. at Hollis, 6 Aug. 1869; d. at Nashua, N.H., 19 Apr. 1947; m. 18 Dec. 1892 GEORGIA L. (JENNINGS) STIMPSON, b. at Hudson, N.H., ca. 1873, dau. of George and Abbey (———) Jennings. Lester was a machinist. In 1880 he was in the N.H. Orphans' Home, Franklin, aged 9, as was his brother George M., aged 6.
iii. IDA M., b. in N.H., 1873; m. as his third wife 5 Jan. 1900 WILLIAM P. TALBERT, aged 31, of Canaan, N.H., son of William H. and Emily D. (———) Talbert. In the 1880 Soundex Ida was recorded as the "adopted" dau. of James Talbert, Enfield, N.H.
iv. GEORGE M., b. in N.H., 1875; m. by Rev. Marcus D. Buell ———; res. at Hartford. In 1883 George and all the ch. except for Ida were back at Hartford.
v. ROSA N. or ROSELLA L. (1880 census, Hartford), b. in N.H., 4 July 1877. She evidently stayed with her mother when all the ch. were sent away. The ch. all returned with Lorinda's remarriage.

Children by second marriage, born at Canaan, New Hampshire:

vi. SON, b. 20 Oct. 1890.
vii. CHILD.
viii. GLADYS EMMA, b. 8 Aug. 1893.

355. ROLLIN BERKLEY[8] JAQUITH (*Isaac*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), also called ROLLIN BUCKLEY, was born at Mount Holly, Vermont, 19 March 1844, died at Campton, New Hampshire, 29 May 1921, and was buried at Weston, Vermont. He married at Mount Holly, 15 August 1869 SUSAN EMELINE[6] SHEDD, who was born there, 1 November 1844 and died at Weston, 25 February 1932, daughter of Franklin[5] (*Ebenezer*[4], *Zechariah*[3-2], *Daniel*[1]) and Lydia (Kimball) Shedd.

Rollin and Susan resided one year at Mount Holly and two years at Elizabethton, Tennessee, then settled at Weston. Rollin received business training at Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York, and engaged in manufacturing of lumber and chair stock on an extensive scale. He was also selectman and overseer of the poor in Weston, where they resided fifty years. Susan's mother also resided with them at Weston (Shed, *Daniel Shed Genealogy,* 272).

Children, born at Weston:

i. GRACE BELLE[9], b. 14 July 1872; d. at Weston, 17 Nov. 1897 of consumption; unm.
546. ii. HARLAN CLINTON, b. 20 Mar. 1874.
iii. MAUDE LOUISE, b. 27 Nov. 1877; m. at Weston, 11 June 1902 CLIFFORD CASS FLETCHER, b. at Mount Holly, 17 Sept. 1880, son of Judson E. and Emma Jane (Pratt) Fletcher; res. at Rutland, Vt.; Scranton, Penn.; Newark, N.J.; Harrisburg,

Penn.; and Oklahoma City, Okla., 1920. Clifford was a bookkeeper, then a manager of the Texas district of Fisk Rubber Co. He also served as capt. of Supply Co., 2nd Reg., Okla. National Guard. Ch. (surname *Fletcher*): 1. *Raymond Rolland,* b. at Rutland, 30 Aug. 1905; d. at Mechanicsville, Vt., 12 Sept. 1909; bur. in the lot with his mother's grandparents.

547. iv. RAY BURNETTE, b. 7 July 1881.

v. ARTHUR FLOYD, b. 20 May 1884; d. at Cutler's Convalescent Rest Home, Springfield, Vt., 2 Jan. 1972; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1911 CHERRY S. RICHARDSON, b. at Weston, 11 Nov. 1879, d. 1949 after years of illness, dau. of Alfred H. and Elnora (Adams) Richardson of Ludlow, Vt.; as an invalid she was cared for at home by a nurse; m. (2) 29 June 1952 GEORGIANNA LEONTINE GRAVELLE. Alena was the nurse who had cared for his first wife; res. at Campton, N.H., and Main St., Weston, Vt., where Alena res. 1973.

548. vi. FRANK ALSTON, b. 21 Nov. 1886.

356. ALDULA HANNAH[8] JAQUITH (*Joel*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Mount Holly, Vermont, 24 February 1840, died 14 March 1916 of apoplexy, and was buried in Welsh Cemetery, Aurora, Wisconsin (Baptist Church Cemetery). She married at Aurora, 1 January 1866 CORNELIUS A. DAVENPORT, who was born at Antwerp, Jefferson City, New York, 3 July 1843 and died 14 January 1920.

Aldula moved to Wisconsin with her parents when she was sixteen; Cornelius went to Wisconsin, 1855. He was elected sheriff of Waushara County, 1885 and elected to the Assembly, 1890. He owned the Berlin Creamery.

Children, surname Davenport:

i. WILLIE[9].

ii. LIBBIE LURENA, b. 23 Jan. 1871; d. 15 Aug. 1947; bur. in Welsh Cemetery; m. at Auroraville, 24 Dec. 1896 EUGENE GEORGE KITTS of N.Y., d. 1916; res. at Berlin, Wis. Libbie taught school and was a member of the old Congregational Church. Ch. (surname *Kitts*): 1. *Neil,* res. at Rockford, Ill. 2. *Alberta,* m. Clarence Hammen; res. at Elgin, Ill. 3. *Harriet,* m. Earl Kolpin; res. at Berlin.

iii. MABEL ALDULA, b. 21 May 1883; d. 5 Feb. 1963; m. 4 Apr. 1912 ED KREBS; res. at Berlin. Ch. (surname *Krebs*): 1. *Lyle,* m. 24 June 1944 Mary Hackney; res. at Rte. 2, Berlin, WI 54923.

iv. ELMER ALFRED, b. at Auroraville Farm, 24 Sept. 1875; d. at Calgary, Alberta, Canada, 24 Nov. 1945; bur. at Acme, Alberta; m. (1) 18 Apr. 1903 KATHERINE CHRISTENSEN; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1942 MINNIE (———) BOWEN; res. at Acme, 1904. Elmer was a prominent breeder of Percheron horses, and Katherine helped him care for them. At Acme they homesteaded, operated, and owned a ranch of over 2000 acres. Ch. (surname *Davenport*): 1. *Aldula,* m. ——— Davis of Acme. 2. *son,* d. aged 9 yrs. 3. *dau.,* d. aged 1 yr.

357. Elmer Darwin[8] Jaquith (*Joel*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Mount Holly, Vermont, 29 November 1843, died 1910 on a trip to Canada, where he ruptured his appendix, and was buried at Waupaca, Wisconsin. He married (1) at Waupaca, 11 June 1870 Elizabeth A. or Libbie Brown, who was born 1845, died 1871 in childbirth, and was buried at Waupaca. He married (2) 1876 Isabell Davis, who was born 1854, died 1927, and was buried at Waupaca, daughter of John and Ann (———) Davis of England. Elmer was a farmer.

Children by second marriage, born at Waupaca:

i. Bernice J.[9], b. 5 May 1879; d. 1897; bur. at Waupaca; unm.
ii. Rilla Ann, b. 26 July 1880; d. 1943; bur. at Waupaca; unm. Rilla was a schoolteacher.
iii. Rollin Elmer, b. 13 Nov. 1881; d. 23 Dec. 1939; bur. at Acme, Alberta, Canada; unm. Rollin was a farmer.
549. iv. Flossy Marion, b. 18 Oct. 1883.
v. Margaret Lucy or Marjorie, b. 2 Mar. 18--; bur. at Acme; m. Bill Templeton; res. at Acme. No ch.
vi. Perry Winifield, b. 13 Apr. 1888; d. Aug. 1950 of kidney failure; bur. at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Hazel Farin; res. at Fond du Lac. Perry was an engineer. No ch.
vii. Myra Josephine, b. 26 Sept. 1889; unm.; res. at Box 184, Rte. 2, Sedro Woolley, WA 98284. Myra graduated from teachers' college and taught at Padilla, Bayview, McMurray, Fir, Fidalgo, Dewey, and Deer Valley, Wash.
550. viii. Harry Day, b. 11 Sept. 1893.
ix. Olive Lucile, b. 1 June 1900; d. Jan. 1937; bur. at Acme; m. William Burneski. Ch. (surname *Burneski*): 1. *Joyce.* 2. *Rollin* or *Sonny,* d. aged 31 of leukemia.

358. Henry Austin[8] Jaquith (*Ralph*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Mount Holly, Vermont, 24 December 1842 and died 23 April 1900. He married at Mount Holly, 13 March 1864 (VRs) Justina Ellen White, who was born at Marlborough, New Hampshire, 11 February 1845 and died 14 March 1919, daughter of Zopher and Adeline (Williams) White, an eighth-generation descendant of Peregrine White, born on the *Mayflower.* Henry was a farmer at Weston, Vermont.

Children, born at Mount Holly:

i. Orrin Augustus[9], b. 20 Apr. 1868.
ii. Leila Belle, b. 8 Mar. 1874; m. at Weston, 9 Oct. 1895 Albert Lawrence Miner, b. at Chazy, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1869, son of Clement L. and Mira P. (Fisher) Miner. Albert practiced medicine at Westminster and Bellows Falls, Vt. Ch. (surname *Miner*): 1. *Henry Albert,* b. at White Earth Res., Minn., 19 Nov. 1896. 2. *Robert Jaquith,* b. at Bellows Falls, 23 Oct. 1899. 3. *Clement Stebbins,* b. at Bellows Falls, 11 May 1902. 4. *Edwin Harold,* b. at Bellows Falls, 24 Dec. 1906.

359. George Daniel Montressor[8] Jaquith (*Daniel*[7-6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Springfield, Illinois, 1 January 1878 and died at Oceanside, California, 14 July 1957 (San Diego County, book 32, no. 3443). He married 20 October 1901 Agnes B. Sterling, who was born at Maple Grove Farm, Illinois, 8 August 1875 and died at Springfield, Illinois, 6 March 1946, daughter of Edmund H. and Emily Sterling. They may have resided in Canada.

Child:

551. i. Marshall Sterling[9], b. at Springfield, 13 Dec. 1907.

360. Herbert Franklin[8] Jaquith (*Henry*[7], *Asa*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, 13 September 1890 and died at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Allen Park, Dearborn, Michigan, 26 February 1948 (Roscommon Co., Mich., death file). He married (1) 11 July 1912 Blanche Stanton, who died circa December 1913 in a house fire. He married (2) Minnie Small, but they were divorced. He married (3) Lucile Barnes, who was born 30 August 1894 and resided at Rome, Wisconsin, May 1940. He married (4) Florence ———, who was born in Wisconsin, 23 December 1909, died at Otsego, Michigan, 12 August 1949, and was buried in The Heights, Roscommon County, Michigan, foster daughter of Edward and Anna (Stark) Van Wangen of Wisconsin (*ibid.*).

Herbert was a machinist. He had fifty acres of land at Roscommon or Lyon Manor, Michigan, where he cleared the land, cut trees, and built a house. He also was a trumpeter and played in the Navy and West Point bands. He served on the *USS Pennsylvania* in World War I.

A letter from Lucile (Barnes) Jaquith, Herbert's third wife, to Herbert Jaquith gives some genealogical information on her family:

Mr. Herbert Jaquith:

I received your request of my mother's name and will tell you about our family. My mother's maiden name was Carrie Schermerhorn. It is a very old Yankee name from New York State. There is a family crest and motto on record at Washington. My mother's uncle and aunt visited N.Y. last summer, Orange County, where my grandfather and all of his people were born. His mother's name was Polly Ann Simpson. Her father was a cousin of the father of Ulysses Simpson Grant, President of the U.S. My mother's mother's name was Forn-Crook, which is a corruption of the name Von Crook and one of the earliest families to settle in New Amsterdam or New York State. They leased their property where the Trinity Church and Astor Hotel stand now (for 90 years). And in that time the record (on sheepskin) was lost. My father's people—the Barnes's—are of the family of publishers of Philadelphia, Barries Readers, school books, etc. My grandmother Barnes was Scotch. Her name was Janet Patterson and was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, and is the only one that was not Yankee. We have a very clear and long family record and we are eligible to join the D.A.R., etc. Several of the family have joined such organizations.

Child by first marriage:

552. i. Donald Francis[9], b. 17 Dec. 1912.

Child by third marriage:

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Watertown, Wis., 30 June 1927; m. JOHN FRAZIER of Rockford, Ill.; res. at Rome, Wis., and Detroit, Mich. Mary was a good student while in school and worked in the 4-H Club.

361. NELLIE GLADYS[8] JAQUITH (*Henry*[7], *Asa*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, 8 June 1896. She married at Lynn, HENRY O. LEBLANC. Nellie was employed by the telephone company at Lynn. Harry was a lineman for New England Telephone Company and worked for the electrical department of the city of Lynn. They resided at 8 New Park Street, Lynn, MA 01901.

Child, surname LeBlanc:

i. RICHARD IRVING[9], b. at Lynn, 18 Jan. 1923; m. (1) at Lynn, 2 June 1946 MADELYN C. PENNY; div.; m. (2) 27 Aug. 1955 NATALIE MCCARTHEY, b. 19 May 1928; res. at 86 Dartmouth St., Lynn, MA 01901. Richard is a draftsman and manager at River Works, General Electric, Lynn. Ch. by second m. (surname *LeBlanc*): 1. *Christine* (adopted), b. 9 May 1949, ch. by former m.; m. at Lynn, 6 Dec. 1969 Edward Jordan. 2. *Richard Scott,* b. at Lynn, 30 Sept. 1956. 3. *Dawn Maria,* b. at Georgetown, Mass., 9 Apr. 1960.

362. DOROTHY NOVELLA[8] JAQUITH (*Henry*[7], *Asa*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, 21 January 1902 and died there, 1955. She married at Lynn, 4 July 1931 WILLIS LESLIE MAY, who died at Lynn, 23 February 1948.

Dorothy was employed as an office clerk at General Electric River Works, Lynn, 1923–1929. Willis had military service, then worked for J.B. Blood Company as a baker.

Children, surname May, the last three born at Lynn:

i. ROBERT FRANCIS[9] (adopted), born a Jaquith, 16 Jan. 1930; res. at Lynn. Robert was a draftee for the Korean War, 15 June 1951.
ii. BEVERLY ANN, b. 10 May 1932; m. ROY STEENES; res. at Lynn. No ch.
iii. EVERETT BRUCE, b. 11 Nov. 1937, m.; res. at Lynn. Two ch.
iv. WILLIS LESLIE, Jr., b. 3 Sept. 1940; m. MARYLIN WARNER. Ch. (surname *May*): 1. *Leora Lee,* b. 1963.

363. ABBA JANE[8] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, 23 October 1842, died 2 January 1932, and was buried in Brampton Cemetery, Peel County, Ontario, Canada. She married 30 November 1865 JOHN ALEXANDER HURST, who was born at Brampton, 25 March 1840, died 26 September 1910, and was buried in Brampton Cemetery, son of James Hurst, born in Ireland, 1806, and Margaret Nobel (Adams) Hurst, born in Ireland, 1805. John was the first

constable of Brampton. His granddaughter Nora has a certificate of the Orange Lodge dated 20 February 1832, County of Caven, Ireland, which belonged to James Hurst.

Children, all born and buried at Brampton, surname Hurst:

i. THOMAS ADELBERT[9], d. 1878; unm.
ii. JOHN ALEXANDER, d. 1892; unm.
iii. HAROLD, b. 1894; unm.
iv. MALISSA ANNICE, b. 1880; unm.
v. JAMES, d. 1895; unm.
vi. ALBERT J., d. 1897; unm.
vii. EDNA, d. 1905; m. WILFRED SCOTT. Ch. (surname *Scott*): 1. *Treva Aletha,* m. Alfred Amacher; res. at 175 60th St., Niagara Falls, NY 14304. They adopted a son.
viii. DAISY ALETHA, b. 4 June 1882; d. 29 Oct. 1942; m. WILLIAM JEALEY. William was a superintendent of a loose-leaf and book binding company.
553. ix. DUSTIN LOCKWOOD, b. 18 Oct. 1884.

364. KENNETH MICAIAH[8] JAQUITH (*William*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born in Upper Canada, 1 December 1851 and died 5 March 1936. He married 13 February 1873 MARIAN NICHOLS, who was born 27 July 1849 and died 18 July 1935. In the 1871 census, Kingston Township, Frontenac County, Ontario, Kenneth was listed as a servant in the home of Hugh Rankin.

Children:

554. i. WALTER ALLEN[9], b. at Sydenham, 3 Aug. 1874.
555. ii. HELEN BLANCHE, b. 1 Sept. 1877.
iii. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. 10 Apr. 1881; d. 14 Dec. 1906.
556. iv. EDWARD HAND, b. 4 Apr. 1884.

365. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Greenfield, New Hampshire, 19 May 1830, died there, 13 June 1917, and was buried in Greenvale Cemetery, Greenfield. He married at New Boston, New Hampshire, 6 June 1860 ROSANNA CASWELL RAYMOND, who was born at Georgia, Vermont, 18 October 1842, died at Page Road, South Kingston, New Hampshire, 19 April 1928, and was buried at Greenfield, daughter of Nahum Raymond, born in Vermont, and Hannah (Guillow) Raymond born at Gilsum, New Hampshire. Frank was a mechanic.

Children, those living 1880, born at Greenfield:

i. FANNIE ELLA[9], b. 31 Mar. 1863.
ii. MARY E., b. 1866.
557. iii. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. 26 Apr. 1868.
iv. MARGARET E., b. 1871.

366. SAMUEL E.[8] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Greenfield, New Hampshire, 6 August 1836, died

at 50 Abbott, Nashua, New Hampshire, 24 March 1921, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashua. He married (1) at Sharon, New Hampshire, 30 January 1856 MARY NAY of Sharon. He married (2) at Nashua, 21 February 1867 NANCIE J. WOODS, who was born 21 November 1835 and died 12 July 1869. He married (3) at Salem, New Hampshire, 24 November 1870 MARY A. WINN, who was born at Greenfield, 16 March 1847 and died at Nashua, 8 January 1880 of cancer, daughter of T.B. and Abigail (———) Winn of Greenfield. He married (4) at Leominster, Massachusetts, 22 September 1881 ANGELINE AMELIA (BLODGETT) NYE, who was born at Weston, Vermont, 2 May 1835 and died at Nashua, 1 August 1920, daughter of William W. Blodgett, a farmer born at Hancock, New Hampshire, and Fanny (Howe) Blodgett, born at Jamaica, Vermont.

Samuel resided at Peterboro, New Hampshire, at the time of his first marriage. In the 1880 census, Samuel resided at 26 Pearsons Avenue, Nashua, with his eight-year-old son, Walter S., and a servant. His fourth marriage, to Angeline Nye, was listed as the third for Samuel, called a trader. He had been an assessor and a merchant.

Child by first marriage:

i. ELLA L. or S.[9], b. at Peterboro, N.H., or Sharon, Vt., 13 Feb. 1856; d. at Wilton, N.H., 29 May 1864.

Child by third marriage:

558. ii. WALTER SILAS, b. at Nashua, 29 July 1872.

367. HENRY CLAY[8] REYNOLDS (*Alonzo*[7], *Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born in Ohio, 9 August 1839, died November 1869, and was buried in Lodi Old Cemetery, Medina County, Ohio. He married 2 October 1861 CATHERINE MOHLER, who was born 10 July 1838 and died at Carroll, Iowa, 8 April 1905, daughter of John and Susan (———) Mohler, sister of Sevilla, who married George Sherwood Palmer (see no. 370).

Surviving child, surname Reynolds:

559. i. CORA I.[9], b. in Ohio, 7 Nov. 1862.

368. THOMAS[8] REYNOLDS (*Alonzo*[7], *Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Westfield, Ohio, 1854. He married LORENA HILLS.

Known child, surname Reynolds (Medina County, Ohio, Birth Records, 1:108):

i. MILO[9], b. at Westfield, 4 Sept. 1879; m. PLEEMY ADA SHAW. Ch. (surname *Reynolds*): 1. *Geraldine Ada,* b. at Harrisville, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1904.

369. MARY ELIZABETH[8] REYNOLDS (*Alonzo*[7], *Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) married W. DUANE ROUSE. At the time of her

father's death in 1885 she resided at Geneva, Ohio.

Children, surname Rouse:

560. i. FLORENCE[9], b. at Westfield, Ohio, 16 July 1849.
ii. WALTER.
iii. EVANGELINE, m. LYMAN COLE.
iv. DORA HORACE, m. OWEN SPRING.

370. GEORGE SHERWOOD[8] PALMER (*Rebecca*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Westfield, Ohio, 18 November 1836 and died at Lodi, Ohio, 1910. He married (1) at Painesville, Ohio, 5 June 1860 SEVILLA MOHLER, who was born in Wayne County, Ohio, 23 March 1840 and died at Lodi, 31 August 1891, daughter of John and Susan (———) Mohler (see no. 367). He married (2) 28 September 1892 ELIZABETH C. (———) GALLOWAY.

George served in the Sixty-Sixth Ohio Home Guard. He belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church and served three or more terms as Township Trustee. He resided at Burbank, Ohio, where he was a farmer.

Children, surname Palmer:

561. i. CHARLES EWART[9], b. 25 Oct. 1860.
ii. LILLIAN ALBERTA, b. 13 Sept. 1862; d. 30 Mar. 1865.
562. iii. JENNIE LEAH, b. at Lodi, 30 Nov. 1864.
iv. EVELYN, b. 5 June 1872; d. 8 Sept. 1872.

371. CHARLES HENRY[8] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Medford, Massachusetts, 12 August 1841 and died 27 September 1919. He married 9 November 1869 ANNA HARNEY, who was born 14 April 1843 and died 29 June 1889. Charles was a wholesale sugar broker.

Children:

i. CHARLES HENRY[9], Jr., b. 1872; d. 8 Feb. 1940; unm.; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Hillside, N.J.; res. at Elizabeth, N.J. Charles was a wholesale sugar broker with his father. For 30 yrs. he was sugar buyer for L.F. Hershey and Bros.
563. ii. SARAH, b. at Elizabeth, N.J., 16 Dec. 1877.

372. HORACE JAMES[8] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at New York City, 2 April 1848 and died 1905. He married at Jersey City, New Jersey, 6 November 1873 by Reverend William W. Holloway, Jr., MARY AUGUSTA WALLIS, who was born at Jersey City, 22 February 1853, daughter of Alexander Hamilton and Elizabeth (Geib) Wallis, who were married at New York City, 22 December 1841. Elizabeth Geib's grandfather was the first organ and pianoforte builder in New York City, 1797. His works are now museum pieces. The Geib family portraits hang in the Frick Museum. Her grandfather and his brothers are buried in Saint Paul's Churchyard, New York City.

Children:

564. i. HORACE JAMES[9], b. at Jersey City, 25 Sept. 1874.
ii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON WALLIS, b. at Jersey City, 3 Feb. 1876; d. at Colchester, Conn., 20 July 1876.
iii. ELIZABETH WALLIS, b. at Jersey City, 19 Oct. 1878; d. 1967. Elizabeth was a kindergarten teacher for over 45 yrs. in East Orange, N.J.
565. iv. WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. at Jersey City, 9 Aug. 1880.
566. v. WALLIS PIERSON (twin), b. at East Orange, 4 Dec. 1883.
vi. ETHEL VARICK (twin), b. at East Orange, 4 Dec. 1883; d. 1966; m. at Millburn, N.J., 3 Nov. 1902 NATHANIEL WALLIS, b. at Jersey City, N.J., 25 Mar. 1874, d. at East Orange, 4 April 1940, son of Hamilton and Alice (Waldron) Wallis; res. at East Orange. Nathaniel was a 1897 Yale graduate, owned a seat on the New York Cotton Exchange, and was an expert fisherman and hunter. No ch.
vii. EMMA AMELIA, b. 19 Apr. 1887; m. 17 Apr. 1912 DEWITT EDWIN BROWN, b. 24 Jan. 1886, d. 1 Mar. 1914; Emma and her sister Alice res. at 103 Pleasant Valley Way, West Orange, NJ 07052. No ch.
viii. ALICE WALLIS, b. 14 June 1891; m. (1) 7 Oct. 1920 FREDERICK WESTERBERG, d. 25 Jan. 1932, of cancer of the tongue; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1944 HARRY KINGSLAND DODD, a widower with a dau. and 2 grandch., b. at Newark, N.J., 2 Feb. 1886, d. 1972; Alice res. with Emma at West Orange. Alice's first husband, Frederick, was a civil engineer with the Coast Guard. He had spent many years in South America and served in World War I. Her second husband, Harry, was first with David C. Dodd Jewelry Manufacturers. Upon his grandfather's death he went to Formica at Cincinnati, Ohio, as a salesman in N.J. He was Wallis Pierson Jaquith's best friend, and the family knew his first wife and daughter. No ch.

373. FORRESTER[8] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born sometime after 1858 and was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey. He married HARRIET ALLAN. Forrester was an official of the Singer Manufacturing Company.

Children, buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery:

i. NATHANIEL CROSBY[9], b. 9 Apr. 1893; d. 1952; unm. Nathaniel was a salesman.
ii. MARK DEWOLFE, b. 26 Oct. 1897; d. before 1979; unm. Mark was an accountant.
567. iii. ALLAN FORESTIER.

374. FRANKLIN SHATTUCK[8] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Andover, Massachusetts, 25 February 1853. He married MARY GROFF of Pennsylvania, who was studying music at Boston. Franklin was sent to Iowa to open a branch of the family business there. They made the first wooden last or mold for rubber boots.

Children, born at Des Moines, Iowa:

568. i. HARRIET ESTHER[9], b. 1882.
569. ii. MARY GROFF, b. 9 Apr. 1886.

375. HENRY[8] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), called HARRY JAMES, was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 14 April 1855, died at the Boston Relief Station, 7 January 1921 of sudden heart failure, and was buried at Andover, Massachusetts, after he was given a funeral at Old South Church. He married at Greenfield Hill, Connecticut, MARY AUGUSTA (HEYWARD) TAYLOR, who died at Brookline, Massachusetts, 29 October 1920, and was buried at Andover, daughter of Colonel William B. and Lucy (Baker) Heyward (obituary, *Boston Transcript,* 30 Oct. 1920).

Harry studied law at Boston University. He was a lawyer and president of Traders National Bank, Boston, and of United Fruit Company. He and Mary resided at Wellesley, Massachusetts, and 94 Marion Street, Brookline. Mrs. Frank Jaquith, Evanston, Illinois, has a picture of their Wellesley house.

Child:

570. i. FLORENCE WOLCOTT[9], b. at Brookline, 5 Aug. 1887.

376. EDWIN PERKINS[8] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 6 January 1859, died the fall of 1917, and is buried in Plot 525, South Parish Cemetery, Andover, Massachusetts. He married at Quincy, Illinois, 12 January 1893 by Reverend S.A. Dana, Pastor of the First Congregational Church JENNIE ELSIE SOMMER, who was born there, 2 February 1866 and died 30 December 1953, daughter of Aldo Sommer. Her parents were German chemists who first came to Saint Louis, Missouri, as retail druggists, then later established several drugstores there. At Quincy Mr. Sommer established the Aldo Sommer Wholesale Drug Company.

Edwin was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. He worked for his father at the B. F. Jaquith Rubber Company. He took charge of it as a young man, then sold out to the U.S. Rubber Company, retiring at the age of thirty-seven. He spent the rest of his life investing in bonds. He was offered $50,000 annually to continue with U.S. Rubber Company, but preferred to retire and did so.

Children:

571. i. EDWIN KENNETH[9], b. Oct. 1893.
ii. SOMMER BRAUN, b. at Chicago, Ill., 4 May 1897; m. (1) HANNAH ———, now res. at New York City; m. (2) at sea, 1 June 1944 and again in Georgia, NATALIE DILDEN; res. at 6121 Granada Blvd., Coral Gables, Fla. Sommer first flew in 1914 with his brother at Palm Beach, Fla. He designed and built an experimental monoplane aged 19 at Bath, N.Y., 8 miles from Hammondsport, the original Curtiss factory location. When

he was 18 he managed a flying outfit. During World War I he was foreman instructor in aviation in the Navy and later in charge of examining and passing on qualifications of men for aviation service in the Navy. After the war he travelled, selling tires from Chicago to Colo. A year later he returned to aviation for 2 yrs., Jaquith Flying Station, Atlantic City, N.J., and Miami, Fla. He had the first aerial time table and the first aviation corporation newspaper. In 1922 he sold lifting cranes in N.Y., then grape juice, building his own corporation. By 1929 he had over 2000 employees, with offices in 37 cities from Atlanta, Ga., to Springfield, Mass., and from New York to Kansas City. He retired from business in 1930 to invest in securities and real estate. He and Natalie travel one month each year and are abroad their yacht at sea six months. They engaged in "sub zone" (submarine) work, obtaining information for top secret U.S. service during World War II, without compensation or protection. No ch.

377. WILLIAM PARKER[8] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 8 November 1862 and died in New York, before 1945. He married at Des Moines, Iowa, 1885 MOLLY or MARY WHORTON HUTCHINSON, who died at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1949 and was buried at Arnolds Park, Iowa. They were divorced. William resided at Andover and Boston, Massachusetts, and New York. He worked for his father in the B.F. Jaquith Rubber Company, then later was top salesman in the United States for Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company. He also was a thirty-third degree Mason.

Child:

572. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9], b. at Des Moines, 1887.

378. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] CARTER (*Otis*[7], *Phebe*[6], *Hannah*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 9 April 1846. He married SARAH FORTIS.

William served in the Civil War in Company I, Fourth Regiment, Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, enlisting as a private, 18 August 1864, and was mustered out 17 June 1865 (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War,* 6:46). They resided at Wilmington.

Children, all born at Wilmington, surname Carter:

573. i. FRANCIS ROBB[9], b. 3 Sept. 1877.
574. ii. ARTHUR RAYMOND, b. 2 Dec. 1879.
iii. HELEN WEBBER, b. 31 Jan. 1887; d. at Melrose, Mass., 14 Mar. 1968; bur. in Wildwood Cemetery, Wilmington; m. 29 May 1915 LESLIE NICHOLS; res. at Reading, Mass. Ch. (surname *Nichols*): 1. *Betty,* b. 22 Aug. 1921; unm.; res. in Fla.

379. EDWARD FOSTER[8] FLETCHER (*Sarah*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Sarah*[4], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Littleton, Massachusetts, 17 June 1854 and died at DeLand, Florida, 18 December 1843. He married

(1) 17 June 1880 MARY E. MILLANT, who was born 18 August 1861 and died at Ayer, Massachusetts, 8 August 1881. He married (2) at Berlin, Massachusetts, 18 February 1887 HELEN BASSETT, who was born at Berlin, 17 February 1860 and died at Worcester, Massachusetts, 16 December 1893, daughter of William and Patience Atherton (Tyler) Bassett. He married (3) 7 July 1897 FLORENCE M. BASSETT, who died at Worcester, 20 January 1940, a sister of his second wife. She graduated from Framingham Normal School and attended Oberlin College.

Edward graduated from Lawrence Academy, Groton, Massachusetts. At age twenty-one he was in the boot and shoe business in Ayer. He formed a partnership with Gilbert G. Bemis in the shoe business in Worcester, 1883, under the name of Waverly Shoe Company. In 1897 he formed the Lincoln Shoe Company which he sold in 1904, when he bought the patents of the Criss-cross Tube Cleaner and engaged in the manufacture of that product. He established the Worcester Brush and Scraper Company, and supplied the government with cannon cleaners during World War I. In 1902 he was a director of Hough Corporation, Janesville, Wisconsin. He was elected vice president in 1904. In 1912, Azel C. Hough formed a new company, named The Raymond Porch Shade Company, in honor of Edward's son, and with Edward as president, which position he retained until his death (Dorothy Whitehead Hough, *A History of the Hough Shade Corporation, 1902-1955*).

Edward served Worcester as a member of the Common Council in 1892 and 1893 and was mayor of Worcester in 1902 and 1903. He was a member of Montacute Lodge, F. and A.M.; Quinsigamond Tribe of Red Men; Worcester County Agricultural Society; Worcester Board of Trade; president of the board of trustees of All Souls Universalist Church, Worcester; and a director of the Worcester County Mechanics' Association. He was a pioneer in the movement to have a tubercular hospital established. He was a trustee of the Worcester State Hospital for over thirty years. He founded and was president of the Chamber of Commerce and Tourist Club of Lake Helen, Florida, in 1926, and trustee of the Lake Helen Congregational Church (John Nelson, *Worcester County, A Narrative History* [New York, 1934], 253, 254; Ellery B. Crane, ed., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County* [New York, 1907], 1:437-439; Charles Nutt, *History of Worcester and Its People* [New York, 1919], 3:91-93).

Child by first marriage, surname Fletcher:

i. CHARLES EDWARD[9], d. 23 Aug. 1881.

Children by second marriage:

575. ii. RAYMOND BASSETT, b. at Worcester, 16 Apr. 1890.
iii. EARLE WHITNEY, b. 11 Feb. 1892; d. 10 Mar. 1894.

380. EMMA FRANCES[8] SPAULDING (*James*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Buckfield, Maine, 16 February

1844, died at Manteno, Illinois, 2 May 1901, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City. She married at Buckfield, 26 June 1864 JOHN EMORY BRYANT, who was born at Wayne, Maine, 13 October 1835, died in New York, 27 February 1900, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, son of Benjamin Franklin and Lucy (French) Bryant.

Emma was a graduate of Kents Hill, Maine, Seminary and College. She was a devoted Christian W.C.T.U. member and a suffragette. During the time her daughter Alice was attending Grant University, Athens, Tennessee, Emma conducted a school for young ladies at her home. John was a lawyer, educated at Kents Hill Seminary and College. In early years he was a schoolteacher in Maine. His last position was at Buckfield, where he volunteered for service in the Civil War. He was Provost Marshal, Beaufort, South Carolina, on General Sexton's Staff, a captain made lieutenant colonel by brevet for bravery in action. After the war, Colonel Bryant went to Georgia, in charge of civil affairs under General Howard. He served as postmaster of Augusta, Georgia, and held other positions. He was a member of the National Republican Committee for years and editor of *The Loyal Georgian* and *Georgia Republican,* published in Atlanta. His later years were spent at Mount Vernon, New York, where he was manager of the *Mount Vernon Record-Herald.* He was engaged in mission work in New York City with General Howard, and he and his wife carried on mission work for unemployed men at Mount Vernon.

Children, born at Atlanta, surname Bryant:

i. SON[9], b. 16 Mar. 1867; d. 6 Apr. 1867.
576. ii. EMMA ALICE, b. 16 Nov. 1871.

381. ELIZABETH[8] FARLEY (*Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Sarah*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Hollis, New Hampshire, 8 April 1827 and died at Hillsboro, New Hampshire, 16 November 1872. She married 27 August 1850 DAVID MILLEN, who was born at Walden, Vermont, 16 December 1819 and died at Hillsboro, 14 June 1912, son of William Millen, born 4 July 1789, and Phoebe (Curtis) Millen, born 26 May 1789.

Child, surname Millen:

577. i. LIZZIE JANE[9], b. 10 Sept. 1860.

382. NELLIE SOPHIA[8] JOHNSON (*Eunice*[7], *William*[6], *Beulah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Sarah*[3-2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Worcester, Massachusetts, 25 June 1853 and died at North Amherst, Massachusetts, 29 September 1895. She married 1 January 1855 FRANK W. HARRINGTON, who was born at Greenfield, Massachusetts, 15 July 1854, son of Samuel Emmerson and Sabrina E. (Warner) Harrington.

Child, surname Harrington:

578. i. ELIZABETH[9], b. at North Amherst, 31 July 1891.

383. Abbie Emeline[8] Mulliken (*Alfred*[7], *Anna*[6], *John*[5], *Anne*[4], *John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, 5 September 1858 and died at East Candia, New Hampshire, 24 December 1918. She married 7 October 1879 George Albert Kimball, who was born at Barre, Massachusetts, 2 May 1849 and died at Raymond, New Hampshire, 27 January 1927, son of Charles and Mary (Sibley) Kimball. George was a produce broker at Chelsea.

Children, surname Kimball:

579. i. George Henry[9], b. at Everett, Mass., 13 June 1880.
ii. Grace Elizabeth, b. at Chelsea, 15 Sept. 1885.
iii. Ruth, b. at Chelsea, 23 Nov. 1894.

384. Cora Inez[8] Nevins (*Oscar*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Rebecca*[5], *Anne*[4], *John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at La Porte, Indiana, 11 March 1858 and died at Saint Louis, Missouri, 5 January 1918. She married at Sarcoxie, Missouri, 14 September 1887 Joseph H. Trembly or Tremblay, who was born at Kankakee, Illinois, 19 February 1862. They resided at Webster Groves, Missouri (Nevins, "Nevins Family").

Children, surname Trembly:

i. Adele Rosalie[9], b. at St. Louis, 23 June 1888; m. at Webster Groves, Mo., 24 Oct. 1912 Edward Fitzgerald Wilson, b. at Glendale, Mo., 10 Sept. 1884, d. at St. Louis, 27 Apr. 1948; Adele res. at Webster Groves nursing home, 1976. Ch. (surname *Wilson*): 1. *Robert Trembly,* b. at Webster Groves, 11 June 1920; m. 1957 Erma Jean Kirchner, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 15 Mar. 1925, dau. of George Aaron and Pearl (Hornbrock) Kirchner; res. at 2227 Yale Ave., Maplewood, MO 63143. Robert, born totally deaf, was sent to the Central Institute for the Deaf aged 4 and remained 17 yrs. At 21 he tried high school for crafts, handicraft, and electrical work. They taught him to type at Central, which is a great help to him. He worked at various jobs and spent 13½ yrs. in a ladies' shoe factory as a machine operator, until the factory closed. This was when he became an avid reader of all books. About 1970 he became interested in genealogy. This has made him the happiest of all. He has a telephone teletype so he can "talk" to other deaf people on this special phone. He has put his mother's family notebooks on pedigree charts and is learning more about genealogy every day.
ii. Corrine Estella, b. at Webster Groves, Mo., 9 Apr. 1890.
iii. Arthur Nevins, b. at Webster Groves, 22 Aug. 1892.

NINTH GENERATION

385. ISAAC J.[9] MARBLE (*Luciana*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born 23 March 1839. He married 19 June 1866 JOANN BIGELOW, who was born at St. Albans, Maine, daughter of James and Louisa (Abbee) Bigelow.

Isaac was a farmer and carpenter at Brownville, Maine. He enlisted in the Civil War and served a term in the 22nd Regiment, Maine Volunteers, Company C, and also in the 7th Battery Light Artillery until the close of the war (Cleveland Abbee and Josephine Genung Nichols, *Abbe-Abbey Genealogy* [New Haven, Conn., 1916], 340). The census of Brownville listed him in 1870 as "works in slate quarry," and in 1880 as "cuts Roofing Slate."

Child, surname Marble:

i. WILLIAM W.[10], b. at Brownville, 19 Mar. 1867; m. 14 Nov. 1892 EDITH S. UPHAM, b. at Upham, King's Co., N.B., dau. of Joshua C. and Annie (Cunningham) Upham; res. at Lowell, Mass. Ch., all except Lawrence b. at Brownville (surname *Marble*): 1. *Charles Orman,* b. 8 Dec. 1893. 2. *Olive Beatrice,* b. 29 June 1895. 3. *Lawrence Earle,* b. at Lewiston, Me., 8 June 1898. 4. *Harry William,* b. 11 June 1905. 5. *Pearl Edna,* b. 25 June 1907.

386. SETH AMBROSE[9] JAQUITH (*Seth*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Milo, Maine, 19 August 1854 and died 28 December 1911 when a new prison he was building collapsed, killing him and injuring others seriously. He married at Stillwater, Minnesota, 18 July 1896 ROSE KUHN, who was born at Red Wing, Minnesota, 15 June 1869, daughter of John and Christine (Hempping) Kuhn.

Seth was called Ambrose at Brownville, Maine, where he grew up in the Simeon A. Stickney family because he was an orphan. He went west and was at Stillwater doing construction work when he was thirty-six or thirty-seven. At Stillwater he stayed at the hotel run by Rose Kuhn's parents, where he met his future wife.

Children, all born at Stillwater:

580. i. CHRISTINE M.[10], b. 23 Apr. 1897.
581. ii. JOHN FRANK, b. 3 June 1899.
582. iii. HATTIE AGNES ANNA, b. 1 Oct. 1901.
583. iv. GEORGE CHARLES, b. 3 Feb. 1903.

387. Celia M.[9] Jaquith (*Charles*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Pleasant Valley, Wisconsin, 2 September 1865 and died at Akron, Ohio, 30 May 1931. She married 18 September 1900 Henry Nicholas Graves, a widower with three sons. They both were buried at Pleasant Valley.

Children, surname Graves:

i. LeRoy Henry[10], b. 9 Aug. 1901; m. 27 Sept. 1944 Lucile Bartelt of Sullivan; res. at Sullivan. LeRoy worked on his father's farm and later became postmaster at Sullivan Village and Palmyra, Wis. Ch. (surname *Graves*): 1. *Carol Roberta,* b. 30 Dec. 1948; m. 26 June 1971 David Lee Huff; res. at 1317 Ellenwood Dr., Madison, WI 53714. Carol is a nurse; David works in a bank.

ii. Dorothy Arvilla, b. 19 Nov. 1902; m. 2 Sept. 1936 Reginald or Rex Cobbs; res. at 563 Woodside Dr., Akron, OH 44303. Dorothy was a teacher. Ch. (surname *Cobbs*): 1. *Diane Jaquith,* b. at Akron, 16 Feb. 1943; m. (1) Charlie Smith; div. 1972; m. (2) Ray Schaefer of N. Caldwell, N.J.; res. at 96 Jason St., Arlington, MA 02174. Diane is an illustrator of children's books.

388. Carrie Eldora[9] Jaquith (*Charles*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Sullivan, Wisconsin, 9 January 1869 and died 10 October 1919. She married 5 April 1893 Robert Henry Turner, who was born 15 August 1845 and died 6 June 1932.

Robert was a farmer on his father's farm, a Centennial one. He retired to the village of Palmyra, Wisconsin, 1911.

Children, all except Paul, born on the Turner farm, all high school graduates, surname Turner:

i. Dora Josephine[10], b. 20 Jan. 1894; res. at 408 E. Main St., Palmyra, WI 53156. "Jo" got her M.A. at the University of Wis., Madison. She taught in rural schools and city grades, and was a county supervisor for 41 yrs. in Walworth Co. She kept her aunt Helen's records which Helen collected while spending a winter with her cousin Rebecca Berry at Boston. Both Helen and Jo collected much information by writing to Jaquiths. Jo and Dora E. Jaquith of Laurel, Ore., were correspondents. Genealogy is still one of her favorite hobbies, and she is the family authority. She retired 1965, but is still a very busy person. Jo is an officer in O.E.S. and financial secretary of her church.

584. ii. Charles Lovibond, b. 4 Dec. 1895.

iii. George Stratton, b. 22 Nov. 1897; m. 16 June 1938 Ada May Ewin. George served in World War I, then worked on the Turner farm and later at Waukesha Motors. Ada was a teacher. They retired to Palmyra. Ch. (surname *Turner*): 1. *Alan Frank,* b. 20 Dec. 1941. Alan is a high school graduate and a mechanic. He served in Vietnam. 2. *Peter George,* b. 18 Mar. 1949. Peter is also a high school graduate and a mechanic.

iv. HELEN, b. 6 Sept. 1899. Helen was a telephone operator, and is now retired at Palmyra.

v. FRANCES, b. 11 May 1901. Frances was a store clerk, and is now retired at Palmyra.

vi. HARRIET, b. 24 Nov. 1902; res. at 4539 N. Wildwood Ave., Milwaukee, WI 53211. Harriet was a baby nurse at Milwaukee.

vii. MARION, b. 22 July 1904; m. 21 Dec. 1961 CECIL I. ALLEN, a widower, d. 21 Dec. 1970. Marion is a college graduate and a former teacher. She is now retired at Palmyra. No ch.

viii. FLORENCE, b. 24 Jan. 1907. Florence is a college graduate and a former teacher. She is now retired at Palmyra.

ix. PAUL WENDALL, b. at Palmyra, 18 May 1911. Paul served in World War II. He works as a carpenter and is very busy. Five sisters, 2 brothers, a half-brother, all retired, and he all res. at Palmyra. Jo, Helen, Frances, Florence, and Paul live together. Marion lives next door and eats with them; a half-brother and wife live in the other half of Marion's house and 2 brothers retired at Palmyra, too. The sisters take turns cooking for a week at a time and they have a large garden in which they all enjoy working. They are active in hospital auxiliary, knitting, and volunteer work. They are all very busy and enjoy life.

389. EMILY ESTHER[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Sullivan, Wisconsin, 2 December 1870 or 1871 and died at Whitewater, Wisconsin, 5 March 1952. She married (1) at Oak Hill, 8 April 1896 PHILANDER FRANK CHASE, who was born at Peoria, Illinois, 5 February 1844 and died at Chicago, Illinois, 20 May 1905 of typhoid fever, son of Henry and Susan (Ingraham) Chase of Chicago, grandson of Bishop Philander Chase. Emily married (2) ALVA REED, but later they were divorced.

Philo was an architect and designed the elevators that his father's company, Nickel-Plate Elevator Company, built in Illinois and other states. Unfortunately, when wheat was stored before it had gone through the "heating" stage the elevators burned.

Children by first marriage, surname Chase:

585. i. MARY EMILY[10], b. at Riverside, Ill., 11 July 1897.

ii. HELEN NEURA, b. 27 Sept. 1904; d. at Palmyra, Wis., 8 Apr. 1911 of measles; bur. in the Oak Hill Church Cemetery, Palmyra.

390. ALVA ORRISON[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Sullivan, Wisconsin, 20 May 1875 and died 3 October 1966. He married 9 February 1911 LULU ROWE, who was born 9 April 1878 and died 5 May 1971. They resided at Palmyra, Wisconsin.

Children:

i. MARY MILDRED[10], b. 1912; d.y.

ii. ANITA MAY, b. 22 June 1914; d. 20 Dec. 1970 in a car crash; m. May 1941 AZEL MORRIS, b. 22 Aug. 1914, d. 30 Dec. 1970

from the same car crash; res. at Elkhorn, Wis. Anita was a college graduate. Ch. (surname *Morris*): 1. *William Jaquith,* b. 25 Sept. 1946; in 1972 res. at 9425 Farleigh Ct., Burke, VA 22015. William was a university graduate and a chemical engineer at Washington, D.C. 2. *Mary Margaret*, b. 28 Feb. 1951; in 1972 res. at 3255 N. 11 Marietta Ave., Milwaukee, WI 53211. She was a university student at Milwaukee. 3. *Robert George,* b. 17 Jan. 1954; in 1972 res. at a nursing home at Elkhorn. Robert, or "Bobby," is a mongoloid. He survived the car accident which killed his parents.

iii. RUTH, b. 2 May 1918.

iv. LEROY, b. 1925, 1926, or 1927.

391. GEORGE EBEN[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Sullivan, Wisconsin, 21 March 1881 and died 8 July 1971. He married 9 December 1914 MARY VETENSE, who died 6 May 1923. George was a farmer on the original Jaquith farm at Palmyra, Wisconsin.

Children:

586. i. GEORGE STRATTON[10], b. 7 May 1917.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 19 Dec. 1918; m. 20 Dec. 1947 ANNA MAE (ZIMMERMAN) TRUMAN. Charles runs the Jaquith farm and has also been driving the Palmyra school bus for 24 years. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Charles Henry,* Jr., b. 17 July 1952; res. at Re. 1, Helenville, WI 53137. Charles is a high school graduate and works at the Sentry Egg Farm. 2. *Raymond Lee,* b. 7 June 1955; res. at Rte. 1, Helenville. Raymond is a high school graduate and works on his father's farm. 3. *Walter George,* b. 7 July 1963.

587. iii. ROBERT ROYAL, b. 4 May 1923.

392. HANNAH[9] STROUT (*Jane*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Charleston, Maine, 29 September 1846 and died at Hampden, Maine, 9 August 1919. She married 9 August 1869 JAMES PORTER, who was born at Atkinson, Maine, 19 October 1849 and died at Hampden, 28 June 1915.

Known child, surname Porter:

i. ERNEST W.[10], b. at Charleston, 12 Feb. 1873; d. at Greenville, Me., 2 Oct. 1923; m. 14 July 1894 LUCY CONNERS, b. in Canada, 1875, d. at Bangor, Me. Ch. (surname *Porter*): 1. *Irene Adelle,* m. Phillip G. Bolduc; res. at 175 Grant St., Framingham, Mass., 1945. Irene became a member of the D.A.R. (no.351295) by descent from Abraham[6] Jaquith, admitted 19 April 1945.

393. JOSEPH WARREN[9] NOYES (*Esther*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Bangor, Maine, 9 August 1851 and died at Necedah, Wisconsin, 22 December 1935. He married at Necedah, 14 October 1886 MINNIE ESTHER WORDEN, who was born there, 16 August 1866 and died

there, 11 November 1943.

Children, both born at Germantown, Wisconsin, surname Noyes:

i. LILLIAN ESTHER[10], b. 8 Sept. 1889; d. at Fennimore, Wis., 29 Aug. 1972; bur. at Necedah; unm.

588. ii. ROY HENRY, b. 28 May 1893.

394. HENRY ADDISON[9] NOYES (*Esther*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Sullivan, Wisconsin, 17 September 1857 and died at Everett, Washington, 9 September 1924. He married (1) LILY HOPKINS. He married (2) LAURA ETTA MILLER, who was born 21 December 1874 and died 29 August 1953.

Children, surname Noyes:

589. i. LILLIAN ESTELLE[10], b. in Wash., 5 Jan. 1903.

590. ii. BERYL FERNELLA, b. at Newport, Wash., 12 July 1906.

iii. LYMAN ADDISON, b. at Newport, 15 Nov. 1910; m. WINIFRED WILSON. No. ch.

395. GEORGE EDWARD[9] NOYES (*Esther*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born near Werner, Wisconsin, 28 March 1866 and died at Seattle, Washington, 25 May 1954. He married at Spokane, Washington, 9 May 18-- ROSE JANE COLEMAN, who was born at Saint Anthony, Minnesota, 4 July 1876 and died at Seattle, June 1945.

Children, surname Noyes:

i. WARREN HOWARD[10], b. at Spokane, 2 Sept. 1895; d. there, 11 Mar. 1897.

ii. ADA ESTHER, b. at Spokane, 27 Oct. 1897; m. (1) at Seattle, 5 May 1914 DONALD CALKIN RIGGEN; div.; m. (2) 18 June 1927 WILLIAM DUNN. Ch. by first m. (surname *Riggen*): 1. *Rose Genevra,* b. 5 Sept. 1915; m. at Seattle, Apr. 1935 Arthur Tucey.

iii. WILLIAM HENRY JOSEPH, b. at Newport, Wash., 14 Sept. 1901; m. at Seattle, 27 Sept. 1922 SUSAN CLARA ESTHER LINES. Ch. (surname *Noyes*): 1. *William Howard,* b. at Seattle, 16 Feb. 1932; m. at Seattle, 24 Nov. 1951 Arlene Louise Biggs.

iv. GEORGE EDWARD, b. at Newport, 20 Mar. 1905; m. (1) at Seattle, 1926 DOROTHY EVELYN MERRILL; div. 1931; m. (2) VERA MARJORIE HANNAH. Ch. by first m. (surname *Noyes*): 1. *Marjorie Evelyn,* b. at Seattle, 1927; m. Buckleigh Pearsol. Ch. by second m. (surname *Noyes*): 2. *George Edward,* b. at Seattle, 15 Mar. 1933. 3. *Loren Charles,* b. 29 Jan. 1934. 4. *Lora Louise,* b. at Missoula, Mont., 11 June 1935.

396. ISAAC WESLEY[9] JAQUITH (*Phineas*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Sullivan, Wisconsin, 19 February 1861, died at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 16 December 1901, and was first buried at Whitewater, Wisconsin, later moved to Union (or Hillside) Cemetery, Milwaukee. He married at Whitewater, 18 February 18-- IDA ANN PEARCE, who was born 1868 and died 1 July 1935. Ida married (2) August 1917 Otto E.

Erickson of Chicago, who was employed as a motorman on the Milwaukee Electric Railway. Wesley was a streetcar conductor at Milwaukee.

Children:

i. GRACE[10], d.y.; bur. in Union Cemetery.

ii. ETHEL MAUD, b. 21 Dec. 1890; bur. in Union Cemetery; m. JOHN ERICKSON, bur. in Union Cemetery. Maud and John operated a grocery store at Kilbourn Ave., Milwaukee. Maud had the family genealogical records, but after her death John destroyed them. No ch.

591. iii. FLOYD E., b. 15 Aug. 1892.

397. FREDERICK HOSEA[9] JAQUITH (*Phineas*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Sullivan, Wisconsin, 21 July 1863, died at Green Lake, Wisconsin, 16 January 1939, and was buried in Dartford Cemetery, Green Lake. He married at Palmyra, Wisconsin, 5 February 1891 MARY ELLEN MOYSE, who was born at Palmyra, 12 September 1867, died at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 28 January 1948, and was buried in Dartford Cemetery, daughter of Henry and Ellen (Uglow) Moyse (Jefferson Co. Courthouse marriage records, 6:26). Frederick was a butter and cheese maker.

Children:

i. FLOYD MELVIN[10], b. at Kansasville, Wis., 3 July 1892; d. 26 Mar. 1909 of typhoid when a junior in high school; bur. in Dartford Cemetery.

ii. LULU BLANCHE, b. at Dover, Wis., 17 Feb. 1895; unm.; res. at 413 W. Colfax Ave., N.E., St. Petersburg, FL 33731. Lou graduated from high school at Green Lake and from State Teachers College, now the University of Wis., Oskosh. In college she was listed in *Student's Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities.* She taught remedial reading, math, 5th and 6th grades, at Princeton, Green Lake, Paona, and Waupun, Wis., as well as Hammond and South Bend, Ind. She is now retired. She is a member of the Audubon Society, Garden Club, N.R.T.A., Progress Club, White Shrine, Life Member of O.E.S., Green Lake, and the D.A.R., admitted 6 December 1974 (no.592453).

592. iii. CLIFFORD LEROY, b. at Burlington, Wis., 6 July 1896.

593. iv. ELLEN JANE, b. at Burlington, 7 July 1898.

v. HAROLD FREDERICK, b. at Green Lake, 7 Feb. 1905; d. 26 July 1910; bur. in Dartford Cemetery.

398. JOHN FRANKLIN[9] JAQUITH (*Phineas*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]), called FRANK, was born at Sullivan, Wisconsin, 6 September 1872 or 1873, died at Littleford, Minnesota, 26 May 1942, and was buried at Indus Township, Koochiching County, Minnesota (death certificate). He married LILLIE WALWORTH, who was born at Watrous, Itasca County, Minnesota, 3 July 1871, died at Little Fork, Minnesota, 12 March 1920, and was buried at Indus.

Children:

i. JOHN FRANKLIN, Jr.[10], b. at Indus, 14 Oct. 1900; m. MARY JANE POOR; res. at Kalispell, Mont. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Frederick Allen,* b. 11 Sept. 1937.

ii. PHINEAS EDWIN, b. in Wis., 13 Apr. 1902; d. at Littlefork, 24 Mar. 1947; unm.; res. at Littlefork.

iii. SARAH JANE, b. 3 July 1904; m. at Clay Center, Kans., FRANK TIPPIN, b. 30 Sept. 1904, son of Frank and Sarah (———) Tippin; res. at Clay Center. Sarah lost contact with her family. Ch. (surname *Tippin*): 1. *Clifford,* b. 30 Sept. 1924.

iv. IDA MAUD, b. at Watrous, 5 Aug. 1906; d. 11 Feb. 1908, bur. at Watrous on the Jaquith homestead.

399. SILAS CLEVELAND[9] JAQUITH (*Silas*[8], *John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 27 July 1886, died there, 16 August 1954 (*VRs*), and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Massachusetts. He married 18 or 19 September 1909 MARY A. BORGSTROM, who died at Arlington, 27 December 1969 and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, daughter of August Borgstrom. Silas was a shipper. They resided at Arlington.

Children:

i. SILAS AUGUSTUS[10], b. at Boston, 6 July 1910; d. 25 Dec. 1973; cremated and bur. with his mother 4 Jan. 1974; m. 24 Dec. 1932 ALICIA M. DEY (Alicia used the name Lee Forbes Dey before her marriage and Lee Dey Jacquith later), b. at Revere, Mass., 2 May 1912, dau. of John and Alice (Vine) Dey; div. Nov. 1946; res. at 323 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Mass. Silas retired in 1969. Ch. (surname *Jacquith*): 1. *David Dexter* or *John Forbes Dey,* b. at Boston, 18 Oct. 1933; res. at 6915 Carvel Lane, Sharpstown, Houston, TX 77036. David graduated from Jamaica Plain, Mass., High School, 1952 and belonged to the Eliot Chapter of the National Honor Society. He entered the Army 1954, went to Engineer's School at Fort Belvoir, Va., and served in Korea with SCARWAF, a special detachment of Army engineers serving in the U.S. Air Force on air bases in Korea. After military service he moved to N.J. and res. there until May 1963, when he moved to Houston, Tex. He is employed by TRW/Mission Mfg. Co., maker of valves, check valves, pumps, and drilling equipment for oil, mining, and manufacturing industries. His mother and sister live with him. 2. *Beverly Dey,* b. at Boston, 6 Apr. 1939.

ii. FRED, b. 1912; d. aged 9 days.

594. iii. DAVID EDWARD, b. at Boston, 25 Apr. 1915.

400. ANNA THERESA[9] JAQUITH (*Silas*[8], *John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 9 October 1894, died at Portland, Maine, 17 August 1972, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Portland. She married at Boston, 29 September 1912 FREDERICK GEORGE BRITTING, who died at the home of his son Russell, South Portland, 5 January 1974, aged eighty-one years, eleven months, four days, and was buried in

Calvary Cemetery. Theresa resided at 24 Noyes Street, South Portland.

Children, all born at Portland except for Russell and David, surname Britting:

595. i. FREDERICK WALLACE[10], b. 28 Mar. 1914.

596. ii. MARY MARGARET, b. 16 Aug. 1915.

iii. CHARLOTTE THERESA, b. 16 July 1917; m. EZRA JAMES LOFTIS, b. at Doniphan, Mo., 14 Sept. 1917, son of Jesse James and Hattie Lee (Brooks) Loftis; res. at 219 Dahlia St., Fairfield, CA 94533. Charlotte was a WAVE at the Submarine Base, Groton, Conn., through World War II, where she served as a yeoman and met Ezra. She is employed at Travis Air Force Base. Ezra retired from the U.S. Navy, 1959 as a Chief Radioman after serving 20 yrs., 19 of these on submarines, an is now employed at Mare Island Naval Shipyard as a communications technician. Charlotte worked 7 yrs. for Devonshire Finance Corp., Finance Division of Shawmut Bank of Boston, then worked in the Federal Civil Service as an accounting clerk for 15 years.

iv. RUSSELL SILAS, b. at South Portland, 20 Apr. 1919; m. (1) ca. 1942 MARY CAROLYN WILSON; separated for over 10 yrs., div. 1973; m. (2) Nov. 1973 CATHERINE (———) HORNEMAN, a widow; Mary and 1 son res. at Urma Ave., Clifton, N.J.; Russell and Catherine res. at Montvale, N.J. Russell is a mechanic for an Oldsmobile-Cadillac agency. He served in the Navy during World War II and was discharged as Chief Radioman. Catherine is a retired registered nurse. Ch. by first m. (surname *Britting*): 1. *Russell,* Jr., called *Ruddy,* b. ca. 1953; m.; res. at Dallas, Tex. Russell joined the Air Force, but while stationed in Tex. a routine physical check detected a heart murmur and he was discharged. He remained in Tex., and went to college. One dau. 2. *Freddie,* b. ca. 1954. Freddie attended high school for a time then joined the Navy. 3. *James,* b. ca. 1956; res. with his mother at Clifton. James attended high school and is now a mechanic.

597. v. LAWRENCE ALFRED, b. 15 Sept. 1921.

vi. FRANCIS KENNETH, b. 16 Sept. 1923; m. BERTHA ———, a divorcee; div.; res. at Portland, Me. Francis attended high school, but during World War II he joined the Merchant Marines and is still serving as an A.B. No ch.

vii. LORETTA GERTRUDE, b. 12 Mar. 1925; m. at Portland, 28 Feb. 1948 ROBERT CARL SIMPSON, b. at Rockland, Me., son of Robert J. Simpson, b. at Boston, 3 Mar. 1878, and Marcia A. Simpson, b. at Lubec, Me., 19 Mar. 1885. Loretta graduated from Portland high school and a school of beauty culture. She enlisted in the WAVES and served at Brunswick, Me., from May 1944 to Feb. 1947. Ch. (surname *Simpson*): 1. (adopted) *Mark Robert,* b. at Portland, Me., 4 Jan. 1959.

viii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 5 June 1926; m. RACHEL ———; res. at Westbrook, Me. George served in the Navy during World War II, then became a butcher and worked for Swift and Co.

wholesalers at Portland for several years. When Swift discontinued business at Portland he went to work for a private concern. Rachel works for Blue Cross. Ch. (surname *Britting*): 1. *Donna,* m. ca. 1972; res. at Portland. Donna is a college graduate. 2. *Brenda,* m. ca. 1972 Tim Malloy; res. at Portland. Brenda is a college graduate and a secretary for Blue Cross. 3. *Bryan,* m. 1973. Bryan graduated from a college of culinary arts and is now employed as a chef. 4. *Rachel,* b. ca. 1957.

ix. DAVID LEROY, b. at Pittsfield, Me., 28 June 1934; m. at Sacred Heart Church, Yarmouth, Me., 27 June 1959 CATHLEEN CAREY, b. at Braintree, Mass., 11 Apr. 1932, dau. of Victor Robert and Honora Elizabeth (Lynch) Carey; res. at R.D.2, Lambert Rd., Freeport, ME 04032. Both David and Cathleen have a high school education. David has been a bus driver for the Greyhound Line since May 1963. Cathleen is a secretary at Portland. Ch. (surname *Britting*): 1. *Clair Cathleen,* b. 6 July 1960; d. 29 Oct. 1960. 2. *Susan Margaret,* b. 24 Oct. 1961. 3. *Christopher David,* b. 20 Feb. 1964. 4. *Anne Elizabeth,* b. 19 Apr. 1965. 5. *Jane Catherine,* b. 13 June 1967.

401. GERTRUDE L.[9] JAQUITH (*Samuel*[8], *John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born 28 October 1864. She probably married (1) 24 December 1883 H.L. EDWARDS. She married (2) ARTHUR WHITE. They resided at 18 Clinton Street, Gardiner, Maine.

Children by second marriage, surname White:

i. HARRY[10], a farmer. No ch.

ii. WILLIAM, m. William was a painter. Ch. (surname *White*): 1. *son,* retarded.

iii. ALICE, m. EDWARD YORK. Edward was a house painter. No ch.

iv. GEORGE, m. (1) EUGENIA LAMBERT, a French Canadian; div.; m. (2) ——— of Seboonic; m. (3) ESTHER NASH of Pittston. Ch. by first m. (surname *White*): 1. *Kenneth,* m. ——— Alexander; res. at Gardiner, Me. Kenneth is a retired mail carrier. Three sons. Ch. by second m. (surname *White*): 2. *Clarence,* m.; div.; res. in N.Y. 6 ch. Ch. by third m. (surname *White*): 3 sons, all of whom res. in Mass.

402. GEORGE A.[9] JAQUITH (*Samuel*[8], *John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Pumpkin Hollow, Wisconsin, 20 February 1870 and died at Gardiner, Maine, 12 February 1959, with asthma and a heart condition. He married at Gardiner, 14 September 1889 ELLEN SOPHRONIA BROWN, who was born in 1873 and died in 1959, daughter of James and Loten (———) Brown of England.

George was a carpenter and shoemaker. He left school aged fourteen to learn the carpenter trade, worked at boat building, and was maintenance man at Gardiner Shoe when he retired. At one time George was the fastest lather in the state of Maine. He made several trips out West and as far as California.

Children:

i. SON[10], d.y.
ii. DAUGHTER, d.y.
598. iii. ZETTA CORDELIA, b. at Gardiner, 28 May 1897.

403. HENRY PUTNAM[9] CONNER (*Ellen*[8], *Jacob*[7-6], *Abraham*[5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Janesville, Wisconsin, 16 October 1847 and died at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 28 May 1895. He married CATHERINE NEFF.

Child, surname Conner:

599. i. FRANK CLIFFORD[10], b. at Bridgeport, 24 July 1877.

404. REUBEN CLARK[9] JAQUITH (*Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Albion, Maine, 27 June 1842 (Town Book) and died at Broad Street Hospital, New York City, 19 July 1926. He married at Charlestown, Massachusetts, 7 January 1872 EMMA F. ROACH, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 14 September 1852, died at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 29 December 1942, and was buried in London Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.

Reuben was a musician in the regimental band for the Ninety-ninth New York Infantry, 1861-1862, and bugler for the Sixteenth Battery Massachusetts Volunteer Light Artillery, 1864-1865 (Civil War pension no. XC 2912807; *Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War,* 5:550, 6:679). He resided at Boston and the vicinity twelve years, leaving for Grand Rapids during the Panic of 1874. He worked for Nelson Matter and Company, first as a cabinetmaker, then a foreman, then superintendent, finally working seven years at Baltimore, Maryland, before retiring in 1906. He sent all his Jaquith genealogy papers to his second cousin John A. Jaquith at Portland, Maine. John's surviving granddaughter, Elizabeth Nelms of Atlanta, Georgia, generously loaned those papers to the authors.

Children:

600. i. FRANK C.[10], b. at Charlestown, Mass., 15 Feb. 1873.
ii. GEORGE HORACE, b. at Grand Rapids, 15 Sept. 1875; d. 1950 (son's letter); m. (1) SIGNE HEGSTED of Chicago, Ill., d. ca. Sept. 1907; m. (2) MARIE HEGSTED, d. 14 June 1935, bur. in Mt. Olive Cemetery, Chicago, sister of Signe; res. at Des Plaines, Ill., Lombard, Ill., 1915, and 5409 N. Higgins, Chicago, 1942. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Dorothy,* b. 29 May 1906; m. Al Gunnerson; res. at 6110 No. Knox, Chicago. 2. *Virginia,* b. 29 May 1907; res. at Wheaton, Ill. Ch. by second m. (surname *Jaquith*): 3. *Georgette,* res. in Fla. 4. *George Horace,* b. before 1935; res. at 702B North Western Ave., Park Ridge, IL. George changed his name to George Jaquith Burrows in honor of neighbors who acted as his parents.

405. HORACE GREELEY[9] JAQUITH (*Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Albion, Maine, 19 March 1856, died at

Bath, Maine, 20 January 1921, and was buried at Durham, Maine. He married (1) at Lisbon Falls, Maine, 4 July 1879 SADIE MCKINNEY, who died 21 August 1880, aged nineteen. He married (2) at Lewiston, Maine, 2 April 1887 ABBIE ELLEN (LITTLEFIELD) DINGLEY of Durham, who was born 23 February 1864, died at Bath, Maine, 3 October 1925, and was buried at Durham. Horace resided at Lisbon, Maine, at the time of his second marriage.

Child by first marriage:

i. CHILD[10], d. 10 July 1880.

Children by second marriage:

ii. EVA MAY, b. 28 Feb. 1888; d. at Durham, 6 Sept. 1906; bur. there.
601. iii. HORACE EDWARD, b. at Durham, 20 May 1891.
602. iv. HAZEL ADAHL, b. 19 Mar. 1896.
603. v. HARRISON, b. 31 May 1900.
604. vi. HILDA HANNAH, b. 2 Nov. 1902.

406. FRANK ALBERT[9] JAQUITH (*Obed*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Corinth, Maine, 6 May 1863. He married 24 April 1886 MINNIE ELLA GOULD, who was born at Dexter, Maine. Frank was a woodsman.

Children:

i. EDITH MABEL[10], b. at Corinth, 13 July 1888.
ii. ERNEST ROY, b. 9 Dec. 1890; adopted by St. Clair.
605. iii. CHARLES VERNON, b. at Dexter, Me., 28 Sept. 1892.

407. WILLIAM FRANK[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Leominster, Massachusetts, 15 February 1854 and died in Connecticut. He married MARY ELIZABETH THOMPSON, who was born at Patterson, New York, and died 1939, daughter of William and May (———) Thompson. They had six children, then separated when son Charles was twelve, 1907. May was busy bringing up this young family and did not discuss their father or his family. They resided in Springfield, Massachusetts, and Danbury, Connecticut. William was a lather.

Children:

606. i. CHARLES EDWARD[10], b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 15 June 1896.
ii. ANZINA MAY OR ANGELA, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 25 May 1897. On the certificate her father was listed as a laborer.
iii. HAZEL MAY, b. at North Adams, Mass., 9 May 1898.
iv. GOLDIE.
v. SETH.
vi. LEON.

408. CHARLES SUMNER[9] JAQUITH, later JACKSON (*Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Putney, Vermont, 3

November 1851 and died at Sunbury, Ohio, 28 August 1934. He married 8 October 1879 HANNAH RETTA RARICK, who was born at Harlem, Ohio, 14 November 1859, died at Cleveland, Ohio, 21 June 1932, and was buried with Charles at Westerville, Ohio.

Charles was in the British Navy shortly after the Civil War. Later he worked his way to Ohio and there changed his name to Jackson. His grandson Edwin's family has the compass he carried. Charles was an expert cabinetmaker and carpenter, and was able to make the spiral stairs which graced many of the beautiful homes he built in Ohio and Indiana. In 1878-1879 a tornado struck through central Ohio, causing much fallen timber. He, with others, worked to clear it up, and it was there that he met his future wife Hannah. Charles worked at his trade until he was seventy.

Malcolm Charles Forgrave leaves the following tribute to his grandfather:

It was my privilege to visit the grandparents more than did my brothers and sisters. His was a rough exterior, perhaps due to his Navy experience, but always surfacing were good attributes that someone had instilled. Never did he utter an unkind word to my devoted grandmother. He had his "thing" about perfect table manners and enforced compliance. His honesty and fairness were inherent—and always manifested. Hard as a marlin spike, but his affection had great depth.

I think of him often, too, because my mother reminds me that I am his "spitting image." Our older daughter is the recipient of these genes also. His discipline, affection and respect is exemplified in our children and grandchildren, too. I must hasten to add that my wife and mother were—and are—just as devoted as my grandmother was.

When my grandmother died he actually grieved himself to death.

Children, surname Jackson:

607. i. WILLIAM EDWARD[10], b. at Handfield, Ind., 15 Jan. 1882.

608. ii. JESSIE MARIE, b. at Handfield, 15 Aug. 1883.

iii. NELLIE FRANCES, b. at Harlem, 26 Sept. 1884; d. 14 June 1980; bur. in Fancher Cemetery, Westerville, Ohio; m. at Cleveland, 4 Nov. 1908 JOHN E. FORGRAVE, b. at Newark, Ohio, 9 June 1881, d. 18 Aug. 1969, bur. in Fancher Cemetery; res. at Rte. 1, Sunbury, Ohio. Ch. (surname *Forgrave*): 1. (adopted) *Mary Lou*, b. 3 May 1933; m. Charles Edwards. Charles was a brick mason.

609. iv. PAUL SUMNER, b. at Paulding, Ohio, 17 June 1893.

v. ROBERT CHARLES, b. at Berkshire, Ohio, 13 May 1903; m. at Columbus, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1924 MARIE MAUDE MILLER, b. at Galena, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1903, dau. of Andrew Bruce and Ida Frances (Cartier) Miller. Robert graduated from Sunbury High School, 1916, and the American School, Chicago, Ill. 1922, in architectural engineering. He is chief executive of Robert C. Jackson Co., general contractors, engaged in building factories, warehouses, shopping centers, etc. Marie graduated from Galena High School, 1917, and is a partner and treasurer of the Robert C. Jackson Co., 81 W. College Ave., Westerville. Ch. (surname *Jackson*): 1. *Helen Marie*, b. at Westerville, 2 Feb. 1933. Helen graduated from Westerville

High School and is a partner and secretary of the Robert C. Jackson Co.

409. ALBERT EUGENE[9] JAQUITH (*Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Clinton, Massachusetts, 25 September 1855, died at Chicago, Illinois, 19 May 1942, and was buried in Forest Home, Chicago. He married (1) at Clinton, 4 September 1875 CLARA EMELINE EMERY of Newburyport, Massachusetts. He married (2) EVA M. MOT——, who survived him. Albert resided at 4020 Addison Street, Chicago.

Children, all born at Clinton:

i. HERBERT EDWARD[10], b. 11 May 1876; d. 23 Jan. 1966; m. at Los Angeles, Calif., 1914 (ceremony repeated at New Orleans, La., 10 June 1920 to correct the records) ADDIE L. BATES, b. 1892, d. before 1966; res. in Calif. since 1908, was at 1003 Merced St., Berkeley. Herbert served in the Spanish-American War, Troop E, 3rd Cavalry, N.Y. He was Master Mariner for Matson Navigation Co. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Clara Edenia,* b. at Los Angeles, 15 June 1915 (Los Angeles records, vol. 110, no.3812); m. Al Donor; res. at R 2, Box 289, Martinez, Calif. Two ch., b. 1930 and 1932, but it is uncertain if either of these are William A. Lewis, a grandson.

ii. FREDERICK NYALL, b. 30 Mar. 1879; d. aged 7.

610. iii. RALPH SANBORN, b. 20 Sept. 1880.

410. WALTER A.[9] JAQUITH (*Albert*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hancock, New Hampshire, 27 March 1857, died there, 2 January 1932, and was buried in Norway Plains Cemetery, Hancock. He married at Keene, New Hampshire, 19 June 1878 CARRIE JESSIE WOOD, who was born at Hancock, 6 October 1861, died 8 December 1892, and was buried at Hancock, daughter of David Orlando and Abigail Frances (Wilder) Wood of Hancock (George Arthur Gray, *The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury* [Boston, 1908], 133; on their marriage certificate Walter is called "Winter").

Walter and Carrie resided at "the Dane homestead," where Walter was a machinist. Walter and his father were among the eight largest producers of maple sugar in Hancock, a town which exports maple sugar as far south as Georgia and as far west as California and China. Some producers manufactured as much as two tons in a season; in quality it has no superior.

Children:

i. FLORENCE E.[10], b. at Hancock, 3 Oct. 1878.

ii. MARY M., b. 12 July 1880; d. at Goffstown, N.H., 24 Feb. 1938; bur. in Norway Plains Cemetery; res. at Hancock.

iii. HELEN C. F., b. 1 Jan. 1882; d. 2 Sept. 1885; bur. in Norway Plains Cemetery.

611. iv. BERTHA CARRIE, b. at Hancock, 3 Feb. 1887.

411. JOHN MARSHALL[9] BAKER (*Mary*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Richmond, Maine, 20 January 1858 and died at Minnetonka Mills, Minnesota, 21 May 1926. He married (1) at Minnetonka, 25 July 1881 DELIA ELIZABETH CHEELEY, who died 15 December 1894 of tuberculosis. He married (2) 29 May 1898 JENNIE M. HOPKINS. Jennie enjoyed music, both piano and voice. She resided at Minneapolis after John died.

Children by first marriage, all born at Minnetonka Mills, surname Baker:

i. GEORGE MARSHALL[10], b. 7 Apr. 1881; d. at Via Duena Ventura, Redondo Beach, Calif., June 1956; bur. at San Francisco, Calif.; m. 23 Aug. 1914 MINNIE E. CARTER, b. at Grey Eagle, Minn., 8 Mar. 1890, dau. of John and Sarah (———) Carter. Minnie studied 4 years at St. Cloud Teachers' College. Both were teachers at Chicago, Ill., Ky., and Minn. They retired from the Chicago schools in 1950. No ch.

612. ii. AGNES IRENE, b. 26 Aug. 1885.

iii. JEANNE MAE or JENNIE, b. 21 May 1891; d. 13 Jan. 1909 of tuberculosis.

412. WALTER CHESTER[9] BAKER (*Mary*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Richmond, Maine, 9 December 1867 and died at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 25 December 1939. He married at Excelsior, Minnesota, 1892 MINNETONKA ADELAIDE CLARK, who was born at Excelsior and died at Los Angeles, California, 29 January 1965. Walter had moved with his family to Minnesota in 1869.

Children, surname Baker:

i. FANNY FAYE[10], b. 27 Dec. 1897; res. with her parents at Minneapolis until their deaths; res. at Los Angeles, 1975.

ii. CORA LUCILLE, b. 14 Dec. 1901; m. (1) JAMES WEBBER; m. (2) WALTER H. HUBNER of Los Angeles, both dec. Ch. (surname *Baker*): 1. *Barbara,* res. at Anaheim, Calif.

413. CHARLES FREDERICK[9] JAQUITH (*George*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], Abraham[4-3-2-1]) was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1 April 1863, died at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, 20 February 1903 of acute appendicitis, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Massachusetts. He married at Boston, 28 October 1890 ELIZABETH C. SHEA, who was born at South Boston, Massachusetts, about 1869, died at Brookline, Massachusetts, 18 January 1943 and was buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, Arlington, Massachusetts, daughter of John and Annie F. (Fuller) Shea.

John was a bookkeeper, and a dealer in butter and eggs at the time of his death. He and Elizabeth resided at 1 Kensington Avenue, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Children, born at Somerville:

i. RENA MARIE[10], b. 5 Sept. 1894.

ii. LORNA ELEANOR, b. 20 Apr. 1901; d. at Swampscott, Mass., 28 Dec. 1936; m. at Brookline, 15 Nov. 1928 HARRY FRANCIS EDSON, b. at West Derry, N.H., 21 Feb. 1904, son of Harry Dean and Mary Ann (Donahue) Edson, the 10th generation of his family in America. Harry was in the insurance business and res. at Deerfield, Mass., and Greenfield, N.H. He m. (2) at Saugus, Mass., 2 July 1938 Marie Catherine Cunningham, b. at Lynn, Mass., 1914. Ch. (surname *Edson*): 1. *Harry Francis,* Jr., b. 12 May 1932 (Edson Family Books, vol. 2, 284-297 [Michigan State Library]).

414. BLANCHE MAY[9] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Palermo, Maine, 14 July 1875, died at Dundee, Michigan, August 1959, and was buried there. She married at Hallowell, Maine, 16 July 1901 ROY COOK PEARCE, who was born at Niantic, Connecticut, 15 August 1876, died at Dundee, 14 August 1949, and was buried at Dundee. They moved from Hallowell to the home of their daughter Helen at Dundee in early 1949 because of illness.

Children, born at Hallowell, surname Pearce:

613. i. SELDEN JAQUITH[10], b. 29 Dec. 1905.

ii. HELEN ESTES, b. 14 Feb. 1908; d. 1967; bur. at Dundee; m. 16 May 1929 FRED LAWRENCE KNOX of Southport, Me., d. 1968, bur. at Dundee; res. at Dundee. Helen attended high school at Hallowell and Kent's Hill School. Fred worked for Detroit Edison on outside lines. No ch., but they adopted a boy who now res. at Detroit, Mich.

415. FLORA EMMA[9] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Palermo, Maine, 9 January 1877 and died at Augusta, Maine, 7 March 1949. She married May 1897 CHARLES FRED SMILEY of Augusta, who was born either 11 August 1869 or 11 May 1870, died 26 January 1929, and was buried at Augusta.

Children, surname Smiley:

614. i. PHYLLIS B.[10], b. at Albion, Me., 5 June 1898.

ii. MILDRED F., b. at Albion, 28 June 1899; m. FRED COOPER, d. 1942; res. at Water St., Augusta. Ch. (surname *Cooper*): 1. *Dorothy,* d. in infancy.

615. iii. ALVIN MARTIN, b. at Augusta, 21 Jan. 1902.

416. FRANK ALBERT[9] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 6 December 1879, died 1931, and was buried in Smith Cemetery, Palermo, Maine. He married 10 September 1909 ARVILLA (ROWLEY) ATWOOD, who was born 1881, died 1935, and was buried in Smith Cemetery. Frank resided at the old family home, but there was so much sickness and death in the family that little of the farm was left to him. Arvilla lost several children when they were young, and later went insane.

Children:

i. MYRTLE MAY[10], b. 1 Nov. 1914; d. 17 Apr. 1979; m. WILLIAM LASSO; res. near Augusta, then in 1973 with her sister Ethel. No ch.

ii. ETHEL MARJORIE, b. 17 Jan. 1917; m. MAX MCKENNY; res. at Readfield, Me., postal address R.D. 2, Winthrop, ME 04364. Ch. (surname *McKenny*): 1. *Richard.* 2. *Alton.* 3. *Norman.* 4. *Herbert.*

iii. SON, d.y. 24 Dec. 1917.

iv. THELMA, b. 25 Feb. 1919; d. 17 Feb. 1920; bur. in Smith Cemetery with her parents.

v. MARTIN WALLACE, m. JOSEPHINE HUTCHINSON; res. at Windsor, ME 04363. Martin does construction work. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Roxanne May.*

417. PERLEY WINSLOW[9] JAQUITH (*Winslow*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Montville, Maine, 7 September 1886 and died May 1939. He married in 1906 ETHEL INEZ MERRITHEW.

In 1920 Perley founded the Jaquith Handle Mill at 59 Main Street, Montville, where the "Pine Tree Diner" now stands. In the late 1920s he ran the mill with the help of the family. The firm made handles mainly for the use of lumbermen. In 1926 Perley moved to Clinton, Maine, but the operation of the mill was continued by his sons from 1938 to 1941, then sold.

Perley and Ethel were very active in the Free and Accepted Masons and the Order of the Eastern Star. In 1934 Perley was Worshipful Master of the Blue Lodge and a member of the Chapter and Commandery. In 1935 Ethel was Worthy Matron of Order of Eastern Star, and Perley was Worthy Patron, 1935, 1936.

Children:

616. i. MAXWELL WINSLOW[10], b. at Montville, 7 Nov. 1911.

ii. MERRILL LEE, b. 25 Apr. 1921; d. at New York, 5 Nov. 1970; m. (1) 1938 HELEN SMITH of Troy, Me.; div. 1946; m. (2) 1948 BLANCH ELLIS of Winslow, Me.; div. 1958. Merrill had a high school education. He enlisted in the Navy 4 Apr. 1943, where he was an engineer. He served 3 yrs. in submarines as an MM 2nd class, and was discharged 26 Dec. 1945. No ch.

418. CHARLES OBED[9] JAQUITH (*John*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Vassalboro, Maine, 4 November 1850, died 10 January 1894 (Vital Records), and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery, Vassalboro. He married at East Vassalboro, 5 November 1871, by Reverend Charles E. Springer HARRIET J. CLARK, called HATTIE, who was born at Vassalboro, Maine, 30 December 1849 and died 3 October 1922.

Children:

i. FLORENCE G.[10], b. 21 Apr. 1874; d. 28 Sept. 1874 (gravestone).

617. ii. ALICE M., b. 12 May 1876.
618. iii. CHARLES FRED, b. at East Vassalboro, 28 Aug. 1879.
iv. EUNICE A., b. 31 Oct. 1881; m. at Cross Hill, Me., 14 Sept. 1900 MARK H. HIGGINS, b. 16 Feb. 1869.
619. v. JOHN A., b. at East Vassalboro, 14 Apr. 1885.

419. JOHN ARTHUR[9] JAQUITH (*John*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Vassalboro, Maine, 3 September 1866, died at Portland, Maine, 1 March 1948, and was buried in Forest City Cemetery, Portland. He married at Augusta, Maine, 10 August 1891 by Reverend Ira G. Ross ANNIE LOUISA TOWNE, who was born at Bath, Maine, 28 December 1864 (1865 in Edwin Eugene Towne, *The Descendants of William Towne* [Newtonville, Mass., 1901], 288) and died at South Portland, Maine, 3 April 1954, after being bedridden with arthritis for ten to fifteen years, daughter of Charles Edward and Harriet (Stebbins) Towne.

John was first employed at Mr. Cushman's Upholstery Shop at Augusta. He was an undertaker at Concord, New Hampshire, 1897, later a funeral director at Portland and the first licensed embalmer in Maine, after taking his training at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Annie was an English teacher for eight years.

Children:

620. i. EDNA LOUISE[10], b. at Augusta, 16 June 1893.
ii. FRANCES MILDRED, b. at Concord, 24 Dec. 1897; d. Jan. 1930; m. 24 May 1924 ROBERT H. DEERING, aged 29; res. at 167 Pearl St., Portland, Me. Robert was an electrician; Frances was a clerk. Ch. (surname *Deering*): 1. *Frances Ann,* b. 25 Jan. 1930; adopted 1934 by Harold and Edna (Jaquith) Brooks (see no. 620).

420. HELEN F.[9] DAVIS (*Mary*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 23 February 1850. She married at Glencoe, Minnesota, 18 October 1869 by Dr. A. McWright MARTLAND S. ROBBINS.

Children, surname Robbins:

i. CORA L.[10], b. 5 Nov. 1870; d. at Brownton, Minn., 21 Sept. 1897; m. at Brownton, 22 Oct. 1892 by Elder Crofoot JOHN HOGLE. Ch. (surname *Hogle*): 1. *Sylvan C.,* b. 24 Sept. 1893. 2. *Glenn M.,* b. 10 Mar. 1895.
ii. WALLACE D., b. 11 June 1873; m. at Song Prairie, Minn., 4 July 1899 by Justice Booth CHRISTINA EDMAN. Ch. (surname *Robbins*): 1. *Laurel A.,* b. 15 Apr. 1900. 2. *Ethel H.,* b. 12 May 1901; d. 23 June 1901.
iii. MARY E., b. 1 Aug. 1875; m. at Marshall, Minn., 3 Sept. 1895 JAMES CLARK. Ch. (surname *Clark): 1. Erwin,* b. 31 July 1896. 2. *Roger,* b. 31 Dec. 1899. 3. *Chester,* b. Aug. 1901.
iv. MAUDE J., b. 18 Sept. 1877; d. 25 July 1899; m. at Park Rapids, Minn., 25 Nov. 1897 by Rev. Rice WILL MEINKE. No ch.
v. SAMUEL, b. 2 June 1879; d. at Brownton, 7 Nov. 1880.
vi. H. OLIVE, b. 30 Apr. 1881; m. at Park Rapids, 18 Oct. 1897 by

Rev. Rice ADNAH SACKETT. Ch. (surname *Sackett*): 1. *Warren A.*, b. 27 Jan. 1899. 2. *Rex S.*, b. 24 Sept. 1900. 3. *son*, b. 20 Dec. 1901.

vii. M. ORISSA, b. 27 Dec. 1882; d. 27 Aug. 1899.

viii. LAUREL S., b. 22 Feb. 1887; d. 14 July 1899.

421. BELLE[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) died 23 September 1936. She married (1) CHARLES BOYD GILMAN. She married (2) at Waterville, Maine, 14 June 1899 JEAN OR EUGENE EDGAR TUFTS, who was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, 1 September 1863 and died at Waterville, 4 November 1910, son of Isaac G. and Adrianna (Hamlin) Tufts.

Child by second marriage, surname Tufts:

i. CARL TIMOTHY[10], b. at Waterville, 19 Jan. 1903; m. there, 10 June 1928 ANNIE ANNA SANDY of Lincoln, Me.; res. at 35½ Elm St., Waterville. Ch. (surname *Tufts*): 1. *Mary Belle,* b. at Waterville, 11 Mar. 1929; m. there, 22 June 1952 Paul V. McNabb of Waterville (source: Herbert F. Adams, 15 Jan. 1972).

422. FRANK HUBBARD[9] LATHE (*Sarah*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Charleston, Vermont, 17 January 1861 and died at Maidstone, Vermont, 9 March 1923. He married at Guildhall, Vermont, 19 November 1885 MARY E. TAYLOR, who was born at Brunswick, Vermont, 22 August 1856 and died at Portland, Maine, 20 June 1948.

Children, all born at Maidstone, surname Lathe:

i. MAYME GERALDINE[10], b. 16 June 1887; living 1976; m. FRANK BISHOP MASON of Brunswick, Vt. Ch. (surname *Mason*): 1. *Bethany,* b. 21 Mar. 1919; m. C.J. Colligan; res. at 2530 A Eastshore Pl., Reno, NV 89509. 2. *Beverly,* b. 16 Feb. 1927 (source: Bethany Mason Colligan).

ii. HARRY LEROY, b. 15 Oct. 1889; living 1976; m. JULIA TILLOTSON. No ch.

423. HARRY C.[9] LACY (*Emeline*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 24 September 1865 and died 1953. He married at Rindge, New Hampshire, 23 February 1887 JULIA R. JONES, who was born 17 June 1867 and died 1949, daughter of Samuel and Angenette (Davis) Jones of Rindge.

Harry resided on the David Lacey, Jr., homestead on the Contoocook Valley State Road. He was a carpenter and had engaged in construction work in Florida, Medford, Massachusetts, and other places. In 1931 he resided at Medford.

Children, surname Lacy:

i. GEORGIANNA[10], b. 11 Mar. 1888; bur. in the Lacy-Jaquith Plot in Conant Cemetery; m. (1) 24 Sept. 1907 LOREN W. LAWRENCE; m. (2) ERNEST CLARK CHUBBUCK, b. 1883, d. 1941, bur. in Conant Cemetery.

ii. WINNIE, b. 25 Apr. 1890; d. 24 Dec. 1960; bur. in the family plot, Conant Cemetery; m. 29 June 1914 FREDERICK E. WELLINGTON of Winchendon, Mass., b. 19 Mar. 1891, d. 5 Mar. 1950, bur. in Conant Cemetery. Frederick was a doctor.

iii. MINNIE, b. 25 Apr. 1890; d. 30 Mar. 1950; bur. in Conant Cemetery; m. 27 Nov. 1913 CLIFFORD K. BOUTELLE of Winchendon, b. 27 May 1888. Ch. (surname *Boutelle*): 1. *Beverly Lacy,* b. 21 July 1917.

424. PERLEY HERBERT[9] JAQUITH (*Edward*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Preston, Connecticut, 9 January 1879, died at Orange, New Jersey, 1935, and was buried in the Mount Pleasant section of Zion Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Connecticut. He married at New Britain, Connecticut, 1 August 1897 MARY ELLA BLACKBURN, who was born at Norwich, Connecticut, 24 August 1880 and died at Winthrop, Massachusetts, 22 October 1962.

Perley was left alone at Norwich when he was twelve. He spent his time around the printing office doing odd jobs, and the men there taught him the business. Newspaper work became his lifetime occupation; he was working at a newspaper office in Orange until his death.

Children:

i. EDWARD WILLIAM[10], b. at Norwich, 23 Apr. 1901; d. at West Roxbury, Mass., 7 Apr. 1974; bur. in Gethsemane Cemetery, West Roxbury; m. at Lynbrook, N.Y., 14 Sept. 1931 OLIVE DORR RICHARDSON, b. at Portland, Me., 13 Sept. 1894, d. 16 May 1971, bur. in Gethsemane Cemetery, dau. of Alonzo Lowell and Amelia (Loveitt) Richardson; res. at 262 Willow St., West Roxbury. Edward was a linotype operator for the *Boston Globe* for 42 years. No ch.

621. ii. MALCOLM SLOAN, b. at Norwich, 17 Sept. 1903.

622. iii. MARGARET BLACKBURN, b. at Hartford, 8 Mar. 1907.

623. iv. HOWARD HOLMES, b. at Hartford, 14 Feb. 1910.

425. MARY[9] PRESCOTT (*Abigail*[8-7], *Esther*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 21 September 1847 and died 22 February 1895. She married (intention registered 14 March 1871) JOHN WARD[8] POOLE, Jr., who was born 21 March 1846, son of John Ward[7] (*Ebenezer*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Jonathan*[3-2], *John*[1]) and Sybil Batchelder (Cutter) Poole. He married (2) 21 November 1896 Marion A. (Wellman) Spofford.

The same patriotic impulse that sent John Ward Poole, Jr.'s ancestor Joseph Cutter hurrying down over the New Ipswich hills to the Lexington Alarm, made him, as soon as his age permitted, a recruit in the Union Army in the Civil War. In 1932 he was the only survivor of a little army of more than 150 Jaffrey boys whose record in the war is one of the proudest possessions of the town. John had been a lifelong citizen of Jaffrey and resided for many years in the house which was the homestead of Joel and Nehemiah Cutter (Lehtinen, *History of Jaffrey,* 2:603).

Children, surname Poole:

i. SYBIL B.[10], b. 23 Apr. 1872; d. 27 Apr. 1872.
ii. AMY, b. 2 Aug. 1873; res. at Berkeley, Calif., 1930. Amy was a trained nurse.
iii. OLIVER PRESCOTT, b. 11 June 1876; m. 14 Jan. 1909 MARY ELIZABETH GOATE, b. 15 Oct. 1887, dau. of William S. and Mary Apthorp (Mercer) Goate; res. at Fredonia, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Poole*): 1. *Susan,* b. 15 Mar. 1910. 2. *Martha Jane,* b. 26 Oct. 1912. 3. *Arthur Ward,* b. 10 Dec. 1914. 4. *Eldred Goate,* b. 26 Aug. 1921.

426. JESSE DAVIS[9] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[8-7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Edgar County, Illinois, near Paris, and died at Springfield, Missouri, 17 April 1917. He married at Warrensburg, Missouri, 8 August 1866 RILLA ERNESTINE DULIN, who was born at Columbus, Ohio, 28 December 1847, died 6 July 1921, and was buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri.

Jesse had a high school education. In the Civil War he was Quartermaster Sergeant, Company G, Seventy-Sixth Illinois Infantry Volunteers. He was employed as a superintendent by the Saint Louis and San Francisco Railroad, and later as a tinner. He and Rilla resided at Urbana, Illinois, Wyandotte County, Kansas, and Springfield, Missouri.

Children, born at Kansas City, Missouri:

624. i. IRA DAVIS[10], b. 15 June 1867.
ii. CHARLES ALAN, b. 8 Feb. 1869; living 1915; m. at Springfield, ——— HAYS. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Julian,* b. Jan. 1892; last known at Tacoma, Wash.

427. MERTON PRESCOTT[9] JAQUITH (*Collins*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Edgar County, Illinois, 1843, and died at Detroit, Michigan, before 1901. He married LAURA GEORGIANA KELLY, who was born in Michigan, 1850. Merton was a printer.

Children, all born at Detroit:

i. ESTHER KELLY[10], b. 27 Sept. 1872; d. 5 Apr. 1936; m. 26 Oct. 1892 OLIVER A. BOURKE. Ch. (surname *Bourke*): 1. *Esther,* b. 31 July 1893; unm. 2. *Marion,* b. 17 Sept. 1897; m. 16 Jan. 1918 Charles Barton. 3. *Charlotte,* b. 4 Mar. 1899; unm. 4. *Dorothy* or *Doris,* b. 2 Nov. 1910; d. 19 Mar. 1911.
ii. WILLIAM M., b. 1874; d. 1875.
625. iii. AMASA RUST, b. 25 Oct. 1877.
iv. CHARLOTTE KELLY, b. 28 Mar. 1899; unm; changed name to CHARLOTTE JAQUITH CRANE; res. at Chase Sanitarium, Los Angeles, 1972.

428. CYRUS VILAS[9] JAQUITH (*Collins*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Paris, Illinois, 1847 and died at Atlantic City, New Jersey, 1914. He married JULIA ANN HURTEY. They resided at Paris.

Child:

626. i. JUNE ADELINE[10], b. at Paris, 1874.

429. JAMES HERBERT[9] JAQUITH (*James*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Rochester, Minnesota, 1 November 1865, died at Emporia, Kansas, 24 March 1915, and was buried at Americus, Kansas. He married at Americus, 10 October 1895 ANNA PATTY, who was born at Emporia, 26 November 1869, died at Cheyenne Wells, Colorado, 20 September 1938 of diabetes, and was buried at Americus.

James was a doctor. He was instrumental in getting the county seat set at Council Grove, Kansas. He had a farm as well, to which he brought in the first Black Angus cattle and the first railroad spur to load cattle and hay. James and Anna resided at Emporia; after his death Anna became house mother at the College of Emporia.

Children, all born at Council Grove:

627. i. JAMES MARK[10], b. 11 Apr. 1899.
628. ii. ROBERT KEPNER, b. 17 Apr. 1905.
629. iii. ARTHUR PATTY, b. 16 Aug. 1906.

430. WALTER AUSTIN[9] JAQUITH (*Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 4 August 1858 and died April 1926. He married at Americus, Kansas, 2 February 1882 ELIZABETH MAY OR LIZZIE SCHULTZ, who was born 9 May 1865.

Children, all born Americus:

630. i. CHARLES AUSTIN[10], b. 4 Dec. 1882.
ii. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 21 Jan. 1884; d. at Topeka, Kans., 2 Oct. 1979; m. at Americus, Sept. 1912 FRANK LANGSTAFF, b. at Garfield, Kans., 29 July 1885, d. Dec. 1950, bur. at Topeka. Grace was a schoolteacher and Frank a farmer. She resided at the Methodist Home, Topeka, 1978. Ch. (surname *Langstaff*): 1. (adopted) *James Arthur,* b. at White City, Kans., 16 July 1916 as James Arthur Pickett; m. at Boston, Mass., 20 June 1942 Marie Elizabeth Stiegler, b. at Buffalo, N.Y., 1 Aug. 1915, dau. of Joseph August and Lillian (Denny) Stiegler; res. at 3000 Burnette St., Vallejo, Calif. James's grandfather was Gen. Pickett of Civil War fame. Jim was in submarine service from 1937 to 1957; Marie is a registered nurse and was in the Navy Nurse Corps. They have an adopted son, Joseph Michael Langstaff, who was born at Vallejo, 26 June 1949 and married Katherine Rose Salerno, who was born 11 Jan. 1951. He is a graduate of the University of California, Davis, June 1971, with honors, and now teaches school at Fairfield, Calif.
631. iii. ROSA MAY, b. 5 June 1886.
632. iv. LILLIE SALINA, b. 23 Oct. 1890.
633. v. MABEL HELEN, b. 1 July 1892.
634. vi. JOHN WALTER, b. 2 Dec. 1894.
vii. MARK W., b. 27 May 1897; d. 22 May 1898.
635. viii. GLADYS IRENE, b. 29 Oct. 1900.

ix. EARL EUGENE, b. 14 Aug. 1902; m. at Topeka, 17 June 1940 MILDRED PEARL SPRAGUE, b. at Eskridge, Kans., 19 May 1913, dau. of Claude Sherman and Mabel Blanche (Duling) Sprague; res. at 717 Wabash, Topeka, KS 66607. Earl had 2 yrs. education at Emporia State in agriculture, 1 yr. at business college, Chico, Calif. He is employed as a construction technician with the Soil Conservation Service, U.S.D.A. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Grant Eugene,* b. at Topeka, 6 June 1945; m. at Topeka, 15 June 1968 Marita Juergensen, b. at Ellsworth, Kans., 13 Jan. 1945, dau. of T.B. and Alma (Fahsholtz) Juergensen, both teachers at Topkea; div.; res. at 4150 S.W. 6th St., Topeka, KS 66606. Marita teaches at Clark's Business College, Topeka. Grant had 3 yrs. education at Kansas University in geography and foreign languages. He is a salesman for a furniture store at Topeka. As a sideline he makes city and county maps.

636. x. ROY WILLARD, b. 9 Sept. 1905.

431. BRET WENDELL[9] JAQUITH (*Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Flat Rock, Michigan, 19 March 1872 and died at Oakland Hospital, Oakland, California, 8 November 1916 (state recs. no. 33845). He married (1) 1 June 1897 ——— NELSON. He married (2) PEARL MARY WILEY, who died 22 June 1946.

Bret was a lawyer employed by the International Harvester Company in Kansas, and later moved to San Francisco. He had much information about the Jaquith family, but his daughter Dorothy did not know what happened to it (1972). Pearl worked at the water company, Wichita, Kansas.

Children by second marriage, all born at Wichita:

i. DOROTHY ROSILAND[10], b. 1 Jan. 1904; umn; in 1972 res. at 226 N. Parkwood Lane, Wichita, KS 67208. Dorothy graduated from the University of Kansas and taught at Wichita High School for 40 years.

ii. BRET WENDELL, b. 17 Oct. 1905; d. at Oakland, 6 Feb. 1952 (Probate no. 122202; state death no. 3863); unm. Bret graduated from the Washington University Law School, St. Louis, Mo. He did military service, then worked as a lawyer for American Arabian Oil Co. in Saudi Arabia, and for many years at Beirut, Lebanon. When he became ill he returned to the Veterans Hospital in or near Oakland.

iii. LUCILE MARY, b. 30 Aug. 1910; m. at the First Presbyterian Church, Wichita, 6 Apr. 1935 PAUL W. FISHER; in 1972 res. at 1405 Woodland Terr., Pittsburg, KS 66762. Lucile received a B.A. from Wichita State University and a M.A. from the University of Hartford, Conn. She has a Reading Specialist degree, 1969, and in 1972 was teaching 4th grade at Weir, Kans. Paul graduated from Kansas University. He was Public Relations Director of United Aircraft Corp, East Hartford, Conn., for 25 yrs., until he retired 1966. Ch. (surname *Fisher*): 1. *Michael Paul,* b. 20 Mar. 1936. Michael graduated from Andover, Andover, Mass., and University of Kansas, has a

Master's Degree and in 1972 was working towards a Ph.D. He served in the U.S. Marines. 2. *James Jaquith*, b. 18 Mar. 1937; res. at Rte. 1, Box 242, Stilwell, KS 66085. James graduated from Andover and Kansas University. He has been in the *Kansas City Star* editorial dept. since 1964. James also served in the Marines.

432. GEORGE[9] SKINNER (*Adelia*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1859 and died 9 January 1930. He married DORA BAKER, who was born 1863 and died 1955.

Children, surname Skinner:

i. MERLE[10], d. 18 Sept. 1979; m. 22 Sept. 1907 BLANCHE MESSENGER, d. 1966; res. at Columbus, Penn. Ch. (surname *Skinner*): 1. *Richard Harold,* b. 21 Apr. 1908; m. ———; res. at Columbus. Richard is listed in the phone book as Harold R.

ii. CARL, b. 22 Mar. 1886; d. 14 Dec. 1967; m. 8 Sept. 1911 PEARL HALLOCK.

433. ELLEN[9] SKINNER (*Adelia*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1861 and died 8 March 1934. She married JOHN A. CARLSON, who was born 1853 and died 1 October 1936.

Child, surname Carlson:

i. CLYDE[10], b. 1881; d. 1945; m. 3 July 1907 ELVA FULLER, b. 1884, d. 1947. Ch. (surname *Carlson*): 1. *Margarete,* b. 10 Oct. 1910.

434. VIRGIL LEVI[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 2 November 1864, died 19 February 1937, and was buried at North Clymer, New York. He married 13 February 1889 BERTHA EMERY, who was born 19 September 1869, died 18 December 1918, and was buried at North Clymer, daughter of William and Esther (Hodge) Emery. Virgil was a postmaster and farmer.

Children:

637. i. CLEO LEOTA[10], b. 23 July 1892.
638. ii. MERLE EMERY, b. 20 July 1894.
639. iii. BURTON CLYDE, b. 2 Nov. 1896.

435. NELLIE[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1862, died 5 March 1934, and was buried at Sherman, New York. She married (1) MILTON MEAD, who was born 1855, died 1935, and was buried at Sherman. They were divorced, and Nellie married (2) BERT SKELTON, who died 20 May 1921 and was buried at Sheffield, Pennsylvania.

Child by first marriage, surname Mead:

640. i. LULU B.[10], b. 18 Dec. 1883.

436. EFFIE[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abra-*

ham$^{4-3-2-1}$) was born 11 October 1866 and died 13 February 1944. She married 12 March 1885 ALBERT HOITINK, who was born 6 October 1861 and died 10 October 1936. Albert was a furniture store owner and an undertaker.

Children, surname Hoitink:

641. i. IRMA^{10}, b. 6 Oct. 1887.
642. ii. LELAND, b. 13 Jan. 1894.

437. EARL^{9} SMITH (*Anna*^{8}, *Elisha*^{7}, *Levi*^{6}, *Ebenezer*^{5}, *Abraham*$^{4-3-2-1}$) was born 4 June 1869 and died 15 June 1954. He married (1) ANNA B. CORBETT, who was born 26 March 1871 and died July 1901. He married (2) 1902 GERTRUDE MCCOLLOUGH, who was born 7 December 1881 and died January 1942.

Children by first marriage, surname Smith:

i. CLEMENT^{10}, b. 18 Aug. 1893; d. before 1979; m. ETHEL POWERS; res. at Titusville, Penn. Ch., 1 of prob. 3 (surname *Smith*): 1. *Robert,* res. at Titusville. Robert is a dentist.

ii. HONORA or NORA, b. at Randolph, N.Y., 23 May 1895; m. (1) 4 Sept. 1916 EUGENE STRONG; m. (2) DELANO ALEXANDER, d. before 1979. Ch. by first m. (surname *Strong*): 1. *Dick,* b. in Fla. 2. *Mike,* b. at Jamestown, N.Y. 3. *Jim,* b. in Tenn. 4. *Mary Jane,* m. George Howell. 5. *Mary Lou.*

Children by second marriage, surname Smith:

643. iii. ANNA, b. 18 June 1904.
644. iv. EARLDINE, b. 31 Aug. 1918.
v. DORIS, b. 12 Feb. 1906; d. Apr. 1923.

438. LENA MAY^{9} REED (*Eunice*^{8}, *Elisha*^{7}, *Levi*^{6}, *Ebenezer*^{5}, *Abraham*$^{4-3-2-1}$), called LEONE, was born 27 July 1884, died at Chisholm, Minnesota, 29 July 1952, and was buried beside her husband at Holyoke, Minnesota. She married (1) at New York, 1902 or 1903 LYNN WILSON, who was born 20 February 1872, died at Holyoke, 20 January 1927, of multiple injuries when a gravel pit he was digging caved in on him, and was buried at Holyoke, son of Jacob and Catherine (Carey) Wilson. Lena married (2) ALBERT SCHRIEBER, who was born in 1876 and died 22 September 1946.

Lena and Lynn moved from the Borden farm at New Berlin, New York, to the Bridgeman farm at Duluth, Minnesota, 1917. Arthur Godfrey worked at the Bordens' in 1916, perhaps for Lynn. All of their possessions were lost in the big forest fire of 1918, which is why their records are sketchy. They managed the Bridgeman farm at Holyoke from 1921 to Lynn's untimely death in 1927. At the time he was doing road work to supplement their income.

Children by first marriage, surname Wilson:

645. i. CALLA LOUISE^{10}, b. at New Berlin, 18 Feb. 1904.
ii. CLIFFORD LEON, b. 1906; d. 1906; bur. at New Berlin.

646. iii. CHARLES JACOB, b. at New Berlin, 5 Feb. 1907.
iv. FRANCIS JAMES, b. 18 Oct. 1908; d. at Santa Monica, Calif., 7 June 1961, a heart attack; cremated and bur. at San Diego, Calif.; m. MARION WITTS; res. at La Mesa, Calif., and Santa Monica. Francis was an optician. Marion is hospitalized permanently in a mental hospital. No ch.
647. v. HAZEL DORIS, b. 2 Apr. 1914.
648. vi. BEATRICE IONE, b. at New Berlin, 27 July 1916.
649. vii. EDWARD LEROY, b. at Duluth, 20 May 1920.
650. viii. CHESTER LLOYD, b. at Duluth, 26 July 1922.
651. ix. CARL ARTHUR, b. at Duluth, 18 Sept. 1927.

439. FLORA MAUDE[9] JAQUITH (*Lewis*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 31 August 1880 and died 6 September 1942. She married (1) 16 May 1896 her first cousin CLIFFORD LEON REED, who was born 3 August 1874, died at Duluth, Minnesota, 3 March 1947, and was buried there, son of Charles Louis and Eunice Triphenia (Jaquith) Reed (see no.284). They were divorced 1921 and she married (2) JACK B. DOYLE, who died 25 December 1947 and was buried at Utica, New York. Clifford was stationmaster for the D.L. and W. Railroad, now Hartford. Jack was a tile layer and a veteran of World War I.

Children by first marriage, surname Reed:

652. i. WINNIFRED ETHLYNN[10], b. at Garrettsville, N.Y., 26 May 1897.
653. ii. GWENDOLYN ISABELLE, b. 14 May 1900.
654. iii. LOIS EDNA, b. at New Hartford, N.Y., 3 May 1907.

440. BENITA[9] JAQUITH (*Lewis*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 24 October 1882, died 26 July 1951, and was buried at Titusville, Pennsylvania. She married 19 December 1906 JOHN J. HAEHN, who was born 30 December 1882 and died 21 May 1962. John was a mail carrier.

Adopted children, surname Haehn:

i. KATHARINE[10], b. 4 Sept. 1912; adopted 11 Dec. 1915; d. 9 Feb. 1967; bur. at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. 12 Sept. 1930 WILLIAM A. ROCHOW, b. 23 June 1910, son of Frederick and Martha (Ruesch) Rochow. Ch. (surname *Rochow*): 1. *Robert E.*, b. 27 June 1931; m. 12 June 1950 Mary Lou Thurst, b. 8 Sept. 1932; res. at Oshkosh. They have 3 ch.: Robert E., Jr., b. 21 Apr. 1951; Ronald E., b. 18 Mar. 1953; Roxanne Lee, b. 28 Jan. 1956. 2. *Dale A.*, b. 2 Jan. 1937; m. 10 Nov. 1962 Judith Diane Westphal, b. 25 Feb. 1942; res. at Oshkosh. They have 2 daus.: Dawn Nichelle, b. 1 July 1963; Lisanne Renee, b. 29 Oct. 1965.
ii. SARAH, b. 25 Feb. 1928, dau. of John's brother Charles; m. 31 May 1946 NORRIS HUNT, b. 16 Nov. 1924. Ch. (surname *Hunt*): 1. *Sheri R.*, b. 17 May 1949. 2. *John N.*, b. 10 July 1951. 3. *Charles F.*, b. 26 July 1955. 4. *Mary Jane*, b. 31 Mar. 1959.

441. Daniel Elisha[9] Jaquith (*Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 21 September 1885, died 24 February 1960, and was buried at Wrightsville, Pennsylvania. He married 22 December 1910 Claire Neer, who was born 22 November 1886 and died 22 June 1946.

Children:

i. Della Mae[10], b. 13 Feb. 1912; d. in Fla., 3 Dec. 1971; bur. at Wrightsville.
655. ii. Mildred, b. 10 Aug. 1913.
656. iii. Frances Marie, b. 26 June 1915.
657. iv. Edgar, b. 27 June 1917.

442. Grace Irma[9] Jaquith (*Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 12 February 1886, died 18 October 1961, and was buried at Bear Lake, Pennsylvania. She married 31 October 1908 Willma Charles Bindley, who was born 23 July 1887, died 1 December 1961, and was buried at Bear Lake. Willma was a farmer.

Children, surname Bindley:

i. Willma Burr[10], b. 18 Sept. 1909; d. 13 Feb. 1913.
658. ii. DeForest Lavern, b. 15 Oct. 1911.
iii. George Everett, b. 24 Apr. 1913; m. 18 Apr. 1942 Iva Caroline Lauffer, b. 31 Jan. 1921; res. at Box 205, North East, PA 16423. George retired from General Electric, 1974. Iva was a saleslady at Murphy's and Grange secretary. She has been very helpful in obtaining the information to compile this section of the Jaquith genealogy. Ch. (surname *Bindley*): 1. *Shirley May*, b. 19 Nov. 1944. Shirley had polio in Sept. 1950, which left her legs paralyzed. She is an accountant employed at Mental Health. Shirley has been very active in sports and has won medals at the following events, among others: Indiana Invitational Wheelchair Games, Indianapolis (1965); Stoke Manville Games, London, England, as part of the U.S. Wheelchair Paralympic Team (1965); National Wheelchair Games, New York, N.Y. (1966, 1968, 1969, 1970); First Bay State Games, Cambridge, Mass. (1968); International Paralympics, Tel Aviv, Israel (1968); Pan-American Wheelchair Games, Buenos Aires, Argentina (1969); and New England Wheelchair Games, Crotched Mountain, N.H. (1972).
659. iv. Hazel Marlene, b. 15 July 1915.

443. Glenn Lavern[9] Jaquith (*Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 17 May 1887, died 10 April 1959, and was buried at Spring Creek, Pennsylvania. He married (1) 6 April 1908 Lulu Bates, who was born 18 June 1885, died 15 April 1930, and was buried at Spring Creek. He married (2) 25 January 1931 Nell Frisbie, who was born 4 March 1903 and died 5 August 1966.

Children by first marriage:

i. Harold DeWitt[10], b. 22 June 1910; m. 13 May 1933 Fredna

Layton, b. 21 Nov. 1906; res. at Columbus, Penn. Harold was an employee of the Erie Lackawanna Railroad. No ch.

660. ii. Dorothy, b. 20 June 1912.
661. iii. Francis Edgar, b. 4 Sept. 1914.
662. iv. Milton Frederick, b. 4 Sept. 1916.
663. v. Bernice Edna, b. at Columbus, Penn., 21 Jan. 1919.
vi. Charles, b. 3 Jan. 1922; d. 26 Apr. 1930; bur. at Spring Creek.
vii. Kenneth, b. 19 June 1927; m. 6 Oct. 1950 Mary Ellen Smith; b. 31 Oct. 1930; res. at R.D. 2, Corry, PA 16407. Kenneth works for Aero Supply Mfg. Co., Corry. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Christine Fredna,* b. 20 Mar. 1952; m. 18 Oct. 1973 Jimmy D. Hess, b. 23 May 1955, son of Gene and Jean (Simmons) Hess; res. at 5858 Leisure Lane, Fayetteville, NC 28304. In 1979 Christine was a beautician and hostess in a restaurant. Jimmy was in the Navy, transferred to the Army Rangers, Small Arms; discharged 11 June 1976. He plans to be a gunsmith. 2. *Wayne Kenneth*, b. 22 Nov. 1953; m. 10 Dec. 1979 Rebecca Marie Tracy Stewart, b. 11 Jan. 1956; res. at 13th St., Imperial Beach, CA 92032. Wayne was in the Navy, 1976. Ch., Karen Lovella, b. 17 July 1975, and Mariana Anna, b. 29 Jan. 1980.

Children by second marriage:

664. viii. Alberta Jane, b. 8 Jan. 1935.
ix. Donald Lee, b. 18 Apr. 1937; m. 25 Aug. 1962 Nancy Vinton, b. 21 Oct. 1940; res. at RD 3, Sugar Grove, Penn. Donald is employed at Frewsburg Agway. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *JoAnn Lee,* b. 19 Dec. 1975.
x. Marion Welsey, b. 13 Nov. 1939; m. 10 July 1961 Roxanne Nelson, b. 1 July 1945; res. at Bear Lake, Penn. Marion is employed at Corry Jamestown. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Merriann,* b. 6 Dec. 1961; m. 17 Oct. 1979 Ronald Joseph Hoffman. Ch., Joel Daniel, b. 13 Apr. 1980. 2. *Tammy Ann*, b. 23 Mar. 1963. 3. *son,* b. and d. 7 Sept. 1964.
xi. Joy Marie, b. 25 Sept. 1941; m. 2 Jan. 1965 Robert Schell, b. 31 Jan. 1932; res. at 60 N. Hancock, Wilkes-Barre, Penn. Robert is employed at Stanley Knappen Construction Co. Ch. (surname *Schell*): 1.*Robert*, b. 18 Nov. 1969. 2. *Gloria,* d.y. 3. *William.*
xii. Lavern Glenn, b. 11 Oct. 1943; m. 20 May 1967 Carol Rae McCaslin, b. 7 Oct. 1945, dau. of Frank McCaslin; res. at Spirit Hill Rd., RD 4, Corry, PA 16407. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Charles Glenn,* b. 12 Aug. 1970.

444. Ethel Bessie[9] Jaquith (*Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 10 April 1893, died 11 April 1959, and was buried at Bear Lake, Pennsylvania. She married 20 December 1911 George Russell, who was born 1 January 1885 and died 4 August 1973. They resided at Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania, where George was a farmer.

Children, surname Russell:

665. i. Ella[10], b. 8 May 1913.

ii. SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1914; d. 7 Oct. 1923; bur. at Bear Lake.
666. iii. FLOYD, b. 11 Nov. 1917.
iv. HAROLD, b. 27 May 1920; m. 6 Oct. 1956 SUSANNE BIE, b. 20 Jan. 1931; res. at Jamestown, N.Y. Harold operates a golf course; Suzanne is a teacher. Ch. (surname *Russell*): 1. *Patricia Ann,* b. 10 May 1959. 2. *Charles Alan,* b. 24 Nov. 1960. 3. *Karen Sue,* b. 7 July 1922.
667. v. WILLIAM NORMAN, b. 29 Mar. 1922.
vi. MAXINE LOUISE, b. and d. 29 Jan. 1929.
vii. IRENE, b. 29 Aug. 1933; m. 10 Apr. 1952 HOWARD TURCK, b. 26 Feb. 1929, son of Ernest and Myrtle (Emery) Turck; res. at Jamestown. Howard is a department foreman, Chautauqua Hardware Co. Ch. (surname *Turck*): 1. *Russell,* b. 1 Feb. 1955; m. 26 July 1980 Shelia Doke. Russell attended pharmacy college. Ch., Nathaniel Lee, b. 1981. 2. *Cindy,* b. 12 Mar. 1956; m. 17 Sept. 1976 Pat Pattison. Cindy does office work. Ch., Steven Michael, b. 28 Feb. 1980. 3. *Connie,* b. 26 Sept. 1959.

445. HENRY LEWIS[9] JAQUITH (*Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 22 November 1898, died 13 February 1968, and was buried at Bear Lake, Pennsylvania. He married 1 January 1920 ELLA BURDENA MASON, who was born 7 November 1902, died 13 February 1968, and was buried at Bear Lake, daughter of Ella Birdena Mason of Willoughby, Ohio. They resided at Spring Creek, Pennsylvania, where Henry was a farmer and machinist.

Children:

668. i. HENRY VIRGIL[10], b. 6 Oct. 1920.
669. ii. SARAH PAULINE, b. 16 June 1922.
670. iii. ELLEN GERALDINE, b. 21 May 1924.
671. iv. HARRY ALLEN, b. 3 July 1926.
672. v. CLAIR LEWIS, b. at Corry, Penn., 29 Mar. 1928.
673. vi. JEAN IRENE, b. 10 June 1931.
vii. BETTY JOANNE, b 20 Feb. 1938; m. 5 July 1958 WILLIAM JOSEPH MOLNAR, b. 14 Nov. 1937; res. at 1308 Forrest Dr., Canton, TX 75103. William served as M/Sgt. in Vietnam and in Spain in the Air Force. He now works in the oil fields. Ch. (surname *Molnar*): 1. *William Charles,* b. 9 May 1959. William is in the Army in Germany. 2. *Betsey Maureen,* b. 22 Aug. 1963. 3. *Emmet Jeffery,* b. 3 Dec. 1964.

446. MINNIE VIOLA[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Smyrna, New York, 28 December 1873, died February 1910, and was buried at Earlville, New York. She married GEORGE E. SMITH of Earlville, who was born at Norwich, New York, 9 December 1871, died 1910, and was buried at Earlville, son of Sydney and Melissa (Crandall) Smith of Sherburne, New York. George was a farmer.

Children, surname Smith:

674. i. THELMA HARRIET[10], b. at Sherburne, 16 Apr. 1902.

675. ii. EDYTHE EDAREN, b. at Earlville, 10 Apr. 1905.

447. MAUD ANNA[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Smyrna, New York, 3 July 1877 and died at Oneida, New York, Hospital, 5 October 1957. She married 19 February 1902 RYAL PEARCE HARTSHORN, who was born at Lebanon, New York, 18 June 1871 and died there, 22 March 1957, son of Asa and Brunette O. (Morgan) Hartshorn. Ryal was a breeder of Registered Holstein-Freisian cattle (Edna Hartshorn Dean and Minnetta Hartshorn Pearson, *Hartshorn Genealogy* [Ottawa, Ill., 1961], 15).

Children, born at Lebanon, surname Hartshorn:

676. i. VERNOR ASA[10], b. 13 July 1904.
677. ii. RUTH HARRIET, b. 21 Dec. 1906.
678. iii. ROLFE IRVINE, b. 2 Sept. 1909.

448. WILLARD E.[9] JAQUITH (*Perry*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born circa 1878 and died at Syracuse, New York, 1939. He married ANNA L. DOREMUS, who died at Syracuse, 30 April 1945 or 27 December 1938.

Children, three of the six or seven:

679. i. KENNETH DOREMUS[10], b. at New Woodstock, N.Y., 1900.
ii. GRACE, d. before 1966; m. Ithaca, N.Y., CLAUDE CARR.
680. iii. DAVID HENRY, b. at Syracuse, 18 Apr. 1918.

449. LEON EARL[9] FARGO (*Abigail*[8], *Eunice*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Plymouth, New York, 4 May 1887, died at Chenango Memorial Hospital, Norwich, New York, 22 July 1971, and was buried in Willcox Cemetery, Smyrna, New York. He married 2 May 1908 GLADYS WHALEY, who was born 27 March 1889, died at Chenango Memorial Hospital, 10 January 1972, and was buried in Willcox Cemetery.

Children, surname Fargo:

i. EVERETT[10], b. 6 Nov. 1877; d. at Poolville, N.Y., 4 June 1943; bur. in Sherburne West Hill Cemetery; m. (2) BELLE STANTON. No. ch.

ii. WILLIAM B., b. at Smyrna, 26 Apr. 1879; d. 27 Sept. 1902; bur. in Sherburne West Hill Cemetery; m. BESSIE FISH of Binghampton, N.Y. No ch.

iii. WALTER, b. at Smyrna, 30 Apr. 1900; m. there, 11 June 1924 GOLDIE ECCLESTON, b. at McDonough, N.Y., 12 Nov. 1906. Ch., all born at Smyrna (surname *Fargo*): 1. *Robert L.*, b. 7 July 1925. 2. *Gladys Louise,* b. 8 July 1927. 3. *Sandra,* b. 17 Aug. 1944.

iv. VAUGHAN EARL, b. at Sherburne Four Corners, Plymouth, 27 Feb. 1909; m. at St. Paul's Church, Norwich, N.Y., 24 Aug. 1932 MARY SPENCER, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Penn., 2 Mar. 1908,

dau. of William O. and Anna (Conroy) Spencer; res. at Smyrna. Mary's Spencer ancestors came to America, 1630, and settled at Saybrook, Conn. Her parents were pioneer settlers at Wayne Co., Penn. Vaughan was in business from 1932 to 1971, running the Fargo Hardware Co. and the Fargo Insurance Agency. He served in World War II in anti-aircraft. He was on the Smyrna school board 7½ yrs. and served as President 5 yrs. He then served on the Sherburne school board 10 yrs., 1942-1952, after Smyrna consolidated with Sherburne. Vaughan served 2 terms of 3 yrs. each on the N.Y. State Hardware Ass'n. Board. He also was a Village Trustee and an active member of the Smyrna Fire Dept. since 1926. Ch. (surname *Fargo*): 1. *Sally Anne,* b. 2 Jan. 1935; d. 30 June 1938; bur. at St. Paul's Cemetery, Norwich.

450. ABRAHAM LANCE[9] JAQUETH (*Benjamin*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 10 October 1865 and died 18 February 1933. He married 8 January 1887 WENONA BROWN, called NOME, who was born at Sandusky, Ohio, 18 November 1866 and died 8 March 1939, daughter of Dr. James K. and Harriet (Scott) Brown.

Abraham was a civil engineer and surveyor, a congressman from Montana, and at one time a broker at San Francisco. He and Nome moved from Ohio to Kalispell, Montana, 1891.

Children, born at Kalispell except Glen, surname Jaqueth:

i. GLEN SCOT[10], b. in Ohio, 1890; d. 1907, drowned in Lake Washington.

681. ii. EDNA WENONA, b. 30 Sept. 1892.

682. iii. ERFORD ELI, b. 7 Aug. 1894.

iv. HERBERT HARTWELL, b. 30 Jan. 189-; m. at Great Falls, Mont., 5 Nov. 1921 ELISE LINCOLN; res. at 1335 40th St., Sacramento, Calif. Herbert graduated from Flathead High School, 1914, and attended the University of Washington, Seattle. He was Chief Director of Allocation of Funds, Dept. of Finance, State of Calif. No ch.

v. FRED DEWEY, b. 18 Mar. 1898; d. 8 Oct. 1949; m. ALICE HART, dau. of John and Mary Hart of Shelby, Mont.; Alice res. at 319 So. 4th St., W., Missoula, Mont., 1972. Fred graduated from high school, 1917, and attended the University of Montana, Missoula. He was a civil engineer and worked for the Forest Service 17 yrs., until his death. Alice worked in Idaho before her marriage, and after Fred's death returned to Missoula. She worked as an assessor 1 yr., then as City Clerk for 14 yrs. until her retirement, 1965. No ch.

vi. IRENE, b. 11 May 1900; d. 2 Nov. 1901.

vii. FLORENCE, b. 16 May 1902; m. ERWIN F. BRUSS; res. at 4380 Brookside Ct., no. 219, Minneapolis, MN 55436. Erwin is a retired dentist. Florence graduated from high school, 1920. Ch. (surname *Bruss*): 1. *Robert Jacques,* b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 2 May 1940; unm.; res. at 522 Madison Ave., Redwood City, CA 94061. Robert graduated from Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., 1962, with a B.S. in Business Admin. He

graduated 1967 from Hastings College of Law, University of Calif., at San Francisco. He served in the Naval Reserve as a lieutenant.

viii. GERTRUDE SARLES, b. 3 Oct. 1905; m. 17 July 1943 ROBERT A. BENHAM; res. at Hemet, Calif. Gertrude graduated from high school, 1923 and the University of Montana, 1931. She taught school in Mont. Robert was a purchasing agent and is now retired.

683. ix. MARCH, b. 20 Mar. 1908.

451. WILBUR KENNETH[9] JAQUITH (*Tillison*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Seneca County, Ohio, 20 December 1871, died at Chicago, Illinois, 12 July 1949, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Michigan. He married 21 June 1894 MARY EVELYN PHELON, called MAY, who was born at Houlton, Maine, 14 July 1874, died at Chicago, 21 August 1938, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery. Wilbur was a painter and decorator; May was an artist.

Child:

684. i. CLARENCE EDMOND[10], b. at Chicago, 24 Feb. 1896.

452. RIVERS BURDETTE[9] JAQUITH (*Tillison*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hutchinson, Kansas, 12 November 1874 and died at Forest, Ohio, 1 January 1958. He married at Holgate, Ohio, 8 July 1903 LOLO CATHERINE WITZEL, who was born in Henry County, Ohio, 13 June 1879.

Rivers and Lolo resided at Holgate; Grand Ledge, Michigan; Findlay, Ohio, and Forest. Rivers was owner, publisher, and editor of a weekly newspaper. Lolo owned a millinery store.

Children:

i. GEORGETTA MAY[10], b. at Holgate, 14 July 1904; m. (1) at Forest, 26 Aug. 1928 HENRY W. BARNOSKE of Saginaw, Mich., b. at Tarentum, Penn., 25 July 1899, d. 4 May 1958, bur. in Oakwood Mausoleum, Saginaw; m. (2) at Fort Sheridan, Ill., 25 Apr. 1959 GEORGE LAVERE WALKER, b. at Central Lake, Mich., 8 May 1906, son of Clyde and Georgena (———) Walker of Traverse City, Mich.; div. 12 June 1961; Georgetta res. at 916 S. Webster, Saginaw, until 1950, 1515 State St., Saginaw, 1950 to 1972, and 4580 Hemmeter Ct., Apt. 2, Saginaw, MI 48603, 1972 to present. Georgetta is Secretary-Treasurer of the Jaquith Family Assoc. She taught elementary school 44 yrs. at Saginaw. Her interests are travel, genealogy, and membership in heritage societies (see Author's page). Georgetta's first husband, Henry, taught gunnery from planes in World War I, and later worked as an interviewer in an employment service. Her second husband, George, was a colonel and a career officer in the Army. He was in Italy in World War II and in Korea from the start of that war. No ch.

ii. KENNETH BURDETTE, b. at Holgate, 2 Apr. 1906; d. 10 Dec. 1966; bur. at Patterson, Ohio; m. 1929 MARY ELLEN MARSHALL; res.

at Patterson, Battle Creek, Mich., and 5231 Grosse Pointe Pkwy., Toledo, Ohio. Kenneth was a good athelete. He attended Ohio State University and Princeton. He was a lieut. commander, U.S.N., retired 1956. After his retirement he took a position at the Toledo *Blade* as linotype operator. He also knew the printing trade, was a manager of sales and planning, and was a sales representative for Duplex Printing Co., Battle Creek. He was a member of the Forest Methodist Church, the Elks Lodge, Battle Creek, the Forest Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, and the Toledo Typographical Union. Mary Ellen was a schoolteacher.

iii. LINCOLN LEDGE, b. at Grand Ledge, Mich., 15 Jan. 1915; d. at Forest, 22 Aug. 1933 of typhoid fever; bur. in Hueston Cemetery, Forest.

iv. REX DONALD, called MICK, b. at Grand Ledge, 11 Dec. 1921; m. at Arlington, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1945 DOROTHY LOUISE BEACH, dau. of E. Frank and Myrtle (Snelling) Beach of Arlington; div. 1976, but remarried on their anniversary; res. at 237 N. Camp Perry Rd., Port Clinton, OH 43452. Mick was in the Army, 1942, in the 267th Ordinance Co., MM-Anti-aircraft, Camp Haan, Calif., discharged for physical disability. Mick was a salesman and is presently an antique collector. Dorothy was a saleslady and hostess. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Janet Louise Beach,* b. at Bucyrus, Ohio, 22 May 1950; res. at home. Janet graduated from Marblehead, Ohio, high school. She is a waitress at the Island House, Port Clinton. 2. *Jo Ann Beach,* b. at Galion, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1952; res. at 124 Fulton St., Port Clinton. Jo Ann is a graduate of Galion High School. She is employed at Office Standard Products.

453. WILLIAM LAVERGNE[9] JAQUETH (*Sampson*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Tod Township, Crawford County, Ohio, 29 April 1869 and died at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 24 May 1949. He married (1) at Forest, Ohio, 12 September 1897 EMMA HOERR, who was born at Salem Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, 20 July 1867 and died at Upper Sandusky, 28 January 1927, daughter of Nicholas and Christine (Hemmerly) Hoerr. He married (2) at Upper Sandusky, 1931 CLARA FRANCES (SCHMIDT) SMITH.

William farmed his father's and brother's farms at Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio.

Children by first marriage:

i. SON[10], b. and d. 9 Jan. 1899.

685. ii. AGNES MARIE, b. in Wyandot Co., 20 Dec. 1899.

686. iii. ALICE ELNORA, b. at Mifflin Township, 21 May 1905.

iv. DAU., b. and d. 1907.

687. v. FORREST STANTON, b. at Mifflin Township, 1 Apr. 1910.

454. CORDELIA JANE[9] JAQUITH (*Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]), called DELIA, was born at Cedar Falls, Iowa, 24 March 1850 and died at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 31 July 1924. She married at Cedar Falls, FRANK GAINES of Plattsburg, New York.

Child, surname Gaines:

i. FRANK J.[10], b. 25 July 1875; m. at Omaha, Neb., 31 Jan. 1899 GRACE MAY METCALF of England; poss. res. at 252 5th Ave. N., Minneapolis (old notes of C.F. Jaquith). Ch. (surname *Gaines):* 1. *Kenneth Elwood,* b. 5 Jan. 1900. 2. *Burton T.,* b. 14 Jan. 1903. 3. *Alice Cordelia,* b. 14 July 1905.

455. MARSHALL TANEY[9] JAQUITH (*Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Cedar Falls, Iowa, 9 September 1853, died at Pueblo, Colorado, 9 June 1930, and was buried in Palisades Cemetery, Clifton, Colorado. He married (1) at the Congregational Church, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory (probably Sioux Falls), 26 March 1881 (certificate says 18 June) by Reverend McLovey GEORGIA ANNA OAKS, who was born at Viola (Rochester), Minnesota, 7 March 1860 and died at Clifton, 15 May 1913. He married (2) at Grand Junction, Colorado, 20 February 1926 SARAH LOUISE (STOCKER) DARR, called SADA, who was born at Marengo, Iowa, 4 March 1860, died at Venus, Nebraska, 1 January 1942, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Creighton, Nebraska.

Marshall led an aggressive and flamboyant life with widely diversified interests. At one time he had a general store in Minneapolis, where brooms were kept in a barrel. He started each day as he came into the store by jumping over the barrel of brooms. He had extremely strong toes and could pinch as hard with his toes as other people could with their fingers. His daughter Helen, at the age of seventy, related how she used to sit on his lap while he told stories about the days when he used to drive oxen to freight merchandise through the Black Hills. On one occasion he was pursued by hostile Indians, but out-ran them.

Later he was a travelling auditor for the Omaha Elevator Company, and when he moved from Hartford, South Dakota, to Clifton, Colorado, bought land, and planted a large acreage to orchard, he continued his auditing for several years until the orchards became productive. He left his wife, Georgiana, and his sister Alice to manage the orchards while he stayed in Omaha, visiting them thirty days once a year. He had a vitriolic temper and was abusive when aroused. His son Russell, in later years, showed another son, Gail, four holes in one of the walls of the house which were made when he threw a chair at his wife. She dodged the chair and the legs hit the wall. For all the turmoil, she was a placid and even-tempered woman, a community leader much respected and loved.

Once, when living on the ranch in Colorado, there was an intruder on the property who was seen by Marshall and told to halt. The intruder continued to run, so he fired at his legs. The man, at that instant, dropped into a hole in the irregular ground, and the bullet went through his heart, killing him instantly.

Another time Marshall employed an ex-convict on the ranch who was an expert silversmith. He persuaded him to engrave a silver, double-walled water pitcher with the name Jaquith. The pitcher is still in use today and has been restored by George Oakes Jaquith.

Children:

688. i. GAIL BELMONT[10], b. at Hartford, Dakota Territory, 18 Nov. 1882.
689. ii. FLORENCE SYLVIA, b. at Hartford, 18 Jan. 1885.
iii. VANCE TANEY, b. 30 Sept. 1886; d. 25 Mar. 1887; bur. at Hartford, S.D.
690. iv. CLAIRE MARSHALL, b. in the Dakota Territory, 24 Mar. 1889.
691. v. RUSSELL MERTON, b. at Hartford, 17 Oct. 1891.
692. vi. HELEN LORAINE, b. at Clifton, Colo., 23 July 1900.

456. LUCY M.[9] FOSTER (*Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Morristown, New York, 1846, died 22 December 1928, aged eighty-two years, eleven months, nine days, and was buried at Bowne Center, Michigan. She married at Harris Creek, Michigan, 16 March 1870 DANIEL A. SINCLAIR, who was born in Janesville, Hillsdale County, Michigan, circa 1845 and died 13 August 1889, aged forty-four years, five months, five days, killed while arresting a criminal, son of John D. and Christia (———) Sinclair. Laura Wooley of Carlton, Berry County, Michigan, was a witness at the wedding. She later married Benjamin G. Foster, Lucy's brother.

Lucy was a teacher. After the death of her husband Daniel, who was a farmer and deputy sheriff, Lucy lived with her father until his death. She then made her home with her daughter Florence until Florence's death, when she went to live with her daughter Clara. Clara's house burned about 1969, destroying Bibles and other records.

Children, surname Sinclair:

693. i. GRACE[10], b. at Harris Creek, 1871.
694. ii. FLORENCE, b. at Bowne Twp., 1 Aug. 1874.
iii. JOHN G., b. Jan. 1876; d. 1 Mar. 1876.
695. iv. CLARA, b. 8 Aug. 1878.
v. BERT (twin), b. at Harris Creek, Mich., 8 Apr. 1880; d. 9 Mar. 1967; bur. at Marion, Mich.; m. at Crown Point, Ind., 30 Nov. 1917 LULU MAY HOLT, b. near Burns City, Ind., 26 Aug. 1892, dau. of William and Laura (Bell) Holt of Burns City; res. at Marion. Bert was a farmer and carpenter at Marion. Ch. (surname *Sinclair*): 1. *Carl William,* b. near Alto, Kent Co., Mich., 5 Oct. 1918. Carl has been a patient in the Lapeer State Home and Training School, Lapeer, Mich., since 1958. 2. *Lester Leroy,* b. near Caledonia, Kent Co., 18 Feb. 1923. Lester graduated from Marion High School, 1942. He took a course from Interstate Training Service, School of Diesel Tractor and Heavy Equipment. He served in the Army as a Field Artillery Cannoneer, 19 Nov. 1948 to 1 Dec. 1949. He is a truck driver for Marion, Mich. 3. *Rose Marie,* b. near Woodland, Mich., 5 Apr. 1929. Rose graduated from Marion High School, 1949, and completed a course from Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill. She completed a 2-yr. course at Ferris State College, Big Rapids, Mich., June 1971, an Assoc. in Applied Science in Food Service Supervision. She is now caring for an elderly woman at Cadillac, Mich.
696. vi. MERT (twin), b. at Harris Creek, 8 Apr. 1880.

457. Abel W.[9] Foster (*Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Morristown, New York, 1852, died at Bowne Township, Michigan, 24 January 1929, aged seventy-six years, three months, seventeen days, and was buried in Bowne Center Cemetery. He married at Cedar Falls, Iowa, circa 1878 Ida Louise[9] Jaquith, who was born at Cedar Falls, 20 May 1859, died 18 April 1926, and was buried in Bowne Center Cemetery, daughter of Jefferson[8] (*Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) and Mary Jane (Knapp) Jaquith (see no. 167).

Abel had a fine farm of 160 acres on County Line Road, between Kent and Barry counties. He had the best horses, and the first thoroughbred Angus cattle in Bowne Township. He sang beautifully and was always asked to sing at the Oldtimer's picnics. Ida's sister, Lucy Mae, died when quite young, so Ida was the sole heiress to her parents' estate. She used her inheritance to purchase three farms for her younger sons. They were not good farmers, and lost all three of them.

In a tribute to Abel and Ida, their granddaughter Lucy Foster Huntington wrote:

My grandmother, Ida, was a very well educated person. She was a great reader and always used the best English. She had received her education in a private school in Iowa. One winter Ida's mother, Mary Jane Knapp Jaquith, came from Iowa because she wasn't well. She tried to return to her farm in Cedar Falls in the Spring but never reached home. Ida went to take care of her until she passed away that summer. Ida's three sons, Dudley, Ray, and George, attended the funeral. I, Lucy Foster Huntington, was about ten years old then. Ida spoke often of her sister Lucy May Jaquith who died when she was about twenty. As Ida had three sons she had to wait for a granddaughter to use her sister's name, Lucy. I, Lucy May Foster Huntington, received it.

My grandfather, Abel Foster, was a man of strong principles, a good family man and neighbor. He had time to help nieces and nephews when necessary. He also had the best horses in Bowne township. In case of sickness or getting to a train on time, you could depend on grandpa's horse to make the best time, and it was always available in time of need. Those days are all over, now.

Children, surname Foster:

697. i. Clifford Dudley[10], b. at Middleville, Mich., 25 Nov. 1879.

ii. Roy, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 22 Dec. 1959; bur. in Grand Prairie Cemetery, Kalamazoo; m. Myrtle Gaylord; res. at Hopkins, Mich., Paris Twp., Boyne Twp., Irving Twp., Boulder, Colo., N.Y. City, and Kalamazoo. He was a drifter.

iii. George Jefferson, b. at Bowne Twp., 22 Feb. 1890; m. 1925 Elizabeth (Clarke) Bailey; res. at Middleville and Comstock Park, Mich., George residing at Middleville Rest Home, 1973. George was a farmer, but was not successful and lost his farm. Elizabeth was George's housekeeper before he married her. Ch. (surname *Foster*): 1. *Jefferson Jaquith,* b. at Thornapple, Barry Co., Mich., 17 Aug. 1928; res. at Middleville, present residence unknown.

458. Joseph F.[9] Jaquith (*Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Morristown (Brier Hill), New York, 19

September 1863, died at Alexandria Bay, New York, 9 October 1927, and was buried in Redwood Cemetery, Redwood, New York. He married 18 August 1891 BETSY AMELIA ROGER, who was born at Redwood, 24 November 1867, died there, 12 June 1956, and was buried in Redwood Cemetery. Betsy married (2) ———— Bates and resided at Redwood.

Children:

i. WARREN[10], d.y.
698. ii. HOWARD R., b. at Brier Hill, 30 May 1892.
699. iii. Ross E., b. at Morristown, 19 Sept. 1900.

459. WILLIAM H.[9] JAQUITH (*Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Parishville, New York, 30 December 1870, died 7 August 1968, and was buried at Brier Hill, New York. He married at Brier Hill, MARTHA BARNEY, who was born at Madrid, New York, 1870, died 1921, and was buried in Brier Hill Cemetery.

Will was a professional steam pipe and boiler coverer at Butte, Montana, and San Francisco, California, 1895. Later he was a rural route mail carrier at Hammond, New York, retiring January 1936 after thirty years. In retirement he resided at Rossie, New York. In January 1929 in Blake Lake his sedan fell through the ice. He escaped by crawling through a window as the car was sinking. Later Howard Jaquith pulled the car out of the lake.

Children, all born at Brier Hill:

700. i. CARL[10], b. 1887.
701. ii. MERRILL ALDIN, b. 6 Feb. 1875.
702. iii. CLYDE R., b. 1898.
703. iv. ARTHUR O., b. 21 Oct. 1900.
704. v. CLARK HENRY, b. 28 May 1904.
vi. MARGRETTE PAULINE, b. 21 Sept. 1907; m. 21 May 1932 CAREY EDDY, b. 30 Nov. 1903; res. at RFD 1, Theresa, NY 13691. No ch.

460. JOHN MUNRO[9] JAQUITH (*Alfred*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at 1114 Grape Street, Syracuse, New York, 1 July 1891, died at Perth Amboy, New Jersey, 24 June 1970, and was buried in the Butler plot, Bethel Methodist Church Cemetery, Tottenville, Staten Island, New York. He married (1) at Brooklyn, New York, 24 March 1915 by Reverend Frank David Torrey MABELL LEAH COOL, who was born at Frelinghuysen Township, New Jersey 13 December 1885, died at her home, 1046 Milton Avenue, Rahway, New Jersey, 28 December 1947, was cremated at Rosehill Cemetery, Linden, New Jersey and buried in Tranquility Cemetery, New Jersey, daughter of Edward Harris and Sarah Melissa (Kerr) Cool. He married (2) 11 November 1948 by Reverend B. H. Decker AVA AYR BUTLER of Ocean Grove, New Jersey, who died 1969 and was buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, daughter of Isaac Wilmer and Ella (Ayr) Butler.

John graduated from Boys' High School, Brooklyn and Amherst College, Amherst, Massachusetts, Cum Laude and Phi Beta Kappa, Class of

1913. After Amherst he was a theological student at Drew University, New Jersey, where he received a B.D. degree in 1916. He went on to Union Theological Seminary for a year, during which time he also took graduate courses at Columbia and New York University, 1916-1917. He was a quiet, industrious student, a well-prepared scholar, and a sincere Christian.

John served as a Methodist pastor throughout his lifetime. He was connected with several New Jersey churches for six years, then for fifteen years served in churches in southern New York State. From 1941 to 1956 he went back to New Jersey, especially Rahway and Plainfield, retiring in 1956. He was president of the Rotary Club in Rahway, a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, and secretary of Newark Conference of Retired Ministers. He was exempt from service in World War I in Morristown, New Jersey, but served with the Home Guards. He enjoyed gardening, chess, genealogy, philosophy, and poetry; politically he was a Democrat.

John's first wife, Mabell, was educated at Perkiomen, Pennsylvania, Seminary or Normal School. When she was a teacher in a Quaker school on the Johnsonburg to Allamuchy Road circa 1910 she boarded at the closest farm, paying twenty-five dollars a month. As a hobby she enjoyed painting with water colors and oils.

John's second wife, Ava, was a member and steward of Bethel Methodist Episcopal Church of Amboy Road and Bethel Avenue, Tottenville, 1926, and on the Religious Education Committee. She served as Sunday School Member Superintendent and Church School Directress. She taught school at South Amboy, New Jersey, until her retirement in 1965. John and Ava's last residence was 106 Patton Street, Tottenville.

Children by first marriage:

705. i. JOHN MUNRO, Jr.[10], b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 16 July 1916.

ii. ALFRED EDWARD, b. at Metuchen, N.J., 29 Dec. 1918; m. at Columbia, Tenn., 7 Apr. 1951 EULA LEE HALEY, b. at College Grove, Tenn., 30 Oct. 1910, dau. of Clarence Baker and Alma (Neely) Haley; res. at Harpeth River Valley Farm, College Grove, TN 37046. Alfred received a music degree at Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y., 1941, and an M.Ed. from Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J., 1948. In World War II he was in the U.S. Army Signal Corps, T/Sgt., 1943-1946. Alfred is an educator and farmer. He was Superintendent of Schools, grades 7-12, Williamson, Tenn., judge of elections, Williamson Co., and raises Hereford cattle on his farm. He had open heart surgery at St. Thomas Hospital, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1971, then served as rural chairman for the Heart Assoc. campaign, 1972. When he was younger he played the organ for church services where his father was minister, probably until his mother's death in 1947. In the summer of 1973 he vacationed in the Pacific Northwest. Eula Lee takes care of raising the Hereford cattle on the farm. No ch.

461. WALTER SCOTT[9] FITZ (*Frances*[8], *Sampson*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 28 June 1877 and died at Seattle, Washington, 1954. He married CHARLOTTE DEWOLF WHITTLESEY, who was born at Seattle, 11 November 1890 and died there, 1936.

Children, surname Fitz:

706. i. WALTER SCOTT[10], b. at Seattle, 1 Jan. 1913.
ii. LOUISE DEWOLF, b. at Seattle, 10 Apr. 1914; m. at Seattle, 1936 ARTHUR P. FRANCIS.
iii. CHARLOTTE, b. at Spokane, Wash., 15 June 1923.

462. WINFIELD E.[9] ROWELL (*Phoebe*[8], *Benjamin*[7-6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Abrams, Wisconsin, 14 November 1878 and died there, 20 July 1952. He married at Oconto, Wisconsin, 24 September 1913 MARY LOUISE BETTS, who was born at Abrams, 20 August 1886, died at Oconto Falls, 26 January 1964, and was buried at Brookside, Wisconsin, daughter of Charles M. and Seneth Delia (Burgess) Betts.

Children, all born at Abrams, surname Rowell:

i. SENETH PHOEBE[10], b. 10 July 1914; m. 20 Oct. 1951 EDWARD GOHR. No ch.
ii. DOROTHY MAE, b. 10 Aug. 1915; m. 9 Aug. 1936 CHARLES LEER. Ch. (surname *Leer):* 1. *Reuben J.,* m. 14 Feb. 1981 Ann M. LeMieux.
iii. MARION HARRIET, b. 9 July 1916; m. JOHN MOLIK. No. ch.
707. iv. MARY LOUISE, b. 25 Oct. 1917.
v. RUBY ROTA, b. 23 Aug. 1919; m. 22 June 1944 FREDERICK WENDT. Ch. (surname *Wendt):* 1. *Debra Kaye,* b. 18 Jan. 1954.
vi. GRACE LILLIAN, b. 23 Dec. 1921; m. JOSEPH DETIEGE. Ch. (surname *Detiege):* 1. *Marilyn Joyce,* b. 2 Feb. 1945. 2. *Nancy Lee,* b. 14 Nov. 1947. 3. *Richard Joseph,* b. 12 July 1950. 4. *Russell Eugene,* b. 8 Feb. 1953. 5. *Ronald Clarence,* b. 23 Oct. 1954. 6. *Donna Jean,* b. 19 Mar. 1957. 7. *Julie Ann,* b. 13 Mar. 1965.
vii. GLADYS ELIZABETH, b. 7 Apr. 1923; unm.

463. VIOLA[9] STOKELY (*Charlotte*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 10 December 1858 and died 23 October 1929. She married 26 May 1879 EDMUND KELLY EYESTONE, who was born at Sycamore, Ohio, 13 November 1856 and died 19 November 1941, son of Enoch and Hannah (Wetherby) Eyestone. Edmund and Viola resided at Sycamore. (J. Bruce Eyestone, *Eyestone and Related Families* [Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 1948]).

Child, surname Eyestone:

708. i. CHARLOTTE IRENE[10], b. 4 Mar. 1880.

464. JEHU[9] PARK (*Laura*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) called JAY, was born 1850 and died at Belle Vernon, Ohio. He married MARIA THORN of Cornwall, England. Jay was a surveyor.

Children, surname Park:

i. LeRoy[10].
ii. Ozeet, m. ——— Smith. Her ch. were raised by the grandparents. Ch. (surname *Smith):* 1. *Park.* 2. *Gertrude.*
iii. Ellie.
iv. Thorn.
v. Orlando.
vi. Elmer, only one still living in 1949.

465. Rosa Belle[9] Park (*Laura,*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Diamond Springs, California, October 1858 and died 1932. She married 1882 Bion Earnest Martin, who was born 1858 and died 1927.

Children, surname Martin:

709. i. Vinton A.[10], b. 13 Jan. 1887.
ii. Laura, b. 20 Jan. 1892; d. at Oakland, Calif., 6 June 1975; cremated and bur. in family lot, Sycamore Cemetery; unm.; res. at Hotel Harrison, Oakland, Calif. Laura as a linotype operator.
iii. David Everitt, b. 1 June 1898; m. Ethel McMichael; res. in Tex., then Fla. No ch.

466. Ozeet[9] Park (*Laura*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1 April 1861 and died 1944. She married 1883 Elisha Betzer, who was born 29 February 1860 and died 1934.

Children, surname Betzer:

i. Bernice[10], b. 14 Feb. 1893; unm.
ii. Ellis, b. 12 Apr. 1905; m. 1929 Mabel Valentine, b. 1906. Ch. (surname *Betzer*): 1. *Miriam Elizabeth,* b. 1934; m. 1957 Robert Earl Stanford. No ch.

467. Francis[9] Culver (*Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 10 July 1853 and died 20 August 1925. He married 14 October 1880 Josephine Ackerman, who was born 11 May 1857 and died 6 February 1935.

Child, surname Culver:

710. i. Leta[10], b. 4 Apr. 1892.

468. Fay[9] Culver (*Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1869 and died 1946. He married Mary Shedenhelm, who was born 1863 and died 1933.

Child, surname Culver:

711. i. Corrine[10], b. 1902.

469. Lamon[9] Culver (*Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in 1871. He married Laura Lawrence.

Children, surname Culver:

712. i. VERL TENNYSON[10], b. 17 Oct. 1894.
713. ii. ILO WAIVE, b. 28 Feb. 1896.
714. iii. MARY LETITIA, b. 6 June 1898.
715. iv. JAMES E., b. 5 Dec. 1899.
716. v. IMOGENE I., b. 19 Aug. 1911.
717. vi. MARIE YVONNE, b. 14 Oct. 1912.

470. DAISY[9] CULVER (*Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Deunquat, Ohio, 5 February 1876, died at Dayton, Lake County, Montana, 16 June 1927, and was buried in Conrad Cemetery, Kalispell, Montana. She married at Deunquat, 3 November 1897 CLAUDE MCCLURE JUMP, who was born at Benton, Ohio, 12 December 1869, died at Polson, Montana, 12 April 1958, and was buried in Conrad Cemetery, son of Elijah Ceylong and Ellen Ruth (Banks) Jump. They resided at Saint Croix, Wisconsin, for a short time, then Nevada, Ohio, and Kalispell and Dayton, Montana. Claude had a blacksmith shop.

Children, surname Jump:

i. CELIA ELLEN[10], b. at St. Croix Falls, 17 Apr. 1899; m. at Kalispell, 15 Nov. 1918 FRED LEE STEBBINS, b. at Burbank, S.D., 17 Aug. 1893, d. at Kalispell, 12 July 1959; res. at Kalispell. Ch., b. at Kalispell (surname *Stebbins):* 1. *Margaret Louise,* b. 6 Nov. 1920; m. 19 Apr. 1944 Irvin Clifford Jacobson, b. at Scoby, Mont., 27 Jan. 1918; res. at Kalispell. No ch. 2. *Dorothy Alene,* b. 27 Nov. 1923; m. at Seattle, May 1949 Robert K. Nagley, b. at Yakima, Wash., 22 Nov. 1920, d. 5 Aug. 1964 in an auto accident; Alene res. at Seattle. No ch.

ii. ERROL CULVER, b. at Nevada, Ohio, 24 Sept. 1901; m. at Seattle, 24 Sept. 1928 ELARION MORAND, b. at Greenwood, B.C., dau. of Wilfrid Etienne and Donalda Marie Louise (LeFebre) Morand, both b. in Quebec Province; retired and res. at Fullerton, Calif. Ch. (surname *Jump):* 1. *Jacqueline Ileita,* b. at Spokane, 12 Feb. 1936.

718. iii. GERTRUDE MONTANA, b. 16 Dec. 1918.

iv. SHIRLEY LENORE, b. at Kalispell, 25 Nov. 1921; d. at Dayton, 1940; bur. at Kalispell.

471. FLEETA[9] KISOR (*Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1857 and died 27 September 1938. She married (1) ALBERT NEWTON; they were divorced. She married (2) SEYMOUR CULVER; they were divorced. She married (3) HIRAM BEERY; they were divorced in six months.

Children by first marriage, surname Newton:

i. GUY W.,[10], b. 3 May 1876; d. 22 Mar. 1915; m. EVA KURTZ, b. 8 Mar. 1875, d. 17 Mar. 1943. Ch. (surname *Newton):* 1. *Miriam,* b. 28 Aug. 1901; m. 4 Mar. 1935 Ottie Stanley, b. 14 Apr. 1882, d. 1 Oct. 1964. No ch.

ii. GAIL, b. 1877; d. 1936; m. JAMES ALBERT, b. 1873, d. 1947. No ch.

Child by second marriage, surname Culver:

iii. PEARL, b. 5 May 1882; d. 1947; m. FUSCHIA ROGERS, b. 1885, d. 1941. Ch. (surname *Culver):* 1. *Gail.* 2. *Marian.* 3. *Rodger,* d. 1960 in an accident in Calif. 4. *James.* 5. *Richard.* 6. *Joan.* 7. *Philip.* 8. *Katheryn,* b. 1915; d. 1939. 9. *Louis N.,* b. 1930; d. 1931.

472. JUSTIN HENRY[9] KISOR (*Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1858 and died 1943. He married 21 September 1882 SUSAN ELIZABETH STEIGERWALT, who was born 1858 and died 1941.

Children, surname Kisor:

i. CLINTON[10], b. 21 June 1883; d. 19 May 1964; m. 4 Feb. 1921 EDITH MAY, b. 14 Aug. 1898, d. 16 Feb. 1968. No ch.
719. ii. ROLLO, b. 15 Dec. 1885.
720. iii. NINA, b. 7 Oct. 1889.
721. iv. VEY, b. 1892.
722. v. ALETA, b. 18 July 1894.

473. JUSTINA LAURA[9] KISOR (*Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 29 August 1860 and died 1929. She married 18 April 1880 ARTHUR E. BAKER, who was born 14 April 1860 and died 30 December 1932.

Children, surname Baker:

i. IVA IRENE[10], b. 24 Apr. 1881; d. 5 Sept. 1916.
ii. JOSEPH ROSCOE, b. 1883; d. 17 Sept. 1883, aged 13 days.
723. iii. RUBY LEONA, b. 12 May 1886.
724. iv. GOLDA GLADYS, b. at Deunquat, Ohio, 25 May 1899.

474. BLANCHE[9] KISOR (*Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1864 and died 14 July 1944. She married 1882 WILLIAM LUDWIG, who was born 1858 and died 21 August 1942.

Children, surname Ludwig:

725. i. HARRY ELMER[10], b. 21 or 23 February 1882.
726. ii. ODESSA, b. 20 Mar. 1884.

475. ZOE[9] CRIPPEN (*Cornelia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1886 and died 1918. She married WILLIAM FREECE, who was born 1871 and died 16 November 1946.

Children all born at Sycamore, Ohio, surname Freece:

i. FREDERICK CRIPPEN[10], b. 4 June 1914; m. 31 May 1942 PHYLLIS GWENDOLYN LUCAS, b. 2 Feb. 1923. Ch. (surname *Freece):* 1. *Frederick George,* called *Fritz,* b. 23 May 1944; m. 21 Feb. 1968 Catherine Clem; res. at Portland, Ore. 2. *Eric William,* b. 13 Nov. 1949; unm.
ii. ALICE LOUISA, b. 18 June 1916; m. 19 June 1937 LUCIAN LYLE STEVENSON, b. 4 Mar. 1915. Ch. (surname *Stevenson):* 1. *Lucian Thomas* or *Tom,* b. 6 June 1945; m. 21 July 1967 Robbin

Lee McCullough, b. 9 June 1947; res. at Lackland Air Force Base, Hampton, Va. 2. *Andrea Jean,* b. 13 Oct. 1947; m. 6 Apr. 1968 Larry Eldon Dunlam, b. 5 June 1940; res. at Fosteria, Ohio. Andrea commuted to Bowling Green where she was working on her master's degree in the School of Psychology.

476. Dow[9] Ekleberry (*Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1869 (?) and died 16 July 1953. He married March 1892 Magdalene M. O'Brien, who was born 23 October 1876 and died 10 September 1967.

Children, surname Ekleberry:

i. Ralph A.[10], b. 1895; m. Gladys E. Bour, b. 1898. No ch.
727. ii. Eunice, b. 1897.
728. iii. Raymond, b. 1899.
iv. Clyde, b. 1903; m. Rachel Yambert, b. 1905. No ch.
v. Clare, b. 1908; d. 1909.
729. vi. Forest, b. 1911.
vii. Phyllis, b. 1916; d. 1916.

477. Nettie[9] Ekleberry (*Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 7 October 1871 and died 1950. She married 26 February 1888 William Harrison Eyestone, who was born at Sycamore, Ohio, 26 February 1861 and died there 4 January 1939, son of Griffith and Sarah Jane (Park) Eyestone (Eyestone, *Eyestone and Related Families*).

Children, surname Eyestone:

i. Lucretia May[10], b. 25 Nov. 1889; m. 26 Feb. 1912 Jay R. Parker, b. 6 Mar. 1888, d. 18 Nov. 1952.
730. ii. Charles Griffith, b. 13 Dec. 1890.
iii. Fred Levi, b. 17 Sept. 1892; d. 20 July 1958; m. 20 June 1923 Mildred Watters of Toledo.

478. Roy[9] Ekleberry (*Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 28 March 1876 and died 3 January 1955. He married 1895 Jennie Valentine, who was born 21 June 1878 and died 23 September 1952. They last resided at Toledo, Ohio.

Children, surname Ekleberry:

i. Allen[10], b. 22 Dec. 1896; d. 23 Mar. 1953; m. Jennie Hilburn; res. at Ohio Ave., Tiffin, Ohio. Ch. (surname *Ekleberry*): 1. *Allen,* Jr., d.y. 2. *James.* 3. *Robert.* 4. *Charles.*
ii. Hollis, b. 20 June 1899; d. 26 Nov. 1968; m. (1) Laura Karch; div.; m. (2) Lucille Hand; Lucille res. at Quarry Rd., Oberlin, Ohio. Ch. by first m. (surname *Ekleberry):* 1. *Robert.* 5 or 6 ch. by second m.
731. iii. Alice, b. 15 Sept. 1901.
iv. Paulie, b. 11 Aug. 1904; d. 1906 from a fall.

v. EDITH; b. 14 Jan. 1906; m. ——— GILL; res. at 1210 Fairfield St., Ft. Wayne, IN 46802. Edith has 1 dau. and some grandch. She is a good source of genealogical information. (Much of the above info. is from Mrs. Doris Howard of Vermilion, Ohio.)

vi. LEROY or BILL, b. 17 Feb. 1908; m. (1) ———, d.; m. (2) ———, res. at 7946 Sletlhorn Rd., Ft. Wayne, IN 46805. No ch.

732. vii. DORIS L., b. 23 Mar. 1910.

733. viii. HELEN MARIE, b. 23 Sept. 1913.

ix. DARREL, b. 16 Feb. 1916; m. MARY HEFFNA. Darrel has the family Bible. Ch. (surname *Ekleberry*): 1. *Marvin.* 2. *Helen.* 3. *Joann.*

x. GEORGIANNA, b. 30 June 1918; m. ELBERT HEFFNER; res. at 316 Detroit Ave., Toledo, OH 43069. 4 ch.

xi. ROSLAND MAY, b. 28 May 1923; m. CECIL HARDIN; res. at 2248 Koehler, Dayton, OH 45414. 2 ch.

479. ADA[9] JAQUITH (*Peter*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 6 January 1859. She married 5 January 1882 THEO R. COUNTRYMAN, who was born 11 January 1859. They resided at Oakland, California.

Children, surname Countryman:

i. MARVIN JAQUITH[10], b. 5 Jan. 1883; d. 15 Sept. 1883.

734. ii. ALTA, b. 14 Mar. 1885.

735. iii. LOUIS RUSSELL, b. at Cassville Wis., 20 Mar. 1886.

iv. RALPH N., b. 20 Mar. 1888; d. 1968; m. late in life. No ch.

480. WILLIS JAQUITH[9] CRANE (*Adelaide*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Sand Bank, now Altmar, New York, 29 December 1856 and died at Anaheim, California, 29 July 1941. He married (1) 26 November 1880 FRANCES OSBORN, who was born 1854 and died 30 October 1883. He married (2) 1 November 1904 (family record says 1 March 1887) PHILOMENE CYR, who was born at Negaunee, Michigan, 12 October 1867 and died 8 November 1904, daughter of Dr. Louis David and Matilda (Watson) Cyr. He married (3) 1 September 1915 MARAH (NORTHWAY) ORR, who was born 3 June 1868. She was a widow with one child. Willis was raised by his guardian and grandfather, John W. Jaquith.

Children by first marriage, surname Crane:

736. i. WILLIS JAQUITH, Jr.[10], b. 9 Sept. 1881.

ii. FRANKIE JAQUITH, b. 29 Oct. 1883; d. 1 Mar. 1884.

Children by second marriage:

iii. FLORENCE ADELAIDE (twin), b. at Neguanee, 12 Aug. 1888; d. there, 20 June 1904, drowned in an accident on Teal Lake.

iv. TWIN, b. and d. 12 Aug. 1888.

v. HELEN BEATRICE, b. at Negaunee, 7 Mar. 1890; d. at Orlando,

Fla., 25 Oct. 1966; m. at Washington, D.C., 18 June 1934 EUGENE CAREY, b. 23 July 1892, d. July 1942; res. at Orlando. Eugene served as 1st lieut. with the 313th Eng. in France, World War I. He was a capt. of the Reserve Officer Corps. At their marriage he was a widower with four ch. Helen adopted the 3 minor ch., June 1942.

vi. SHELDON CYR. b. 15 Aug. 1892; d. 27 Apr. 1921; m. 29 Dec. 1917 GRACE LOUISE ROGERS, b. 12 Apr. 1891, dau. of Benjamin Talbot and Larah Lathrop (Johnson) Rogers of Appleton, Wis. Grace m. (2) Maj. Oliver Bagley; div. Sheldon served in the U.S. Air Force in World War I. Ch. (surname *Crane*): 1. *Sheldon Cyr,* b. 22 Dec. 1918; m. (1) June 1941 Aleta Smith; div. 1950; m. (2) Aug. 1951 Carol Walker; div. 1956; m. (3) at Pasadena, Calif., 28 June 1956 Jane Carroll; res. at Monterey, Calif. Sheldon received his B.S. at Calif. Institute of Technology in Biology, 1940, and his Ph.D. at U.C.L.A. in Physio-Biological Science, 1949. He is an operations analyst at the Stanford Research Institute of Menlo Park at the Fort Ord Research Office, doing research for the U.S. Army. He was assigned to Vietnam, 1963-1964. In 1973 he was in Ethiopia on a scientific project with the Haile Selassie Tech. University. Adopted ch.

737. vi. KATHARINE BARNES, b. at Negaunee, 13 Feb. 1894.

738. vii. EDNA LOUISE, b. at Negaunee, 4 Feb. 1897.

481. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[9] JAQUITH (*Alfred*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Vicksburg, Mississippi, 25 February 1875 and died 2 March 1938. He married 27 June 1900 GENENA PIAZZA, who died 12 October 1918 in a flu epidemic. William was a railroad man. He also clerked for a time on the Anchor Line side-wheelers in the late 1890s.

Children:

739. i. ALFRED LAWRENCE[10], b. 2 Sept. 1905.

740. ii. EARL AMBROSE, b. at Vicksburg, 20 June 1908.

741. iii. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. at Vicksburg, 14 Mar. 1914.

742. iv. CECIL JOSEPH, b. at Vicksburg, 22 Sept. 1916.

482. JOSEPHINE E.[9] JAQUITH (*Alfred*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]), also called JOSIE, was born 22 August 1879 and died 3 September 1916. She married at Columbus, Ohio, THOMAS LESLIE YOUMAN.

Children, surname Youman:

743. i. ALFRED LAWRENCE[10], b. 6 June 1904.

ii. GLADYS CATHERINE, b. 5 Nov. 1911; m. RICHARD V. GRAHAM; res. at 2753 Columbus Ave., Columbus, OH 43209. Ch. (surname *Graham*): 1. *Richard.* 2. *Susan.* 3. *Barbara.* 4. *Tom.*

744. iii. MARGARET ADALINE, b. 24 June 1913.

483. LESTER D.[9] JAQUITH (*Henry*[8], *Isaac*[7-6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at West Carthage, New York, 9 May 1872, or

at Altmar, New York, 3 March 1875, and died at Watertown, New York, 22 November 1948 (obituary). He married at Watertown, 1916 CLARA HAMMOND, who was born at Wilna, New York, 17 September 1880, died at Mercy Hospital, Watertown, 19 September 1960 and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Carthage.

Lester was a farmer at Champion, New York, and a member of the Church of the Nazarene. Clara was a member of the Catholic Church.

Child:

745. i. FRANK DECATUR[10], b. 19 Feb. 1901.

484. LUCIAN JAQUITH[9] SPEAR (*Lucia*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]), also called LOUIS JAQUITH SPEAR, was born at Hartland, Vermont, 21 April 1850 and died at San Bernardino, California, 1928 or 1929. He married at Los Angeles, California, circa 1902 PHYLLIS OSBORN, who was born in Worcestershire, England, circa 1873, died at Los Angeles, November 1908, and was buried in Euclid Cemetery, Los Angeles.

Lucian worked for two cousins of his named Howland who lived in Chicago, Illinois, and operated a short line or connecting railroad. He then went out west, probably in the 1880s. He arrived at Los Angeles in time to get into mining, and was thus all over the southwest.

Child, surname Spear:

746. i. LOUIS JAQUITH[10], b. at Los Angeles, 15 Oct. 1903.

485. GEORGE MARSHALL[9] JENNE (*Sarah*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 27 September 1859. He married LAURA GRAHAM of Brattleboro, Vermont. George was a farmer and resided at Hartland, Vermont, and Medfield, Massachusetts.

Children, surname Jenne:

i. BERTHA[10], b. 29 July 1898; d. May 1907.
747. ii. HAROLD GRAHAM, b. Aug. 1904.

486. NATHANIEL CHARLES[9] JENNE (*Sarah*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 23 October 1866 and died 1903. He married at Woodstock, Vermont, 25 December 1901 LUCY CORDELIA FULLERTON, who was born there, 11 February 1868, daughter of Isaiah T. and Susan Augusta (Adams) Fullerton. They resided at Hartland on the farm settled by his great-great-grandfather Samuel Jenne in 1770.

Children, surname Jenne:

i. RUTH SARAH[10], b. 14 Nov. 1902; unm.; res. at Hartland. Ruth attended Brattleboro Business Institute and Bay Path Institute. She was the summer town receptionist at Woodstock.
ii. ALFRED NATHANIEL, b. 30 Nov. 1909; m. 28 Oct. 1945 MINNIE (BALLOU) STAPLES of Randolph, Vt. Alfred's family lives in the

house built by his grandfather, Sebastian Cabot Jenne in 1877. Most of the lumber was cut on the place and the stones quarried there as well. The two long stones over the front door and bulkhead were brought from West Windsor, Vt., drawn by oxen on a wagon dray. Ch. (surname *Jenne*): 1. *dau.*, d.y. 2. *Clyde Alfred,* b. 15 Sept. 1946; m. Charlotte Gardner of Reading, Vt.; res. at Jenneville, Vt.

487. LUTHER HENRY[9] RICE (*Ellen*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 23 August 1860, died 23 August 1935, and was buried in Jenne Cemetery, Hartland Four Corners, Vermont. He married CASSIE A. SHATTUCK, who was born 24 September 1868, died 28 September 1912, and was buried in Jenne Cemetery.

Children, all resided in the Woodstock area, surname Rice:

i. HAROLD I.[10], b. 1899; d. 1963; bur. in Jenne Cemetery; res. at South Woodstock.
ii. FRED, d. 1972; m. (1) EMMA BREID of Long Island, N.Y.; m. (2) LAURA HOADLEY. Ch. by first m. (surname *Rice*): 1. *Edwin.* 2. *Margaret.* 3. *Walter.* 4. *Marie,* d. 1936 or 1937, killed in an auto accident.
iii. ALLAN.
iv. DAVID, m. OLIVE ———; res. at Springfield, Vt.
v. EDWIN, m. MARGUERITE WILLIAMS of N. Hartland; res. at Charlestown, N.H.
vi. ERNEST, m. LAURA HOADLEY. Ch. (surname *Rice*): 1. *Stanley.* 2. *son.*

488. JANE MARCIA[9] JAQUITH (*Edwin*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at West Windsor, Vermont, 18 November 1864 and died at South Woodstock, Vermont, 24 April 1932. She married 23 July 1883 WILLIAM ELMER MERRILL, who was born at Shelburne, Vermont, 23 July 1863 and died at South Woodstock, 23 July 1926. William was a farmer and carpenter.

Children, surname Merrill:

748. i. GLENN EDWIN[10], b. at West Windsor, 26 Nov. 1886.
ii. ERMA, m. HAROLD KENDALL. Harold was an engineer who built bridges. They are both deceased. Ch. (surname *Kendall*): 1. *June M.,* a schoolteacher. 2. *Winters M.,* poss. res. at Rutland, Vt. 3. *Christine M.* 4. *Stewart M.,* 5. *Barbara M.,* d. aged 10. 6. *Elaine M.*
iii. MILDRED, m. (1) ——— WHIDDEN, m. (2) ——— BEAUREGARD; m. (3) DEAN RUTHERFORD. Mildred ran the Hyacinth House, an inn. Ch. by first m. (surname *Whidden*): 1. *Merrillee,* m.; res. in N.C. She has 10 ch.
iv. DOROTHY, m. ——— PINNEY; res. at Woodstock. Dorothy's husband was a dentist. Ch. (surname *Pinney*): 1. *Burt,* m. 2. *Jane,* m. ——— Soule.

489. LEON ALBERT[9] JAQUITH (*Edwin*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at West Windsor, Vermont, 25 June 1876,

died 27 November 1959, and was buried in Jenne Cemetery, Hartland Four Corners, Vermont. He married 3 December 1906 SUSAN LILLIS FULLERTON, who was born 22 March 1879, died 21 March 1963, and was buried in Jenne Cemetery, daughter of Isaiah Fullerton, born at Woodstock, Vermont, and Susan (Adams) Fullerton, born at Cavendish, Vermont. Leon resided in Vermont most of his life.

Children:

749. i. ERIC FULLERTON[10], b. at West Windsor, 3 Oct. 1907.
ii. VERA SUSAN, b. and d. at West Windsor, 23 Sept. 1908, a premature birth.
750. iii. LOIS LAVINIA, b. at West Windsor, 25 Jan. 1911.
751. iv. MYRON LEON, b. at West Windsor, 23 Aug. 1912.
752. v. DORIS EVELINE, b. at Hartland, 25 Feb. 1916.

490. ANNA AURORA[9] JAQUITH (*Edwin*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at West Windsor, Vermont, 24 March 1878, died at Pittsford, Vermont, 6 May 1965, and was buried in Walker-Jaquith Cemetery, South Woodstock, Vermont. She married 31 July 1906 by a Catholic priest ARTHUR LESTER CONNOLLY. They resided at Washington, D.C., and Massachusetts.

Children, surname Connolly:

i. MARION F.[10], b. 1907; m. ALOYSIUS XAVIER GUNNING; res. at 48 Westwood St., Burlington, Mass. Marion was a nun for 25 years. She taught music and was a Boston public school teacher. Her husband Aloysius was studying to be a priest. He received an A.B. from Regis College and an M.A. from Catholic University. He has retired from the Referal I.R.S.
753. ii. CLARA, b. 1910.
754. iii. RALPH L., b. 1912.

491. EVA ANN[9] GIVAN (*Ann*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in a log house at Moore's Hill, Dearborn County, Indiana, 25 February 1860. She married at Clayton, Indiana, 17 August 1887 JAMES JOHN FARQUER, who was born at Chasetown, Ohio, 8 June 1859 and died at Topeka, Kansas, 20 April 1937, son of John E. and Elizabeth (Holden) Farquer.

Children, surname Farquer:

755. i. RUTH ANN[10], b. at Clayton, 28 July 1889.
ii. CORA ELIZA, b. at Clayton, 13 May 1897; m. at Topeka, 4 June 1930 SIDNEY R. HILL; res. at 504 Lomita Ave., Orange, Calif. Cora is a member of the Santa Ana, Calif., chapter of the D.A.R. (no. 607660). Ch (surname *Hill*): 1. *Paul,* m. Paul is a pharmacist.

492. FRANK S.[9] TUFTS (*Mary*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Aurora, Indiana, 13 June 1858 and died at Eskridge, Kansas, 1886. He married at Eskridge, 19 October 1881 MINERVA LYDIA MCMASTER, who was born 17 December 1861 and died

at Eskridge, 25 May 1942 (source: Mrs. Arline McMaster Wright of Maple Hill, Kansas).

Children, surname Tufts:

i. ANGIE VERA[10], b. 10 Sept. 1882; m. EVERETT V. BROWN, b. 8 June 1904, d. 16 Feb. 1941. Ch. (surname *Brown*): 1. *Bonadel.* 2. *John Byron,* res. at Ellinwood, Kans., with the Brown family.

ii. SYLVIA ALICE, b. 1 Dec. 1883; d. 21 Feb. 1957; m. 14 Mar. 1906 FRANK CHARLES STEWART, b. 18 July 1876; d. 29 Mar. 1942. Frank was a doctor. Ch. (surname *Stewart*): 1. *Edna Lavonne.* 2. *Sylvia Eldana.* 3. *Ardis Minerva,* m. Donald L. Swart; res. at Box 27, White City, KS 66872. 4. *Charles Franklin.* 5. *Alice Clarice.* 6. *Vera Monreve.* 7. *Mary Eloise.* 8. *John Tufts.* 9. *Robert William.* 10. *Betty Mae.* 11. *Gawain Russel.*

756. iii. JOHN, b. 30 Sept. 1886.

493. JAMES ALBERT[9] TUFTS (*Mary*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Aurora, Indiana, 25 September 1865 and died at Abilene, Kansas, 6 May 1946. He married at Eskridge, Kansas, 10 June 1891 EVA BLANCHE RICHARDSON, who was born at Mexico, Missouri, 19 May 1871 and died at Abilene, 7 June 1954, daughter of Joseph and Catharine (Lanvis) Richardson. James was a mortician and had a furniture store at Abilene.

Children, surname Tufts:

i. GLADYS RUTH[10], b. at Eskridge, 23 June 1893; m. at New York City, 12 Apr. 1933 BRUCE CORWIN ILIFF, b. at N.Y.C., 30 Oct. 1907, d. at Pioneer Hospital, Norwalk, Calif., 28 Dec. 1967, son of Carrie Iliff; res. at 15701 California Ave., Paramount, Calif. Gladys is a retired Phys. Ed. teacher. Bruce ran the B. and G. Concrete Products, precast concrete, in Compton. Gladys was always civic minded and she, with others, was responsible for the incorporation of Paramount. She served on many committees, in many offices, and was the mayor for 10 yrs. No ch.

757. ii. JOSEPH PARKER, b. at Eskridge, 20 Dec. 1901.

iii. ANGIE, stillborn at Eskridge, 12 Aug. 1912.

494. LAURA R.[9] JAQUITH (*Andrew*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]), also called LURA, was born at Green Township, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, 9 May 1862. She married 23 December 1880 GEORGE W. SCHOCK, who died 19 December 1927.

Laura taught at Clyde, Kansas, for a year, then returned to South Bend, Indiana. She was a member of Saint Paul's Memorial Methodist Church. Her husband George was a prominent machinery manufacturer.

Children, surname Schock:

i. OLIVE A.[10], m. ——— BRIGGS.

ii. RUTH, m. ——— BERKOWITZ or SAMUEL P. SCHWARTS (Logan Esarey, *History of Indiana* [Dayton, Ohio, 1923]).

iii. GEORGE A., b. at South Bend, 1 Oct. 1891; m. (1) ADELAIDE MCKINLEY of Mishawaka; m. (2) FLORA M. LLOYD of Oxford, Ohio, sister of Mrs. Alfa Lloyd Hays of Chicago, founder of the national college sorority Delta Zeta; res. at 112 S. Notre Dame Ave., So. Bend. George attended grade and high schools at So. Bend; Miami Academy, Oxford; University of Colorado; Cincinnati Law School; and University of Notre Dame, receiving his law degree 1917. He did newspaper work 1912 to 1917. George was deputy prosecuting attorney of St. Joseph's Co., 1919 to 1921, democratic county chairman, 1926, 1928, and mayor of So. Bend. He also was a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason and Shriner, B.P.O.E., Knights of Pythias. His wife Flora was a graduate of Oxford College. Ch. by first m. (surname *Schock*): 1. *Catherine Ann.* Catherine attended St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame.

495. IDA ANN[9] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Indiana, 29 February 1860, died of cancer, and was buried in South Lawn Cemetery, South Bend, Indiana, with sister Elwilda and Bill Ullery. She married 13 August 1885 J. WARREN STONEHILL, who died in the 1930s and was buried in Bowman Cemetery, South Bend. They were divorced; neither remarried.

Child, surname Stonehill:

758. i. CLYDE N.[10], b. 6 July 1886.

496. CHARLES ALBERT[9] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at South Bend, 2 July 1861 and died there, 7 January 1903 of cancer. He married 17 October 1889 LINDY or SCLINDA or THALINDA or MALINDA STRICKLER, who was born at South Bend and died there, 14 May 1901. Charles and Lindy both died when their five children were young, so relatives raised them.

Children, all born at South Bend:

759. i. EDNA MAE[10], b. 14 June 1890.
760. ii. MARGARET, b. 11 Mar. 1892.
761. iii. MARIE, b. 31 Mar. 1895.
762. iv. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 11 Aug. 1897.
v. CHARLES RICHARD, b. 2 Oct. 1899: d. at East Madison Heights, Michigan, Hospital, 8 Nov. 1970; bur. in Shiffler Cemetery, Bryan, Ohio; m. at Toledo, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1930 MARY HOWELL, dau. of a Mich. cherry orchardist; Mary res. at 1422 Franklin Rd., Berkeley, MI 48072. Dick attended Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Mich., then was a salesman. He was diabetic and blind before his death. No ch.

497. MARY LUELLA[9] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]), called ELLA, was born in Indiana, 6 July 1864 and died 12 July 1938. She married 24 Apr. 1884 DANIEL P. ULLERY, who was born in Ohio, son of Joseph C. and Julia Ann (Yost) Ullery.

Children, surname Ullery:

i. WALTER JOHN[10], b. 23 Dec. 1884; living 1971.
ii. GEORGE NATHANIEL, b. 7 Feb. 1887.
iii. HARRY D., b. 26 Sept. 1889; m. 23 Feb. 1918 HAZEL DECOWDRES of St. Joseph Co., Ind. Ch. (surname *Ullery*): 1. *Harry D.,* Jr., b. 25 Mar. 1921.
iv. HOWARD E., b. 17 May 1893.
763. v. JULIA, b. at South Bend, Ind., 12 May 1896.

498. MAJOR LEROY[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 12 April 1874 and died 9 February 1922. He married 29 October 1896 EVELYN FREEMAN of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, and Centerville, Michigan, who was born in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania. Major was in business with his father at home in Nappanee, Indiana, a farmer and retailer of feed, flour, and seeds. He and Evelyn resided at Mishawaka and South Bend, Indiana.

Children:

i. GLADYS EVELYN[10], b. 20 Aug. 1889; m. (1) 18 July 1921 JUDSON E. DRIVER; m. (2) 27 Aug. 1935 GILBERT W. YOUNG, d. 12 May 1965; res. at 25546 Country Club Dr., So. Bend, IN 46619. Ch. by first m. (surname *Driver,* adopted name *Young*): 1. *Judson LeRoy,* b. 26 Aug. 1922; res. at the same address as his mother. Judson is an accountant for Gulf-Western, So. Bend.
ii. MINNIE GERTRUDE, b. 19 Sept. 1904; d. 22 Jan. 1971 of cancer; m. 27 June 1925 LOUIS SCHUYLER LAPIERRE; res. at 1426 E. Wayne, So. Bend, IN 46617 Ch. (surname *LaPierre*): 1. *Louis S.,* b. 17 Nov. 1927; res. at 228 S. Sunnyside, So. Bend, IN 46617. Louis is a sales manager for Reliance Electric, Mishawaka, Ind. He has 3 sons. 2. *Charles Frederick,* b. 26 Sept. 1936; m. Jan. 1968 Cherie (———) Linton, a widow; res. at 8 Essex Lane, Elkhart, Ind. Charles is a salesman for O'Brien Paint. He has 1 son and 3 stepch.
iii. CURTIS M., b. 3 or 31 Dec. 1906; d. 21 Nov. 1952; m. LUCILLE SWAYZE; res. at 5309 Grayton Rd., Detroit, MI 48774. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Michael LeRoy,* b. 8 Nov. 1948. Michael graduated 1971 and is an English teacher.
iv. JULIA FRANCES, b. 18 May 1908; d. 29 Jan. 1944; m. WILLIAM or WILLARD F. CORAL or CORL.

499. CLEMENTINE A.[9] JAQUITH (*Edward*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 25 July 1863, died at Winnsboro, Franklin Parish, Louisiana, 4 March 1942 and was buried in Old Oak Cemetery, Franklin Parish. She married at Wright's Corners, Indiana, 10 April 1890 JOB BERG HOUSE of Indianola, Mississippi, who was born at Aurora, Indiana, 8 September 1857, died at Winnsboro, 1 February 1945, and was buried in Old Oak Cemetery, son of Thomas B. and Mary (Purchase) House, who married at Isle of Twillingate, Newfoundland, 9 October 1856, Church of England.

Job and Clem homesteaded at Greeley, Kansas, but moved back to Indiana by April 1895. They moved to Indianola, where Job must have farmed for a while. He was a night watchman at the Union Compress until retirement, when they moved to Louisiana to be with their children.

Children, surname House:

i. HAZEL[10], b. at Tribune, Kans., 13 May 1891; d. at Winnsboro, 25 June 1979; bur. in Oakley Cemetery; m. at Indianola, 13 May 1909 CHARLES WASHINGTON SCATES of Tenn., d. 8 Feb. 1930, bur. in Oakley Cemetery. Ch. (surname *Scates*): 1. *C. W.*, b. at Franklin Parish, 13 Mar. 1922.

764. ii. EDWIN HUGH, b. at Wright's Corner, Ind., 14 Apr. 1895.

500. FRANK EDWARD[9] JAQUITH (*Edward*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) also called FRANK EDWIN, was born circa 1870. He married LOU SUTTON, who was born circa 1870. Frank was a pharmacist at Memphis, Tennessee. He and Lou resided in Indiana and Isola, Mississippi, near Greenville.

Children:

i. ORVILLE SUTTON or JACK[10], b. at Shaw, Miss., 15 Oct. 1906; d. 28 July 1961 (state death recs., no. 78899); m. at Paducah, Ky., 19 Sept. 1953 VIRGINIA LEIGH; res. at Los Angeles, Calif., 1957. No ch.

ii. ESTHER, m. at Isola, WALTER SORY, d. prior to 1979. Esther and Walter were teachers. Parents res. with her.

iii. ANN or ANNA LAURA, b. at Memphis; m. EDWARD CRUDUP, d. prior to 1979; res. at 875 Starlight Dr., Atlanta, GA 30334. Ch. (surname *Crudup*): 1. *James Jaquith,* res. at 244 Washington St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30334.

501. EDDA[9] FREEMAN (*Pauline*[8], *Theodotia*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born about 1860. She married ——— NORTON.

Child, surname Norton:

i. GILBERT[10], m. ———; res. at Carbondale, Kans. Ch. (surname *Norton*): 1. *Frances,* m. ——— Arland. 2. *Glenn.*

502. RICHARD ELMER[9] JAQUITH (*Joseph*[8], *Francis*[7], *Asa*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Buffalo, Wyoming, 22 August 1917, died 30 August 1955 of a heart attack, and was buried at Denver, Colorado. He married 14 May 1938 ALICE ELIZABETH WARD, who was born at Topeka, Kansas, 7 May 1919, daughter of Elmer and Margaret Isabel (Ray) Ward. Alice married (2) Theodore Franklin Stahl, who had served in World War II, a sergeant in the Army stationed in Europe. They reside at 16252 East Flora Place, Aurora, CO 80013.

Richard was raised from the age of two by his aunt Eda and her husband Eugene. He graduated from Pierce, Colorado, High School, 1935, and Denver University, 1939, with a B.S. in Commerce. He was very athletic, and a member of Omicron Delta Kappa and the Senior Men's

Honor Society. In World War II he trained in the Officers' School at Harvard, was a Lieutenant Supply Officer, United States Navy, stationed at Oakland, California, and was on an island in the Pacific, 1943 to 1945. He was in stocks and municipal bonds with Carroll, Kirchner, and Jaquith, Denver.

Children, all but the first born at Denver:

i. RICHARD EUGENE[10], called BUTCH or DICK, b. at New Raymer, Colo., 12 Mar. 1939; m. at Hope Lutheran Church, Aurora, Colo., SYBIL LORRAINE CLINE, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 9 May 1939; res. at 17979 E. Florida Dr., Aurora. Richard attended Swansea Elementary School, Mt. Calvary Lutheran, through 8th grade, Aurora Central High School, and Western State College, Gunnison, Colo., for 1 yr., where he was outstanding in athletics. He is a manager of a meat market. Sybil graduated from Aurora Central High School, where she was head cheerleader. She is supervisor of repair clerks, Mountain Bell, Aurora. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Theresa Lorraine,* b. 28 Apr. 1960; m. at the Methodist Church, Breckenridge, Colo., 3 Aug. 1980 Dode Hammack. Teri attended elementary school at Aurora and at Cheyenne, Wyo., then high school at Cheyenne and Aurora. She is a legal secretary for Wagner, D'Onofrio, Waller, and Stouffer Law Firm, Denver. 2. *Tamera Lee,* b. 5 Aug. 1962. Tamera graduated from Gateway High School, Aurora, 1980. 3. *Todd Steven,* b. 5 Aug. 1966.

ii. JOHN SANFORD, b. 5 Sept. 1940; d. at Denver, 25 Dec. 1940, crib death; bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery, Babylon Area, Denver.

iii. STEVEN RAY, b. 24 Aug. 1948; m. at Church of Christ, Denver, 5 Oct. 1975 GAIL GREEN, b. at Omaha, Neb., 13 Aug. 1952; res. at 206 S. Pierce St., Denver. Steven graduated from elementary and high school at Denver; attended Otero Jr. College, La Junta, Colo., 2 yrs.; and University of Nebraska, 4 yrs. He is an architect with Fisher, Reece, and Johnson, Architects, Denver. Gail is a computer operator for Jones Veterinary Supply, Denver. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Margaret,* b. at Aurora, 29 Dec. 1976. 2. *Sarah Elaine,* b. 11 Mar. 1980.

iv. SUSAN ANN, b. 2 May 1955; m. at Mt. Olive Lutheran Church, Aurora, 24 Nov. 1977 DONALD RICHARD GRAYSON, b. at Vicksburg, Miss., 22 Feb. 1954; res. at 15594 E. Floyd Ave., Aurora, CO 80013. Susan attended elementary and high school at Aurora and Denver, received her B.S. at Concordia Teachers College, Seward, Neb., and her Lutheran teacher's diploma, 1977. She is a teacher. Donald is an electronics technician with St. Regis Paper Co., WPM Div., in the computer research area. His hobby is maintaining his antique car. Susan has studied piano for 18 yrs. and has given many recitals. She is an animal fancier and has horses and dogs.

503. EDWIN[9] JAQUITH, Jr. (*Edwin*[8], *Moses*[7-6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 19 August 1848, died there, 28 December 1905 of cardiac disease, and was buried in Mount

Hope Cemetery, Boston. He married CLARA ISOBEL DICKEY of Manchester, New Hampshire, who died at Boston, 15 July 1911, aged sixty-one, and was buried in the same plot. They resided at 19 West Walnut Park, Eggleston Square, Boston; Clara later resided at 3133 Washington Street, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts. Edwin was early in real estate and later a broker at Boston.

Children:

i. MARY E.[10], b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 1871; d. 8 Nov. 1872, aged 1-9-0 (Cambridge VRs).

765. ii. EDWIN, b. at Boston, 23 Jan. 1891.

504. LEWIS ELISHA[9] JAQUETH (*Elisha*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Moses*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Guilford, Vermont, 31 October 1851 and died at Brattleboro, Vermont, 13 April 1927. He married 17 February 1876 JOSEPHINE R. WINCHESTER, who was born at Marlboro, Vermont, 14 March 1846 and died at Brattleboro, 21 August 1938, daughter of Robinson and Abigail (Sheldon) Winchester of Marlboro. Lewis's guardian was Eddy C. Bagg of Guilford, husband of Lewis's mother's sister. Lewis was a farmer.

Children, all born at Guilford:

i. CHILD[10], b. and d. 2 Sept. 1877.

766. ii. EARL WINCHESTER, b. 30 June 1880.

iii. ABBIE ELVIRA, b. 12 Jan. 1882; d. ca. 1960; res. at Guilford; m. at Woodstock, Vt., 2 Jan. 1909 ROBERT HAROLD WHITE. Ch. (surname *White*): 1. *son,* poss. *Robert,* b. at Hanover, N.H., 1 Aug. 1916.

iv. FLORA LOUISA (twin), b. 21 May 1884; d. 13 Mar. 1933; m. at the Unitarian Congregational Church, Guilford, 15 May 1907 CHARLES HUGH EVANS, b. 16 Nov. 1882, son of Emery Fuller and Mary Elizabeth (Jameson) Evans. Ch. (surname *Evans*): 1. *Hugh Earl,* b. 15 June 1908; m. 10 May 1936 Marguerite Cutting, b. 1915; res. at Brattleboro. 4 ch. 2. *Dorothy Nora,* b. 15 Apr. 1910; m. Ralph F. Bullock; res. at Guilford. 3. *Emery Charles.*

v. NORA MAY, called EMMA (twin), b. 21 May 1884; d. 8 Jan. 1971; m. 7 Dec. 1936 CHARLES HUGH EVANS, after her sister Flora Louise died. Emma was a teacher at Guilford prior to 1910. Charles was in a nursing home, 1971. No ch.

505. ETHEL TRULL[9] JAQUITH (*Joseph*[8], *Franklin*[7], *Joseph*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1 May 1886, died 11 February 1962, and was buried in South Cemetery, Billerica, Massachusetts. She married 10 November 1909 FRANCIS AUGUSTUS CASEY, who died at Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in South Cemetery, son of Frederick A. and Mary (Neil) Casey.

Ethel graduated from Simmons College, Boston, Massachuetts. Frank was a machinist.

Children, surname Casey:

767. i. FREDERICK A.[10], b. 19 Mar. 1912.
768. ii. JOSEPH JAQUITH, b. at Billerica, 12 July 1913.

506. HORACE KIMBALL[9] RICHARDSON (*Mary*[8], *John*[7-6], *Mary*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Medford, Massachusetts, 31 October 1848 and died there, 26 March 1902. He married at Buckfield, Maine, 17 October 1869 MARTHA ANNA BISBEE, who was born at Canton, Maine, 27 January 1848 and died at Oakland, California, 20 November 1927, daughter of Danville and Martha Anna (Robinson) Bisbee of Hartford, Maine. She married (2) at Medford, 27 September 1905 Wilder Marvin Gates, who was born at Gilsum, New Hampshire, 1835 and died at Nashua, New Hampshire, June 1918 or 1920 or 1922.

Children, all born at Medford, surname Richardson:

i. LURA ERMANINE[10], b. 1 Apr. 1872; d. at Oakland; m. EDGAR PICKERING, b. 18 Aug. 1873.
ii. HORACE EUGENE, b. 8 Mar. 1874; d. at Medford, 15 May 1874.
iii. PEARL CLIFFORD, b. 19 Sept. 1876; d. at Eureka, Calif., 25 Oct. 1963; m. at Medford, FLORENCE WISWELL.
iv. HORACE KIMBALL, b. 6 May 1880; d. at Baltimore, Md., 20 Dec. 1961; m. at Abington, Penn., 29 June 1920 MARGUERITE GENTRY, b. at Minneapolis, Kans., 24 Aug. 1889, dau. of John Henry and Clara (Kreppel) Gentry; res. at Baltimore, 1973. Ch. (surname *Richardson*): 1. *Claire Alice,* b. at Washington, D.C., 20 July 1923; unm.; res. at 5215 St. Albans Way, Baltimore, MD 21212.

507. WILLIAM EMRY[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Garnett, Kansas, 9 October 1866 and died 22 November 1952. He married 1892 MINNIE C. COX, who died 14 March 1963 (gravestone). William was a banker and removed to Seiling, Oklahoma, 1894.

Children:

i. CLYDE C.[10], b. 1 Mar. 1893; d. 23 Nov. 1970; bur. in Wichita Park Sanctuary of Memories; m. at Wichita, 22 Oct. 1919 INEZ RUTH MOLDRUP, b. 1895, d. 16 Sept. 1977, bur. in Wichita Park Sanctuary of Memories. Clyde was in banking with the Union National Bank, Topeka, Kans., later involved in the oil industry, and had ranches at Oklahoma. He was a veteran of World War I. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Corinne Ruth,* b. at Wichita, 1920; d. 1932.
769. ii. BELMER R., b. at Seiling, 2 Sept. 1896.
iii. EUGENE E., b. 2 Aug. 1898; d. 17 Sept. 1945.
770. iv. WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. 26 May 1900.

508. MARY ELIZABETH[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born in Kansas, 1 May 1867, died 1 October 1925, and was buried in Kingfisher, Oklahoma, Cemetery. She married at

Kingfisher, 28 September 1894 DAN CRIST. Dan was a farmer.

Children, all born near Kingfisher, surname Crist:

i. LENA VIRGINIA[10], b. 8 Sept. 1895; d. 27 Apr. 1973; bur. in Kingfisher Cemetery; res. at 214 N. 8th St., Kingfisher, OK 73750.

ii. WILLIAM BERTIS, b. 4 Nov. 1898; d. at Santa Barbara, Calif., 8 Nov. 1973; bur. at Kingfisher; m. at Enid, Okla., ——— (WEEKS) ———, a divorcee; div. 8 yrs. later. Bert was a farmer; he lived on the income from his oil property. Ch. (surname *Crist*): 1. *Betty June*, b. at Skitook, Okla., 9 Oct. 1933; m. 11 Sept. 1953 John Howard Malone; res. at 4974 Rhoads Ave., Santa Barbara, CA 93102. John is a roofer and owns his own business. No ch.

509. JOHN FRANKLIN[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), called FRANK, was born in Kansas, 9 June 1873. He married LAURA LEE EMERSON, who was born 7 August 1878 and died in Oklahoma, 31 July 1957.

Children:

771. i. ARBY COAK[10], b. at Seiling, Okla., 3 May 1897.

772. ii. LAURA BEATRICE, b. in Dewey Co., Okla., 12 June 1899.

773. iii. HAZEL, b. 12 July 1905.

iv. LILLIE DELL, b. at Taloga, Okla., 13 Aug. 1910; d. at Selah, Wash., 7 Nov. 1973; bur. in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Wash.; m. (1) at Yakima, 15 Sept. 1928 ALBERT ELMER GIDDINGS, b. at Denuba, Calif., 16 Mar. 1908, d. there, 6 Oct. 1942, son of Floyd E. and Nellie M. (———) Giddings; div. at Yakima, 1 Oct. 1940; m. (2) at Yakima, 3 May 1957 MERLYN J. WORLINE, b. at Adair, Iowa, 5 Sept. 1906, son of Charles Edward and Marion Elsie (Kline) Worline; res. at Rte. 2, Selah, WA 98942. Merlyn is an orchardist.

774. v. ALICE MARIE, b. at Eagle City, Okla., 17 Apr. 1914.

775. vi. EMMA DORIS, b. 23 Aug. 1916.

510. CHARLES EDWARD[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Greeley, Kansas, 12 January 1876 or 1881 and died 1945. He married STELLA PORTER, who died 1957.

Children:

776. i. EDNA[10].

ii. MILDRED, m. (1) CHARLEY CRINER; div.; m. (2) EDWARD LATCH; div.; res. at 2216 S.W. 77th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73100. Ch. by first m. (surname *Criner*): 1. *Dorothy*. 2. *Jack*. 3. *Bill*.

iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. at Seiling, Okla., 15 Nov. 1911; d. 4 July 1969; bur in Waynoka Cemetery, Waynoka, Okla.; m. at Alva, Okla., 26 Oct. 1933 ELA BARNES, dau. of Jerome F. and Lizzie (———) Barnes; res. at Rte. 2, Waynoka, OK 73860. Ela continues to ranch at Waynoka with the help of her sons, Clyde and Gerald. The home and shop are thoroughly modern, and ranching is done with big equipment. Even so,

Ela finds time to do her own canning, including delicious sand plums. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Clyde Rex,* b. 22 Feb. 1935; m. at Waynoka, 16 Apr. 1965 Rowena McMahan, b. at Gracemont, Okla., dau. of Maymie Russell of Woodward, Okla.; res. at 405 So. Flynn, Waynoka, OK 73860. Clyde goes to the ranch daily, although he and Rowena res. at town. 2. *Janet,* b. 1939; d.y. 3. *Gerald Lee,* b. 29 Jan. 1941; unm.; res. at the ranch. Gerald is a math teacher, but spends his weekends and summers on the ranch. He plans to return to school for his master's degree. 4. *Tim,* b. 1957; d.y.

777. iv. LUTHER.

v. INEZ (adopted name HOEL), m. MARION SMITH. No ch.

511. HARRY ARNESTES[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Garnett, Kansas, 22 May 1883, died at Waterloo, Iowa, 26 February 1968, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Waterloo. He married at Taloga, Oklahoma, 27 February 1905 CATHERINE BRASH, who was born at Chicago, Illinois, 24 May 1882, died at Waterloo, 12 May 1973, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery.

Children:

778. i. ROZELL HARRY[10], b. in Okla., 22 Dec. 1905.

ii. WILLIAM ARNESTES, b. and d. 1908.

779. iii. VERNEITA, b. in Beaver Co., Okla., 10 Dec. 1910.

780. iv. HAROLD K., b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 7 May 1915.

512. DAVID JAQUITH[9] NICHOLS (*Hannah*[8], *David*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Detroit, Maine, 17 March 1860 and died there, 16 December 1901. He married at Clinton, Maine, 4 September 1886 CLARA ELLEN MARCIA, who was born 1868 and died 1948.

Children, all born at Detroit, surname Nichols:

i. GRACE MAY[10], b. 27 Mar. 1887; d. at Waterville, Me., 19 May 1968; bur. in Village Cemetery, Pittsfield, Me.; m. (1) ROSCOE B. MCFARLAND; div.; m. (2) ROBERT TOMPKINS. Ch. by first m. (surname *McFarland*): 1. *son.* Ch. by second m. (surname *Tompkins*): 2. *dau.*

781. ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 23 Jan. 1889.

iii. GUY ARTHUR, b. 29 Jan. 1891; d. at Augusta, Me., 1962; m. GERTRUDE (———) WHITE of Bath, Maine.

iv. ALICE LILLIAN, b. 4 Jan. 1893; d. at Scarborough, Me., 9 Nov. 1929; m. BENJAMIN ROBERTS. Ch. (surname *Roberts*): 1. *son.*

v. RALPH HILLYAR, b. 17 Apr. 1895; d. in Me., 14 Aug. 1969; m. (1) JENNIE PATTERSON of Me., d. 1977; m. (2) VIRGINIA TOMPKINS of Pittsfield, b. 1896. 3 ch. by first m., 1 son by second m.

vi. FRANK HOWARD (twin), b. 26 Mar. 1898; d. at Detroit, 6 Oct. 1898.

vii. FERNE HILA (twin), b. 26 Mar. 1898; d. at Detroit, 8 Oct. 1898.

viii. EFFIE LOUISE, b. 10 Apr. 1899; d. at Scarborough, 3 Dec. 1935; m. HARVEY CLARK; div.

ix. WALLACE MELVIN (twin), b. 24 Sept. 1901; d. at Detroit, Oct. 1905.

x. WILLIS MERLYN (twin), b. 24 Sept. 1901; d. at Hartland, Me., 16 Dec. 1966; m. MABELLE SEEKINS of Hartland, b. 1902, d. 1980. 3 ch.

513. CARRIE EDITH[9] JAQUITH (*Nathaniel*[8], *David*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Clinton, Maine, 7 November 1863, died at Orono, Maine, 2 March 1925, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Clinton. She married at Clinton, 17 May 1883 THOMAS SMITH WEEKS of Skowhegan, Maine, who was born 6 July 1854, died 15 February 1912, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy (Kelley) Weeks.

Thomas was admitted to the New York Bar, 1877. He was ordained in the Christian Church, and awarded a Doctor of Divinity degree by Defiance College, 1909.

Children, surname Weeks:

i. EDITH ALICE[10], b. at New Bedford, Mass., 4 June 1884; d. at Englewood, N.J., 15 Sept. 1941; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery; m. at Portland, Me., 4 Oct. 1913 ERNEST C. PRIEST, b. at Winslow, Me., d. at Englewood, 9 July 1948. No ch.

782. ii. THOMAS NATHAN, b. at Clinton, Me., 7 Nov. 1895.

783. iii. VICTORIA OLIVE, b. at Newmarket, Ontario, 20 Apr. 1900.

514. WILLIAM HENRY[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Jonathan*[7-6-5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Lawrence, Massachusetts, 30 April 1881 and died at Andover, Massachusetts, 27 November 1947. He married 2 February 1910 JANE P. PITMAN, who was born at Bartlett, New Hampshire, 1888, daughter of William and Jeanette (Eastman) Pitman. William was an insurance agent, Jane was a teacher.

Adopted child:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Boston, 24 June 1926 as Richard Albert Greenwood, son of Raymond Albert and Ella (———) Greenwood of Lawrence; adopted 20 Apr. 1928; d. at Scituate, Mass., Mar. 1979; m. (1) at Episcopal St. James Church, Keene, N.H., 7 Aug. 1948 VIRGINIA W. FREDERICK of Chesham, N.H., b. at Providence, R.I., ca. 1928, dau. of Paul R. and Barbara (Shaw) Frederick; div., m. (2) HELEN KELLEY. Virginia m. (2) at Milton, Mass., 7 Dec. 1967 Edward L. Caras, son of Mitchell R. Caras and Gertrude Zuckerman; res. at Andover and Scituate. William attended Williston Academy, Brown and Nichols School, Cambridge, Mass., Babson Institute at Wellesley, Mass., and the University of Texas. He was a barber at Lowell, and later a chemical salesman for the M.D. Stetson Co., Boston, and Masury-Young Co., Boston. He served in World War II as a seaman, 2nd class, U.S. Navy, and a specialist, 2nd class, Korean War. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Nancy Reynolds,* b. at Lawrence, 20 Feb. 1950; prob. predeceased her father, as she is not listed as

a survivor in the obituary. 2. *Helen.* 3. *Jane.* 4. *William Henry.*

515. WILLIAM CLARENCE[9] JAQUITH (*Simeon*[8], *Jonathan*[7-6-5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, 16 September 1873 (Simeon said 1874), died at Saugus, Massachusetts, 14 March 1921, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn. He married 10 November 1895, ANNA IDA COLLINS, who was born at Lynn, 1874, and died at Saugus, 7 November 1941, daughter of Franklin and Mary (Holiday) Collins of Wales. Her father was a Quaker who took part in the California Gold Rush.

William was an accomplished ball player, a catcher. He worked for General Electric at Lynn in their automotive department, 1900. He became master mechanic, a high position at that time. William was assigned to do all the mechanical work on the electric bus developed in 1930. He drove it from Lynn to Schenectady, New York, to Erie, Pennsylvania, to Lynn, the first electric truck in the United States. From this trip he developed pneumonia and died from it. He built the house at 31 Central Street, Saugus, Massachusetts, and bought the cottage at Northwood, New Hampshire, which his grandson Ted now owns. He was an excellent carpenter.

Children:

784. i. EDWIN HENRY[10], b. 5 July 1896.
ii. WILLIAM CLARENCE, b. at Lynn, 13 Jan. 1899; d. at Saugus, 24 Nov. 1936, age 37; unm.; res. at Saugus. William was a machinist at the Boston Navy Yard.
iii. GEORGE WARREN, d. at Lynn, 1 Oct. 1901, aged 8.

516. JOHN SWAIN[9] JAQUITH (*Caleb*[8], *John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Ashford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Milford, New Hampshire, 12 October 1873, died at Hanover, New Hampshire, 11 October 1967, and was buried in Pine Knoll Cemetery, Hanover. He married 9 October 1901 ETHEL ROGERS CUMMINGS of Woburn, Massachusetts, who was born 1 January 1880 and died 30 October 1972, daughter of Eustace and Ellen (French) Cummings.

John was an alderman at Woburn. He resided at Windermere, Florida, after 1920.

Children:

i. ELEANOR FRANCES[10], b. at Woburn, 12 Apr. 1903; m. at Fairlee, Vt., 29 July 1922 WILLIAM WARREN CUMMINGS, Jr., a distant cousin; res. at Windermere. Ch. (surname *Cummings*): 1. *John Haven,* b. at Claremont, N.H., 29 Jan. 1925. 2. *David,* b. at Pittsburg, N.H., 14 Apr. 1928; d. 27 Mar. 1930. 3. *David,* b. 29 Sept. 1932.
785. ii. GRACE CUMMINGS, b. 8 July 1906.

517. ADFORD WILLIAM[9] JAQUITH (*Caleb*[8], *John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 1 February 1909.

He married at Woburn, 24 November 1930 MARTHA BOYD, who was born in Ireland, 26 April 1908. They reside at 5 Wolcott Road, Woburn, MA 01801. Adford has a coal and feed business at 35 Prospect Court, Woburn.

Children:

i. ROBERT ADFORD[10], b. at Stoneham, Mass., 27 Apr. 1932; m. at Lynn, Mass., 20 Aug. 1961 SHIRLEY WHITE, b. 12 Oct. 1926, dau. of Norman E. and Virginia (Litch) White; res. at Tyngsboro Rd., Westford, MA 01861. Robert graduated from the University of N.H. and served 4 yrs. in the Coast Guard. He is a banker. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Martha Ann,* b. at Arlington, Mass., 31 May 1962. 2. *Betsey Ruth,* b. at Lowell, Mass., 26 Aug. 1963. 3. *Robert Lorne,* b. at Lowell, 23 Jan. 1971.

ii. WILLIAM BOYD, b. at Stoneham, 21 Mar. 1938; m. at the Congregational Church of East Hampton, Conn., 23 Sept. 1967 DIANE ELLENA WALLIS, dau. of Carl G. Wallis of East Hampton; res. at Madison Lane, Amherst, Mass. Bill graduated from Woburn High School and Phillips Andover Academy. He has a B.A. from Yale University, an M.B.A. from Boston University, and has taken graduate courses in transportation from Boston U. Until 1975 he was transportation consultant for the A.T. Kearney International Co., N.Y.C. Now he has assumed the presidency and duties of chief operating officer of the $7.5 million Manchester, N.H.-based Auclair Transportation, Inc. Alfred L. Sicotte, chairman of the board and treasurer of the company, said, "Bill Jaquith's arrival at Auclair marks the end of a long and intensive search for an executive with ample experience in the field, coupled with initiative and ability to analyse the ever-changing markets." Bill has worked in every aspect of the profession, from truck driver in his family-owned company to serving as executive vice-president of trucking firms in the eastern United States. Auclair maintains terminals in Me., N.H., Mass., and Conn., employs 250 people, and operates 114 tractors and 265 trailers. Diane is a graduate of Central Conn. State College, has an M.A. from Wesleyan University, and was a teacher of chemistry and physics. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Andrew Robert* (twin), b. at Winchester Hospital, Winchester, Mass., 5 Apr. 1969. 2. *son* (twin), b. 5 Apr. 1969; d. in 12 hrs. 3. *Eric William* (twin), b. at Reading, Mass., 3 Nov. 1970. 4. *Russell Thomas* (twin), b. 3 Nov. 1970. 5. *Nancy,* b. at Geneva Hospital, Penn Yan, N.Y., 1 June 1975.

518. RUTH EVELYN[9] JAQUITH (*Caleb*[8], *John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 28 September 1912. She married at Woburn, 21 April 1940 RAYMOND JOHNSTON CARTER, who was born at Woburn, 8 April 1912, son of Arthur Raymond and Jennie (Johnston) Carter of Woburn.

Ruth attended Woburn public schools and received a B.A. from Wheaton College, Norton, Massachusetts, 1933. She also attended

Katherine Gibbs School. She served seven years as executive secretary at the Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Raymond attended the Woburn public schools and graduated from Wentworth Institute, Boston, in pattern-making. He joined F.W. Dixon Company, Cambridge, and worked as a patternmaker, foreman, superintendent, and general manager and vice-president. They reside at 37 Clayton Circle, R.R. 1, Orleans, MA 02653.

Children, surname Carter:

i. SUSAN JAQUITH[10], b. 13 June 1942; unm.; res. at 333 Hillside Ave., Rochester, NY 14610. Susan attended the Winchester public schools, received a B.A. from Smith College, Mass., 1964, and an M.B.A. from Yale University School of Art and Architecture, 1968. She was a teacher of art and sculptor at the University of Ill., 1968-1970. She started teaching 3-dimensional design at the Rochester Institute of Technology, 1970.

ii. LINDA ARLENE, b. 27 May 1944; m. 1966 NOEL H. OLSEN of Richmond, Va., b. in Denmark, 10 Jan. 1944; res., Box 111, Adamsville, RI 02801. Linda attended the Winchester public schools and graduated with a B.A. from Bates College, Lewiston, Me., 1966. Noel is a neurologist at the Truesdale Clinic, Fall River, Mass. Ch. (surname *Olsen*): 1. *Katherine,* b. at Jersey City, N.J., 10 Feb. 1967. 2. *Karen,* b. at Richmond, Va., 22 Oct. 1970.

519. FRANK IRVING[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Adde*[7], *Adford*[7-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 21 December 1861, died at Wollaston (Quincy), Massachusetts, 31 July 1949, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Massachusetts. He married at Worcester, Massachusetts, 5 September 1889 JENNIE MARIA BUZZELL, who was born 2 May 1864, died at Wollaston, 28 November 1933, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, daughter of John P. and Mary A. (Freeman) Buzzell of Clinton.

Frank was a member of the Congregational Church but had strong ties with the Unitarian Church in which Jennie was an active member. He was a member of Brighton Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons. He graduated from Clinton High School, 1881, worked four years as a post office clerk at Clinton, then worked at Springfield, Massachusetts, as a Boston and Albany Railroad clerk, 1885. In 1887 he transferred to the general office at Boston and retired as a statistician of the railroad after forty-seven years. Frank was a lifelong athlete: he excelled in roller-skating and baseball in his early years, was captain of the original Wekepeke Polo Team, made a hole-in-one in his eighties, and bowled 296 on his eighty-seventh birthday. He and Jennie resided at Clinton, Springfield, and Allston, 1889-1923, and 136 Marlboro Street, Wollaston, Massachusetts, after 1923.

Children, all born at Boston:

i. JOHN IRVING BUZZELL[10], b. 8 Jan. 1891; d. at Camp Johnson,

Fla., 20 Oct. 1918 of influenza; bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery. John was a graduate of Mechanical Arts School. He was on the Brookline, Mass., Swimming Club team and held the A.A.U.W. plunge record. He was an estimator for J.G. Finnegan Co., roofing contractor. In World War I he was 2nd lieut. in the Army.

786. ii. PAULINE, b. 11 Feb. 1895.

787. iii. ELLIOT FREEMAN, b. 23 Apr. 1900.

520. EUGENE H.[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Abbe*[7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 13 April 1867, died at Clinton, Massachusetts, 27 October 1958, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton. He married 8 October 1902 BERTHA LYDIA GIBSON of Clinton, who was born at Milford, Massachusetts, 28 January 1873, died at Clinton, 8 April 1959, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, daughter of George S. Gibson, a Civil War veteran, and Mary (Comey) Gibson, who moved to Clinton, 1876.

Eugene worked fifty-four years for Clinton Wire Cloth Company, later known as the Wickwire Spencer Steel Company and the Colorado Fuel and Iron Company. He retired 1 September 1932 after working as office boy, clerk and paymaster from 1878. He continued as a partner and treasurer of Gibson Monumental Works until retirement. He had many other interests. For many years he ranked as the leading authority on the history of Clinton and towns in the vicinity. He was curator of the Clinton Historical Society for fifteen years and delivered local lectures on subjects of historical value. He served for four years on the school committee and was a member of the Board of Registrars of Voters. He was a fifty-year member of the Trinity Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, and of the Clinton Chapter Royal Arch Masons and Trinity Commander Knights Templar of Hudson. He was Past Noble Grand of Clinton Lodge number 89, I.O.O.F. He was a charter member of Wachusett Council, Boy Scouts of America, his affiliation covering thirty-seven years.

Bertha graduated from Clinton High School, 1889, then Framingham Normal School, 1891. She taught school until 1902. Bertha was a lifelong member of the First Congregational Church, taught Sunday school, sang in the choir, and was one of the first women trustees. She was active in patriotic organizations, as Daughters of the Union Veterans, Hospital Circle, King's Daughters, and a director of the Clinton Home for the Aged. She and Eugene resided at 22 Leighton Avenue, Clinton.

Children:

i. LESTER GIBSON[10], b. at Clinton, 18 July 1905; d. at his summer home, Annisquam, Mass., 11 Aug. 1972; bur. in Mt. Adnah Cemetery, Annisquam; unm.; res. at 22 Leighton Ave., Clinton, and Nashua Ave., Annisquam. Lester was educated at Clinton public schools, attended Worcester Polytechnic Institute, and graduated from the University of N.H., 1928, a member of Theta Chi Fraternity. He served in the U.S. Navy, World War II and the Korean conflict, retiring from the U.S.

Naval Reserve as Commander. He was a mechanical engineer at the U.S. Naval Shipyard, Charlestown. Lester was given the "Silver Beaver" award for his work as a scout leader. He was also Past Master of Trinity Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, Clinton, member of the Clinton Royal Arch Chapter, Trinity Commandery, Knights Templar, Hudson, and First Congregational Church, Clinton, of which he was an officer for many years. He was a founding member of the Jaquith Family Assoc.

788. ii. MORTON COMEY, b. at Clinton, 7 July 1908.

iii. WILBUR MASON, b. 10 May 1910; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 29 Aug. 1942 VIRGINIA MARY WHITE, b. at Long Island City, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1910, dau. of Walter E. and Emily J. (Mundinger) White of N.Y.C.; res. at 42 Somerset Rd., Lexington, MA 02173, and Annisquam, Mass. Wilbur is a graduate of Tilton School, Dartmouth College, Amos Tuck School of Business Administration, and Harvard Law School. He served in the U.S. Army from Nov. 1942, discharged as 1st lieut., Apr. 1946, 10th Armored Div., Judge Advocate Sect., 3rd Army, European Theater. For many years he was Chairman of the Historic Districts Commission, which was very effective in restoring the colonial theme to Lexington and in maintaining historical landmarks. He served in this capacity until 1977. Wilbur is an attorney in Boston and Chairman of the Board of Directors, Jaquith Family Assoc. Virginia graduated from Boston University, 1932. She is well known for her art ability and achievements. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Lawrence White,* b. at Boston, 26 Dec. 1944; m. at St. Paul's Church of Christ, Chicago, Ill., 20 Apr. 1968 Connie Jo Thrasher; div. 1974; res. at 407 Stuart, Kalamazoo, MI 49007. Lawrence attended Hanover College, Hanover, Ind., and served in the Peace Corps at Coramata Alta, Bolivia, 2 yrs. He received his M.F.A. from Brandeis University, Waltham, Mass., and is professor of state design and cinematography at Kalamazoo College, Mich. No ch. 2. *Cynthia Mason,* b. at Boston, 28 June 1947; res. at New York City. Cindy attended Carleton College, Minn., graduated from Barnard College, New York City, 1969. She was national secretary for a socialist movement and was in Washington as correspondent for a socialist newspaper where she established its D.C. bureau. She now edits for the paper in New York. 3. *Bruce Comey,* b. at Boston, 5 Aug. 1951; d. at Missoula, Mont., 9 Oct. 1971, killed in an automobile accident; bur. in Mt. Adnah Cemetery. Bruce attended Sterling School at Craftsbury Common, Vermont, and the University of Montana, Missoula. 4. *Diane Blake,* b. at Newton, Mass., 20 June 1953. Diane graduated from Bates College with highest honors in art. She has worked as a graphic designer and illustrator at Maine and in 1979 was employed as an ass't. art director in advertising while attending the Art Institute at Boston.

521. DOLLIE SIVONA[9] JAQUITH (*George*[8-7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 19 February 1886, died at

New York City, 31 May 1939, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Massachusetts. She married at New Ipswich, 17 July 1912 FRANCIS ANTHONY HUEPPER, who was born at New York City, 30 September 1866, died there, 18 June 1929, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, son of Franz and Henrietta Johanna (Zergiebel) Huepper of New York City. They resided at the Bronx, New York City, all their life.

Children, surname Huepper, born at New York City:

789. i. DOROTHY HENRIETTA[10], b. 30 May 1913.
790. ii. FRANCIS JAQUITH, b. 13 Nov. 1916.

522. MILO WARREN[9] JAQUITH (*George*[8-7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 9 May 1888 and died at Northampton, Massachusetts, 31 December 1957, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Spencer, Massachusetts. He married at Upton, Massachusetts, 21 September 1917 HELEN FRANCES EVANS, who was born 24 August 1894 and died at Silver Spring, Maryland, 1967, daughter of George Herbert and Carrie Belle (Bates) Evans. Carrie was a teacher. They resided at Lunenburg, Massachusetts, 1911, and Northampton, Massachusetts, from about 1919.

Children:

791. i. RICHARD HERBERT[10], b. at Newton, Mass., 31 Mar. 1919.
ii. WENDELL EVANS (twin), b. at Northampton, Mass., 2 Aug. 1921; m. at Takoma Park, Md., 8 Aug. 1947 CHLORA ANN SHEARER, b. at Washington, D.C., 8 Jan. 1921, dau. of Langhorne Wister and Maude Evelyn (De Ment) Shearer of 345 Cedar St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; res. at 2814 Kingswell Dr., Silver Spring, MD 20902. Wendell graduated from Northampton High School, Northampton Vocational School, and Bliss Electrical School, Takoma Park. He was in the U.S. Air Corps from Aug. 1942 to Mar. 1946, S/Sgt., Aircraft Electrician and Instrument Specialist. He was employed by the E. & P. Telephone Co., Washington, D.C., as an engineer, Circuit Provision Bureau and retired in 1982. Chlora graduated from Roosevelt High School, Washington, D.C., and is employed by the Harry Diamond Laboratories, U.S. Army, Silver Spring, Md., Accounting Technician. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Warren Otis,* b. at Takoma Park, 6 Mar. 1948; unm.; res. at New Hampshire Ave., Silver Spring, MD 20903. Warren graduated from Wheaton High School, Md., and Montgomery Jr. College, and attended the University of Md. He is a Teller Supervisor in the Suburban Trust Co., Silver Spring. 2. *Susan Dianne,* b. at Riverdale, Md., 1 June 1949; m. at Wheaton, 1 July 1972 Robert Lawrence Johnson, b. at Charleston, W.Va., 23 Jan. 1950, son of Alfred O. and Lily B. (Webb) Johnson of 1101 Clay St., Troy, Ohio; div. 1980. Susan graduated from Wheaton High School and Atlantic Christian College. She was a schoolteacher at Wilson, N.C. Bob graduated from Fayetteville, N.C., High School and Atlantic Christian College. In 1976 he was a radio announcer;

that fall they expected to go to Tex., where he would attend Texas Christian University and finish his ministerial studies. 3. *Carol Ann,* b. at Takoma Park, 4 Sept. 1952. Carol graduated from Wheaton High School. She is a group secretary, Touche-Ross Inc., Accountants, Washington, D.C. 4. *Wayne Langhorne,* b. at Takoma Park, 28 May 1957. Wayne is employed by C. & P. Tel. Co. of Md., Installation Dept.

iii. WARREN OTIS (twin) b. 2 Aug. 1921; d. at Northampton, 9 May 1922.

iv. IRVING ERNEST, b. at Northampton, 28 Feb. 1930; m. at Newfield Methodist Church, Fairfield, Conn., 1 Mar. 1952 MAY DORITH LINDEBERG, b. at Bridgeport, 24 Apr. 1928, dau. of Ernest Evald and Elna Idoria (Bengston) Lindeberg; May's mother lives with this family; res. at 2920 Woodstock Ave., Silver Spring, MD 20910. Irving graduated from Northampton High School and took various college subjects connected with engineering and computer technology, and Bell Telephone System Engr. courses. He is presently a telephone central office equipment engineer with toll offices his prime responsibility. During World War II he worked in Civilian Defense as a courier, plane spotter, and civil air control cadet. He is scout master of a local troop, serving at Troop and District levels, recipient of a "Wood Badge." Before their marriage May was employed by the Navy Dept., Washington, D.C. Ch., all but Roger b. at Washington, D.C. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Russell Douglas,* b. 6 Dec. 1954; d. 25 Apr. 1982 in a motorcycle accident. Russell was active in scouting. In 1974 he worked for the telephone co. as an operator and completed computer courses at Montgomery College. 2. *Roger Lindeberg,* b. at Takoma Park, 18 July 1956. In 1974 he was working for the post exchange at Walter Reed Medical Center. 3. *Douglas Alan,* b. 23 July 1961. He was a Boy Scout, and was elected by his troop to the Scout Honor Camping Society, "The Order of the Arrow." 4. *Thomas Andrew,* b. 24 Aug. 1967. 5. *Andrew Ernest,* b. 19 Aug. 1969.

523. HOLLIS PROCTOR[9] JAQUITH (*George*[8-7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 7 May 1890, died at East Brookfield, Massachusetts, 11 April 1969, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Ashby, Massachusetts. He married at Leominster, Massachusetts, 10 Aug. 1917 MINNIE BELL NEWELL, who was born at Ashby, Massachusetts, 26 August 1887, died at Worcester, Massachusetts, 7 July 1968, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, daughter of Edward Grow and Arabella Maria (Smith) Newell of Ashby.

Hollis graduated from Ashby High School, 1908, in a class of three. He worked on his father's "Maple Farm" at New Ipswich until he entered New Hampshire College, Durham, New Hampshire. He graduated 1914 in a two-year agricultural course. After his marriage they moved to Westville, New Jersey, where he was head herdsman for Locust Grove Farm. They returned to Warren, Massachusetts. After the hurricane of 1938 they moved to West Brookfield, then North, then East Brookfield,

Massachusetts. Hollis's hobby was caning chairs and refinishing furniture.

Minnie graduated from Ashby High School as Salutatorian in the Class of 1905. She graduated from Fitchburg State Normal, Massachusetts, 1910. She taught at Westmoreland and Walpole, New Hampshire, until her marriage. Her hobbies were flower gardens and knitting. She and Hollis were active and enjoyed good health until a few weeks before their deaths. They celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary 1967, and both attended the sixtieth reunion of their Ashby High School classes.

Minnie was also a Jaquith descendant—through Sarah[5] Stow (*Simon*[4], *Sarah*[3-2], *Abraham*[1]) and John Whitman (see no. 8). Their daughter Sarah[6] Whitman was born at Henniker, New Hampshire, 1792 and died at Holland, New York, 30 June 1877; she married at Henniker, 11 July 1819 John Savage of Henniker, who was born 18 March 1798 and died at Holland, 1 October 1863. Their daughter Maria[7] Savage was born at Greenfield, New Hampshire, 11 November 1819 and died at Ashby, Massachusetts, 20 May 1897; she married at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 15 August 1848 Andrew Jackson Smith of Ashburnham, Massachusetts, who was born at Westminster, Massachusetts, 19 September 1819 and died at Ashburnham, 17 August 1880. Their daughter Arabella Maria[8] Smith was born at Ashburnham, 1 November 1849 and died at Ashby, 26 October 1916; she married at Ashby, 1 November 1875 Edward Grow Newell of Weld, Maine, who was born there 18 September 1840, and died at Ashby, 29 July 1891. They were the parents of Minnie Bell (Newell) Jaquith (source: Gertrude L. (Jaquith) Hill, West Brookfield, Mass.).

Children:

i. KATHARINE NEWELL[10], b. at Westville, N.J., 30 Mar. 1921; m. at Westboro, Mass., 5 June 1943 LAWRENCE LEACH THOMPSON, b. at Colchester, Vt., 18 Mar. 1912, d. there, 26 Mar. 1979, and bur. there, son of Murray Elbridge and Elsie Hawley (Leach) Thompson; res. at Waterbury, VT 05452. Katharine attended the University of Mass. and was employed as a secretary for the University of Vt. Lawrence operated his own greenhouse and market gardens at Essex Junction. Ch. (surname *Thompson*): 1. *Alden Jaquith,* b. at Ware, Mass., 2 July 1944; unm.; res. at Raleigh, N.C. Alden graduated from Essex Junction High School, 1963, University of Me., 1967, with a B.E. in Forestry, and N.C. State U., 1974, Bach. of Design in Landscape Architecture. He served with the U.S. Army Engineers, 1967-1970, with 1 yr. in Vietnam. Alden is a drafter and graphics technician at Olsen Associated, Inc. 2. *Esther Louise,* b. at Burlington, Vt., 16 May 1948; m. (1) at Shelburne, Vt., 29 Aug. 1970 Karl Peter Weinrich, b. 4 Sept. 1949, son of Francis Alexander Oscar and Barbara Louise (Johnson) Weinrich; div. Dec. 1977; m. (2) as Esther "Star" at West Woodstock, Vt., 21 July 1979 George Stark Norfleet, III, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 31 July 1947, son of George and

Elizabeth Rose (Hanf) Norfleet of New York City. Esther was employed as a designer-merchandiser for Lady Wrangler Div. of Blue Bell Co., N.Y., and is now self employed as floral designer "Starflowers," as registered by the State of Vt. George graduated from the Univ. of Richmond, Va., 1971, with a B.S. in math and physics. He is an accountant at Woodstock Inn, West Woodstock. 3. *Paul Leach,* b. at Burlington, 24 May 1952; res. at 35 Upland Rd., Watertown, MA 02172. Paul graduated from Essex Junction High School, 1970, and the University of Vt., 1974, with a B.A. in Geography and Computer Science. He is a computer programmer in computer graphics for Charles T. Main, Engineers, Boston, Mass. 4. *Bruce Newell,* b. at Burlington, 20 Dec. 1953; res. at 1410 W. 6th Dr., Mesa, Ariz. Bruce graduated from the Essex Junction Educational Center, 1973. He is now a plastic welder at Phoenix, Ariz. 5. *Marjory Kay,* b. at Burlington, 10 Oct. 1956; m. at Essex Junction, 16 Aug. 1980 Richard Austin Erixson, b. at Chicago, Ill., 31 July 1954, son of Ollie Elmer and Evelyn Theresa (Takash) Erickson of Chicago; res. at Manchester Center, Vt. Marjory graduated from the Essex Junction Education Center, 1975, and Johnson-Wales College, Providence, R.I., Culinary Arts, 1977. She is a dinner chef at Manchester Center. Richard served in the submarine service at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 1972 to 1976. He works for "Friends of Hildene" Assoc.

792. ii. ROBERT NEWELL, b. at West Deptford Twp., N.J., 11 Aug. 1922.

793. iii. GERTRUDE LOUISE (twin), b. at Warren, Mass., 30 Dec. 1923.

iv. SHIRLEY MARGARET (twin), b. at Warren, Mass., 30 Dec. 1923; m. at Keene, N.H., 26 Nov. 1955 PROCTOR DANA BRADLEY, b. at White Plains, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1923, son of Homer Samuel and Alice Isabel (Proctor) Bradley of West Swanzey, N.H.; res. at North Swanzey, N.H.; mail to Rte 8, Keene, NH 03431. Shirley graduated from N. Brookfield High School, Wilson School of X-Ray and Laboratory Technique, Boston, and the Dartmouth College Histology Program. She received her A.A. from Thomas Edison College, Trenton, N.J., Aug. 1980. She is employed as laboratory technician at Cheshire Hospital, Keene. She is active in the United Church, Keene, chairman of the cancer fund for many years, on the founding board of Swanzey Dist. Nurse Assoc., N.H. Soc. of Med. Technologists, and selected as Medical Technologist for the State of N.H., 1975. Dana graduated from Keene High School and attended the University of N.H. He served 5 yrs. in the U.S. Air Force, World War II. He is employed as a product engineer for American Optical Co., Keene. He is active in church, camping, and golf. Ch. (surname *Bradley*): 1. *Mark Edward,* b. at Keene, 23 Nov. 1959. Mark graduated from Monadnock Regional High School, Swanzey, and in 1981 was an accounting major at Bentley College, Waltham, Mass.

524. WELDEN NIGHTINGALE[9] BEARD (*Edward*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Rebecca*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Melrose, Massachusetts, 20 April 1902. He married at Nashua, New Hampshire, ANITA

BELLE MCWHORTER, who was born at Melrose, 19 October 1901, daughter of Fred Alexander and Edith Gertrude (Phillips) McWhorter.

Welden graduated from Melrose High School, 1921, then attended Northeastern University, Boston, Massachusetts, for two years and was on the Dean's List. He lacked the funds to continue, so he went to work for New England Telephone Company in the power section at Back Bay and Roxbury, Massachusetts, for one-and-a-half years. He then worked for an auto body company at Amesbury, Massachusetts, for nine months and studied electricity himself. He then took the state test and became a licensed electrician. He went to Mississippi with a friend to drill for oil; however he returned to Massachusetts and took a job with General Electric Company at Lynn, Massachusetts, June 1925. He was later sent to a new plant at Everett, Massachusetts, 1941, as foreman of the maintenance department, and retired 1967.

Anita Belle went through the tenth grade at Melrose then resided at Winthrop, Massachusetts, for the last two years of high school, graduating 1919. She attended Jackson College and received a B.A. from Tufts University. For two years she worked as a secretary at Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, then for Bond and Goodwin, stockbrokers at Boston, until December 1927. Anita worked as a secretary at the First Baptist Church of Melrose, then secretary-receptionist for Dr. William Marcoux of Melrose.

Nita and Welden had eloped, but they settled at Winthrop in a duplex shared with her mother and stepfather. They moved to Melrose, 1931, resided at 48 First Street until 1939, then moved to 69 Gooch Street. In 1963 Nita and Welden sold the Gooch Street house and moved to similar quarters at 14 Mount Hood Terrace, Melrose. Nita was named for her mother's friend, Anita Belle Clark Warren, daughter of a prominent Melrose physician. Dr. Clark was examining passengers on board the *Anita Belle* at New Orleans for possible quarantining when his daughter was born; hence the name.

Children, surname Beard:

794. i. CAROLYN EDITH[10], b. at Chelsea, Mass., 8 Apr. 1928.

ii. ANITA BELLE, b. at Winthrop, 30 Mar. 1930; m. at 69 Gooch St., Melrose, 14 Aug. 1951 ROBERT RALPH BROWN, b. at Somerville, Mass., 14 Sept. 1929, son of Ralph J. and Ethel (———) Brown; div. at Montgomery, Ala., 3 Mar. 1964; res. at 68 Tarawa Dr., Warwick, RI 02886. Anita graduated from Melrose High School, 1948, attended Mass. College of Art, 1948-1951, and took 8 courses in psychology at the University of R.I., 1972-1973. She worked at the Y.M.C.A., managed R.I. Picture Frame for 2½ yrs., and since 1968 has been a framer at Alwin's Studio. Robert finished grammar school at Somerville and high school at Melrose, 1957. He started in the School of Practical Art, Boston, and worked at Pray's Furniture before being drafted into the Army, 1951 to 1953. He worked in Studio Shop, Boston, 1953 to 1959, and managed New Interiors, 1959 to 1976, when he opened Design-Plus at Carmel, Calif. Robert m. (2) 14 Feb. 1965 Edna Jorgenson.

Ch. (surname *Brown*): 1. *Christopher Joel,* b. 15 Jan. 1953; res. at Providence, R.I. Christopher is playing with his own band under the name of Stovall Brown. 2. *Jonathan Neal,* b. 10 Nov. 1954. Jonathan is working as an itinerant actor-magician since he graduated from college, 1972. He plans to work in television or films in the west. 3. *Stephanie Karen,* b. 14 Apr. 1956. Stephanie received her degree for legal secretary and is working. She enjoys her various activities. 4. *Geoffrey Scott,* b. 4 Jan. 1959. Geoffrey finished high school, 1977, worked part time, and planned in 1977 to attend a junior college to study business management. 5. *Jennifer Louise,* b. 6 Mar. 1961. She was a sophomore in high school, 1977, and working at her first job. She is active socially and has a great interest in art.

iii. JANET, b. at Melrose, 27 July 1937; m. at First Baptist Church, Melrose, 5 Apr. 1957 RICHARD HARWOOD DODGE, b. at Melrose, 27 July 1937, son of Bertram and Frances (Chapman) Dodge; res. at 36 Country Club Rd., Melrose, MA 02176. Janet graduated from Melrose High School, 1954. She worked at Boston Insurance Co. as an IBM keypunch operator, at Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, and Middlesex County National Bank in the IBM dept. for a year. In 1977 she was office manager for Dodge Electric Corp. Richard graduated from Melrose High School, 1958, enlisted in the U.S. Air Force, March 1953, and was discharged January 1957. After 6 mos. at Coca-Cola Co., he decided to go into electrical work. He worked for contractors and attended night school at M.I.T. and Malden Vocational, then received his journeyman's license. He started an electrical contracting business of his own, June 1961, and after a year received his Master Electrician's license. He has maintained this business at Malden since 1961. Ch., all born at Melrose (surname *Dodge*): 1. *Richard Harwood,* Jr., b. 16 July 1958. 2. *Steven Robert,* b. 15 Oct. 1959. 3. *David Keith,* b. 20 Dec. 1960.

iv. BEVERLY ADAMS, b. 19 Apr. 1941; m. at Melrose First Baptist Church, 24 Nov. 1961 WAYNE BECKWITH BINGHAM, Jr., son of Wayne Beckwith and Pearl Beatrice (Mossey) Bingham; res. at 5 Ramsay Rd., Marblehead, MA 01945. Beverly graduated from Melrose High School, 1959, and attended N.E. Baptist School of Nursing, 1959 to 1960. She was a salesperson at Conrad & Chandler Co., Boston, 1960 to 1961; employed as an IBM operator at a bank, Springfield, Mass., 1961 to 1962; moved to Melrose, 1962 to 1966, and moved to Burlington, Mass., Feb. 1967, where she is a salesperson at Jordan Marsh Co., Burlington Mall. Wayne graduated from Melrose High School, 1958, entered the U.S. Air Force, 18 Mar. 1958 to June 1962, and attended the East Coast Aero Tech School, 1962 to 1964, where he received an Aeronautical Master Technician degree. He was employed by Humber Oil Co., Everett, Mass., 1964 to 1970 as a motor tank salesman. While he was employed by Humble Oil he attended oil burner service school and received a certificate as an oil burner service technician. From Jan. 1971 to 1974 he was employed by R.H. Dodge as

apprentice electrician and attended Greater Lawrence Vocational School and Wilmington Trade School, receiving his journeyman's license 1974. In Aug. 1974 he was employed by Rowe Electrical Contractors as a journeyman electrician. In 1975 he attended Mass. Educ. Bureau course on electrical estimating while employed by Rowe, attended Shawsheen Valley Regional Vocational School, 1974 to 1975, and earned a Master Electrician License issued by the Commonwealth of Mass., 24 Nov. 1975. In 1977 he was employed by Rowe Electric, Nahant, Mass., as project manager, purchasing agent, and chief estimator. Ch., all b. at Melrose (surname *Bingham*): 1. *Beth Michelle,* b. 4 June 1963. 2. *Wayne Scott,* b. 26 Sept. 1964. 3. *Brian Michael,* b. 19 Oct. 1966. 4. *Brenda Suzanne,* b. 20 Mar. 1969. 5. *Brett Matthew* (twin), b. 30 Sept. 1970. 6. *Bonnie Jean* (twin), b. 30 Sept. 1970.

525. Robert Stephen[9] Cleaver (*Emma*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Schuylerville, New York, 17 March 1891, died 29 October 1964, and was buried in Milltown Cemetery, New York. He married 24 July 1917 Lucy McGrath. Robert served as a medical doctor in France during World War I. Lucy was a Canadian nurse.

Children, surname Cleaver:

i. Robert Sydney[10], b. 14 Apr. 1920; m. 30 Apr. 1949 Alma Hall; res. at Fairfield, Conn. Robert is a doctor. Ch. (surname *Cleaver*): 1. *Richard,* res. at Penacook, N.H. 2. *Robert,* res. at Pittsburgh, Penn.

795. ii. Betty Barbara, b. at Brewster, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1924.

526. Ella Jaquith[9] Cleaver (*Emma*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 18 December 1892, died 13 May 1969, and was buried at Ridgewood, New Jersey. She married Charles Lee Crandall of Schuylerville, New York, who was born in 1888 and was buried at Ridgewood, son of Jerome[8] (*Jonathan*[7-6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *Eben*[2], *John*[1]) and Elizabeth (MacMurry) Crandall.

Children, surname Crandall:

i. Charles Lee[10], b. 11 Feb. 1918; m. Kitty Bosch; res. at 10 Belleview Ave., Bloomfield, NJ 07008. Charles is a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church. He may have the family Bible. Ch. (surname *Crandall*): 1. *Alan.* 2. *Gary.* 3. *Ann.*

ii. Ruth Elinor, b. 9 Nov. 1919; unm.; res. at Bloomfield.

iii. Robert Paul, b. 24 Aug. 1923; m. Doris ———; res. at Wycoff, N.J. Ch. (surname *Crandall*): 1. *Peter.* 2. *Douglas.* 3. *Richard.*

527. George Melvin[9] Jaquith (*George*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ipswich, South Dakota, 23 December 1897. He married Byrl Fritz, who was born at Greenfield, Iowa, 6 July 1898 and died at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 6 June 1961, daughter of Joseph C. and Zerlina Jane (Stock) Fritz. George was a

salesman, now retired, for Warren Cadillac Sales. He resides at Minneapolis.

Children:

796. i. GEORGE DALE[10], b. at Roscoe, S.D., 5 Apr. 1918.
797. ii. JOANN J., b. at Aberdeen, S.D., 9 Sept. 1925.

528. NORMAN[9] JAQUITH (*George*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ipswich, South Dakota, 2 February 1899. He married 1925 MONONA BOTTOLOFSEN, who was born in South Dakota and died 18 June 1971.

Norman moved to Vermillion, South Dakota, September 1921 and attended the University of South Dakota. He received his arts and law degree and remained there, for 1 June 1927 he was admitted to law practice. While at the University he went out for track and won 100- and 200-yard dashes three years in a row. He was on a half-mile track team that set a record which stood for twenty years. Norman resides at 2030 10th Avenue, Belle Fourche, SD 57717.

Children:

i. NORMAN, Jr.[10], b. 4 July 1925; unm.; res. at Hot Springs, S.D. Norman has worked on construction work since his discharge from the Navy. He spent about 20 yrs. in Alaska, 1949 to 1969.

ii. EMELYN JACQUELINE, b. at Wakonda, S.D., 6 Oct. 1928; m. at Vermillion, 20 June 1951 MELVIN ALFRED MAROUSEK, b. at Rapid City, S.D., 22 Aug. 1924, son of Frank and Emily (Maresh) Marousek of Enning, S.D.; res. at 2030 10th Ave., Belle Fourche, SD 57717. Jacqueline graduated from the University of S.D. with a B.A. in sociology, 1950, and with an L.L.B., 1953. She took time out from a law career to have 5 ch. Since 1974 she has been practicing with a firm. She is a member of P.E.O., S.D. Bar Assoc., and Am. Bar Assoc. In Mar. 1980 she was chosen Woman of the Year in Business and Professional Women's Club. She is Ass't. Attorney of Belle Fourche. Melvin was in the Army for 3 yrs. He graduated from the University of S.D. with a B.A., then the University of Ill. Medical School with an M.D., 1952. He is a member of the American Assoc. of Family Practitioners and has practiced at Belle Fourche since 1955. Ch. (surname *Marousek*): 1. *Linda Anne,* b. at Yankton, S.D., 17 Jan. 1954. Linda graduated from Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1977, with a major in environmental education. She was a Sterling Honor Society graduate of South Dakota School of Law, 1981, was admitted to practice in S.D., June 1981, and admitted to practice in Washington by examination, Oct. 1981. 2. *Steven Frank,* b. at Aberdeen, S.D., 2 Feb. 1955; res. at 901 4th Ave., S.E., Decatur, AL 35601. Steven graduated from S.D. State College, Brookings, Dec. 1977, with a major in electrical engineering. He is now employed at S.W. Bell Telephone Co., Decatur. 3. *Garry Joseph,* b. at Belle Fourche, 3 Dec. 1957; m. 1 Aug. 1981 Rebecca Garza. In 1980 he graduated in

psychology from S.D. State University. He is employed as a psychologist at Red Field, S.D. 4. *Charles Owen,* b. at Belle Fourche, 16 Feb. 1959. In 1980 Charles was a sophomore at the School of Mines, Rapid City, S.D. 5. *Genevieve Valerie,* b. at Belle Fourche, 23 Mar. 1965.

iii. Dorothy Ann, b. 1931; m. Keith Gross; res. at 2719 N. 26th, Tacoma, WA 98402. Dorothy was a Fullbright Scholar and attended the University of London. She was a parish president of the Lutheran Church, Tacoma. Ch. (surname *Gross*): 1. *Kathy,* a sophomore at college, 1980. 2. *Jacqueline Linda.*

iv. Val Gene, b. at Vermillion, 14 July 1934; m. at Chicago, Ill., 29 Oct. 1959 Adrienne Marie Feldman, b. 5 May 1937, dau. of Herman and Marie (———) Feldman of Elk Grove Village, Ill.; res. at 836 Surrey Lane, Glenview, IL 60025. Val graduated from high school, 1953, and received a degree in electrical engineering, S.D. University of Applied Science and Illinois Institute of Technology, 1958. He is vice-president of Premier Electrical Construction Co., Chicago. He also helps and oversees the branch of files in Aurora, Ill., Minneapolis, and San Juan, Puerto Rico. He is a member of Comb. Lodge 701 Masonic Blue Lodge. Adrienne received a B.S. at Chicago Teachers' College and an M.S. in education. She is now an apartment building manager; they also own rental units and apartments. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *David George,* b. at Oak Park, Ill., 9 May 1964. By 1980 David had attended Lake Forest Academy and Glenbrook High School, where he was on the honor roll. He expects to be a neurosurgeon. The family enjoys skiing, sailing, golfing, swimming, and riding.

529. Thomas Douglas[9] Jaquith (*George*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Ipswich, South Dakota, 2 February 1904 and died in 1981. He married 30 May 1928 Helen Roach, who was born 17 April 1908.

Douglas owned a music store at Ipswich, then at Salem, Oregon, before 1938. He resided at Paris, France, five years, in Hollywood, California, eight years, then returned to Salem. Helen resides at 5317 River Rd. N., #3, Salem, OR 97303. He and his children are all musicians.

Children:

i. Helen Hope[10], b. at Ipswich, 1 Mar. 1929; m. 16 July 1955 Frederick A. Morgan; div. Helen is a concert violinist. She played a concert at London the same year her cousin Dorothy was given a Fullbright scholarship. Dorothy also heard her give a concert at Paris. Frederick, an attorney, was Ass't. Attorney General for the State of Wash.

ii. William George, b. at Ipswich, 12 May 1934; d. at Paramount General Hospital, Los Angeles, 15 Jan. 1977, an accident; m. at Los Angeles, Calif., 9 July 1955 Mary Sunny Lundberg, b. 23 June 1936 (Los Angeles Courthouse, lic. no. 8815); div. 1960. Sunny m. (2) Robert Elliott, res. at Juneau, Alaska.

William received his Ph.D. in English at UCLA. He was professor of English at Long Beach State University at the time of his death. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *William George,* b. 31 July 1956; res. in Alaska, 1977. Bill was in college, 1977, and was interested in the Jaquith genealogy.

iii. DOUGLAS KENT, b. at Salem, 15 July 1938; m. at Salem, 23 Aug. 1959 IDA ELLEN GANS, b. at Richland, Wash., 4 June 1937; res. at 3213 So. 203 St., Seattle, WA 98188. Kent is president of the Puget Sound Group, the early Ford Club of America, and is an avid collector of vintage Fords and memorabilia. He is a graduate of the University of Wash. Ida is a designer for Frederick J. Nelson. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Lisa R. Hope,* b. 26 Jan. 1962. Lisa graduated from Southern Conn. State College. She is an office and claims manager at Damman Insurance Assoc., Westport, Conn. 2. *Leslie Anne,* b. 30 July 1963.

530. GEORGE H.[9] WHEELER (*Ella*[8], *Gilman*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 13 October 1875. He married FANNIE ABBOTT. They resided at Temple, New Hampshire.

Children, surname Wheeler:

798. i. ALICE MARGARET[10], b. 9 Aug. 1902.
799. ii. ROBERT PARKMAN, b. 2 Apr. 1904.
iii. CHARLES HERMAN, b. 25 June 1912; d.y.
iv. RALPH LINCOLN, b. 19 June 1913.
v. GEORGE RAYMOND, b. 19 June 1913.
800. vi. DOROTHY FRANCES, b. 26 Oct. 1914.
vii. ELIZABETH JEAN, b. 7 Nov. 1919; d. 1978; m. (1) 1941 JOHN STILES, d. 3 July 1965; m. (2) 1968 GERARD CALLAHAN. Ch. by first m. (surname *Stiles*): 1. *John Bradley,* b. 22 June 1944. 2. *Richard W.,* m. 24 May 1980 Louise Foos.

531. MARY ALICE[9] WHEELER (*Ella*[8], *Gilman*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 6 January 1880 and died 1954. She married 11 September 1907 CHESTER MERRIAM CARTER.

Children, surname Carter:

801. i. DONALD EVERETT[10], b. 3 Feb. 1909.
802. ii. MARGARET WHEELER, b. 4 Nov. 1910.
803. iii. CLARA JEAN, b. 8 Dec. 1912.

532. CLARENCE ELLSWORTH[9] JAQUITH (*John*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Amherst, New Hampshire, 20 December 1863 and died at Hartford, Connecticut, 7 July 1915. He married at Nashua, New Hampshire, 12 May 1887 CARRIE AMANDA BARKER, who was born at Candia, New Hampshire, died June 1935, and was buried at Nashua, daughter of Jacob L. Barker. Clarence was a printer and resided at Nashua, Hartford, and Stoneham, Massachusetts.

Children:

804. i HAROLD CLARENCE[10], b. at Nashua, 25 May 1888.
ii. CHARLES MERRICK or MYRICK, b. 15 June 1890, d. 27 Jan. 1894 of diptheria.
iii. ESTHER MARION, b. at Stoneham, 17 Aug. 1897; d. at Moorehead City, N.C., 28 Nov. 1974; unm.; res. at 30 Isabella St., Boston; after her retirement she spent her summers at New Preston, Conn., and her winters at 7305 Front St., Beaufort, N.C. Esther did graduate work at the N.Y. School of Social Work, connected with Columbia University. She also did grad. work at the School of Social Service Admin., the University of Chicago, Ill., 1935-1936. Esther was affiliated with the Near East Relief in Turkey and Greece, and was executive of the Iowa Children's Home Society, Des Moines, Iowa, 1931-1943. She visited Dora Jaquith of Newburg, Oregon, when she went to Seattle, Wash., for a social work conference. More recently she was in charge of the Berkshire County District of New England Home for Little Wanderers at Pittsfield, Mass., until 1957. She became the organizer and director of the Mass. Adoption Resource Exchange at Boston, 1958, retiring 1967.
805. iv. PHILIP BARKER, b. at Nashua, 11 Apr. 1900.

533. WILLIAM J.[9] JAQUITH (*William*[8], *Walter*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), possibly later called JAMES WILLIAM, was born at San Francisco, California, 1861 (according to contemporary descendants). He married VERN or SARAH ALICE POWELL, a twin, who was born at Michigan Bar, California, daughter of Samuel Powell, an artist from an early California family. Vern resided at Alameda, California, at one time. James W. Jaquith resided at 314 Fifth, San Francisco, 1883-1884, and was listed as a carpenter. Vern remarried after his death.

Known child:

806. i. WALTER ALBERT[10], b. at San Francisco, 1885.

534. ROY HUMPHREY[9] JAQUITH (*Walter*[8-7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 26 September 1892, died 1957, and was buried in Mountainside Cemetery, Newberg, Oregon. He married 19 June 1918 ELIZABETH GLASSER, who was buried in Mountainside Cemetery. Roy and Elizabeth resided seven miles from Newberg.

Children:

807. i. ELLEN MARIE[10], b. at Newberg, 6 June 1919.
808. ii. LEE ROY, b. at Newberg, 25 Sept. 1920.
809. iii. KENNETH C., b. 27 Nov. 1921.

535. WALTER LOUIS[9] JAQUITH (*Walter*[8-7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 12 November 1897 and died 18 April 1978. He married ESTHER SWAIN, who was born 2 May 1900 and died 21 January 1981.

Walter was a landscape architect and gardener. He spent twelve years

on the Newberg, Oregon, City Council, was chairman of the board of the Council on Aging for three counties, and was committee chairman for Chehalem House, a project of Newberg Human Resources Center. The new Jaquith Park was dedicated to him. Walter and Esther resided at 1220 Hillsboro Highway, Newberg.

Children:

810. i. L. PAUL[10], b. 27 Aug. 1924.

ii. DAVID EDWIN, b. 3 Apr. 1926; m. (1) HOPE WYNN; m. (2) MARY FERN PEDERSEN; res. at 1804 N. College, Newberg, OR 97132. David graduated from Los Angeles School of Art. He used to work as a commercial artist for Pacific Northwest Bell and later for U Haul Co., Phoenix, Ariz., where he developed rheumatoid arthritis. He returned to Newberg, confined to a wheelchair, and became a commercial artist. He runs *The Pennypickle Press,* wrote and published *The Pennypickle Alphabet,* 1976, then *The Pennypickle Zoo,* 1977, both of which had wide distribution. David's mother, Esther, res. with them. David's first wife, Hope is a registered nurse. She had 2 ch., Robert and Lila Rae. His second wife Mary had 3 ch. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Walter Louis,* b. Apr. 1963.

iii. GLENN WALTER SWAIN, b. at Montgomery Park, Calif., 4 May 19--; m. at the Wesley Foundation of First University Methodist Church, by Dr. Paul Jaquith, 29 Jan. 1956 JUDITH ANN THORPE, dau. of Ray Thorpe, b. at Monroe, Wis., and Wylna Doris (Martin) Thorpe of Darlington, Wis.; res. at 2800 NW Ashwood Dr., Corvallis, OR 97330. Glenn graduated from Newberg Union High School, May 1952, attended Lewis and Clark College, Portland, Ore., 1952 to 1954, and the University of Wisconsin at Madison, 1954 to 1956. He served in the U.S. Army, 1956 to 1958, 9th Div. Band. He received a Bachelor of Music, University of Oregon, 1959, and a Master of Music there, 1963. He has taught at the following places: Colin Kelly, Jr., High School, Eugene, Ore.; Cottage Grove High School and Lincoln Jr. High, Cottage Grove, Ore.; Western View Junior High, Corvallis; Corvallis High School. Judith graduated from Monroe High School, Monroe, 1953, and has a B.S. in Education, Univ. of Wis., Madison, 1957. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Laura Rae,* b. at Colorado Springs, Colo., 11 Sept. 1958. Laura graduated from Crescent Valley High School, Corvallis, 1976, and in 1981 graduated with honors from Lewis and Clark College, Portland, Ore. She studied at Budapest, Hungary, 1978, and in 1980 she received the Presser Award of $1,000 as the oustanding music student (junior) at college. She is now assistant to the Dean of Admissions at Lewis and Clark College. 2. *Theodore Glenn,* b. at Eugene, 8 Dec. 1959, res. at Edmonds, Wash., 1979. Theodore graduated from Crescent Valley High School and attended Ray Schow School of Diamond Setting. He is employed as a diamond setter for Crichley Jewelers, Edmonds, Wash. 3. *Steven Martin,* b. at Eugene, 3 Aug. 1963. Steven graduated from Crescent Valley High School, Corvallis, and is a theatre major at the University of Oregon, Eugene.

536. GRACE[9] SCOUTEN (*Alta*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) died when her youngest child was one year old. She married WILLIAM GILCHRIST, who died 1955.

Children, surname Gilchrist:

i. ELNORA[10], m., but d. in childbirth with her first ch.

811. ii. PEARL.

iii. JAMES, d.y.; m. a girl from the South. No ch.

iv. FERN, m. WILLIAM FAUST of Big Rapids, Mich., d. when the ch. were small. Fern was raised by a family named Hall near Orleans, Mich. Ch., all b. in or near Big Rapids, including a set of twins (surname *Faust*): 1. *Edith,* m. William Frieberg of Paris, Mich. 2. *Louis.* 3. *Robert.* 4. *Rosalie.* 5. *Rolene.* 6. *child.*

537. HAROLD BURGESS[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 20 June 1902, died at Jackson, Michigan, 11 January 1966, of a heart condition, and was buried at Jackson. He married near Elsie, Michigan, 15 June 1930 EVA BELLE MILLER of Leslie, Michigan. They resided at Jackson.

Children, all born at Jackson:

i. CHARLES ERVAN[10], b. 10 July 1931; m. 1953 MARY DETWYLER of Jackson; res. at 2202 Faye Dr., Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Charles has his B.S. in Biology, an M.A. in Secondary School Administration, and a Ph.D. in Teachers' Education at University of Mich. He has been principal of Lincoln Junior High School of Ypsilanti, Mich., since 1969. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Stephen Charles,* b. at Ann Arbor, 1 Jan. 1956. 2. *Donald Bruce,* b. at Port Huron, Mich., 22 July 1959. 3. *Cheryl Lynne,* b. at Kenosha, Wis., 1 Feb. 1963.

ii. MARILYN ANN, b. 21 Feb. 1933; m. Mar. 1954 MAURICE FRY; res. at Plymouth, Mich., until 1975; moved to Orlando, Fla. Ch., all b. at Plymouth (surname *Fry*): 1. *Randall,* b. 3 Oct. 1954. 2. *Lauri,* b. 19 Aug. 1959. 3. *Kathy,* b. 31 Dec. 1960. 4. *Sallee Maureen,* b. 12 Feb. 1963.

iii. PHILLIP ARTHUR, b. 18 Dec. 1934; m. (1) TEXIE TINKLE; div.; m. (2) 1965 MARIETTA (———) CLAWSON. Phillip is making a career in the U.S. Navy. In 1973-1974 he was shipped to Japan with his family for 3 yrs. Marietta had 2 ch. from her previous marriage (surname *Clawson*): Kim, b. 1954, and Keith, b. 1958. Ch. by second m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Patricia,* b. in Turkey, 20 Dec. 1966.

iv. LYNFORD JASON, b. 15 Jan. 1936; m. (1) a German girl, while stationed in Germany. She received her naturalization papers after coming to America; div. after several yrs.; m. (2) 1965 CINDY BRODERICK; div. 1974; m. (3) 1975 a Korean girl. Lynford is a lieut. in the U.S. Navy. He served in the Vietnam War, and at the time of his second m. was stationed at Bainbridge, Md. Cindy had 3 ch. from a previous m.: Diane, Gloria, and Cindy.

538. HOWARD THOMAS[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 22 July 1903, died August 1949 after a coronary, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan. He married 4 October 1925 EVELYN LEONE FROMEN, who died when her children were small. The children were raised by Leone's sister Myrtle Thomas of Saginaw, Michigan.

Children:

i. CHILD[10], d. at birth.
ii. CHILD, d. at birth.
iii. CHILD, d. at birth.
iv. HELEN CHARLENE, b. at Big Rapids, 6 Nov. 1930; m. (1) aged 16 ———; div.; m. (2) "BLACKIE". Helen ran away from home before her first m. Her second husband was with a carnival. No ch.
v. CONSTANCE JOANNE, b. at Big Rapids, 4 Nov. 1934; m. DAVID FINDLAY; res. at Lake, Mich., near Jackson. Ch. (surname *Findlay*): 1. *Deborah.* 2. *Dawn.* 3. *dau.*

539. ALTA CATHERINE[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 3 December 1908. She married 30 June 1929 REO LEROY PEABODY of Barryton, Michigan.

Alta and Reo were teachers and resided at Barryton and Sears, Michigan. When they retired they lived at Mesa, Arizona, 1968. Alta received the genealogy which her brother Walter started.

Children, surname Peabody:

i. RICHARD LEROY[10], b. 27 Aug. 1931; m. (1) 1950 CHERIE WARNER of Ionia, Mich.; div. 1954; m. (2) HELEN BARBER; div. 1961; m. (3) BEVERLY (MORRISON) DIETZ of Lansing, Mich.; res. at 3433 Hulett Rd., Mason, MI 48854. Richard has worked for Oldsmobile at Lansing since 1950. His 3rd wife Beverly had 2 ch. by a previous marriage: Luane and Randy. Ch. by first m. (surname *Peabody*): 1. *Frederick William,* b. 9 Mar. 1954. Ch. by third m. (surname *Peabody*): 2. *Annette Marie.* 3. *Teresa Carol.*
ii. CATHERINE LOUISE, b. 4 Feb. 1934; m. (1) 5 Dec. 1953 HENRY QUICK of Barryton; div.; m. (2) JAMES TERBUSH of Mayville, Mich.; div. 1972; m. (3) 14 Apr. 1975 LEE LEININGER; res. at Casa Grande, Ariz. Catherine and her first husband Henry had adopted a dau., Claudine Mae, when they res. at Ionia, but the adoption was set aside. No ch.
iii. THOMAS ROBERT, b. 20 Jan. 1937; d.y.
iv. JACQUELINE MARIE, b. 1 Dec. 1939; m. at Phoenix, Ariz., 17 Nov. 1958 DENNIS KIMBELL of Barryton; res. at Glendale, Ariz. At the time of their m. Dennis was stationed in Ariz. with the Air Force. Ch. (surname *Kimbell*): 1. *Stacey Lynne,* b. 9 Oct. 1965. 2. *Kelly Susan,* b. prematurely, Feb. 1969; had Hi-line Membrane disease, lived 12 hrs. 3. *Nicole Elizabeth,* b. 20 Jan. 1970.
v. CAROL JEAN, b. 11 Feb. 1942; m. 18 July 1964 NORTON BRUCE

McAlister of Phoenix; res. at Glendale. Ch. (surname *McAlister*): 1. *Lisa Sean,* b. 26 Nov. 1968. 2. *Ian Bruce,* b. 20 July 1971.

540. Laura Sarah[9] Jaquith (*Charles*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 11 April 1910 and died 11 July 1953. She married (1) Lloyd Brown of Marquette, Michigan. They were divorced, and Laura married (2) 18 December 1958 Herbert Wilsey of Marquette, who died 1954. They resided at Big Rapids, Michigan.

Children by first marriage, surname Brown:

i. Joanne Laura[10], b. 15 Apr. 1931; m. (1) Rex Stafford of Flint, Mich.; div.; m. (2) William or Jim McMillan of Flint; res. at Flint. Ch. by first m. (surname *Stafford*): 1. *Robert,* b. 23 Apr. 1950; m. ———; 1 dau. 2. *Billy,* b. 12 Dec. 1955; m. ———. Ch. by second m. (surname *McMillan*): 3. *Danny,* b. 28 Feb. 1955. 4. *Jimmy,* b. 14 Aug. 1956. 5. *Ronnie D.,* b. 8 Apr. 1963. 6. *Darrien Wesley,* b. 28 Feb. 1965.

ii. Nolan Lloyd, b. 21 June 1932; m. 23 Sept. 1954 Helen Van Alstine; res. at Arvada, Colo. Nolan was elected District Attorney. Ch. (surname *Brown*): 1. *Kimberly,* b. 5 Oct. 1955. 2. *Kevin Lloyd* (adopted), b. 21 Aug. 1964, adopted 23 Nov. 1964.

541. Edna Marie[9] Jaquith (*Charles*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 18 March 1913. She married 22 January 1939 Clifford Brown of Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children, all born at Kalamazoo, surname Brown:

i. Janet Marie[10], b. 15 Oct. 1941; m. 27 May 1961 Frank Platteborz of Kalamazoo; div. 1971; m. (2) 1973 Bruce Meulman. Ch. by first m. (surname *Platteborz*): 1. *Pamella Suzanne,* b. at Charleston, S.C., 1964, where Frank was stationed in the Navy. Ch. by second m. (surname *Meulman*): 2. *Shannon Marie,* b. at Kalamazoo, 22 Apr. 1976.

ii. Marianne Kay, b. 14 July 1947; m. 1967 Paul ———.

iii. David Allen, b. 8 Apr. 1952; m. 19 May 1973 Leslie Long of Okla. David served in the U.S. Air Force. He was sent to Germany in Mar. or Apr. 1976; his family followed in June. Ch. (surname *Brown*): 1. *Thomas Allen,* b. in Md., 21 Apr. 1974, where David was stationed. 2. *Genevieve Marie,* b. in Md., 4 Jan. 1976.

542. Willard L.[9] Jaquith (*Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), also called Will, Willie, or William (N.H. Recs.) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 5 March 1857, died 29 January 1953, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Keene, New Hampshire. He married at Mont Vernon, New Hampshire, 28 June 1882 Sarah Jennie or Jennie L. Chase, who was born at Milford, New Hampshire, 26 May 1957, died 21 January 1943, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, daughter of Alvan B. and Deborah Jane (Kendall) Chase of Mont Vernon. Her

father served in the Sixteenth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers in the Civil War.

Will was in the poultry business and also was a musician. They resided in Jaffrey until moving to Keene in 1907.

Children, all born at Jaffrey:

i. SON[10] (twin), b. and d. 4 Nov. 1883.
ii. SON (twin), b. and d. 4 Nov. 1883.
812. iii. FRED LEON, b. 9 Dec. 1884.
813. iv. FRANK LEROY, b. 12 Jan. 1886.
814. v. ALVAN CHASE, b. 17 Apr. 1887.
vi. FORREST LESLIE, b. 6 Aug. 1890; d. at Daytona Beach, Fla., 21 Mar. 1979; bur. in Woodland Cemetery; m. at Manchester, N.H., 19 Sept. 1933 SIDNEY JANE MCINTYRE, b. at Manchester, 1899, d. July 1970, dau. of Donald and Sarah (Perry) McIntyre, both b. at Scotland, res. at Manchester; res. at Keene, N.H., and Daytona Beach. Forrest was a clarinetist in a band, then sold appliances, worked in real estate, and was a commercial philatelist. He was in the U.S. Navy, World War I, and a 57-yr. member of Social Friends Masonic Lodge, No. 42. Sidney was a registered nurse. No ch.

543. FRED EVERETT[9] JAQUITH (*Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 7 May 1859 and died 1955. He married (1) at Jaffrey, 19 September 1884 SUSIE G. P. LACY, who was born 9 March 1867, daughter of Jonas Melville and Mary Jane (Tarbox) Lacy. They were divorced 1894, and Fred married (2) at Troy, New York, 4 March 1897 BERTHA MAE STEBBINS, who was born 1881 and died before 1966, daughter of Nellie Stebbins. They were divorced circa 1921. Susie married (2) at Winchendon, Massachusetts, 11 October 1894 Willis N. Bixby of Boston.

Fred was a bandmaster and cornet player. He had a fruit ranch at Fort Pierce, Florida, where he went after his second divorce. The children joined him there from Florence, Massachusetts, circa 1932.

Children by second marriage, all born at East Jaffrey:

815. i. HAZEL SUBMIT[10], b. 13 Oct. 1897.
816. ii. WILLIAM LEVETT, b. 15 Feb. 1900.
817. iii. DAISY MARIE, b. 5 July 1906.
818. iv. IRMA ELIZABETH, b. 1 Oct. 1909.
819. v. MADELYN DRAPER, b. 13 Aug. 1911.

544. ARTHUR ERNEST[9] JAQUITH (*Walter*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Temple, New Hampshire, 11 March 1879, died at Rumney, New Hampshire, and was buried in Highland Cemetery, Rumney. He married GRACE E. STEVENS of Worcester, Massachusetts, who was born at Sandwich, Massachusetts, 14 September 1878, died at Rumney, 31 May 1944 of myeloma, and was buried in Highland Cemetery, daughter of Addison M. and Margaret (Stephenson) Stevens. Arthur was a blacksmith.

Children:

i. HERMAN FRANCIS[10], b. at E. Jaffrey, N.H., 6 July 1901; d. at Haverhill, N.H., 15 Dec. 1906; bur. in Highland Cemetery; unm. Herman enjoyed genealogy very much, and said that he wished that he could have something of his ancestors way back, pictures, even a bit of handwriting, in fact most anything to remember other days (letter). He did have the records of William F. Horton.

ii. RUTH VERNA, b. at Westford, Conn., now Ashford, 25 Dec. 1903; m. 9 May 1954 EDWIN CHASE, d. at Rumney, 16 Mar. 1972, aged 73; in 1981 res. at 8 Lyford Hill Rd., RD1, Pittsfield, NH 03263. No ch.

820. iii. DOROTHY ESTELLA, b. at Westford, 24 Feb. 1905.

iv. ROLAND ALBERT, b. at Westford, 15 Oct. 1906; unm.; res. at 8 Lyford Hill Rd., Pittsfield, N.H. Roland served in the 241st Coast Artillery. He is a building contractor.

v. LUELLA FRANCES, b. at Hebron, Conn., 23 May 1909; m. ROLAND LYFORD; res. at Rumney. 7 ch.: 5 sons, 2 daus.

821. vi. GUY CECIL, b. at Rumney, 23 Aug. 1911.

822. vii. GRACE EVELYN, b. at Rumney, 14 Sept. 1912.

545. ARTHUR GILMAN[9] JAQUITH (*John*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Thomas*[6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Wilton, New Hampshire, 10 October 1868, died 11 April 1916 as the result of an accident, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hartford, Connecticut. He married at South Park Methodist Church, 14 January 1890 ANNA ELIZABETH SUMMERMAN of Wethersfield, Connecticut, who was born at Hartford, 8 April 1869 and died there, 2 June 1952.

Arthur and Anna resided at Hartford, where Arthur was a motorman on a trolley car. In an unfortunate incident the power on the line was off, so Arthur got out to change the trolley by hand. There was a sweeper or snow catcher on the front of the car, and as he walked in front of the car he scratched his leg on the snow catcher. The blue dye of his uniform, wet with snow, entered the cut, and gangrene set in. His leg had to be amputated, which caused his death.

After Arthur's death, Anna removed to Main Street, Wethersfield, 1926. Then she resided with her daughter Grace at 26 Wilcox, Wethersfield, until 1937. In 1940 she resided at New Britain Avenue, Wethersfield.

Children, all born at Hartford:

823. i. ARTHUR GILMAN[10], b. 24 Nov. 1890.

824. ii. FRANK EDWARD, b. 17 May 1892.

iii. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec. 1894; d. at 91 Front St., Hartford, 19 Jan. 1969; m. RAYMOND MASTON of Hartford; res. at Hartford. Raymond was a trucker. No ch.

iv. EDWARD, b. 25 Feb. 1896; d. 14 Nov. 1966; m. HELEN M. DILLAN, b. at Rocky Hill, Conn., 1898, d. at W. Hartford, 8 Oct. 1967. Edward was at Camp Devons when World War II ended. He was a chauffeur at the time of his first dau.'s birth.

He was later employed by Colt's Mfg. Co. as an assembler. Helen was a stenographer. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Eleanor Florence,* b. at St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, 17 Dec. 1928; d. 6 Dec. 1971; m. 21 Feb. 1950 Donald D'Arche; res. at 7 Laurel Dr., Cromwell, Conn. In 1950 Eleanor was a typist at the V.A. Had 2 sons. 2. *Marjorie Ann,* b. at St. Francis Hospital, 8 Mar. 1930; d. 17 Oct. 1968; m. Arthur J. Brault. In 1950 Marjorie was a clerk and res. at 49 Newburg, Hartford. Her mother owned 10½ acres of land on Hayes Rd., Rocky Hill. Each dau. was to get half of it, but Marjorie d. before the estate was settled. 3. *son,* stillborn, 12 Sept. 1935.

v. EMMA MARGARET, b. 28 Mar. 1898; d. at Hartford, aged 17 days.

vi. MILDRED ANNA, b. 7 June 1901; m. 10 Oct. 1922 DUDLEY C. JOHNSON, d. 1962; res. at Meriden, Conn. Ch. (surname *Johnson*): 1. *Dorothy,* m. ——— Dutton; res. at S. Meriden, Conn. 3 daus. 2. *Dudley,* Jr., m. ———; res. at Meriden. 2 ch. 3. *Ruth,* m. ——— Roden; res. at Meriden.

vii. RAYMOND, b. 23 Aug. 1902; d. 14 June 1904, a cripple; bur. in Zion Hill Cemetery, Hartford.

viii. LILLIAN MAE, b. 30 Nov. 1903; m. June 1926 NELSON B. SPELLMAN; res. near Los Angeles, Calif., 1976. Lillian was employed by Travelers' Insurance. Nelson worked for Pratt and Whitney and Colt's Mfg. Co. Ch. (surname *Spellman*): 1. *Jeanne,* m. at Manchester, Conn., ——— Zemanek; div.; Jeanne res. in Vt. and later in Calif. 2. *Richard,* m.; res. in Calif. 3. *Shirley,* m.; res. in Calif.

ix. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. 23 Oct. 1907; m. (1) LUCIUS or LOUIS KJELLQUIST; m. (2) LEO WEHR; res. at Manchester. Lucius Kjellquist worked at Spencer Turbine; Leo Wehr worked for Conn. Mutual Ins. Ch. by first m. (surname *Kjellquist*): 1. *Robert,* res. at Coventry, Conn.

x. CLARENCE WILBUR, b. 24 Dec. 1909; m. 29 Sept. 1934 ELVIRA KJELLQUIST; res. at 484 New Park Ave., W. Hartford, for years, from 1940, then after his retirement moved to 73 Becker Circle, Wilson, Conn., 1976. Clarence worked for Spencer Turbine (Pratt and Whitney) for 34 yrs. He loves retirement and keeps very busy. Clarence and Elvira were very helpful to Georgetta Jaquith Walker in compiling this branch of the lineage.

xi. LEON EVERETT (twin), b. 14 June 1911; d. 18 July 1981; bur. in Hamden Plains Cemetery, Hamden, Conn.; m. (1) at Hartford, 18 Jan. 1932 DOROTHY CELINE DERY or DERIE or DERI, aged 16, b. at Hartford, dau. of Emil and Dorothy (Derhegen) Deri of 301 Washington St., Hartford; m. (2) FRANCES M. ———; res. at Wethersfield, 1932, 46 New Britain Ave., Hartford, 1940, Charter Oak Terr., Hartford, 1950, and 65 Hampton, Hartford, 1960. Leon was a clerk at the time of his marriage, later a bookkeeper at Colt's Mfg. Co. He was a station fireman at CPFA Mfg. Co., 1940, a fireman at R.T. Co., 1950, and a truck driver, 1960. Ch., b. at Municipal Hospital, Hartford (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Richard Leon,* b. 24 Aug. 1932; res. at 12 Charter Oak Pl., Hartford. 2. *Raymond Everett,* b. 13 Feb. 1934; res. at 50 Woodbridge St., Hartford.

A Hartford Probate Court ordered admission to the Newington Home for Crippled Children, 25 July 1939, for Raymond, an indigent child of sound mind, crippled with hammertoes. In a hearing 26 July 1939 Leon was declared to be responsible for his care and paid $2 a week. Raymond was cured. 3. *Ronald Howard,* b. 16 Dec. 1935.

825. xii. LESTER WILLIAM (twin), b. 14 June 1911.

546. HARLAN CLINTON[9] JAQUITH (*Rollin*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Weston, Vermont, 20 March 1874 and died at Rockingham Hospital, Rockingham, Vermont, 15 November 1921. He married at Weston, 22 December 1897 FLORA JANE PEASE, who was born 7 July 1874 and died a widow, 26 December 1936, daughter of Albert E. and Mary A. (Sheldon) Pease. Harlan was a resident of Bellows Falls, Vermont, when he went into the hospital (source: Nettie Pierce of Bellows Falls). He was a millman and lumberman.

Children, all born at Weston:

i. NEWTON ASHTON[10], b. 13 Feb. 1899; d. at Weston, 21 Mar. 1899 of measles.

ii. HAZEL GRACE, b. 24 Dec. 1900; m. 14 Nov. 1934 FLOYD J. LYNDS, both of Weston (Wethersfield *Report*).

iii. ZALMA FERN, b. 20 June 1903; d. at Weston, 23 June 1903.

iv. PHYLLIS LOUISE, b. 31 Mar. 1911; m. ——— BATCHELDER; res. at Chester Depot, Vt.

826. v. MALCOLM ROLLIN, b. 18 Mar. 1913.

547. RAY BURNETTE[9] JAQUITH (*Rollin*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Weston, Vermont, 7 July 1881 and died at home, 10 May 1922. He married at Claremont, New Hampshire, 27 January 1906 VIVIA or VENICE ELDORA FLETCHER of Mount Holly, Vermont, aged twenty-one, daughter of Judson and Emma (Pratt) Fletcher. They separated, and she resided at East Wallingford, Vermont, while he resided at Plymouth, Vermont, until his death. Ray was a lumberman, a farmer, and an auto garage mechanic.

Children:

i. DOROTHY MAUDE[10], b. at Rutland, Vt., 19 Oct. 1908; m. in a Congregational service at Wallingford, 18 July 1948 HAROLD JED JOHNSON, aged 38; Dorothy res. with her son at Belmont, Vt., 1973. She was a registered nurse.

ii. RAY FLETCHER, b. at Plymouth, 12 Aug. 1911; d. at home, 13 Feb. 1934. Ray was a millworker.

827. iii. EARLE BURNETTE, b. at Tyson, Vt., 3 Aug. 1915.

548. FRANK ALSTON[9] JAQUITH (*Rollin*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Weston, Vermont, 21 November 1886 and died at Mount Holly, Vermont, 15 July 1921. He married ZADIE DUANE, who was born 20 November 1885. They were divorced, and resided at Weston.

Child:

828. i. LAWSON NED[10], b. at Lenoir City, Tenn., 22 Mar. 1913.

549. FLOSSY MARION[9] JAQUITH (*Elmer*[8], *Joel*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born on a farm at Waupaca, Wisconsin, 18 October 1883, died November 1965, and was buried at Stevens Point, Wisconsin. She married IRVING LEROY BROWN. They resided at Clearwater, Wisconsin.

Children, surname Brown:

i. CHILD[10], d. at birth.

ii. GLADYS LENORE, b. at Amherst, Wis., 31 May 1906; d. at Stevens Point, 13 Apr. 1973; bur. at Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.; m. at Stevens Point, 25 Nov. 1925 CLAUDE WARNER, b. at Plover Rural, Portage Co., Wis., 2 Aug. 1905, son of Steven E. and Mary (Thompson) Warner. Claude retired from Sao Line Railroad, 1981. Ch., all b. at Stevens Point (surname *Warner*): 1. *Dolores Caroline,* b. 12 June 1927; m. 19 June 1945 Jerome Zdroik. 2. *Douglas John,* b. 13 Feb. 1935; m. Nov. 1964 Sandra Flisick. 3. *Boyd Elton,* b. 10 Feb. 1939; m. Apr. 1973 Sue De Witt. 4. *Joan Udell,* b. 26 Jan. 1940; m. 15 July 1972 Roger Holcomb.

829. iii. ELMER OLIVER, b. at Amherst, 14 Dec. 1907.

iv. FREDA BELLE, b. at Amherst, 27 Feb. 1909; m. 31 May 1929 WILLIAM FAYETTE HACKNEY, b. 31 May 1905, d. at Stevens Point, 12 May 1979, son of Willie Benjamin and Theresa Elizabeth (Myers) Hackney; res. at 2809 Cleveland Ave., Stevens Point, WI 54481. Ch., b. at Stevens Point (surname *Hackney*): 1. *Maxine Betty,* b. 24 Feb. 1930; m. 17 Oct. 1953 James Devane. 2. *Patricia Ann,* b. 6 Aug. 1931; m. Myron F. Shippy. 3. *William Fayette,* Jr., b. 17 Apr. 1935.

v. BETH LUCILLE (twin), b. at Amherst, 26 Feb. 1911; m. at Tomahawk, Wis., 12 Apr. 1947 THOMAS FORSTER BOEHRER, b. at Durand, Wis., 4 Nov. 1911, son of Thomas Henry and Mary Amelia (Forster) Boehrer; res. at Mondovi, Wis. Thomas was at Chevrolet Garage, now retired.

vi. BERNICE MARGARET (twin), b. at Amherst, 26 Feb. 1911; m. at Clearwater Lake, Wis., 2 Nov. 1929 HARVEY LEE MONROE, b. at Antigo, Wis., 6 Oct. 1904, son of James Edward and Lucina Emily (Whitemarsh) Monroe; res. at Clearwater Lake. Harvey has retired from Oneida Farms, Inc. Ch. (surname *Monroe*): 1. *Marjorie May,* b. at Three Lakes, Wis., 26 Jan. 1931. 2. *Sandra Lee,* b. at Matoon, Wis., 26 Oct. 1939; m. 3 Mar. 1962 James Crawford. 3. *Rollin James,* b. at Rhinelander, Wis., 18 Dec. 1945; m. July 1977 Denise Delsar. 4. *Dennis Duane,* b. at Rhinelander, 27 May 1947; m. 19 July 1970 Barbara Delsar, sister of Denise. 5. *Pamela Sue,* b. at Rhinelander, 19 July 1953; m. 25 May 1974 Gilbert Oswald.

vii. IRVING LEROY, Jr., b. at Plover, Wis., Jan. 1912; d. there, Feb. 1912.

830. viii. MILDRED, b. at Plover, 19 Feb. 1913.

ix. Olive Gertrude, b. at Plover, 5 Apr. 1915; m. at Three Lakes, 25 Dec. 1937 Donald Harry VanBussum, b. at Eagle River, Wis., 4 Nov. 1912, d. at Three Lakes, 22 Feb. 1977, son of Stephen Reed and Alma Clara (Ewald) VanBussum; res. at Three Lakes. Donald was a professional hunting and fishing guide. Ch. (surname *VanBussum*): 1. *Karen Marion,* b. at Libertyville, Ill., 20 Sept. 1941; m. 14 May 1966 Norman Rendl. 2. *Kay Kathryn,* b. at Stevens Point, 10 Aug. 1944; m. 23 Sept. 1962 William Boehm.

x. Esther Mae, b. at Plover, 7 Nov. 1916; d. at Marshfield, Wis., 15 Feb. 1981; bur. at Newbold Twp., Wis.; m. at Rhinelander, 11 Feb. 1936 Harold LeRoy Richardson, b. at Sugar Camp, Wis., 14 July 1907, son of Isaac T. and Agnes Catherine (Keso) Richardson; res. at Rhinelander. Harold worked for the St. Regis Paper Co. Ch., all b. at Rhinelander (surname *Richardson*): 1. *Harold LeRoy,* b. 15 July 1936. 2. *David Lee,* b. 18 Jan. 1938; m. 15 Dec. 1956 Judith Burgman. 3. *Roxene Ann,* b. 11 Nov. 1939; m. ——— Quandt. 4. *Judy Jo,* b. 15 Jan. 1946; m. 8 Jan. 1966 Dennis Frederickson.

xi. Dorothy Elnor, b. at Plover, 1 Dec. 1917; m. at LaCrosse, Wis., 18 June 1941 Elmer Earl Felio, b. at Stevens Point, 13 Dec. 1919, son of Louis Reuben and Pearl Anna (Parks) Felio; res. at 1301 Highland Rd., Roswell, NM 88201. Elmer was in the Air Force. Ch., b. at Stevens Point (surname *Felio*): 1. *Larry Allen,* b. 15 Dec. 1941; m. 22 Apr. 1963 Bonnie Genelle Hamilton. 2. *Elnor Mae,* b. 3 Apr. 1943; m. 10 June 1962 Franklin Philip Downs.

831. xii. Flossy Mari, b. at Plover, 25 Apr. 1919.

832. xiii. Floetta Marie, b. at Plover, 4 May 1920.

xiv. Reva Elaine, b. at Plover, 11 Aug. 1922; m. at Rhinelander, 5 Mar. 1948 Carroll Cecil Jones, b. at Monroe, Wis., 11 Oct. 1919, son of Peter Miles and Edna (Brady) Jones; res. at Rte. 6, Box 170, Rhinelander, WI. Ch. (surname *Jones*): 1. *Robert Carroll,* b. at Rhinelander, 17 Sept. 1948; m. 24 Sept. 1966 Melody Smith. 2. *Peter Miles,* b. at Rhinelander, 3 Jan. 1950; m. 24 Aug. 1971 Sandra Hughes. 3. *Candace Kay,* b. at Rhinelander, 28 June 1951; m. 1 Aug. 1975 Harry Short. 4. *Patti Kate,* b. at Phelps, Wis., 3 Apr. 1953; m. 16 Aug. 1975 Kevin Wilson. 5. *Leslie Margaret,* b. at Wausau, Wis., 23 June 1954; m. 2 June 1979 David Giradin. 6. *Jim John,* b. at Rhinelander, 24 June 1955; m. 15 Apr. 1978 Michelle Paaske. 7. *Mark Lee,* b. at Rhinelander, 3 Mar. 1958.

xv. LaVerne, b. at Rhinelander, 18 Feb. 1925; res. at Riverview Terr., Tomahawk, WI 54487. As a child LaVerne suffered spinal meningitis which left him a paraplegic. It did not affect his brain, but the whole spinal cord was harmed and it left him a total cripple.

550. Harry Day[9] Jaquith (*Elmer*[8], *Joel*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Waupaca, Wisconsin, 11 September 1893, died 30 May 1966, and was buried at Westboro, Wisconsin. He married (1) 15 June 1915 Martha Catherine Vicker, who was born at Buena Vista, Wisconsin, 28 February 1899, died 12 February 1941, and

was buried at Westboro, daughter of Adam and Catherine (———) Vicker. He married (2) at Chicago, Illinois, 27 August 1943 MAYME ETTA KIBBY, who was born 7 December 1894, daughter of John Kibby and Juliana (Burquist) Kibby. Mayme had been married previously to Bill Hamilton and had a son Jack. Harry and Mayme resided at Westboro, where Harry was a railroad engineer.

Children:

833. i. CORNELIUS ROLLIN[10], b. at Amherst, Wis., 26 May 1916.
ii. MYRA MARGARET, b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 16 Oct. 1917; m. DENNIS R. GATTEN; res. at 1127 Elm, Chippewa Falls, Wis. Ch. (surname *Gatten*): 1. *Judy.* 2. *Joan.* 3. *Karen.*

551. MARSHALL STERLING[9] JAQUITH (*George*[8], *Daniel*[7-6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Springfield, Illinois, 13 December 1907 and died at Oceanside, California, August 1959 (state cert. no. 75798). He married (1) at Springfield, HELEN SHIRLEY IRWIN, who was born 10 July 1910, daughter of Decatur H. and Marie (Boehner) Irwin. They were divorced, and he married (2) at Springfield, 31 December 1949 LUCILLE (DURR) ASHTON, who was probably born at Springfield, 18 September 1917. Lucille had two children by a previous marriage: Nancy Ashton of Lincoln, Illinois, and Richard Ashton, who has been married twice and is in the service. Lucille resides at 17901 Cranshaw, Torrance, California.

Child by first marriage:

i. YOLANDA LEE[10], b. at Springfield, 9 Aug. 1930; m. (1) at Taylorville, Ill., 21 Aug. 1953 PAUL CARLILE; div.; m. (2) at Enciniatas, Calif., Dec. 1960 EARL DUFFY LEWIS; res. at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 1980. Yolanda was raised by her grandmother. She is a graduate of Monticello College, Alton, Ill. Ch. by first m. (surname *Carlile,* changed to *Lewis*): 1. *Heather Jean,* b. at La Jolla, Calif., 4 Dec. 1955. 2. *Timothy Jay,* b. at La Jolla, 27 Nov. 1957. Ch. by second m. (surname *Lewis*): 3. *Priscilla Joy,* b. at Escondido, 3 Sept. 1962.

552. DONALD FRANCIS[9] JAQUITH (*Herbert*[8], *Henry*[7], *Asa*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 17 December 1912. He married (1) 25 June 1938 ELEANOR SMITH, who was born 1 March 1914. They were separated in 1970, then divorced. He married (2) 1 May 1972 SUAN MARGARET CARLSON. They were divorced 13 October 1980.

Donald was employed as assistant manager of Deerskin Trading Post, Pembroke and Danvers, Massachusetts, at the time of his first marriage. Eleanor was at New England Life Insurance Company, Boston, Massachusetts. Donald has been working at Orlando, Florida, in real estate since 1972. He resides at 1320 Cherry Laurel St., Tallahassee, FL 32308.

Children by first marriage:

i. DAVID FERGUSON[10], b. at Salem, Mass., 17 May 1939; m. at Beverly, Mass., 4 June 1966 ROBERTA JOAN VILLANTI, dau. of

Philip John and Emma Maria (Clemenzi) Villanti; res. at 11 Ober St., Beverly, MA 01915. David is a graduate of Harvard University and an architect. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Danielle Maria,* b. at Beverly, 5 Jan. 1971. 2. *Nicole Anne,* b. 28 Mar. 1975.

ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. at Salem, 18 Sept. 1941; m. 9 June 1963 Albert Newhall Hutchinson, son of Albert Savage and Eleanor (Newhall) Hutchinson; formerly res. at 83 Hillandale Rd., Westport, Conn., now res. at 18 Cartbridge Rd., Weston, CT 06883. Susan graduated from Nason College, Springfield, Me., and worked at Chase Manhattan Bank before her marriage. She is now first selectman of Weston. Her husband Albert is with the Chase Manhattan Bank, New York. Ch. (surname *Hutchinson*): 1. *Scott Savage,* b. 7 June 1968. 2. *Julie Elizabeth,* b. 24 May 1972.

iii. Nancy Stanton, b. at Salem, 2 May 1944; m. 8 Oct. 1967 Robert John Chernis, son of John Joseph and Irene Estelle (Stevens) Chernis; res. at Box 16, Timbertop Rd., New Ipswich, NH 03071. Robert is employed by an insurance co., computer programming. Ch. (surname *Chernis*): 1. *David Robert,* b. 28 Sept. 1968. 2. *Maura Jeanne,* b. 6 Feb. 1970; d. 20 Feb. 1970. 3. (adopted) *Erica,* b. 5 Oct. 1970. 4. *John Joseph,* b. 22 June 1973.

iv. Paula Anne, b. at Worcester, Mass., 30 Nov. 1946; legally adopted 1953; m. 26 Oct. 1968 Andrew Paul Mahon, son of Charles Michael and Marion Eleanor (Zappala) Mahon; res. at 16 Courtland Dr., Chelmsford, MA 01824. Andrew is an engineer at General Electric, Lynn, Mass. Ch. (surname *Mahon*): 1. *Christopher Paul,* b. 25 Mar. 1969. 2. *Matthew Michael,* b. 7 Feb. 1974. 3. *Heather Anne,* b. 26 June 1976.

v. Peter Alan, b. 29 Apr. 1948; m. 29 Apr. 1978 Barbara J. Ryken, dau. of John and Virginia (———) Ryken; res. at Berkeley, Calif. Peter is an artist. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Levi Alan,* b. 14 Jan. 1980.

vi. Donna Boutwell, b. July 1950; m. Joel Johnson; res. at 333 Howard St., #12, Cambridge, MA 02139. Donna is a tennis instructor.

553. Dustin Lockwood[9] Hurst (*Abba*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada, 18 October 1884 and died 13 July 1932. He married 21 June 1908 Margaret Suggitt, who was born at Hillsburgh, Ontario, 13 June 1890 and died at Brampton, 17 May 1978. Dustin was a mechanic and foreman of a shoe manufacturing company. They resided at West Brampton.

Children, surname Hurst:

i. Margaret Elsinor Jane[10], b. 21 Apr. 1909; d. 17 Feb. 1977; unm.; res. at Brampton. Margaret was a secretary.

ii. John Dustin, b. 4 Jan. 1911; d. 28 Oct. 1971; unm. John was a bookbinder.

834. iii. Nora Evelyn, b. at Brampton, 27 Apr. 1915.

554. WALTER ALLEN[9] JAQUITH (*Kenneth*[8], *William*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Sydenham, Ontario, Canada, 3 August 1874 and died at Columbus, Ohio, 2 April 1951. He married at Wilton (possibly Ontario), 20 February 1902 MABELLE BOUGHTON EMERSON, who was born at Dannemora, New York, 8 September 1876, died at Columbus, 17 December 1935, and was buried at Sydenham, daughter of Ira Wood and Emaline (Timerman) Emerson.

Walter graduated from Queen's University Medical School, 1898, ranked number one in his class. He practiced medicine at Chicago, Illinois, with Arthur E. Elliott, also a Queen's graduate, for whom Walter's son was named. Later Walter was chief medical director for the Prudential Insurance Company. In 1917 he was elected president of the International Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors and served two terms. In 1934-1935 he was medical director for Columbus Mutual Life Insurance Company, Columbus, Ohio. He retired from practice 31 December 1944. While in Columbus he resided at 926 East Broad Street.

Child:

i. ARTHUR BURRAGE[10], b. 18 Feb. 1905; m. 21 June 1941 CATHERINE VAN SICKLE BUDD, b. 16 Sept. 1920, dau. of Merritt Lum and Edna Buck (Van Sickle) Budd; res. at 11 Clark St., Chatham, NJ 07928. Arthur graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1924, then Harvard Law School. He was a judge at Chatham for 18 yrs. and retired from the judiciary 1972. He has an office at 53 Maple Ave., Morristown, N.J. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Charlotte Emerson,* b. 10 Mar. 1945; m. 1 Jan. 1971 Lt. Kelly Andre McMullen, son of H. Eldon McMullen, former chairman of the Dept. of Romance Languages, Wis. State College, Eau Claire. Charlotte graduated from Chatham High School and Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N.Y. She also studied in Italy. She was the first tour guide when Lincoln Center opened and an "Americana Girl" when the Americana Hotel opened. She worked at the Summit, N.J., Trust Co. and later worked at all 3 banks at Fairbanks, Alaska, and at the Alaska Bureau of Veterans' Affairs. She was with the State Attorney's Office, N.J., but is now at the F.A.A. in flight service. Kelly graduated from Phillips Academy, Mass., and Middlebury College, Vt., where he was a champion ski jumper. He completed his O.S.C. training at Ft. Benning, Ga., and is now in tower control with the F.A.A. Charlotte and Kelly are both pilots and own their own plane. 2. *Arthur Budd,* b. 27 May 1947; d. 23 Sept. 1956 from a fall from a tree.

555. HELEN BLANCHE[9] JAQUITH (*Kenneth*[8], *William*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 1 September 1877 and died 24 January 1947. She married 27 August 1903 CLIFTON A. KNAPP, who died 1 June 1947.

Child, surname Knapp:

i. ALLEN CLIFTON[10], m. (1) 28 Nov. 1931 KATHRYN NABLO; m. (2) 4 Jan. 1946 MARJORIE LAURENE OWENS. Ch. (surname *Knapp*): 1. *Robert Walter,* b. 30 Sept. 1933.

556. EDWARD HAND[9] JAQUITH (*Kenneth*[8], *William*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 4 April 1884 and died 18 August 1956. He married 13 June 1906 LOTTIE HAMBLEY.

Child:

i. KENNETH EDWARD[10], b. 7 July 1908; d. Jan. 1964; m. 29 Sept. 1931 LILA E. BUCK. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Edward.* 2. *Elizabeth Lauraine,* b. 10 May 1932.

557. EMMA JOSEPHINE[9] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[8-7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Greenfield, New Hampshire, 26 April 1868 and died at Haverhill, Massachusetts, 20 October 1936. She married CHARLES HENRY STEPHENSON, who was born at Lyndeboro, New Hampshire, son of Jotham Sumner and Sarah A. (Powers) Stephenson. They resided at Lyndeboro (Town Records, Lyndeboro).

Children, surname Stephenson (*ibid.*):

i. CHILD[10].
ii. EDITH, b., d., and bur. at Haverhill; m. JOHN HALL CLEAVES of Addison, Me. Ch. (surname *Cleaves*): 1. *Everett.* 2. *Albert.*
iii. ROSIE, b., d., and bur. at Greenfield; m. MARTIN F. MANN of Greenfield. Ch. (surname *Mann*): 1. *child,* stillborn. 2. *Edith.* 3. *Elsie.*
835. iv. HENRY HARTWELL, b. at Lyndeboro, 27 May 1894.
v. ELLEN M., b. 5 Sept. 1903; d. 24 Oct. 1904; bur. at S. Lyndeboro.
vi. SON, stillborn at Lyndeboro.

558. WALTER SILAS[9] JAQUITH (*Samuel*[8], *Benjamin*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Nashua, New Hampshire, 29 July 1872, died there, 19 December 1960, and was buried at Edgewood Cemetery, Nashua. He married at Nashua, 10 July 1901 ALICE AMANDA LAVOY, who was born at Derry, New Hampshire, 22 April 1878, died at Nashua, 26 May 1913 of tuberculosis, and was buried in Edgewood Cemetery, daughter of Joseph and Jennie (Pingree) Lavoy, of Merrimack, New Hampshire. Walter was a clerk at the time of his marriage.

Children:

836. i. WALTER FRANKLIN[10], b. at Nashua, 5 Dec. 1906.
ii. RUTH ARLENE, b. at Nashua, 23 Jan. 1910; d. there, 14 Aug. 1911; bur. in Edgewood Cemetery.

559. CORA I.[9] REYNOLDS (*Henry*[8], *Alonzo*[7], *Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born in Ohio, 7 November 1862, died at Miami, Florida, 17 April 1942, and was buried at Carroll, Iowa. She

married 22 August 1888 FRANK B. LAWRENCE. They resided in Iowa and Florida.

Children, all born in Iowa, surname Lawrence:

i. LILLIAN ELOISE[10], b. 24 July 1890; d. 6 Mar. 1949; m. 22 Aug. 1911 ROY ALLDRITT, d. 1971; res. in Iowa and Fla. Ch.: 2 sons and 1 dau.
ii. LUCILLE ZETA, b. 28 Apr. 1892; m. 22 Aug. 1917 LEE BRISTOL, d. 7 Mar. 1952; res. at Fla. No ch.
iii. CATHERINE MARIE, b. 1 July 1897; m. 10 June 1920 ARTHUR L. RIEDESEL; res. in Neb. Ch. (surname *Riedesel*): 1. *Arthur J.* 2. *Lawrence Eugene,* d. 1934.
iv. MARIAN ASENITH, b. at Belle Plaine, 29 Oct. 1899; d. by 1979; m. 22 Mar. 1924 WILLIAM C. SHONK; res. at 2200 Juliesse Ave., Sacramento, Calif. Ch. (surname *Shonk*): 1. *William,* Jr. 2. *Ronald.* 3. *Raymond.*

560. FLORENCE[9] ROUSE (*Mary*[8], *Alonzo*[7], *Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Westfield, Ohio, 16 July 1849 and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 1931. She married at Westfield, 14 December 1860 HORACE JUDSON, who was born at York Township, Ohio, 27 July 1841 and died at Cleveland, 1 March 1903.

Children, surname Judson:

i. CARROLL DEVILLO[10], b. at Westfield, 11 Apr. 1867; d. 1930; m. 14 June 1888 ANNA BELLE SMITH.
837. ii. PEARL MARY, b. in Linn Co., Kans., 20 Mar. 1869.
iii. W. FREELAND, b. in Allen Co., Kans., 27 July 1871; d. 1912; m. at Independence, Ohio, 4 June 1896 JULIA ANNA SMITH. 5 ch.
iv. EVELYN S., b. in Allen Co., 8 Aug. 1873; d.y.
v. GRACE ROUSE, b. at Cleveland, 17 Mar. 1881; d. 1952.

561. CHARLES EWART[9] PALMER (*George*[8], *Rebecca*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 25 October 1860 and died at Lodi, Ohio, 1941. He married 24 November 1886 MARY B. SHAW.

Children, surname Palmer:

838. i. STELLA E.[10], b. 24 Mar. 1887.
ii. LEONA SEVILLA, b. 21 Oct. 1888; d. 19 Feb. 1965; m. CLARENCE L. MASON, b. 18 Feb. 1891, d. 24 Aug. 1971. Ch. (surname *Mason*): 1. *Marcia V.,* b. 24 June 1920; res. at 7 West Main St., Savannah, OH 44874.
iii. GEORGE A., b. 22 Jan. 1892; d. 9 Mar. 1959; m. HAZEL EDITH WEDICOMB. Ch. (surname *Palmer*): 1. *Janice Marie,* b. 24 Aug. 1918. 2. *Doris M.,* b. 1920.
iv. CHARLES EWART, Jr., b. 15 Jan. 1898; d. 13 Apr. 1954; m. ELIZABETH KIMKEL, b. 28 Apr. 1895. No ch.
839. v. HARRIET ELIZABETH LOUISE, b. 30 Jan. 1903.
vi. GRACE BARBARA, b. 4 Nov. 1905; unm.
vii. THERON SHERWOOD, b. 23 Feb. 1907; m. ANGELL FLICKINGER, b. 4 Nov. 1903 or 1905. No ch.

viii. MARIAN A., b. 12 Mar. 1909; d. 17 Dec. 1943; m. NORMAN J. BARRETT, b. 17 July 1907; res. at 830 Prospect, Ft. Wayne, IN 46802. Ch. (surname *Barrett*): 1. *June Ann,* b. 7 Oct. 1940. 2. *Mary Jane,* b. 17 Dec. 1943.

562. JENNIE LEAH[10] PALMER (*George*[8], *Rebecca*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Lodi, Ohio, 30 November 1864 and died at Painesville, Ohio, 18 January 1947. She married 16 February 1892 JOSEPH CUTTER, who was born at Lodi, 27 March 1866 and died at Painesville, 19 September 1939, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Stevens) Cutter.

Jennie taught school at Lodi, kept house for her father, and cared for her bed-ridden mother. She and Joseph were engaged for some time but did not marry until Jennie's mother died.

Joseph was a railway mail clerk for the government. His grandfather was Samuel Cutter, a farmer at Remson's Corners, Granger Township, Ohio, who was born at Columbia, Pennsylvania, 1801, son of Samuel and Mary (Cole) Cutter, natives of New Jersey. Samuel went to Wooster, Ohio, and learned the blacksmith trade. He was the sheriff of Wayne County then removed to a Medina County farm of 125 acres. He married Deborah Sprague and had two sons, Henry and Charles, both of whom served in the army, Henry three years and Charles 100 days. Samuel, while hunting in the Chatham woods on the night of 13 November 1833, was a spectator of the great meteoric showers which occurred on that date. He said that the sight was one of grand and indescribable splendor and lasted from midnight until daybreak.

Children, surname Cutter:

840. i. HENRY PALMER[10], b. at Cleveland, 4 Aug. 1894.
ii. WARREN JOSEPH, b. at Cleveland, 13 Feb. 1898; d. 1899; bur. in Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland.
841. iii. JOSEPHINE GRACE, b. at Cleveland, 28 May 1902.
842. iv. RUTH JANET, b. at Mentor, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1905.

563. SARAH[9] JAQUITH (*Charles*[8], *Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Elizabeth, New Jersey, 16 December 1877, died at Centerville, Massachusetts, 6 June 1960, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Hillside, New Jersey. She married at Elizabeth, 27 January 1903 CLARENCE DORRIEN MEYER, who was born at Bronxville, New York, 6 March 1875 and died at Elizabeth, 15 March 1957.

Sarah was a member of the D.A.R. (no. 128509). Clarence was educated at Elizabeth, and received a law degree from New York Law School. He practiced law in New Jersey for over fifty years and was a member of the New Jersey Bar Association. He was also a New Jersey Supreme Court Commissioner.

Children, surname Meyer:

i. CLARENCE DORRIEN[10], Jr., b. 12 Nov. 1905; d. 15 Nov. 1905.
ii. CHARLES JAQUITH, b. at Elizabeth, 11 July 1911; m. 15 May 1948

EDITH CLARKE WILLIAMS, b. at Paris, Tex., 4 Sept. 1920, dau. of Dee and Helen (Clarke) Williams; res. at Paris, Tex. (winter) and Centerville, Mass. (summer). Charles attended private and public schools at Elizabeth and Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Penn. He was in sales promotion, was an advance agent for several circuses, and was owner of the "Wallis and Harney Circus." He is now retired. Edith was educated at private and public schools, attended Paris Junior College, and received a B.A. from the University of Texas. Ch. (surname *Meyer*): 1. *Sarah Jaquith,* b. at Paris, 10 Sept. 1951; d. at Elizabeth, 16 Apr. 1952. 2. *Charles Dee,* b. at Hyannis, Mass., 11 Feb. 1953; res. at Jutland, N.J. Charles graduated from Rochester, N.Y., Technical Institute and received an M.B.A. He is now a manager of marketing, Strategic Analysis and Sales, Conrail, Philadelphia, Penn. 3. *John Dorrien,* b. at Hyannis, 18 Oct. 1954. John graduated from Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Penn.

564. HORACE JAMES[9] JAQUITH (*Horace*[8], *Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Jersey City, New Jersey, 25 September 1874, died at 14 College Avenue, Montclair, New Jersey, 7 July 1961, and was buried in the Hawley Plot, Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, New Jersey. He married at East Orange, 15 October 1907 MARJORIE HAWLEY, grandniece of Isaac Tichenor, a New Jersey congressman and senator, then governor of Vermont, 1808. His family was one of the founders of Newark, New Jersey.

Horace was a textile expert with Minot-Hopper and Company, New York City, for over fifty years. He was a founding member and vice-chairman of Committee D-13, the American Society for Testing Materials. He retired 1952. Horace was also a thirty-third degree Mason.

Children:

i. HAWLEY[10], b. at Orange, 8 Aug. 1908; m. at N.Y.C., 18 Oct. 1941 MAE JANET SMITH; res. at 891 A Heritage Village, Southbury, CT 06488. Hawley graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H. He was a lieut. comdr. in the U.S.N.R., World War II. He is in the real estate business. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Margot,* b. at Orange, 17 Oct. 1942; m. at Gladstone, N.J., 6 June 1964 Terry H.J. Eld; res. at Stockton, N.J. Margot graduated from Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y., and Wells College, 1964. In 1977 she was superintendent of N.J. Clinton Farms for Women, one of 8 in N.J. and the only woman. Terry graduated from Taft School and Hamilton College, 1964, with an M.S. in Geology. He is a science instructor in a Penn. school.

843. ii. MARGARET, b. at Orange, 2 Sept. 1913.

565. WILLIAM HAMILTON[9] JAQUITH (*Horace*[8], *Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Jersey City, New Jersey, 9 August 1880, died at Montclair, New Jersey, 1970, and was buried at

Hanover, New Jersey. He married (1) DOROTHY SARAH MINERLY QUIMBY, who was born at Newark, New Jersey, died at East Orange, New Jersey, 1952, and was buried at East Orange. He married (2) 1955 DOROTHY (FOGG) FORT.

William was a banker for fifty-two years, vice-president of the Marine Midland Trust Company, New York. Most of the information in the Nathaniel Crosby[7] Jaquith section of the genealogy was supplied very kindly by Dorothy Fort Jaquith.

Children by first marriage:

844. i. ELEANOR[10], b. at Newark, 1 Mar. 1907.
845. ii. BARBARA, b. at East Orange, 21 July 1910.

566. WALLIS PIERSON[9] JAQUITH (*Horace*[8], *Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Orange, New Jersey, 4 December 1883 and died 24 August 1964. He married 14 June 1919 MARIAN SLEATER, who was born 18 October 1890 and died 2 April 1967, daughter of John Cooper and Innocencia (Prates) Sleater of Merchantville, New Jersey.

Wallis served in the Army as a corporal at Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, New Jersey, World War I. He was a sales representative for Industrial Dyestuffs.

Children:

i. MARY FRANCES[10], b. 18 Apr. 1920; d. at birth.
ii. JOHN SLEATER, b. at Orange, 3 Mar. 1922; d. 24 Nov. 1975; m. at Upper Montclair, N.J., 6 Mar. 1950 MARGARET RAYMOND, b. at Montclair, dau. of William Littell and Margaret (Smith) Raymond; formerly res. at 319 Drummond Rd., West Orange, Conn. John graduated from Montclair High School, 1940, and Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, 1944, as a mechanical engineer. He served in the U.S. Merchant Marine as 2nd ass't. engineer, 1944-1946. He had an engineering career for many years, is now a business consultant. Margaret graduated from Montclair High School, 1947, and Paine Hall School, N.Y.C., 1948. She was a dental assistant. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *John Raymond,* b. at Glen Ridge, N.J., 26 Apr. 1951. John attended Milford Academy, Milford, Conn., and graduated from Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Penn., 1969. He served in the U.S. Navy as a radio-seaman, and was stationed in Greece, 1972. 2. *Judy Anne,* b. at Glen Ridge, 22 July 1953. Judy graduated from Amity Regional High School, Woodbridge, Conn., 1971, and attended Keene State College, Keene, N.H., 1972. 3. *Robert Wallis,* b. at Milford, 19 Mar. 1957.

567. ALLAN FORESTIER[9] JAQUITH (*Forrester*[8], *Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) died 1 October 1960, aged seventy-one. He married GLADYS ORMSBY. Allan was a graduate of New York University and a Certified Public Accountant with Saks Fifth Avenue, New York.

They resided at Roselle, New Jersey.

Children, all adopted:

i. BARBARA[10], m. JAMES CARR.
ii. MARJORIE, natural sister of Barbara, m. ALVIN BAUS.
iii. RICHARD CROSBY, b. 3 Nov. 1926; m. 28 Aug. 1948 DOLORES ROSEMARY JONES, b. 20 Jan. 1927; res. at 2427 Mollis Rd., Havertown, PA 19083. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Allison Jane,* b. 20 May 1951. 2. *Shelby Forestier,* b. 9 Aug. 1953. 3. *Jeffery Llewellyn,* b. 7 Feb. 1955. 4. *Edithann,* b. 26 Jan. 1959.

568. HARRIET ESTHER[9] JAQUITH (*Franklin*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Des Moines, Iowa, 1882. She married there, 1909 FRANK HIRAM JACKSON.

Harriet graduated from Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa, 1905. Frank started new towns along the railroad. They resided later at Redlands and La Jolla, California.

Children, all but the youngest born in South Dakota, surname Jackson:

i. FRANK HIRAM[10], Jr., b. 7 Apr. 1910; d. 1936.
ii. MARY ESTHER, b. 15 Dec. 1911; m. at Redlands, 9 Sept. 1937 GEORGE FRANCIS FABYAN LOMBARD of Boston, b. at Newton, Mass., 31 Jan. 1911, son of Percival Hall and Isabel (Fabyan) Lombard and both a desc. of Paul Revere's sister and a *Mayflower* desc.; res. at Boston, Weston, and Pocasset, Mass. George graduated with an A.B. from Harvard College, 1933, an M.B.A., 1935, and a D.S.C., 1942. He is assoc. dean of the Harvard Business School. Ch. (surname *Lombard*): 1. *Joshua Fabyan,* b. 9 Dec. 1939; m. Oct. 1968 Ruth Ann Musoline. Joshua graduated from Harvard *magna cum laude,* 1962. 2. *Esther Jaquith,* b. 7 Mar. 1942; m. 13 June 1964 Eric William Danielson, Jr. Esther graduated from Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., 1964, Phi Beta Kappa and *magna cum laude.* Eric graduated from Harvard, 1962. 3. *Rosamond Littlefield,* b. 15 Sept. 1943. Rosamond attended Smith College, Northampton, Mass. 4. *Marshall Isaac,* b. 30 Nov. 1945. 5. *Emily Jackson,* b. 29 Nov. 1948. Emily graduated from Radcliffe, 1970. 6. *Rachel G.,* b. 22 Aug. 1950. 7. *Annabel W.,* b. 11 Jan. 1957.

846. iii. DOROTHY ANNE, b. at Dallas, S.D., 6 Apr. 1913.
iv. META HELEN, b. 20 Feb. 1914; d. at Redlands, 1940, in a car-and-train accident. Meta went to N.J. for secretarial work.

847. v. MARGERY JAQUITH, b. at Dallas, S.D., 20 Aug. 1916.
vi. ROBERT BROCK, b. at Redlands, 10 Dec. 1918; m. at New York City, IRMA LOWE of Brookline, Mass.; res. at 161 W. 75th St., N.Y.C., NY 10023. Robert attended Antioch College in Ohio and served in the U.S. Army in the South Pacific. He works in an archives, with old pictures and prints. Irma attended Yale Drama School. No ch.

569. Mary Groff[9] Jaquith (*Franklin*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Des Moines, Iowa, 9 April 1886. She married there, 2 February 1910 Marcus Lumbard, who was born 1884 and died 1958. His ancestors came from New York State and fought in the Revolution. His grandfather fought in the Civil War.

Mary attended Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa, 1907. Marcus graduated from Chicago University. He was president of M.A. Lumbard Wholesale Jewelry Company. They resided at 5050 Waterbury Road, Des Moines.

Children, surname Lumbard:

i. Mary Esther[10], b. 27 Nov. 1914; m. 27 May 1940 Fred Haskins. Mary attended Drake University, Des Moines. Fred graduated from the University of Iowa. He was a 1st lieut. in the Coast Guard, World War II. He is a general agent of John Hancock Insurance Co. Ch. (surname *Haskins*): 1. *Frederick Marcus,* b. 18 Oct. 1947. Frederick graduated from the University of Iowa, then studied law there. 2. *Robert James,* b. 6 Oct. 1951. Robert attended the Univ. of Iowa, 1970.

ii. Patricia, b. 8 Feb. 1917; m. 1946 Robert Repass; res. at Des Moines. Patricia attended the Univ. of Iowa and Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill. Robert attended Iowa State University in Civil Engineering. He was a Capt. in the U.S. Army Air Corps, 12th Tactical Reconnaissance Squadron, World War II. He is secretary of Central Life Insurance Co., Des Moines.

570. Florence Wolcott[9] Jaquith (*Henry*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Brookline, Massachusetts, 5 August 1887, died at Boston, Massachusetts, 12 January 1932, and was buried at Andover, Massachusetts. She married 8 October 1905 Edward Spencer Cowles, who was born at Cowlesville (Toano), Virginia, 22 September 1878, died at New York City, 16 November 1954, and was buried at Cowlesville.

Edward graduated from William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia, and Harvard Medical School. A psychiatrist, he wrote *Don't Be Afraid* and *The Conquest of Fatigue and Fear.* Florence was a columnist and writer.

Children, surname Cowles:

848. i. Mary Hayward[10], b. at Boston, 2 Aug. 1909.

ii. Virginia Spencer, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 24 Aug. 1910; m. at London, England, 30 July 1945 Aidan Merivale Crawley, b. at Benenden, England, 10 Apr. 1908; res. at 19 Chester Sq., London, S.W.1, England. Virginia is the author of the following books: *Looking for Trouble,* 1940; *The Great Swindle, The Defiant Swan Song;* biographies including *Winston Churchill, Edward the VIII, The Kaiser, The Phantom Major, The Rothschilds,* and *The Last Czar and Czarina.* She was a "Distinguished War Correspondent" and received the Order of the British Empire. Aidan is a former Member of Parliament

and Chairman of the Board of London Weekend Television. ch., all b. at London (surname *Crawley*): 1. *Andrew Hayward,* b. 21 June 1947. Andrew attended Harrow School, received his degree from Oxford University, June 1969, and attended Wharton Business School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 1971. 2. *Harriet Spencer,* b. 10 Sept. 1948. Harriet received her degree from King's College, London University, June 1970. Her first book was published 1969, *A Degree of Defiance.* Her second book was a novel, *The Goddaughter.* 3. *Randall Stafford,* b. 14 July 1950. Randall was educated at Harrow and received his degree from Oxford, Oct. 1970.

571. Edwin Kenneth[9] Jaquith (*Edwin*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born October 1893. He married 22 April 1935 Marion Austin, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Green) Austin.

Edwin got into aviation in 1913 when he learned to fly at the Curtiss School, Hammondsport, New York. He was a flying boat pilot and instructed the Naval Air Instructors in World War I. In World War II he did extensive testing of gliders for the Navy. He is a member of the Early Birds in Aviation and the Ox Club of America. His name is listed on a bronze plaque at the Smithsonian Institution. He and Marion reside at 1481 South Ocean Boulevard, Pompano Beach, FL 33062.

Child:

i. Edwin Kenneth[10], Jr., b. at Hartford, Conn., 14 Jan. 1937; m. (1) 23 May 1966 Mary Elizabeth Thomas, b. at Bloomfield, N.J., 12 Jan. 1938; div. 1970; m. (2) at Arlington, Va., 2 Jan. 1976 Cathie Ann McLeon, dau. of John Wishart McLeon; res. at 276 NW 50th Pl., Boca Raton, FL 33431. Ken graduated from Georgetown Prep. and Virginia Polytechnic Institute. He was a Sgt. in the 5th Med. Tank Bat., U.S. Army, Ft. Knox, Ky., then 5 yrs. in the Reserve. He was accepted into the Mass. S.A.R., 30 Oct. 1975, descendant of Nathan. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Edwin Kenneth,* III, b. at Washington, D.C., 12 Jan. 1968. 2. *Scott Grant,* b. 1 Sept. 1979.

572. Benjamin Franklin[9] Jaquith (*William*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Des Moines, Iowa, 1887, died at Evanston, Illinois, 30 March 1945, and was buried at Arnolds Park, Iowa. He married at Alton, Illinois, 1917 Mary Adams Ryrie.

Frank was a farm broker and manager. Mary graduated from Monticello College, Godfrey, Illinois, 1914. She resides at Berkeley, California.

Children, born at Sioux Falls, South Dakota:

849. i. Franklin Ryrie[10], b. 1 Apr. 1920.
850. ii. Anne Ryrie, b. 21 Apr. 1924.

573. Francis Robb[9] Carter (*William*[8], *Otis*[7], *Phebe*[6], *Hannah*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 3 September 1877, died at Woburn, Massachusetts, 17 February 1920, and was buried in Woodbrook Cemetery, Woburn. He married 2 May 1901 Ella Moore. They resided at Woburn.

Child, surname Carter:

i. Florence[10], b. 2 Apr. 1912; m. John Cristoldi; res. at Downey, Calif. Ch. (surname *Cristoldi*): 1. *Alfred,* m.; res. in Calif. 2. *Frank,* m.; res. in Calif.

574. Arthur Raymond[9] Carter (*William*[8], *Otis*[7], *Phebe*[6], *Hannah*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Massachusetts, 2 December 1879, died at Woburn, Massachusetts, 21 April 1959, and was buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Wilmington, Massachusetts. He married 25 December 1902 Jennie Helen Johnston.

Children, surname Carter:

i. Arlene Elizabeth[10], b. at Wilmington, 13 Feb. 1903; d. at Woburn, 29 Mar. 1929; bur. at Wilmington.
851. ii. Raymond Johnston, b. at Woburn, 8 Apr. 1912.
852. iii. Margaret Morrison, b. at Woburn, 27 July 1915.

575. Raymond Bassett[9] Fletcher (*Edward*[8], *Sarah*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Sarah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Worcester, Massachusetts, 16 April 1890 and died there, 25 May 1923. He married (1) at Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, 24 May 1915 Lora Frances Child, who was born at Worcester, 19 March 1890 and died there, 11 December 1919, daughter of Frank Sheldin and Carrie (Gates) Child. Raymond married (2) at Shrewsbury, 31 December 1921 Anne Harlow, who was born there, 31 October 1901, daughter of Harry James and Alice (Kershaw) Harlow.

Raymond attended Dartmouth College with the Class of 1913 and graduated *cum laude* from Boston University Law School, 1915. After he was admitted to the bar he became a partner in the law firm of Cowee and Fletcher with offices in the Park Building, Worcester (Charles Henry Bouley, *Biographical Sketches of the Pioneer Settlers of New England and Their Descendants in Worcester, Massachusetts* [1941], 168-172). He was an instructor at Northeastern Law School for four years. In 1924 the alumni, students, and faculty of Northeastern Law School presented a portrait of him in a memorial service. The portrait was placed in the Worcester County Court House by the Worcester Bar Association.

Raymond was United States Commissioner and counsel for the town of Shrewsbury at the time of his death. He was a member of the Shrewsbury Grange, the Shrewsbury Club, Boston City Club, and Worcester Kiwanis Club, an active member of the Shrewsbury volunteer squad of the fire department, and a member of the Shrewsbury Congregational Church. He was president of the Associated Retail Credit Men of Worcester, Worcester Chamber of Commerce, and Worcester

County Bar Association. He was also a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity (*Worcester Telegram,* 25 May 1923).

Anne (Harlow) Fletcher married (2) at New York City, 8 November 1928 Edward Stuart Ross, who was born at Boston, 7 January 1894 and died at Worcester, 7 January 1958. Anne descends from six *Mayflower* passengers. She attended Sargent College, Boston, Class of 1922. She now resides at Daytona Beach, Florida.

Child by first marriage, surname Fletcher:

853. i. JEAN[10], b. at Worcester, 22 June 1917.

Children by second marriage:

854. ii. EDWARD HARLOW, b. at Worcester, 23 Oct. 1922.
855. iii. SALLY ANN, b. at Worcester, 8 Dec. 1923.

576. EMMA ALICE[9] BRYANT (*Emma*[8], *James*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Atlanta, Georgia, 16 November 1871, died at East Orange, New Jersey, 26 April 1946, and was buried at Spring Bay, Illinois. She married at Mount Vernon, New York, 1 January 1895 JULIUS CHRISTIAN ZELLER, who was born at Spring Bay, 15 December 1871, died at Kansas City, Missouri, 10 March 1938, and was buried at Spring Bay, son of Dr. John George and Caroline (Winkler) Zeller.

Julius was a minister, educator, planter, and politican. He had the following degrees: B.A., University of Chicago, 1903; B.D., University of Chicago, 1904; M.A., University of Chattanooga, 1905; D.D., University of Chattanooga, 1909; D.C.L., Illinois Wesleyan University, 1910; completed scholastics for Ph.D. at University of Chicago. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1893, after receiving his B.A. and B.D. degrees from Ulysses S. Grant University at Athens, Tennessee, that year. In 1904 he accepted the chair of Philosophy and Education at Illinois Wesleyan. In 1909 he became President of the University of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Washington. He resigned 1914 and spent time in graduate school at the University of Chicago, but did not complete his thesis because he became too occupied with rural life problems in Mississippi, where he held large plantations. He was a member of the Mississippi Senate for twelve years, between 1916 and 1930. From 1930 to 1932 he was vice-chancellor, dean of men, and head of the Department of Philosophy and Ethics at the University of Mississippi.

Children, surname Zeller:

856. i. MIRIAM IRENE[10], b. at Hennepin, Ill., 28 Oct. 1895.
857. ii. DOROTHY SPAULDING, b. at Mount Vernon, N.Y., 2 June 1898.
858. iii. RAYMOND BRYANT (twin), b. at Manteno, Ill., 27 June 1900.
iv. JULIUS CORNELIUS (twin), b. at Manteno, 27 June 1900; d. at birth.
v. MARGARET LOUISE (twin), b. at Chebanse, Ill., 26 Nov. 1902; m. at Topeka, Kans., 3 June 1950 CLARENCE J. GARRETT, d.

18 Feb. 1974; res. at Rte. 3, Box 66, Burlington, KS 66839. Margaret attended Mississippi State Teacher's College, Hattiesburg, now Mississippi Southern. She is a member of Kappa Delta Sorority and numerous lineage organizations. In 1974 she published *From AB to Z,* a genealogy of her mother's lines. Clarence was state inspector for hotels and restaurants.

vi. ETHEL FRANCES (twin), b. at Chebanse, 26 Nov. 1902; d. aged 2.

vii. RACHEL ELIZABETH, b. at Bloomington, Ill., 4 July 1906; m. (1) 14 Sept. 1935 RALPH BLANCHARD NELSON, b. at Brunswick, Me., 4 Dec. 1901, d. 27 Aug. 1955, son of Linwood Fairbanks and Maude Ella (Bangs) Nelson; m. (2) 9 Jan. 1980 LESLIE MYRON COLLINS; in 1980 res. at 3 Juniper Cir., Reading, MA 01867. Rachel graduated from the Univ. of Mississippi and was employed as a teacher and social worker before her marriage. From 1957 to 1976 she was a child welfare worker for Mass. Ralph graduated from Boston University and was a manufacturer of insulation specialties and co-owner of the Forest Wadding Co. He was a member of the *Mayflower* Society by descent from William Brewster, a member of the S.A.R. and various Masonic organizations. Rachel has 5 *Mayflower* lines: Francis Cooke, Edward Doty, Francis Eaton, Degory Priest, and Henry Samson. Ch. (surname *Nelson*): 1. *Winona Caroline,* dau. of Ralph by first wife, Muriel Maine Nelson, legally adopted by Rachel, b. 7 June 1932; m. Neil S. Millett; res. in Fla. Neil served in the U.S. Navy from 1951 to 1955 and was employed as a computer program manager, 1978. 2. *Linwood Julius,* b. 26 Jan. 1939; m. Lillian Dowley, dau. of George and Gertrude (Corbett) Dowley; res. in a Boston suburb. Linwood graduated from Suffolk University, Boston and was employed in transportation services, 1978. He served in the Army Air Defense Command from Jan. 1959 to Mar. 1962. 3. *Raymond Lewis,* b. 23 Sept. 1941; m. Patricia Carroll, dau. of James and Elaine (Wilson) Carroll; res. in a Boston suburb. Raymond graduated from Wagner College and was employed as a computer systems programmer, 1978. He served in the Mass. National Guard Yankee Division from 1963 to 1969. Patricia is employed as a tax administrator, 1978. 4. *Allen Ralph,* b. 30 Dec. 1948; m. Margaret Jean Sang, dau. of Eugene and Evelyn (Carney) Sang; res. in a Boston suburb. Allen graduated from Emerson College, Boston, 1970. He enlisted in the Air Force and later in the Air Force National Guard. He was employed as chief engineer at a recording studio, 1978, and was a radio broadcaster.

viii. JAMES GREENLEAF, b. at Bloomington, ca. 1908; d. at birth.

859. ix. ALICE CAROLINE, b. at Tacoma, 3 Aug. 1910.

x. LETITIA JOSEPHINE, b. at Tacoma, 1 June 1912; d. at Fargo, N.D., 4 Feb. 1965 when a snow plow backed in front of her car; m. (1) EDWARD R. SCHAUFFLER, m. (2) ca. 1948 CLARENCE L. BRANT, d. at Fargo, 7 May 1950. Letitia was in the first graduating class from the University of Kansas City, Mo. Ch. by second m. (surname *Brant*): 1. *Marnee Irene,* b. 7 June 1950.

577. Lizzie Jane[9] Millen (*Elizabeth*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Sarah*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born 10 September 1860 and died 12 April 1935. She married 26 December 1894 Elijah Kendall West, who was born at Bradford, New Hampshire, 2 August 1870 and died at Hillsboro, New Hampshire, 20 December 1934, son of Emily E. West. Emily was born 6 August 1852, died 2 May 1887, and married 7 October 1871 Martin V.B. Davis.

Child, surname West:

860. i. Frank Elijah[10], b. at Hillsboro, 13 Aug. 1895.

578. Elizabeth[9] Harrington (*Nellie*[8], *Eunice*[7], *William*[6], *Beulah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Sarah*[3-2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at North Amherst, Massachusetts, 31 July 1891. She married at Pelham, Massachusetts, 28 June 1912 Erwin Leslie Maynard, who was born at Holden, Massachusetts, 13 April 1887 and died at Worcester, Massachusetts, 25 December 1974, son of Ira Broad and Ada (Slade) Maynard.

Children, surname Maynard:

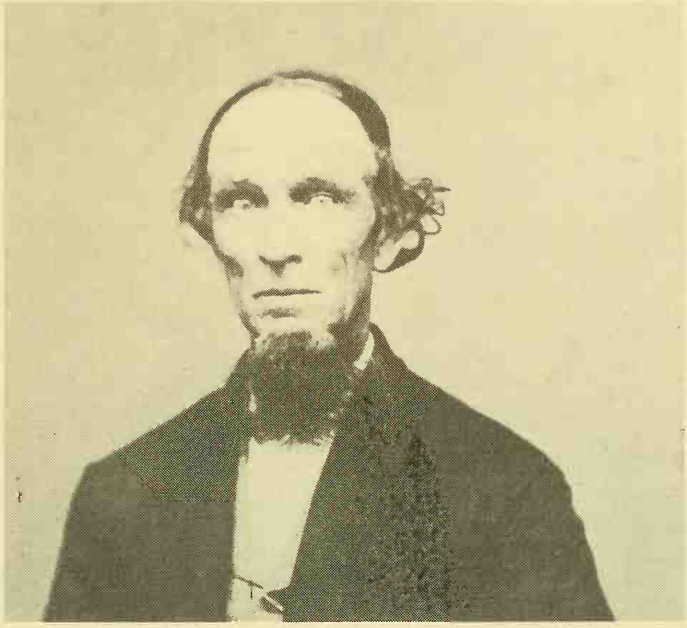
861. i. Mildred Leona[10], b. at Rutland, Mass., 2 Nov. 1913.
ii. Helen Ada, b. at Holden, 7 May 1917; m. at Rutland, 13 June 1948 Howard E. Rice, b. at Worcester, 3 July 1918, son of Andrew Jackson and Grace Blanche (Tucker) Rice; res. at 97 Malden St., Worcester, MA 01606. Helen graduated from Becker's Business School. No ch.
862. iii. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. at Holden, 21 Sept. 1919.

579. George Henry[9] Kimball (*Abbie*[8], *Alfred*[7], *Anna*[6], *John*[5], *Anne*[4], *John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Everett, Massachusetts, 13 June 1880 and died at Bangor, Maine, 5 March 1957. He married at Chelsea, Massachusetts, 11 November 1907 Charlotte Grace May Sargeant, who was born at Melrose, Massachusetts, 15 November 1881 and died at Concord, New Hampshire, 5 June 1963.

Children, surname Kimball:

863. i. Merriel[10], b. at Somerville, Mass., 30 Oct. 1912.
ii. George Henry, Jr., b. at Dover, N.H., 8 June 1917; m. at Las Cruces, N.M., 16 Apr. 1949 Judith Ann Averill, b. at Portland, Ore., 24 Mar. 1928; res. at 1245 Manson Rd., Kittery, ME 03904. George graduated with a B.A. from the University of New Hampshire, 1949. He served in the Army, 1940 to 1947 and 1948 to 1961, retiring as a lieut. col. Most of his career was in anti-aircraft, but he spent 1 yr. in the infantry in France and Germany with the 89th Div., then back to France with the 106th Div. for the last week before the Germans surrendered at St. Nazaire. The remainder of the time in France was with the claims office in Belgium and southern France. During the Korean War he was in England with the A.A., guarding S.A.C. bases. He was in Korea, 1957 to 1958, collecting data for others to write history. Presently he is compiling info. on the Nason family. Judith graduated with a B.A.

from the Univ. of N.H., 1947, and received her M.L.S. from the University of Rhode Island, 1977. She is a bookmobile supervisor for the Exeter office of the N.H. State Library and a member of Beta Phi Mu, an honorary library society. Ch. (surname *Kimball*): 1. *Shealagh Eileen,* b. at Ft. George G. Meade, Md., 5 Dec. 1950; m. 23 Nov. 1973 Robert Gray. Shealagh graduated with a B.A. from the Univ. of N.H., 1973. 2. *Monique Elaine,* b. at Swindon, Wiltshire, England, 19 June 1953. Monique graduated with a B.A. from the University of Maine, Gorham, 1975, and in 1978 was working on her master's degree in historical archaeology, University of Nevada, Las Vegas. 3. *Beric Edward,* b. at Swindon, 17 July 1954. Beric graduated with a B.A. from the Univ. of Maine, Orono, 1977. In 1977 he was a lieut. in the U.S. Reserves, stationed at Ft. Bliss, Tex.



LEVI JAQUITH (no. 78)

EUNICE (BABCOCK) JAQUITH

Courtesy of George and Iva (Lauffer) Bindley

Children of Benjamin Jaquith (no. 79), 1860

Standing: Abel (no. 167), Sampson (no. 170), Phebe (no. 172), Isaac.
Seated: Amasa (no. 166), Cyrus (no. 169), Joseph (no. 168).
Not pictured: Benjamin (no. 171).

Sampson (no. 170), Frances (no. 298) and Louisa M. (Eagan) Jaquith

Sampson Jaquith home, Liverpool, New York

Courtesy of Harriet Jaqueth Fitz Hutchinson

Wedding Portrait of Joseph Alonzo (no. 324) and Laura Della (Matza) Jaquith

Richard Elmer (no. 502) and Alice Elizabeth (Ward) Jaquith

Catherine Elizabeth (Pederson) Jaquith, wife of Francis Marion (no. 182)

Courtesy of Susan (Jaquith) Grayson

Joel Jaquith (no. 216)

Flossy Marion Jaquith (no. 549)

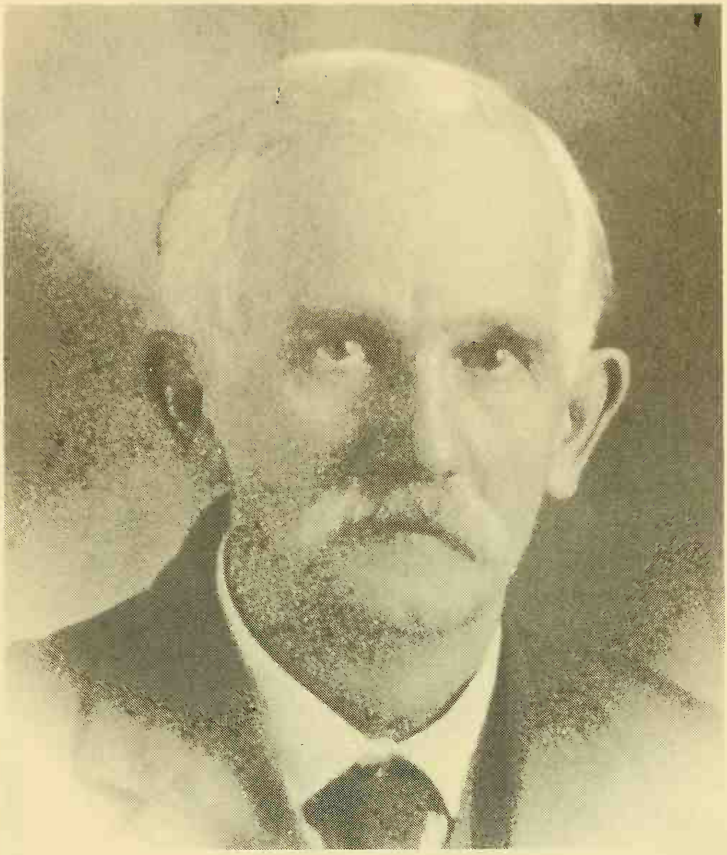
Elmer Darwin (no. 357) and Isabell (Davis) Jaquith

Courtesy of Clayton O. Tollefson

The Charles Abraham Jaquith Family

Standing, left to right: Carrie Eldora (no. 388), b. 9 January 1869, d. 10 September 1919; Celia M. (no. 387), b. 2 September 1865, d. 30 May 1951; Emily Esther (no. 389), b. 2 December 1870, d. 5 March 1952; Alva Orrison (no. 390), b. 20 May 1875, d. 3 October 1966. *Seated, left to right:* Helen Stratton, b. 9 January 1861, d. 18 June 1937; Marion Arvilla, b. 8 April 1878, d. 4 October 1902; Charles Abraham (no. 245), b. 1 March 1818, d. 2 March 1875; Mary (Stratton), b. 14 January 1840, d. 17 May 1919; George Eben (no. 391), b. 21 Mar. 1881, d. 8 July 1971; Charles Henry, b. 17 March 1863, d. 28 June 1940.

Courtesy of Mrs. Josephine Turner



EDGAR LORENZO JAQUITH (no. 286)

born 2 June 1858 died 16 September 1937

son of

Elisha Jaquith and Josephine Angeline Atherly

1812-1882 1818-1894

wed

SARAH J. CHAPMAN

born 25 September 1859 died 27 August 1918

children

Bertha May, 1883-1886
Daniel Elisha, 1885-1960
Grace Irma, 1886-1961
Glenn Lavern, 1887-1959
Ethel Bessie, 1893-1959
Henry Lewis, 1898-1968

Edgar Lorenzo Jaquith was a farmer and lived in Warren County, Pennsylvania. On 1 January 1978 he had 209 direct descendants, of which 195 are now living.

This page is placed in loving memory of Edgar Lorenzo Jaquith by the members of The Edgar Jaquith Reunion.

Wilbur Kenneth

Lucinda

Tillison

Rivers Burdette

The Family of Tillison (no. 291)
and
Lucinda (DeVinney) Jaquith

Courtesy of Georgetta Jaquith Walker

LUCIA LAVINIA JAQUITH (no. 313)

Lucia Lavinia Jaquith was appointed Superintendent of Memorial Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, in 1892. She served as superintendent 34 years, during which time she saw the hospital grow from 15 to 215 beds, and the student nursing staff from 4 to 100. In her time the hospital emerged from primitive methods to one of the most modern and well-equipped institutions.

Miss Jaquith did not confine her interest to nursing, but extended her activity to other fields of humanitarian work. In 1913 she was appointed by Governor Foss to serve on the state commission to investigate white slave traffic. She served on the State Board of Registration of Nurses since its formation. During World War I she was chairman of the local committee on Red Cross Nursing Service, and for 1 year of that period was a member of the national committee.

Miss Jaquith was a member of the American Hospital Association, the New England Hospital Association, the American Nurses Association, the National Organization of Public Nurses, the National League of Nursing Education, the American Social Hygiene Association, and the Alumnae Association of the Worcester City Hospital Training School for Nurses. She was also an honorary member of the Memorial Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association. She was a member of the First Universalist Church.

Courtesy of Doris Jaquith

Simeon Jaquith, age 22, in his Civil War uniform, Union Army

Thanksgiving Day, 1922, Saugus, Massachusetts:
Lt. John Jaquith Descendants

Left to right: Simeon (no. 336), William (no. 515), C. Rebecca (no. 1006), Edwin Henry

Courtesy of Rebecca (Jaquith) Rupright

George A. (no. 344) and Mary Ann (Picton) Jaquith

Courtesy of Jacqueline Jaquith Marousek

Wedding photo of Frederick Hosea (no. 397) and Mary (Moyse) Jaquith

Children of Frederick Hosea and Mary Jaquith: *Front:* Clifford Leroy (no. 592); Lulu B.; Ellen Jane (no. 593). *Back:* Floyd Melvin.

Courtesy of Lulu B. Jaquith

MARSHALL TANEY JAQUITH (no. 455)

GEORGIA ANNA (OAKS) JAQUITH

Children and wife of John Franklin Jaquith (no. 509), 1928
Back: Lilly Dell, Alice Marie (no. 774), Laura Beatrice (no. 772), Hazel Joy (no. 773), Emma Doris (no. 775). *Front:* Arby Coak (no. 771), Laura Lee (Emmerson) Jaquith.

Homestead of John Franklin Jaquith, Dewey Co., Oklahoma, circa 1901
John Franklin, 28 yrs.; Laura Lee, 22 yrs.; Laura Beatrice, 2 yrs.; Arby Coak, 4 yrs.

Courtesy of Blanche E. (Webb) Koempel

Monona (Bottolfson) Jaquith

Norman S. Jaquith (no. 528)

Norman, Sr., on the Missouri River, Vermillion, S.D.

Front: **Jacqueline, Val Gene, Dorothy Ann.** *Back:* **Monona, Norman, Jr.**

Courtesy of Val Gene Jaquith

Descendants of Frederick (no. 397) and Mary (Moyse) Jaquith: *Seated:* Clifford L. (no. 592) and May (Boerner) Jaquith. *Standing:* Lulu B. Jaquith.

June 1978: The Clifford L. and May Jaquith Family. *Standing, left to right:* Janice (Jaquith) and James O. Culberson; Barbara (Ness) and Phillip Harold Jaquith; Mary Louise (Jaquith) and Donald Lindroth. *Sitting:* Clifford L. and May Jaquith.

Courtesy of Phillip and Barbara (Ness) Jaquith

FAMILY OF GAIL BELMONT JAQUITH

Standing, left to right: Linda (Houston), Frank Burch (no. 934), George Oakes (no. 935), Fred Marshall (no. 933), Florence (Beguhl). *Seated, left to right:* Gail Belmont (no. 688), Pearl (Taylor), (baby) Patricia Ann, Myrtle (Burch).

Courtesy of George O. Jaquith

Claire Marshall (no. 690) and Pearl (Miller) Jaquith

Russell Merton Jaquith
(no. 691)
1881-1947

Mabel Flora (Harrison) Jaquith
1890-1979

Courtesy of James and Barbara (Jaquith) Ferguson

DR. BEATRICE J. WEBB
1948

DR. LESLIE O. WEBB
1958

DR. BLANCHE E. WEBB
1958

DR. BARBARA A. WEBB
1960

Laura Beatrice (Jaquith) Webb (no. 772) and her 3 children are all graduates of Chiropractic College, in Los Angeles, California. It was the Rutledge College when she attended & later known as Cleveland College.

Dr. Harold Clarence Jaquith, M.A., B.D.
1888-1943
(no. 804)

Commander of the Order of King George I of Greece, Croix de Guerre of Greece, Greek Red Cross Medal, and Order of Hamediah of Turkey

Courtesy of Mary (Harin) Jaquith and her children

Carole Sue

Russell Theodore

Richard Leroy

Florence and Fred

Louise Gayle

Mary Elizabeth

Jeanette Fay

The Frederick Marshall Jaquith Family (no. 933)

Courtesy of Florence Jaquith and her children

THE RAY WALLACE FAMILY
(no. 933)

Elmer Ray
Carole Jaquith
Christopher Oakes
Theodore Pippin

Courtesy of Ray and Carole Wallace

Guy M. and Rebecca (Jaquith) Rupright
(no. 1006)

TENTH GENERATION

580. CHRISTINE M.[10] JAQUITH (*Seth*[9-8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Stillwater, Minnesota, 23 April 1897. She married at Red Wing, Minnesota, 21 August 1915 ROY M. WITHERS of Coffeyville, Kansas, who was born at Neosho Falls, Kansas, died at Red Wing, 27 September 1961, and was buried in Saint John's Cemetery, Red Wing, son of Phil and Rachell (Schnell) Withers of Ponca City, Oklahoma. Christine resides at 1726 West Main Street, Red Wing, MN 55066. Her religious preference is Lutheran. Roy was a railroad engineer.

Children, all born at Red Wing, surname Withers:

864. i. MILLARD JOHN[11], b. 9 Mar. 1916.
865. ii. SETH GEORGE, b. 16 Mar. 1919.
866. iii. HATTIE ROSE, b. 18 Apr. 1921.

581. JOHN FRANK[10] JAQUITH (*Seth*[9-8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Stillwater, Minnesota, 3 June 1899, died of cancer at Red Wing, Minnesota, 27 August 1964, and was buried in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery. He married at Christ Episcopal Church, Frontenac, Minnesota, 25 May 1940 ELSIE LOUISE LOER, who was born at Red Wing, Minnesota, 7 July 1902, daughter of George and Freda (Sagorski) Loer. They resided at 471½ 14th Street, Red Wing, MN 55066.

Child:

i. CAROL DONELLA[11], b. at Red Wing, 29 Dec. 1942; m. at Christ Episcopal Church, Red Wing, 9 Dec. 1967 KENT ARTHUR NELSON, b. at St. Paul, Minn., 3 Feb. 1943, son of Alvin and Edel (Hansen) Nelson; in 1977 res. at 6285 Norwood Lane, Maple Grove, MN 55369. Kent served in the Navy, 1961-1965. Ch. (surname *Nelson*): *Timothy Michael,* b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 22 June 1968.

582. HATTIE AGNES ANNA[10] JAQUITH (*Seth*[9-8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Stillwater, Minnesota, 1 October 1901. She married at Red Wing, Minnesota, 3 September 1930 LAWRENCE DANIEL WESTERVELT of Red Wing, who was born at Frontenac, Minnesota, 6 September 1903, died 23 April 1951, and was buried at Red Wing, son of Evert and Rugna (Carlson) Westervelt.

Hattie resides at 1834 West Main Street, Red Wing, MN 55066. Her church affiliation is Lutheran, while Daniel's was Episcopalian. He was a lineman for Northern States Power Company.

Child, surname Westervelt:

i. MARGARET LOUISE[11], b. at Red Wing, 23 Nov. 1931; m. there, 27 June 1958 HAROLD JON AUGUSTIN, b. at Goodhue Co., Minn., 21 May 1929, son of Rudolph and Olga (Meyer) Augustin; res. at Rte. 4, Red Wing, MN 55066. Margaret attended Iowa State Teachers' College at Cedar Falls, then taught 6th grade at Manchester, Iowa, 3 yrs., and at Hastings, Minn., 4 yrs. She is active in church affairs. Harold served in the Army, 1951-1953, and was in Korea with the tank division. He is on the township Board, Co-op, Midland Farm Director, the Lutheran church board, and helps with the 4-H and F.F.A. Their 4 sons are also active in church youth groups, F.F.A., and 4-H. Ch. (surname *Augustin*): 1. *Danny Lee* (fraternal twin), b. at Red Wing, 19 Mar. 1959. Danny graduated from high school in 1977 and planned to take architectural mechanics at Hutchinson Vocational School, Minn. 2. *Randy* (fraternal twin), b. 19 Mar. 1959; d. at birth. 3. *Kevin Jon,* b. 30 Aug. 1960. 4. *Brian Lynn,* b. 20 Mar. 1963.

583. GEORGE CHARLES[10] JAQUITH (*Seth*[9-8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Stillwater, Minnesota, 3 February 1903. He married at Rochester, Minnesota, ELEANOR V. HIPPERT, daughter of Jake and Jessie (Fitzpatrick) Hippert of Aberdeen, South Dakota.

George served in the Navy, 1937 to 1940. He was a fireman on the Chicago, Great Western Railroad until his retirement, 1974. He and Eleanor reside at 1736 Second Street, NW, Rochester, MN 55901. The religious preference of the children is Catholic.

Children, all born at Rochester:

i. CHARLES GEORGE[11], b. 26 Dec. 1950; m. 4 Oct. 1980 KATHY SPURLING of Harker Heights, Tex.; res. at 4000 N. 19th, no. 208, Waco, TX 76708. Charles graduated from Lourdes High School, 1968, then attended Rochester Jr. College 2 yrs. He worked at St. Mary's Hospital, at the Jr. College, and at Webber and Judd Drugstore. He entered the Army, 1981, but did not expect to make the service his career.

ii. SAMUEL ROBERT, b. 3 Sept. 1952; res. at home, 1977. Samuel graduated from the Lourdes High School, 1970, served in the Navy, 1970-1972, and attended Rochester Jr. College for almost 2 yrs. on a law enforcement program. He worked at Secca Security, a security guard agency, and at a Standard Gas station, 1977.

iii. GEORGENE LOUISE, b. 29 Oct. 1953; m. at the First Lutheran Church of Fargo, N.D, 25 Sept. 1976 MICHAEL STUART STONE, b. at Benson, Minn., 8 Dec. 1948, son of Albion and Evelyn (Smith) Stone of Benson; res. at 213 22nd Ave. N., Fargo, ND 58102. Georgene graduated from Lourdes High School, 1972, graduated with an A.A. from Rochester Jr. College, then received a B.A. in social work at Moorhead State Univ. In 1977 she was working as a waitress until she found a job in her field. Michael graduated with a B.A. in sociology Dec.

1970 from Moorhead State Univ., then served in the Army, Mar. 1971-Nov. 1972. He is a member of the Lutheran Church. Ch. (surname *Stone*): 1. *Erica Nicolle,* b. 11 Dec. 1980.

iv. DANIEL ROY, b. 25 Feb. 1956. Daniel graduated from high school 1974, studied law enforcement at Rochester Community College for 2 yrs., and in 1977 worked at the Mayo Clinic as a security guard.

584. CHARLES LOVIBOND[10] TURNER (*Carrie*[9], *Charles*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born 4 December 1895. He married at Waterloo, Wisconsin, 25 June 1930 LEOLA MALCOMBSON.

Charles served in World War I. He worked on his father's farm and later at Waukesha Motors. He retired to Palmyra, Wisconsin.

Children, surname Turner:

i. CHARLES ROBERT[11], b. 15 Oct. 1932; d. June 1974; m. Aug. 1960 CAROL DUCHOW; res. at 16647 Crescent Dr., New Berlin, WI 53151. Charles received a B.A. and M.A. from the Univ. of Wis., Madison. He was a phys. ed. teacher at Brookfield Center High School. Ch. (surname *Turner*): 1. *Michael Robert,* b. 30 Dec. 1961. 2. *David Paul,* b. 2 Apr. 1964. 3. *Todd Charles,* b. 25 Apr. 1971.

ii. RICHARD ALLEN, b. 21 Nov. 1936; res. at 203 W. 91st St., Apt. 1B, New York City, NY 10024. Richard earned his B.A. from De Pauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., and his M.A. from the Univ. of Wis., Madison. He works in an office and is an opera singer. He also sings in St. Bartholomew's Church, N.Y.C.

585. MARY EMILY[10] CHASE (*Emily*[9], *Charles*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Riverside, Illinois, 11 July 1897. She married at Salt Lake City, Utah, 11 February 1920 REYMOND L. HALL, son of Dr. and Mrs. Winfield Hall of Berwyn, Illinois.

Mary is a member of the D.A.R. (no. 416802), on the Chase ancestry. In 1973 she was Regent of the Eulalona Chapter. Reymond was inducted into service 3 September 1918 and discharged at Fort D.A. Russel, Wyoming, 5 April 1919. He was a farmer until 1940, when he moved to Klamath Falls, Oregon, and was a millwright for Weyerhauser. In 1975 they resided at 6345 Summer Ave., Klamath Falls.

Children, all born at Gooding, Idaho, surname Hall:

i. WINFIELD PHILO[11], b. 20 Mar. 1921; unm.; in 1975 res. at 1117 Brighton Ave., Albany, CA 94706. Winfield was inducted into the Navy, 15 Aug. 1939, served in World War II, and was discharged at Clearfield, Utah, 6 Sept. 1945. He graduated from the Univ. of Colo. and is an engineer.

ii. RICHARD REYMOND, b. 21 May 1923; m. at Portland, Ore., 19 Apr. 1952 HARRIET COX; in 1975 res. at 6345 Summers Ave., Klamath Falls, OR 97601. Richard was inducted into the Army at Ft. Lewis, 11 June 1943, served overseas, and was discharged at Ft. Lewis, 26 Mar. 1946. He graduated from

Oregon State College. Harriet was a librarian at the time of their m. No ch.

iii. NORMAN SYDNEY, b. 22 Oct. 1924; m. at Reno, Nev., 31 Mar. 1956 GRACE BERNDT; in 1975 res. at 123 Tahoe Way, Carson City, NV 89701. Norman was inducted into the Navy, 25 Aug. 1943 and discharged at Bainbridge, Md., 28 May 1946. He graduated from the Univ. of Nev., Reno, and is an engineer. Grace was an R.N. Ch. (surname *Hall*): 1. *Donna Sue,* b. at Reno, 1 Dec. 1956.

586. GEORGE STRATTON[10] JAQUITH (*George*[9], *Charles*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born 7 May 1917. He married (1) GLADYS RUDOLPH of Palmyra, Wisconsin. They were divorced, and he married (2) 18 December 1947 VIRGINIA DIXON. They reside at 1511 Delafield Ave., Waukesha, WI 53186, where he drives a milk truck.

Children by first marriage:

i. MARY LOUISE[11], b. 24 July 1940; m. (1) 24 Oct. 1959 LEONARD A. JONES; div.; m. (2) 25 Mar. 1967 DALE SALMON; res. at Whitewater, Wis. One ch. by first m.

ii. CLYDE STRATTON, b. 3 Aug. 1942; m. 5 Dec. 1964 BARBARA SCHNEIDERWENT; in 1978 res. at Rte. 4, Box 163A, Whitewater, WI 53190. In 1978 Clyde worked at the Co-Op. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Daryl,* b. 25 Mar. 1970. 2. *Angela Lynn,* b. 23 Jan. 1972.

587. ROBERT ROYAL[10] JAQUITH (*George*[9], *Charles*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born 4 May 1923. He married 28 September 1946 DOROTHY BOWEY. They reside at 33036 Horseshoe Drive, Mukwonago, WI 53149, where Robert works at a service station.

Children:

i. DAVID LEE[11], b. 29 June 1948; res. at Mukwonago. David graduated from high school and served in Vietnam for a year. He drives a truck for a firm in Mukwonago.

ii. ROBERT ROYAL, Jr., b. 5 Nov. 1949; m. 1 May 1971 CONNIE LYNN CHAPMAN; res. at 308 Ahrens Dr., Mukwonago, WI 53149. Robert is a high school graduate and in 1975 a chef at Wales Boys' Home. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Jay Robert,* b. 18 Mar. 1972.

iii. JERRY ALFRED, b. 11 Nov. 1955.

iv. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. 14 Apr. 1957.

v. STEPHEN ALLEN, b. 7 Oct. 1959.

vi. MARY DELCENE, b. 5 Apr. 1961.

588. ROY HENRY[10] NOYES (*Joseph*[9], *Esther*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Germantown, Wisconsin, 28 May 1893 and died March 1979. He married 2 September 1925 ALMA AUGUSTA RUNKEL, who was born at Germantown, 21 October 1896 and died at Madison, Wisconsin, 21 February 1960.

Children, surname Noyes:

i. VILAS JOSEPH[11], b. at Germantown, 10 June 1926; m. at Montfort, Wis., 12 June 1948 RUTH ANN WASHBURN, b. at Eden Twp., Iowa Co., Wis., 3 Oct. 1928; res. on a farm near Stitzer, Wis. Ch. (surname *Noyes*): 1. *Barbara Jean,* b. at Lancaster, Wis., 2 July 1951. 2. *Kenneth Eugene,* b. at Platteville, Wis., 4 Mar. 1954. 3. *Daniel Joseph,* b. at Platteville, 12 Nov. 1958.

ii. LEROY WILLIAM, b. at Mauston, Wis., 12 Aug. 1927; m. at Madison, 15 Jan. 1951 CATHERINE E. MCKEOWN, b. at Madison, 10 Mar. 1932, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 11 Aug. 1955; res. at Goleta, Calif. Ch. (surname *Noyes*): 1. *LeRoy William,* b. in R.I., 15 Nov. 1951. 2. *Rita Mary,* b. at Milwaukee, 26 Aug. 1953.

iii. JUNE MIRIAM, b. at Mauston, 2 Nov. 1928; m. (1) at Fennimore, Wis., 1 Jan. 1949 ALVIN VEARL COPUS, b. 19 Aug. 1917, d. at Fennimore, 24 Aug. 1963; m. (2) at Fennimore, 26 Mar. 1966 HILMAN COPPERNOLL; res. near Blue River, Wis. Ch. by first m., b. at Boscobel, Wis. (surname *Copus*): 1. *Frederick Lynn,* b. 9 Dec. 1949. 2. *Allen John,* b. 1 June 1951; d. at Fennimore, 13 Nov. 1964. 3. *William David,* b. 8 July 1953. 4. *Karen Ann,* b. 22 July 1955. 5. *Ricky Gene,* b. 4 Mar. 1961. Ch., by second m., first 2 b. at Boscobel, last 2 b. at Madison (surname *Coppernoll*): 6. *Hilman,* b. 29 May 1967. 7. *Ellen Kay,* b. 20 Nov. 1968. 8. *John Michele* (twin), b. 16 Mar. 1970. 9. *Theresa Ann* (twin), b. 16 Mar. 1970.

iv. CAROL NELL, b. at Mauston, 22 Dec. 1929; m. at Madison, 31 July 1949 HAROLD JOHN HOVORKA, b. at Quincy Twp., Adams Co., Wis., 4 Apr. 1928; res. at 5106 Black Oak Dr., Madison, WI 53711. Ch. (surname *Hovorka*): 1. *David Jon,* b. at Madison, 11 Sept. 1957; m. Aug. 1979. 2. *Lisa Ann,* b. at Stoughton, Wis., 19 Sept. 1963. 3. *Timothy Lee,* b. at Wauwatosa, 30 Apr. 1966.

v. DONALD DELBERT, b. at Germantown, 7 Apr. 1931; m. at Fennimore, 21 Apr. 1956 ALICE FAYE FEAKES, b. 20 Jan. 1938; res. at Fennimore. Ch. (surname *Noyes*): 1. *Jeffrey Lynn,* b. at Beloit, 28 Feb. 1957. 2. *Diane Marie,* b. at Lancaster, Wis., 17 Jan. 1959. 3. *Susan Yvonne,* b. at Boscobel, 19 Jan. 1960. 4. *Phillip Jon,* b. at Boscobel, 12 Oct. 1962.

vi. FREDRICK ROY, b. at Germantown, 21 Oct. 1935; m. at Fennimore, 19 June 1955 MARLENE MAE HUPENBECKER; res. at Madison. Ch., b. at Madison (surname *Noyes*): 1. *Randy Ray,* b. 7 Apr. 1956. 2. *Sherry Suzanne,* b. 17 Feb. 1960.

589. LILLIAN ESTELLE[10] NOYES (*Henry*[9], *Esther*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born in Washington, 5 January 1903. She married at Edmonds, Washington, 6 April 1934 HENRY FISHER.

Children, surname Fisher:

i. PHILIP HENRY[11], b. 5 Jan. 1935; m. CAROL ———. Ch. (surname *Fisher*): 1. *Ann.* 2. *David.* 3. *Jennifer.*

ii. KENNETH LYMAN, b. 4 Nov. 1938; m. WINNIFRED SHIBLEY. Ch. (surname *Fisher*): 1. *Benjamin.*

590. Beryl Fernella[10] Noyes (*Henry*[9], *Esther*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Newport, Washington, 12 July 1906. She married at Edmonds, Washington, 4 October 1934 Frederick L. Cummings, Jr.

Children, surname Cummings:

i. Eugene Frederick[11], m. Carol Nichols.
ii. Carol Beryl, m. Geoffrey Kerley. Ch. (surname *Kerley*): 1. *Laura Ellen,* b. Dec. 1967.

591. Floyd E.[10] Jaquith (*Isaac*[9], *Phineas*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born 15 August 1892, died 30 August 1917, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married Carrie Peterson, who was born at Burlington, Wisconsin, 6 December 1890 and died 1 June 1966. Carrie remarried in 1920.

Children:

i. Gertrude[11], b. and d. 1913.
867. ii. Wesley Floyd, b. at Milwaukee, 31 Mar. 1915.

592. Clifford Leroy[10] Jaquith (*Frederick*[9], *Phineas*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Burlington, Wisconsin, 6 July 1895 and died January 1982. He married May Boerner, who was born at Port Washington, Wisconsin, 1 June 1899.

Clifford received his B.A. and M.A. in agriculture from the University of Wisconsin, Madison. He taught school at Portage and Milwaukee, Wisconsin. In Milwaukee he taught biology and chemistry, and retired after thirty years. May graduated from State Teachers College, Milwaukee, and taught kindergarten at Portage. They reside at Green Lake, Wisconsin, in the summer, and Ripon, Wisconsin, in the winter.

Children:

i. Mary Louise[11], b. at Portage, 22 Jan. 1928; m. at Kingsley Methodist Church, Milwaukee, 9 Sept. 1950 Donald Earl Lindroth of Rockford, Ill., b. 7 Dec. 1921, son of Julius Franklin and Josephine Marie (Morris) Lindroth; res. at Rockford. Mary went 2 yrs. to Univ. Extension, Milwaukee, and business college 1 yr. She was a secretary for *Ideals Magazine* before her m. Don received a B.A. in commerce from the Univ. of Ill., Champaign, and a law degree from Marquette Univ., Milwaukee. In 1972 he was an ass't. attorney with the Winnebago Co. State's Attorney Office, where he was responsible for the Non-Support Div. Don and Mary were active in the St. Paul Lutheran School activities. Ch., all born at Rockford, except Eric (surname *Lindroth*): 1. *Eric Gustave,* b. at Milwaukee, 16 June 1951; m. 15 July 1972 Deborah Lynne Hartman, b. at Chicago, Ill., 4 Apr. 1952, dau. of John B. and Margaret (Jacob) Hartman; res. at 1620 Pierce Ave., Rockford, IL 61103. Eric graduated from Augustana College,

Rock Island, Ill. In 1975 he was a foreman for Pierce Laminated Products. Debbie attended Augustana College as well. 2. *Mary Louise,* b. 14 Apr. 1953; m. 10 June 1978 Pat Mallow of Rockford. Mary graduated with honors in English from Augustana, 1975. She was a bank teller. 3. *Karl Wayne,* b. 24 Jan. 1955; m. 5 Nov. 1979 Harriet ———. Karl was on the Rockford High School trampoline team. He graduated from Milton College, Milton, Wis., in bus. admin. He was an end starter in varsity football there. In 1979 he was training to be a manager of a lumber yard. 4. *Kristine Ann,* b. 16 Feb. 1956; m. 12 July 1980 Chris Craddick. Kristine was on the Rockford Jr. High trampoline team and the St. Paul Lutheran volley ball team. She played field hockey on the girls' team for Illinois State Univ. and played on the national team, 1976. She also ran in the first girls' state track meet at Charlestown, Ill. She graduated from Ill. State Univ., Normal, in phys. ed., 1978. 5. *Sarah Kay,* b. 14 Nov. 1959. Sarah went with Trampoline Town U.S.A. to the World Meet at London, England, 1973, and received a silver medal for second place. She went to the same meet at San Francisco, Calif., 1974, and placed third. In 1977 she was a sales girl in N.C. 6. *Harry Eugene,* b. 14 Apr. 1961. Harry played the trumpet in the Rockford Lutheran High School band and graduated 1979.

868. ii. PHILLIP HAROLD, b. at Milwaukee, 7 Dec. 1929.

iii. JANICE MAY, b. at Milwaukee, 10 Dec. 1931; m. there, 11 Jan. 1958 JAMES OLIN CULBERSON, son of John Thompson and Willie Mae (Colston) Culberson of Shannon, Ga.; res. at 207 Beverly Lane, Hattiesburg, MS 39401. Janice received her B.S. in elementary educ. from the Univ. of Wis., Madison, and taught early elementary grades at San Diego, Calif., Wheaton, Ill., Alaska, and Shannon. She attended Columbia College, S.C., for 2 yrs., and in 1977 taught remedial reading at Hattiesburg, grades 2-6. James received his B.A. in business from Bob Jones Univ., S.C., 1953, and his M.A. in secondary educ. from Columbia Bible College, 1957. He was office manager for "Sword of the Lord" publishers at Wheaton. He also served in the Army, 1953-1955. He and Jan worked for the Bureau of Indian Affairs, Alaska, for 2 yrs. In 1970 James received his Ed.D. from the Univ. of Ga. He taught in Rome, Ga., and in 1980 was Professor of Rehabilitation Counseling at the Univ. of So. Miss., Hattiesburg. Ch. (surname *Culberson*): 1. *Pamela,* b. at Wheaton, 2 Jan. 1959. In 1980 Pamela was a senior majoring in speech pathology at the Univ. of So. Miss. 2. *John Clifford,* b. at Columbia, 2 June 1960. In 1980 John was a junior majoring in forestry, Univ. of So. Miss. 3. *Sarah Elizabeth,* b. at Rome, 3 Aug. 1962. 4. *James Olin,* Jr., b. at Rome, 5 Mar. 1968.

593. ELLEN JANE[10] JAQUITH (*Frederick*[9], *Phineas*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born Burlington, Wisconsin, 7 July 1898. She married at Duluth, Minnesota, 20 August 1920 ALBERT PERCY CRAIK, who was born at Superior, Wisconsin, 21 July 1898.

Ellen attended the University of Wisconsin. She operated a Blue Bell restaurant on Grand Avenue, Duluth, for twenty years. Albert was in S.A.T.C. during World War I. He also attended the University of Wisconsin. He was a milling chemist for the Duluth Board of Trade. Ellen and Albert reside at 3914 West Grand Avenue, Duluth, MN 55807.

Children, born at Superior, surname Craik:

i. ALBERT STACY[11], b. 6 May 1926; unm.; res. at 63 Lime Ave., Long Beach, CA 90801. Albert served overseas in World War II. He graduated from the Milwaukee Engineering School. He is an engineer in drafting and design. He worked at Convair on guided missles, San Diego, Calif., then at Seattle, Wash., for Boeing, and is now working at Los Angeles, Calif.

869. ii. CAROL ELLEN, b. 3 July 1928.

594. DAVID EDWARD[10] JAQUITH (*Silas*[9-8], *John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 25 April 1915, died at Winchester, Massachusetts, 17 October 1968 of a heart attack, and was buried in the family lot at Wildwood Cemetery, Wilmington. He married at Arlington, Massachusetts, 7 June 1941 EDITH PATRICIA CASSIDY, who was born at Somerville, Massachusetts, 2 March 1917, daughter of Patrick James and Louise Edith (Peabody) Cassidy.

David graduated from Bentley School of Accounting after World War II, during which he served in the Air Force for three years. At the time of his death he was office manager and accountant for Post Motors in Watertown, Massachusetts, a Chrysler Motor Company. Edith is currently employed as education secretary in the Wilmington Public Schools. She resides at 23 Dorothy Avenue, Wilmington, MA 01887.

Children:

i. ROBERT EDWARD[11], b. 9 Dec. 1942; m. 4 Nov. 1967 JOAN MARY JOUBERT, b. at Springfield, Mass., 1 Feb. 1943, dau. of Wilfred H. and Margaret C. (Harrington) Joubert; res. at 162 S. Water St., Warehouse Pt., CT 06088. Bob received his B.S. in mech. engr. from Northeastern Univ., Boston. He was employed as a reliability engr. in the Apollo Space Program, and in 1975 was working in nuclear energy. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Jennifer,* b. at Springfield, 24 Apr. 1971.

ii. PATRICIA E., b. 5 Nov. 1947; m. at West Springfield, Mass., 27 May 1977 GARY DINEEN, son of Raymond Dineen of Montreal, Canada; res. at Agawam, Mass. Patricia received her B.A. in English from the Univ. of Mass., 1969. She was a buyer for Talbot stores in Mass. and Conn. She then received her M.A. from Westfield State College and now teaches English at Westfield Jr. High. Gary graduated from the Univ. of British Columbia. He is a professional hockey coach with the American League as well as owner and operator of the Gary Dineen Hockey School, Enfield, Conn.

iii. JANICE MARY, b. 26 July 1952; m. at St. Thomas of Villanova Church, Wilmington, 30 May 1976 HARRY J. LANDERS, son of

David T. and Nancy (———) Landers. Janice graduated from the Univ. of Mass., Boston, studied French in Paris 1 yr., then was a graduate student in linguistics at the Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia. Harry graduated from Merrimack College and is employed by Horan Goldman Co., Byrn Mawr, Penn.

595. FREDERICK WALLACE[10] BRITTING (*Anna*[9], *Silas*[8], *John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Portland, Maine, 28 March 1914. He married at Portland, 4 February 1946 FLORENCE ELIZABETH SEARS, who was born at Portland, 16 July 1923.

Frederick served in the Army from 4 April 1941 to 25 September 1945 in Europe and Africa. He is a baker at Burnham and Morrill Company, Portland. They reside at 34 Atlantic St., Portland, ME 04101.

Children, all born at Portland, surname Britting:

i. MARILYN DARLENE[11], b. 2 Apr. 1948; m. 4 Aug. 1969 IRVING R. KNOWLES II of Westbrook, Me. Marilyn graduated from high school and is employed at New England Telephone. Ch. (surname *Knowles*): 1. *Lisa Marie,* b. 2 Mar. 1972.

ii. BRUCE WAYNE, b. 28 Feb. 1952. Bruce graduated from the Univ. of Me., 1972.

596. MARY MARGARET[10] BRITTING (*Anna*[9], *Silas*[8], *John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Portland, Maine, 16 August 1915. She married HAROLD B. ADAMS.

Margaret attended Maine Central Institute at Pittsfield, Maine. In 1975 she worked in bakery. Harold in 1975 was a retired school bus driver. They reside at Gray Road, Falmouth, Maine.

Children, surname Adams:

i. BARBARA ELAINE[11], m. GENE DOHERTY; res. at Falmouth. Barbara attended high school 2 yrs. Gene drove for Trailways Bus Company. Ch. (surname *Doherty*): 1. *Terrance Lee,* b. ca. 1960. 2. *Kimberly Ann,* b. ca. 1962.

ii. JUDITH, m. FRED RUSSELL; res. at Carson, Calif. Judith graduated from Portland High School. Fred is a carpenter. Ch. (surname *Russell*): 1. *Michael,* b. ca. 1963. Michael was born with multiple sclerosis and must have special care and therapy at Long Beach. Until several years ago he could not sit up or walk, but now he can manage on braces. 2. *Shawn,* b. ca. 1965. 3. *Kelly,* b. ca. 1968.

iii. DENNIS; m. ALISE ———; res. in Va. In 1975 Dennis had been in the Navy 7 or 8 yrs. Ch. (surname *Adams*): 1. *dau.,* b. ca. 1969.

597. LAWRENCE ALFRED[10] BRITTING (*Anna*[9], *Silas*[8], *John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Portland, Maine, 15 September 1921. He married 1941 MARY JENNINGS.

Lawrence graduated from Maine Central Institute at Pittsfield, Maine,

where he earned his letter in football. Shortly after his marriage his company in the Naval Reserve was called to active duty. He served during the war and was discharged as Chief Bosun's Mate. Lawrence and Mary reside at 36 Eastlawn Road, Portland.

Children, surname Britting:

i. JEANNINE MARIE[11], b. 1942; m. ROY F. PROULX; separated by 1975; Jeannine and the ch. res. with her parents at that time. Jeannine graduated from Portland High School. Roy was a staff sgt. in the Army, stationed in Colo., 1975. Ch. (surname *Proulx*): 1. *Laureen Ann,* b. at Ft. Rucker, Ala., Sept. 1963. 2. *Christine Marie,* b. at Bremerhaven, Germany, Nov. 1965. 3. *Dineen,* b. at Portland, Feb. 1967, while her father was in Vietnam. 4. *Ray F.,* Jr., b. at West Point, N.Y., July 1969.

ii. LAWRENCE MICHAEL, called BUDDY, b. at Portland, 1946; m. ca. 1967 CAROLYN ———; res. at Falmouth, Me. Lawrence graduated from Portland High School. He served in the Army in Germany, 1965, and in Vietnam. He m. after his discharge. Ch. (surname *Britting*): 1. *son.*

598. ZETTA CORDELIA[10] JAQUITH (*George*[9], *Samuel*[8], *John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Gardiner, Maine, 28 May 1897. She married 1913 DWIGHT METCALF EMERY, who died 13 September 1969 and was buried at South Gardiner.

Zetta studied art at I.C.S. School and had private teachers. She has had a one-woman show of her art work and has sold pictures. She also worked in a shoe factory vamping shoes, and during the war vamped Army and Navy shoes. She retired in 1952 when she had three greenhouses twenty-five-by-forty feet each to look after. In 1972 she still had a florist shop but did not raise her own flowers.

Dwight studied law at LaSalle Law School, worked in a shoe factory, and was an electrician at Bath Iron Works during the war. He was an Odd Fellow for forty-five years. He served as mayor of Gardiner three different terms and planned to run again at the time of his death.

When Zetta was four her grandmother Sarah Jaquith wanted to go to Hope, South Dakota, to see her son William, so George, Ellen, Zetta and "Gram" in a wheelchair went there and lived a year. George worked for a man named Scott, and when they were ready to start for home someone offered him a section of land if he stayed. However, he had bought his tickets and had decided to return to Maine, so they returned East. Zetta and Dwight resided at 279 Harrison Avenue, Gardiner, Maine, in a home Zetta had resided in for fifty-four years by 1972. At first it was a four-room house, then her father and husband built on four more rooms, two halls, and a glass piazza.

Child, surname Emery:

870. i. MARGUERITE[11], b. at Gardiner, 21 June 1915.

599. Frank Clifford[10] Connor (*Henry*[9], *Ellen*[8], *Jacob*[7-6], *Abraham*[5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Bridgeport, Connecticut, 24 July 1877 and died at Saint Petersburg, Florida, 30 November 1974. He married 29 November 1911 Laura Augustine Webb.

Child, surname Connor:

i. Eloise[11], b. at Troy, N.Y., 23 June 1913; m. at Stamford, Conn., 28 Sept. 1940 Charles Kay Bishop. Ch. (surname *Bishop*): 1. *Eloise Kay.* 2. *Ruth Chauncey,* b. at Portland, Ore., 16 Apr. 1945.

600. Frank C.[10] Jaquith (*Reuben*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, 15 February 1873, died at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 23 March 1949 from a stroke, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Grand Rapids. He married at Grand Rapids Grace Church, 17 May 1911 Hazel M. Williams, aged twenty-five, who died 6 March 1961 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, daughter of W.P. and Mary (———) Williams. Frank and Hazel resided at 401 Sheldon, Grand Rapids, 1913, and at 1249 Prospect, Grand Rapids, 1919-1920.

Children:

i. Barbara Mae[11], b. at Grand Rapids, 1 Mar. 1913; m. as his second wife, in Kent Co., Mich., 5 Feb. 1952 Edward Todd, aged 41, d. 29 Aug. 1968, bur. at Chapel Hill Mem. Gardens, Grand Rapids, son of Frank and Susie (Sutters) Todd; res. at 3766 Minnie S.W., Wyoming, MI 49509. Barbara was a comptometer operator at the time of her m., then worked at the furniture plant where Edward was a furniture finisher. Ch. (surname *Todd*): 1. *Marcia Ann,* b. at Grand Rapids, 11 Aug. 1952.

871. ii. William Clifton, b. at Grand Rapids, 7 July 1919.

iii. Betty Ann, b. 27 Nov. 1920; m. at Kent Co., 9 June 1941 Sheldon I. Wieland, aged 29, son of Simon W. and Catherine (Kerstange) Wieland; res. at 1635 Plymouth Rd., S.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49506. Sheldon was a collector-accountant. Ch. (surname *Wieland*): 1. *Penelope Ann,* b. 27 Sept. 1952. 2. *Sheldon I.,* Jr., b. 15 or 22 Dec. 1949.

601. Horace Edward[10] Jaquith (*Horace*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Durham, Maine, 20 May 1891, died at Bath, Maine, 20 February 1966, and was buried there. He married 4 December 1918 Ella Verne Rice, who was born 12 September 1891, died 18 February 1961, and was buried at Bath.

Horace worked in the shipyard at Bath. Ella taught in Maine for thirty-eight years.

Child:

872. i. Kenneth Harrison[11], b. at Bath, 18 Oct. 1919.

602. HAZEL ADAHL[10] JAQUITH (*Horace*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 19 March 1896, died 29 April 1980, and was buried at Bath, Maine. She married (1) 19 January 1910 CHARLES F. HOLLAND, a drug clerk. They were divorced, and she married (2) 1 August 1917 EDMOND GUYNN, a mason. She married (3) 7 June 1934 HUGH D. GRANT, who was born 18 December 1869, died 30 September 1958, and was buried at Bath. Hugh was a doctor.

Hazel had the family Bible which now is in the hands of her nephew Harry in Groton, Connecticut. She had been the family authority on genealogy. She resided at 125 Congress Avenue, Apt. 211, Bath, ME 04530.

Child by first marriage, surname Holland:

873. i. MARGARET ELLEN[11], b. at Durham, Me., 14 Jan. 1911.

Children by second marriage, surname Guynn:

874. ii. EDMOND, b. 15 Mar. 1918.
875. iii. HARLAN LINWOOD, b. 16 Mar. 1923.
iv. NORMAN JAQUITH, b. 31 Dec. 1924; m. 31 Oct. 1959 DILIA M. DAVITT; res. at 1000 Clancy Dr., N.E., Albuquerque, NM 81172. Ch. (surname *Guynn*): 1. *Deborah D.*, b. 12 July 1960. In 1980 Deborah attended the Univ. of N.M. 2. *Norman J.* Jr., b. 10 Nov. 1963.
v. ROBERT HENRY, b. 18 Jan. 1927; d. 20 Jan. 1935; bur. at Bath, Me.

603. HARRISON[10] JAQUITH (*Horace*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 31 May 1900, died 12 April 1976, and was buried at Groton, Connecticut. He married 14 September 1920 EDITH M. TORRENS, who was born 3 March 1896, died 19 February 1962, and was buried at Groton. They resided at 253 Brier Hill Road, Groton.

Children:

i. JUNE DELIGHT[11], b. 18 June 1921; m. at Los Angeles, Calif., 5 Jan. 1948 CALEB ARMISTEAD MOTZ, b. 1916 (no. PAS 582); res. at 1055 Eastern Point Rd., Groton, CT 06340. Ch. (surname *Motz*): 1. *Susan I.*, b. 27 June 1950; m. (1) 7 June 1971 Alan Klinginsmith; div. 31 Aug. 1976; m. (2) 14 July 1979 Timothy Alonzo Sanderson, b. 10 Sept. 1946; res. at 1334 Stockley Gardens, No. 5, Norfolk VA 23517. 2. *Richard A.*, b. 10 Aug. 1952.
ii. HARRY ROBIN, called BUDDY, b. 2 Jan. 1924; m. 28 June 1947 VELORA M. HENRY, b. 12 Nov. 1925; res. at 253 Brier Hill Rd., Groton, CT 06340. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Mark S.*, b. 8 Jan. 1956. 2. *Mollie*, b. 2 Aug. 1958; m. 24 May 1979 Timothy R. Girton, b. 24 Jan. 1957; res. at 355 Long Hill Rd., Apt. 66, Groton, CT 06340
iii. RICHARD GORE, b. 26 Nov. 1925; unm.; res. at 253 Brier Hill Rd., Groton.

604. HILDA HANNAH[10] JAQUITH (*Horace*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 2 November 1902, died 24 October 1944, and was buried at Bath, Maine. She married 21 November 1920 DONALD AVERY, who was born 23 January 1898, died 27 June 1964, and was buried at Bath. Donald was a burner for Bath Iron Works.

Children, surname Avery:

i. BEATRICE HAZEL[11], b. 6 Nov. 1924; d. 28 July 1946; bur. at Bath.
876. ii. DAWN LUELLA, b. 9 Dec. 1929.

605. CHARLES VERNON[10] JAQUITH (*Frank*[9], *Obed*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Dexter, Maine, 28 September 1892, died at Clinton, Massachusetts, 31 July 1975, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine. He married (1) at Brewer, Maine, 27 June 1916 EMMA LILLIAS SMITH, who was born 17 January 1893, daughter of Judson C. and Elizabeth (Goode) Smith. He married (2) FRANCES MARIAN AMAZEEN.

Charles was a deacon and a trustee of Calvary Baptist Church. He was employed as a machinist by General Electric Company, Lynn, Massachusetts, until 1964. He and Frances reside at 115 O'Callaghan Way, Lynn, MA 01904.

Children by first marriage:

i. PHILIP VERNON[11], b. at Bangor, 16 Apr. 1917; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 16 June 1943 MILDRED LORRAINE NEWHAM, dau. of Alfred Newham and Sarah (Grant) Newham; res. at 22 W. Woodruff Rd., Clinton, MA 01510. Philip is a minister. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Karen Elaine,* b. 12 Sept. 1950; res. at Pleasant Valley, N.Y., or Shiplake Farm, Overlook Rd., Poughkeepsie, NY 12503. Karen graduated from Vassar College, 1972 and taught at Pleasant Valley. 2. *Philip Alan,* b. 6 July 1957; m. 11 Apr. 1980 Cindy Lee Baker, dau. of Douglas Lee Baker of Pensacola, Fla. Philip graduated from Clinton High School and the U.S. Naval Academy, 1978. He is serving in the U.S. Navy and is stationed at Jacksonville, Fla. Cindy is a graduate of Pensacola High School and received her A.A. from Pensacola Jr. College.
877. ii. VERNON LESLIE, b. at E. Hampden, Me., 23 July 1920.

606. CHARLES EDWARD[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9-8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at South Norwalk, Connecticut, 15 June 1896 (Mass. Records), died at Saugus, Massachusetts, 5 January 1965, and was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Massachusetts. He married at Lynn, 4 August 1922 HARRIET MAAG, who was born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 9 July 1901 (*ibid.,* 448:108).

Charles was a veteran of World War I. He was employed as an electronics assembler for the General Electric Company. They resided at Saugus, and now Harriett resides at 1 Brightwood Terrace, Lynn.

Child:

i. RUSSELL EDWARD[11], b. at Lynn, 15 Nov. 1928; m. at Marblehead, Mass., 12 July 1953 MARTHA ANN BURLINGHAM, b. at Marblehead, 20 Nov. 1932, dau. of Raymond O. and Ruth A. (Rodgers) Burlingham; res. at Buzzards Bay, Mass., where they own and operate the Redwood Motel. Russell served 4 yrs. in the Korean conflict. Ch., first 2 b. at Marblehead, last 2 b. at Concord, Mass. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Beadlee Edward,* b. 19 Sept. 1954. 2. *Sheryl Diane,* b. 19 June 1956; m. at Middleboro, Mass., Robert Paul Mueller, son of Alfred Herman and Jean Helen (Wilson) Mueller. 3. *Cynthia Louise,* b. 18 Feb. 1959. 4. *Christine Karen,* b. 11 June 1960.

607. WILLIAM EDWARD[10] JACKSON (*Charles*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Handfield, Indiana, 15 January 1882, died at Grants Pass, Oregon, 26 February 1981, and was buried at Mojave, California. He married 9 March 1903 MARTHA JANE BARKER, who was born at Cygnet, Wood County, Ohio, 15 January 1885, died at Brawley, California, 30 June 1972, of a heart attack, and was buried at Mojave.

William had a dairy farm for two years at North Baltimore, Ohio, then decided to go west. He homesteaded at Montrose, Colorado, near Delta (Peach Valley) 1907, where he farmed until 1922. He moved to Compton, California, 1923, and worked for U.S. Rubber Company, seventeen years. He owned and operated a carpet cleaning plant at Compton until his retirement in 1961. He has two hobbies: unusual and exotic inlaid woodwork and original design hooked rugs. In 1964 he moved to California City, California, and since 1972 he has resided with his son Edwin, now at 1740 Cedar Flat Road, Williams, OR 97544.

Children, surname Jackson:

878. i. HERBERT HIRAM[11], b. at Galena, Ohio, 11 Mar. 1903.
879. ii. EDWIN NEIL, b. at Montrose, Colo., 10 July 1911.

608. JESSIE MARIE[10] JACKSON (*Charles*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Handfield, Indiana, 15 August 1883, died at Columbus, Ohio, 11 November 1974, and was buried in Fancher Cemetery, Westerville, Ohio. She married at Condit, Ohio, by the Presbyterian minister 22 November 1905 FRED ALLEN FORGRAVE, who was born at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, died at Belpre, Ohio, 19 January 1954, and was buried in Fancher Cemetery, son of John Elzie and Martha Ellen (Souslin) Forgrave of Rocky Fork, Ohio.

Fred was a schoolteacher at the time of his marriage to Jessie. He later worked in insurance sales, then the drycleaning business, from which he retired before he died. Jessie's last address was at the home of her son at Columbus.

Children, surname Forgrave:

880. i. RUSSELL SUMNER[11], b. at Columbus, 19 July 1906.

ii. RICHARD ALLEN, b. 21 July 1908; d. at Columbus, 9 Dec. 1981; bur. at West Jefferson, Ohio; m. 2 May 1929 EDITH MARIE MURRY, b. 23 Apr. 1910, d. 16 Mar. 1956; res. at Thistle Downs Raceway, Cleveland, Ohio, and Oldsmar, Fla. Ch. (surname *Forgrave*): 1. *Joan Margaret.* 2. *David Murry.* 3. *Donald Robert.* 4. *James Allen.*

881. iii. MALCOLM CHARLES, b. at Marion, Ohio, 10 May 1910.

882. iv. PAUL FREDERICK, b. at Columbus, 3 Apr. 1915.

883. v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Franklin Co., Ohio, 22 Apr. 1923.

609. PAUL SUMNER[10] JACKSON (*Charles*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Paulding, Ohio, 17 June 1893, died 23 December 1965, and was buried near Westerville, Ohio. He married (1) MARY SOLOMAN of Wilmington, Ohio, who was born 18 May 1899. They were divorced, and he remarried (2) DOROTHY ———.

After World War I Paul attended Ohio State University at Columbus, Ohio. There he learned the cattle business. He competed with the best in raising cattle, pricing them, and judging them. He was a noted judge of cattle and won many first prizes for raising champions. For many years he was a prominent figure in agricultural publications. He resided at 122 West Vine Street, Wilmington.

Children by first marriage, surname Jackson:

i. WILLIS[11], b. 13 Feb. 1920; m. BETTE ———. Ch. (surname *Jackson*): 1. *Mike.* 2. *Judy.* 3. *Melanie.* 4. *Patty.*

ii. EDNA JANE, b. 24 Aug. 1927; m. CHARLES TAYLOR, b. 25 Sept. 1921; res. at 313 Pleasant Hill Rd., Milford, OH 45150. Ch. (surname *Taylor*): 1. *Steve.* 2. *Debbie.* 3. *Jack.* 4. *Sally.* 5. *Jill.*

iii. FRANCIS, b. 23 Mar. 1931; m. AILEEN ———. Ch. (surname *Jackson*): 1. *David.* 2. *Jane.* 3. *Charles.*

610. RALPH SANBORN[10] JAQUITH (*Albert*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Clinton, Massachusetts, 20 September 1880 and died in Los Angeles County, California, May 1980. He married 4 October 1905 HAZEL AUDREY BOONE, who was born at Chicago, Illinois, 31 March 1886 and died in Los Angeles County, 1 December 1954 (Los Angeles Death Records., no. 16603), a direct descendant of Squire Boone, brother of Daniel.

Ralph resided at Ware, Massachusetts, 1884 to 1891, at Chicago from 1891, where he worked for McRae's Blue Book, and after his retirement at Ontario, California, with his daughter Virginia.

Child:

884. i. VIRGINIA FLORA[11], b. at Chicago, 10 Feb. 1915.

611. BERTHA CARRIE[10] JAQUITH (*Walter*[9], *Albert*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hancock, New Hampshire, 3 February 1887. She married (1) ——— TWITCHELL. She married (2) FRANK HADLEY.

Child by first marriage, surname Twitchell:

i. LILLIAN[11], m. ——— STONE. Ch. (surname *Stone*): 1. *Walter.*

612. AGNES IRENE[10] BAKER (*John*[9], *Mary*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Minnetonka Town, Minnesota, 26 August 1885, died at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 20 September 1961, and was buried in Groveland Cemetery. She married 12 June 1907 JESSIE G. MARTIN, who was born at Juanita, Nebraska, 12 March 1887 and died at Hopkins, Minnesota, 26 December 1951.

Agnes resided in Minnetonka most of her life, except for a period at Hopkins and Excelsior, Minnesota. She and her brother George used to walk one-and-a-half miles to school through deep drifts and blizzards, never failing to get to school each day. Jesse worked at Minneapolis Moline.

Children, surname Martin:

i. GEORGIA DELIA[11], b. at Ramey, Minn., 3 Mar. 1908; d. at Hopkins, 24 Feb. 1941; m. 23 Nov. 1935 CARL A. ENVIL. Both worked for Minneapolis Moline offices. No ch.

885. ii. CORA MAE, b. at Hopkins, 11 Apr. 1911.

886. iii. FLORENCE VIVIAN, b. at Hopkins, 20 Dec. 1920.

613. SELDEN JAQUITH[10] PEARCE (*Blanche*[9], *Jesse*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hallowell, Maine, 29 December 1905. He married 26 March 1932 HELEN ALICE KRIEGER of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, who died 17 January 1962, of cancer. He married (2) 20 April 1963 RUTH DOLLHOPF of Pittsburgh.

Selden graduated from high school at Hallowell, 1922, spent a year at Maine Wesleyan Seminary (now Kent's Hill School), and received a B.S. in chemical engineering at the University of Maine, Orono, 1927. He then moved to Pittsburgh. He became a junior chemist for the Bureau of Mines, U.S. Department of the Interior, and spent his working life there, retiring 1965. The major portion of his time at the Bureau was spent in the development of respiratory protective devices, and for many years he was Chief of the Respiratory Protection section. In 1959 he was Chief of the Branch of Health Research as an industrial hygienist. He is a charter member of the American Industrial Hygiene Association and a member of the American Chemical Society, Lambda Chi Alpha (social fraternity), and Tau Beta Pi, the national honorary engineering fraternity.

His second wife, Ruth, graduated from the University of Pittsburgh with a B.B.A. She was employed at the Bureau of Mines, 1941 to May 1963, then manager of the Bureau of Mines Credit Union for three years.

Selden still has a cottage at Lake Cobbosseecontee, Maine, where they spend summers. He resides at 252 Elwyn Avenue, Pittsburgh, PA 15234.

Children by first marriage, all born at Pittsburgh, surname Pearce:

i. HELDEN JACQUELINE[11], b. 24 June 1935; d. there, aged 13 mos.

ii. GAY TAMSEN, b. 2 Sept. 1937; m. 19 Nov. 1961 PAUL W. BERNHARD of Pittsburgh, b. 22 May 1936, son of Charles Nicholas and Laura (Meeker) Bernhard, res. at 652 Highview Rd., Pittsburgh, PA 15234. Gay attended the University of Pittsburgh 2 yrs. Paul graduated from Connelly Vocational School, Pittsburgh. He served in the Army, 1956-1958. In 1975 he was employed as a supt. for Minnotte, Corp., a steel manufacturing firm. Ch., b. at Pittsburgh (surname *Bernhard*): 1. *Sandra Lynn,* b. 20 Nov. 1962. 2. *Denise Helen,* b. 20 May 1964.

iii. CAROL DEE, b. 10 Apr. 1940; d. 25 Sept. 1971, of cancer; m. at Dallas, Tex., 24 Oct. 1959 JERRY GALE COSSON, b. at Coleman, Tex.; res. at 1501 Cullen, Austin, TX 78757. Carol worked for Texas International and enjoyed travel, as did her parents. Jerry graduated from Coleman High School and has more than the number of credits needed for a degree at the Univ. of Tex., but in 1975 he hadn't chosen between history and coaching. He is an excellent athelete who does well in many things. He swims, plays tennis, golf, basketball, and touch football, and is an outstanding water skier. Ch. (surname *Cosson*): 1. *Kipton,* b. at Houston, Tex., 22 June 1960. 2. *Kelly,* b. at Dallas, 30 July 1962. 3. *Karrie,* b. at Austin, 20 Mar. 1964.

614. PHYLLIS B.[10] SMILEY (*Flora*[9], *Jesse*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Albion, Maine, 5 June 1898 and died 30 June 1980. She married (1) 30 August 1919 LEWIS GANNON, a salesman, who died 7 May 1955. She married (2) 30 September 1965 R.A. SMITH. They resided at Liberty, Maine.

Child by first marriage, surname Gannon:

i. ROBERT L.[11], b. 20 July 1924; m. 30 July 1949 BETH L. INGAL; res. at 101 Hillside Ave., Derry, NH 03038. Robert served in World War II in the 79th Inf. Div. He was wounded, but recovered to go back in for 4 yrs. and stay in the Army of Occupation. He now owns a fuel and burner business. Ch. (surname *Gannon*): 1. *Linda Ann,* b. 31 July 1950. 2. *Robin L.,* b. 11 Nov. 1955; d.y. 3. *Judith,* b. 19 Feb. 1957.

615. ALVIN MARTIN[10] SMILEY (*Flora*[9], *Jesse*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Augusta, Maine, 21 January 1902 and died there, 14 December 1946. He married at Augusta, 27 August 1922 KATHRYN TAYLOR of Augusta.

Alvin was a fireman most of his life. They resided at Liberty, Maine.

Children, surname Smiley:

i. ARLENE HAZEL[11], b. 27 Apr. 1923; m. (1) RAYMOND YEATON; m. (2) ——— GOTREAU; res. at 246 Northern Ave., Apt. 5,

Augusta, ME 04330. Ch. (surname *Yeaton*): 1. *Arlene.* 2. *Linda.*

ii. DONALD KENNETH, b. at Augusta, 25 Jan. 1925; m. there, 12 June 1947 GERALDINE BOOTHBY of Hallowell, b. at Gardiner, Me., 24 Mar. 1929; res. at Hallowell, Me., Ky., and Norcross Point, Winthrop, Me. Donald attended schools at Augusta and served in World War II. He is a pipefitter in the paper mills. Geraldine attended schools in many places. She worked in a shoe factory and on the switchboard at the State House. Ch. (surname *Smiley*): 1. *Dean Kenneth,* b. at Hallowell, 16 May 1948; m. 29 May 1971 Deborah Jackson; res. at Young Rd., Augusta. Dean served in Vietnam and attended college briefly at Bend, Ore. He works at Westinghouse of Augusta, winding motors. 2. *Donna Lee,* b. at Augusta, July 1961; res. at Winthrop.

iii. ALVIN MARTIN, b. 25 June 1927; m. PATRICIA BUKER; res. at 8 Chase Ave., Augusta, ME 04330. Ch. (surname *Smiley*): 1. *John Mitchell.* 2. *Thomas Jeffery.*

iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 13 Nov. 1929; m. GLORIA BRIDGES; res. at RFD 1, Waterville, ME 04901. Ch. (surname *Smiley*): 1. *Brenda Lee.* 2. *Debra Dee.* 3. *Melanie Ann.* 4. *Kevin Leigh.*

v. HAZEN LEROY, b. 26 June 1933; m. JEAN WEBSTER; res. at 28½ Fowler St., Augusta. Ch. (surname *Smiley*): 1. *Lorna.* 2. *Rebecca.*

vi. PATRICIA KATHRYN, b. 13 Mar. 1935; m. RAYMOND GILINES; res. at Fuller Rd., Apt. 207, Augusta. No ch.

616. MAXWELL WINSLOW[10] JAQUITH (*Perley*[9], *Winslow*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Montville, Maine, 7 November 1911, died at the Veterans Administration Hospital at White River Junction, Vermont, 31 March 1975, had a military funeral service at Littleton, New Hampshire, and was buried in the Grove Cemetery, Montville. He married (1) 21 February 1931 LUELLA DREW of Ashland and Clinton, Maine, who was born 1912. They were divorced 1946, and he married (2) 2 July 1970 LUCY (BELANDER) GREENWOOD, who was born at Berlin, New Hampshire, 24 March 1918 and died April 1976.

Maxwell had a high school education. He enlisted in the Army 17 March 1943 and was discharged March 1946. He served three years in the Army in World War II, was wounded in action, and subsequently was disabled. He participated in the following campaigns: Normandy, Northern France, the Rhineland, and Central Europe. Max was a member of the Howard Shawney Post, V.F.W. 815; Order of the Eastern Star at Clinton; St. Omer Commandery 12, Knights Templar, Waterville, Me.; Sebasticook Lodge 146, Free and Accepted Masons, Clinton; and Royal Arch Masons of China, Maine. Maxwell had been a member of the same Mason Order as his father since 1933. It is unusual that he and his father took the Commandery degrees together.

Max's second wife, Lucy, resided with her daughter Rita Kennel at Merrimack, New Hampshire, after Max's death. She and Max had resided at Littleton and at South China, Maine, in the summer.

Children by first marriage:

i. RUTH ELEANOR[11], b. 1 Mar. 1934; d. 16 Feb. 1938.
ii. CARLA MAE, b. 11 Feb. 1937; d. May 1937.
iii. CAROLYN RAE, b. 1 Feb. 1940; m. at Portland, Me., 1960 DONALD H. STEVENS; formerly res. at Whittier, Calif. Carolyn was an airline stewardess. Don was a military policeman in Japan. Ch. (surname *Stevens*): 1. *Mark Edward,* b. 9 July 1961. 2. *Carla Sue,* b. 1963. 3. *Lisa Rae,* b. 3 Oct. 1964.

617. ALICE M.[10] JAQUITH (*Charles*[9], *John*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 12 May 1876. She married at Cross Hill, Maine, 18 May 1896 MILLARD F. WALDRON of Vassalboro, who was born 6 January 1857.

Children, surname Waldron:

i. WARREN C.[11], b. 11 Apr. 1901; m. (1) 7 Oct. 1922 BERTHA BARTLETT; m. (2) 27 May 1931 MARGARET C. CLEMENT. Ch. by first m. (surname *Waldron*): 1. *Maynard M.,* b. 23 May 1923; m. twice. 2. *Vernon F.,* b. 13 Sept. 1924; d. by choice, 3 May 1954. 3. *Virginia B.,* b. 16 Oct. 1926. Ch. by second m. (surname *Waldron*): 4. *Annabel A.,* b. 18 Oct. 1933.
ii. GRACE, b. 20 July 1906; d. 5 Jan. 1931.
iii. FLORENCE ADA, b. 21 June 1914.

618. CHARLES FRED[10] JAQUITH (*Charles*[9], *John*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Vassalboro, Maine, 28 August 1879, died at Brockton, Massachusetts, 1 December 1971, and was buried in Furnace Village Cemetery, Easton, Massachusetts (Vital Records). He married (1) at North Vassalboro, Maine, 15 October 1901 by Reverend Seaboyer of the Methodist Church MARY I.[8] JAQUITH, who was born at Randolph, Massachusetts, 14 August 1877, died at Holbrook, Massachusetts, 31 December 1954, daughter of Asa[7] (*Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) and Mary (Dearborn) Jaquith (see no. 152). They were divorced, and Fred married (2) by a Congregational minister 23 September 1929 BERTHA LOUISE (SWIFT) SMITH, who was born at Easton, died 25 July 1969, aged eighty-five years, nine months, twenty-five days, and was buried in Furnace Village Cemetery, daughter of Howard L. and Alice (Belcher) Swift.

Fred was a meat cutter. They resided at Easton.

Child by first marriage:

887. i. LOUISE[11], b. at Randolph, Mass., 1 Jan. 1904.

619. JOHN A.[10] JAQUITH (*Charles*[9], *John*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Vassalboro, Maine, 14 April 1885, died at Deaconess Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, 24 October 1944, and was buried in Vassalboro Cemetery. He married at North Vassalboro, 26 October 1910 MARION RICH BARTLETT, who was born at

Winterport, Maine, and died 4 October 1949.

John was the last of his name to reside near East Vassalboro. He lived out near Getchell's Corner, where F. Burt Jaquith's father, Frank, started to learn bootmaking. John was a farmer.

Children:

888. i. HELEN FRANCES[11], b. at Vassalboro, 29 Aug. 1911.
ii. FRANK EVERETT, b. 16 Aug. 1913; m. at N. Vassalboro, 15 Nov. 1945 LUCILLE CHARLOTTE MARCOUX; res. at Reynolds Rd., Winslow, ME 04902.
iii. JOHN ALTON, b. at Vassalboro, 13 Mar. 1916; d. 17 Nov. 1969, a heart attack; bur. in Dyer Hill Cemetery, Windsor, Me.; m. at E. Vassalboro, 14 May 1938 DORIS MAY PORTER, b. at Augusta, Me., 9 Feb. 1918, dau. of Afton Darius and Iola (Casey) Porter. Doris res. at 71 Cory St., Augusta, 1973. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *John Alton,* Jr. (adopted), b. at E. Vassalboro, 4 Mar. 1946; m. ——— (———) Littlefield, has 2 stepch.: Elizabeth M., b. July 1966, and James W., b. 15 Feb. 1968. John was a heavy equipment operator. He enlisted in the Navy Seabees 6 June 1963 and went on active duty 31 Aug. 1965. He was sent to Vietnam 2 Jan. 1966-Oct. 1966, returned to Vietnam May 1967 for 2 weeks, then to Port Hueneme, Calif., then Vietnam 20 Aug. 1967-20 Aug. 1968. He was discharged 5 June 1969.
iv. CORA ALICE, b. 25 Mar. 1920; m. 24 Mar. 1939 ROBERT ELWOOD MITTON of Riverside, Me.; res. at E. Vassalboro, 1972. Ch. (surname *Mitton*): 1. *Jane Adeline,* b. 30 Dec. 1939. 2. *Gerald Alexander,* b. 23 Dec. 1942. 3. *Barbara Ruth,* b. Jan. 1946.

620. EDNA LOUISE[10] JAQUITH (*John*[9-8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Augusta, Maine, 16 June 1893 and died April 1966. She married at Bath, Maine, 16 July 1923 HAROLD PEARSON BROOKS, aged twenty-five.

At the time of their marriage, Edna was a teacher residing at 25 Fessenden Street, Portland, Maine, and Harold was a clerk residing at 233 Huntress Street, Portland. In 1973 Harold resided alone at Homestead, Florida.

Children, surname Brooks:

889. i. ELIZABETH LOUISE[11], b. at Portland, 3 Aug. 1924.
ii. FRANCES ANN (adopted), b. 25 Jan. 1930; res. at East Point, Ga. Frances was adopted by Edna and Harold 1934. She was the dau. of Edna's sister Frances (see no. 419).

621. MALCOLM SLOAN[10] JAQUITH (*Perley*[9], *Edward*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Norwich, Connecticut, 17 September 1903, died at Dover, Delaware, November 1974, and was buried in the Jaquith plot with his parents, Zion Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Connecticut. He married at the Congregational Church, Albany

Avenue, Hartford, 16 June 1924 MARY ESTHER WOOD. They were divorced 1930.

Malcolm was in the Army Supply Complement. He received an honorable discharge at Camp McCain, Mississippi, 21 September 1943 (serial no. 31197706). He resided at Berlin, Maryland, at the time of his death.

Child:

890. i. RUTH MARY[11], b. at Hartford, 27 Nov. 1930.

622. MARGARET BLACKBURN[10] JAQUITH (*Perley*[9], *Edward*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Connecticut, 8 March 1907, died at Hartford, 4 June 1977, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford. She married at Hope Church, Springfield, Massachusetts, 17 August 1926 HAROLD STANLEY TOWERS, who was born at Hartford, 11 May 1905, died there, 11 April 1949, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, son of Arthur Stanley and Catherine (Flynn) Towers.

Children, all born at Hartford, surname Towers:

891. i. AUDREY RUTH[11], b. 8 Mar. 1927.
892. ii. BEVERLY JEAN, b. 10 Aug. 1928.
893. iii. DONALD RICHARDSON, b. 19 Dec. 1931.
894. iv. JANICE ANN, b. 18 July 1933.

623. HOWARD HOLMES[10] JAQUITH (*Perley*[9], *Edward*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Connecticut, 14 February 1910, died at Newark, Delaware, 11 October 1963, in a car accident, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia. He married at her home in West Orange, New Jersey, GERTRUDE ANNIN PRUDEN, who was born at Newark, New Jersey, 23 April 1914, daughter of Louis and Mary (Annin) Pruden.

Howard was in the Army and took part in the D-Day invasion. He was a newspaper employee. Gertrude retired from Metropolitan Life Insurance Company after twenty-two years. She resides at 315 Floral Way, Toms River, NJ 08753.

Children:

i. BETTY JANE[11], b. at Orange, N.J., 10 Sept. 1941; m. at the Fewsmith Memorial Presbyterian Church, Belleville, N.J., HOWARD RUSSELL ROSS; res. at 543 Glenridge Pkwy., Bridgewater, NJ 08807. Betty is a 4th grade teacher at Middlesex School, N.J. Howard is with the Morgan Guaranty and Trust of N.Y. Ch. (surname *Ross*): 1. *Ruth Annin,* b. 3 Dec. 1967. 2. *Paul McWaters,* b. 24 Dec. 1969. 3. *Janet Anne,* b. 26 Oct. 1971.

ii. MARTIN HOWARD, b. at Orange, 6 Mar. 1943; m. at the Presbyterian Church on the Green, Bloomfield, N.J., 27 May 1967 CAROL MARY WAGNER, b. 1945; res. at 17 Rainbow Trail, Rainbow Lakes, Denville, NJ 07834. Martin is the Mortgage

Dept. Supr., First National Bank. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *John Martin,* b. 26 Sept. 1969. 2. *Jennifer Lynn,* b. 8 Sept. 1971. 3. *Julie Ann,* b. 4 Nov. 1972.

624. IRA DAVIS[10] JAQUITH (*Jesse*[9-8-7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Kansas City, Missouri, 15 June 1867 and died 1923. He married at Springfield, Missouri, CARRIE BURTON, who was born at New Philadelphia, Ohio, 20 December 1869 and died at Springfield, 1 July 1962.

Ira was apparently named for Captain Ira Davis of Trenton, Missouri, who married Helen Marion Jaquith. Ira and Carrie both had high school educations, and Ira was a mechanical engineer. They resided at Springfield.

Children, all born at Springfield:

895. i. ABRAM BURTON[11], b. 27 Sept. 1892.
ii. ERNESTINE, b. 14 Feb. 1903; m. H. MURPHY; res. at Kansas City.
iii. IRENE, b. 1910; m. CLARENCE HARPALE; res. at Jackson, Miss.
iv. PAUL LEROY, b. 19 Apr. 1913; d. 26 Oct. 1971; unm.; res. at Long Beach, Calif.

625. AMASA RUST[10] JAQUITH (*Merton*[9], *Collins*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Detroit, Michigan, 25 October 1877 and died at Los Angeles, California, 3 January 1957 (State Records, no. 6713). He married 5 November 1902 SATIE WHITWOOD SHULL, who was born 11 March 1878 and died at Los Angeles, 4 November 1956 (*ibid.,* no. 96750).

Amasa was an extremely successful businessman. He owned and managed the Hotel Leighton, an exclusive resort hotel in the then fashionable Westlake area. He was also president of the Greater Westlake Business Association, 1925.

Children:

i. JEANNE LOUISE[11], b. 15 Aug. 1905; d. 11 Feb. 1925 (Los Angeles Recs., no. 1644, 227:6881).
ii. CAROL RUST, b. 20 Nov. 1911 (*ibid.,* vol. 67, no. 5360); d. 1971; m. 2 Apr. 1938 CHARLES LEE HOTCHKISS, d. 1971; div. ca. 1950; Carol res. at 5017 W. Clinton, Los Angeles. She graduated from Belmont High School, Los Angeles, 1928. Ch. (surname *Hotchkiss*): 1. *Jeanne Louise,* b. 2 Feb. 1929; res. at 6150 Bird Rd., S.W., Miami, FL 32155. Jeanne graduated from Washington Univ. Medical School and interned at Harlem General Hospital. In 1972 she had a fellowship at Miami Univ. in kidney research. 2. *Julie Ann,* b. 30 May 1942; m. at Washington, D.C., 27 Apr. 1969 Leslie Ball, b. 24 July 1924; in 1979 res. at 2241 40P1., N.W., Apt. 1, Washington, DC 20007.
iii. ROSEMARY, b. 17 June 1914 (*ibid.,* vol. 98, no. 4000); m. 15 Feb.

1945 DONALD PARSONS BARRETT, aged 24 (lic. no. PAS 188); res. in 1979 at 155 Parkside Dr., Berkeley, CA 94705. Rosemary graduated from Belmont High School, 1932, and received her B.A. in physics from Scripps College, Claremont, Calif., 1936. She is a physicist.

626. JUNE ADELINE[10] JAQUITH (*Cyrus*[9], *Collins*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Paris, Illinois, 1874 and died at Middletown, Delaware, 1958. She married 10 August 1898 JOHN ALLEN JOHNSON. John was a doctor.

Children, surname Johnson:

i. ALLEN JAQUITH[11], b. 3 Mar. 1900; d. 30 July 1979; m. ELEANOR ORWIG; res. at 344 Congress Ave., Lansdowne, Penn. Allen graduated from the Univ. of Del., 1921. He was recognized as an expert on fires and combustion and was a consultant to the federal government, private industry, and fire training schools. He was a director of the former Anthracite Institute at Primos, Calif., and the co-author of *Fuels and Combustion Handbook* (1950), a textbook for college engineering students. In 1963 he was one of the investigators hired by the federal government to determine the cause of an explosion that killed 73 people at the State Fair Coliseum, Indianapolis, Ind.

896. ii. JUNE, b. 4 Oct. 1903.

897. iii. VIRGINIA, b. 7 Jan. 1907.

627. JAMES MARK[10] JAQUITH (*James*[9-8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Council Grove, Kansas, 11 April 1899, died at Redding, California, 5 July 1960, and was buried at Anderson, California. He married at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 4 December 1926 DORIS CHILCOTT, who was born at Osborne, Kansas, 20 December 1900. They were divorced 1950. Doris resides at 1230 East Windsor Road, Glendale, CA 91205.

Child:

898. i. JAMES RICHARD[11], b. at Wilmington, Del., 21 Oct. 1927.

628. ROBERT KEPNER[10] JAQUITH (*James*[9-8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Council Grove, Kansas, 17 April 1905 and died 24 October 1959. He married (1) at Pratt, Kansas, 22 August 1929 LOIS AILLEEN IRWIN. They were divorced at Emporia, Kansas, 19 August 1941, and he married (2) at Los Angeles, California, CONNIE KERR, aged thirty-eight (license no. 5177). He married (3) 16 March 1953 JEANETTE AABERG. Robert's first wife, Lois, is a retired teacher and resides at 1002 Congress Street, Emporia, KS 66801.

Children by first marriage:

i. JANET DEBORAH[11], b. at Pratt, Kans., 23 July 1930; m. (1) at Emporia, DONALD HANIFAN; div.; m. (2) at Los Angeles, 26

Dec. 1970 JAMES D. DUDLEY; res. at 15707 Sierra Hwy., Canyon Co., CA 91351. Janet is a dental assistant and works at James's dental office, 24615 Arch St., Newhall, Calif. Ch. by first m. (surname *Hanifan*): 1. *James Thomas,* b. at Emporia, 7 Mar. 1949. In 1979 James res. at Granada Hills, where he worked and majored in geology at Valley State College. 2. *Bruce O'Neil,* b. at Emporia, 8 June 1952; in 1973 res. at Santa Monica, Calif. In 1973 Bruce was a music major at Santa Monica City College. 3. *Deborah Dae,* b. at Santa Monica, 11 Apr. 1954. In 1972 Deborah was a senior at Granada Hills High School. She enjoyed folk dancing. 4. *Charles Randolph,* b. at San Fernando, Calif., 26 July 1960. In 1972 Charles was in fifth grade and loved the outdoors.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. at Moline, Kans., 15 Dec. 1931; m. (1) at Emporia, 20 Jan. 1952 GARRETT CARPENTER; div. 1970; m. (2) 25 Jan. 1971 EMORY JOHNSON; div.; m. (3) ———; res. at 60 W. Maple Ave., Denver, Colo. Elizabeth has resumed her maiden name. She has an M.A. and in 1973 taught at North Community College, Denver. Her first husband, Garrett, is a minister and in 1972 taught English at North Community College. Her second husband, Emory, taught at Denver Univ. and North Community College. Ch. by first m. (surname *Carpenter*): 1. *Phillip Jaquith,* b. at Lincoln, Neb., 8 July 1955. 2. *Catherine Anne,* b. at Ft. Collins, Colo., 21 July 1958.

iii. ROBERT IRWIN, b. at Emporia, 3 Dec. 1933; d. at Centerview, Mo., 28 July 1979; m. (1) 13 July 1957 SANDRA LEE DE BAUGE; div. 1960; m. (2) 1962 JANE LUCILLE LITRELL; m. (3) 21 Dec. 1967 KATHEL ANN PAYNE; res. at Warrensburg, Mo. Robert received a B.S. and J.D. from the Univ. of Kans., Lawrence. He was a practicing attorney and in 1958 an ass't city counselor at Kansas City, Mo. He was a member of the Kansas and Missouri bars and the American Bar Assoc. He was editor-publisher of the *National Traffic Law News* and the *Missouri Police Law News.* He taught constitutional and criminal law at Central Mo. State Univ., Warrensburg. Whitewater canoeing was one of his hobbies. Robert's first wife, Sandra, m. (2) Dr. Joseph E. McMullen. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Robert De Bauge,* b. at Lawrence, 5 Feb. 1959. Bobby was adopted by his stepfather, Joseph McMullen, and took the name McMullen (source: Lois Irwin Jaquith, Emporia). Ch. by third m. (surname *Jaquith*): 2. *Seth,* b. at Kansas City, 25 June 1969. 3. *Jeffrey,* b. at Kansas City, 9 Sept. 1971.

629. ARTHUR PATTY[10] JAQUITH (*James*[9-8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Council Grove, Kansas, 16 August 1906 and died 11 August 1978. He married at Emporia, Kansas, 16 August 1906 and died 11 August 1978. He married at Emporia, Kansas, 15 May 1925 THELMA M. GAITHER, who was born at Americus, Kansas, 8 September 1906.

Arthur was an engineering aide at the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation at Denver, Colorado. He and Thelma resided at 1045 Monroe, Denver, CO 80206.

Children:

i. PATTY MARIE[11], b. at Americus, 11 Jan. 1926; m. at Denver, 25 Aug. 1951 LAWRENCE ALBERT OCHS, b. 14 Aug. 1926; res. at 7820 Raleigh St., Westminister, CO 80030. In 1973 Lawrence was a guard at Dow Chemical Co., Denver. Ch., all b. at Denver (surname *Ochs*): 1. *Portia Lee,* b. 30 Jan. 1953. 2. *Michael Lawrence,* b. 23 Mar. 1955. 3. *Marie Patty,* b. 10 Aug. 1960.

ii. WANDA JEAN. b. at Cheyenne Wells, Colo., 26 June 1933; m. at Denver, 11 May 1957 WALTER H. MCLUNE, b. 24 Oct. 1929; in 1972 res. at 1929 Unita St., Denver, CO 80220. In 1972 Wanda was a military allotment clerk, Air Force Finance Center, Denver. Walter was Director of Engineering and Maintenance, Children's Hospital, Denver. No ch.

iii. ARTHUR LEE, b. at Cheyenne Wells, Colo., 23 Mar. 1937; unm.; in 1972 res. at 1608 St. Paul St., Denver. Arthur was a mail carrier for the U.S. Postal Service, Denver.

630. CHARLES AUSTIN[10] JAQUITH (*Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 4 December 1882 and died at Durham, California, January 1969. He married GERTRUDE MILLIKEN. They resided at Durham.

Children, born at Americus:

899. i. DAVILLO AUSTIN[11].
900. ii. CLAIRE K., b. 28 July 1909.

631. ROSA MAY[10] JAQUITH (*Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 5 June 1886 and died at Colton, Oregon, 23 May 1959. She married at Americus, 24 April 1905 CHARLES WINFORD HOUK, who was born in Clay County, Indiana, 7 December 1879 and died at Americus, 28 April 1929.

Charles was a farmer and carpenter. He, Rosa, and their two daughters were at Garden City, Kansas, 1917 to 1920, when they finished homesteading a farm. It was quite an experience, living in a dug-out until the house was finished. They also resided at Americus.

Children, surname Houk:

901. i. ELIZABETH VIOLA[11], b. in Lyon Co., Kans., 8 Apr. 1906.
902. ii. MYRTLE MAY, b. at Emporia, Kans., 5 May 1911.

632. LILLIE SALINA[10] JAQUITH (*Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 23 October 1890. She married FAY VIRGIL REIFF, who was born at Americus, 21 July 1887, son of Daniel Webster, born in Pennsylvania, 1848, died 1918, and Laura (Kinzer) Reiff, born in Indiana, 1858, died 1937. In 1973 Lillie and Virgil resided at a nursing home at Boulder, Colorado.

Children, all born at Americus, surname Reiff:

903. i. FORREST AMOS[11], b. 22 Nov. 1913.
ii. LEE EVERETT, b. 6 Dec. 1915; m. 11 Mar. 1943 ROSALIE A. PHELPS, b. in Deuel Co., Neb., 28 Sept. 1920, dau. of George E. and Iva (———) Phelps; res. at Canon City, Colo. Lee graduated from high school at Los Angeles, Calif. He spent over 3 yrs. in the Coast Guard during World War II, 1942-1945. He was Distribution Foreman for Southern California Gas Go., retired by 1973. Ch. (surname *Reiff*): 1. *Sandra Lee,* b. at Glendale, Calif., 2 June 1946; m. ——— Linn.
904. iii. ELLA MAY, b. 15 June 1919.
iv. FAYRENE LILY, b. ca. 1922; d. at Americus, 1952; bur. at Emporia.

633. MABEL HELEN[10] JAQUITH (*Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 1 July 1892. She married at Americus, 14 August 1912 GEORGE ELLSWORTH GRAHAM, who was born at Washington County, Ohio, 21 September 1887, died at Pueblo, Colorado, 20 October 1965, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pueblo, son of Samuel S. and Rebecca J. (Dent) Graham.

Mabel studied music at Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas. George came to Kansas with his parents when he was seven. He attended Emporia Business College. He was a farmer at Bushong and Americus, Kansas, and Rye and Pueblo, Colorado. He and Mabel moved to Colorado 1928. Both were Methodists. In 1973 Mabel resided at 703 Jackson, Apartment A, Pueblo, CO 81004.

Children, first four born in Lyon County, Kansas, surname Graham:

905. i. EDNA MABEL[11], b. 17 Oct. 1915.
906. ii. GEORGE KENNETH, b. 26 Sept. 1917.
907. iii. VERA HELEN, b. 23 Dec. 1923.
908. iv. EDWIN KEITH, b. 2 Aug. 1925.
v. EDITH MAY, stillborn 28 Apr. 1928.
909. vi. GLENN ELLSWORTH, b. at Fowler, Colo., 31 Dec. 1930.

634. JOHN WALTER[10] JAQUITH (*Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 2 December 1894 and died at Durham, Butte County, California, 28 March 1957 (Calif. state file no. 16784). He married at the United Presbyterian Church, Whittier, California, 11 April 1919 MYRTLE LOIS PICKENPAUGH (Los Angeles Marriage Records, 318:71, no. 1938), who was born 19 September 1892 and died at Sacramento, California, 14 March 1967.

The day after their wedding, John and Lois went by the Santa Fe Railroad to Americus, where they lived on Grandfather Walter Jaquith's farm for three years. The two children were born there. In 1922 they went to southern California in a Model T. Ford and resided near

Fallbrook for a few months, then at Santa Fe Springs. In 1923 they went to Durham.

Children, born at Americus:

i. JEAN HOWARD[11], b. 12 Jan. 1920; m. 31 Aug. 1947 REBA MURIEL STANLEY, b. 19 Feb. 1928; res. at 2867 Azalea Rd., Sacramento, CA 95825. Jean is a civil hydraulic engineer for the state of Calif. Reba is a teacher in the junior high school. Ch., b. at Sacramento (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Paul Stanley,* b. 19 June 1951; res. at 1344 Dollar St., West Linn, OR 97068. Paul attended George Fox College, Newberg, Ore., where he majored in urban and regional planning. 2. *Janeen Ruth,* b. 13 Jan. 1955. Janeen made plans at an early age to be a teacher of exceptional children.

ii. BRET WAYNE, b. 9 May 1921; d. 1 Nov. 1971; m. 28 Oct. 1956 REBA ALICE LEACH; res. at Auburn, CA 95603. Reba was critically burned in a tent fire while camping at Lytton, B.C., Canada, on a vacation, and was hospitalized 4 mos. at Vancouver, B.C. She is now employed by an insurance co. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Craig Alan,* b. 3 Nov. 1958; d. 17 July 1968, as a result of burns from the same fire which injured his mother.

635. GLADYS IRENE[10] JAQUITH (*Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 29 October 1900 and died November 1977. She married JOHN A. ERNST.

John was a banker. He and Gladys resided at 5625½ Farmdale Avenue, North Hollywood, California.

Child, surname Ernst:

910. i. JANET MAY, b. at Hollywood, Calif., 12 Jan. 1932.

636. ROY WILLARD[10] JAQUITH (*Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 9 September 1905, died 22 May 1969, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas. He married at Americus, 12 June 1929 MARY LUCILLE HUNT, who was born at Vernon, Kansas, 1903 and died May 1970, daughter of Lester Kellum and Martha Elizabeth (Van Vickle) Hunt.

Roy graduated from the University of Kansas in pharmacy. He and his son Terry owned the Jaquith Prescription Shop, Topeka, where he was a pharmacist for forty years. He was a member and past president of the Kansas Pharmaceutical Association, and for six years a member of the state board of pharmacy, executive secretary for two years. He was a member of the Advisory Committee of the University of Kansas School of Pharmacy.

Roy was also active in civic affairs. A Republican, he was elected to the Kansas House of Representatives from the Forty-Sixth District. He was a director of the Topeka regional science fair, 1964. He also was prominent in the Masonic Lodge and potentate of the Arab Shrine, 1964.

Children, born at Topeka:

i. TERRY AUSTIN[11], b. 9 Aug. 1931; m. (1) at Topeka, 15 June 1953 MARILYN HENTZLER, dau. of William Hentzler of Topeka; div. Sept. 1966; m. (2) 1970 as her second husband DARLENE BELL KING; res. at 16 Pepper Tree Lane, Topeka, KS 66611. Terry has the Jaquith Prescription Shop, Topeka. Marilyn m. (2) 1970 Richard J. Peters. Ch. by first m., res. with their mother (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Steven Lee,* b. 7 July 1957; d. near Big Springs, Kans., 19 Mar. 1977, in a head-on crash; bur. in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Steven graduated Topeka West High School, 1975, and was a member of the school's track team. He was a sophomore at Kans. State Univ. 2. *Karen Kanani,* b. at Topeka, 2 Sept. 1959. Karen attended the Univ. of Kans., Lawrence.

ii. BERNARD LEE, b. 1933; d. 1936.

iii. JANICE JUNE, b. 13 June 1938; m. ROBERT GEORGE DOUGLAS, b. 1937, son of Merlin M. and Bernice L. (Stack) Douglas; res. at 28 Pepper Tree Ln., Topeka, KS 66611. Janice attended the Univ. of Kans. and Washburn Univ., Topeka, in history education. Her hobbies are sailing, travel, and community volunteer work. Robert received his B.A. in civil engineering, Univ. of Kans., and his M.A. in water resources. He and Janet own the Douglas Construction Co. Robert has been in the Army Reserve since 1955. His hobbies are sailing and guitar. Ch., b. at Topeka (surname *Douglas*): 1. *Robert Scott,* b. 10 Mar. 1957. Robert graduated from the Univ. of Kans., in civil engineering and business. He plans on an MBA and a law degree. His hobbies are guitar, racquetball, and skiing. 2. *Dorieann Andrea,* called *Dorie,* b. 5 Feb. 1959; d. 1966.

637. CLEO LEOTA[10] JAQUITH (*Virgil*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 23 July 1892, died 20 December 1972, and was buried at Tucson, Arizona. She married 20 September 1911 HARRY BENJAMIN DOUGLAS, who was born 22 July 1887 and died 7 June 1974, son of Simeon and Jennie (Kidd) Douglas. Harry was a garage owner for International Farm Machinery.

Child, surname Douglas:

i. ARLENE LUCILLE[11], b. 16 Jan. 1924; m. 9 Apr. 1949 DALE THOMPSON, b. 21 May 1918, son of Arthur Edward and Florence (Rice) Thompson; res. at 4419 E. Burns, Tucson, AZ 85711. Dale owns a jewelry store. Ch. (surname *Thompson*): 1. *Gene Dale,* b. 18 Sept. 1951; m. 14 Aug. 1976 Deborah Jordan Harrington, b. 23 Apr. 1953, dau. of William and Norma (Osborn) Harrington. 2. *Cheryl,* b. 21 Mar. 1954.

638. MERLE EMERY[10] JAQUITH (*Virgil*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 20 July 1894, died 25 September 1954, and was buried at Sherman, New York. He married 26 August

1914 RUTH FREAR, who was born 27 January 1893 and died 22 November 1979, daughter of Simeon Edwin and Flora (Strobel) Frear. They resided at 80 Darlich Avenue, Hamburg, New York, where Merle was a farmer.

Children:

911. i. LEONE MURIEL[11], b. 20 July 1915.
912. ii. RONALD MARION, b. 15 Oct. 1918.
iii. JANICE DELIGHT, b. 9 Nov. 1935; m. (1) 1 May 1954 CLAUDE NUSOM; div.; m. (2) 8 Apr. 1967 FRANK JOSEPH JULIAN, Jr., b. 2 Apr. 1935; res. at 80 Darlich Ave., Hamburg, NY 14075. Frank is a draftsman. Ch. by second m. (surname *Julian*): 1. *Frank Joseph,* Jr., b. 8 Oct. 1967.

639. BURTON CLYDE[10] JAQUITH (*Virgil*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 2 November 1896, died 1 May 1972, and was buried at Ripley, New York. He married 18 April 1917 MARINDA BLANCHE LAMPHERE, who was born 23 May 1898, daughter of George Alpheus and Velora (Meeder) Lamphere.

Burton was a farmer and shopworker. He and Marinda resided at 18 Maple Street, Ripley, NY 14775.

Children:

913. i. ELLIOTT ELLSWORTH[11], b. 27 May 1918.
ii. GERALDINE LOIS, b. 19 Nov. 1923; m. 23 Nov. 1954 JOHN NORMAN HOLDER, b. 14 Oct. 1917, d. 6 Oct. 1973, bur. at Ripley, son of John and Margaret (Gerhing) Holder; res. at 18 Maple St., Ripley. John was a Methodist minister.

640. LULU B.[10] MEAD (*Nellie*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 18 December 1883, died 15 March 1941, and was buried at Sherman, New York. She married 26 February 1910 H. FAYE NEWELL, who was born 4 August 1882, died 30 December 1946, and was buried at Sherman. Faye was a farmer.

Children, surname Newell:

914. i. MARIAN[11] (twin), b. 31 Dec. 1912.
ii. MEAD (twin), b. 31 Dec. 1912; d. 13 Apr. 1976; m. 26 Apr. 1936 BEATRICE ROTHE; res. at Sheman. Mead was a farmer. Ch. (surname *Newell*): 1. *Joanne,* m. Paul Edwards; res. at Austin, Tex. 2. *Edward,* res. at Findley Lake, N.Y. 3. *William,* res. at Lafayette, Ind.

641. IRMA[10] HOITINK (*Effie*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 6 October 1887 and died 23 May 1968. She married (1) 31 December 1906 HARRY MITCHELL, who was born 12 May 1886, died 14 November 1910, and was buried at Panama, New York. She married (2) 30 November 1911 JAMES GRAVES, who was born 2 October 1881, son of Alfred Fineas and Charlotte (———) Graves. Both Harry and James were farmers.

Child by first marriage, surname Mitchell:

915. i. KENNETH G.[11], b. 13 Nov. 1907.

Children by second marriage, surname Graves:

916. ii. NORMA, b. 11 May 1913.
917. iii. IRETA, b. 31 Mar. 1915.
iv. ROLAND, b. at Andover, Ohio, 7 Apr. 1919; m. 27 June 1942 MILDRED AYLING, b. at Andover, 18 May 1921. Ch., b. at Andover (surname *Graves*): 1. *James Kenneth,* b. 19 May 1946. 2. *Gary Andrew,* b. 2 Oct. 1948.

642. LELAND[10] HOITINK (*Effie*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 13 January 1894, died 22 November 1951, and was buried at Randolph, New York. He married 14 September 1916 SYBIL SAMUELSON, who was born 30 November 1891, died 2 May 1957, and was buried at Randolph. Leland was a mortician.

Children, surname Hoitink:

918. i. ALBERTA MAXINE[11], b. 5 June 1918.
ii. LELAND, Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1920; m. at Batavia, N.Y., 1952 TERESA PANGONE; res. there. Leland spent 44 mos. in the Army Medical Corps as a pharmacist. Ch. (surname *Hoitink*): 1. *Thomas* (adopted), b. June 1947, son of Theresa by a previous m. Thomas was in the Navy in Argentina and Newfoundland. 2. *Gayle,* b. 11 May 1953.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 28 Sept. 1922; m. at Randolph, N.Y., 11 June 1955 MARY DAILEY, b. there, 7 Aug. 1923. Bill is a mortician. Ch., all b. at Randolph (surname *Hoitink*): 1. *Todd,* b. 12 May 1956. 2. *Ann,* b. 12 Aug. 1957.
919. iv. JANET, b. 3 Nov. 1925.
v. BETTY LOU, b. 13 Apr. 1930; m. 9 Sept. 1950 WILLIAM LAYTON, b. 10 Feb. 1931. Ch. (surname *Layton*): 1. *Billie Lee,* b. 5 Sept. 1952. 2. *Blake William,* b. 30 Aug. 1955.

643. ANNA[10] SMITH (*Earl*[9], *Anna*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 18 June 1904. She married GEORGE EDMUNDS, who was born 23 February 1901.

Children, surname Edmunds:

920. i. JEAN MARY[11], b. 25 Apr. 1923.
921. ii. JOYCE, b. 15 July 1925.
922. iii. WALTER EARL, b. 26 Feb. 1930.

644. EARLDINE[10] SMITH (*Earl*[9], *Anna*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 31 August 1918. She married 14 August 19-- WILLIAM FORTUNE, who was born 26 February 1913.

Earldine and William resided at Sherman, New York. William was employed by the IGA Store, Sherman.

Child, surname Fortune:

i. JEAN ANNE[11], m. ED GRAHAM. Ch. (surname *Graham*): 1. *Edward Ronald,* b. 16 Aug. 1961. 2. *Mark,* b. 14 Oct. 1963. 3. *Kelly,* b. 25 Sept. 1965.

645. CALLA LOUISE[10] WILSON (*Lena*[9], *Eunice*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at New Berlin, New York, 18 February 1904, died 20 June 1965, and was buried at Chisholm, Minnesota. She married 20 December 1920 AXEL GODFREY PETERSON, who was born at Ashland, Wisconsin, 22 April 1894, son of Charles A. and Mary (———) Peterson, both born in Sweden.

Calla attended grade school in New York and high school at Duluth, Minnesota. She was employed as a Northwestern Bell telephone operator until her marriage. Axel served in the 148th Infantry, 47th Division, U.S. Army, in France and Belgium, January 1918 to March 1919. He was employed as foreman at open pit mines owned by Pickands Mather Company. He retired 1 May 1959. Calla and Axel resided at Chisholm.

Children, all born at Chisholm except the first, surname Peterson:

923. i. LYNN CHARLES[11], b. at Duluth, 19 Feb. 1922.

ii. CHARLOTTE EUNICE, b. 18 June 1923; m. 20 June 1950 CHESTER LLOYD PAPIN, b. 28 Feb. 1917, d. 3 Feb. 1966, bur. at Duluth, son of Albert J. and Melvina M. (Desjardin) Papin; res. at 402 W. College St., Duluth. Charlotte graduated from Chisholm High School, Hibbing Jr. College, and Minn. School of Business, Univ. of Minn., with a B.A. in English. In 1978 she worked part-time at the Univ. of Minn. bookstore. Chester graduated from Chisholm High School and Hibbing Jr. College. He served in the Air Force, World War II, 1941-1945. He was employed as an industrial engineer, U.S. Steel. Ch., b. at Duluth (surname *Papin*): 1. *Calla Marie,* b. 29 Oct. 1963. 2. *Charlene Patrice,* b. 29 Apr. 1966.

iii. FLORENCE ELEANOR, b. 19 Aug. 1924; m. 6 July 1946 JAMES CHRISTOPHER STANEFF, b. at Hibbing, Minn., 1 June 1922, son of James and Mabel Irene (Canton) Staneff; res. at 1005 Oak Dr., Leesburg. Florence graduated from Chisholm High School. In 1978 she was employed as a secretary at Florida Crushed Stone, Ocala, Fla. James graduated from Hibbing High School and served in the U.S. 383rd Inf., 96th Div., Anti-Tank Co. In 1978 he was employed at Wholesale Auto Parts. No ch.

iv. MARION LOUISE, b. 25 Sept. 1925; m. 25 May 1948 ROGER NORMAN CAROLUS, b. at Kelsey, Iowa, 7 Aug. 1926, son of Fred A. and Marie Aileen (———) Carolus; res. at 5027 Chowen Ave., So., Minneapolis. Marion was employed by the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., 1943-1947. Since 1970 she has been at Northwestern Hospital Cobalt Div. Roger graduated from Chisholm High School, 1944, and the College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn. He served in the Navy,

1944-1947. He is a Certified Public Accountant at N.W. Ban Corp., Minneapolis, Minn. Roger lists as his hobbies Master Wine Maker and Frustrated Fisherman. Ch. (surname *Carolus*): 1. *Jeffrey Roger,* b. 26 Dec. 1948; in 1973 res. at 135 Seymore, N.E., Minneapolis. Jeffrey graduated from Southwest High School, Minneapolis, and the Univ. of N.D., 1973, where he received letters in basketball and baseball. In 1973 he was employed as an orderly at Swedish Hospital, Minneapolis. 2. *Robert Lynn,* b. at Minneapolis, 3 Nov. 1952. In 1973 Robert had graduated from Southwest High School and was attending the Univ. of Minn., Duluth. He was a star cross-country runner and a sailor on the Great Lakes Bethlehem Steel Ore Boat. 3. *Douglas James,* b. 22 Feb. 1955. In 1973 Douglas attended Southwest High School and was a hockey player.

646. CHARLES JACOB[10] WILSON (*Lena*[9], *Eunice*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at New Berlin, New York, 5 February 1907 (N.Y. Dept. of Health), died in California, 3 December 1977, and was buried beside his parents at Holyoke, Minnesota. He married 11 November 1929 FRIEDA A. LEIPOLD, who was born at Willmer, Minnesota, daughter of George August, who came from Germany aged twelve, and Emma (Theiling) Leipold of Nickerson, Minnesota.

Charles was in service station work for thirty-three years, at Standard Oil in Duluth and Phillips "66" in Orange, California. He resided at 765 Russell Drive, Orange.

Child, surname Wilson:

i. CHARLES GERALD[11], b. at Duluth, 16 June 1931; m. 4 Aug. 1951 KATHRYN THORESEN of Duluth, b. there, 12 June 1932; in 1978 res. at 4671 Jerri Way, El Cajon, CA 92020. Charles graduated from Central High School, Duluth, 1949, then moved to Santa Ana, Calif. He received his A.A. from Calif. State Univ. at Fullerton, where he was on the dean's list and included in "Who's Who at Fullerton State." In 1961 he received his B.A. from Calif. Western. He served in the Air Force 4 yrs., 1951-1955, 1 yr. in Korea as Staff Sgt. He is a district traffic manager with Pacific Telephone of San Diego. He had a stroke in 1976. Kathryn graduated from Denfield High School, 1950, then took a business course. Ch. (surname *Wilson*): 1. *Susan Maren,* b. at Santa Ana, 30 Oct. 1957. In 1978 Susan was very active in 4-H and loved horses. 2. *Jeffrey Peter,* b. at Santa Ana, 31 Jan. 1961. 3. *Pamela Kay,* b. at Reno, Nev., 8 Nov. 1964.

647. HAZEL DORIS[10] WILSON (*Lena*[9], *Eunice*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 2 April 1941, died 14 November 1953, and was buried at Chisholm, Minnesota. She married, as a Catholic, 8 January 1938 MICHAEL JOHN POLENIK, who was born 18

April 1914 and died 28 July 1967, son of ——— and Mary (Krochawski) Polenik.

Hazel and Michael graduated from Chisholm High School. Michael was employed in the iron mines on the Range as a brakeman for U.S. Steel.

Children, born at Chisholm, surname Polenik:

i. JOHN MICHAEL[11], b. 22 Mar. 1942; m. 7 July 1962 JUDIE MARIE POGORELC, b. at Chisholm, 3 May 1943, dau. of Tony and Mary (Nosen) Pogorelc of Chisholm; in 1978 res. at 11154 Madison St., N.E., Blaine, MN 55434. John graduated from high school then had 1 yr. at Stowe Tech., Duluth. He served with the Air Force as a jet engine mechanic from 16 July 1961 to July 1969, with an honorable discharge as a staff sgt. He spent 1 yr. in Thailand. In 1978 he was employed as an aircraft technician at Wold Chamberlain Field, Minneapolis, Minn. He is a volunteer member of the Air National Guard and a volunteer fireman in the city of Baline. Judie graduated from Chisholm High School. Ch. (surname *Polenik*): 1. *Judith Michelle,* b. at Castle Air Force Base, Merced, Calif., 6 Nov. 1963. 2. *John Michael,* b. at Walker A.F. Base, Roswell, Minn., 5 Feb. 1966. 3. *Brian Anthony,* b. 14 Oct. 1972.

ii. MARGARET LYNNE, b. 9 Apr. 1947; m. 10 Aug. 1968 SAMUEL EDWARD RUNNAKKO, b. 23 May 1947, son of Edward Samuel Runnakko of Chisholm; in 1978 res. at 8000 65th Ave., N., Minneapolis, MN 55428. Margaret graduated from Chisholm High School, 1965, and Hibbing Jr. College, 1967. She was employed as a bookkeeper at the Univ. of Minn., mechanical engineering, until Sept. 1969. Samuel graduated from Chisholm High School, 1965, and Dunwoody Institute of Mechanical Drafting, 1968. In 1978 he was employed as a mechanical draftsman at The Pillsbury Co., Minneapolis. Ch. (surname *Runnakko*): 1. *Craig Edward,* b. 26 Nov. 1969. 2. *child.*

648. BEATRICE IONE[10] WILSON (*Lena*[9], *Eunice*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at New Berlin, New York, 27 July 1916. She married (1) 7 July 1933 SAMUEL LAWRENCE MALZAC, who was born 20 January 1910, died 3 July 1958 of an aneurysm, and was buried at Duluth, Minnesota, son of Samuel and Blanche (Gerard) Malzac, grandson of Alphonse Malzac, who emigrated from France to Alberta, Canada, then to Duluth. She married (2) 10 February 1960 PHILIP HENRY PATENAUDE, who was born at Gentilly, Minnesota, 28 April 1901 and died at Hermantown, Minnesota, 14 April 1981, son of Stanislaus and Margeret (Vodrin) Patenaude.

Beatrice completed the eleventh grade in high school, then took an accounting course and was employed as a bookkeeper for Nelson Knitting Mills of Duluth for twenty-one years. The mill manufactured school award sweaters that were sold throughout the United States. As she

stated in a letter, "Perhaps some of my unknown relatives have a sweater from 'my' factory." Her first husband, Samuel, was an over-the-road truck driver. Her second husband, Philip, worked for U.S. Steel as a millwright for forty-one-and-a-half years, until he retired to Sturgeon Lake, Minnesota, 1968. Philip has two children from a previous marriage. Beatrice and Philip resided at 3614 Thompson Rd., Hermantown; Beatrice resides at 2501 Leonard, Apr. 303, Duluth, MN 55811.

Children by first marriage, surname Malzac:

i. SAMUEL HENRY[11], b. 26 Oct. 1934; m. (1) 19 Sept. 1959 LOIS IRENE SHYKES, dau. of Leo and Katheryn (Sowers) Shykes, retired and res. at Duluth; div. 1 Sept. 1967; m. (2) 17 July 1968 SANDRA LEE (LINSKI) SWARTZCOFF, dau. of William and Ella Mae (Gonyea) Linski; separated by 1978. Samuel graduated from St. Jean's High School, Duluth. He has no service record because he lost an eye, 1952. He is a bodyman and mechanic at Carlton, Minn. Ch. by first m., res. with Samuel (surname *Malzac*): 1. *Cindy Lee,* b. 29 Aug. 1960. 2. *Gloria Jean,* b. 12 Apr. 1962. Ch. by second m. (surname *Malzac*): 3. (adopted) *Kelly Lee (Swartzcoff),* b. 9 June 1968. 4. *Laurie Lee,* b. 7 May 1970.

ii. CAROL ANN, b. 6 Sept. 1937; m. 15 Sept. 1956 PHILIP JAMES SHYKES, son of Paul and Eleanor (Foht) Shykes of Duluth; in 1978 res. at 6409 Woodbridge Dr., Hermantown, MN 55811. Carol graduated from St. Jean's High School and was an I.B.M. operator and bookkeeper before her m. Philip graduated from St. Jean's High School and owns an automotive parts store at Duluth, for which Carol does the business bookkeeping. Ch. (surname *Shykes*): 1. *James Philip,* b. 22 Aug. 1957; m. Laurie ———. Ch. Tim. 2. *Anthony Samuel,* b. 12 Sept. 1959; d. soon after birth; bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Duluth. 3. *Timothy Lee,* b. 5 Nov. 1960.

649. EDWARD LEROY[10] WILSON (*Lena*[9], *Eunice*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Duluth, Minnesota, 20 May 1920, died there, 3 January 1975, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Duluth. He married 1 November 1941 CARMELLA CLARA CHERRO, who was born at Aurora, Minnesota, 26 September 1918, daughter of Raphael and Rosella (DeLuca) Cherro, both born in Italy.

Edward served in World War II in the European theater as a medic from 5 November 1942 until 21 October 1945 with the Third Army under General Patton, and with the Eighth Infantry Division in England, France, Belgium, and Germany. He was a school maintenance man at Duluth, a bus driver, and a mechanic. Carmella graduated from Aurora High School and in 1978 resided at 807 North 8th Avenue, East, Duluth, MN 55805.

Children, all born at Duluth, surname Wilson:

i. JAMES EDWARD[11], b. 13 Feb. 1943. James graduated from Vo-Tech School and in 1978 was employed as a lineman at Erie

Mining Company. He was also a volunteer policeman.

ii. KATHLEEN EVELYN, b. 25 July 1946; m. 31 Oct. 1969 JOHN KENNETH MCKEEVER, b. at Duluth, 8 Mar. 1943, son of John and Mary (Anderson) McKeever; in 1978 res. at 426 N. 6th Ave., E., Duluth. Kathleen graduated from Duluth Central High School and attended 1 yr. of business college. She was employed as a bookkeeper at Montgomery Ward & Co. John served in the Navy for 4 yrs., from 6 Nov. 1961 to 6 Mar. 1966. He served on the *U.S.S. Epping Forest* (MCS-7) and the *U.S.S. Hall* (DDB-13). In 1978 he was employed as a layout man at Zenith Spring Co. Ch. (surname *McKeever*): 1. *Elizabeth Ann,* b. at Duluth, 15 Mar. 1970.

iii. LYNN, b. 25 July 1950. Lynn graduated from Central High, 1969. That Nov. he started work for Erie Mining in Aurora-Hoyt Lakes. In June 1970 he started as a millwright apprentice and in Mar. 1972 was transferred to Taconite Harbor, Minn., to complete his apprenticeship.

iv. DAVID CARL, b. 13 May 1952. David graduated from Central High School and Duluth Area Technical School. In 1978 he was employed at the Katzmerk Iron Works, makers of ornamental iron and fabricated steel.

v. PATRICIA ANN, b. 9 Feb. 1953. Patricia graduated from Central High School and was awarded a $100 art scholarship.

650. CHESTER LLOYD[10] WILSON (*Lena*[9], *Eunice*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Duluth, Minnesota, 26 July 1922, died there, 5 March 1976, and was buried with military rites at Holyoke Cemetery, Holyoke, Minnesota, with his parents. He married 24 September 1946 MARY ANN VAVAIS, who was born 1 January 1910 and resided at Ironbelt, Wisconsin.

Chester graduated from Lakewood High School. He served as a sergeant in the Third Army under General Patton, 1942 to 1945, and landed in France on D-Day. He was employed by the Potlatch Company and was a member of the Pulp and Paper Union, Number 128. He was also a member of the American Legion. Mary Ann graduated from Cloquet, Minnesota, High School and was employed at the Diamond Match Company, Cloquet. She and Chester resided at 108 17th St., Cloquet.

Children, surname Wilson:

i. DAN ROGER[11], b. at Duluth, 12 Feb. 1948; m. 7 June 1974 LINDA SUE TWADDLE, dau. of Marvin Twaddle of Cloquet. Dan graduated from Cloquet High School and attended the Univ. of Minn., Duluth, 1 yr. He served in the Navy in Vietnam and the Middle East, 1968-1971. Ch. (surname *Wilson*): 1. *Tarrisa August,* b. at Cloquet, 1 Aug. 1976.

ii. DAVID RAY, b. at Duluth, 25 Nov. 1949; m. 20 Dec. 1969 KATHLEEN REGINA HALUPTZOK, b. at Cloquet, 19 Feb. 1949, dau. of Donald Vincent and Elizabeth Ann (Coughlin) Haluptzok of Cloquet; in 1976 res. at Orange, Calif. David graduated from

Cloquet High School and Bemidji State College. In 1975 he had been in the Navy 1½ yrs., in Greece and the Middle East. Kathy also graduated from Cloquet High School. Ch. (surname *Wilson*): 1. *Anthony David,* b. at Cloquet, 11 Oct. 1971. 2. *Robin* b. at Orange, 5 Feb. 1975.

iii. DORTHA RUBY, b. at Cloquet, 27 May 1952; m. 21 Sept. 1974 TIMOTHY HALUPTZOK, brother of Kathleen Regina Haluptzok; res. at Cloquet. Dortha graduated from Cloquet High School.

651. CARL ARTHUR[10] WILSON (*Lena*[9], *Eunice*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Duluth, Minnesota, 18 September 1927. He married 3 July 1948 SHIRLEY MAY LATOUR, who was born 4 May 1930, daughter of Archie O. and Mary Margaret (Scharnott) Latour.

Carl graduated from Lakewood High School, Duluth. He served in the Navy, 1945 to 14 August 1946, and was based in California. In 1973 he was a baker at Fort Carson Army Base and a journeyman title setter. Shirley is a high school graduate and is employed as a real estate agent and hospital technician.

In 1973 they resided at 605 Hackaberry Drive, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Children, surname Wilson:

i. DEBRA LEE[11], b. 24 Nov. 1949; m. 25 Apr. 1970 JIMMY R. BURROWS, b. 12 Apr. 1946, son of Howard and Lenora (———) Burrows of Security, Colo.; in 1973 res. at 526 Rosemont Dr., Security. In 1973 Debra was a sales clerk. Jimmy served in the Air Force and in 1973 was employed as an electrician. Ch. (surname *Burrows*): 1. *Brian Scott,* b. at Colorado Springs, 9 Apr. 1975.

ii. GLENN CARL, b. 24 Jan. 1952. In 1975 Glenn, a high school graduate, was stationed in Germany with the U.S. Army.

iii. DONALD GARY, b. 27 Jan. 1954; m. 17 Mar. 1973 SUE DENISE THOMSON. Donald graduated from Hill School, 1972.

iv. WENDY JO, b. 15 Nov. 1956. In 1973 Wendy was a senior at Widefield High School.

652. WINNIFRED ETHLYNN[10] REED (*Flora*[9], *Lewis*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Garrettsville, New York, 26 May 1897. She married at Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Buffalo, New York, 29 August 1919 LEROY HARTMAN BALL, who was born at Hillsdale, Michigan, 18 May 1894, died 3 March 1973, and was cremated, his ashes placed in the repository at Crown Hill Cemetery, Rome, New York, son of John Vernon and Blanche (Jolles) Ball of Hillsdale.

Winnifred worked for the phone company. LeRoy was in the United States Marine Corps, World War I, June 1917 to April 1919. He retired as an account and price analyst for the government at an Air Force Base. They resided at 404 Ridgewood Drive, Rome.

Children, surname Ball:

924. i. JOHN CLIFFORD[11], b. at Ludington, Mich., 5 Mar. 1923.
925. ii. DU WAYNE EDWARD, b. 18 June 1929.
iii. MARILYN JAYNE, b. at Ludington, 26 July 1931; m. at Dayton, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1952 ROBERT JOHN GASTON, b. 24 Oct. 1931, son of J. Lester and Loretta (Luers) Gaston of Cincinnati; in 1978 res. at 4800 Kentfield Dr., Dayton, OH 45426. Robert served in the Navy, 1951-1955. In 1973 he was a foreman at Lau Blow, air conditioners. Ch., all b. at Dayton (surname *Gaston*): 1. *Robert John,* b. 17 Jan. 1955; m. at Chicago, Ill., 16 May 1981 Judy Cox. 2. *Craig Michael,* b. 1 Mar. 1958; m. 31 Aug. 1979. 3. *Mark Allen,* b. 3 Dec. 1952.
iv. EUGENE L., b. at Ludington, 6 Jan. 1934; m. at Nashua, Iowa, 9 July 1955 DOROTHY HOLLAND, b. at Boone, Iowa, 14 July 1935, dau. of Erwin E. Holland; in 1973 res. at 1887 Gold Trail, Eagan, Minn. Eugene was a technical writer for Univac. Ch. (surname *Ball*): 1. *Cynthia Ann,* b. at Dayton, Ohio, 19 July 1960.

653. GWENDOLYN ISABELLE[10] REED (*Flora*[9], *Lewis*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 14 May 1900, died 15 December 1966 of cancer, and was buried at Amsterdam, New York. She married 29 June 1918 CLARENCE W. MARTIN, who was born 13 August 1897, died 29 April 1965, and was buried at Amsterdam, son of Edward Eugene and Adah (de Tamble) Martin.

Clarence was resident manager of Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation. He and Gwendolyn resided at 187 Brookside Avenue, Amsterdam.

Child, surname Martin:

926. i. ROBERT JAMES[10], b. 11 Feb. 1919.

654. LOIS EDNA[10] REED (*Flora*[9], *Lewis*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at New Hartford, New York, 3 May 1907 and died at home, 13 September 1981. She married (1) at Duluth, Minnesota, 19 August 1928 WILLIAM GREW, who was born there, 14 January 1901 and died at Duluth, 5 February 1954, son of Alec Grew. They were divorced at Duluth, December 1945, and she married (2) at Harlan, Iowa, 13 April 1946 TRUMAN S. MINGUS, who was born 15 March 1920, son of Scott E. and Bessie (Dugal) Mingus.

Lois was a sergeant in the WACS, December 1943 to August 1945. She was senior accounting clerk, City of Duluth, 1949, and a member of Christ Episcopal Church, Huron. Her first husband, William, was a landscape gardener. Her second husband, Truman, was a utility service man in the Engineering Building for Gould Company, Milan branch, a firm which manufactures bushings of rubber and steel. He was with his firm for twenty-six years in 1976. In 1976 they resided at 7903 Ceylon Rd., Huron, OH 44839.

Child by first marriage, eight other children died within a week of

birth, due to a blood factor, surname Grew:

927. i. DOROTHY IRENE[11], b. at Duluth, 29 Sept. 1929.

Child by second marriage, surname Mingus:

ii. SUZANNE MARIE, b. at Duluth, 29 Aug. 1946; m. at Huron, 17 June 1967 WILLIAM H. HABECK, b. at Waldorf, Minn., 31 July 1946, son of Bernhart and Agnes (Bleess) Habeck; in 1976 res. at 11 Crescent Dr., Georgetown, MA 01833. Suzanne was a medical lab technician, Providence Hospital, Sandusky, Ohio. In 1976 Bill was employed by General Mills at their Parker Bros. plant, Beverly, Mass., as traffic manager. Ch. (surname *Habeck*): 1. *Michelle Marie,* b. at the Air Base, Austin, Tex., 23 Dec. 1967. 2. *Christopher William,* b. at Crystal, Minn., 8 Oct. 1970.

655. MILDRED[10] JAQUITH (*Daniel*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1])was born 10 August 1913. She married (1) 26 June 1938 HOWARD CLARENCE VAN ORSDALE, who was born 13 April 1911 and died 17 July 1968. She married (2) 3 April 1970 ELLSWORTH WILSON, who was born 10 March 1911 and died 25 December 1980.

Mildred's first husband, Howard, was a bookkeeper and later a purchasing agent for Struthers Wells Company for twenty-seven years. Her second husband Ellsworth was a farmer. In 1979 they resided at 9 Ditmar Street, North Warren, PA 16365.

Children by first marriage, surname Van Orsdale:

i. DAVID JAQUITH[11], b. 13 Apr. 1940; m. 12 Apr. 1974 as her second husband LINDA (FORSBERG) GICK, b. at Jamestown, New York, 23 July 1943, dau. of Walter T. and Annie W. (Cowan) Forsberg; res. at 101 Conn. Ave., Warren, PA 16365. David graduated from Warren High School and attended Grove City College 2 yrs. and Pittsburgh Institute of Mortuary Arts and Sciences 1 yr. In 1979 he was employed by the Jensen Paint Co. Linda was a music teacher at Beaty Jr. High School. Ch. by Linda's first m.: Laurie Alana, b. at Altoona, Penn., 18 Apr. 1967; Toni Ann, b. 30 Dec. 1968; Bryan Whitfield, b. 6 Apr. 1970.

ii. HAZEL ANN, b. 23 Feb. 1942; m. 8 July 1961 RONALD D. NEUBAUER, b. at Clearfield, Penn., 20 Dec. 1937, son of Norman Ross and Jeanette May (Haines) Neubauer; in 1979 res. at 120 Hebner St., Jamestown, NY 14701. Hazel graduated from Warren High School, 1960. Ronald graduated from Jamestown High School and served in the Army Reserves. In 1979 he was employed by United Parcel Service. Ch. (surname *Neubauer*): 1. *Scott Bryan,* b. 12 Sept. 1963. Scott attended Purdue University. In the summer of 1981 he travelled in Europe. 2. *Mark David,* b. 24 Mar. 1966. 3. *Steven Christopher,* b. 8 Aug. 1972.

656. FRANCES MARIE[10] JAQUITH (*Daniel*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6],

Ebenezer[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 26 June 1915. She married 28 July 1934 as his second wife FRANCIS THERON DOUD, who was born 27 February 1896 and died 9 October 1976. They were divorced in 1963 and remarried 3 July 1964.

Francis was a World War I veteran. He and Frances resided at 12 Superior, Jamestown, NY 14701.

Children, first two from his previous marriage, surname Doud:

i. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 31 July 1925; m. 24 Aug. 1947 MARJORIE IRENE HILL. Ch. (surname *Doud*): 1. *William James,* b. 19 June 1950. 2. *Steven Craig,* b. 23 Mar. 1952; d. in Bermuda, 23 Feb. 1974.

ii. CLEO ARVILLA, b. 19 Apr. 1929; m. 3 Feb. 1950 CHARLES DONALD HARRISON, b. 26 Dec. 1928; res. at 443 Broadhead Ave., Jamestown. Ch. (surname *Harrison*): 1. *Kathryn Marie,* b. 24 Aug. 1950. 2. *Donna Jean,* b. 11 Oct. 1953; m. 29 Dec. 1972 John Carr. Ch., Erin Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1975, and Carol Lynn, b. May 1979. 3. *Carol Ann,* b. 18 Sept. 1956. 4. *Charles Francis,* b. 7 July 1963.

iii. ROBERT MAURICE[11], b. at Jamestown, 29 July 1935; m. (1) 15 June 1957 ELEANOR JANE NARBY of Jamestown, b. 18 Nov. 1935, dau. of George Clarence and Helen Jeanette (Whitney) Narby; div. 1974; m. (2) 23 May 1974 SHARON WEST of Hattiesburg, Miss., the second m. for both; res. at Jamestown. Robert attended Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Ga., and received his doctorate in ed. at the Univ. of Buffalo, N.Y. He also received his Masters in Public Health at Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La. He is an expert in adolescent psychiatry in hospital settings and in social psychiatry, having done extensive research at the State Univ. of N.Y. at Buffalo. He has had several papers published. In 1971 he was ass't. prof. of psychiatry and neurology, Tulane Medical School, and vice-president of the Louisiana State Mental Health Council. Sharon graduated from the Univ. of Miss. Medical School. She had 3 ch. from a previous m. In 1971 they res. at the Westchester Co. Medical Center, Valhalla, N.Y., where she was interning. Ch. by first m. (surname *Doud*): 1. *Timothy Michael,* b. at Jamestown, 30 Sept. 1958. Timothy was attending college at Westchester, N.Y., 1978. 2. *Mary Frances,* b. at Buffalo, 11 Dec. 1962. 3. *Kathryn Anne,* b. at Buffalo, 1 Sept. 1964. 4. *Sarah Patricia,* b. at Jamestown, 9 Oct. 1965.

657. EDGAR[10] JAQUITH (*Daniel*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 27 June 1917. He married 3 February 1940 CECILIA WOODS, who was born 9 March 1918.

Edgar is a retired employee of the City of Jamestown, New York. He and Cecilia reside at Bly Hill Road, Ashville, NY 14710.

Children:

i. EDWARD LEWIS[11], b. 4 Sept. 1940; m. (1) 3 May 1963 as her

second husband FRANCES (———) WORKS; div.; m. (2) EVELYN KALUGA. Frances had a ch. by her previous m.: James, b. 29 June 1958. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Mark Edward,* b. 16 July 1977.

ii. JANET MARIE, b. 21 Apr. 1943; m. 13 Mar. 1956 LAWRENCE WAITE, b. 7 Aug. 1937; res. at DeWittville, N.Y. In 1979 Lawrence worked at the Armory for the National Guard. Ch. (surname *Waite*): 1. *Vicki Elizabeth,* b. 9 May 1966. 2. *Lorraine Kay,* b. 16 Apr. 1969.

iii. JUDY ANN, b. 7 Apr. 1946; m. 29 June 1969 ROBERT HALL ELLIOTT, b. 27 July 1938; div. 1974; res. at Lily Dale, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Elliott*): 1. *Robert Hall,* Jr., b. 14 Feb. 1970. 2. *Jason James,* b. 5 June 1972. 3. *Kathleen Mary,* b. 21 Feb. 1974.

iv. DANIEL JAMES, b. 17 Nov. 1949; m. 15 Sept. 1975 PEGGY MALOY, b. 3 Apr. 1954, dau. of Leon and Virginia (Larson) Maloy; res. at 143 Baker St., Jamestown, NY 14701. In 1979 Daniel was a sprayer at Jamestown Metal. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Douglas James,* b. 9 Mar. 1974. 2. *Jennifer Marie,* b. 22 May 1976. 3. *Chad,* b. 1980.

v. EUGENE THOMAS, b. 6 May 1953; m. 18 Feb. 1978 SALLY OSTRANDER, b. Mar. 1949. In 1979 Eugene was employed at Jamestown Metal. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Jeremy James,* b. 6 Mar. 1979.

658. DEFOREST LAVERN[10] BINDLEY (*Grace*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 15 October 1911 and died 12 January 1976. He married 30 August 1938 HELEN AGNES JOHNSON, who was born 12 December 1917.

Child, surname Bindley:

i. DONALD FRANK[11], b. 2 Dec. 1939; m. 20 Nov. 1960 JEAN PAULETTE GOODYEAR, b. 20 July 1943, adopted dau. of John and Mabel May (Plumb) Goodyear; in 1978 res. at 154 N. 4th, Toledo, OR 97391. Ch. (surname *Bindley*): 1. *Donald Frank,* b. 13 Aug. 1961. 2. *John Aaron,* b. 16 Aug. 1962. 3. *David Wayne,* b. 16 Oct. 1963. 4. *Oletta Ann,* b. 2 Jan. 1966.

659. HAZEL MARLENE[10] BINDLEY (*Grace*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 15 July 1915. She married (1) 1 September 1933 CECIL BRIGGS. They were divorced, and she married (2) 14 January 1939 FRED LEROY COX, who was born 24 June 1909.

Fred is a retired machinist from Ajax. He and Hazel reside at Silver Springs, Box 540 B.B., R.D. #3, Silver Springs, FL 32688.

Children by second marriage, surname Cox:

i. LYLE ALLEN[11], b. 7 Aug. 1939; m. 13 Dec. 1969 SHIRLEY ANN HOAG, b. 22 Mar. 1939, dau. of Earl and Martha (Brown) Hoag. Lyle is a tool grinder at General Electric. Ch. (surname *Cox*): 1. *Lyle Allen,* b. 22 June 1970. 2. *Scott Allan,* b. 4 Dec. 1971.

ii. CHARLES LEROY, b. 3 Aug. 1945; m. 1 Nov. 1968 CAROLYN A. MESSENGER, b. 8 May 1942, adopted dau. of Royal Elbridge and Alice Elizabeth (Johnson) Messenger; res. at 321 Eagle St., Corry, Penn. In 1978 Charles was employed by Corry Foam-Firestone. Carolyn was a bookkeeper. Ch. (surname *Cox*): 1. *Charles Royal,* b. 29 Oct. 1969. 2. *Deyna Louise,* b. 23 July 1971.

iii. NORMA KAY, b. 6 Feb. 1953; m. 6 Oct. 1973 GARY LOU DAMCOTT of Clymer, N.Y., b. 6 July 19--, son of Wolford and Velma (Teewinkle) Damcott. Norma graduated from Erie Business Center, majoring in computer systems and management science. Ch. (surname *Damcott*): 1. *Nathan Taylor,* b. 8 Jan. 1974. 2. *Aaron Kirk,* b. 20 Apr. 1978.

660. DOROTHY[10] JAQUITH (*Glenn*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 20 June 1912. She married 24 December 1932 HOLLIS UPPERMAN, who was born 29 June 1912, daughter of Samuel and Pearl (Hollis) Upperman.

Samuel is a retired tool and die maker. He and Dorothy reside at Columbus, Pennsylvania.

Child, surname Upperman:

i. NORMAN[11], b. 20 Sept. 1939; m. 16 Apr. 1960 JUDY RHODES, b. 4 June 1941, dau. of Alan and Edna (Beyer) Rhodes; res. at Clymer, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Upperman*): 1. *Kim Ann,* b. 4 Sept. 1962. 2. *Karen Mae,* b. 3 Aug. 1964.

661. FRANCIS EDGAR[10] JAQUITH (*Glenn*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 4 September 1914. He married at Corry, Pennsylvania, 7 February 1942 MABEL OLEDA WILLIS, who was born at Columbus, Pennsylvania, 10 February 1913, daughter of Albert Wesley and Malinda May (Amidon) Willis of Corry.

Francis worked for General Electric Company. He and Mabel reside at Corry.

Children, born at Corry:

i. FRANCIS GLENN[11], b. 18 Sept. 1943; d. 30 Dec. 1976 in a car accident on an icy road; m. in a Methodist Church at Clymer, N.Y., 19 Sept. 1964 DIANE LEAH HUMPHREY, b. at Corry, 27 Jan. 1945, dau. of Vernon L. Humphrey of Clymer; in 1978 res. at Harecreek Rd., Corry, PA 16407. Francis graduated from Corry High School, 1961, and electrician's school in the Navy. He served 4½ years in the Navy, then was employed as a foreman for the Winterization Program of the Erie Co. Redevelopment Authority. Diane had a high school education, as well as 1500 hrs. at Doyle's Beauty School, Buffalo, N.Y., and Michael's Beauty Academy, Erie. She m. (2) Dale Lutz. Ch., b. at Corry (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Lamont Edward,* b. 8 July 1966; d. 8 June 1977; bur. at Cutting, N.Y. 2. *Charise Ann,* b. 13 June 1968. 3. *Eric Francis,* b. 15 Sept. 1971.

ii. LARRY EUGENE (twin), b. 3 Oct. 1947; m. at Corry, 3 Apr. 1970 LINDA ANN WOLCOTT, b. at Bellefonte, Penn., 16 Aug. 1949, dau. of Darwin Floyd and Margaret (———) Wolcott of Corry; in 1978 res. at 116 Snyder Circle, Corry. Larry graduated from high school and served 2 yrs. in the Army, 1967-1969. In 1978 he was a spot welder at the Corry-Jamestown Mfg. Co., Corry. Linda graduated from high school and had 2 yrs. of business at Jamestown, N.Y., Community College. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Nicole Jean,* b. 19 Sept. 1970. 2. *Darwin Francis,* b. 28 Aug. 1973.

iii. GARY LAVERNE (twin) b. 3 Oct. 1947; m. at Corry, 28 Aug. 1971 SUZANNE ELAINE ELMQUIST, b. 10 May 1949, dau. of Robert and Astrid (———) Elmquist of Corry; res. at Columbus, mailing address R. 4, Harecreek Rd., Corry, PA 16407. Pete is a high school graduate and a computer operator at Corry Jamestown Mfg. He served in the Navy 2 yrs. and in the Army National Guard 2½ yrs. Suzanne is a high school graduate and has 1500 hrs. at Michael's Beauty Academy, Erie, Penn. She is a hairdresser and housewife. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Troy Preston,* b. 19 Mar. 1973. 2. *Brock Sheldon,* b. 4 Sept. 1974. 3. *Paige Lenore,* b. 18 June 1980.

662. MILTON FREDERICK[10] JAQUITH (*Glenn*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 4 September 1916. He married 1 August 1942 MARY MISCIK, who was born 10 July 1917, daughter of John and Mary (Gabana) Miscik.

Milton was employed at Corry Jamestown Manufacturing Company. He and Mary reside at R.D. 2, Corry, PA 16407.

Children:

i. ROBERT MILTON[11], b. 12 Mar. 1943; m. 19 June 1965 KATHLEEN LOUISE KEPPEL; res. at Corry. Robert and Kathleen graduated from Corry Area High School. In 1979 Robert was manager at the Columbus Milling Co., Columbus, Penn. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Michael David,* b. 25 Mar. 1966. 2. *Andrew J.,* b. 6 Aug. 1968. 3. *Stephan John,* b. 25 Mar. 1970. 4. *Jasen Allen,* b. 28 Aug. 1973.

ii. DENNIS JOHN, b. 2 Aug. 1944; unm.; res. at Corry. Dennis graduated from Corry Area High School, 1962. He served in the military 2 yrs. and spent 10 mos. in Vietnam. In 1979 he was employed at Singer's Co., Corry.

iii. RONALD DAVID, b. 3 Aug. 1946; unm.; res. at Corry. Ronald graduated from Corry Area High School, 1965. He served in the military 2 yrs. and spent 1 yr. in Vietnam. In 1979 he was employed at Singer's Co., Corry Jamestown Div.

iv. RICHARD JAMES, b. 17 Mar. 1950; unm.; res. at Corry. Richard graduated from Corry Area High School, 1968, and Williamsport Community College, 1970. He spent 3 mos. in the military and received a medical discharge. In 1979 he was employed at Cooper Industries.

v. MARLENE ANN, b. 16 Jan. 1952; m. 18 Sept. 1971 CHARLES CLARK, Jr.; res. at Corry. Marlene graduated from Corry Area

High School, 1969 and in 1979 was employed at the Columbus Milling Co. Charles graduated from Corry Area High School, 1969, and Bryant Stratton Business College, Buffalo, N.Y., 1971. In 1979 he managed a CVS store at Erie, Penn. Ch. (surname *Clark*): 1. *Kevin Arthur,* b. 17 July 1972.

663. BERNICE EDNA[10] JAQUITH (*Glenn*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Columbus, Pennsylvania, 21 January 1919. She married 30 June 1938 HOWARD LEWIS, who was born 16 October 1909.

Howard is a retired railroad foreman. He and Bernice reside at R.D. 1, Andover, NY 14806.

Children, surname Lewis:

i. RICHARD HOWARD[11], b. 9 Nov. 1939; m. 28 May 1966 CAROL LEE MCCASLIN. Richard graduated from Andover High School and served 4 yrs. in the Air Force. In 1979 he was employed at Iroquois Gas Co., Wellsville, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Lewis*): 1. *Darrel Kenneth,* b. 17 Apr. 1967. 2. *Darcy Ann,* b. 28 Apr. 1970. 3. *Dawn Edna,* b. 23 Sept. 1973. 4. *Diana Lynn,* b. 28 Jan. 1975. 5. *David Richard,* b. 22 June 1976.

ii. RONALD LEE, b. 29 Dec. 1941; m. MARLENE SHELLY, b. 16 July 1943; in 1979 res. at 24 Milton St., Belmont, N.Y. Ronald graduated from Andover High School. He had polio and couldn't go into the Air Force. He took a television repair course and had in 1979 a sales and repair shop at home. He also worked at Air Pre-Heater Co., Inc., Electronics Div., Wellsville. Ch. (surname *Lewis*): 1. *Alan Lee,* b. 12 June 1963. 2. *Mark David,* b. 8 July 1964. 3. *Gerry Ronald,* b. 15 June 1965. 4. *Ross Kenneth,* b. 5 Oct. 1967. 5. *Lisa Dianne,* b. 26 Aug. 1971. 6. *Jennifer Lynn* (twin), b. 15 Feb. 1976. 7. *Jessica Lynn* (twin), b. 15 Feb. 1976.

iii. VIRGINIA ELAINE, b. 1 Nov. 1943; m. RICHARD CRANDALL, b. 25 May 1942; res. at Rochester, N.Y. Virginia graduated from Andover High School. Richard was a teacher and in 1979 was manager of Grand Store, Baldwinsville, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Crandall*): 1. *Christopher Douglas,* b. 1 Sept. 1962. 2. *Craig Richard,* b. 28 Aug. 1963. 3. *Jason David,* b. 17 May 1967. 4. *Tracy Lynn,* b. 27 May 1970.

iv. SHIRLEY ARLENE, b. 2 July 1954; m. 23 Apr. 1977 JAMES RAYMOND DEVLIN; res. at R.R. 1, Almond, N.Y. Shirley graduated from Andover High, 1972 and in 1979 worked at Alfred Ag. Tech ACES. James was Ass't. Engr., Alfred Ag Tech Heating Plant.

664. ALBERTA JANE[10] JAQUITH (*Glenn*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 8 January 1935. She married 9 May 1952 HAROLD CRANDELL, who died 14 April 1977 of cancer and was buried at Westfield, New York. They resided at Westfield.

Children, surname Crandell:

i. PATRICIA ANN[11], b. 17 June 1954; m. ——— CHAMBERS: res. at Sherman, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Chambers*): 1. *Teri Jane,* b. 31 Aug. 1975.
ii. HAROLD C., Jr., res. at Wattsburg, Penn.
iii. BARBARA JEAN, b. 26 Oct. 1955; d. 26 Oct. 1956.
iv. LEONARD JAMES, b. 15 Jan. 1957.
v. SARAH, res. at Sugar Grove, Penn.
vi. HENRY JAY, b. 12 Apr. 1958; res. at Westfield.
vii. ELLA LOUISE, b. 20 Sept. 1959; res. at Tyler, Tex.
viii. CHESTER LEE (twin), b. 30 June 1961; res. at Westfield.
ix. CHARLES ARNOLD (twin), b. 30 June 1961; res. at Westfield.
x. LINDA LUE, b. 3 Aug. 1963; res. at Westfield.
xi. GLENN ARTHUR, b. 29 Mar. 1967.
xii. GEORGE ALLEN, b. 18 Apr. 1975.

665. ELLA[10] RUSSELL (*Ethel*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 8 May 1913. She married 6 December 1937 WALTER CHASE, who was born 27 September 1910. Ella and Walter reside at Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania.

Children, surname Chase:

i. SUSAN[11], b. 20 Oct. 1938; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1957; div. 1958; m. (2) RICHARD FEHLMAN, b. 1938; div.; m. (3) 2 Jan. 1959 GILBERT MCCOLLOUGH, b. 8 Aug. 1935, son of Gilbert McCollough and Dorothy Collins; in 1979 res. at 36 Prospect St., Jamestown, N.Y. Gilbert is a trucker for Martin Rockwell Corp. Ch. by first m. (surname *Fehlman*): 1. *Richard L.,* Jr., b. 8 June 1957; adopted by Gilbert McCollough. Ch. by second m. (surname *McCollough*): 2. *Laura Lynn,* b. 26 Oct. 1961; m. 31 May 1980 Michael Patrick Mogs, b. 10 Jan. 1957. 3. *Daniel Walter,* b. 25 Feb. 1963. 4. *Gilbert,* b. 22 July 1965.
ii. ALAN WALTER, called BUB, b. 11 Apr. 1940; m. 25 June 1966 RUTH IRENE BARZILOSKY, b. 22 Mar. 1943, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Harlacher) Barzilosky; in 1979 res. at Little Meadows, Penn. Bub served 6 yrs. in the Penn. and Ohio National Guards. In 1979 he was a new products planner for I.B.M. Ch. (surname *Chase*): 1. *Carol Anne,* b. 22 Sept. 1968. 2. *David Alan,* b. 16 Sept. 1970. 3. *Diane Marie,* b. 14 June 1977.
iii. SARAH, b. 29 July 1943; m. 11 Aug. 1962 DONALD SHERRARD, b. 5 Apr. 1941, son of Clarence and Mildred (Dalyrimple) Sherrard; res. at Sugar Grove. Ch. (surname *Sherrard*): 1. *Michael Donald,* b. Apr. 1964. 2. *Robert Alan,* b. 17 Feb. 1967.
iv. DENNIS, b. 23 Apr. 1955; m. 4 Nov. 1978 SHERRY FAUST, b. 24 Mar. 1960. In 1979 Dennis was employed by National Forge. Ch. (surname *Chase*): 1. *Darryl Todd,* b. 31 Dec. 1980.

666. FLOYD[10] RUSSELL (*Ethel*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 11 November 1917. He married 19 August 1946 ALICE AGNEW, who was born 3 October 1921.

Floyd was a motel operator. He and Alice reside at the Conewango Motel, Warren Jamestown Road, R. 2, Warren, Pennsylvania.

Children, surname Russell:

i. WILLIAM[11], b. 31 Jan. 1948; m. 28 Oct. 1972 DIANE CAROL TALCOTT. Ch. (surname *Russell*): 1. *Zachery William,* b. 30 Nov. 1976.

ii. JAMES, b. 3 Dec. 1958.

667. WILLIAM NORMAN[10] RUSSELL (*Ethel*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 29 March 1922. He married 19 July 1947 JOYCE JORDAN, who was born 5 January 1928.

Joyce is a former beautician. She and William reside at Sugar Grove, Pennsylvania.

Children, all born at Jamestown General Hospital, Jamestown, Pennsylvania, surname Russell:

i. JANE BEVERLY[11], b. 23 Sept. 1949; m. 23 June 1972 GARY FORSBERY, b. 25 July 1942. Jane graduated from Edinboro State, 1971. In 1979 she taught senior high school math at Falconer High School, Falconer, N.Y. In 1979 Gary was a mold maker at Premium Die and Tool, Jamestown. Ch. (surname *Forsbery*): 2. *Randell Russell,* b. 31 May 1975.

ii. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. 3 Mar. 1951; m. 26 May 1973 SYLVIA JULIANA, b. 4 July 1950; res. at Youngsville, Penn. Robert attended Edinboro State College. In 1979 he was an auctioneer and car dealer.

iii. BRADLEY JORDAN, b. 5 Sept. 1953; m. 27 December 1975 NORLENE KANE, b. 23 Oct. 1954; res. at Cayuga Falls, Ohio. Bradley graduated from Edinboro State College. In 1979 he was an accountant for Goodyear. Norlene was a data commuter secretary. Ch. (surname *Russell*): 1. *Jennifer Lynn,* b. 1 Aug. 1980.

668. HENRY VIRGIL[10] JAQUITH (*Henry*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 6 October 1920. He married 25 October 1941 FRANCES MARIE DANIELS, who was born 2 October 1921.

In 1979 Henry was a milking equipment dealer. He and Frances reside at R.D. #1, Spring Creek, PA 16405.

Children:

i. FRANK CLINTON[11] (adopted), b. 7 Jan. 1939, son of Frances; m. 4 Sept. 1957 MARTHA CAROLYN HOLLIDAY, b. 6 Oct. 1939, dau of ——— and Vaudie (Dillard) Holliday; in 1979 res. at R. 1, Riverview, Greenville, SC 29611. Frank was in the Air Force, 1956-1960. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Donna Lynn,* b. 5 May 1962. 2. *Stephen Frank,* b. 14 Nov. 1965.

ii. MARJORIE MARIE, b. 5 June 1942; m. 22 July 1961 DAVID MERRILL LILLIE, b. 31 Jan. 1942, son of ——— and Elnora (Gorton) Lillie, res. at R.D. 2, Spring Creek, PA 16436. David is an electrician and refrigerator technician. Ch. (surname *Lillie*): 1. *Marie Ann,* b. 13 June 1962. 2. *Susan Renee,* b. 21 Jan. 1965.

iii. BARBARA LEE, b. 2 Oct. 1945; m. 2 July 1966 JEROME BAKER, b. 5 Mar. 1944, son of Samuel and Opal (Adams) Baker; res. at R.D. 1, Spring Creek. Jerome is a lathe operator at Martin Rockwell Corp., Jamestown, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Baker*): 1. *Candace Lee,* b. 28 Jan. 1967. 2. *Samuel Joel,* b. 22 Apr. 1974. 3. *Jerome Henry,* b. 23 Aug. 1978.

669. SARAH PAULINE[10] JAQUITH (*Henry*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 16 June 1922. She married 22 July 1943 CARL JACKSON HOWELL, who was born 20 January 1919.

Carl was in the Navy in World War II. In 1979 he was a welder. He and Sarah reside at Smiley Hill Road, Union City, Pennsylvania.

Children, surname Howell:

i. CARLA JEANNE[11], b. 8 July 1945; m. 10 June 1967 RONALD SHERWOOD, b. 13 Oct. 1945, son of Leslie Vincent and Julia (Fuller) Sherwood; res. at 13171 W. Jewell Cir., Lakewood, CO 80228. Carla received her B.S. in library science and in 1979 was an elementary school librarian. Ronald has a Ph.D. in oceanography. Ch. (surname *Sherwood*): 1. *Vincent Carl,* b. 31 Mar. 1973. 2. *Julia Elizabeth,* b. 27 Mar. 1975.

ii. CARL JAY, b. 16 Mar. 1953; m. 16 Feb. 1974 SANDRA JANE BLEAKNEY, dau. of Donald Ellsworth and Lois Gertrude (Kelly) Bleakney; res. at 407 Main St., Fredonia, PA 16124. In 1979 Carl was manager of the Perkins Pancake House. Sandra has a degree in elementary education.

670. ELLEN GERALDINE[10] JAQUITH (*Henry*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 21 May 1924. She married 15 October 1945 FRANK ALBERT DAHL, who was born 8 December 1919.

In 1979 Ellen ran a nursing home. She and Frank resided at R.D. 2, Sample Flats Road, Corry, PA 16407.

Children, first child surname Jaquith, the rest surname Dahl:

i. RICHARD HOWARD[11], b. 8 June 1944; m. 6 May 1964 SUSAN VANDERKOOI, b. at Corry, 20 Sept. 1941, dau. of Ray and Ruth (———) Vanderkooi; res. at R.D. I, Clymer, NY 14724. Richard is a farmer and foster parent. In 1979 Susan worked at Chautauqua. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Donna Lynn,* b. 4 July 1964. 2. *Michael Dennis,* b. 5 Mar. 1967. 3. *Patricia Valerie,* b. at Clymer, 13 Oct. 1973.

ii. ROBERT DAVID, b. at Clymer, 7 Oct. 1946; m. 12 Oct. 1968 BETSEY CHRISTIANSEN, b. at Corry, 2 June 1952. Robert is a welder and assembler. Ch. (surname *Dahl*): 1. *Michelle Lynn,* b. 30 July 1970. 2. *Robert Frank,* b. 7 Jan. 1975.

iii. RAYMOND CHARLES, b. at Clymer, 8 Sept. 1948; m. 18 July 1970 LORRAINE MAY (GATES) PITT, b. 18 Nov. 1940; div.; Raymond res. at 723 W. Church St., Corry. He is a welder and assembler. Lorraine has a dau. from her previous m., Linda Lou Pitt, b. 11 Sept. 1957. Ch. (surname *Dahl*): 1. *Kimberly Marie,* b. 10 Aug. 1980.

iv. CATHLENE MARIE, b. at Clymer, 7 June 1950; res. at Grand St., Corry. Cathlene is a welder and brake operator at Corry Jamestown.

671. HARRY ALLEN[10] JAQUITH (*Henry*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 3 July 1926. He married 16 August 1947 RUTH DORIS LAWSON, who was born 25 May 1927.

Harry was in the Navy in World War II. In 1979 he was employed at Associated Spring. He and Ruth reside at R.D. 2, Corry, PA 16407.

Children:

i. PHILIP ALLEN[11], b. 28 Nov. 1949; m. 29 Dec. 1968 SUE ELLEN GRABHOLZ, b. at Montclair, N.J., 15 Sept. 1950, dau. of R. Kenneth Grabholz; in 1979 res. at 6785 S. Magnolia Ct., Denver, Colo. Philip graduated from Penn. State Univ. and is a price analyst. In 1979 he was employed by the New Holland, Penn., division of Sperry Rand, manufacturers of farm machinery. Sue majored in bus. adm. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Douglas Landen,* b. at St. Joseph Hospital, Lancaster, Penn., 22 July 1969. 2. *Jonathan Adam,* b. 21 May 1973.

ii. DIANE LOUISE, b. 7 May 1952; m. 6 Nov. 1971 JAMES LEROY ESCHELMAN, b. 4 Mar. 1950, son of Elvin H. Eschelman of Corry; in 1979 res. at 303 E. Smith St., Corry, PA 16407. Diane graduated from business college and is employed by the Marine Bank. James is employed by Dow Chemical and a member of the Penn. National Guard. Ch. (surname *Eschelman*): 1. *Preston James,* b. 30 June 1974. 2. *Nathan Phillip,* b. 28 Nov. 1977. 3. *Shannon Renee,* b. 11 Jan. 1980.

iii. TIMOTHY CARL, b. 18 May 1955. Timothy graduated from high school, 1973.

iv. BRUCE ARTHUR, b. 15 Dec. 1956. Bruce graduated from Williamsport Community College and in 1979 was in construction and carpentry.

v. PAMELA JANE, b. 15 December 1960. In 1979 Pamela attended Clarion College, Penn.

672. CLAIR LEWIS[10] JAQUITH (*Henry*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Corry, Pennsylvania, 29 March 1928. He married (1) 17 October 1953 ETHEL JANE CURTIS, who was born at Wattsburg, Pennsylvania, 12 April 1935, daughter of George Henry and Dora Isabelle (Willy) Curtis. They were divorced 24 February 1980, and Clair married (2) 21 November 1981 GLORIA BAKER.

Clair is a farmer and resides at Columbus, Pennsylvania. Ethel resides at 211 Spring Street, Corry.

Children, the first born at Corry, the last two at Columbus:

i. ELAINE RUBY[11], b. 7 Aug. 1955; m. 20 Sept. 1981 ARCHIE POWERS; res. at W. Washington St., R.D.#3, Corry, PA 16407. Elaine does office work and is a secretary at Cooper Energies. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Darryl Lewis,* b. 11 June 1980.

ii. CHERYL LYNNE, b. 30 Nov. 1956; res. at Columbus. Cheryl was chosen Warren Co. Dairy Princess, 14 May 1977. In 1979 she worked in a dietary dept., Corry Memorial Hospital. She is a deaconess in the Spring Creek Congregational Church.

iii. LESLIE ALAN, b. 21 Aug. 1958. Leslie manages a gas station.

673. JEAN IRENE[10] JAQUITH (*Henry*[9], *Edgar*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 10 June 1931. She married 2 February 1951 WALTER JAMES INGALLS, who was born 13 April 1931.

Jean did income tax and private bookkeeping. Walter is a foreman and game commissioner. In 1979 they resided at R.D. 4, Union City, PA 16438.

Children, surname Ingalls:

i. DANIEL LAVERN[11], b. 14 Mar. 1951; m. (1) 24 July 1971 KATHLEEN WELCH, b. 27 Aug. 1948, dau. of C. Vernon Welch; div. 30 May 1973; m. (2) 2 May 1974 EILLEEN FERRENTINO; in 1979 res. at 206 Beechwood Ave., Laflin, PA 18702. Daniel is in the U.S. Army. His first wife, Kathleen, was in the civil service. His second wife, Eilleen, has a son, Gary, b. 12 Apr. 1967. Ch. by second m. (surname *Ingalls*): 1. *Stacy Lynn,* b. 21 Feb. 1980.

ii. DOUGLAS WALTER, b. 18 Aug. 1953; m. 1 Apr. 1977 LUCIA BONIMENIO, b. 6 Nov. 1952; res. at Cambridge Springs, PA 16403. In 1979 Douglas was a foreman at Lord Kinematic, Cambridge Springs.

iii. DAVID HENRY, b. 25 Mar. 1955; m. 15 June 1974 DEBORAH COLLEEN BISBEE, res. at R.D. 1, Cambridge Springs, PA 16403. In 1979 David was a dispatcher for Lord Kinematoc. Colleen is a licensed practical nurse. Ch. (surname *Ingalls*): 1. *Stephanie Lynn,* b. 4 Feb. 1978.

iv. BRENDA JEAN, b. 11 Feb. 1963; res. at Union City.

674. THELMA HARRIET[10] SMITH (*Minnie*[9], *William*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Sherburne, New York, 16 April 1902. She married at Earlville, New York, 31 May 1928 WARREN FITZGERALD, who was born at Waterford, New York, 18 January 1901, son of Michael and Margaret (Nagel) Fitzgerald of Cohoes, New York, both born in Ireland.

Thelma was educated at Earlville High School and the Baptist Institute, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She spent thirty years in government service until her retirement, May 1971 as a U.S. Coast Guard accounting technician. She resides at 3748 Northgate Drive, Apt. 0-9, Kissimee, Florida.

Children, surname Fitzgerald:

928. i. M. JOYCE[11], b. at Rochester, N.Y., 20 Apr. 1929.

ii. WARREN EUGENE, b. at Dallas, Tex., 4 July 1931; m. 14 Sept. 1957 SUSAN FRANCES of Troy, N.Y., b. there, 20 Nov. 1928, dau. of Moncrief Frances; in 1978 res. at 19 White Birch Rd., Morristown, NJ 07960. Warren graduated from Cohoes, N.Y. High School, received a B.S. from Siena College, Albany, N.Y., and an M.S. and Ph.D. from Rensselaer Polytech. Institute. In 1978 he was the merchandising director of Monsanto Chemical Co., N.Y.C. Ch. (surname *Fitzgerald*): 1. *Preston Scott* (twin), b. at Springfield, Mass., 6 May 1958. 2. *Laurie Ellen* (twin), b. 6 May 1958. 3. *Jeffrey Warren,* b. at Springfield, 28 Dec. 1959. 4. *Wendy Sue,* b. at Raleigh, N.C., 17 May 1962. 5. *Patricia Elaine,* b. at Raleigh, 11 Nov. 1963.

iii. PATRICIA ELAINE, b. at Chicago, Ill., 24 July 1932; d. at Miami, Fla., 13 Aug. 1962; m. at Cohoes, 1 May 1951 ANTHONY MARQUEZ, b. at Santiago, Cuba, 3 Jan. 1928; in 1978 res. at 1271 N.E. 92 St., Miami, FL 33138. Patricia graduated from Cohoes High School and received her nurses training at Samaritan Hospital, Troy. Anthony came to the U.S. in 1950 and interned at Samaritan Hospital. He is a U.S. citizen. Ch. (surname *Marquez*): 1. *Anthony Warren,* b. at Pueblo, Colo., 10 Apr. 1953. 2. *Thelma Elaine,* b. at Pueblo, 26 May 1955. 3. *Stephen Richard,* b. at Miami, 7 Apr. 1958.

675. EDYTHE EDARENA[10] SMITH (*Minnie*[9], *William*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Earlville, New York, 10 April 1905, died at Wolcott, New York, 11 November 1958, and was buried at Earlville. She married at Earlville, 19 August 1927 GLENN B. FAUCETT.

Glenn is a minister. In 1972 he resided at 3 Monier Street, Naples, New York.

Children, surname Faucett:

i. NANCY LEE[11], b. at Columbus, N.Y., 10 Nov. 1928; m. by her father at the East Washington Heights Baptist Church, Washington, D.C., 15 Nov. 1947 FREDERICK JOSEPH PEARSON, b. at Washington, D.C., 24 May 1925, son of Milton Thomas and Elizabeth Virginia (Dwyer) Pearson; in 1972 res. at 1018 Beverly Dr., Alexandria, VA 22303. Nancy graduated Anacostia High School and attended Strayer Business College, Washington, D.C. In 1972 she was secretary to the principal of Mt. Vernon Elementary School. She was church organist at the Del Ray Baptist Church, Alexandria, since 1959. She was organist and pianist for the adult and youth choirs; the latter was to go on a 1500-mile tour in June 1972. Frederick graduated from Veteran's High School, Washington, D.C. As of 1973 he served in the Navy 4 yrs. Since 1946 he has been a plumber, foreman, and estimator employed by Dwyer Plumbing, Inc., Alexandria. Ch., b. at Washington, D.C. (surname *Pearson*): 1. *Lynda Ann,* b. 1 June 1950. In 1972 Lynda was a

senior at Luther Rice College, Alexandria, majoring in voice and music education, secondary level. 2. *Janet Lee,* b. 26 May 1954. 3. *Karen Sue,* b. 11 Aug. 1956.

ii. JOHN BEDELL, b. at Washington, D.C., 2 Mar. 1930; m. at North Jay, Me., 25 Mar. 1951 JUDITH PURINGTON, b. there, 27 June 1929, dau. of Maurice S. and Thelma (———) Purington of North Jay; in 1972 res. at 17 Vernon Ave., Wrentham, MA 02093. John received a B.S. in music from Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Penn. In 1972 he was a school vocal teacher. Judith has studied piano seriously, taught piano, and is a professional accompanist. Ch. (surname *Faucett*): 1. *David Merrill,* b. at Lewisburg, 26 Sept. 1952. 2. *Timothy Jay,* b. at Natick, Mass., 3 Oct. 1958.

676. VERNON ASA[10] HARTSHORN (*Maud*[9], *William*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Lebanon, New York, 13 July 1904. He married there, 24 August 1927 WINNIFRED VIOLA AUSTIN, who was born at Georgetown, New York, 23 June 1909, daughter of Floyd Austin and Louella Alling. They resided at Earlville, New York.

Children, surname Hartshorn:

i. KATHLEEN ALBERTA[11], b. at Lebanon, 19 Dec. 1928; m. 21 Aug. 1954 ANDREW H. ZAIA of Norwich, N.Y.; in 1971 res. at Guilford Center Rd., Norwich, NY 13815. Ch. (surname *Zaia*): 1. *Nancy Joan,* b. 14 Dec. 1971.

ii. ELOISE MARGARET, b. at Waterville, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1930; d. at Earlville, 28 Aug. 1970; m. 28 June 1958 JOHN ELLISON of Smyrna, N.Y.; res. at Earlville. Ch. (surname *Ellison*): 1. *Douglas John,* b. 10 Sept. 1959. 2. *Linda Louise,* b. 19 June 1962.

iii. VERNON NATHAN, b. at Earlville, 24 Jan. 1932; m. 24 Sept. 1955 SYBIL WIGHTMAN of Eaton, N.Y., dau. of Benjamin and Clara (Westcott) Wightman; in 1971 res. at 17 Walnut St., Windsor, CO 80550. Ch. (surname *Hartshorn*): 1. *Larry Thomas,* b. at Utica, N.Y., 7 June 1956. 2. *Roger Benjamin,* b. at Hamilton, N.Y., 25 Feb. 1958. 3. *Patricia Ann,* b. at Hamilton, 4 Jan. 1959. 4. *Edith Arlene,* b. at Hamilton, 5 Dec. 1966.

677. RUTH HARRIET[10] HARTSHORN (*Maud*[9], *William*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Lebanon, New York, 21 December 1906. She married at her home, 19 February 1927 LAWRENCE W. ROE, who was born 1 August 1905.

Lawrence is a breeder of Registered Holstein-Friesian cattle. His hobby has been genealogy for over twenty-five years. In 1971 he and Ruth resided at Bouckville, New York.

Children, surname Roe:

i. RICHARD PAUL[11], b. at Lebanon, 28 Mar. 1928; m. at Springfield, Mass., 3 Feb. 1951 ROSE MARY BOUFFARD, b. there, 12 Feb. 1926, dau. of Frederick and Delia (Menard) Bouffard; in 1971

res. at 115 South Main St., Warehouse Pt., CT 06088. Richard graduated from Morrisville Agricultural and Technical Institute, 1947. He served in the Air Force 4 yrs., a first lieut. (pilot). In 1971 he was a quality assurance engineer with Burns and Roe, Oradell, N.J., engineers and constructors. Ch. (surname *Roe*): 1. *Deborah Lynn,* b. at Westover Air Force Base Hospital, Chicopee Falls, Mass., 9 July 1953. 2. *Richard Paul,* b. at New Britain, Conn., 18 Dec. 1954. 3. *Cynthia Marie,* b. at Shadyside Hospital, Pittsburgh, Penn., 12 Dec. 1959.

ii. STANLEY HARTSHORN, b. at Lebanon, 20 July 1931; m. at Ft. Dix, N.J., 21 July 1956 SYLVIA PALERMO of Trenton, N.J., b. there, 20 Jan. 1932, dau. of Salvatore and Carmella (Vasta) Palermo; in 1971 res. at 122 Lebanon St., Hamilton, NY 13346. Stanley received a B.A. from Syracuse Univ., N.Y., and an M.A. from Univ. of So. Calif. He spent 20 yrs. in the Army and retired 1 Dec. 1971 as a lieut. col. He served in Germany, Korea, Vietnam, Hawaii, and the U.S. He then was adm. ass't to the president of S.U.N.Y. Morrisville, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Roe*): 1. *David Lawrence,* b. at Nuremberg, Germany, 11 Apr. 1957. 2. *Stephen Allen,* b. at Fort Dix, 22 Dec. 1959. 3. *Susan Carol,* b. at Ft. Dix, 12 Mar. 1963.

iii. RALPH DION, b. at Eaton, N.Y., 10 Mar. 1939; m. at Long Beach, Calif., 21 Dec. 1963 ELEANOR LOUISE HARMON, dau. of James H. and Esther (Meagher) Harmon of Joliet, Ill.; in 1974 they planned to move to Napa, Calif. Ralph graduated from Syracuse Univ., 1961, and received an M.A. from Univ. of Calif., Santa Clara, 1966. In 1973 he was employed as a plant manager for Atco Mfg. Co., Napa. In 1973 Eleanor was a teacher. Ch. (surname *Roe*): 1. *Renee Diane,* b. at Mt. View, Calif., 25 Aug. 1964; weighed 2 lbs., 10 oz. 2. *Bryan Harmon,* b. at Orange, Calif., 14 Apr. 1967.

iv. JAMES HERBERT, b. at Lebanon, 7 Sept. 1940; m. at Santa Monica, Calif., 13 June 1964 SUSAN MARIE HILLIER, b. at Long Beach, 8 July 1942, dau. of Hartwell R.G. and Elsie D. (Vos) Hillier; in 1974 res. at 117 Harvard Ln., Seal Beach, Calif. James received his B.S. in Industrial Distribution from Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam, N.Y. In 1974 he was supervisor of payroll and timekeeping at Northrop Electronics Div., Hawthorne, Calif. Susan received her B.A. in elementary educ., Calif. State, Long Beach. In 1974 she was a teacher. Ch. (surname *Roe*): 1. *Russell Patrick,* b. at Newport Beach, Calif., 22 Nov. 1966. 2. *Kevin James,* b. at Newport Beach, 3 Aug. 1968. 3. *Gregory Ryan,* b. 11 Nov. 1972.

v. LAUREEN ANN, b. at Norwich, 1 Dec. 1942; m. at Hamilton, 3 Aug. 1968 EDWARD GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. 1944, son of Joseph and Bertha (Peck) Williams of Newmarket, N.H.; in 1974 res. at 115 Bills Rd., Macedon, NY 14502. Laureen graduated from Mohawk Valley Technical Institute, 1962. Edward graduated from Mohawk Valley Tech. Inst. and Rochester Inst. of Tech., Rochester, N.Y. In 1974 he was senior manufacturing development engineer at Xerox, Rochester. No ch.

678. ROLFE IRVINE[10] HARTSHORN (*Maud*[9], *William*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Lebanon, New York, 2 September 1909. He married 28 November 1934 HARRIET LOUISE DAVIS, who was born at Hamilton, New York, 21 October 1912, daughter of Claude and Mary (Brainard) Davis of Hamilton.

Rolfe graduated from Ohio Northern University. He is a retired electrical engineer with Crouse-Hinds Company, Syracuse, New York. In 1972 he and Harriet resided at 312 Chestnut Street, North Syracuse, NY 13212.

Children, surname Hartshorn:

i. ROBERT JAMES[11], b. at Madison, N.Y., 10 Oct. 1936; m. 29 July 1961 MARILYN KAPPESSER, b. at Syracuse, 2 Jan. 1938, dau. of George and Vera (Cane) Kappesser of Syracuse; in 1972 res. at 5718 Bartell Rd., Brewerton, NY 13029. Robert served in the Army, Apr. 1960-May 1962. In 1972 he was a technician with General Electric Co., Syracuse. Ch. (surname *Hartshorn*): 1. *Lorn James,* b. at Syracuse, 8 Mar. 1965. 2. *Kristina Lynn* (adopted), b. 26 Dec. 1967.

ii. DONALD ROLFE, b. at Madison, 4 Sept. 1938; m. 16 Apr. 1960 MARILYN COOK, b. at Syracuse, 27 Feb. 1937, dau. of Paul and Lillina (Pasche) Cook of N. Syracuse; in 1972 res. at Morris Rd., R.D. 2, Marcy, NY 13403. Donald was in the Marine Corps Reserve and served 6 mos. active duty, July 1956-Jan. 1957, and inactive duty, 1962. In 1972 he was a franchise household cleaner (Servicemaster). Ch., b. at Oneida, N.Y. (surname *Hartshorn*): 1. *Scott Donald,* b. 13 Jan. 1961. 2. *Michele Jean,* b. 14 Feb. 1963.

iii. GORDON RYAL, b. at Hamilton, 3 Dec. 1939; m. 23 Dec. 1960 SANDRA FOURNIER, b. at Syracuse, 31 Aug. 1941, dau. of Jean and Patricia (Davis) Fournier; in 1972 res. at 14839 Daisy Meadow St., Saugus, CA 91350. Gordon graduated from Northrup Institute of Technology, Sept. 1966. He was in the Army, 1960-1963. In 1972 he was an engineer with Lockheed in Calif. Ch. (surname *Hartshorn*): 1. *Danielle Renee,* b. at Santa Monica, 10 Nov. 1968.

iv. JEAN MARIE, b. at Syracuse, 27 Sept. 1945; m. 27 Aug. 1966 HAROLD A. PRAY, b. at Plattsburgh, N.Y., 16 Jan. 1943, son of Donald and Blanche (Culley) Pray of N. Syracuse; in 1972 res. at 7386 Jessica Dr., N. Syracuse. Jean graduated from S.U.N.Y., Cortland, 1967, majoring in English, and received her M.A. in library science, 1972. In 1972 Harold helped build and did repair work on power stations for Niagara Mohawk Power Corp. Ch. (surname *Pray*): 1. *David Allan,* b. 11 Apr. 1972.

679. KENNETH DOREMUS[10] JAQUITH (*Willard*[9], *Perry*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at New Woodstock, New York,

1900 and died at Syracuse, New York, 2 July 1941. He married 1923 JENNIE N. MILLER, who was born 1904 and died at Los Angeles, California, June 1966. She married (2) 1945 Al Donohue. Kenneth was president of Vega Industries.

Children:

i. ROBERT M.[11], b. 28 June 1924; m. 3 Mar. 1945 ANN DELLING VINNEY, b. 26 Mar. 1924, dau. of Segur Delling and Ethel (———) Vinney; in 1972 res. at 2721 Willow Pl., South Gate, Calif. Robert res. at Syracuse, 1947. In 1972 he was an estimator for a steel forging co. Ch., b. at St. Luke's Hospital, Pasadena, Calif. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Gary,* b. 29 Dec. 1948. 2. *Diane,* b. 3 Apr. 1950.

929. ii. DONALD SCOTT, b. 6 Aug. 1925.

iii. HOWARD RANDALL, b. at Syracuse, 9 July 1928; m. 12 June 1948 JOYCE GRIFFITH, b. 3 June 1927, dau. of Edward M. and Margaret (Nolar) Griffith of Syracuse; in 1972 res. at 471 East Lake, Rushville, NY 14544. Howard was in the U.S. Army of Occupation at Korea, 1946-1947. He received his B.S. in mechanical engineering and a Master's in Bus. Admin. He is vice-president of research and development, Taylor Instrument Co., Rochester, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Michael Howard,* b. at Syracuse, 11 Mar. 1949; m. at the Congregational Church, Hanover, N.H., 2 Feb. 1980 Debra Nellis of Natick, Mass., b. 25 May 1952; res. at 130 Regency Park Dr., Agawam, MA 01001. Michael graduated from Niagara Univ., 1971, received his M.D. from the Univ. of Rochester, 1975, and is a resident of orthopedic surgery. He took his internship and residency at Boston City Hospital. He is presently at Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children, Springfield, Mass. Debra received her B.S. in Nursing at Boston Univ., 1975, and is taking training in anesthesia at Dartmouth College, Hanover. 2. *Stephen Edward,* b. at Rochester, 1 June 1953; m. at Canandaigua, N.Y., 24 Sept. 1977 Kim Patterson, b. 2 May 1954; res. at 327 Kane St., So., Williamsport, PA 17701. Stephen received his B.S. in forest management from Syracuse Univ., N.Y. State College of Environmental Science. He runs a consultant forestry service at Williamsport.

930. iv. ANN LUCILE, b. 22 Jan. 1930.

v. THOMAS E., b. 22 Apr. 1934; unm.; res. at Syracuse, then Los Angeles, 1947, now at 12501 Old River School Rd., no. 7, Elkala, Downey, Calif. Thomas has been employed since 1969 at City Transfer, Inc., Wardex Systems, a Montgomery Ward terminal facility. The primary function is to assist the terminal manager in traffic flow across the dock facility, inbound and outbound.

vi. SUE MARIE, b. 16 Sept. 1935; m. 1954 LEONARD WILLIAM SHORTLAND, aged 22 (Los Angeles lic. no. 11397); res. at 8220 Villanova Ave., Playa del Rey, CA 90291. William is an engineer in the harbor. Ch. (surname *Shortland*): 1. *Lisa.* 2. *Laura Jo.*

vii. BARBARA JOAN (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1938; m. (1) at Pasadena, 13 June 1956 GEORGE HERBERT PITT II; m. (2) BENJAMIN BRIGHT; res. at 259 Knox St., Costa Mesa, CA 92627. Ch.: 1. *Debra.* 2. *Linda.* 3. *Barby.*

viii. BEVERLY JEAN (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1938; m. (1) at the Chapel of the Roses, Pasadena, 30 June 1959 PAUL JASPER TEAGUE, b. at London, England, 15 Sept. 1935, son of George Jess and Dorothy Marie (———) Teague of Arcadia, Calif.; div. at Santa Ana, Calif., 27 Mar. 1970; m. (2) at Costa Mesa, Calif., 3 Apr. 1970 RICHARD HERBERT EDWARD MANSFIELD, b. at St. Paul, Minn., 8 July 1927, son of Richard George Henry and Florence Elizabeth (Doll) Mansfield of 7500 Norris, Bakersfield, Calif.; res. at Red Bluff. Beverly attended the Univ. of Ariz. 2 yrs., where she became a charter member of Alpha Delta Pi Sorority, Delta Gamma Chapter 1956. She was a purchasing agent for Catalina, Inc., for 1 yr., then a salesman for Jabsco Pump, Costa Mesa, 2 yrs., then at McCalla Bros. Pump, Costa Mesa, 1 yr. In 1972 he was at Holsted and Hogan Pump Co., Los Angeles. Her second husband is employed in contracts administration and does oil painting. Ch. by first m. (surname *Teague*): 1. *Rene Marie,* b. at Kaneohe, Oahu, Hawaii, 21 Nov. 1963. 2. *Robin Michelle,* b. at Costa Mesa, 11 Feb. 1965. 3. *Darrell Vaughn,* b. at Costa Mesa, 29 Aug. 1969.

ix. CAROLE LEE, b. 4 Sept. 1941; m. at Santa Ana, 27 Oct. 1961 DOUGLAS CAMERON TUGWELL, Jr. (Orange Co., Marriage Book, 322:256). Douglas engineers roads. Ch. (surname *Tugwell*): 1. *Steve.* 2. *Sandra.*

x. BILLIE, d. aged 2.

680. DAVID HENRY[10] JAQUITH (*Willard*[9], *Perry*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Syracuse, New York, 18 April 1918 and died at San Diego, California, 18 February 1980. He married at Syracuse, 18 May 1940 RUTH ADDIE CADY, who was born at Syracuse, 5 September 1917, daughter of Dr. Darwin and Clarissa (Post) Cady of Syracuse.

David graduated from Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, and planned to teach at the college level. This proved to be less lucrative than he wanted, so he took a position in Chicago selling milk bottle caps. When his brother Kenneth died suddenly David was called from Chicago to take over the Vega Company, which makes airport lights, prefabricated fireplaces, Heatolators, and various industrial products. He was doing well in Chicago and was reluctant to move back to Syracuse, even temporarily, so he took a ninety-day leave of absence. He was never able to leave Vega, and he assumed the presidency, which he held for many years.

In 1962 David was studying at New York University for his doctoral degree. He later spent three days a month with Vega, but the rest of his time as an international business management consultant. He was elected

Board Chairman of the Manufacturers Association of Syracuse. In January 1973 he was elected a director of Lee Enterprises, Incorporated.

David was Vice-President of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church's Central New York Conference. At one time he was candidate for governor of New York on the Conservative ticket, and he opposed Nelson Rockefeller. In 1963 he was elected to the Syracuse Board of Education and served for many years, until he became ineligible when he moved to a home outside the city limits. In 1973 he was appointed Chairman of the President's Association of the American Management Association.

Ruth accompanied David on some of his business trips, but always preferred to spend the summers at her home at Lake Otselic. She resides at 2200 South Ocean Lane, Apt. 1009, Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316, from 1 November to 15 May, and at 905 Kimry Moor, Fayetteville, NY 13066, the balance of the year.

Children, born at Syracuse:

i. RICHARD DAVID[11], b. 2 May 1941; m. 24 Aug. 1963 PATRICIA PAHL of Syracuse, b. 14 Dec. 1941; res. at 2106 Middlefork Rd., Northfield, IL 60093. Richard received his B.A. from Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., and his M.B.A. from Harvard Business School. He spent 5 yrs. with the Northern Trust Co., Chicago, where he was assistant treasurer. He is Vice-President and Treasurer of the Quaker Oats Co. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Susan Louise,* b. at Boston, Mass., 2 Aug. 1964. 2. *Debra Ann,* b. at Arlington Heights, Ill., 24 Sept. 1966. 3. *David William,* b. at Evanston, 15 Nov. 1969.

ii. MARCIA LEE, b. 25 Apr. 1944; res. at 351 E. 84th St., Apt. 22F, New York, NY 10028. Marcia graduated from Denison Univ., Ohio, and received her M.B.A. from Harvard Business School, 1972. She is manager of special projects for Phillip Morris International.

iii. PAUL DAVID, b. 10 July 1947; m. (1) 12 Sept. 1970 BARBARA COWGILL, dau. of Ralph Cowgill of Spring Valley, N.Y.; div. 1976; m. (2) 6 May 1978 SUSAN DILLON of Centerville, Iowa; res. at 3954 Dundee Rd., Northbrook, IL 60062. Paul received his M.B.A. from the Univ. of Chicago, 1971. He is manufacturing manager of Vega Industries, Inc. Ch. by second m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Paul David,* Jr., b. 23 Jan. 1980.

681. EDNA WENONA[10] JAQUETH (*Abraham*[9], *Benjamin*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Kalispell, Montana, 30 September 1892, and died at Pomona, California, 8 November 1952. She married 8 May 1916 ALVIN CHARNHOLM.

At the time of their marriage, Alvin was employed at the Jaqueth and Charnholm Mercantile Company, Libby, Montana. He married (2) October 1956 May Babler. They resided at 781 A, Via Los Altos, Laguna Hills, California.

Children, surname Charnholm:

i. HARRIET ELIZABETH[11], b. at Libby, 20 Mar. 1918; m. at Pomona, 3 Apr. 1944 ROBERT A. JOHNSTON, b. at McKeesport, Penn., 15 Sept. 1919, d. 5 Sept. 1968, bur. at Pomona, son of J. Ellis and Theresa (———) Johnston of McKeesport; in 1973 res. at 710 Purdue, Claremont, Calif. 91711. Robert served in the Army Air Force, 1942-1945. He was a stockbroker.

ii. JAMES ALVIN, b. at Pomona, 19 Nov. 1926; m. at San Dimas, Calif., 27 Nov. 1957 ADELLE HENDRICKS, b. at Oakland, Calif., 27 June 1932, dau. of Harold Davis and Jeanette (———) Hendricks; in 1973 res. at 4524 Briney Pt. Rd., La Verne, CA 91750. James received his B.A. from Pomona College and his M.A. from Los Angeles State. In 1972 he was principal of an elementary school at Covina, Calif. In 1972 Adelle was a schoolteacher. Ch., b. at Pomona (surname *Charnholm*): 1. *Eric James,* b. 27 Apr. 1967. 2. (adopted) *Kristin Julie,* b. 10 June 1970.

682. ERFORD ELI[10] JAQUETH (*Abraham*[9], *Benjamin*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Kalispell, Montana, 7 August 1894 and died at Libby, Montana, 14 February 1961. He married at Libby, 31 July 1917 SUSIE MARIE FARRIS, who was born at East Helena, Montana, 20 May 1898 and died 3 October 1970, daughter of James T. and Alice (Goff) Farris.

Erford served in World War I with the Army, Battery E, 438 Field Artillery. He was an automobile dealer and owned a hardware store. He and Marie resided at East Helena, Hensdale, and finally Libby, Montana.

Children, surname Jaqueth:

i. ERFORD ROBERT[11], b. at Libby, 17 May 1926; m. at Missoula, Mont., 21 Aug. 1949 WANDA EMMA MOURAR, b. at Ronan, Mont., 10 Apr. 1927, dau. of George and Janice (Brown) Mourar. Erford attended Libby schools and the Univ. of Mont. He served in the Navy in World War II, 1944-1946. He is an automobile dealer. Ch., b. at Libby (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Mark Erford,* b. 6 Nov. 1952. 2. *Jan Marie,* b. 18 Apr. 1955. 3. *Lynn Shari,* b. 24 Apr. 195-. 4. *Brooke Thornton,* b. 27 Dec. 1960. 5. *Amanda Leigh,* b. 19 Jan. 1967.

ii. KENNETH, res. at Libby. Two ch.

683. MARCH[10] JAQUETH (*Abraham*[9], *Benjamin*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Kalispell, Montana, 20 March 1908 and died at Bremerton, Washington, 17 October 1963. She married 20 October 1929 NORMAN BJORNEBY, who was born at Kalispell, 30 March 1906, son of Eliot, a jeweler at Kalispell, and Clara (Olsen) Bjorneby, an expert seamstress. They were divorced 1939.

March and her children returned to Kalispell because of her father's illness, and they resided there until 1943. They then moved to Bremerton, where the children graduated from high school and the mother remained

until her death. Norman remarried, and his second wife died September 1976. The Bjorneby family house, built in Norway in the seventeenth century, still stands.

Children, surname Bjorneby:

i. NORMA JEAN[11], b. at Seattle, Wash., 12 Sept. 1930; m. at Bremerton, 1 Aug. 1952 DONALD MADISON BENNETT, called PETE, b. at Daisetta, Tex., 30 Dec. 1929, son of Russell La Rose and Lillie Blanche (Williamson) Bennett; in 1972 res. at 6813 Ithaca, Metairie, LA 70003. Pete's father worked in the oil fields and was killed in an oil rig accident when Pete was 4 yrs. old. The family had been at Sour Lake, Tex. He graduated from high school at Dallas, 1948, where his mother still resides. He received a B.A. from Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash., 1953, a Th.M. from Dallas Theological Seminary, 1957. Since then he has been on the Young Life Staff full time. In 1972 he was Area Director of Young Life Campaign which deals with high school age groups but is nondenominational and evangelic in nature. In 1972 he was made a member of the National Board of Directors as one of 3 staff reps. Pete and Norma have resided at Tyler, Tex., 4 yrs., Dallas, 2 yrs., Tacoma, Wash., 4 yrs., and New Orleans, La., 5 yrs. Ch., b. at Tyler (surname *Bennett*): 1. *Susan Clare,* b. 31 July 1958. 2. *Philip Roy,* b. 9 June 1960.

ii. RICHARD JAQUETH, b. at Seattle, Wash., 29 Apr. 1932; m. (1) Jan. 1953 DONNA MARLIN, dau. of Millard and Ruth (———) Marlin of Bremerton; div. 26 Jan. 1959; m. (2) at Panama City, Fla., 5 Sept. 1964 PATRICIA (LEACH) NEWPORT, dau. of John Henry and Dorothy Berry (Selby) Leach; in 1972 res. at Box 41, Coco Solo, Canal Zone. Richard graduated from Olympic Jr. College and attended the Univ. of Wash., 1 yr. He served in the Army 2 yrs., 1½ yrs. of the time in Korea. In 1972 he was an Admeasurer for the Panama Canal Co. He came to the Canal Zone July 1961 as a diver and in 1966 was transferred to Admeasurer, 1 of 3 in the U.S. An Admeasurer measures every room of a ship for toll purposes. In the Canal Zone they are involved in quarantine, customs, and immigration work. Dick was active in the Civic Council and was Vice-President of the Motorcycle Club. In 1972 his second wife, Pat, did phys. ed. work with elementary children and was studying for her master's degree in human relations, through the Univ. of Okla.'s graduate program in Panama. She was also a counselor for the Army Education Center. Ch. by first m. (surname *Bjorneby*): 1. *Jan Teri,* b. at Bremerton, 26 Apr. 1953; m. at Buffalo, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1972 Gene Misnik of Buffalo; in 1972 res. at 216 Metcalfe, Buffalo, NY 14206. Jan attended Olympic Jr. College and Bryant and Stratton Secretarial School, Buffalo. In 1972 she was employed as a secretary at an insurance co., and Gene worked for Nabisco. 2. *Michael Marlin,* b. at Bremerton, 26 Nov. 1955. Michael graduated from high school 1973; in 1978 res. at 1972 Niagara, Buffalo, NY 14207. Michael was very active in the Motorcycle

Club at school and was awarded a trophy with the gold number plate for being the best rider of the year. He was 1 of 2 riders sponsored by the Yamaha dealer at Panama. He received a new 250 cc. racing bike. He was also on the honor roll at school. 3. *Kari Ann,* b. at Bremerton, 9 Aug. 1957. In 1972 she was in a residential school at Medical Lake, Wash., Interlake School. Ch. by second m. (surname *Bjorneby*): 4. *John Maurice* (adopted), b. at Clinton, Tenn., 19 June 1959, son of Pat by a former m. Buzzy played saxophone in Junior Varsity Band and was on the High Honors list. He enrolled in Wash. State, Sept. 1977. 5. *Marc Richard* (adopted), b. at Miami, Fla., 4 Oct. 1967; adopted 1972. 6. *Kristi Lynn* (adopted), b. July 1969; adopted 1970 or 1971.

iii. GLEN ROBERT, reversed his name to ROBERT GLEN, b. at Kalispell, 23 Mar. 1935; m. in the Star of the Sea Catholic Church, Bremerton, 1 Dec. 1956 ANNA MAE PETERS, b. at Puyallup, Wash., 17 May 1937, dau. of Richard and Anna Marie (Sagmiller) Peters of Chimacum, Wash.; in 1972 res. at 21205 6th Ave., So., Seattle, WA 98148. Robert owns the Bjorneby Auto Rebuild and is a member of the Independent Garage Owners of America. Ch. (surname *Bjorneby*): 1. *Patricia Marie,* b. at Bremerton, 1 Oct. 1957. 2. *Robert Dean,* b. at Tacoma, Wash., 27 Nov. 1958. 3. *Wendy Lou,* b. at Tacoma, 14 Sept. 1961. 4. *Norman Richard,* b. at Seattle, 14 Apr. 1963.

684. CLARENCE EDMOND[10] JAQUITH (*Wilbur*[9], *Tillison*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]), was born at Chicago, Illinois, 24 February 1896. He married at Nashville, Tennessee, 29 August 1925 FRANCES D. STROUD, who was born at Woodbury, Tennessee, 27 July 1900, died at Tucson, Arizona, 23 July 1969, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Michigan.

Tat was an excellent athlete. He represented the United States on the track team in the Olympic Games at Belgium, 1920. In World War I he was in the Army's First Gas Regiment; there was only one, composed of picked athletes, in the Allied Armies. He was a member of the Chicago Athletic Club and the Illinois Athletic Club. He was an office manager at Chicago until his retirement, when he and Frances moved to Tucson. Frances was a registered nurse. In 1972 Tat resided at 3807 N. Country Club Road, Tucson, AZ 85716.

Children:

i. RICHARD KENNETH[11] (adopted), b. 8 Feb. 1933; m. at Belleville, Ill., FARALYN KRAUSE; in 1972 res. at 10543 S. Campbell, Chicago, IL 60655. Richard graduated from Chicago Teachers College, now Chicago State Univ. In 1972 he was a teacher of auto mechanics. Faralyn received her B.Ed. at Ill. State Univ., Normal. In 1972 she was a phys. ed. teacher. Ch., b. at Chicago (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Christopher Michael,* b. 3 July 1967. 2. *Michelle Lyn,* b. 23 Feb. 1971.

ii. FRANCES LUREE, b. 31 May 1936; res. at 16 Fairland St., Lexington, MA 02173. Frances received her B.A. from Ill. State Univ. and her M.S. in library science from Western Mich., Kalamazoo. In 1972 she was an elementary teacher and librarian.

685. AGNES MARIE[10] JAQUETH (*William*[9], *Sampson*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Wyandot County, Ohio, 20 December 1899, died at Wharton, Ohio, 11 August 1927, and was buried in Wharton Cemetery. She married 27 November 1919 CLARENCE L. WENTZ, who was born in Wyandot County, 2 October 1896.

Children, surname Wentz:

931. i. RICHARD WAYNE[11], b. at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1920.
ii. VERNON EUGENE, b. at Wharton, 30 July 1927; m. 4 Apr. 1948 VERA BELLE EVERHART, b. at Upper Sandusky, 8 Sept. 1928; in 1973 res. at R.R. 1, Mt. Blanchard, OH 45867. Vernon is a farmer. Ch., b. at Findlay, Ohio (surname *Wentz*): 1. *Marcia Kay,* b. 15 Jan. 1953; m. 16 June 1973 James Clay, b. at Kenton, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1952; in 1973 res. at R.R. 1, Mt. Blanchard. James is a livestock buyer. 2. *Mark Allen,* b. 16 Feb. 1960. 3. *Marlene Sue,* b. 14 June 1963. 4. *Melissa Kay,* b. 30 June 1971.

686. ALICE ELNORA[10] JAQUETH (*William*[9], *Sampson*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, 21 May 1905. She married 12 June 1924 ELMER MIKE WYSS, who was born 20 July 1903. In 1973 they resided at 524 South Seventh Street, Upper Sandusky, OH 43351.

Children, surname Wyss:

932. i. HERSCHEL[11], b. 27 Jan. 1925.
ii. EMMA JEAN, b. 28 June 1927; m. 16 Jan. 1946 WILLIAM T. GILLEN, b. 22 Oct. 1927. Ch (surname *Gillen*): 1. *Patricia,* b. 8 Apr. 1948; m. 16 Jan. 1972 Beuford Sayre, b. 29 Mar. 1948. 2. *William T.,* Jr., b. 1 Apr. 1950. 3. *Edward,* b. 3 Nov. 1951; m. 11 June 1972 Pamela Miller, b. 20 Sept. 1952.
iii. DOROTHY, b. 31 July 1930; m. 12 June 1951 ROBERT SHAFER, Jr., b. 3 July 1927. Ch. (surname *Shafer*): 1. *Michael,* b. 20 Sept. 1952.

687. FORREST STANTON[10] JAQUETH (*William*[9], *Sampson*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Mifflin Township, Wyandot County, Ohio, 1 April 1910. He married at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 4 July 1936 MARY ELIZABETH KUNTZ, who was born at Mifflin Township, 25 December 1913, daughter of Albert, born 1886, died 1968, and Susan (Frey) Kuntz, born 1886, died 1949.

Forrest has been a farmer at Mifflin Township all his life, with short stints as a Pennsylvania railroad worker, a lumberman, and a truck driver in stone quarries. He and Mary reside at R.R. 3, Upper Sandusky, OH 43351.

Children, surname Jaqueth:

i. ROBERT WILLIAM[11], b. at Wyandot Co., 26 Mar. 1937; unm.; res. at R.R. 3, Upper Sandusky. Robert is a farmer.

ii. DONALD EUGENE, b. 15 July 1941; d. 12 Feb. 1942.

iii. CLINTON LEE, b. at San Antonio Hospital, Kenton, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1944; m. at Columbus, Ohio, 8 June 1968 SHARON SUE CAROL HOSKINSON, b. there, 21 Apr. 1944; in 1975 res. at 11000 TR 133, R.R. 2, Nevada, OH 44849. Clinton received his B.S. in electrical engineering, 1967, from Ohio Univ. He has lived and worked at Virginia Beach, Va., San Diego, Calif., Corpus Christi, Tex., and Akron, Ohio. He is mgr. of int'l. operations at I.T.T., Delaware. Sharon graduated from Ohio Univ. and taught elementary school at Columbus. Clinton and Sharon found the grave of Amasa Jaquith at Benton, Ohio. Ch. (surname *Jaqueth*): 1. *Jody Ruthann,* b. at Columbus, 2 Mar. 1972. 2. *Jennifer Sue,* b. 7 Oct. 1975.

iv. DENNIS STANTON, b. at San Antonio Hospital, Kenton, 13 Sept. 1949; m. 14 June 1980 MARY ALICE KREINBRINK, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 2 Sept. 1946; in 1975 res. at Shelby, Ohio. Dennis served in the Navy and attended Ohio State Univ. Ch. (surname *Jaqueth*): 1. *Renée Frances,* b. at Upper Sandusky, 1 Aug. 1981.

688. GAIL BELMONT[10] JAQUITH (*Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Dakota Territory, 18 November 1882 and died 13 February 1944. He married at Caldwell, Idaho, 30 April 1911 as her second husband MYRTLE (BURCH) HENDERSON, who was born at Roscoe, Missouri, 1 September 1879, died at Nampa, Idaho, 11 April 1977, and was buried in Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell. She was divorced from William W. Henderson 1906.

Gail was a kindly, quiet, hard-working individual, even from his early years. His brother, Claire, told the author that whenever there was some extra hard work to be done on the Colorado ranch, his father always assigned Gail to do it. After he completed his work in the public schools in Clifton, Colorado, he went to business college at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Although he never went into business as such, this served him in good stead, for his own affairs were always kept in apple-pie order.

Gail returned to his father's fruit ranch for a few years, apparently learning a great deal about general farming, fruit, and mechanics, for when he had his own ranch in later years, at Idaho, he was outstanding as a rancher, as well as doing his own carpentry, mechanical work, and animal husbandry. He was a community leader, along with his able wife, Myrtle, who was an inspired and inspiring worker. It was Myrtle's original homestead which they farmed so successfully. She said it was in 1916 they drilled the first well on the homestead.

Myrtle was a milliner and dressmaker for the elite of Caldwell, and kept an income coming in while working to make the farm productive. She was a graduate of the Normal School at Nevada, Greene County, Missouri, and of Reister's Ladies Tailoring College at Saint Louis,

Missouri, February 1907. At the time she married Gail she had eleven girls working for her in her millinery shop at Caldwell. She lived on the ranch property a certain number of days each month, as required by the Homestead Act, going back and forth to Caldwell twelve miles away, by buggy over completely unimproved roads.

After Gail and Myrtle had begun to get several acres in cultivation and some horses and livestock, a calamity struck them. They had been hauling water from Snake River in barrels, for a distance of about two miles. They drank of this water, as well as using it for other purposes. Both developed typhoid fever and nearly died. Eventually Mr. Jaquith's father heard of this and had them brought back to Clifton for convalescence. They were in Colorado for several months, and while they were gone all their farm equipment disappeared, as well as their horses and livestock. The neighbors told them that they had "run off". It meant a fresh start, but eventually they had farm property which was very much the envy of the community. They were able to put their three sons through college. The oldest son, Fred, chose to remain with the ranch for his career and became a successful horticulturalist. Frank, the second son, graduated from Washington State College in horticulture, but later gradually changed over to real estate transactions as well as being an active minister and evangelist. The youngest son, author George Oakes, is a doctor.

Children, born at Caldwell:

933. i. FREDERICK MARSHALL[11], b. 12 Sept. 1912.
934. ii. FRANK BURCH, b. 24 Mar. 1915.
935. iii. GEORGE OAKES, b. 29 July 1916.

689. FLORENCE SYLVIA[10] JAQUITH (*Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Dakota Territory, 18 January 1885 and died at Yakima, Washington, circa 20 May 1968. She married at Clifton, Colorado, 7 October 1907 CHESTER A. ARMSTRONG of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, who died 1919 of cancer.

Chester was a newspaper owner. He and Florence moved to Yakima, 1910, where he was a farmer.

Children, surname Armstrong:

i. MARVIN LEONARD[11], b. at Cedar Rapids, 25 Oct. 1908; d. at Yakima, 27 April 1957 of sarcoma; m. DOLORES ROSE STRAUSS, b. at Pasco, Wash., 18 Dec. 1914. Marvin and Dolores were both musicians. Ch. (surname *Armstrong*): 1. *Babette Gay* (adopted), b. at Sacramento, Calif., 1948; adopted 1950. Babette is a musician.

936. ii. VINCENT LEROY, b. at Yakima, 31 Dec. 1917.

690. CLAIRE MARSHALL[10] JAQUITH (*Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Dakota Territory, 24 March 1889, died at Phoenix, Arizona, 5 July 1978, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Phoenix. He married at Clifton, Colorado, 15 June 1910 PEARL MILLER of Fairfield, Iowa.

When Claire was about fifteen years old he left home to learn the carpentry trade. After a couple of years he went back to school, attending Cutler Academy at Colorado Springs, Colorado, for one year. After an injury in football and other discouragements he quit and went to work for the United States Reclamation Service on the first dam ever built on the Colorado River, near Palisade, Colorado.

After he left there he married Pearl and farmed at Emmett, Idaho, for four years, raising nursery stock. They returned to Clifton, and Claire worked on the home place with his father for eleven years. During that time, Claire studied architectural drafting and allied subjects at night.

In 1925, after a health problem from lead poisoning, he left the ranch and was a carpenter in Caldwell, Idaho, San Diego, California, and Phoenix. At Phoenix he worked as foreman for a large cabinet shop, then started contracting for himself. In 1947 he opened the Jaquith Mill and Cabinet shop, which he operated until his retirement, 1966. He was an active member of the Free Methodist Church (contributed by his daughter Nadine, 1971).

Children, all but first born at Clifton:

937. i. ODHUS CLAIRE[11], b. at Emmett, Idaho, 22 June 1911.
938. ii. NADINE JUNE, b. 7 June 1915.
939. iii. ALBERT DEAN, b. 7 June 1917.
940. iv. VANCE EUGENE, b. 30 Jan. 1919.
941. v. MIRIAM ARLENE, b. 13 Apr. 1922.

691. RUSSELL MERTON[10] JAQUITH (*Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Dakota Territory, 17 October 1891 and died at Long Beach, California, 8 February 1947 (Los Angeles Co. Records, no. 1640). He married at Clifton, Colorado, 31 December 1912 MABEL FLORA HARRISON of England, who died at Stockton, California, 22 April 1979.

Russell was a diesel mechanic with Standard Oil. He was in the Ninety-first "Pine Tree" Division. He resided at Long Beach.

Children:

942. i. VERNON STANLEY[11], b. at Clifton, Colo., 16 Jan. 1914.
943. ii. BURTON KENT, b. at Selah, Wash., 14 Mar. 1916.
944. iii. BARBARA JEANNE, b. at Grand Junction, Colo., 2 Oct. 1920.
945. iv. DOROTHY MAY, b. at Long Beach, Calif., 22 May 1928.
946. v. NONA PATRICIA, b. at Whittier, Calif., 3 Dec. 1930.

692. HELEN LORAINE[10] JAQUITH (*Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Clifton, Colorado, 23 July 1900 and died at Hayward, California, 13 April 1972. She married (1) at Grand Junction, Colorado, 11 September 1918 EVAN FORBES, called JIM. They were divorced 1939, and she married (2) 29 December 1939 WILLIAM AMOS SNOW, who died 2 May 1968.

William and his first wife, Lucile Katherine, had two children, who are

listed below. Helen lived her last year with her adopted daughter, Phyllis Klink, and Phyllis's husband John.

Children, adopted by Helen, surname Snow:

i. WILLIAM GLEN, Jr.[11], b. 26 Dec. 1925; d. Aug. 1964.
ii. PHYLLIS JEAN, b. 7 Aug. 1929; m. (1) at Sacramento, Calif., 14 Mar. 1948 LYLE EUGENE DARLING; div. 1952; m. (2) at Burlingame, Calif., 2 July 1955 JOHN KENNETH KLINK, b. 7 Nov. 1928; res. at 26227 Gettysburg Ave., Hayward, CA 94545. Ch. by first m., b. at Sacramento (surname *Darling*): 1. *David Eldon,* b. 1 Oct. 1949. 2. *Linda Marie,* b. 9 Oct. 1950. Ch. by second m., b. at Redwood City (surname *Klink*): 3. *Cathy Lorraine,* b. 16 Jan. 1956. 4. *Michael James,* b. 28 Nov. 1956.

693. GRACE[10] SINCLAIR (*Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Harris Creek, Michigan, 1871 and died 17 December 1931. She married at Harris Creek, 27 December 1893 PETER THOMAS, who was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 26 November 1870, died at Hastings, Michigan, 27 May 1948 of cerebral thrombosis, and was buried at Bowne Center, son of William, born in New York, and Margaret (Vanorder) Thomas, born in Pennsylvania. Peter was a farmer.

Children, born at Bowne Township, surname Thomas:

947. i. SYLVESTER[11], b. 3 Aug. 1895.
948. ii. ARTHUR GILBERT, b. 1 Mar. 1900.

694. FLORENCE[10] SINCLAIR (*Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 1 August 1874 and died at Blodgett Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 9 February 1922. She married at Bowne Township, 25 November 1896 ARTHUR J. PORRITT, who was born there, 14 September 1869, died there, 6 February 1959, and was buried in Bowne Center Cemetery, son of William Walt, born at Royal Oak, Michigan, and Rosalthie (Platte) Porritt.

Florence taught at the Harris Creek School. She received her training at Grand Rapids and lived with Mary Foster Cobb. Arthur was a staunch Republican and the politician of the family. He was either Bowne Township clerk, treasurer, or supervisor. He had an eighty-acre farm on Bergy Avenue, as well as forty acres of woods across the Coldwater River. This was the source of firewood. Later Victor bought the Centennial Farm of eighty acres, where Victor lived until his death. His grandfather, William Porritt, hewed it out of the woods. Situated on Nash Avenue, it is considered the best farm in Bowne Township.

Alice Slater noted to the author: "The Fosters and Sinclairs all had dark hair and brown eyes. The men were about five feet, ten inches tall. Florence had long black hair that she could sit on. She had a good disposition, but some of the family had quite sharp tongues. Uncle Abel Foster and Bert Sinclair had fine singing voices."

Children, surname Porritt:

949. i. MYRA ROSALITHIA[11], b. 13 Oct. 1898.
ii. ETHELYN, b. 8 Sept. 1900; m. WILLIAM FAIRCHILD, b. 1897, d. 1971; Ethelyn res. at Schneider Manor, Lowell, MI 49331. Ethelyn was educated at Western, Michigan, Kalamazoo, and was a rural teacher before her m. William worked on a railroad section until his retirement. They had a foster son, Raymond Kretzman, b. 1927, m. Lois Gaiser, b. 1921. Raymond and Lois had 2 ch.: William, b. 1958, and Robert, b. 1963.
iii. VICTOR SINCLAIR, b. 3 Apr. 1902; d. at the Porritt Centennial Farm, 12 Jan. 1972; unm. Victor was a farmer.
950. iv. PAULINE, b. 23 Nov. 1903.
v. GRACE, b. 15 Feb. 1905; m. LYLE C. ARMSTRONG, b. 15 Mar. 1901; d. 13 Jan. 1980; res. at 769 Hunt St., Apt. 1C, Lowell, MI 49331. Lyle was a radio serviceman, later a manufacturer's agent until his retirement.
951. vi. LUCY, b. 15 Mar. 1907.
vii. EDYTHE HELEN, b. 19 Mar. 1909; d. May 1977; m. at Alto, Mich., 22 Apr. 1935 EUGENE BRYANT, b. there, 11 Oct. 1902, d. 1960, son of Nathaniel and Mary (———) Bryant of Alto; res. at 6231 Morse Lake Ave., Alto. Edythe received a business education at Davenports, Grand Rapids. She kept books for an oil co. Eugene was a farmer and an oil and gas salesman. No ch.
952. viii. ALICE CHARLOTTE, b. 16 Mar. 1915.

695. CLARA[10] SINCLAIR (*Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 8 August 1878 and died September 1953. She married CORWIN PORRITT, who was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 9 September 1876 and died April 1943, son of William Walt Porritt, born at Royal Oak, Michigan, his parents born at England, and Rosalthie (Platte) Porritt, born at Bowne Township.

Corwin had a farm on 84th Street, Bowne Township. He was also sexton at Bowne Cemetery.

Children, all born at Bowne Township, surname Porritt:

953. i. WILLIAM DANIEL[11], b. 18 Aug. 1898.
954. ii. MARIAN, b. 21 Aug. 1900.
iii. MYRTLE LUCILLE, b. 15 May 1902; m. at Lowell, Mich., 2 Nov. 1951 HARRY HARR, b. 8 June 1875, d. 26 Jan. 1969; res. at Alto, Mich. No ch.
955. iv. ROSE V., b. 18 Oct. 1905.
v. GILBERT, b. 23 Feb. 1908; d. 2 Jan. 1969; unm.; res. at Alto. Gilbert was a farmer.
vi. FRANCIS, res. at 1251 Ball, N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49505.
vii. ROBERT, res. at 1008 Crosby, N.W., Grand Rapids, MI 49504.

696. MERT[10] SINCLAIR (*Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]), twin, was born at Harris Creek, Michigan, 8 April 1880, died 7 March 1968, and was buried at Lowell, Michigan. He married 22 December 1910 MYRTLE LEE RAYMOND of Kent County, Michigan, who

was born 23 November 1879, died 1 January 1955, and was buried at Lowell.

Mert was an electrician and worked for Lowell Light and Power all his life. He and Myrtle resided at Lowell.

Children, surname Sinclair:

956. i. DANIEL RAYMOND[11], b. at Lowell, 30 Dec. 1911.

ii. GILES MERTON, b. at Caledonia Twp., Kent Co., Mich., 24 Apr. 1919; m. at Orangeburg, S.C., DOROTHY GREEN of Greeve, Mich., dau. of Roy and Elizabeth (McCarthy) Green; in 1972 res. at 3575 Central Ave., McKinleyville, CA 95521. Giles spent 4 yrs. in the Navy, World War II. He received his B.A. in English from Western Mich. Univ., Kalamazoo, his M.A. from Duke Univ., N.C., and his Ph.D. from Univ. of Mich. In 1972 he was teaching at Eureka, Calif. In April that year he said he was leaving shortly for Vietnam. Ch. (surname *Sinclair*): 1. *Patricia Diane,* b. at Kent Co., ca. 1946. 2. *Mark Cowan,* b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., ca. 1949.

697. CLIFFORD DUDLEY[10] FOSTER (*Abel*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Middleville, Michigan, 25 November 1879, died at Lansing, Michigan, 26 November 1946, and was buried at Middleville. He married at Hastings, Michigan, 25 January 1897 ANNA AMELIA REED, who was born at Great Yarmouth, England, 26 July 1877, daughter of Robert and Amelia Reed. Clifford was a farmer.

Children, first seven born at Irving Township, Michigan, surname Foster:

i. WILLIAM COLLINS[11], b. 8 Dec. 1898; d. 1976; unm.; before his death res. at Michael Verdon Rest Home, 514 N. Lafayette, Lowell, Mich. William was a farmer. He remembered a grandmother, Mary Jane Knapp Jaquith, who came from Iowa, 1910, to visit her daughter, William's mother, Ida Louise Jaquith Foster. William had a picture of her. After 1 winter she went back to Cedar Falls, Iowa, where she had a farm. He, as a small boy, and his mother took her home by train.

957. ii. LUCY MAY, b. 25 Oct. 1900.

iii. EDWIN REED, b. Jan. 1901; d. there, 1904; bur. in Middlesville Cemetery.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH or BESSIE, b. 25 Mar. 1903; d. at Gaines Twp., Mich., June 1918; bur. at Middleville.

v. ROBERT DUDLEY, b. 6 July 1905; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 1954; bur. at Middleville; unm. Robert was a farmer.

vi. DANIEL ANNISON, b. 25 Nov. 1906; m. (1) 1936 MARY BATEY, dau. of Fred and Lena Batey of Irving Twp.; div. 1956; m. (2) VERLIE ———; div.; m. (3) LUCY ———; res. at R.R. 1, Box 189 F, Fernandina Beach, FL 32034. Ch. by first m. (surname *Foster*): 1. *Richard Daniel.* 2. *William.* 3. *Thomas.* 4. *Gerald,* d. aged 4, hit by a car.

958. vii. MABEL BEATRICE, b. 15 Mar. 1908.

959. viii. IDA LOUISE, b. at Gaines Twp., 26 June 1915.
ix. CLIFFORD GEORGE, b. at Gaines Twp., 31 Mar. 1917; m. MILDRED DURSUM, d. at Grand Rapids, June 1965, bur. in Woodlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids; res. at Belding, Mich. Clifford was an orchardist at Belding. 5 ch.

698. HOWARD R.[10] JAQUITH (*Joseph*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Brier Hill, New York, 30 May 1892, died at Buffalo, New York, 18 November 1946, and was buried in Redwood Cemetery, Watertown, New York. He married at Morristown, New York, 3 January 1921 BLANCHE E. HOLMES, who was born there, 28 September 1900, died 18 July 1939, toxemia of pregnancy, and was buried in Redwood Cemetery.

Howard was employed by the New York State highway department as a welder. He also operated a garage with his brother Ross at Brier Hill, New York. He was a member of the Eagles. Howard had been badly cut on the legs by a scythe at age fifteen, and the cancer that developed there eventually killed him. He and Blanche resided at 604 West Main, Watertown, from September 1937. Blanche was a Presbyterian.

Children:

960. i. KATHERINE MAE[11], b. at Morristown, 19 Aug. 1923.
961. ii. MARIAN JUNE, b. at Brier Hill, 20 May 1925.

699. ROSS E.[10] JAQUITH (*Joseph*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Morristown, New York, 19 September 1900 and died 22 December 1979. He married at Buffalo, New York, 22 November 1922 by Reverend E. J. Fitzhenry VERONICA MARY SULLIVAN, who was born at Medina, New York, 29 January 1897, daughter of Bartholomew and Catharine (Grant) Sullivan.

In 1972 Ross worked for the Army at Camp Dunn, New York, as a heavy equipment mechanic, welder and machinist. He retired April 1974. He and Veronica resided at 605 New York Avenue, Ogdensburg, NY 13669.

Children:

962. i. JEAN MARGARET[11], b. at Alexandria Bay, N.Y., 19 May 1925.
ii. CATHLEEN ANN, b. at Brier Hill, N.Y., 10 Mar. 1936; m. at Syracuse, N.Y., 2 May 1969 JAMES CARROLL; div. 1972; in 1973 res. at 501 Ford Ave., Ogdensburg. Cathleen was employed as a registered nurse at A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg. Ch. (surname *Carroll*): 1. *Tammy Ann,* b. at Syracuse, 10 June 1970.

700. CARL[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Brier Hill, New York, 1887 and died 1955. He married FAWN MILLER, who died 1956. They were divorced, and Fawn married again. Carl worked in Syracuse pottery.

Child:

963. i. IVAN EARL[11], b. 20 Nov. 1920.

701. MERRILL ALDIN[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Brier Hill, New York, 6 February 1895. He married at Ogdensburg, New York, 17 September 1922 DOROTHY HENRIETTA DENNIS, who was born at Canton, New York, 24 August 1899, daughter of Herbert William and Lillian (Beams) Dennis.

Merrill was in the Army infantry, 1940 to 1943, and later was a military policeman. Merrill and Dorothy are both retired from General Electric, he a cabinet handler and she a sub-assembler. They celebrated their fiftieth anniversary at Elmwood Presbyterian Church parlor, September 1972, with their three children, eighteen grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. In 1972 they resided at 203 Hutchinson Avenue, Syracuse, NY 13207.

Children, all born at Syracuse:

i. CONSTANCE ELAINE[11], b. 12 Feb. 1924; m. 28 Mar. 1950 WALTER M. NORRIS, b. 21 June 1921; in 1972 res. at 4850 Cedarvale Rd., Syracuse, NY 13215. Constance is a member of Eastern Star and in 1972 taught Sunday School in the Presbyterian Church. In 1972 Walter was a foreman at Bristol Labs, Syracuse. Ch., all b. at Syracuse (surname *Norris*): 1. *Patricia Joy,* b. 18 Feb. 1951; m. at St. Joseph's Church, Camillus, N.Y., 2 June 1972 Frederick A. Clark, son of Edwin R. Clark of Gainesville, Va. Patricia received a B.S. in elementary education at S.U.N.Y., Oswego, 1972. Frederick received a B.A. in math at Marist College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He is a veteran of the Army and in 1972 taught high school math at Fairfax, Va. 2. *Sue Ellen,* b. 22 Jan. 1953. Sue graduated from Marcellus High School, 1972, and planned to attend S.U.N.Y. Agricultural and Technical College, Morrisville. 3. *Charles William,* b. 1 June 1954. 4. *Paul Walter,* b. 21 Feb. 1956. 5. *Robert Daniel,* b. 8 Oct. 1961. 6. *Mary Carole,* b. 8 Nov. 1968.

964. ii. RAMON LAURIS, b. 16 Apr. 1925.

965. iii. CORALYN ERMINE, b. 3 Dec. 1926.

702. CLYDE R.[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Brier Hill, New York, 1898. He married at Brier Hill, 7 August 1920 LURETIA HUTCHINSON, who was born 23 June 1903, daughter of William D. and Nettie L. (Coats) Hutchinson.

Clyde worked for the New York State Highway Department until his retirement, 1 September 1962. In 1965 he was elected Commander of Jefferson Barracks 67, Veterans of World War I of the United States of America. In 1965 Reta was elected President of the Veterans of World War I, Jefferson Auxiliary 67. In 1961 to 1962 she was State President, and in 1963 to 1964 District President. In 1971 she was National Assistant Conductress, and in 1972 National Patriotic Instructor. They are members of the Hope Presbyterian Church. He is a thirty-second degree

Mason, and she is a member of the Eastern Star. Clyde and Reta reside at 413 East Hoard, Watertown, NY 13601. They also have a summer home at Chaumont, New York.

Child:

966. i. ELIZABETH LUELLA[11], b. 13 Oct. 1922.

703. ARTHUR O.[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Brier Hill, New York, 21 October 1900 and died 1978. He married (1) at Watertown, New York, 2 July 1927 DOROTHY E. PERRIN, who was born at Ogdensburg, New York, 8 July 1909, died 24 August 1953, and was buried at Brier Hill. He married (2) 14 April 1957 CHARLOTTE E. CAPONE of Watertown, who was born 26 February 1904.

Arthur worked for Black and Clausson Foundry. Before moving to Watertown he resided at Heuvelton, Morristown, Brier Hill, Fort Edward, Massena, and Hammond, New York. He and Dorothy resided at 405 East Hoard, Watertown.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH MARTHA[11], b. at Brier Hill, 16 June 1929; m. at St. Anthony's Church, Watertown, 31 Dec. 1950 GEORGE ODDI, b. at Watertown, 4 Jan. 1928, son of Ettore and Pauline (Morgia) Oddi, both b. at Rome, Italy; res. at 5197 Archer Rd., R.D. 2, Watertown, NY 13601. Elizabeth attended schools at Brier Hill, Hammond, and Ft. Edward, before moving to Watertown. George served 2 yrs. in the Navy. He is employed by the Jefferson Rehabilitation Center, Watertown, as supt. of maintenance. Ch., b. at Watertown (surname *Oddi*): 1. *Arthur George,* b. 25 July 1951; res. at home. Arthur works for the Jefferson Co. Highway Dept. 2. *Cynthia Louise,* b. 9 Oct. 1953; res. at 319 W. Lynde St., Watertown. Cynthia graduated from Rosary Hill College, Buffalo, N.Y. She teaches second grade at Sacred Heart School, Watertown. 3. *Anthony Michael,* b. 7 Apr. 1956; res. at home. Anthony attended schools at Watertown and Copenhagen, N.Y., and attended Jefferson Community College, 1 yr. He received a certificate May 1980 for carpentry courses at B.O.C.E.S. 4. *Nola Pauline,* b. 30 May 1959. Nola graduated from Copenhagen Central, 1977, Herkimer, N.Y., Community College, 1979, and St. John Fisher College, Rochester, N.Y., 1981, in the field of communications.

ii. MARLENE ANN, b. 27 Oct. 1938; m. 30 Dec. 1957 LLOYD GARRY MOORE, b. at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 1937; res. at 3707 Crosswood Cave, Memphis. Lloyd was in the Army Military Police. He is a truck driver. Ch., b. at Memphis (surname *Moore*): 1. *Garry,* b. 5 Oct. 1958. 2. *Sean,* b. 15 June 1967.

704. CLARK HENRY[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Brier Hill, New York, 28 May 1904. He

married at Syracuse, New York, 25 June 1927 BERNICE LAWRENCE, who was born at Watertown, New York, 2 September 1906, daughter of Daniel W. and Grayce E. (Heusted) Lawrence of Syracuse, both buried at Watertown.

Clark retired 1969 as a driver for Associated Transport. In 1972 he and Bernice resided at R.1, Box 992, Pierson, FL 32080, and Rossie, N.Y.

Child:

i. WILLIAM DANIEL[11], b. at Syracuse, 3 Dec. 1928; m. 8 Apr. 1961 JANET VANGORDER, b. 16 Aug. 1934; res. at Syracuse. In 1972 William was employed by Jordan Wire and Cable. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Perry.* 2. *Jeffrey.* 3. *Daniel.* 4. *Melissa,* b. 20 Jan. 1964. 5. *Juliana,* b. 31 Dec. 1968.

705. JOHN MUNRO[10] JAQUITH (*John*[9], *Alfred*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Brooklyn, New York, 16 July 1916. He married at Saint Matthew's Methodist Church Parsonage, West Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 16 September 1939 GRACE MARIE HAWK, who was born at Darby, Pennsylvania, 16 October 1915 and died March 1978, daughter of George Augustus and Mary Agnes (Heckler) Hawk.

John graduated from high school at Verona, New Jersey, 1934. He received his B.S. in agriculture from Pennsylvania State University, University Park, 1938, and a V.M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania School of Veterinary Medicine, 1942. He is a retired veternarian and United States Government meat inspector.

John held the following public office: Betterton, Maryland, Town Council, eight years; Town Commissioner, circa 1950s; Kent County Welfare Board, Chestertown, Maryland, six years; Kent County School Board, four years. He belongs to the following social orders: International Order of Odd Fellows, Still Pond, Maryland; Lions Club, Betterton; and the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. His hobbies are gardening, stamp collecting, and bowling. Grace attended high school at Darby, Pennsylvania, and was a tax collector at Betterton for three years. She belonged to the Ladies' Auxiliary of Volunteer Fire Companies and was secretary of the Bowling Association. Her hobbies are bowling, growing flowers, knitting, sewing, and piano. In 1978 John and Grace resided at 719 Spring Avenue, Salisbury, MD 21801.

Children, surname Jaquith:

i. JUDITH ANNE[11], b. at Philadelphia, 4 Apr. 1942; m. at the Methodist Church, Betterton, 23 June 1962 ROBERT JOHN RAGAN, b. at Darby, 10 Nov. 1943, son of John Joseph and Florence Alberta (Steel) Ragan; div. Apr. 1978; Judy res. at 717 Ferndale Rd., Salisbury. Judy finished high school at Chestertown, Md. She received her A.A. from Goldey Beacon Jr. College, Wilmington, Del., 1962, with honors in exec. secretarial. In 1974 she was manager and loan officer for Union Trust. She was a Girl Scout troop leader since 1971 in the Chesapeake Bay Girl Scout Council. She also belongs to the Community

Players of Salisbury, and the Delaware African Violet Society, Wilmington. She enjoys gardening, genealogy, painting, and piano. She has resided in Penn., N.H., Del., W. Va., and Md. Robert graduated from a vocational agricultural course at Chestertown, Md., High School, and took a bus. admin. course at Goldey Beacon Jr. College. He served in the Navy, 1961-1962, U.S.N.A.F., Kenitra, Morocco, 1962-1964, U.S.S. *Nantahala* (A0-60), 1964; U.S.N. Reserves, 1960; honorable discharge, 14 Sept. 1967. Ch. (surname *Ragan*): 1. *Elizabeth Anne,* called *Beth,* b. at Chambersburg, Penn., 14 Mar. 1963.

ii. JOHN ALFRED, b. at Chestertown, 26 Sept. 1944; m. at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Fairlee, Md., 15 Oct. 1965 NANCY LEE BROCKSON, b. at Philadelphia, 8 Sept. 1945, dau. of Thomas Raymond and Nettie Elizabeth (Smith) Brockson of Chestertown (Quaker Neck); in 1973 res. at 27 Renault Dr., Flanders, N.J. 07836. John attended high school at Chestertown. He attended night classes at the Univ. of Md., 1969-1970, Univ. of Va., 1971-1973, and County College of Morris at Dover, N.J., 1974. He served in the Army as a first lieut. at Ft. Belvoir, Va., Ft. Hood, Tex., and Bearcat, Vietnam. 1965-1968. In 1962 he became staff supervisor for A.T.&T. He belonged to the Jaycees of Woodbridge, Va., and the Y.M.C.A. His hobbies are sports, fishing, gardening, and chess set collecting. In 1974 Nancy was an R.N. and housewife. She belonged to the Woodbridge, Va., Jaycees (wives) and was a Red Cross Volunteer. Ch. (surname *Jaqueth*): 1. *John Mark,* b. at U.S. Army Hospital, Killeen, Tex., 19 Mar. 1967. 2. *Charles Allan,* b. at Silver Spring, Md., 6 Jan. 1971. 3. *Amy Carter,* b. in N.J., 7 Oct. 1974.

iii. BARBARA ELAINE, b. at Chestertown, 12 July 1948; m. at the Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Prospect, Penn., 22 July 1972 ARTHUR HERBERT LUDINGTON, Jr., b. at Darby, 13 Apr. 1938, son of Arthur Herbert and Anna (Magure) Ludington; in 1974 res. at 1 Gov. Markham Dr., Glen Mills, PA 19342. Barbara received her B.S. from Penn. State Univ., 1971, and her V.M.D. from the Univ. of Penn. School of Veterinary Medicine, 1974. She is a veterinarian and housewife. Her hobbies are horseback riding and reading. Arthur served in the Army and is an accountant. His hobby is collecting silver coins.

706. WALTER SCOTT[10] FITZ, Jr. (*Walter*[9], *Frances*[8], *Sampson*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Seattle, Washington, 1 January 1913. He married at Claremont, New Hampshire, 16 July 1938 CAROLYN EWING.

Children, surname Fitz:

i. VALERIE[11], b. at Easton, Penn., 12 Apr. 1940; m. at Claremont, 14 Nov. 1965 RICHARD A. BURR. Ch., b. at Needham, Mass. (surname *Burr*): 1. *Jennifer Lynn,* b. 15 June 1967. 2. *Allison Anne,* b. 21 May 1970.

ii. W. SCOTT, b. at Phillipsburg, N.J., 20 Jan. 1943; m. at Palmyra,

N.Y., 1 July 1968 MARY ELIZABETH JEFFERY. Ch., b. at St. Albans, Vt. (surname *Fitz*): 1. *Andrew Scott,* b. 1 Feb. 1971. 2. *Matthew Robert,* b. 2 Apr. 1973.

iii. CAROL LYNN, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 6 May 1953.

707. MARY LOUISE[10] ROWELL (*Winfield*[9], *Phoebe*[8], *Benjamin*[7-6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Abrams, Wisconsin, 25 October 1917. She married 21 January 1942 LEON GUYES.

Children, surname Guyes:

i. JOHN WINFIELD[11], b. 14 Dec. 1943; m. 13 June 1964 BARBARA A. STILES, b. 6 Oct. 1943. Ch. (surname *Guyes*): 1. *Julie Anne,* b. 12 Nov. 1965. 2. *Kristin Marie,* b. 20 Apr. 1973.

ii. JAMES LEON, b. 6 June 1946; m. 17 June 1967 CAROL ———. Ch. (surname *Guyes*): 1. *Todd,* b. Sept. 1971. 2. *Tanya,* b. 17 Apr. 1974. 3. *Nicole,* b. May 1979.

iii. BONNIE MARIE, b. 1 Oct. 1948; m. 24 May 1975 JERRY PETER HENDRICKSON, b. 13 Nov. 1949. Ch. (surname *Hendrickson*): 1. *Eric Peter,* b. 18 Sept. 1977. 2. *Bryan Leon,* b. 30 Apr. 1979.

iv. BARBARA LOUISE, b. 15 Feb. 1951; res. at N.Y.C., an accountant.

708. CHARLOTTE IRENE[10] EYESTONE (*Viola*[9], *Charlotte*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Wyandot County, Ohio 4 March 1880 and died 24 June 1968. She married 7 October 1900 ALLEN L. PROUSE, who was born in Seneca County, Ohio, 31 July 1870 and died 17 June 1952, aged eighty-eight. Charlotte and Allen resided at Sycamore, Ohio.

Child, surname Prouse:

i. MARJORIE LUCILLE[11], b. 17 July 1901; m. 14 Aug. 1921 ANDREW BRUCE CHALMERS, d. 5 Apr. 1954; in 1968 res. at 108 Encline Ct., San Francisco, CA 94127. Marjorie graduated from Sycamore High School with Golda (Baker) Ringeisen of Deunquat, Ohio (no. 724) and attended Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Chalmers*): 1. *Ann,* b. 14 Aug. 1922. 2. *Phillip,* b. 5 Feb. 1927. 3. *Jean,* b. 7 Apr. 1929.

709. VINTON A.[10] MARTIN (*Rosa*[9], *Laura*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 13 January 1887 and died before 1976. He married 14 February 1923 MABEL BAUGHER, who was born 18 September 1900. They resided at Sycamore, Ohio.

Children, surname Martin:

i. MARIJANE[11], b. 25 Nov. 1925; m. 2 June 1947 HARRY E. COLE, b. 13 Mar. 1923. Ch. (surname *Cole*): 1. (adopted) *Martin Joseph* , b. 31 Dec. 1955. 2. (adopted) *James Douglas,* b. 5 June 1957.

ii. CLARA BELLE, b. 27 Feb. 1928; m. 22 July 1949 LEO A. TRAHAN, b. 13 Aug. 1924. Ch. (surname *Trahan*): 1. *Leo A.,* Jr., b. 13 Dec. 1950. 2. *Donald V.,* b. 13 June 1952. 3. *Arthur J.,* b. 9

May 1954. 4. *Rose Ann,* b. 8 Aug. 1955. 5. *Ada Marie,* b. 27 Jan. 1957. 6. *Thomas David,* b. 5 May 1958. 7. *Teresa Louise,* b. 28 Feb. 1962.

710. LETA[10] CULVER (*Francis*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 4 April 1892. She married 23 April 1912 CLYDE K. SMALTZ, who was born 18 August 1893. Leta and Clyde resided at Wesley Glen Retirement Center, 5155 North High Street, Columbus, Ohio.

Children, surname Smaltz:

i. LIONEL[11], b. 29 Jan. 1913; m. 29 Sept. 1934 SARA ELAINE WEIGEL, b. 22 Aug. 1912. Ch. (surname *Smaltz*): 1. *Nancy,* b. 22 June 1937. 2. *Sally,* b. 9 July 1938.

967. ii. MARTHA, b. 22 Feb. 1917.

711. CORRINE[10] CULVER (*Fay*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1902 and died 1926. She married 29 April 1922 WILLIAM R. LEE, who was born 11 October 1902 and died March 1955.

Child, surname Lee:

968. i. HELEN M.[11], b. 19 Aug. 1923.

712. VERL TENNYSON[10] CULVER (*Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 17 October 1894 and died 13 July 1958. He married 27 August 1919 LEILA E. MARSTELLER, who was born 30 June 1895 and died 10 October 1970.

Children, surname Culver:

969. i. LOIS EILEEN[11], b. 29 July 1920.

970. ii. LORETTA LAURA, b. 7 Sept. 1922.

971. iii. WANDA B., b. 10 Dec. 1923.

iv. DORIS LUCRETIA, b. 25 Oct. 1925; m. 16 Feb. 1946 RALPH W. BUSKIRK, b. 23 Dec. 1925. Ch. (surname *Buskirk*): 1. *Karen Louise,* b. 6 Oct. 1946. 2. *Duane Wilbur,* b. 21 Dec. 1957.

v. RAY ALLEN, b. 14 June 1929; m. 4 Apr. 1948 WANDA ANN CROSS, b. 15 Feb. 1932. Ch., all adopted (surname *Culver*): 1. *Douglas Wayne,* b. 30 Oct. 1956. 2. *James Edward,* b. 18 May 1959. 3. *Lisa Marie,* b. 14 Mar. 1963.

vi. HAROLD MERLIN, b. 20 May 1933; m. 11 Dec. 1955 SHIRLEY ANN HIPPLER, b. 12 Nov. 1935. Ch. (surname *Culver*): 1. *Stephen Michael,* b. 29 June 1956. 2. *Harold Thomas,* b. 14 Sept. 1958. 3. *Randall Keith,* b. 20 Apr. 1960. 4. *John Eric,* b. 3 May 1963.

713. ILO WAIVE[10] CULVER (*Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 28 February 1896 and died 2 January 1949. She married 3 March 1915 CLYDE EVERETT BARNES, who was born 30 May 1894 and died 19 November 1964.

Children, surname Barnes:

972. i. ETHEL LUCILE[11], b. 28 Sept. 1915.

ii. MABEL EVELYN, b. 20 Feb. 1917; m. 23 Oct. 1948 HARVEY LESTER BARRETT, b. 8 Apr. 1905. Ch. (surname *Barrett*): 1. *Donald Wayne,* b. 4 Jan. 1954.

iii. HELEN MARIE, b. 16 Mar. 1919; m. 19 Sept. 1949 HOMER EVANS, b. 28 July 1901. Ch. (surname *Evans*): 1. *Homer H.,* Jr., b. 31 July 1950. 2. *Gary Linn,* b. 21 July 1952.

iv. EARL RALPH, b. 14 Jan. 1921, m. (1) 1 Jan. 1946 MYRTLE CHILDS, b. 15 Jan. 1927; div. 17 Nov. 1955; m. (2) 2 Apr. 1959 THELMA SLATER, b. 22 Jan. 1923. Ch. by first m. (surname *Barnes*): 1. *Caroline,* b. 19 Sept. 1947; m. 4 Nov. 1967 Ronald L. Phillips, b. 27 Oct. 1940. 2. *Elaine,* b. 28 Sept. 1953.

v. PAUL EVERETT, b. 26 Jan. 1923; m. 17 Dec. 1947 HELEN BOEHN, b. 22 Sept. 1925. Ch. (surname *Barnes*): 1. *Sharon,* b. 18 Sept. 1948; m. 31 July 1970 Larry LaRue Van Brimmer, b. 23 Aug. 1948. 2. *Herbert Allen,* b. 24 Apr. 1953. 3. *Betty Jane,* b. 16 July 1964.

vi. CLYDE CRUM, b. 21 Jan. 1926; m. 14 Apr. 1951 JANET GERBER, b. 3 Aug. 1930. Ch. (surname *Barnes*): 1. *Mark Douglas,* b. 15 July 1953. 2. *Marsha Elsie,* b. 31 Dec. 1954. 3. *Donna Lynn,* b. 9 Oct. 1956. 4. *Randall Scott,* b. 21 Mar. 1967.

vii. DOROTHY RACHAEL, b. 3 Sept. 1927; d. 27 Dec. 1928.

viii. MARY MARGARET, b. 20 Aug. 1929; m. 20 Jan. 1951 ALFRED SWERLEIN, b. 18 Aug. 1928. Ch. (surname *Swerlein*): 1. *Deborah Ann,* b. 25 Aug. 1952. 2. *Patricia Ann,* b. 28 Nov. 1956.

ix. DORIS ELLEN, b. 14 July 1931; m. 28 Sept. 1952 JAMES T. WAGNER, b. 23 Jan. 1930. Ch. (surname *Wagner*): 1. *Kathy Ann,* b. 7 Aug. 1953. 2. *Susan Kay,* b. 31 July 1954. 3. *Daniel James,* b. 7 Mar. 1960. 4. *Duane Alan,* b. 14 Feb. 1970.

x. VERN ALBERT, b. 21 Mar. 1933; m. 5 Feb. 1955 KATHY RICE, b. 8 Mar. 1931. Ch. (surname *Barnes*): 1. *Vern Allen,* b. 30 Oct. 1955. 2. *Lynn Steven,* b. 12 Dec. 1957. 3. *Yvonne Ilo,* b. 7 Apr. 1960.

xi. KENNETH WAYNE, b. 16 July 1934; m. 27 Jan. 1956 CLETABELLE EYESTONE, b. 27 Jan. 1936. Ch. (surname *Barnes*): 1. *Connie Jo,* b. 22 Aug. 1963. 2. *Sandra Kay,* b. 16 Mar. 1965. 3. *Karen Sue,* b. 2 Aug. 1967.

xii. NEIL ROBERT, b. 19 Jan. 1936; d. same day.

714. MARY LETITIA[10] CULVER (*Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 6 June 1898 and died 10 January 1968. She married 20 September 1921 HERMAN OSCAR GAHRIS, who was born 4 November 1895 and died 8 January 1968.

Children, surname Gahris:

i. ROBERT OTTO[11], b. 8 July 1922; m. 10 Apr. 1948 MARJORIE MAY FINNEY, b. 13 Sept. 1921. Ch. (surname *Gahris*): 1. *Marcia Lynn,* b. 5 May 1949. 2. *Marilyn Jay,* b. 5 Aug. 1952.

ii. GEORGE LEMUEL, b. 20 Sept. 1923; m. 20 Sept. 1947 MARY RUTH SCHEUERMAN, b. 28 Jan. 1927. Ch. (surname *Gahris*): 1. *David George,* b. 13 Feb. 1949. 2. *Suzanne Lee,* b. 8 Dec. 1950.

iii. LAURA JOAN, b. 14 Mar. 1934; m. 31 July 1954 RALPH SAMUEL KIESEL, b. 3 Feb. 1934. Ch. (surname *Kiesel*): 1. *Jay Samuel,* b. 14 Jan. 1961.

715. JAMES E.[10] CULVER (*Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 5 December 1899. He married 22 August 1922 CORRINE A. BERNARD, who was born 28 March 1900.

Children, surname Culver:

i. WANITA JUNE [11], b. 2 Oct. 1924; m. 16 May 1948 BURTON HUFF, b. 25 Mar. 1911, d. 28 Dec. 1969. Ch. (surname *Huff*): 1. *Mary Ellen,* b. 26 July 1949.

973. ii. MURIEL JEAN, b. 2 Oct. 1928.

716. IMOGENE I.[10] CULVER (*Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 19 August 1911 and died 7 September 1968. She married (1) 1933 LOUIS R. BARGAHEISER, who was born 23 May 1904 and died 4 November 1943. She married (2) 4 December 1948 CLARENCE CLAY, who was born 12 April 1904 and died 9 April 1971.

Children by first marriage, surname Bargaheiser:

i. LAWRENCE G.[11], b. 30 Aug. 1936; d. at Yokohama, Japan, 6 Aug. 1968, from injuries sustained at Vietnam, 26 July, when struck by fragments of an exploding mortar shell; m. 19 Jan. 1958 LORETTA REITER, b. 20 July 1938. Lawrence was a sgt. in Co. G., 2nd Batt., 5th Reg., 1st Div. He had been in the Marine Corps 14½ yrs., and this was his second tour of duty in Vietnam. Ch. (surname *Bargaheiser*): 1. *Cindy Lou,* b. 17 Sept. 1958. 2. *Keith Lawrence,* b. 11 May 1960. 3. *Jack Lewis,* b. 31 Dec. 1961. 4. *Belinda Ann,* b. 3 Jan. 1962.

ii. JAMES LOUIS, b. 3 Mar. 1934; m. 18 July 1970 ICIL LOU (WARNER) COLBY, b. 24 Jan. 1933. Ch. by Icil's first m. (surname *Colby*): 1. *Kathryn.* 2. *Cynthia Lou.* 3. *Rebecca Ann.* 4. *Robin Lynn.* 5. *Kenneth Michael.*

iii. JACK NELSON, changed surname to BARGA, b. 26 July 1935; m. 22 Sept. 1956 PATRICIA ANN JOHNSON, b. 19 July 1940. Ch. (surname *Barga*): 1. *Debra Ann,* b. 15 Mar. 1957. 2. *James Edward,* b. 2 Aug. 1958. 3. *Patty Lynn,* b. 6 Oct. 1960. 4. *Robin,* b. 16 Dec. 1962. 5. *Lisa Marie,* b. 18 July 1965. 6. *Jacqueline Lee,* b. 17 Nov. 1966. 7. *Lawrence Gilbert,* b. 6 Feb. 1969. 8. *Kathy Lynn,* b. 11 May 1970.

Child by second marriage, surname Clay:

iv. JANICE IRENE, b. 13 July 1949; m. 7 June 1969 ALLEN MILO CHESTER, b. 13 Mar. 1948.

717. MARIE YVONNE[10] CULVER (*Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 14 October 1912. She married 27 March 1937 NELSON HARRISON MATHIAS, who was born 30 September 1900.

Children, surname Mathias:

i. EDGAR EVERETT[11], b. 17 Dec. 1939; m. 12 Oct. 1963 ELIZABETH ANN ODDOU, b. 1 Mar. 1940. Edgar has been in the Air Force since 1958 and is a Russian interpreter. Ch. (surname *Mathias*): 1. *Kathryn Marie,* b. in Turkey, 30 Mar. 1965. 2. *Daniel Joseph,* b. in England, 26 May 1966.

ii. VICTORIA ELLEN, b. 5 Sept. 1942; m. 5 Aug. 1961 DANIEL EDWARD LEAHY, b. 2 Feb. 1939. Ch. (surname *Leahy*): 1. *Kelly Anne,* b. 10 May 1962. 2. *Ellen Maureen,* b. 16 July 1963. 3. *James Kevin,* b. 7 Dec. 1965. 4. *Erin Bridget,* b. 14 Jan. 1970.

iii. NELSON H., Jr., b. 1 May 1944; m. 3 Oct. 1970 NANCIE A. HOUGH, b. 1 Feb. 1950.

iv. ANNE CULVER, b. 18 Aug. 1950.

v. KIMBERLY JO, b. 27 Apr. 1958.

718. GERTRUDE MONTANA[10] JUMP (*Daisy*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Kalispell, Montana, 16 December 1918. She married (1) 12 March 1941 BERNT MAGNUS LANGAUNET, who was born at Hillsboro, North Dakota, 1 April 1907 and died at Missoula, Montana, 17 October 1967. She married (2) 1 December 1968 GORDON ANGUS GIPE, who was born at Laurel, Montana, 7 August 1910.

Tana's first husband, Bernt, owned a dairy farm at Polson for many years, then moved to Missoula. Gertrude and Gordon resided near Polson.

Children by first marriage, born at Polson, surname Langaunet:

i. MARK JOSEPH[11], b. 12 Jan. 1942; m. at Dutton, Mont., 24 Aug. 1968 JOAN MARIE WIPRUD, b. 25 Aug. 1947. Mark is a teacher at Missoula.

ii. BRUCE MAGNUS, b. 27 Apr. 1944; d. in Vietnam, 29 July 1969, killed in action; m. at Great Falls, Mont., 25 June 1966 JUDY ANN ROHRER, b. 15 Dec. 1944. Bruce was a capt. in the Army. Ch. (surname *Langaunet*): 1. *Morgan Andrea,* b. at Nuremberg, Germany, 24 Oct. 1968.

719. ROLLO[10] KISOR (*Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 15 December 1885 and died 11 January 1965. He married 7 August 1907 EVA R. TALLMAN, who was born 26 May 1891 and died 9 March 1964.

Children, surname Kisor:

974. i. SUSAN CLARINDA[11], b. 8 Nov. 1909.

ii. CLYDE NEAL, b. 11 Nov. 1911; m. 7 Aug. 1936 MARJORIE (HANDVILLE) MERRITT, b. 11 Oct. 1908. Marjorie had 3 ch. from a previous m., and Clyde adopted 2 of them. Ch. (surname *Kisor*): 1. *Phyllis Merritt,* b. 9 Jan. 1928. 2. *Raymond Merritt,* b. 20 Dec. 1930.

975. iii. TWILA BERNETTA, b. 10 Feb. 1914.

iv. NORMAN EARL, b. 20 Mar. 1917; m. 1 May 1937 ALETA

NICHOLSON, b. 5 Oct. 1915. Ch. (surname *Kisor*): 1. *Lee Norman,* b. 4 Dec. 1939. 2. *Lynn Teresa,* b. 14 Jan. 1943; m. 24 Dec. 1966 Charles A. Hepner. 3. *Danny.*

v. EVELYN BERYL, b. 11 Feb. 1919; m. 5 Oct. 1940 ARTHUR KLIMAN, b. 10 Nov. 1916. Ch. (surname *Kliman*): 1. *Lawrence Arthur,* b. 21 Feb. 1941; unm. 2. *Pamela Eve,* b. 18 Feb. 1942; m. 1968 Richard Present. 3. *Steven Edward,* b. 6 Apr. 1945; unm. 4. *Gregory,* b. 27 Nov. 1954; unm.

vi. JAMES ROLLO, b. 9 Dec. 1921; m. 19 Jan. 1950 BEATRICE LANG. Ch. (surname *Kisor*): 1. *David,* b. 20 Jan. 1952. 2. *Deborah Virginia,* b. 18 Apr. 1955.

vii. WILLIAM RICHARD, b. 22 Jan. 1933; unm.

720. NINA[10] KISOR (*Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 7 October 1889 and died 21 May 1969. She married 3 April 1907 HOWARD D. CAMPBELL, who was born 29 January 1887 and died March 1970.

Children, surname Campbell:

976. i. HAZEL ALETA[11], b. 22 Feb. 1908.
977. ii. A. J., b. 16 May 1912.

721. VEY[10] KISOR (*Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1892. He married 1920 THELMA MCCORMICK, who was born 1901.

Children, surname Kisor:

i. NAOMI[11], b. 1921; m. 1950 KENNETH PAUL COOK, b. 1917, d. 1959. Ch. (surname *Cook*): 1. *Kenneth Paul,* b. 1959.

ii. LAUREL VEY, b. 1924; m. LAURA JEANNE BERLIEN, b. 1927. Ch. (surname *Kisor*): 1. *Dennis Vey,* b. 1945; m. 1968 Peggy Ann Welch, b. 1946. 2. *Gary Lee,* b. 1949.

iii. DARREL LOWELL, b. 1926; m. 1948 GENEVIEVE GREEN, b. 1930. Ch. (surname *Kisor*): 1. *Darlene Ann,* b. 1949. 2. *Kathleen,* b. 1951. 3. *Marlene,* b. 1954.

722. ALETA[10] KISOR (*Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 18 July 1894. She married 26 May 1915 GEORGE PALMER, who was born 23 February 1894 and died 23 April 1968. Aleta and George resided at McCutchenville, Ohio.

Children, surname Palmer:

978. i. WAYNE[11], b. 26 May 1916.
979. ii. KENDAL G., b. 30 Apr. 1918.

iii. BEATRICE, b. 7 Aug. 1922; m. 10 Mar. 1945 WARREN WEININGER, b. 10 Oct. 1921. Ch. (surname *Weininger*): 1. *Charles,* b. 6 Oct. 1946. 2. *David,* b. 9 Apr. 1949. 3. *Daryl,* b. 25 July 1952. 4. *Mary Jane,* b. 26 July 1959.

980. iv. MAXINE (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1924.

v. EILEEN (twin), b. 10 Aug. 1924; m. 25 Aug. 1946 DUANE BURGDERFER. Ch. (surname *Burgderfer*): 1. *Donna,* b. 25 Mar.

1949; m. 21 Dec. 1968 Thomas L. Dorman. 2. *Glenn,* b. 15 Sept. 1953.

723. RUBY LEONA[10] BAKER (*Justina*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 12 May 1886 and died April 1964. She married 1902 HARRY BEASTON, who was born 22 May 1882 and died 8 March 1962.

Child, surname Beaston:

981. i. GLENN A.[11], b. 10 Aug. 1903.

724. GOLDA GLADYS[10] BAKER (*Justina*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Deunquat, Ohio, 25 May 1899 and died at Tiffin, Ohio, 1978. She married 1 August 1918 WALLACE JOHN RINGEISEN, who was born 4 May 1887 and died 13 November 1933.

Golda researched the descendants of Joel and Phebe (Jaquith) Lamon to the present generation. She had a photograph of Phebe. She and Wallace resided at 105½ Frost Parkway, Tiffin.

Children, surname Ringeisen:

i. FORREST L.[11], b. 20 June 1919; m. 26 June 1945 HAZEL BRUNDAGE, b. 9 July 1920; res. at Port Clinton, Ohio. Ch. (surname *Ringeisen*): 1. *John R.,* b. 16 Jan. 1946. 2. *Donald,* b. 28 Sept. 1947. 3. *Ronald,* b. 1 Sept. 1951. 4. *Bonnie Sue,* b. 27 Jan. 1957.

ii. LEO BAKER, b. 23 Dec. 1923; m. 13 Nov. 1949 VICTORIA MUNSON, b. 10 Aug. 1925; res. at R.R. 7, Lafayette, Ind. Ch. (surname *Ringeisen*): 1. *Dan Ross,* b. 24 May 1952. 2. *Mark Alan,* b. 21 Dec. 1953. 3. *Gale Lee* (twin), b. 5 Apr. 1955. 4. *Dale Marie* (twin), b. 5 Apr. 1955.

iii. DORIS IRENE, b. 17 Oct. 1926; m. 1 Mar. 1948 ARTHUR M. HOLT, b. 27 July 1924; res. at Elmendorf, Tex. Ch. (surname *Holt*): 1. *Pamela Ann,* b. 25 Aug. 1950; m. 14 June 1969 Richard Rodriguez, b. 28 June 1936; res. at San Antonio, Tex. 2. *Arthur M.,* b. 10 Jan. 1954.

iv. WALLACE JOHN, b. 8 Oct. 1933; m. 9 Dec. 1961 LINDA R. COGAR, b. 11 Nov. 1933; res. at Tiffin.

725. HARRY ELMER[10] LUDWIG (*Blanche*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 21 or 23 February 1882 and died November 1949. He married 21 January 1904 VARDINIQUE AUGENSTEIN, who was born 12 October 1883 and died 21 May 1941.

Children, surname Ludwig:

i. MARTHA LYLLIAN[11], b. 11 May 1905; m. (1) MELVIN H. RICE, b. 15 Jan. 1896, d. 21 Dec. 1949; m. (2) 4 Aug. 1964 GEORGE L. KRAMER, b. 1902; in 1973 res. at 205 Middle St., Archbold, OH 43502. Ch. by first m. (surname *Rice*): 1. *Melvin H.,* b. 5 July 1934; m. 21 June 1958 Suzanne Joy Dye, b. 15 Feb. 1935. No ch.

982. ii. MARGUERITE, b. 18 Oct. 1913.

726. ODESSA[10] LUDWIG (*Blanche*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 20 March 1884 and died August 1933. She married 1905 ALFRED HOWELL, who was born 30 October 1869 and died 1947.

Child, surname Howell:

983. i. STANLEY[11], b. 16 Jan. 1906.

727. CHARLES G.[10] EYESTONE (*Nettie*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 13 December 1890. He married 5 August 1910 EDNA PFLEIDERER.

Children, surname Eyestone:

i. WILLIAM[11], b. 18 Aug. 1912; d. 26 June 1933.
ii. KENNETH, b. 31 Dec. 1916; m. (1) 23 Aug. 1934 REVA ALTHOUSE, b. 5 Apr. 1947; m. (2) 14 Mar. 1952 ANN PRATT of Va. Ch. by first m. (surname *Eyestone*): 1. *Shirleyanne,* b. 22 Feb. 1935; m. Wayne Rossman; res. at Bucyrus, Ohio. 2. *Donald* (twin), b. 19 June 1936; m. ——— of W. Va.; res. at Washington State. 2 sons. 3. *Ronald* (twin), b. 19 June 1936; m. ——— of Mich.; res. at Upper Sandusky, Ohio. 2 sons. Ch. by second m. (surname *Eyestone*): 4. *William,* b. 20 June 1953.

728. EUNICE[10] EKLEBERRY (*Dow*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1897. She married 1916 MARION E. BRANDT, who was born 1896 and died 1967. Eunice and Marion resided at McCutchenville, Ohio.

Children, surname Brandt:

984. i. CORRINE[11], b. 7 Apr. 1917.
985. ii. HELEN, b. 27 July 1920.

729. RAYMOND[10] EKLEBERRY (*Dow*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1899 and died 1967. He married 1924 NELLIE GILLILAND, who was born 1903.

Children, surname Ekleberry:

i. NEVA JEAN[11], b. 25 Mar. 1929; m. BASIL ORIANO. Ch. (surname *Oriano*): 1. *Ronald.* 2. *Sandy.* 3. *Robert.* 4. *Charlene.*
ii. DARWIN, b. 1931; m. BEVERLY SORTLAND. Ch. (surname *Ekleberry*): 1. *Kevin,* b. 1962. 2. *Mark,* b. 1966.

730. FOREST[10] EKLEBERRY (*Dow*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1911. He married MARGARETTE CAUFMAN, who was born 1910.

Child, surname Ekleberry:

i. KENNETH[11], m. MICK REIDINGER. Ch. (surname *Ekleberry*): 1. *Kevin,* b. 1962. 2. *Mark,* b. 1966.

731. ALICE[10] EKLEBERRY (*Roy*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 15 September 1901 and died 3 April 1980. She married (1) as his second wife HAROLD JACK MCDONALD. They were divorced, and she married (2) JOSEPH SCHMITT.

Alice's first husband, Jack, had two children by his first wife: Sandra and Harold. Alice resided at 359 Spencer St., Toledo, Ohio.

Children by first marriage, surname McDonald:

i. BETTY LOU[11], b. 14 Sept. 19--; m. WILBUR BALL; res. at 355 Spencer St., Toledo, OH 43609. Ch. (surname *Ball*): 1. *Ronnie.* 2. *Nancy.*

ii. ROGER, b. 22 Feb. 19--. 2 ch.

732. DORIS L.[10] EKLEBERRY (*Roy*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 23 March 1910. She married (1) 23 April 1927 CHARLES H. ALPAUGH, who was born 1 August 1908 and died 5 March 1950. She married (2) HUBERT H. HOWARD. Doris and Hubert reside at 1295 Claus Road, Vermilion, OH 44089.

Children by first marriage, surname Alpaugh:

986. i. WILMA ARLENE[11], b. 18 Apr. 1928.

987. ii. JANIS V., b. 1 July 1929.

iii. DALE MORRIS, b. 12 Jan. 1931; m. June 1950 PAULINE KIRKENDALL; res. at R.R. 1, Pioneer, OH 43554. Ch. (surname *Alpaugh*): 1. *Dale,* Jr., b. 27 Sept. 1951; m. 1 son. 2. *Ann Loretta,* b. 19 May 1953; m. Raymond Funk. 1 dau. 3. *Rose Marie,* m. 1 son. 4. *James Henry,* m. No ch. 5. *Naomi.*

iv. SON, d. at birth, 1933.

v. DAUGHTER, d. at birth, 1935.

vi. VIVIAN MARIE, b. 25 Jan. 1937; m. 1 Mar. 1952 LOLEY J. HIXSON; res. at 37653 Caroline Dr., Avon, OH 44011. Ch. (surname *Hixon*): 1. *Dianna Lynn,* b. 1 Dec. 1952; m. William Velbeck. 1 dau. 2. *Jerry Dale,* b. 2 June 1954. 3. *David Ray,* b. 8 May 1956; m. Kathy Meyer. 4. *Danny Charles,* b. 26 Dec. 1957; m. Lauren Stock. 5. *Suzanne Marie,* b. 20 June 1966.

vii. LOREN RICHARD, b. 14 July 1939; m. 16 July 1960 DIANA SUE FLEMING, b. 10 Nov. 1944; res. at R.R. Cable Rd., Berlin Heights, OH 44814. Ch. (surname *Alpaugh*): 1. *Lonette Louise,* b. 19 Apr. 1961. 2. *Lori Ann,* b. 16 Jan. 1963. 3. *Nichol Marie,* b. 28 Mar. 1964.

733. HELEN MARIE[10] EKLEBERRY (*Roy*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 23 September 1913. She married 4 December 1931 ERNEST BATES, who was born 29 August 1911. Helen and Ernest reside at R.R. 1, Wakeman, OH 44889.

Children, surname Bates:

i. RALPH LESTER[11], b. 1 Jan. 1933; m. 22 June 1954 MARTHA KOBLE, b. 7 Feb. 1933; res. at R.R. 1, Wakeman. Ch. (surname *Bates*): 1. *Robert Dale,* b. 16 Jan. 1956; m. 2. *Valerie Elizabeth,* b. 14

Feb. 1960; m. 3. *Frederic Franklin,* b. 2 July 1961.

ii. SUZANNE EILEEN, b. 15 Apr. 1935; d. 3 Dec. 1962; m. CECIL BARLEY. Ch. (surname *Barley*): 1. *Lawrence,* b. 23 Feb. 1956. 2. *Terrence,* b. 21 Jan. 1961.

iii. NORENE, b. 30 Oct. 1936; m. ROBERT SISK. Ch. (surname *Sisk*): 1. *Bonnie Sue,* b. 11 June 1963. 2. *Lee Ann,* b. 22 Apr. 1964. 3. *Joe Neal,* b. 11 Sept. 1968.

988. iv. ERNESTENE MARIE, b. 16 Mar. 1939.

734. ALTA[10] COUNTRYMAN (*Ada*[9], *Peter*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 14 March 1885 and died at Carlsbad, California, 14 June 1977. She married WILLIAM WARD BLACKBURN.

Children, born at Los Angeles, Calif., surname Blackburn:

989. i. WILLIAM WARD[11], b. 4 Oct. 1915.

990. ii. MARVIN JAQUITH, b. 5 Oct. 1918.

735. LOUIS RUSSELL[10] COUNTRYMAN (*Ada*[9], *Peter*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Cassville, Wisconsin, 20 March 1886 and died 17 June 1965. He married (1) at Oakland, California, 22 September 1915 MURIEL CONSTANCE KELLEY, who was born at Almeda, California, 17 January 1886 and died 5 May 1941, daughter of George Walter and Mary Eugenia (Tharp) Kelley. Russell married (2) 14 July 1942 ANITA PURCELL, who was born at San Francisco, California, 29 January 1898.

Russell attended Oakland High School. He worked in fire insurance his entire business life, retiring as manager of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Company, Limited, San Francisco, in the 1950s. He and Muriel resided at Oakland and Piedmont, California, while he and Anita resided at Alameda, California.

Muriel's father, George Walter Kelley, was born at New York, 22 January 1843, and died 13 June 1909. He was a resident of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, then moved to San Francisco in 1870 or 1871. He married at San Francisco, 11 October 1876 Mary Eugenia Tharp, called "Dorothy" or "Dolly," who was born at Philadelphia, 26 September 1855 and died August 1942. George was a captain in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Children by first marriage, all born at Oakland Hospital, surname Countryman:

i. WALTER KELLEY[11], b. 1 Dec. 1916; m. at Oakland, 24 Feb. 1949 ELVERA EMMA SIGRID CLARK, b. at Follansbee, W. Va., 13 Sept. 1915, dau. of Edward William, b. at Athens Co., Ohio, 29 July 1881, d. 1 Feb. 1949, and Elizabeth (Ahlstrom) Clark, b. in Sweden, 12 Jan. 1881, of La Grange, Ill.; in 1973 res. at 8508 S. Calmada, Whittier, CA 90605. Walter graduated from Piedmont High School, 1936, and received his B.S. in bus. admin. from the Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, 1940. Walter was drafted into the U.S. Army 7 Feb. 1941 and discharged 9 Oct. 1945. In 1973 he was employed as Senior Appraiser with the

Co. of Los Angeles. Elvera graduated from Lyons Twp. High School, La Grange, 1934, and from Wesley Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, Chicago, Ill., June 1944. She became an R.N., Jan. 1945, by the Ill. State Board. She was registered in 1972 in Ill. and Calif. In Mar. 1945 she enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, and was stationed in N.C. through World War II. In 1973 she had been employed as an office nurse for a physician and surgeon at Whittier. Ch., b. at Oakland (surname *Countryman*): 1. *Lois Jane,* b. 14 Nov. 1951. In 1973 Lois attended San Diego State College, majoring in psychology. 2. *Russell Clark,* b. 15 Dec. 1953. In 1973 Russell was a patient at the state hospital for the mentally retarded at Pomona, Calif.

ii. DAVID RUSSELL, b. 17 June 1918; m. Nov. 1941 LORRAINE LINDBLAD of Berkeley; in 1973 res. at 9023 Gramercy Pl., S.W., Tacoma, WA 98498. Ch., all b. at Tacoma (surname *Countryman*): 1. *Carol Eileen,* b. 10 Oct. 1942; m. Bob Costello; res. at Olympia, Wash. 2 ch. 2. *David Bruce,* b. 24 Jan. 1945. In 1972 David was halfway through Jesuit training and teaching. 3. *Mary Kathleen,* b. 29 June 1946; m. George Vasil; res. at Seattle, Wash. 2 ch. 4. *Ian Douglas,* b. 20 June 1948; m. Jean ———; in 1972 res. at Urbana, Ill. Ian was working toward a Ph.D. in engineering. 5. *Susan Elizabeth,* b. 26 Nov. 1950. In 1972 Susan was in college. 6. *Kevin,* b. 3 Jan. 1952. In 1972 Kevin was in college. 7. *Brian,* b. 1 May 1953. In 1972 Brian was in college. 8. *Teresa,* b. 24 Sept. 1954. 9. *Joseph,* b. 16 Apr. 1956. 10. *Thomas More,* b. 23 Aug. 1957. 11. *Peter,* b. 30 Jan. 1959. 12. *Mary Ellen,* b. 10 June 1961. 13. *Joan Lorraine,* b. 8 Aug. 1967.

iii. RALPH PERCY, b. 21 May 1921; in 1972 res. at 779 Mandana Blvd. Oakland, CA 94610. Ralph graduated from Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, 1942, then went into the Navy until 1963. He returned to Berkeley for his second credential, 1 yr. teaching, 5 yrs. part-time teaching, then full time law school, probably in the field of criminal law.

736. WILLIS JAQUITH[10] CRANE (*Willis*[9], *Adelaide*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 9 September 1881 and died at Detroit, Michigan, 18 December 1917. He married 27 October 1904 MARTHA SPINNER of Elk Rapids, Michigan, who was born 5 June 1885.

Children, born at Boyne City, Mich., surname Crane:

991. i. WILLIS LEROY[11], b. 26 Aug. 1905.
992. ii. SHELDON FRANCIS, b. 24 June 1907.

737. KATHARINE BARNES[10] CRANE (*Willis*[9], *Adelaide*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Negaunee, Michigan, 13 February 1894. She married 9 September 1916 JOSEPH FRANK COX, who was born at Glendale, Ohio, 16 August 1890 and died at Bowie, Maryland, 13 November 1948, son of Joseph and Martha (Gatch) Cox.

Katharine was a secretary with the government. Joseph received his

B.S. at Ohio State University. He was Dean of Agriculture at Michigan State University and author of several text books on Agronomy, 1933 to 1948. He was Senior Agronomist with the United States Department of Agriculture at Washington and served with the Air Force in World War I. Since his death Katharine has resided with her daughter Katharine at Rte. 3, Box 206E, Mechanicsville, MD 20659.

Children, surname Cox:

i. MARTHA LOUISE[11], b. at East Lansing, Mich., Oct. 1917; in 1972 res. at 2824 E. Owens, N. Las Vegas, NV 89030. Martha graduated from Central Wash. State College, 1972. She taught for 16 yrs.

993. ii. JOSEPH CRANE, b. at East Lansing, 29 May 1920.

994. iii. KATHARINE CRANE, b. at Lansing, 13 Nov. 1924.

738. EDNA LOUISE[10] CRANE (*Willis*[9], *Adelaide*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Negaunee, Michigan, 4 February 1897 and died at Hibbing, Minnesota, 5 January 1966. She married 13 December 1917 JAMES H. ROUGH, who was born 27 June 1896, son of Captain James H. and Mary Ellen (Mitchell) Rough.

James served as Second Lieutenant, Engineers, World War I, and as Major, Engineers, World War II. In 1972 he was still in the Reserves. Edna and James resided at 2019 Second Avenue East, Hibbing, MI 55746.

Children, born at Hibbing, surname Rough:

i. JAMES H.[11], b. 13 Feb. 1923; d. at Dyerville, Iowa, Apr. 1951, killed while testing power equipment for Interstate Power Co.; m. 6 Sept. 1948 LOLA FENDRENG, b. at Houston, Minn., 17 Jan. 1926. James served in World War II as a Tech. Sgt. Topographer. Ch. (surname *Rough*): 1. *Pamela Jean,* b. 26 Aug. 1949.

ii. WILLIS CRANE, b. 26 Feb. 1926; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1947 CLETHA JEAN COSTNER, b. at Shawnee, Okla., 2 Oct. 1928; div. 1952; m. (2) as her second husband CLAUDIA ALICE FORD, b. at Highland, Calif., 12 Dec. 1933; in 1972 res. at 9572 Lombardy, Fontana, Calif. Willis served in World War II as G.M. first class, Navy, 4 yrs., and at the Atom Bomb Test, Bikini. Ch. by first m. (surname *Rough*): 1. *Carol Jean,* b. at Hibbing, 3 Nov. 1948. 2. *Julie Ann,* b. at San Bernardino, Calif., 13 Feb. 1951. Ch. by second m. (surname *Rough*): 3. (adopted) *Toni Lynn,* dau. of Claudia by her first m. 4. *James Spencer,* b. at Fontana, Calif., 16 June 1962.

739. ALFRED LAWRENCE[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Alfred*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 2 September 1905, died 25 July 1950, and was buried at Paducah, Kentucky. He married at Paducah, 8 May 1930 CAROLYN BERNADINE HUGG, who was born there, 5 February 1907, daughter of Louis Francis, a pharmacist born at New Albany, Indiana, and Catherine M. (Ryan) Hugg of Central City, Kentucky.

Alfred did not serve in the United States armed services, but he was a

supervisor for I.C.R. Shops, overseeing the manufacture of critical supplies for the government during World War II. Carolyn was a registered pharmacist, retiring in 1972. She married (2) 7 July 1973 Lloyd L. Herdy. They reside at 1224 Friedman Lane, Paducah, KY 42001.

Children:

i. LOUIS FRANCIS[11], b. and d. 5 Sept. 1933; bur. at Paducah.

ii. ALFRED LAWRENCE, Jr., b. 26 May 1938; m. 6 Aug. 1966 PATRICIA TILFORD of Paducah, b. at Louisville, Ky., 14 May 1944, dau. of Bernard Walter and Margaret Anne (Dawson) Tilford; in 1979 res. at Paducah at 12200 Fleming, Apt. 1703, Houston, TX 77013. Larry served in the Army in Korea. He was a supervisor trainee, I.C.R.R., Paducah, but transferred to their Chicago, Ill., office as a teacher, 1975. In 1976 he was promoted to Technical Instructor, Ill. Central Gulf R.R., and in 1979 was an electrical engineer for diesel locomotives. In 1980 he worked at DEFCO, Houston. Patricia received her degree from Lambuth College and taught junior high at Paducah for several yrs. She was a member of the Paducah Charity League and supports the Crippled Childrens Clinic, Paducah. Ch., b. at Paducah (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Margaret Hugg,* b. 4 May 1972. 2. *Rebecca Ellen,* b. 23 July 1973.

iii. LOUIS WILLIAM, b. 24 Sept. 1941; m. at Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Louisville, 24 June 1967 BEVERLY KAY EASTES, b. at San Antonio, Tex., 5 May 1944, dau. of Thomas Andrew and Charlotte Virginia (McClain) Eastes of Louisville; in 1979 res. at 352 Greenbriar Rd., Lexington, KY 40503. Louis received his A.A. in Science (dental technology), May 1972 and a B.A. in economics, Dec. He continued for a Master's in community health. Louis served in the Navy, Aug. 1967-May 1971. In Jan. 1971 he passed the National Board Exams and became a Certified Dental Technician. In 1977 he was a faculty member of the College of Dentistry, Univ. of Ky., instructing in Dental Lab Tech. He has his own dental lab at the Plaza Dental Laboratory, 1081 Dove Run Rd., Lexington. Beverly attended Vanderbilt Univ., 1962-1964, and the Univ. of Louisville, 1964-1966, graduating with a B.S. in math and natural science. She taught 2 yrs., and since 1968 has been a computer programmer for Chevron Oil Co., New Orleans, Offshore New Design. She was a GS-7 Programmer at Data Processing Installation, Camp Lejeune, Apr. 1970-May 1971, and Ass't Data Processing Mgr. of Ky. Financial Data Center, Lexington, June 1971-Jan. 1972. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Martha Ellen,* called *Marti,* b. at Lexington, 13 Jan. 1972. 2. *Kimberly Marie,* b. at Versailles, Ky., 10 Apr. 1975. 3. *Catherine Virginia,* b. 27 Mar. 1978.

iv. DAVID LEON, b. 25 Mar. 1943; m. 12 June 1971 WANDA MARIE ADAMS of New Castle, Ky., b. at Louisville, 19 Aug. 1951, dau. of Otho Archester and Mary Anna (Schultz) Adams, both retired teachers; in 1976 res. at 252 S. Hanover Ave., Lexington, KY 40502. David received his B.S. in pharmacy

from the Univ. of Ky., 1966. He served in the Army 1968-1970, part of that time in Germany. In 1977 David was a pharmacist at Super X. Wanda graduated from the Univ. of Ky., majoring in library science. In 1977 she taught English at Tate's Creek High School.

v. CLARA CAROLYN, b. at Paducah, 28 Apr. 1944; m. there, 17 Aug. 1968 WILLIAM ARTHUR FARNAU, II, b. at Danville, Ky., 25 Dec. 1943, son of Kennedy Farnau of Lancaster, Ky.; in 1977 res. at 108 Tahoma, Lexington, KY 40503. Clare received her B.A. in elementary education from the Univ. of Ky. She taught second grade for 3½ yrs. at Fayette Co. William received his B.A. in biology and secondary educ. from the Univ. of Ky., and his M.A. in secondary educ. He attained his Adm. Certification from Eastern Ky. Univ., 1972. He has taught junior and senior high school biology at Fayette Co., and in 1977 was principal at Tate's Creek Jr. High School. Ch. (surname *Farnau*): 1. *Steven Lawrence,* b. 22 Oct. 1970. 2. *Ryan Kenneth,* b. 30 May 1972. 3. *Nathan Alexander,* b. at Versailles, 29 Mar. 1975.

vi. FRANCIS THEODORE, b. 23 Nov. 1945; m. Aug. 1972 BARBARA LYNN BORGERDING, dau. of W. LeRoy Borgerding; in 1979 res. at 3504 Reseda Ct., Lexington, KY 40502. Ted graduated from St. Mary's Academy, Paducah Jr. College and Community College, majoring in law enforcement. He served in the Air Force. He attended Eastern Ky. Univ., 1972, and graduated with a B.S. in criminology from Murray State Univ. Ted worked for Ill. Central Gulf R.R. as a special agent, 1974, returned to the Univ. of Ky., Lexington Tech. Inst., in dental lab technology and graduated 1977. In 1979 he was a dental technician in Lou's laboratory. Lynn graduated from Paducah Community College and Murray State Univ., majoring in elem. educ. and library science, 1971. In 1977 she worked at Wallace's Bookstore as textbook assistant. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Christopher Lee,* b. 8 Sept. 1979.

vii. JAMES PAUL, b. 17 July 1949; in 1979 res. with Ted and Lynn. James attended the Univ. of Ky., and in 1979 was head of dental X-ray, Univ. of Ky. Dental School.

740. EARL AMBROSE[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Alfred*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Vicksburg, Mississippi, 20 June 1908. He married there, 8 November 1930 MARY KATHERINE PRINCE, who was born at New Augusta, Mississippi, 18 July 1910 and died 30 July 1976 of a heart attack, daughter of Captain George Prince.

Earl was an agent for North American Van Lines. In 1978 he resided at 199 Auburn Avenue, no. 909, Natchez, MS 39120.

Children:

i. MARY GENENA[11]. b. at Vicksburg, 11 Oct. 1932; m. at Natchez, 17 Jan. 1953 HIRAM BLAKE WADSWORTH, JR., b. there, 21 May 1927; in 1978 res. at Churchill, Miss., mail address P.O. Box 822, Natchez, MS 39120. Hiram was an agent for State Mutual

Insurance. Ch. (surname *Wadsworth*): 1. *Allen Blake,* b. 3 Feb. 1954. 2. *William Earl,* b. 17 Feb. 1955. 3. *Genena Lynn,* b. 17 Apr. 1956. 4. *Richard Carson,* b. 20 Aug. 1959.

ii. CAROLYN TERESA (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1936; d. at Baton Rouge, La., 7 Sept. 1976, of lung cancer; m. at Natchez, Apr. 1964 GEORGE ALPHONZE BROUSSARD, b. at Jeanerette, La., 27 Aug. 1932; in 1978 res. at 2313 West Highmeadow, Baton Rouge, LA 70816. Carolyn was a D.A.R. Member. In 1978 George was an electrical engineer at Int. Paper Co. Ch. (surname *Broussard*): 1. *Todd Joseph,* b. at Natchez, 5 Nov. 1964. 2. *Mark Rene,* b. at Monroe, La., 19 Nov. 1965. 3. *Genena Jaquith,* b. at Bastrop, La., 11 Aug. 1967.

iii. CATHERINE TERESA (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1936; m. at Natchez, 5 May 1956 JAMES CARROLL MENG, b. there, 24 Mar. 1930; in 1978 res. at 118 Gloucester Rd., Natchez. Catherine is a D.A.R. member, no. 543634. James is the owner of Meng Construction Co. Ch., all b. at Natchez (surname *Meng*): 1. *James Carroll,* Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1957; m. Nancy Marie Stevens of Natchez; res. at Vidalia, Miss. 2. *Catherine Teresa,* b. 18 Aug. 1958. 3. *Carolyn Tracy,* b. 15 May 1960. 4. *Paul Lawrence,* b. 15 June 1961.

741. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Alfred*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Vicksburg, Mississippi, 14 March 1914. He married at New Orleans, Louisiana, 11 August 1945 DOROTHY MAE MARSOLAN, who was born there, 21 August 1924, died 1 October 1962, and was buried in Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson, Mississippi, daughter of Earnest F. and Bernadine (———) Marsolan.

William graduated from Saint Louis University Medical School, Missouri, and interned at Charity Hospital, New Orleans. He was also in the Navy as Lieutenant Commander. In 1948 he became Director of the Mississippi State Mental Hospital, a 5000-bed hospital. On 1 July 1975 he became Executive Director, Department of Mental Health, State of Mississippi. He had surgery for an aneurysm in 1977, and in 1978 was paralysed on his left side. He resides at Whitfield, Mississippi.

Child:

i. WILLIAM LAWRENCE[11], Jr. b. at Jackson, 11 Dec. 1947; m. 24 Feb. 1973 CATHERINE BLACKWELL, b. 3 Oct. 1954; res. at Box 200A, Rte. 1, Ovett, MS 39464. William graduated with a B.A. in sociology and a minor in political science from the Univ. of Miss., 30 May 1971. In 1974 he was employed as a social worker at Ellsville State School. Miss., a mental retardation hospital for the state. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Janet Allise,* b. at Laurel, Miss., 14 Feb. 1975.

742. CECIL JOSEPH[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Alfred*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Vicksburg, Mississippi, 22 September 1916. He married 23 May 1941 BETTY JEAN BEANLAND, who was

born at Greenville, Mississippi, 10 April 1922, daughter of William Crockett and Robbie Elizabeth (Butler) Beanland.

Cecil graduated from high school 1933. In 1978 he was South Central Bell Telephone Company special representative. He and Betty reside at 5307 Ridgewood Road, Jackson, MS 39211.

Children:

i. CECIL JOSEPH[11], Jr., b. at Greenville, 30 Dec. 1943; m. on the beach at Los Osos Baywood Park, Calif., 14 Aug. 1971 DIANNE LYNNE SIERS, b. at Highland Park, Mich., 13 Sept. 1947, dau. of Hayward C. and Arloa Dorothy (Cole) Siers; div.; Dianne res. at Santa Barbara, Calif., Buddy and Todd res. at Santa Maria, Calif. Buddy attended Greenwood High School, 1958-1959 and St. Joseph High School, Jackson, 1959-1962. He received his B.A. from Miss. State Univ., 1966, and his J.D. from Univ. of Miss. School of Law, Oxford, Miss., 1969. He was in the *Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities,* 1965-1966. Buddy entered the Air Force 15 Mar. 1969 and was discharged 1 June 1972. He was in the Judge Advocate General's Office as a lawyer and a Cert. Military Judge since 1 Nov. 1970. He returned to Jackson, June 1972, and began practicing law under the firm name of Curry & Jaquith, where he remained 7 mos. He returned to Calif., Jan. 1973, moved to Pismo Beach, and was admitted to the bar Dec. 1973. He has been practicing law in Santa Maria since. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Todd Deven,* b. 10 May 1972.

ii. ANNE ELIZABETH, b. at Jackson, 20 Dec. 1945; m. (1) at Jackson, 30 Dec. 1965 JOHNNY CARL WILSON, b. 22 June 1939; div.; m. (2) BILLY F. TEMPLETON; res. at 133 Maywood Dr., Jackson, MS 39212. Anne was employed as scrub technician in the operating room of St. Dominic's Hospital, Jackson, but in 1977 began working as surgical nurse for a urology clinic. Her first husband, Johnny, was a heavy equipment operator, drag line; her second husband, Billy, is a football coach. Ch. by second m. (surname *Templeton*): 1. *Robert Lauren,* b. 10 May 1973. 2. *Bradley Butler,* b. 17 Mar. 1977.

iii. ROBERT EARL, b. 26 Mar. 1950; d. at Jackson, 15 Sept. 1967, killed by a fall when a senior in high school; bur. at Jackson.

iv. MARGARET LYNN, b. at Natchez, Miss., 8 Aug. 1951; m. at St. Peter's Cathedral, Jackson, 29 Dec. 1972 WILLIAM ELLIOTT JOHNSON, b. 17 Sept. 1948, son of Dr. James Harvey and Jane Chavvin (Hochenedel) Johnson; in 1978 res. at 11 Sherwood Rd., Natick, MA 01762. Lynn graduated from Miss. State Univ., Dec. 1972, in home economics design and equipment. She received her M.B.A. from Webster College, St. Louis, Mo., June 1977. Bill was a medical student at Duke Univ., Durham, N.C. In July 1977 he started his residency in anesthesia at Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

743. ALFRED LAWRENCE[10] YOUMAN (*Josephine*[9], *Alfred*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 6 June 1904 and died 20

November 1947. He married CELIA KLEAVER. Celia married (2) Roy Clark and resides at Santa Barbara, California.

Children, surname Youman:

i. CAROL ANN[11], b. 21 Nov. 1931; m. (1) ——— WOOLLEY; m. (2) GERALD K. ADAMS; in 1980 res. at 5321 Plymouth Dr., Cambria, CA 93428. Carol and Gerald own a gallery. Ch. by first m. (surname *Woolley*): 1. *Kathryn Rose,* b. ca. 1962. Ch. by second m. (surname *Adams*): 2. *Lisa Joanne,* b. ca. 1966. 3. *Jennifer Irene,* b. ca. 1974.

ii. MARJORIE LEE, b. 22 Mar. 1938; m. RONALD RENDLER; res. at 5101 Club Terrace Dr., Yorba Linda, CA 92686.

744. MARGARET ADALINE[10] YOUMAN (*Josephine*[9], *Alfred*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 24 June 1913. She married 16 June 1938 DONALD STUART EESLEY, who was born 24 September 1908. In 1978 Margaret and Donald resided at 3935 East Third Street, Tulsa, OK 74112.

Children, surname Eesley:

i. LYLE STUART[11], b. 9 Jan. 1948; m. 27 May 1969 LINDA CASH, b. 20 Dec. 1941. Ch. (surname *Eesley*): 1. *Danielle Elizabeth,* b. 31 Oct. 1971. 2. *Charles Stuart,* b. 15 Dec. 1973.

ii. ROBERT DOUGLAS, b. 1 Dec. 1950; m. 3 June 1971 ROXIE JAN MUKLERATH, b. 24 Apr. 1952.

iii. MARILYN, b. 24 Dec. 1951.

745. FRANK DECATUR[10] JAQUITH (*Lester*[9], *Henry*[8], *Isaac*[7-6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Watertown, New York, 19 February 1901, died 29 August 1967, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Carthage, New York. He married 21 December 1922 ETHEL LUELLA BRUNDAGE of De Grasse, New York, who was born 7 May 1902. They were divorced, and Ethel married December 1953 Harry Brimfield.

Frank was a self-employed auto radiator repairman. He resided at Alexander Bay, New York; in 1978 Ethel resided at Red Creek, New York.

Children:

995. i. MARGUERITE CLARA[11], b. at Syracuse, N.Y., 18 May 1923.

ii. SHIRLEY, b. 1929; m. BASIL CLEARY; res. at Watertown, N.Y. 10 ch.

iii. WENDELL DECATUR, b. at Antwerp, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1932; m. at Syracuse, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1953 SHIRLEY ANTHONY, b. 29 June 1932, dau. of Nicholas and Genevieve (Corso) Anthony; in 1978 res. at 121 Windmere Rd., Syracuse, NY 13219. Wendell graduated from Carthage High School, Syracuse, and was employed by Carrier Corp. He served in the Air Force 2½ yrs. He and Shirley res. at LaPuente, Calif., 7 yrs. He is now

employed assembly and painting. Shirley graduated from Central High School, Syracuse, and in 1978 was employed at Household Finance. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Michael Decatur,* b. at Syracuse, 1 July 1954. Michael graduated from Westhill High School, 1972. He served in the Navy 4 yrs. and received an honorable discharge, Oct. 1976. 2. *Lynne Marie,* b. at San Gabriel, Calif., 13 Sept. 1956; m. 31 May 1980 Timothy J. Perrault. Lynne graduated from Westhill High School, 1974.

746. Louis Jaquith[10] Spear, Jr. (*Lucian*[9], *Lucia*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Los Angeles, California, 15 October 1903. He married at Phoenix, Arizona, 22 December 1928 Ann Olmstead Cope, who was born at Palmyra, Ohio, 6 September 1907, daughter of Jesse and Grace R. (Wilson) Cope.

Louis lived with his father only a short time, and neither of them knew much family history, nor did they keep in touch with relatives in the East. Louis and his father were in Arizona until 1908, then Louis went to school in Los Angeles from 1910 to 1916. Until 1919 he followed his father in mining, then went on his own to Arizona and remained there. He served in the Navy four years, 1923 to 1927, then was employed for twelve years with the Arizona Highway Department. He was a building contractor until 1960, and worked with Guy Stillman in miniature railroads until his retirement. Until 1972 Louis and Ann resided at 2820 North 24th Place, Phoenix, then moved to Strawberry, Arizona, elevation 6000 feet.

Ann's father, Jesse Cope, was born at Marlboro, Ohio, 29 July 1866, died at Phoenix, 25 May 1937, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He married 13 August 1898 Grace R. Wilson, who was born 21 July 1874 and died 20 December 1925.

Children, all born at Phoenix, surname Spear:

i. Louis Jaquith[11], III, b. 1 May 1933; m. at Phoenix, 5 Jan. 1962 Ann Wilson, b. at Casey, Iowa, 23 Apr. 1939; in 1978 res. at 2822 N. Tindle, Flagstaff, AZ 86001. Louis graduated from Ariz. State Univ., Tempe, served in the Army Jan. 1954-Nov. 1955. In 1978 he was in the logging business at Flagstaff. Ch. (surname *Spear*): 1. *Linda Sue,* b. at Phoenix, 28 Nov. 1962. 2. *Barbara Ann,* b. at Phoenix, 11 Jan. 1965. 3. *Mary Lynn,* b. at Flagstaff, 21 Feb. 1969.

ii. George Edward, b. 12 Dec. 1935; unm.; in 1978 res. at 3544 N. 15th St., Phoenix.

iii. Robert Eugene, b. 14 Nov. 1943; m. at Strawberry, 28 July 1974 Carol (———) Tillet, b. at Louisville, Ky., 1 Nov. 1944; res. at P.O. Box 35122, Phoenix, AZ 85069. Robert graduated from Northern Ariz. Univ., Flagstaff, in bus. admin. He was in the Navy in Vietnam, May 1967-Nov. 1968.

Ch. by Carol's first m. (surname *Tillet*): 1. *Tony,* b. at Dennison, Ohio, 19 July 1961. 2. *Tina,* b. at Louisville, 5 June 1963. 3. *Donna,* b. at Ft. Knox, Ky., 22 Sept. 1964. 4. *Charles,* b. at Ft. Knox, 13 Mar. 1966. 5. *Jerri Lea,* b. at Gardena, Calif., 13 July 1968. 6. *Joseph,* b. at Phoenix, 29 Apr. 1970.

747. HAROLD GRAHAM[10] JENNE (*George*[9], *Sarah*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born August 1904. He married RUTH DARLING of Brattleboro, Vermont. Harold resided at Brattleboro, where Ruth was town clerk.

Child, surname Jenne:

i. LAURA[11], m. EDWARD LAMB; res. at Bennington, Vt. Ch., 2 known of the 4 total (surname *Lamb*): 1. *John.* 2. *Harriet.*

748. GLENN EDWIN[10] MERRILL (*Jane*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at West Windsor, Vermont, 26 November 1886, died at Pensacola, Florida, 11 August 1975, and was buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Kansas. He married (1) GLADYS ———. After her death he married (2) at Wichita, 28 July 1917 NELLIE MCGINNIS, who was born 1887, daughter of Wallis and Mary Evelyn (Phelps) McGinnis.

Glenn attended local schools of Woodstock, Vermont and Woodstock High School. He was a farmer and superintendent of dairies. He served as Inspector of Bureau of Animal Husbandry, inspecting meat for nearly thirteen years, until he resigned to take a position as inspector with the Wichita Department of Health. There he was head of milk sanitation for many years. He retired 31 December 1955 and took a position as laboratory superintendent and products quality controller for the Wichita Hyde Park Dairies for over five years.

Glenn's favorite hobbies were violin and voice; Nellie's were piano and voice. After retirement Glenn took up sketching and painting with water colors and acrylics; however, arthritis played havoc with their hobbies and a small stroke made writing a chore for Glenn. He was a member for over fifty years of the Masons, and Wichita Lodge number 99 conducted a graveside commital service for him.

Glenn resided at Vermont until 1912 in West Windsor, Hartland Hill, Taftsville, and South Woodstock. He then resided at Fisher's Island, New York, Jacksonville, Florida, Belleview, Florida, Wichita, Kansas, Davenport, Iowa, Kirkwood, Missouri, and Pennsacola, Florida. In 1975 Nellie resided with their daughter, Mary Jane.

Child, surname Merrill:

i. MARY JANE[11], b. at Wichita, 5 Jan. 1921; m. at Ft. Scott, Kans., 25 Mar. 1944 CHARLES EMERSON BUTTS, b. at Ft. Scott, 20 Feb. 1922, son of Charles and Bertha (———) Butts of Ft.

Scott; in 1975 res. at 4233 Croyden Rd., Pensacola, FL 32502. Mary received her B.A. from Wichita Municipal Univ. Charles received his B.S. in chemical engineering from Kans. State Univ. and a Master's in engineering management. He was a lieut. in the Navy and in 1975 was superintendent of the Astroturf Division, Monsanto Chemical Co. Ch. (surname *Butts*): 1. *Michael Charles,* b. at Wichita, 19 July 1946; m. Keilani Keller of St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Vernon and Lucille (———) Keller of Kirkwood, Mo.; res. at Marshalltown, Iowa. Michael received his B.S. in electrical engineering from Mo. State Univ., Rolla. He enlisted in the Army, Sp/5 in Electronics. In 1975 he was an electrical engineer. 2. *Marcia Lynn,* b. at St. Louis, 17 May 1949. Marcia received her B.S. and R.N. from the Univ. of Mo., Columbia. In 1975 she was an R.N. at St. Louis. 3. *David Merrill,* b. at St. Louis, 9 Jan. 1951; in 1974 res. at Pensacola. David was in college at the time and a part-time salesman.

749. Eric Fullerton[10] Jaquith (*Leon*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at West Windsor, Vermont, 3 October 1907. He married (1) 1 January 1929 Larene G. Grandy, who was born 17 November 1910 and died at Windsor, 20 August 1933, in an auto accident, daughter of William, born at Bridgewater, Vermont, and Josephine (Bourdon) Grandy, born at Woodstock, Vermont. Eric married (2) 1 September 1934 Bessie Merle (Clark) Charon, who was born at Eden, New Hampshire, 22 February 1901 and died at Rutland, New Hampshire, hospital, September 1979, daughter of Nathan and Frances (Shute) Clark.

Eric is a farmer. In 1980 he resided at Church Hill Road, Woodstock, VT 05091.

Child by first marriage:

i. Edwin Grandy[11], b. at Woodstock, 8 Oct. 1931; m. at St. James's Episcopal Church, Woodstock, 9 June 1956 Patricia Ann Colton, b. 13 July 1937, dau. of Gordon S. and Evelyn I (Coxon) Colton; in 1980 res. at 4875 46 St. No., St. Petersburg, FL 33714. Edwin graduated from high school at Woodstock. He attended General Motors Tech. at Flint, Mich., 2 yrs., took postal-related community college courses, and attended the postal services training and development institute at the Univ. of Okla., Norman, 1974 and 1977. He served in the U.S. Navy, 1952-1956, Machinist Mate second class. He worked at Ross Chevrolet as a mechanic until going to the Post Office, Sept. 1961 as a clerk. He was transferred to the motor vehicle div. as a mechanic, 1973. He enjoys camping, woodworking, swimming, and community activities. Patricia graduated from Woodstock High School. She attended Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School, Boston, 1956, and took adult home economics courses at Pinnellas Co., Fla. She is an accomplished seamstress, makes candles, decorates cakes, and

is involved in Girl Scouts, P.T.A., and many community activities. She and Edwin are members of St. Bede's Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Grant Colton,* b. at Windsor, 8 Oct. 1957. Grant graduated from Gibbs High School, St. Petersburg, 1975, and graduated from Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C., in bus. admin., 1979. In 1980 he was attending Spessard Hollard School of Law, Univ. of Fla. at Gainesville. He is on a 4-yr. R.O.T.C. scholarship, and plans to serve as an Army officer. He plays football and lifts weights. He was chapter pres. of Theta Chi fraternity at Presbyterian College, enjoys reading, and is interested in heritage and genealogy. 2. *Wendy Sue,* b. at Windsor, 3 Nov. 1958; m. at St. Bede's, 26 Jan. 1980 Timothy Randolph Griffin, b. at Monticello, Fla., 4 May 1957, son of Billy L. and Lolita Lae (Ellison) Griffin; in 1980 res. at 750 10th St., N.E., Apt. 5, Crystal River, FL 32629. Wendy graduated from Gibbs High School, 1976, and attended St. Petersburg Jr. College. In 1978 she was account executive for Park Generator Service, Pinellas Park, Fla. In 1979 she was hostess at Aunt Hattie's (unusual foods). She enjoys swimming and exercising. Timothy graduated from N.E. High School, St. Petersburg, and in 1980 was an electrician apprentice. 3. *Crystal Lea,* b. at St. Petersburg, 11 Aug. 1964. In 1980 Crystal was attending Gibbs High School. She enjoys swimming, art, and music. 4. *Amy Larene,* b. at St. Petersburg, 11 Aug. 1966. Amy enjoys athletics, outdoor life, and music.

Child by second marriage:

ii. Myrl Clark, b. 23 Jan. 1939; m. 1 Sept. 1962 Carolena Duso, b. 7 Dec. 1939; in 1980 res. at 32 Milton Meadows, Milton, VT 05468. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Julie Ann* (adopted), b. 13 Nov. 1965. 2. *Eric Duso* (adopted), b. 17 Sept. 1967.

750. Lois Lavinia[10] Jaquith (*Leon*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at West Windsor, Vermont, 25 January 1911. She married at Lebanon, New Hampshire, 17 November 1934 Charles Henry Havill, Jr., who was born at Adams, Massachusetts, 5 April 1914. In 1975 Lois and Charles resided at Hillcrest Farm, Route 2, Woodstock, VT 05091, where Charles was a farmer.

Children, surname Havill:

i. Nancy Lois[11], b. at Woodstock, 8 May 1935; m. at Windsor, 28 Feb. 1958 Douglas Wayne Bowen, b. 17 Jan. 1936; div. 1974; in 1974 res. at 27 Pine Rd., N. Hampton, NH 03862. Douglas served in the Air Police. Ch. (surname *Bowen*): 1. *Terrance Charles,* b. at Munich, Germany, 11 June 1958. 2. *Barbara Jean,* b. at Munich, 23 July 1959. 3. *Douglas Wayne,* b. at Hanover, N.H., 18 Dec. 1960. 4. *Ronda Michele,* b. at Dover, N.H., 24 Oct. 1964.

ii. Carl Jaquith, b. at Woodstock, 28 July 1936; d. 18 June 1952.

iii. James Marshall, b. at West Windsor, 28 Oct. 1938; m. at Woodstock, 28 Oct. 1960 Diane Lou Pulling, b. there, 8 Oct. 1942; in 1974 res. at South Pomfret, Vt. James served in the Army Reserves, 1961-1962, but received a discharge because of his father's health; he was needed on the farm. Ch., b. at Hanover, N.H. (surname *Havill*): 1. *Amy Ellen,* b. 10 May 1961. 2. *Connie Jean,* b. 31 Aug. 1962. 3. *Gail Marie,* b. 27 Apr. 1965. 4. *Thomas James,* b. 7 Nov. 1969.

iv. Frederick George, b. at Woodstock, 16 Nov. 1941; m. there, 19 Oct. 1963 Lynne Marie Woodbury, b. 13 May 1944; in 1974 res. at High Lawn Farms, Lee, MA 01238. Frederick attended Vt. Technical College at Randolph, where he took a 2-yr. course in agriculture. Ch. (surname *Havill*): 1. *Sharon Ann* (twin), b. at Hanover, N.H., 17 Apr. 1964. 2. *Sheri Anette* (twin), b. at Hanover, 17 Apr. 1964. 3. *Alan Karl,* b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 11 May 1969.

v. Sarah Jane, b. at Hartford, Vt., 29 Dec. 1944; m. at Bennington, Vt., 10 July 1965 Gary Allen Davenport, b. 19 Nov. 1942; in 1974 res. at Chapel Hill Rd., Bennington, VT 05201. Sarah is an L.P.N. Ch., b. at Bennington (surname *Davenport*): 1. *Susan Elizabeth,* b. 17 Jan. 1967. 2. *Michael Stephen,* b. 18 Jan. 1969.

751. Myron Leon[10] Jaquith (*Leon*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at West Windsor, Vermont, 23 August 1912. He married Doris Ann D'Ambrosio, who was born at Attleboro, Massachusetts, 6 November 1916.

Myron is the superintendent of a large estate, consisting of woods and farm land, near Canton, Massachusetts. Doris was a nurse, then later in charge of the interior decorating and paint departments at Sears until her retirement. She is also Chaplain of the Jaquith Family Association. Myron and Doris reside at 12 Oakdale Road, Canton, MA 02021.

Children:

i. Margaret Ann[11], b. at Keene, N.H., 23 Dec. 1935; m. there, 3 Oct. 1954 Fred Louis Chicklas, b. at Lowell, Mass., 29 Jan. 1922; res. at Box 7, North Rd., Gilmanton Iron Works, NH 03837. Peggy graduated from Woodstock High School, 1953. Fodie graduated from Keene High School, 1940. He was co-owner and operator of 2 Dunkin Donut Stores, now retired (letter from Peggy Chicklas). Ch. (surname *Chicklas*): 1. *Anthony Louis,* b. at Keene, 30 Aug. 1956; m. at Keene, 20 Nov. 1978 Laurie Jo Hackett, b. at Laconia, N.H., 31 Aug. 1956, dau. of Floyd Edmond and Winnifred Norma Althea (Condon) Hackett; in 1980 res. at 176 Pleasant St., Laconia. Anthony attended the Univ. of N.H., Durham, 1975, where he studied wildlife management. In 1976-1977 he attended Graham Jr. College, Boston, Mass., where he studied radio broadcasting. He received his 3rd Class Radio Operator's license. Laurie received her Bachelor of Music from

Westminster College, New Wilmington, Penn., Certified Music, K-12, State of Penn., 1978. She also attended Keene State College, summer of 1978. Anthony and Laurie have resided at Ft. Collins, Colo., Keene, N.H., and Miami, Fla., where Laurie was in newspaper advertising and Tony in warehousing. They have hiked in the mountains and travelled all over the U.S. 2. *Andrew Myron,* b. at Holyoke, Mass., 20 Sept. 1964 *(ibid.).*

ii. MARK EDWIN, b. at Hanover, 11 Dec. 1939; m. at Norwood, Mass., 22 Oct. 1960 ELENA VASQUEZ, b. at Randolph, Mass., 21 May 1941, dau. of James and Mary Beatrice (———) Vasquez; div. 1978; in 1980 Mark res. at 170 Whitman St., E. Bridgewater, MA 02333, and Elena res. at 324 N. Bedford St., E. Bridgewater. Mark served in the Navy, 1957-1960. He is a plant engineer in a meat packing plant, Boston. Elena sells real estate. Ch., b. at Norwood (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Marcia Lynn,* b. 14 July 1963. 2. *Matthew Vasquez,* b. 1 June 1966. 3. *Jessica Ann,* b. 16 Aug. 1967.

iii. LEON ANTHONY, b. at Woodstock, 7 Mar. 1942; d. at Pondville Hospital, Norfolk, Mass., 23 Apr. 1976; bur. in Jenneville Cemetery, Hartland, Vt.; m. 1 Oct. 1965 URSULA CAPORIZZO, b. at Proveleno, Naples, Italy, 16 May 1945, dau. of Michael and Theresa (Fallone) Caporizzo; in 1980 Ursula res. at 50 Wall St., Canton, MA 02021. Leon was the chief millwright, Plymouth Rubber, Canton. Ch., all b. at Norwood (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Marshall Myron,* b. 26 Apr. 1966. 2. *Myron Leon* (twin), b. 11 Jan. 1968. 3. *Martin Anthony* (twin), b. 11 Jan. 1968. 4. *Michelle Elizabeth,* b. 19 Sept. 1970.

752. DORIS EVELINE[10] JAQUITH (*Leon*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartland, Vermont, 25 February 1916. She married 1 March 1941 ARTHUR WENTWORTH DEAN, who was born at Canton, Massachusetts, 28 December 1910, son of Kenneth Goodwin and Ruth Evelyn (Wentworth) Dean, then of Canton, he is now of Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Dolly graduated from Woodstock High School, 1934. She worked at Winchester, Massachusetts, for three years as a baby nurse, and took nurses' training at Household Nursing Association, Boston and Norwood, Massachusetts, graduating 1939. She nursed at Norwood Hospital until her marriage. Arthur is a retired mechanic. In 1980 he and Dolly resided at Springdale Avenue, Canton, MA 02021.

Children, born at Norwood, surname Dean:

i. VIRGINIA RAY[11], b. 17 Oct. 1942; m. at Norwood, 16 Aug. 1969 EDWARD PETER GIORGI, b. there, 30 Dec. 1942, son of George Peter and Gemma Ida (Guarino) Georgi; in 1980 res. with his parents at 18 Andrews Pl., Norwood, MA 02062. Virginia graduated from Canton High School, 1960, and worked as a secretary until her marriage. Edward graduated from Norwood High School, 1960. He served in the Navy, 1963-1967, a

machinist. Ch., b. at Norwood (surname *Giorgi*): 1. *Ellen Marie,* b. 8 May 1970. 2. *Mark Edward,* b. 22 Nov. 1971.

ii. Susan Lavinia, b. 12 Jan. 1944; m. at Sharon, Mass., 11 Aug. 1972 Edward Lucius Howe, b. at Somerville, Mass., 21 Sept. 1936, son of Raymond and Rachel (Snow) Howe. Susan graduated from Canton High School, 1961. In 1980 she was a secretary. Edward was in the Navy, 1952. He is now an apartment manager. Ch., b. at Norwood (surname *Howe*): 1. *Arthur Wentworth,* b. 9 Feb. 1969. 2. *Rachel Virginia,* b. 25 Mar. 1970. 3. *April Doris,* b. 1 Feb. 1973.

iii. Paul Jaquith, b. 1 May 1945; m. at Canton, 2 July 1972 Ellen Lee Stubbs, b. at Brockton, Mass., 5 Sept. 1950, dau. of Erroll and Dorothy Mae (Aylward) Stubbs; in 1980 res. at 472 South St., Foxborough, MA 02035. Paul graduated from Canton High School and Norfolk Co. Agricultural High School. He is a heavy equipment mechanic. Ellen graduated from Canton High School, 1968, and Curry College Course, 1971. In 1980 she was employed as an ass't. cafeteria manager. Ch. (surname *Dean*): 1. *Jaime Elizabeth,* b. 15 Apr. 1978.

iv. Malcolm Arthur, b. 22 Jan. 1954; m. at Sharon, 24 Feb. 1973 Donna Marie Tower, b. at Norwood, 11 Jan. 1953, dau. of John N. and Barbara I. (Graham) Tower of Sharon; in 1980 res. at 5B Chestnut Sq., Foxborough, MA 02035. Malcolm graduated from Canton High School and spent 1 yr. at Blue Hill Regional Tech School. He is a machine operator. Donna graduated from Sharon High School. Ch. (surname *Dean*): 1. *Malcolm Arthur,* Jr., b. at Stoughton, Mass., 12 Sept. 1973.

v. Mary Ellen, b. 25 June 1956; in 1980 res. at Springdale Ave., Canton. Mary graduated from Canton High School, 1973. She is an inventory specialist.

753. Clara[10] Connolly (*Anna*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1910. She married (1) Merle Walker. They were divorced, but she re-married (2) Merle Walker. She married (3) Robert E. Bacon.

Clare was an Assistant Professor at Northern Michigan State College, Michigan State University, College of Agana (Guam), and Southern Florida University. She is now retired. Robert, a retired electrical engineer in Guam, has a B.A. from the University of Maine and a Master's and D.Ed. from New York University. In the summer they reside at Cavendish, Vermont; in winter they reside at 1388 Plumosa Dr., Fort Myers, Florida.

Children by first marriage, surname Walker:

i. Lavinia[11], b. 1930; in 1980 res. at 184 Ridgewood Rd., So. Orange, N.J. Lavinia is a news photo technician.

ii. Maralee, b. 1934; m. Harwin Rice; in 1980 res. at Peaceable St., R.D. 2, Ballston Spa, NY 12020. Maralee received her B.S. from Oberlin College, Ohio, and is a primary school teacher. Harwin received his B.S. from Michigan State Univ. and is an engineer. Ch. (surname *Rice*): 1. *Robert,* b. 1960. 2. *Cathy,* b. 1962.

754. RALPH L.[10] CONNOLLY (*Anna*[9], *Edwin*[8], *Marshall*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1912. He married MARY E. SULLY, who was born 1915.

Ralph served in the Navy, 1929 to 1933. He retired from the United States Custom Service, 1967, with thirty-five years of service. He is also past Commander of Knights Templar. In 1975 he and Mary resided at 19 Forest Street, Wilmington, MA 01887.

Children, surname Connolly:

i. GLENN E.[11], b. 1933; m. BARBARA HUGHES; in 1973 res. at 15 Moore St., Wilmington. Glenn served in the Army, 1953-1956, some of the time spent in Germany. He received a B.S. in electrical engineering from Tufts Univ., Medford, Mass. Ch. (surname *Connolly*): 1. *Beth Lynn,* b. 1967.

ii. BARBARA A., b. 1935; m. CHARLES M. STEEVES; in 1974 res. at 3 Edwards Rd., Wilmington. In 1974 Charles was Supt. of Public Buildings, Wilmington. Ch. (surname *Steeves*): 1. *Mark A.,* b. 1959.

iii. JANE T., b. 1937; m. ALBERT J. KELLEY; in 1974 res. at 12 Chadwick Rd., Burlington, MA 01803. Albert was with the Burlington Police, then an Industrial Investigator for Kemper Insurance Co. Ch. (surname *Kelley*): 1. *Michael J.,* b. 1958. 2. *Robert E.,* b. 1960. 3. *James F.,* b. 1961.

755. RUTH ANN[10] FARQUER (*Eva*[9], *Ann*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Clayton, Indiana, 28 July 1889. She married at Danville, Indiana, 6 September 1911 FRANCIS LEONARD JOHANSON, who was born at Topeka, Kansas, 22 December 1887 and died 22 July 1962.

Ruth is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Mary Wade Strother Chapter, Salina, Kansas (no. 599230). In 1970 she resided at Mentor, Kansas.

Children, born at Topeka, surname Johanson:

996. i. LEONARD JAMES[11], b. 12 Mar. 1913.

ii. RALPH FARQUER, b. 27 Apr. 1916. As of 1970, Ralph had 4 ch., 3 of whom were m., and 1 grandch.

iii. RUTH JOSEPHINE, b. 28 July 1918; m. as his second wife 1960 JOHN ESKRIDGE; in 1970 res. at 1931 Wynkoop Dr., Colorado Springs, Colo. John is a retired lieut. col. from the Air Force, stationed in Italy at the time of their m. Ruth adopted John's 2 ch. by his previous m., their mother having d. 1959: Verly Ann and Jim. They are now grown and married. Ch. (surname *Eskridge*): 1. *Sidney Joseph,* b. 6 Apr. 1961. 2. *Marcie Sue,* b. 20 June 1963.

iv. SIDNEY JAQUITH, b. 28 Jan. 1922; d. 5 Aug. 1959 from kidney failure; unm. Sidney enlisted in the Navy, and received a medical discharge as Storekeeper First Class.

v. ANNEVA RHEA, b. 2 Feb. 1934; m. at Topeka, 2 Aug. 1953 ARVID E. ANDERSON, b. at Assaria, Kans., 27 Dec. 1933; in 1972 res.

at P.O. Box 25, Mentor, KS 67465. Ch. (surname *Anderson*): 1. *Steven E.,* b. at N.J., 27 May 1954. 2. *Stanley D.,* b. at Lindsborg, Kans., 13 Mar. 1957. 3. *Karen Diane* (twin), b. at Lindsborg, 18 Jan. 1962. 4. *Kent Douglas* (twin), b. at Lindsborg, 18 Jan. 1962. 5. *Lori Elaine,* b. at Concordia, Kans., 5 July 1964.

756. JOHN[10] TUFTS (*Frank*[9], *Mary*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 30 September 1886. He married (1) 9 June 1910 CLARA MABLE BUTTON, who was born at Beattle, Kansas, 16 December 1887 and died at Eskridge, Kansas, 25 November 1953, daughter of Oliver and Ida Ella (McDivitt) Button. He married a second time and resided at 1169 Fillmore Street, Topeka, Kansas (letter from Miss May Button, Alta Vista, Kansas).

Children by first marriage, surname Tufts:

i. JOHN RALPH[11] (twin), b. 24 Oct. 1911; m. 25 Aug. 1945 ALICE MAMIE HEDRICK, b. 24 Apr. 1915; in 1972 res. at 735 Newport Ave., Long Beach, CA 90814. Ch. (surname *Tufts*): 1. *John C.,* b. at Long Beach, 1 Dec. 1950.

ii. CLARA RUBY (twin), b. 24 Oct. 1911; unm.; in 1972 res. at 601 E. Amherst Dr., Burbank, CA 91500.

iii. OLIVER RAY (twin), b. 20 May 1914; m. 26 June 1945 JEAN HEUSTED, b. 26 Feb. 1917; in 1972 res. 5 mi. north of Burlington, Kans. Ch. (surname *Tufts*): 1. *Gladys,* b. at Wamego, Kans., 7 Aug. 1946. 2. *Jonny,* b. at Wamego, 6 Aug. 1948. 3. *Gale Rae,* b. 10 Mar. 1953.

iv. IDA MAY (twin), b. 20 May 1914; m. 26 May 1931 MARION WILSON, b. 24 Mar. 1909; in 1972 res. at 908 Chestnut St., Emporia, KS 66801. Ch. (surname *Wilson*): 1. *Marion Delbert.* 2. *May Darlene.* 3. *Robert Dean.* 4. *Russel Lee.*

v. GUY O., b. 16 Dec. 1919; m. at Memphis, Tenn., 16 Dec. 1942 MARY RAGAN BALL, b. 11 May 1924; in 1972 res. at 3116 N. 53rd Pkwy., Phoenix or Glendale, Ariz. Ch. (surname *Tufts*): 1. *Gary Ann,* b. at Savannah, Ga., 29 Mar. 1944. 2. *Cecile Maxine,* b. at Hinanda, Miss., 5 June 1948.

vi. HELEN MAXINE, b. 8 Jan. 1921; m. 8 Sept. 1946 GERALD H. REILLY; in 1972 res. at 601 E. Amherst Dr., Burbank, CA 91500. Ch. (surname *Reilly*): 1. *Michael Patrick.* 2. *Patricia Michelle.*

vii. GLEN F. (twin), b. 23 Dec. 1923; m. May 1953 JOAN DEWITT, b. 1933; in 1972 res. at 710 Illinois St., San Jose, CA 95100.

viii. GLADYS PEARL (twin), b. and d. 23 Dec. 1923.

757. JOSEPH PARKER[10] TUFTS (*James*[9], *Mary*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Eskridge, Kansas, 20 December 1901, died at Los Angeles, California, 12 October 1953, and was buried at Rose Hills, California. He married at Hiawatha, Kansas, 24 August 1926 EDITH MAY MILLER, who was born at Robinson, Kansas, 2 January 1901, daughter of Samuel Clements and Ida May (Theema) Miller.

Joe and Edith were educated at Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts, and the University of Pittsburgh. Edith received her Ph.D. from the University of Southern California, Los Angeles. In 1975 Edith resided at 9615 Julius Avenue, Downey, CA 90240.

Children, surname Tufts:

i. SARAH CATHARINE[11], b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1941; m. at Seattle, Wash., 19 Mar. 1966 ROY EUGENE RICKSON, b. at Yakima, Wash., 2 June 1940, son of George Roy and Aula Beno (Hedgpeth) Rickson; res. at 39 Clausen St., Mt. Gravatt, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 4122. Sally received her B.A. from Whittier, her M.A. from the Univ. of Hawaii, and was a Ph.D. candidate at the Univ. of Wash. Roy received his B.A., M.A., and Ph.D. from the Univ. of Wash. In 1975 Roy was a professor of sociology at the Univ. of Minn. and Sally was a professor of sociology at Hamline Univ. Ch. (surname *Rickson*): 1. *Kara Elizabeth,* b. at Minneapolis, 20 July 1970.

ii. ROBERT JOSEPH, b. at Washington, D.C., 23 June 1942; m. at Downey, Calif., 25 June 1965 PAMELA JEAN MURPHY, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 24 Sept. 1944, dau. of Chester and Catherine (Mills) Murphy of Downey; in 1975 res. at 4211 Pinefield Ct., Fairfax, VA 22030. In 1975 Robert was a capt. in the Air Force, had been in the service 11 yrs., and said he would probably make it his career. Pamela received her B.A. from Occidental College, Los Angeles, and her M.S. from Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas. Ch. (surname *Tufts*): 1. *Donna Marie,* b. at Offutt A.F.B., Bellevue, Neb., 19 May 1967. 2. *Valerie Lynn,* b. at Washington, D.C., 27 Aug. 1969.

758. CLYDE N.[10] STONEHILL (*Ida*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 6 July 1886, died 9 February 1959, and was buried at Chapel Hill, Osceola, Indiana. He married (1) MARY WEBER. They were divorced 1918 and he married (2) 12 September 1918 EDNA (———) AKERS.

At the time of their marriage, Edna had a six-year-old daughter, Evelyn. Evelyn, now Mrs. B.C. Lively, supplied the pages from the family Bible for reference for this Jaquith history. She resides at 130 West Marion Street, Mishawaka, IN 46544.

Child by first marriage, surname Stonehill:

i. MARIE ANNETTE[11], b. 28 Dec. 1909; m. RODERICK BRUCE; res. at 545 Klinger St., So. Bend, Ind. Ch. (surname *Bruce*): 1. *Judy,* m., 2 ch.

759. EDNA MAE[10] JAQUITH (*Charles*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at South Bend, Indiana, 14 June 1890 and died 1969. She married at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Fayette, Ohio, 4 October 1908 GROVER LYON who was born in Fulton

County, Ohio, 1888 and died 1969, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Borton) Lyon.

Edna sent for her brothers and sister and had them join her in Ohio. All went except for Marie, who had been adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Martin. They resided at 207½ West Main, Montpelier, Ohio.

Children, surname Lyon:

i. L. Bruce[11], b. 13 Jan. 1909; m. 5 May 1949 Marjory E. Carr; in 1972 res. at West Unity, Ohio. Ch. (surname *Lyon*): 1. *Edna Ann,* b. 8 Apr. 1958.
ii. Doris, dec. by 1972; m., but resumed her maiden name.
iii. Charles N., in 1973 res. at So. Main, Montpelier.
iv. Margaret Ann (twin), b. 24 Apr. 1918; m. Ellsworth Bostater; in 1972 res. at 105 Second St. N., Montpelier.
v. Marie (twin), b. 24 Apr. 1918; dec. by 1972.
vi. Donald. He and Charles ran the Ideal Electric Store their parents owned at Montpelier.

760. Margaret[10] Jaquith (*Charles*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at South Bend, Indiana, 11 March 1892. She married 1 October 1910 Harry Ely, who died 1964 of a stroke.

Margaret came to Ohio aged eighteen. Harry was a farmer.

Children, surname Ely:

i. Robert Emmett[11], b. at West Unity, 9 Feb. 1913; dec. by 1972; m. 1933 Beatrice Meyers. Robert was a farmer and also worked in the Aro Factory. Ch. (surname *Ely*): 1. *Jack,* b. at Denver, 1934. 2. *Virginia,* b. in Calif., 1935. 3. *Margaret Ann,* b. in Calif., 1938. 4. *Michael,* b. at Rock Falls, Ill. 5. *Gary,* b. at Sturgis, Mich., 1953.
ii. Harriet, m. in Italy, where she was a nurse in World War II Dr. William Angus of England. After the war he refused to come to the U.S., so she came home alone, pregnant. After 4 or 5 yrs. she obtained a divorce. Ch. (surname *Angus*): 1. *Margaret Jean,* b. 7 Jan. 1946; m. 1 Sept. 1971 Duane Hofferman; res. then in Ohio, with her mother. Harriet was a nurse at Butler, Ind., Margaret Jean at Wauseon, Ohio.
iii. Ralph Jaquith, b. 6 Sept. 1922; m. Jean Salsbury; in 1972 res. at 321 N. Lynn, Bryan, Ohio. In 1972 Ralph owned the Ely Wayside Furniture Store and was an auditor. Ch., b. at Bryan (surname *Ely*): 1. *Roger,* b. 14 June 1952. In 1972 Roger attended college at Bowling Green, Ohio. 2. *Jon,* b. 8 June 1959. 3. *Lorraine,* b. 24 Aug. 1962.

761. Marie[10] Jaquith (*Charles*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at South Bend, Indiana, 31 March 1895 and died in a nursing home at Elkhart, Indiana, 22 May 1980. She married at South Bend, 2 July 1912 Paul Alfred Nash, who was born at Joliet, Illinois, 31 May 1891, but grew up in South Bend.

Marie was adopted by the Martin family before her brothers and sisters went to Ohio to join their oldest sister Edna. Paul was a lab technician at I. & M. Electric Company. In 1980 he resided at a nursing home.

Children, born at South Bend, surname Nash:

997. i. PAUL A.[11], b. 2 Feb. 1914.

ii. MARTIN EARLE, b. 9 Nov. 1916; m. 22 Aug. 1964 MARY ANGELMYER, b. at South Bend, 24 July 1928; res. at Elkhart. Martin is employed by Assoc. Milk Producers, Inc. No ch.

iii. JOHN D., b. 26 Mar. 1919; m. 15 May 1954 LULU COKER, b. at Evansville, Ind., 2 Apr. 1925; res. at 1242 Sussex Dr., South Bend. Ch., b. at South Bend (surname *Nash*): 1. *John,* Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1955. 2. *James A.,* b. 18 Sept. 1957. 3. *William Hathaway,* b. 10 May 1960.

998. iv. ROGER, b. 13 Sept. 1924.

v. H. THOMAS, b. 22 Mar. 1929, m. (1) 24 Nov. 1951 LOIS LESER; m. (2) 22 Nov. 1961 SONDRA FACKSON, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., 10 Feb. 1941, dau. of Dudley and Marjorie (Borden) Fackson; res. at 533 Woodside St., South Bend. Ch. by first m., all b. at South Bend (surname *Nash*): 1. *Rebecca Sue,* b. 1 Oct. 1954. 2. *Sclinda Adelle,* b. 10 Sept. 1956. 3. *Lizabeth Ann,* b. 23 Jan. 1958. Ch. by second m., b. at South Bend (surname *Nash*): 4. *Martin Thomas,* b. 30 Aug. 1963.

762. ANDREW JACKSON[10] JAQUITH (*Charles*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at South Bend, Indiana, 11 August 1897, died aged forty of appendicitis, and was buried in Shiffler Cemetery, Williams County, Ohio. He married 7 February 1922 BEULAH E. STARR.

Andrew was raised by relatives in and near South Bend, Indiana. He lived in various places in Ohio and Michigan. When he and his brother Dick were of high school age they were peddling milk in Detroit, Michigan. Andrew was a baker and owned a bakery which Beulah continued to operate for thirteen years after his death. She was then co-owner of furniture stores in Napoleon, Ohio, which she sold to Ralph Ely, and Defiance, Ohio. In 1972 she resided at 319 Beech Street, Bryan, Ohio.

In March 1972, Beulah E. Starr Jaquith wrote of her father's family:

My father, Starr, is the oldest of four brothers. All are still living. My dad is 90, Uncle Loren 88, Orville 86, and Leland 83. Their mother died at age 97 when she fell and broke her hip and passed away at the Montpelier Hospital.

Dad was a farmer then went to West Unity, Ohio, and bought a garage. In 1928 he moved to Bryan. A year or so later he went to a school of barbering in Toledo, then worked for a barber in Bryan for a year before opening his own shop. He had seven daughters [Beulah is the oldest and her own two children are older than her two youngest sisters].

My grandfather was Emanuel Starr and Katie was my grandmother. She liked outside work and always did the milking. They had a big garden and strawberry patches. The family took turns keeping the strawberries picked. They dried their

corn in an outside oven. Their farm was 3½ miles southwest of West Unity. I spent alot of time with them.

My great-grandfather Starr was a State Representative.

Children:

999. i. MARY ELLEN[11], b. 13 Nov. 1923.
1000. ii. CHARLES RICHARD, b. at West Unity, Ohio, 23 July 1925.

763. JULIA[10] ULLERY (*Mary*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at South Bend, Indiana, 12 May 1896. She married at Jacksonville, Florida, 28 September 1918 FRANK SHEETS of Mishawaka, Indiana.

Frank fought in World War I. He and Julia formerly resided at 834 South 29th Street, South Bend. In 1978 they resided with their daughter Virginia.

Children, born at Mishawaka, surname Sheets:

i. ROBERT F.[11], b. 31 Dec. 1919; m. FLORENCE DALKE, b. 19 Jan., about 1924; in 1973 res. at 7802 Stratford Rd., Bethesda, MD 20014. Robert owns the American Archives Assoc., 449 Washington Bldg., Washington, D.C. Ch. (surname *Sheets*): 1. *Janet Eileen,* b. 18 Feb. 1941. 2. *Sarah Jane,* b. 26 Apr. 1943.

ii. VIRGINIA, b. 8 Apr. 1922; m. (1) ——— O'DELL; m. (2) DWIGHT SNYDER, Jr.; in 1973 res. at 2413 3rd St., Mishawaka, IN 46544. Ch. (surname *O'Dell*): 1. *Ronald,* m. Barbara Geyer.

iii. EMMA JEAN, b. 4 Mar. 1927; m. MORT LINDER; in 1973 res. at 6220 E. Exeter, Scottsdale, AZ 85251. 5 ch.

764. EDWIN HUGH[10] HOUSE (*Clementine*[9], *Edward*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Wright's Corner, Indiana, 14 April 1895. He married at Gallatin, Texas, 1 August 1916 LOTTIE WADE, who was born at Bowling Green, Kentucky, 2 May 1898, daughter of Levi Franklin and Permelia Belle (Jones) Wade. They celebrated their sixty-third wedding anniversary 1 August 1979.

After residing at Shaw, then Boyle, Mississippi, Edwin moved to Indianapolis, Indiana, 1907-1908. He graduated from high school there, 1912. The summer of 1912 he worked at the Mississippi State University campus, then travelled extensively. In 1978 he retired from dairy production and retail.

Children, surname House:

1001. i. RUTH PENELOPE[11], b. at Franklin Parish, Wisner, La., 14 Jan. 1918.

ii. JOE BERGE, b. 5 July 1919; d. 6 July 1919.

iii. EDWIN HUGH, Jr., b. at Franklin Parish, 2 Feb. 1922; m. May 1946 LILLIE WILSON; res. at 207 E. 68th St., Shreveport, LA 71106. Edwin is pastor at Cedar Grove Methodist Church, Shrevesport. Ch. (surname *House*): 1. *Edwin Hugh,* III, m.

widow of a Thailand Air Force officer. Edwin was in the U.S. Air Force. Ch., Edwin Hugh, IV.

iv. WILLIAM WADE, b. at Wisner, 21 Mar. 1925; m. May 1945 MILDRED POSEY; res. at Winnsboro, La. William was a paratrooper and a radioman in the 101st. He was captured in D-Day + 12, finally liberated, and made his way back under very difficult conditions. He also served in the Korean War and was taken prisoner. He was released Sept. 1953. William is an automotive parts and credit manager, Chevrolet, at Winnsboro. 4 ch.

765. EDWIN[10] JAQUITH (*Edwin*[9-8], *Moses*[7-6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at 3133 Washington, Eggleston Square, Boston, Massachusetts, 23 January 1891 and died about 24 October 1963. He married in England, 1 October 1924 DORIS (PHILLIPS) SLAVELL of Liverpool, England, who was born there, 6 October 1898. She had married (1) 3 November 1917 Leo Slavell, who was killed in World War I. Edwin and Doris resided at Gossville, New Hampshire, where Edwin was a painter.

Children:

i. EDWIN[11], b. at Somerville, Mass., 10 Jan. 1930; d. at Pawtucket, R.I., 6 Sept. 1971; cremated and bur. in McLaren Hill, Epsom, N.H.; m. 10 Apr. 1952 SHEILA JOAN PRUSIA, b. at Concord, N.H., 28 Aug. 1926; div. 1970; Edwin formerly res. at 42 N. Union St., Pawtucket, Sheila and the ch. formerly res. in Fla. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Denise Claire,* b. at Littleton, N.H., 15 Jan. 1953; m. at N.Y. 2. *Joni Patricia,* b. at Littleton, 12 Dec. 1955; in 1972 res. at 36 Manchester St., Concord. 3. *Vicki Ann,* b. at Pembroke, N.H., 17 Sept. 1960.

ii. FRANK, b. 13 Dec. 1926; in 1972 res. at 47 Sales St., Central Falls, R.I. Frank spent 21 yrs. in the Navy and has since been in the Merchant Marines.

iii. CLAIRE, b. at Brockton, Mass., 3 Aug. 1925; m. (1) PHILIP PIERCE COFRAN, b. at Concord, N.H., 14 June 1919, d. at the V.A. Hospital, Manchester, N.H., 21 Jan. 1956, bur. in New Rye Cemetery, Epsom; m. (2) at Chichester, N.H., 13 Aug. 1960 CHARLES EVERETT BUTLER, b. at Leominster, Mass., 31 May 1920, son of Fred and Susan (Harrison) Butler; in 1972 res. at R.F.D. 1, Box 211, Gossville, NH 03239. Claire's mother, Doris, had a trailer located near her dau. In 1972 Claire was a bookkeeper for Huckins Oil Co., Epsom. Claire's first husband, Philip, served with the U.S. Coast Artillery, 1942-1944. He was employed by the N.H. State Highway, Signs Div. Her second husband, Charles, served in the Air Force, 1942-1945. He is an electrician at the Univ. of N.H. Ch. by first m., b. at Concord, N.H. (surname *Cofran*): 1. *Sharon Lynn,* b. 30 Jan. 1951; in 1972 unm. and res. at home. Sharon graduated from Pembroke Academy, Pembroke, N.H., 1969, and from Pierce College for Women, Concord, N.H., 1971. She was a secretary at Tuition Plan Office at Concord. 2. *Pamela June,* b. 21 June 1953; in 1972 unm. and res. at home.

Pamela graduated from Pembroke Academy, 1971. She was at the Univ. of N.H., Durham, majoring in occupational therapy and planning to work with handicapped ch. 3. *Debora Gail,* b. 9 Apr. 1955; in 1972 unm. and res. at home. Debora graduated from Pembroke Academy, 1973, and was accepted at Plymouth Teachers College, Plymouth, N.H., majoring in elementary teaching. 4. *William Hollis,* b. 27 Nov. 1962. 5. *John David,* b. 18 July 1965. John attended Epsom Grammar School.

766. Earl Winchester[10] Jaqueth (*Lewis*[9], *Elisha*[8], *Aaron*[7], *Moses*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Guilford, Vermont, 30 June 1880, died 24 June 1959, and was buried in Guilford Center Cemetery. He married 17 September 1912 Clara Alice Prouty, who was born 27 June 1886 and died 1971, daughter of Almon and Minnie (Clark) Prouty.

Earl was a farmer and a 4-H Club leader. He was also a representative to the General Assembly, 1920. He and Clara resided at Guilford.

Children, born at Halifax, Vermont, surname Jaqueth:

i. Marjorie[11], b. 7 Aug. 1913 (Halifax *Report*).

ii. Harold Earl, b. 17 July 1916; m. 2 June 1946 Marilyn Anna Gordon b. 8 Mar. 1928, dau. of Merrill J. Gordon; in 1978 res. at Rte. 3, Brattleboro, VT 05301. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Reita Alice,* b. 2 Nov. 1947. 2. *Robert Earl,* b. 30 Aug. 1949. His career is in the U.S. Service.

iii. Evelyn, b. 8 Apr. 1921; m. 1 Aug. 1943 Elmore James Streeter of Bernardston, Mass., son of Harold S. and Ethel (Cairns) Streeter; res. at Guilford. Ch. (surname *Streeter*): 1. *Ruby Ann,* b. 20 Nov. 1946. 2. *Elmore James,* Jr., b. 3 May 1949.

767. Frederick A.[10] Casey (*Ethel*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Franklin*[7], *Joseph*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 19 March 1912. He married 5 October 1937 Doris McCaffrey, who was born at Concord, New Hampshire, 8 May 1910.

Children, surname Casey:

i. Norman[11], b. at Medford, Mass., 16 May 1940; m. 27 Nov. 1965 Jean Marie Porter, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 10 Sept. 1939; res. at Middlesex Turnpike and Concord Rd., Billerica, Mass.

ii. Sandra, b. at Medford, 8 Apr. 1945; m. 20 Dec. 1969 Dean Eubank; res. at 127 Thelma Dr., San Antonio, TX 78212. Ch. (surname *Eubank*): 1. *Casey Telmar,* b. 16 June 1978.

iii. Mary Jane, b. 12 Sept. 1938; m. 1 June 1957 Arthur Coutu; res. at Concord Rd., Billerica. Ch., b. at Woburn, Mass. (surname *Coutu*): 1. *Russell,* b. 24 Sept. 1961. 2. *Valerie L.,* b. 13 Mar. 1964. 3. *Scott,* b. 15 Oct. 1969.

768. Joseph Jaquith[10] Casey (*Ethel*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Franklin*[7], *Joseph*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Billerica, Massachusetts, 12 July 1913. He married at Chelmsford, Massachusetts, 20 March 1942 Grace Amelia Barton, who was born 13 March 1917, daughter of Charles W. and

Minnie E. (Russon) Barton. They were divorced 4 December 1954.

Jay served in the Army. He is a specialist in clerical and cost accounting, and well-known as an expert on antiques. He graduated from Worcester Academy, Worcester, Massachusetts, and Massachusetts State, 1931 (now called University of Massachusetts). He resides at 161 Concord Road, Billerica, in the Farley-Jaquith garrison house. When Anna Jaquith died she bequeathed him this ancient home, built in 1665 and believed to be the oldest house in the Boston area built and continuously occupied by descendants of the original family. Grace resides at Gilmanton Iron Works, New Hampshire.

Children, surname Casey:

i. Jo Ann[11], b. 7 May 1943, when her father was in the Army; m. 28 Nov. 1964 Carl Brown, b. at Rochester, N.H., 21 Nov. 1944, son of Lawrence and Ethel (Rudd) Brown; res. at Bow Lake, Strafford, NH 03884. Jo Ann graduated from Concord, N.H., High School. Carl is a deputy sheriff at Northwood, N.H., and is employed at Davidson Rubber, Dover, N.H. Ch., b. at Dover (surname *Brown*): 1. *Suzanne,* b. 26 May 1967. 2. *Carl Jaquith,* b. 27 Apr. 1968.

ii. Peter Jaquith, b. at Lowell, Mass., 8 July 1944; m. at Immaculate Conception Church, Douglas, Ariz., 3 May 1969 Sylvia Patricia Garcia, b. at Ariz., 19 Feb. 1939; div. 1976; Peter res. at Gilmanton, N.H. Peter graduated with top honors from Holderness, N.H., Prep. School and attended the Univ. of N.H. He is a major in the Army and was a company commander in Vietnam, 1971. Ch. (surname *Casey*): 1. *Jacqueline,* b. 1 Aug. 1970. 2. *Jill Marie,* b. at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., 2 Mar. 1972. 3. *Seth Jaquith,* b. at U.S. Naval Hospital, Kittery, Me., 29 Sept. 1973.

769. Belmer R.[10] Jaquith (*William*[9-8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), was born at Seiling, Oklahoma, 2 September 1896, died there, 10 July 1977, and was buried in Brumfield Cemetery, Seiling. He married 25 May 1921 Fay Case, who was born at Blackwell, Oklahoma, 21 November 1898, daughter of Charles H., born in Illinois, 3 April 1875 and Minnie M. (Syllender) Case, born 23 May 1876.

Bob had schooling through high school at Seiling, then attended Wichita, Kansas, Business School, 1915 to 1916. He was cashier at the First National Bank, Seiling, 1917 to 1918, then entered World War I as a private, first class, 26 August 1918 (serial no. 381627). He served in the Army in France and Belgium, 2 November 1918 to 31 January 1919, Company G, Second Regiment, 329th Infantry, 83rd Division. He was discharged at Camp Pike, Arizona, 14 February 1919. Bob returned to the First National Bank, Seiling, then became co-partner in Seiling Sales Association. He was a farmer and stockman until he retired, aged sixty-seven.

Fay (Case) Jaquith moved to Seiling with her family, aged six. She graduated from high school at Seiling and from Oklahoma College for

Women, 31 May 1918. She also took one summer session at Northwestern Normal School at Alva, Oklahoma. Fay taught rural school one year and at Seiling for one year. She and Bob resided at Box 186, Seiling.

Children:

i. BETH ELLEN[11], b. 16 Jan. 1926; d. 5 Jan. 1927.

ii. HALLE ANN, b. at Clinton, Okla., 8 Apr. 1929; m. at Seiling, 24 Feb. 1950 JACK CLOGSTON, b. at Wichita, 15 July 1923, son of W.T., b. 1 Mar. 1897, and Mary (———) Clogston, b. 25 Jan. 1898, of Neodesha, Kans.; res. at 10201 Lamar, Shawnee Mission, KS 66207. Halle attended Okla. College for Women, Chickasha, 1947-1948, and Okla. State Univ., Stillwater, 1948-1949. She is a legal secretary and research assistant. Jack graduated from Kan. State Univ., 1949, with a B.S. in chemistry. He served in the Army, 10 June 1942–14 Feb. 1945, 289th Medical Detachment, 75th Inf. Div. He served in England, France, Belgium, and Germany. He is a self-employed insurance broker, specializing in contract bonds. Ch. (surname *Clogston*): 1. *William David,* b. at Oklahoma City, Okla., 30 Aug. 1951. William had 2 yrs. of college at the Univ. of Kans. at Lawrence. He is working now but plans to return to college. 2. *Sarah J.,* b. at Oklahoma City, 30 Aug. 1954; m. Sept. 1974 Stanley Dow. Sarah graduated from Shawnee Mission South High School. She planned to attend college in Colo. as an art major. Stanley was a senior at the Univ. at the time of their m. 3. *Mary Kelli,* b. at Kansas City, Mo., 30 Sept. 1959. Mary graduated from Nallwood Jr. High School and planned to be a nurse.

iii. MARILYN, b. at Taloga, Okla., 29 June 1931; m. at Seiling, 4 Aug. 1962 CHARLES ALLEN WENDELBO, b. at Noonan, N.D., 25 July 1932, son of Alfred H. and Andrea Christiana (Hansen) Wendelbo of Pembina, N.D.; res. at 2217 El Camino, Ponca City, OK 74601. Marilyn graduated from Univ. of Okla. with a Masters in education, 1957. She is a teacher and recreation therapist. Charles served as a corporal in the Signal Corps, 1952-1954. He graduated from the Univ. of N.D. in electrical engineering. He is employed as an engineer in the telecommunications division, Continental Oil co. Ch., b. at Dallas, Tex. (surname *Wendelbo*): 1. *Chris Alan,* b. 4 Sept. 1963. 2. *Eric Hansen,* b. 7 Dec. 1965.

770. WILLIAM RAYMOND[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9-8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 26 May 1900, died 4 May 1968, and was buried in Brumfield Cemetery, Seiling, Oklahoma. He married 25 May 1926 EITHEL BRADY, who was born at Seiling, daughter of Robert Milton and Allie Louellen (Parcels) Brady.

Ray had a high school and business education. He worked in a bank at Wichita, Kansas, four years, then was first a farmer and later an insurance agent at Seiling. Eithel has been a housewife and an insurance agent, and has done motel work. She resides at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children:

i. KENNETH RAY[11], b. at Taloga, 15 Apr. 1929; m. at Seiling, 26 June 1950 KATHRYN QUEEN, b. at Enid, Okla., 26 June 1928, dau. of John H. and Margaret (Bauer) Queen; res. at 107 N. Elm St., Seiling, OK 73663. Kenneth had 2 yrs. of college at Okla. State Univ., Stillwater. He is a farmer. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Gayle Michelle,* b. at Woodward, Okla., 14 Dec. 1953; m. at Seiling, 7 Sept. 1974 Stanley Bruce Dow, b. at Ft. Hood, Tex., 7 June 1952, son of Norman L. and Mary Lee (Ewbank) Dow; res. at 1011 N. Crain, Altus, OK 73521. Gayle had 2 yrs. at Southwest State College, Weatherford, Okla. Stanley was a senior at the Univ. at the time of their m.

1002. ii. YLOVA JEAN, b. 17 Oct. 1931.

771. ARBY COAK[10] JAQUITH (*John*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Seiling, Oklahoma, 3 May 1897 and died at Yakima, Washington, 23 December 1964. He married LYDIA FIEDLER.

Arby was on the school board and mayor of Union Gap, Washington. He was a building contractor and resided at Moxee, Washington. In 1971 Lydia resided at 3306 Second Street, Union Gap, WA 98903.

Children, born at Yakima:

1003. i. DOROTHY ELEANOR[11], b. 16 May 1925.

ii. JEANETTE MARIE, b. 6 Dec. 1927; m. at Yakima, 18 Aug. 1946 ELDOR RAYMOND KEMPF, b. at Alpena, S.D., 23 July 1925, son of Albert Gust and Elizabeth (———) Kempf of Kennewick, Wash.; in 1971 res. at 207 W. Pine St., Union Gap, WA 98903. Eldor graduated from Kennewick High School, then served 30 mos. in the Marine Corps. In 1971 he was employed by Yakima Hardware Co., Wholesalers, as division manager. Ch. (surname *Kempf*): 1. *Diana Rae,* b. at Yakima, 28 Apr. 1949. Diana attended college. 2. *Bradley Allan* (adopted), b. 7 Oct. 1964.

iii. MARILYN ANN, b. 2 Sept. 1929; m. at Selah, Wash., VIRGIL BOWER; in 1971 res. at 4751 Merlin St., Longview, WA 98632. Ch., b. at Yakima (surname *Bower*): 1. *Emily Kay,* b. 28 Apr. 1929; m. ——— Sams. 2. *Ronald Virgil,* b. 21 Feb. 1951.

772. LAURA BEATRICE[10] JAQUITH (*John*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), called BEATRICE, was born at Dewey County, Oklahoma, 12 June 1899. She married at Yakima, Washington, 4 February 1920 HAROLD LEE WEBB, who was born at Illinois, 5 June 1890, died 2 February 1975, and was buried in Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, near Laura Lee and Arby Coak Jaquith.

Beatrice was a graduate chiropractor, Los Angeles, 1948, and Harold was an orchardist. They resided at Selah, Washington.

Children, surname Webb:

i. LESLIE OWEN[11], b. 23 Oct. 1922; m. 16 Nov. 1953 WANDA ST. JOHN, dau. of Fred and Gladys (———) St. John of Naches, Wash.; div.; Leslie res. at Willow Creek, Calif. Leslie graduated at Los Angeles in chiropractory, 1958. He likes a small town and the mountains, so he lives in a logging area between Eureka and Redding, Calif. Ch., the first 2 step-ch. (surname *Chappel*), the rest ch. of Leslie (surname *Webb*): 1. *Daniel.* 2. *Diane,* m. Steve Harding. 1 dau. 3. *Jack,* b. 1955; res. at Yakima with his father. Jack was in the Army. 4. *Beverly Ann,* b. at Los Angeles, 1960; res. with her father. 5. *Fred,* b. 1962. 6. *Barbara,* b. 1964.

ii. BLANCHE EVELYN, b. at Selah, 11 Oct. 1925; m. at Yakima, 16 Jan. 1966 FREDERICK KOEMPEL, b. in Bavaria (now Poland), 14 Apr. 1915, son of John and Matilda Josephine (———) Koempel of Tieton, Wash.; res. at Rte. 1, no. 260A, Tieton, WA 98947. John Koempel was born at Bavaria, 1862 and died at Tieton, June 1936. His wife, Matilda, was b. 18 Mar. 1888, d. 19 Aug. 1966. Blanche is a graduate chiropractor (Los Angeles, 1958), and Frederick is a wheat rancher. He farms the home place plus additional acreage. Ch., b. at Yakima (surname *Koempel*): 1. *Beatrice Louise,* b. 28 Sept. 1967. 2. *Harold Frederick,* b. 8 Jan. 1971.

iii. BARBARA ANITA, b. at Yakima, 27 Dec. 1937; m. there, 6 Aug. 1961 ARTHUR TOWNER, b. at Los Angeles, 26 Mar. 1938, son of Arthur and Bridget (Finegan) Towner; res. at 503 Speyers Rd., Selah, WA 98942. Arthur's mother, Bridget, was b. in Co. Cavin, Ireland, arrived in the U.S.A., aged 20, and res. at Los Angeles. His father, Arthur, of Pocatello, Idaho, d. 1957. Barbara is a graduate chiropractor (Los Angeles, 1960), as is Arthur (Los Angeles, 1961). Ch. (surname *Towner*): 1. *Leslie A.,* b. at Los Angeles, 26 June 1962. 2. *Kevin Lee,* b. at Selah, 6 Sept. 1963. 3. *Connie Lynn,* b. at Selah, 3 Mar. 1967.

773. HAZEL[10] JAQUITH (*John*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 12 July 1905. She married HJALMAR WICKSTROM, who died 1977. They resided at Rte. 1, Selah, Washington, where Hjalmar was an orchardist.

Children, surname Wickstrom:

i. ROGER ALAN[11], b. 17 Oct. 1934; m. JACQUELYNN MAYS; res. at Rte. 3, Box 3058, Issaquah, WA 98027. Roger and Jacquelynn are both teachers. They took a 2-yr. leave of absence from the Issaquah schools, 1972-1973, to teach in Australia. Ch. (surname *Wickstrom*): 1. *Erin Lynn,* b. 15 Aug. 1966. 2. *Matthew Lane,* b. 14 Sept. 1970.

ii. KAREN ELAINE, b. 23 Apr. 1936; m. (1) JIM KRUGER; m. (2) HOMER NICHOLAS; m. (3) TOM BENTLEY; m. (4) LARRY F. SMITH; div.; m. (5) FLOYD WINEGAR; res. at Rte. 1, Box 3612, Selah, WA 98942. Ch. by second m. (surname *Nicholas,* adopted by *Smith*): 1. *Tamara Elaine,* b. 28 Nov. 1959. Ch. by

third m. (surname *Bentley,* adopted by *Smith*): 2. *Rodney,* b. at Yakima, 16 Nov. 1963. Ch. by fourth m., b. at Yakima (surname *Smith*): 3. *David Lee,* b. 3 Sept. 1965. 4. *Staci Renee,* b. 9 Oct. 1971.

iii. KEITH LEE, b. 18 Dec. 1940; m. (1) RENEE HART; div.; m. (2) JUANITA MAULTSBY; in 1972 res. at 1209 S. 70th Ave., Yakima, WA 98902. Ch. (surname *Wickstrom*): 1. *Brian Ladd,* b. 10 Nov. 1963. 2. *Darin Michael,* b. 27 Aug. 1967.

iv. JEROLD ELDON, b. 9 Aug. 1945; m. 10 Mar. 1973 MARY ETHEL BECKSTROM, b. at St. Paul, Minn., 27 Feb. 1949, raised at Seattle, Wash.; res. at 5311 S. Naches Rd., Naches, WA 98937. Jerold was in the Army, 1967. Mary taught kindergarten and first grade at Wapato, Wash. She now substitutes at Naches. Ch. (surname *Wickstrom*): 1. *Jennifer Lynn.*

774. ALICE MARIE[10] JAQUITH (*John*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Eagle City, Oklahoma, 17 April 1914. She married ORVILLE MADISON MELTON, who was born at Chadwick, Missouri, 14 June 1911, son of Joseph Madison and Cora May (Gray) Melton. They reside at Route 2, Box 2622, Selah, WA 98942, where Joseph is a fruit grower-shipper.

Children, surname Melton:

i. CAROL ALIENE[11], b. at Yakima, 12 May 1935; m. at Yakima, 8 Apr. 1956 FLOYD DALE SHARP, b. at Yakima, 29 Jan. 1932, son of Christian S. and Jessie (McQueston) Sharp; res. at Rte. 1, Box 375J, Selah, WA 98942. Carol graduated from Selah High School, 1954. Floyd was in the Air Force in the Korean War. He is employed in the Builder's Division, Yakima Hardware. Ch., b. at Yakima (surname *Sharp*): 1. *Laurie Ailene,* b. 19 July 1958. 2. *Dale Alan,* b. 17 Oct. 1960. 3. *Judy Diane,* b. 18 June 1965.

ii. ALAN LEE, b. 25 June 1937; m. 2 June 1962 ANN MARGARET HARRIS, b. at Yakima, 12 Jan. 1942, dau. of Lawrence and Olavan Harris of Yakima; res. at 808 W. Pear, Selah, WA 98942. Alan graduated from Selah High. He served in the Navy Air Force, 1956-1960. He is now a fruit grower and shipper. Ch., b. at Yakima (surname *Melton*): 1. *Michelle Ann,* b. 1 Oct. 1963. 2. *Scott Alan,* b. 23 Apr. 1965. 3. *Denise Marie,* b. 15 Nov. 1974.

775. EMMA DORIS[10] JAQUITH (*John*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Clyde, Alberta, Canada, when her parents were temporarily abroad. She married (1) at Portland, Oregon, 16 June 1943 HUGH HOWARD BATES, Jr., who was born at Logansport, Louisiana, 24 April 1913 and died suddenly 19 August 1947 of a cerebral hemmorhage, son of Hugh Howard, a lumber broker at Henderson, Kentucky, and Inez (Olmstead) Bates. Howard, Jr., received a B.A. in bacteriology and an M.A. in music. He was a lieutenant in the Army and Sanitation Officer at the Port of Embarkation. After his death Emma

and their two sons returned to Selah, Washington, where Emma worked at the Selah Bank. She married (2) 20 February 1950 WILLIAM L. DUNLAVY, son of William A., Superintendent of Schools at Des Moines, Iowa, prior to his death, and Lucretia (Black) Dunlavy. William received an M.A. in clinical psychology. He was a Captain in the Marine Corps Reserve. William adopted the two sons from Emma's first marriage; after they were divorced at Salem, Oregon, 1960, Hugh III took his own name of Bates, but Robert remained Dunlavy, as he had already entered the military. William resides at Pendleton, Oregon.

Emma married (3) at Yakima, Washington, 2 July 1965 ALVIN A. SHRIEDER, who was born at Tomah, Wisconsin, 23 June 1915. Alvin drives a truck for Western Farmers and does some farming. They were divorced at Pasco, Washington, 1970. Emma married (4) at Reno, Nevada, 22 January 1972 HARRY G. LIEDBERG, who was born at Gotenborg, Sweden, 4 December 1904. Harry is a retired Lieutenant Commander of the Merchant Marines and was chief engineer in the Swedish Navy before coming to the United States.

Emma married (5) GEORGE MOILANEN and is an insurance agent. She resides at 6518 Dibble Avenue, NW, Seattle, WA 98107.

Children by first marriage, surname Bates, adopted name Dunlavy:

i. HUGH HOWARD[11], III, b. at Portland, 8 June 1944; m. (1) at Yakima, June 1965 BARBARA SCOTT, dau. of William and Mary (———) Scott; div.; m. (2) 11 Nov. 1969 ANITA JOHNSON of Rice, Wash., dau. of Phillip and Louise (———) Johnson, a county engineer and wheat farmer; res. at 707 S. 7th Ave., Yakima, WA. Both Hugh and Anita work at the welfare dept. Hugh is working on his M.A. in psychology, Anita has a B.A. in sociology. Ch. by first m. (surname *Bates*): 1. *Hugh Howard,* IV, b. at Yakima, 26 Feb. 1966; res. with his mother at Kennewic, WA. Ch. by second m. (surname *Bates*): 2. *Reilla Anita,* b. at Yakima, 28 Sept. 1970.

ii. ROBERT ALLYN, b. at Trinidad, British West Indies, 22 Nov. 1945; m. at Yakima, 1 Apr. 1966 ANNA WINNEGAR, dau. of Floyd and Mary Lou Winnegar; res. at 607 W. Orchard Ave., Selah, WA 98942. Floyd is a boys' counselor at Davis High School; Robert works at the Selah Hospital for Retarded Children. Ch. (surname *Dunlavy*): 1. *Thadd Eric,* b. at Corvallis, Ore., 16 Sept. 1968. 2. *Ryan Scott,* b. at Yakima, 8 Sept. 1970.

Children by second marriage, surname Dunlavy:

iii. BRIDGET COLLETTE, b. at Dallas, Tex., 20 Mar. 1952; m. at Kennewick, Wash., 11 Feb. 1970 ALLEN C. HOUCHIN; res. at 109 N. Yost, Kennewick, WA 99336. Allen was educated at high school and trade school. Ch. (surname *Houchin*): 1. *Laura Lee,* b. at Kennewick, 18 Sept. 1971.

iv. MARGARET ANN, b. at Portland, Ore., 2 Nov. 1953; res. with her mother and step-father at Seattle.

776. EDNA[10] JAQUITH (*Charles*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4],

Abraham[3-2-1]) married 27 October 1923 HERMAN R. SHAFFER, who was born 7 June 1903, died 4 July 1975, and was buried in Jacksonville Memory Gardens. Edna resides at 5470 Timuquana Road, Wares Mobile Home Court, Lot 29, Jacksonville, FL 32210.

Children, surname Shaffer:

i. EDNA LEE[11], b. 31 Jan. 1926; m. (1) 5 May 1946 JOSEPH PARKER MCKENDREE; div.; m. (2) 27 Oct. 1960 JOHN S. HORNE, d. 13 Dec. 1970; in 1973 Edna res. at Jacksonville. Ch. by first m., b. at Brunswick, Ga. (surname *McKendree*): 1. *Donna Lee,* b. 20 Apr. 1948; m. 12 Nov. 1969 Edward Dearyl Johns. Her stepson, Edward Dwayne Johns was b. 24 Mar. 1968. 2. *Robin Gail,* b. 29 Jan. 1955; m. July 1971 Lucino Altamarine. Ch. by second m. (surname *Horne*): 3. *Lisa Anne,* b. 19 Apr. 1962.

ii. MARY BELL, b. 29 Feb. 1928; d. 30 Mar. 1973; bur. in Arlington Memorial Cemetery; m. (1) LEON ZABAWA; div.; m. (2) ROBERT A. BENNETT; res. at 2025 Rainbow Dr., Waterloo, IA 50701. Ch. by first m. (surname *Zabawa*): 1. *Connie.* 2. *George.* Ch. by second m. (surname *Bennett*): 3. *Regie.*

iii. REXFORD H., res. at Oklahoma City. He works at Rinker Air Force Base. Ch. (surname *Shaffer*): 1. *Wanda Susan,* b. 1951. 2. *Paul Warren,* called *Bud,* b. 1955.

777. LUTHER[10] JAQUITH (*Charles*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), adopted name HIRAM REYNOLDS, married (1) LOUISE KORT. They were divorced, and he married (2) at Wichita, Kansas, 31 August 1953 ZELMA RIEGER. In 1972 Hiram resided at 1401 Young Street, Alva, OK 73717. Louise remarried and resides at Lawton, Oklahoma.

Child by first marriage, surname Reynolds:

i. RON[11], b. 8 Sept. 1941; m. at Nowata, Okla., 21 Sept. 1963 JACKLYNN SUZANN COZINE of Wichita, dau. of Jack H. Cozine of Wichita. In 1972 Ron was a real estate broker and had a residential construction company. He moved to Lawton, 1965. Ch. (surname *Reynolds*): 1. *Angela Suzanne,* b. at Wichita, 15 Jan. 1964. 2. *Tiffany Paige,* b. at Lawton, 31 Dec. 1967.

Child by second marriage:

ii. BARRY ALLEN, b. 26 Sept. 1961.

778. ROZELL HARRY[11] JAQUITH (*Harry*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Oklahoma, 22 December 1905, died 30 July 1977, and was buried in the Garden of Memories, Waterloo, Iowa. He married ANNA L. WALLS, who was born at Jake's Prairie, Missouri. They resided at 448 Cherry, Waterloo, IA 50703.

Children, all but first born at Waterloo:

1004. i. NORMA JEAN[11], b. at Owensville, Mo., 6 Nov. 1931.

ii. BILLY DEAN, b. 23 Oct. 1934; m. 26 Oct. 1957 SHIRLEY WEST,

b. at La Porte City, Ia., 7 June 1936; res. at 10228 Harmon, La Porte City, IA 50651. Billy was in the Marine Corps, 1954-1957. Ch., b. at Waterloo (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Cindy Lee,* b. 29 Jan. 1959. 2. *Susan Ann,* b. 30 Jan. 1960. 3. *Shari Kay,* b. 4 May 1962. 4. *Vicky Lyn,* b. 3 Oct. 1964. 5. *Brian Dean,* b. 9 Mar. 1967.

iii. RICHARD HARRY, b. 7 Apr. 1941; m. (1) at Orange Co., Calif., 30 Mar. 1963 BARBARA ANN (BENNETT) PIAZZA, b. at Hazelgreen, Wis., 22 Sept. 1943, dau. of Elmer and Dorothy G. (Coulthard) Bennett (Orange Co., Calif., M/Book, 329, p. 450); div.; m. (2) at Preston, Minn., 24 Dec. 1965 LINDA DINNEBIER, b. at Waterloo, 24 May 1945; in 1972 res. at 2717 Fairlane, Waterloo, IA 50702. Richard served in the Marine Corps, 1959-1963, and was in Laos. Ch. by first m., b. at Waterloo (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Robin,* b. 21 Feb. 1964. Ch. by second m., b. at Waterloo (surname *Jaquith*): 2. *Kimberly Ann,* b. 22 Feb. 1966. 3. *Kristi Linn,* b. 29 July 1967.

iv. LARRY LUTHER, b. 10 Oct. 1944; m. 1 Aug. 1964 DONNA LEE HAUSER. Larry served in Vietnam, 1972, and later at Fort Carson, Colo.

v. DANIEL ROZELL, b. 1951; d. in an accident, 20 Oct. 1977; m. 6 Mar. 1972 PATRICIA FROIT. Daniel served in the Marine Corps, 1972. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Holly Ann,* b. 31 May 1973.

779. VERNEITA[10] JAQUITH (*Harry*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Beaver County, Oklahoma, 10 December 1910 and died at Waterloo, Iowa, March 1957. She married at Waterloo, 6 June 1931 VICTOR MORKAL. Victor was a machinist at Deers until he retired, 1972.

Children, surname Morkal:

i. JACK VICTOR[11], b. Mar. 1932; m. (1) at El Paso, Tex., Oct. 1957 ANNA ESTHER MARTINEZ, b. there, 24 June 1939, dau. of Lorenzo Ochoa, born at El Paso, 1910, and Juana Francisca (Lara) Martinez, b. at El Paso, 1920; div. 1974; m. (2) June 1977 COLLEEN ———; res. at 8 Mile Farmers Loop Rd., Fairbanks, AK 99701. Jack joined the Air Force, 1950, and served 4 yrs. In 1972 he was working toward a doctorate in behavioral physiology and planned to complete it in 4 yrs. He was also working at the Arctic Health Research Center at the Univ. of Alaska. His first wife, Anna, worked at the univ. in a secretarial position. Ch. by first m. (surname *Morkal*): 1. *Joan Marie,* b. at Decatur, Ala., 26 July 1958. 2. *Catherine Marie,* b. at El Paso, 31 July 1959. 3. *John Victor,* b. at Holyoke, Mass., 7 Sept. 1960. 4. *Jeannette Marie,* b. at El Paso, 21 Nov. 1961. 5. *Valerie Ann,* b. at El Paso, 7 Jan. 1963.

ii. JANET VERNEITA, b. June 1937; m. at Las Cruces, N.M., 26 Jan. 1957 DELBERT RAY BURNEY, b. at Tulia, Tex., 15 Aug. 1937, son of John R. and Vonnie (Vaughn) Burney; res. at 9 Deer Run, Hudson, NH 03051. Janet attended Allen Memorial Lutheran School of Nursing for 2½ yrs. and is a nurse. Ray joined the air force right after school, and made it a career. He

retired on 24 yrs. service while still in Japan. He completed his A.A. 1978 and is now Supt. of District Field Service for Varian Industries Equipment Group, Woburn, Mass. In 1981 he was attending college at night for his B.S. Ch. (surname *Burney*): 1. *Michael Ray,* b. at El Paso, 16 May 1958; m. at the West Point Academy Chapel, N.Y., 7 Feb. 1981 Diana Kienle, dau. of Anton and Hildegarde Marie (Fetzer) Kienle, both b. in West Germany and immigrated to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1952, res. at Queens and Mahopac, N.Y. Michael attended school in Japan when his father was assigned tours there, then attended Moreno Valley High School, Riverside, Calif. He returned to Japan and graduated from Yokota High School, Tokyo. He graduated from West Point, 28 May 1981, where he took 2 yrs. of Chinese, being fluent in Japanese already. He was an active member of the Cadet Public Relations Council and Scoutmasters Council. He participated almost year-round on the Karate Team and swam on his company's swim team. He commenced a 3-yr. tour of duty in Germany the summer of 1981. Diana graduated from Plattsburgh State Univ. of N.Y. with a B.S. in nursing. She was employed at Westchester Co. Medical Center as an R.N. 2. *Katherine Jan,* b. at Albany, Ga., 10 Nov. 1959. Katherine graduated from high school 1978 and attended college with the intent of entering the nursing field. 3. *Mark Olen* (twin), b. at Albany, 22 Dec. 1965. 4. *Matthew Victor* (twin), b. 22 Dec. 1965. In 1981 Mark and Matthew were in the 10th grade. They made the varsity soccer team and were on the honor roll (letter from Janet Burney, 25 Aug. 1981).

780. Harold K.[10] Jaquith (*Harry*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Waterloo, Iowa, 7 May 1915, died 12 September 1975, and was buried in the Garden of Memories, Waterloo. He married at Waterloo, 6 December 1937 Laverna Fuller, who was born at Waterloo, 11 December 1915 and died 5 August 1974.

Children, all born at Waterloo:

i. Jim Lee[11], b. Sept. 1938; m. at Augsburg, Germany, 13 June 1960 Katherina Gutteber, b. at Stara Palanka, Yugoslavia, 26 Dec. 1939; res. at 231 Hanna Blvd., Waterloo, IA 50701. Jim graduated from Waterloo East High School. He was a paratrooper and spent 2 yrs. at Augsburg. He is employed by the John Deere Co. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Jimmy Lee,* Jr., b. at Waterloo, 29 July 1961. 2. *Carole May,* b. 16 Dec. 1962. 3. *Terry Kay,* b. 26 Oct. 1964. 4. *Scott Kenneth,* b. 27 Feb. 1966.

ii. Robert Laverne, b. Oct. 1942; m. 25 Nov. 1972; res. at 2025 Rainbow Dr., Waterloo, IA. Robert graduated from Waterloo East High. He served in the Army and is employed by the John Deere Co.

781. George Edward[10] Nichols (*David*[9], *Hannah*[8], *David*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Detroit, Maine, 23

January 1889 and died at Camden, Maine, 30 May 1961. He married (1) FLORA ELLA PILLSBURY, who was born 1887 and died 1921. He married (2) at Norwich, Connecticut, 11 March 1944 PANSY LEE (CASSILDA) HIBBERT, who was born at Norwich, 1895 and died 1955. From 1941 to 1942 George was the Grand Patriarch, Grand Encampment, International Order of Odd Fellows of Maine.

Children by first marriage, born at Lincolnville, Maine, surname Nichols:

i. DAVID ARTHUR[11], b. 6 Aug. 1917; unm.; res. at Box 76, Lincolnville, ME 04849. David received his A.B. at Bates College, 1942, and his J.D. from the Univ. of Mich., 1949. He practiced law at Camden, and is a Justice, Maine Supreme Judicial Court (*Who's Who in America,* 42nd ed., 2467).

1005. ii. RUTH FLORA, b. 6 Apr. 1919.

782. THOMAS NATHAN[10] WEEKS (*Carrie*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *David*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Clinton, Maine, 7 November 1895. He married (1) at Skowhegan, Maine, 9 February 1920 KATHERINE MAE CHASE, who was born at Canaan, Maine, 9 April 1893, daughter of William O. and Isabelle (Patten) Chase. Thomas married (2) at Waterville, Maine, 12 May 1950 FLORENCE GILLETTE FORD, who was born at Verona, New Jersey, 16 May 1916, daughter of Arthur and Bessie (Ingold) Gillette.

Thomas served on the Mexican border in 1916 and with the 103rd Infantry, 27th (Yankee) Division, World War I. He was in many major battles, and was cited for gallantry at Bois Belleau by Major General Edwards and Commander-in-Chief John J. Pershing (Carleton Edward Fisher, *History of Clinton, Maine*). He received his LL.B. from the University of Maine, 1916, and his LL.D. from the University, 1975. He was the head of the law firm of Weeks, Hutchins, Frye and Welch (*ibid.*) and served as president of the Maine State Bar Association, 1952-1953.

Child by first marriage, surname Weeks:

i. MARTHA CHASE[11], b. at Waterville, 10 June 1927; m. there, 10 June 1950 MANLEY EATON ROGERS, b. at Waterville, 5 June 1927, son of Raymond and Harriet (Eaton) Rogers; res. at West Point, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Rogers*): 1. *Alan Scott,* b. at Augsburg, Germany, 29 Jan. 1953. 2. *Stuart Nathan,* b. at Corona, Calif., 28 Oct. 1954. 3. *Katherine Anne,* b. at Waterville, 6 Mar. 1957. 4. *Victoria Weeks,* b. at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., 9 Jan. 1961.

783. VICTORIA OLIVE[10] WEEKS (*Carrie*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *David*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Newmarket, Ontario, Canada, 20 April 1900, died 16 September 1926, and was buried at Brunswick, Maine. She married at Waterville, Maine, 26 May 1923 EDWARD P. HACKER.

Child, surname Hacker:

i. EDWARD THOMAS[11], b. at Portland, Me., 14 Sept. 1926; m. (1) at Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 20 Dec. 1952 MARTHA LOUISE LINSCOTT, b. 26 May 1934, d. 14 Aug. 1962, bur. at Orr's Island, Me.; m. (2) MARY JANE O'DONNELL of Yarmouth, Me. Ch. by first m. (surname *Hacker*): 1. *Susanne Content,* b. 20 May 1957. 2. *Edward Thomas,* Jr., b. 27 Jan. 1960.

784. EDWIN HENRY[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Simeon*[8], *Jonathan*[7-6-5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 5 July 1896, died at Saugus, Massachusetts, 23 September 1958, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Saugus. He married 12 February 1918 or 1919 CHARLOTTE ISABEL LARKIN of Nova Scotia, who died 31 March 1975, daughter of Captain Anthony, a sea captain, and Miriam Hopkins (Smith) Larkin, a *Mayflower* descendant.

Edwin went through the eleventh grade, then went to work for Campbell Electric. In 1917, while with the Twenty-Third Balloon Division, World War I, he was shot down over France and gassed with mustard gas. His widow later received a pension as widow of a wounded veteran.

Edwin was a machinist and toolmaker, then became foreman and acting superintendent at General Electric, Lynn, Massachusetts. He had many patents from his inventions, one of which was the first machine to make angleworms come up out of the ground. He also invented a machine for cutting strips for hooked rugs. He was also a botanist and developed new strains of cannas.

Edwin was accomplished in track and field, and was a catcher with the Philadelphia Phillies, 1914 or 1915. He played professional baseball locally in the 1930s and played professional hockey in the Boston Garden. In 1929 he managed the Saugus American Legion team when they played St. Louis and lost the national championship by a technicality.

Children, born at Saugus:

1006. i. CHARLOTTE REBECCA[11], b. 28 Nov. 1919.
1007. ii. EDWIN SYLVESTER, b. 9 May 1923.

785. GRACE CUMMINGS[10] JAQUITH (*John*[9], *Caleb*[8], *John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 8 July 1906. She married 28 June 1927 JOHN NEWTON GEIER of Windermere, Florida, who was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 December 1904, died at Hanover, New Hampshire, 25 August 1957, and was buried at Orlando, Florida, son of William George and Agnes Theresa (Horn) Geier.

Children, surname Geier:

i. JOHN NEWTON[11], Jr., b. 20 July 1928.
ii. MARILYN, b. 12 Sept. 1930; m. at Bradford, Vt., 28 June 1952 PUTNAM WENTWORTH BLODGETT. Marilyn graduated from Orlando High School and received her R.N. from Mary Hitchcock Hospital, Hanover. Ch. (surname *Blodgett*): 1. *Peter*

Wentworth, b. 31 Mar. 1953. 2. *Susan Towle,* b. 3 May 1954. 3. *Putnam Leland,* b. 23 Feb. 1956. 4. *Patience Geier,* b. 10 Sept. 1957.

iii. LAWRENCE ROWAN DUDLEY, b. at Orlando, 9 Dec. 1943; unm.; res. at Hanover. Lawrence graduated from Hanover High School and received his B.A. from Beloit College.

786. PAULINE[10] JAQUITH (*Frank*[9], *Charles*[8], *Adde*[7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 11 February 1895, died at Wollaston, Massachusetts, 12 September 1953, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, Massachusetts. She married 10 October 1921 PAUL MONROE CHAMBERLIN, who died 9 April 1960 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, son of Winston W. Chamberlin.

Pauline graduated from Girls Latin High School and Leslie Normal School, Cambridge, Massachusetts. She resided at Allton and Wollaston, Massachusetts. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (no. 106412). Paul was a veteran of World War I.

Child, surname Chamberlin:

i. WARREN FENNO[11], b. at Wollaston, 28 Jan. 1924; m. NANCY FRANCES KEELON, b. at Quincy, Mass., 21 July 1932, dau. of Charles Joseph and Irene Patricia (Lydon) Keelon of Quincy (Merrymount); res. at 136 Marlboro St., Wollaston (Quincy), MA 02170. Warren's middle name, Fenno, is an old Chamberlin family name. The "Fenno Homestead" is restored at Old Sturbridge Village, Mass. Warren entered the Navy as an aviation cadet, 13 Dec. 1942, and served in the Navy Air Corps until 18 May 1946. That fall he entered the Univ. of Bridgeport, Conn., where he graduated with a degree in industrial relations. Ch., b. at Quincy (surname *Chamberlin*): 1. *Craig Munroe,* b. 1 Feb. 1956. 2. *Paula Marie,* b. 4 Dec. 1957. 3. *Brian Leighton,* b. 19 Dec. 1961. 4. *Paul Mark,* b. 6 Apr. 1963.

787. ELLIOT FREEMAN[10] JAQUITH (*Frank*[9], *Charles*[8], *Adde*[7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 23 April 1900, died 21 April 1961, and was buried at Belmont, Massachusetts. He married 3 November 1923 DOROTHY F. FOSTER of Roxbury, Massachusetts, who was born 11 September 1900, died at Hendersonville, North Carolina, 7 January 1980, and was cremated and buried at Belmont, daughter of Arthur L. Foster.

Elliot graduated from Mechanical Arts School. According to the 3 February 1917 *Boston Traveler* account of a dual swim meet at Revere High School, Elliot and a teammate were lauded as having form good enough to rank them as two of the best swimmers of the season. He had many swimming awards in high school and also swam at the Y.M.C.A., Boston.

Elliot was an understudy architect, then became a chemical engineer with the E.B. Badger Company. He was also an industrial engineer and

manager at Stone and Webster, Boston. He was an active Mason, Post Commander of Joseph Warren Commandery. At the time of his death he resided at 18 Hastings Road, Belmont. From 1969 Dorothy resided at Hendersonville, North Carolina, to be near her son and his family.

Child:

1008. i. ELLIOT FREEMAN[11], b. at Cambridge, Mass., 12 Mar. 1927.

788. MORTON COMEY[10] JAQUITH (*Eugene*[9], *Charles*[8], *Adde*[7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Clinton, Massachusetts, 7 July 1908 and died 16 March 1980. He married at Lancaster, Massachusetts, 27 December 1932 MARGARET ELEANOR CASHMAN, who was born at Newburyport, Massachusetts, 12 March 1909, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Agnes (O'Neil) Cashman of Newburyport.

Morton graduated from Dartmouth College, New Hampshire, 1929, and Harvard Law School, 1932. In 1939 Morton was appointed by Governor Leverett Saltonstall Special Associate Justice of the Clinton District Court. He resigned 1954. As of 1 January 1974 he joined Bowditch, Gowetz, and Lane, Counsellors-at-Law, as "Of Counsel." He retired 1978.

Margaret graduated from Wellesley College, Massachusetts, 1929, Burdett College, Boston, 1930, in business, and worked as a secretary at Harvard University until 1934. From 1959 to 1970 she was a secretary and administrative assistant in the mathematics department of Clark University, Worcester, Massachusetts. She resides at 75-3 Park Avenue, Worcester, MA 01605.

The following poem was written by Morton Comey Jaquith, 10 December 1933. It tells the story of what has happened to the many New England villages, towns, and cities which thrived in the industrial conditions of the nineteenth century only to be financially crippled by the post-World War I merger boom created by absentee ownership. Since the Jaquith family had its origins in New England, and most of those who remained in New England in the nineteenth century depended on the mills for their livelihood, the poem in itself reflects part of the family history. It also explains in part why so many members of the family left the communities of their birth (submitted by Wilbur Mason Jaquith, 1973).

A New England Mill Town, Its Rise and Fall 1850-1933
By Morton C. Jaquith

In the valley of the Nashua, three and eighty years ago,
When the woods were full of big game and living costs were low,
When oil lamps lighted houses, and the horse transported man,
The town of Clinton was founded; her history began.

Among her hills there settled men of vision and of skill
Who toiled with hand and brain in the office, shop and mill,
And soon the looms were turning, weaving cottons, wool and wires;
And the secrets of her dye rooms were taught by skillful dyers.

The joy of honest toiling kindled fires in every home,
As wreaths of smoke went curling to Wachusett's stately dome,
'Mid the hills were raised up churches, libraries, public schools,
To make leaders of her children in place of spineless tools.

And the name and fame of Clinton were spread across the land,
As the texture of the fabrics raised nation-wide demand,
In the White House were her carpets, her wire on western farms,
And her ginghams, oh her ginghams, were one of woman's charms.

But alas, alas for Clinton, the day of mergers came.
Control of her mills went westward, and with it went their fame.
For not content with sharing, their masters demanded all,
They left the husks to Clinton, steeped with wormwood and with gall.

The joy of honest toiling then ceased to light the home,
The fires burned low, the rooms were cold, her sons began to roam
Through streets once busy and bustling with faces tired and sad
And begged for work to feed their fires, but work could not be had.

The spirit brave that raised the town on Nashua's fertile plains,
And built her looms and made her cloths, falters not, nor wanes.
It still burns bright; in times of stress its flames are mounting higher,
And Clinton yet shall rise again on wings of living fire.

M.C.J. 12-10-33

Children, all born at Clinton:

i. MARY DORR[11], b. 15 Apr. 1934; m. at Clinton, 2 July 1955 HARVEY CROCKETT LESUEUR, b. 10 Jan. 1934, son of Marvin E. LeSueur of South Portland, Me.; res. at 7 Bay Colony Dr., Plymouth, MA 02360. Mary received her B.A. in history from Pembroke College, 1955. Harvey graduated in engineering from Brown Univ., R.I., 1955. He served 21 mos. in the Navy Seabees, 1955-1956. In 1980 he was a sales engineer for Witt-Armstrong, a Caterpillar tractor dealer. Ch. (surname *LeSueur*): 1. *Jeffrey Edwin,* b. 4 Apr. 1956. 2. *Susan Cashman,* b. 13 Sept. 1957. 3. *Andrew,* b. 30 Oct. 1966.

ii. PETER COMEY, b. 27 June 1936; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 6 Oct. 1960 SHIRLEY ANN TIEGS, b. at Mankato, Minn., 8 May 1936, dau. of Albert H. Tiegs of LeSueur, Minn.; res. at 405 E. 56th St., Apt. 14C, New York, NY 10022. Peter graduated from Phillips Andover Academy, 1954. He received his A.B. from Dartmouth College, 1960. For 2 yrs. he served in the Army, 1956-1957. After Dartmouth he graduated *cum laude* from the Univ. of Minn. and received an LL.B., 1964. At law school he was a member of the Law Review. While at Andover, Dartmouth, and the Army he was a member of the track teams. A member of the N.Y. Bar, Peter was associated with Shearman and Sterline, New York City. In 1980 he was an attorney and vice-president of Lazard Freres & Co., investment underwriters. Shirley graduated from Hamline College, St. Paul, Minn., 1958. She taught school at Minnetonka and Minneapolis, Minn. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Ann Cashman,* b. 25 July 1965. 2. *Pamela Mary,* b. 24 Apr. 1970.

iii. SUSAN ELEANOR, b. 16 June 1939; m. at New York City, 3 Oct. 1958 CHARLES FOWLER PICKHARDT, Jr., b. 21 July 1936, son of Charles Fowler and Betty (———) Pickhardt of Ashfield, Mass.; in 1973 res. at 19 Parker Dr., Pittsford, NY 14534. Susan graduated from Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1973. Charles graduated from Brown Univ., 1960. In 1972 he was a trust officer at the Marine Midland Bank, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Pickhardt*): 1. *Deborah Susan,* b. at Providence, R.I., 5 Mar. 1959. 2. *Stephen Charles,* b. at Park Forest, Ill., 18 Dec. 1961. 3. *Kevin Michael,* b. at Chicago, Ill., 18 Mar. 1963. 4. *Jonathan Edward,* b. at Abington, Penn., 22 Sept. 196-.

789. DOROTHY HENRIETTA[10] HUEPPER (*Dollie*[9], *George*[8-7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at New York City, 30 May 1913. She married there, 3 June 1939 RAYMOND KENNETH GRAFF, who was born at New York City, 6 November 1911, son of Edward William and Charlotte Philipine (Keller) Graff of New York City.

Dorothy is a graduate of Hunter College, New York City, and Raymond is a graduate of Cornell University, New York. In 1975 he worked as an architect for the firm of Shreve, Lamb and Harmon, Associates. They reside at 70 Fennimore Avenue, Yonkers, NY 10701.

Children, all born at Yonkers, surname Graff:

i. SUSAN JAQUITH[11], b. 2 Feb. 1943; m. at Yonkers, 9 May 1964 HOWARD ARNOLD PURSCHE, b. at Yonkers, 27 Feb. 1941, son of Howard S. and Pernal (———) Pursche of Yonkers; in 1975 res. at 20211 Avenida del Norte, Yorba Linda, CA 92686. Susan attended Elmira College, N.Y., and graduated from Katherine Gibbs School, N.Y.C. In 1975 she was doing secretarial work. Arnold served 4 yrs. in the Air Force after 2 yrs. at Mich. State Univ. In 1975 he was working in a plant nursery. Ch., b. at Orangevale, Calif. (surname *Pursche*): 1. *Linda Susan,* b. 10 Oct. 1967. 2. *Karen Lisa,* b. 17 Jan. 1969.

ii. JUDITH DOROTHY, b. 7 July 1943; m. at Yonkers, 19 June 1965 PETER JOHN MOEHS, b. at Bronxville, N.Y., 4 Apr. 1940, son of Charles and Tita (Teusch) Moehs of Bronxville; in 1975 res. at 9250 N. Orr Rd., Freeland, MI 48623. Judith graduated from State Univ. of N.Y., Cortland, and has taught school at Durham, N.H. Peter graduated from Norwich Univ., Vt., and studied for his Ph.D. in chemistry at the Univ. of N.H. He was a lieut. in the Army, 1965-1967, and in 1975 was an assistant professor of chemistry at Saginaw Valley College, Saginaw, Mich. Ch. (surname *Moehs*): 1. *Douglas Paul,* b. at Prince George, Va., 10 Sept. 1967. 2. *Katherine Irene,* b. at Boston, Mass., 1 Apr. 1969.

iii. LINDA CHARLOTTE, b. 24 July 1946; m. at New York City, 17 Aug. 1974 MICHAEL JOSEPH HUSAR, b. there, 7 July 1946, son of Michael and Maria (Masarovic) Husar of N.Y.C.; res. at 49 Horton Dr., Huntington Station, NY 11746. Linda graduated from State Univ. of N.Y., Potsdam, and received an M.A. in

music education from N.Y. Univ. In 1975 she taught at Bay Shore Jr. High, Long Island. Michael is an Air Force veteran and has worked for Armor Elevator Co. In 1975 he was studying at Queensboro Community College. Ch. (surname *Husar*): 1. *Michael Raymond,* b. 7 June 1981.

iv. NANCY ELLEN, b. 24 July 1950; m. 17 Apr. 1976 MICHAEL JOSEPH RUSSO, b. at Stamford, Conn., 19 June 1951, son of Mario and Helen (Vermilyea) Russo of Stamford; res. at 311 Flax Hill Rd., Norwalk, CT 06854. Nancy graduated from Claremont Secretarial School, N.Y.C. In 1975 she was an administrative assistant in the credit dept. of Union Carbide Corp., N.Y.C. In 1975 Michael worked for Louis E. Lee, Builders, of New Canaan, Conn.

v. RUSSELL EDWARD, b. 6 Aug. 1954; res. with parents. Russell graduated from Westchester Community College, Valhalla, N.Y. In 1975 he was working for Union Carbide Corp.

790. FRANCIS JAQUITH[10] HUEPPER, Jr. (*Dollie*[9], *George*[8-7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at New York City, 13 November 1916. He married at Larchmont, New York, 30 August 1940 MARGARET ELAINE STARK, who was born at Larchmont, 28 September 1913, daughter of Adolph Burton and Marion (Waitt) Stark of Larchmont.

Francis graduated from Wesleyan University, Connecticut. For thirty years he was employed with the advertising agency of Kelly, Nason, New York City. Margaret graduated from Connecticut College. In 1975 she taught physical education in the Larchmont Schools. They reside at 37 Shadow Lane, Larchmont, NY 10538.

Children, born at New Rochelle, New York, surname Huepper:

i. STEVEN ANTHONY[11], b. 25 Oct. 1942; m. at Bennington, Vt., 24 Aug. 1968 MARION JEAN NORCROSS, dau. of William Thomas and Eleanor Torrey (Lawrence) Norcross of Bennington; in 1975 res. at 172 Farmstead Lane, Glastonbury, CT 06033. Steven graduated from Wesleyan Univ. and served in Korea as a lieut., U.S. Army. In 1975 he was a branch manager of Burritt Mutual Bank. Marion graduated from the Univ. of Vt., Burlington. She taught in the Glastonbury public schools. Ch., b. at Hartford (surname *Huepper*): 1. *Jeffrey Scott,* b. 14 Apr. 1971. 2. *Gregory Steven,* b. 31 Jan. 1973.

ii. NANCY STARK, b. 28 Mar. 1944; res. at 309 North Ave., Highwood, IL 60040. Nancy graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, Mass., and also has an M.A. She taught in public and private schools in Conn. In 1975 she was secretary to the academic dean at Trinity College, Deerfield, Ill.

iii. KENNETH BURTON, b. 8 May 1954. In 1975 Kenneth was a student at Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Penn., and was pitcher for the college baseball team.

791. RICHARD HERBERT[10] JAQUITH (*Milo*[9], *George*[8-7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Newton, Massachusetts, 31 March 1919. He

married at Northampton, Massachusetts, 4 April 1942 EMMA LOUISE BOTTUM, who was born at Northampton, 5 June 1918, daughter of S. Irving and Maud E. (Lee) Bottum. They are separated.

Richard attended college at Colby College, Maine, and at the University of Connecticut. He served in the Navy 1944-1946 and again in 1950. In 1976 he was Professor of Chemistry and Assistant Vice Chancellor for Academic Affairs at the University of Maryland, College Park. He was active in scouting at the district level, as chairman of the Philmont Committee. He received a Wood Badge and a Silver Beaver Award. He is also listed in *Who's Who in America.* In 1976 Richard resided at 4501 Romlon Street, no. 204, Beltsville, MD 20705. Emma resided at 3103 Gumwood Drive, West Hyattsville, Maryland.

Children:

i. NANCY LOUISE[11], b. at Hartford, 16 Jan. 1944; m. at the First Methodist Church, Hyattsville, 22 July 1967 WILLIAM LOUIS LYNN III, M.D., b. at Logan, W. Va., 10 July 1944, son of W.L. Lynn, Jr., of Lanham, Md.; res. at 2706 South Royal Oaks Dr., Beaufort, SC 29902. Nancy and Bill both graduated from Northwestern High School, 1962, and the Univ. of Md., 1966. Nancy was employed by Prince Georges Co. Board of Education, and Bill graduated from the Univ. of Md., Medical School, Baltimore. In 1974 he was chief resident in Ob-Gyn at the hospital in York, Penn. He is lieut. commander, U.S.N.R. (M.C.), serving at the Parris Island Ob-Gyn service. Ch., b. at York (surname *Lynn*): 1. *David Michael,* b. 25 Oct. 1972. 2. *Sharon Elizabeth,* b. 11 Dec. 1974.

ii. RICHARD LEE, b. at Hartford, 7 Jan. 1947; unm.; in 1976 res. at home. Richard graduated from the Univ. of Md. and Ariz. State Univ. Richard served in the Army, 1964-1967, and in 1976 was a member of the reserves. In 1976 he was working at the Suburban Hospital pending an active duty assignment with the Army which he hopes will lead to a career in the paramedical field.

iii. DAVID ALLAN, b. at Waterville, Me., 21 Feb. 1950; m. May 1976. David graduated from the Univ. of Md., Dec. 1973, and in 1976 was a graduate student in poultry science at Md.

iv. ROBERT EVANS, b. at Waterville, Me., 23 Dec. 1953. In 1976 Bobby was an auto mechanic working for a local Western Auto outlet.

v. RANDALL WILLIAM, b. at Takoma Park, Md., 1 Sept. 1955; m. Nov. 1975 REBECCA DEANE BELL; in 1976 res. at 7110 Hanover Pkwy., Greenbelt, MD 20770. Randall graduated from Northwestern High School, Hyattsville, 1972 and in 1976 attended the Univ. of Md. on a part-time basis. He was a police cadet with the Prince Georges Co. Police Dept. and was to enter the police academy 1976.

792. ROBERT NEWELL[10] JAQUITH (*Hollis*[9], *George*[8-7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at West Deptford Township, New Jersey, 11 August 1922. He married at Spencer, Massachusetts, 22 June 1946 RITA

CLAIRE CASEY, who was born at Spencer, 23 November 1923, daughter of Thomas Martin and Catherine Elizabeth (McNally) Casey of Spencer.

In 1980 Robert was employed as an electrician in Worcester, Massachusetts. He enlisted in the Navy September 1942, was active 6 January 1943, and was commissioned Ensign June 1944. He served as a naval pilot in the Asiatic Pacific, was awarded the Air Medal, and was discharged November 1945. Rita graduated from the Worcester School of Comptometry and in 1980 was administrative assistant of the Worcester County National Bank, Spencer. They reside at Draper Road, East Brookfield, MA 01515.

Children, all born at Worcester:

i. WAYNE THOMAS[11], b. 6 Oct. 1949; res. at 66 Fayette St., Watertown, MA 02172. Wayne graduated from St. John's Preparatory School, Shrewsbury, Mass., 1967, received his B.A. in political history from Cornell Univ., N.Y., 1971, and graduated from Northeastern Law School, 1977. In 1980 he was Executive Director of Physicians for Social Responsibility, Inc.

ii. MICHAEL WILLIAM, b. 2 Feb. 1952; m. at Spencer, 26 Oct. 1974 LINDA MARIE MESSIER, b. at Ware, Mass., 26 May 1952, dau. of Edgar and Jeanette I. (LaPointe) Messier; res. at Draper Rd., East Brookfield, MA 01515. Michael graduated from David Prouty High School, Spencer, 1970. He attended Worcester Jr. College and the Worcester Vocational Technical School, where he majored in electrical programs. He has a journeyman's electrical license and in 1980 was employed by the L.C. Spinney Co., Oakham, Mass. Linda graduated from Quaborg Regional High School, Warren, Mass. Ch., b. at Worcester (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Jennifer Lynn,* b. 11 Sept. 1976. 2. *Thomas Edgar,* b. 5 Jan. 1978. 3. *David Paul,* b. 8 Nov. 1979. 4. *Matthew Robert,* b. 26 Mar. 1981.

iii. RICHARD PAUL, b. 17 May 1954; m. at Spencer, 17 Sept. 1977 ELAINE JANE SIMAKAUSKAS, b. 13 Jan. 1955, dau. of Edward John and Aldona Anne (Yablonski) Simakauskas of Spencer; in 1980 res. at 11 Pearl St., Spencer, MA 01562. Richard graduated from David Prouty High School, 1972, and received a B.S. in chemistry from Worcester State College, 1976. In 1980 he was employed by the Reed Plastic Co., Holden, in the chemistry division; in 1982 he was supervisor of production for Elkay Products, Inc., Shrewsbury. Elaine graduated from David Prouty High School, 1973, and majored in hairdressing at the David Hale Fanning Trade High School. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Alison Lee,* b. at Worcester, 18 Feb. 1981.

793. GERTRUDE LOUISE[10] JAQUITH (*Hollis*[9], *George*[8-7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]), twin, was born at Warren, Massachusetts, 30 December 1923. She married at West Brookfield, Massachusetts, 1 November 1947 OLIVER WILLIAM HILL, who was born at Ware, Massachusetts, 15 August 1923, son of Hartwell James and Grace Edith (Harrington) Hill of North

Brookfield.

Gertrude graduated from the Wilson School in Boston and in 1980 was employed part-time as an x-ray technician at Mary Lane Hospital, Ware. She has been active in church work for twenty years, and has been a Sunday school teacher and superintendent. She was a 4-H leader and Worcester County secretary, as well as a Massachusetts State 4-H alumni winner, 1963. She also has been a D.A.R. member and officer, and a member of the Quaboag Camera Club.

Oliver graduated from North Brookfield High School and Worcester Boys' Trade School. In 1976 he was production coordinator and part owner of Art Cement Products Company, Wilbraham, Massachusetts. He is a deacon of the United Church of Christ, past Grange member, and member of the Amherst Railroad Society. He served in the Army three years, more than one year of which was in Europe in World War II. He and Gertrude reside at Lake Shore Drive, R.D. 1, Box 75, West Brookfield, MA 01585.

Children, born at Ware, surname Hill:

i. MARTHA LOUISE[11] (twin), b. 16 July 1952; m. at West Brookfield, 6 July 1974 ROBERT LEROY RICHARDSON, b. at Ware, 3 May 1951, son of Leroy William and Doris Mae (Nolan) Richardson of Warren; in 1980 res. at Box 228, Coy Hill Rd., Warren, MA 01083. Martha graduated from Quaboag Regional High School, Warren, and received her B.S. in Medical Technology from Springfield College and Springfield Hospital Medical Center, 1974. In 1980 she was employed as a medical technologist, Fairlawn Hospital, Worcester. Robert graduated from Quaboag Regional High. He owns and operates the Rocky Acres Farm with his father at Warren, and is an officer in the Worcester Co. Farm Bureau. Ch. (surname *Richardson*): 1. *Bonnie Lynn,* b. at Springfield, 9 May 1979.

ii. PATRICIA SUSAN (twin), b. 16 July 1952; m. at West Brookfield, 16 July 1973 RICHARD NELSON JONES, b. at Ware, 6 June 1943, son of Gordon Edwin and Lucia Edith (Buzzell) Jones of West Brookfield; res. at Marsh Hill Rd., Brimfield, MA 01010. Patricia graduated from Quaboag Regional High, 1970, and received her B.S. in mathematics from the Univ. of Mass., Amherst, 1974. In 1980 she was employed as a math teacher at Ware High School. Richard graduated from North Brookfield High School, 1961, and received his B.S. in bus. admin. at Western New England College, Springfield, 1973. He served in the Navy Submarine Service, 1967-1971. He is employed as a sales representative at Industrial Packaging Supply Co., and is a Master of Bay Path Masonic Lodge. Ch. (surname *Jones*): 1. *Douglas Richard,* b. at Springfield, 19 May 1979.

iii. DEBORAH JOY, b. 20 Apr. 1955; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 18 Aug. 1978 EARL ORSON BOYCE, b. 18 Oct. 1953, son of Orson A. Boyce of Mich.; res. at Philadelphia, Penn. Deborah graduated from Quaboag High, 1973, received her B.S. in library science from Southern Connecticut State College, New Haven, 1977, and her M.L.S. at Brigham Young Univ. Earl is

an apprentice computer programmer. Ch. (surname *Boyce*): 1. *Andrew Peter,* b. at Provo, Utah, 14 Apr. 1979.

794. CAROLYN EDITH[10] BEARD (*Welden*[9], *Edward*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Rebecca*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, 8 April 1928. She married (1) 25 June 1950 OLIVER FREDERICK GIROUARD, Jr., son of Oliver Frederick and Allaura (MacGregory) Girouard of Melrose, Massachusetts. They were separated January 1966 and divorced June 1967. Carolyn married (2) at Glastonbury, Connecticut, 3 September 1967 ERICK WALTER ERICKSON, who was born at Springfield, Massachusetts, 4 June 1916, son of Erick Leonard and Elleen (Johnson) Erickson.

Carolyn graduated from Melrose High School, 1946, and worked as a receptionist and typist at the First National Bank of Boston for three years. From 1949 to 1951 she was secretary to the minister of the First Baptist Church, Melrose. When she moved to Media, Pennsylvania, with her husband, she worked until 1953 as secretary at Towers, Perrin, Forster & Crosby, Inc. She was active in Christian education programs for the First Church of Christ, Congregational, for about ten years. After her marriage to Erick, a widower with three children, she moved to South Windsor, Connecticut. In January 1973 Carolyn accepted a position with the home office of Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company as secretary to the head of Field Financial Control. She and Erick first resided at 615 Deming Street, now at 1008 Twin Circle Dr., South Windsor, CT 06074.

Oliver graduated from Melrose High School, 1943. He was drafted and entered the Navy, June 1943. He received training in Rhode Island and Virginia and was stationed in Florida about eighteen months, serving as a bulldozer and crane operator. He was then assigned to the *U.S.S. Walsh,* an assault personnel destroyer, as a motor machinist's mate first class, discharged 25 December 1945. He attended Northeastern University, Boston, September 1946, and graduated with a B.S. in mechanical engineering, June 1951. He accepted a position with Westinghouse Corporation, Aircraft Engines, and moved to Philadelphia area. He and Carolyn resided in Media and Middletown, Pennsylvania. When Westinghouse moved to Kansas City, 1955, he went with Pratt and Whitney Aircraft, East Hartford, Connecticut. They moved to East Hartford 1955, and in September 1957 moved to a new home in Glastonbury, Connecticut. He separated from the family January 1966, and moved first to East Hartford, then Manchester, Connecticut. In July 1972 he married (2) Mrs. Ruth Houston, and moved to her home in West Hartford where she lived with two daughters. They were active in square dance circles and traveled. Ruth died June 1976. In 1977 Oliver was still a facilities engineer at Pratt and Whitney and resided at West Hartford.

Children by first marriage, surname Girouard:

i. MARK LAWRENCE[11], b. at Philadelphia, 9 December 1953; m. at Wapping Community Church, South Windsor, 7 June 1975

JANICE MAE BOULET, b. at Manchester, 8 Mar. 1955, dau. of Ray Thomas and Janet Elaine (Ericksen) Boulet; res. at 13 Litchfield Dr., Enfield, CT 06082. In October 1969 Mark was involved in an automobile accident, in which his girl friend who had just received her license hit a tree. His skull was fractured and he required brain surgery. He received a large settlement which gave him an amount toward education, his first car, and the home he purchased before his marriage. Mark graduated from United Technical School, Springfield, Mass., as an auto mechanic. He then worked as an apprentice plumber for his future father-in-law, and in 1977 was employed at Laurel House Furniture as a warehouseman. Janice graduated from South Windsor high school, spent 2 yrs. at Manchester Community College, Univ. of Conn., and in 1977 was at the Univ. of Hartford completing her undergraduate work. She was employed in 1977 by the Ray Boulet Plumbing Co. Ch. (surname *Girouard*): 1. *Joshua Lee,* b. 25 Aug. 1979.

ii. SANDRA LYN, b. at Hartford, 10 May 1956; res. at 615 Deming St., South Windsor, CT 06074. Sandra graduated from South Windsor High School a year early, 1973. She attended Manchester Community College and took courses directed toward prison corrections. Since then she has decided that she doesn't want to go into corrections, so in 1977 she took courses to replace her former credits.

iii. JULIE WELDEN, b. at Hartford, 5 June 1965. In 1977 Julie was in the 6th grade. She took ballet and played basketball and softball.

795. BETTY BARBARA[10] CLEAVER (*Robert*[9], *Emma*[8], *Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Brewster, New York, 16 November 1924. She married 7 September 1946 JAMES C. WINTERS. Betty and James reside at 2725 N. Westchester Drive, Clearwater, FL 33519 in the winter, and at Oakledge, 103 B Route, Mt. Sunapee, NH 03772 in the summer.

Children, surname Winters:

i. GWEN[11], b. 5 July 1949; m. 26 June 1971 STEPHEN DUNN; res. at Hampstead Rd., E. Derry, N.H. Ch. (surname *Dunn*): 1. *Ryan,* b. ca. 1975. 2. *Collin,* b. ca. 1979.

ii. JUDY, b. 27 May 1951; m. 21 July 1973 WALTER DENNIS; res. at Columbus, Ohio. Ch. (surname *Dennis*): 1. *Kim,* b. ca. 1977. 2. *Richard,* b. 1980.

iii. BARBARA GAIL, b. 15 Apr. 1954; unm.; res. at Columbus, Ohio. Barbara was a dental hygienist, 1980.

iv. PATRICIA LEE, b. 3 Apr. 1956; unm.; res. at 27 Bromfield, Watertown, MA 02172.

796. GEORGE DALE[10] JAQUITH (*George*[9-8], *Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Roscoe, South Dakota, 5 April 1918

and died at Minneapolis, Minnesota, March 1954. He married at Minneapolis, November 1943 VIOLET PELDO, who was born at Frederick, South Dakota, 14 May 1920, daughter of William Peter and Mary Hilma (Isaacs) Peldo.

George attended public schools at Minneapolis, graduating from West High, 1936. He was a salesman.

Violet (Peldo) Jaquith married (2) 1964 Roy H. Gibbs. In 1980 they resided at 3301 Frear Drive, Hopkins, MN 55343.

Children, all born at Minneapolis:

i. JEAN MARIE[11], b. 19 June 1945; m. in Hawaii, 1972 RICHARD S. GREEN; in 1977 res. at Fort Richardson, near Anchorage, Alaska; by mid-summer they expected a new assignment in the States. Jean attended public schools at Minnetonka Mills, Minn., and graduated from the Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, June 1966. Richard is a capt. in the U.S. Army Special Services.

ii. GEORGE LEE, b. 2 Aug. 1948; m. at Duluth, Minn., July 1975 BARBARA MATHER; in 1977 res. at 327 W. Grand Ave., Chippewa Falls, WI 54729. George attended public schools at Minnetonka Mills. He graduated from the Univ. of Minn., 1970, and received an M.A. in education at the Univ. of Minn., Duluth, July 1975. George teaches children with learning disabilities, and Barbara teaches speech therapy. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Anna Christine,* b. at Chippewa Falls, 9 July 1980.

797. JOANN J.[10] JAQUITH (*George*[9-8], *Stephen*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Ebenezer*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Aberdeen, South Dakota, 9 September 1925. She married at Lake Harriet Methodist Church, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 3 November 1945 CHARLES C. STANLEY, who was born at Minneapolis, 20 May 1924, son of William Fred and Frances (Oswald) Stanley.

Charles attended the University of Minnesota, 1943-1945, graduating with a bachelor's degree in electrical engineering. He is now president of the Stanley Iron Works, an architectural metals manufacturer. Joan is a Mary Kay Cosmetics consultant. In 1977 they resided at 9732 Mill Creek Drive, Eden Prairie, MN 55344.

Children, born at Minneapolis, surname Stanley:

i. WILLIAM FRED[11], II, b. 5 Aug. 1946; m. 12 Sept. 1971 BARBARA ARLA MATHESON, b. at Duluth, 23 July 1949, dau. of Russell and Patricia (———) Matheson of Albert Lea, Minn., near Two Harbors; res. at 3850 42nd Ave., N.E., Seattle, WA 98105. William attended public schools at Minneapolis, and graduated from the Univ. of Minn. School of Medicine, June 1971. He served 1 yr. of internship at Fresno, Calif., then entered the U.S. Public Health Service and served 2½ yrs. at the Cass Lake, Minn., Indian Reservation Hospital and 1 yr.

at the Coast Guard Out-Patient Clinic at San Juan, Puerto Rico, before resigning 1 July 1976. He enrolled in Family Practice Residency, Univ. of Minn. Hospital. William and Barbara travelled in Europe with their dau. Susanne from January to mid-June 1977. Ch. (surname *Stanley*): 1. *Susanne Marie,* b. at Bemidji, Minn., 15 Dec. 1973.

ii. JAY CADET, b. 7 Nov. 1948; m. at Brainerd, Minn., 18 Dec. 1971 KAREN K. KANNE, dau. of Dr. Earl R. and Lois (———) Kanne of Brainerd; in 1980 res. at 4409 Poplar Bridge Rd., Bloomington, MN 55437. Jay attended public schools at Minneapolis and graduated from the Univ. of Minn., July 1970. Jay entered the Navy Air Corps, May 1971, trained at Pensacola, Fla., and received a commission as ensign, Sept. 1971. He is currently employed at the Stanley Iron Works as an estimator. Karen graduated from Augsburg College, St. Paul, Minn., 1968. She also graduated from the Minn. School of Nursing, June 1973. Ch., b. at Minneapolis (surname *Stanley*): 1. *Christine Noelle,* b. 22 Oct. 1975. 2. *Alyssa Joy,* b. 6 July 1980.

iii. SUSAN GAY, b. 11 Oct. 1952; m. at Minneapolis, 16 Oct. 1971 MICHAEL RIED GARDNER, b. at Minneapolis, 22 Feb. 1952, son of Harold and Charlotte (———) Gardner; in 1980 res. at 5032 Three Point Blvd., Mound, MN 55364. Susan attended public schools at Minneapolis, attended the Univ. of Minn., and graduated from the Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, June 1973. In 1980 she was employed as a nurse at the Veteran's Hospital, Minneapolis. Michael graduated from Southwest High School, 1969, and attended the Univ. of Minn., 1969, 1970. He is employed at the Stanley Iron Works.

iv. THOMAS CHARLES, b. 8 July 1958; res. at home, 1980. Thomas attended public schools at Minneapolis and went to Normandale Community College, Minneapolis. In 1980 he was a student at Vocational Technical College, Minneapolis.

798. ALICE MARGARET[10] WHEELER (*George*[9], *Ella*[8], *Gilman*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 9 August 1901. She married 23 June 1928 KENNETH GORDON DONALD.

Children, surname Donald:

i. JANET WHEELER[11], b. 17 Feb. 1931; m. JOHN ROBERT MILLER. Ch. (surname *Miller*): 1. *Linda Gail,* b. 30 June 1953. 2. *Donald Robert,* b. 6 Oct. 1954; m. Sept. 1976 Stacia Doolin. 3. *Charles Gordon,* b. 13 June 1956. 4. *Thomas Adams Miller,* b. 14 Sept. 1961.

ii. PETER GORDON, b. 12 June 1934; m. Apr. 1964 DONNA MARTINSON. Ch. (surname *Donald*): 1. *Jeffery Peter,* b. 1 July 1966. 2. *Julie Ann,* b. 31 Jan. 1974.

799. ROBERT PARKMAN[10] WHEELER (*George*[9], *Ella*[8], *Gilman*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 2 April 1904 and died 7 May 1973. He married 20 February 1926 HELEN WHITE.

Children, surname Wheeler:

i. FANNIE CORA[11], b. 3 Nov. 1931; m. 20 Apr. 1957 JOHN RICHARD SWINDELL. Ch. (surname *Swindell*): 1. *Deborah Anne,* b. 28 Apr. 1958. 2. *Sandra Leigh,* b. 6 Aug. 1959. 3. *Margaret Louise,* b. 18 Oct. 1960.

ii. MARJORIE JANE, b. 28 Jan. 1933; m. ALFRED J. LETOURNEAU. Ch. (surname *Letourneau*): 1. *Mary Elise,* b. 11 Nov. 1964. 2. *Joseph,* b. 25 Nov. 1965. 3. *Monique,* b. 19 Feb. 1967. 4. *Michelle,* b. 8 Aug. 1968.

iii. ROBERT PARKMAN, Jr., b. 30 Oct. 1936; m. 4 May 1963 JOAN PRIEST. Ch. (surname *Wheeler*): 1. *Kevin Robert,* b. 20 Apr. 1965.

800. DOROTHY FRANCES[10] WHEELER (*George*[9], *Ella*[8], *Gilman*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 26 October 1914. She married 1938 DANIEL COOK of Youngwood, Pennsylvania.

Children, surname Cook:

i. JAMES H.[11], b. 1939; m. JILL BOLLINGER. Ch. (surname *Cook*): 1. *Arnold James,* b. 1958. 2. *Dan Eric,* b. 1961. 3. *Otis Wilty,* b. 1970.

ii. DAN WILTY, Jr., b. 1941; m. BARBARA MUSTORD. Ch. (surname *Cook*): 1. *Gretchen Abbott,* b. 1964. 2. *Richard Wheeler,* b. 1966. 3. *Brien John,* b. 1967. 4. *Charles Fenton,* b. 1969.

iii. MARTHA JEAN, b. 1944; m. (1) 1971 ROBERT STEPHEN BECKWITH of Sydney, Australia; div.; m. (2) 1975 JOSEPH M. MCCAUSLAND. Ch. by first m. (surname *Beckwith*): 1. *Matthew Haydn.* Ch. by second m. (surname *McCausland*): 2. *Chase Mitchell,* b. 1978. 3. *Joseph Mitchell,* Jr., b. 1980.

801. DONALD EVERETT[10] CARTER (*Mary*[9], *Ella*[8], *Gilman*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 3 February 1909 and died 17 February 1976. He married 21 March 1931 THELMA RUSSELL LITTLEFIELD.

Child, surname Carter:

i. AUDREY ELIZABETH[11], b. 13 Apr. 1934; m. 27 Aug. 1955 DANIEL EMBERT STEVENS. Ch. (surname *Stevens*): 1. *Sherry Elizabeth,* b. 30 July 1956; m. Nov. 1980 Richard McDonald. 2. *Philip Daniel,* b. 17 Mar. 1958; m. Jan. 1981 Erin Kelley (letter from Margaret Carter Sawtell).

802. MARGARET WHEELER[10] CARTER (*Mary*[9], *Ella*[8], *Gilman*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 4 November 1910. She married 22 December 1930 JOSEPH OTIS SAWTELL, Jr.

Margaret and Joseph reside at Sunrise Avenue, Barre, MA 01005. She contributed most of this section of Ella Samantha[8] Jaquith's descendants.

Children, surname Sawtell:

i. JOYCE CARTER[11], b. 10 Oct. 1931; m. 13 Jan. 1951 LOWELL D.

KENNEDY. Ch. (surname *Kennedy*): 1. *David Lowell,* b. 4 Nov. 1953; m. 13 Aug. 1977 Deborah Grigalauski. 2. *Neil Forbes,* b. 20 June 1955; m. 26 Dec. 1978 Suzanne Gallagher. 3. *Bruce Carter,* b. 23 May 1956. 4. *Janet Mathewson,* b. 29 June 1957. 5. *Gordon Wheeler,* b. 1 Aug. 1958; d. 10 Oct. 1972.

ii. JOSEPH OTIS, III, b. 27 Oct. 1933; m. CAROL BLAIR. Ch. (surname *Sawtell*): 1. *Garrett Blair,* b. 13 Oct. 1958. 2. *Jeffrey Carter,* b. 6 Jan. 1961. 3. *Laurel Lynn* (twin), b. 26 Sept. 1962. 4. *Cynthia Kay* (twin), b. 26 Sept. 1962. 5. *Timothy Wheeler,* b. 20 Aug. 1964; d. 22 Aug. 1964.

iii. MARGARET WHEELER, b. 20 Nov. 1934; m. 23 July 1955 NORMAN DALE FARWELL. Ch. (surname *Farwell*): 1. *Margaret Carter,* b. 6 July 1957; d. 11 May 1973. 2. *Mary Austin,* b. 8 July 1960. 3. *Nancy Hitchcock,* b. 23 Mar. 1962. 3. *Bradford Wheeler,* b. 8 Dec. 1965.

iv. DONALD MATHEWSON, b. 18 Aug. 1937; m. 18 July 1970 SHARON BURTMAN. Ch. (surname *Sawtell*): 1. *Carrie Lyn,* b. 21 July 1973.

v. CARTER, b. 27 Sept. 1949; m. 18 Feb. 1978 JEAN WOODWARD. Ch. (surname *Sawtell*): 1. *Joel William,* b. 18 Mar. 1980.

803. CLARA JEAN[10] CARTER (*Mary*[9], *Ella*[8], *Gilman*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 8 December 1912. She married 18 June 1932 JAMES C. TILLINGHAST.

Children, surname Tillinghast:

i. JAMES CARTER[11], b. 17 Apr. 1933; m. 19 Aug. 1967 GAYE D. THOMPSON. Ch. (surname *Tillinghast*): 1. *Sarah C.,* b. 31 Mar. 1970. 2. *James Eldon,* b. 5 May 1972. 3. *Ralph,* b. 8 July 1975.

ii. JEAN, b. 22 Dec. 1934; m. (1) 18 May 1957 ROBERT PRICE; div.; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1970 PEREGRIN WHITE.

iii. SUSAN, b. 8 July 1941; m. 28 June 1969 RICHARD SEGAL. Ch., all adopted (surname *Segal*): 1. *James Baxter,* b. 12 May 1967. 2. *Maurice,* b. 28 June 1973. 3. *Alicia,* b. 21 Mar. 1975.

804. HAROLD CLARENCE[10] JAQUITH (*Clarence*[9], *John*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Nashua, New Hampshire, 25 May 1888 and died at West Hartford, Connecticut, 21 April 1943. He married at Topola, Yugoslavia (Serbia), 9 November 1925 MARY HARIN, who was born at Yalta, Russia, 25 September 1898, daughter of Nicholas Nicholaevich and Julia Alexandrovna (Babanine) Harin.

Doris E.[8] Jaquith (no. 210) knew Harold's family well, as Harold's sister Esther was a special friend and Dora's father, Walter[7] was the younger brother of Harold's great-grandfather, Cyrus[7]. In a letter to a cousin Dora says, "I have not seen Reverend Harold since he was fourteen or fifteen years old, in Nashua, New Hampshire. They later moved to Hartford and his mother took boarders to help him complete his studies at Trinity, the Episcopal college in Hartford where he is now Provost."

After graduating from Trinity Harold entered Columbia University,

where he received his M.A. in journalism, 1914. In the same year he received his B.D. from the Union Theological Seminary. Another source states that from 1912 to 1917 he served as assistant pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of New York

In 1917 Harold was named Assistant Secretary of the Near East Relief Association. He served on the staff of the American Mission to Poland and the American Mission to Negotiate Peace, 1919. He was made managing director of the Near East Relief Association at Constantinople and Athens and was overseas for nine years, 1920 to 1929. He had been general secretary since 1927 and was made a trustee in 1931. He was the Executive Officer and National Secretary for the Near East Foundation.

In 1933 Harold was president of the New York Kiwanis Club. He accepted the presidency of Illinois College at Jacksonville, 1933 to 1938, then resigned to serve as provost and Dean of Freshmen at Trinity College, Hartford. In 1936 he was elected chairman of the American Institute for Endowment, and chairman of the Illinois Federation of Colleges. He was much in demand as a speaker on the "Persistent Personality of Lincoln," as well as on international subjects. At the time of his death he was on leave from Trinity to work as an educational consultant for the State Office of Price Administration.

For his aid to Greek refugees at Smyrna, 1923, after the collapse of Greek military operations against Turkish forces in Asia Minor, he was made a Commander of the Order of King George I of Greece. He also held the Croix de Guerre of Greece, the Greek Red Cross Medal, and the Order of Hamediah of Turkey. He was a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, the American Academy of Political Science and Social Science, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and a member of Phi Beta Kappa (*Who's Who in America*).

Harold's wife Mary was his secretary at the time of their marriage. She resided with her parents in Russia until they left the country during the Civil War, 1920. She was educated in Russia, then received her Master's from Columbia University. She became a United States citizen in 1928.

During World War II Mary taught Russian at college and high school levels. She joined the United Nations in 1946 when the interpretation section was still experimenting to find the best way to do the job. The job was a demanding, for applicants must know at least three of the five United Nations languages — English, French, Spanish, Chinese, and Russian — as well as their mother tongue. Mary translated into Russian from English and French. She was so essential to the United Nations that her retirement was postponed six times. Her office was shared by another interpreter and was on the seventeenth floor of the U.N. Secretariat Building. In 1966 she was sent to Brasilia on a United Nations Mission. She retired 1967 but went back into the early 1970s as a freelance interpreter. She had never missed a session of the United Nations until the thirty-second. After the close of the Twenty-sixth Assembly, 1971, she visited her son and daughter at Christmas, then went to Sapporo, Japan, to work for the Olympics. Mary said, "The pay for the job is not the only satisfaction. The experience of being present at important moments

among important people is a privilege worth paying for. To have been a part, even in a small way, of so many great historical moments is a priceless bonus of my interpreter's career".

In 1975, Mary resided at 173 Hillside Avenue, Mount Vernon, New York.

Children, born at Stamford, Connecticut:

i. WILLIAM HARIN[11], b. 18 Jan. 1930; m. (1) at Granville, Ohio, 10 July 1954 JACQUELINE JEAN DUTRO, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, 4 June 1931, dau. of Eugene Field and Opal Marie (Miller) Dutro; div.; m. (2) 27 Dec. 1978 BETH ANN HUTCHINSON; in 1978 res. at 1926 Elmwood Ave., Columbus, OH 43212. William graduated from Hall High School, West Hartford, 1947, received his B.A. from Denison Univ., Granville, Ohio, 1951, and received his M.A. from Case-Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, Ohio, 1965. From 1955 to 1956 he was employed in the management training program at Traveler's Insurance Co., Cleveland. From 1956 to 1960 he was coordinator of evening programs, Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio. From 1960 to 1966 he was an admissions counselor at Denison Univ., then director of placement. From 1966 to 1972 he was director of management employment at Continental Grain Co., N.Y.C. In 1975 he was a real estate salesman for King Thompson Co., Columbus. He served in the military at Port Columbus, Ohio, 1951-1953, as petty officer, 3rd class, Aerology. His first wife, Jacquie, graduated from Leah High School, Zanesville, 1949, and received a B.S. in education from Denison Univ., 1953. She taught English and journalism in the Johnstown High School., Johnstown, Ohio, 1953-1954. In 1975 she res. at 4239 Shelbourne Lane, Columbus, OH 43220. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Todd Harin,* b. at Zanesville, 2 May 1955. 2. *Ross Field,* b. at Berea, 16 June Ohio. 3. *Kent William,* b. at Berea, 27 Oct. 1957. 4. *Craig Miller,* b. at Newark, 1 Nov. 1963. 5. *Reid Boyer,* b. at Newark, 4 Oct. 1964.

ii. ELIZABETH MARIE, called BETTY, b. 15 May 1931; m. 24 Sept. 1955 WILLIAM LANGDON PATTERSON, Jr., of Aiton Bay, N.H., b. at Hanover, N.H., 29 Dec. 1927, son of William Langdon, Sr., b. at Groton, Mass., res. at Farmington, N.H., and Emily (Martin) Patterson, b. in Canada, d. 1961, bur. at Groton; res. at 29 Marilyn Rd., Andover, MA 01810. Betty attended high school at West Hartford, and graduated from Roslyn, Long Island, N.Y., 1949. She received her B.A. from Denison Univ., 1953. Betty was a social worker at Greenwich, Conn., 1953-1955, a library assistant at Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., 1956, and since 1967 has been a research assistant in the Dept. of Economics, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. Bill graduated from Rochester, N.H., high school, 1945, received his B.S. and M.S. in chemistry from the Univ. of N.H., Durham, 1951, and received his Ph.D. in physical chemistry from Brown Univ., 1961. He served in the Army 1946-1948. Bill worked for American Cyanide Co., Stamford,

1951-1955, before going to Brown, then at Sprague Electric Co., 1961-1971. He has owned the Chimney Mirror Hotel, 1 mile east of Williams College campus, since 1971. He still does some consulting in the physical chemistry field as well as teaching chemistry labs at Williams College and North Adams State College. Ch., all b. at Providence (surname *Patterson*): 1. *Elizabeth Tatiana,* b. 26 Oct. 1956; m. at the First Congregational Church, Williamstown, 18 Oct. 1980 Timothy Reed Wilson, son of Richard and Cathy (———) Wilson of Colo. Elizabeth attended Ithaca College and graduated from Western State College, Colo. 2. *Karen Alexandra* (twin), b. 9 Oct. 1958. Karen was an honor student in high school and graduated from Ithaca College, 1980. She was on the varsity field hockey team as a sophomore. 3. *Ingrid Marie* (twin), b. 9 Oct. 1958; d. 4 Aug. 1976, of leukemia. Ingrid graduated from Greylock High School, Williamstown, with honors and scholarships, but was in the hospital at that time after a remission from leukemia.

805. PHILIP BARKER[10] JAQUITH (*Clarence*[9], *John*[8], *Cyrus*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Nashua, New Hampshire, 11 April 1900 and died at Winsted, Connecticut, 21 November 1957. He married at Winsted, 30 June 1923 MILDRED LOUISE GAY, daughter of Elbert Luther and Louise (Howe) Gay, who died 30 July 1973 in an auto accident and was buried at Winsted.

Philip attended Hartford, Connecticut High School and Piedmont Academy, Georgia. He graduated from the University of Connecticut, 1922. He was a farm manager for two different estates. After an accident he had to leave the farm, and he managed two different grain companies until his death.

Mildred's father Elbert was born at Lime Rock, Connecticut, 2 April 1867 and died at Winsted, 24 November 1943. He resided at Winsted most of his adult life. Mildred's mother, Louise, was born at Winsted, 27 August 1870, died 10 July 1967, and resided at Winsted until she was ninety. She then came to Bantam, Connecticut, and resided with Mildred. Mildred was a widow for seven years, then she married (2) at Norwalk, Connecticut, 18 October 1964 Reverend Earl C. Heck. They resided at 25 Maple Street, Bristol, Connecticut, then at Otis, Massachusetts.

Children:

i. PHILIP BARKER[11], Jr., b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 July 1925; m. at Denver, Colo., 5 Aug. 1950 DOYNE ANNETTE HARDENBROOK of Iowa, b. at Marengo, Iowa, 17 Dec. 1926, dau. of Leon Fred and Rhea Fern (———) Hardenbrook; in 1975 res. at 6641 Ash St., Commerce City, CO 80022. Philip attended high school then served in the Navy 3½ yrs. He spent 3 yrs. at the Univ. of Conn. at Storrs. In 1975 he was a contractor for tile work for baths and kitchens. Doyne is an x-ray technician and

an accomplished pianist. She now teaches piano. Doyne says that Kit Carson and U.S. Grant are both her ancestors. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Sandra Gay,* b. at Denver, 10 Dec. 1953; in 1980 res. with parents. Sandra attended Temple Buel College, Denver, and graduated from law school, 1980. 2. *Scott Alan,* b. at Denver, 28 Mar. 1956. 3. *Steven Michael,* b. 28 Sept. 1959.

ii. ROBERT GAY, b. at Norwalk, 19 Feb. 1927; m. at Flushing, Long Island, N.Y., 30 Mar. 1951 IRIS CORA BABAYAN; in 1973 res. at 308 Walnut St., Dunellen, NJ 08812. Robert served in the Navy 2 yrs., part of the time in Korea. After the Navy he attended Sampson College, N.Y., for 2 yrs. Iris received a B.S. in nursing and in 1973 worked for a large book co. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Steven Aram,* b. at N.Y.C., 10 Oct. 1953. In June 1973 Steven finished his sophomore year at Northern Univ. of Ariz. at Flagstaff and was taking a summer course in Spanish at a university in South America. 2. *Valerie Gay,* b. at Jersey City, N.J., 22 May 1955. In 1973 Valerie graduated from Dunellen High School and was to attend Rhode Island School of Design. 3. *Melissa Diane,* b. at Dunellen, 18 Sept. 1962.

iii. CHARLES MERRICK, b. at Derby, Conn., 14 Aug. 1928; m. at Breneau College, Gainsville, Ga., 21 Aug. 1954 ELEANA JOE SHARP, b. at Atlanta, Ga., 17 Dec. 1933, dau. of Joseph Worth and Mary Scott (Brightweld) Sharp; in 1973 res. at 886 Forest Ridge Dr., S.E., Marietta, Ga. Charles spent 11 mos. in the Marines after high school, then received his B.A. from Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., his M.Ed. from the Univ. of Conn., and in 1973 was working on his M.S. in mathematics at Emory Univ., Ga. He taught at Riverside Military Academy, Ga., Cheshire Academy, Conn., Kiski School at Saltsburg, Penn., and in 1973 was at the Westminster Schools, Ga. Eleana Jo graduated from Breneau College with a degree in chemistry and in 1973 taught Earth Science at Marietta. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Donald Scott,* b. at Waterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1955. 2. *Cynthia Gay,* b. at Waterbury, 6 Jan. 1957. 3. *Robin Merrick,* b. at Gainesville, 22 July 1959.

iv. DONALD ELBERT, b. at Hartford, 22 Nov. 1934; m. (1) 4 Oct. 1957 CAROL GREEN of Hamburg, N.Y.; div. 8 Jan. 1964; m. (2) 22 Nov. 1971 SHARON LINEBERRY; in 1973 res. in Alaska until May. Donald joined the Army in 1956, Helicopter Div., and remained in the Army 20 yrs. He did not go to college, but he has taken many courses during his army career. His second wife, Sharon, has a dau. from her first m., Christina, b. 1971. Ch. by first m., res. with their mother (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Cheryl Gay,* b. at N.Y., 24 June 1958. 2. *Debi Lynne,* b. at Germany, 15 June 1960.

806. WALTER ALBERT[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9-8], *Walter*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at San Francisco, California, 1885, died by accident at San Diego, California, 19 December 1914 (state file no. 37794)

and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery. He married (1) MARY or MINNIE BURNETT of Texas, who died in Contra Costa County, 13 June 1954, of a heart attack (state file no. 39416), daughter of John Lucas and Nancy (Procipine) Burnett. They were divorced February 1913, and Walter married (2) at Santa Ana, California, 25 May 1914 RUTH ANN OTEY, who was born at Louisville, Kentucky, October 1895.

Walter had been employed as a watchman at the Standard Iron Works at San Diego. Ruth Ann married (2) at Athens, Ohio, 16 September 1921 Admiral Craig Armstrong, who was born July 1883. They resided at 2216 Chrysler Drive, Apartment 1, Modesto, CA 95350.

Children by first marriage, born at Richmond, California:

i. BURNETT POWELL[11], b. 1906; in 1956 could be reached c/o Beneficial Association no. 97, Marine Engineers, Pier No. 3, San Francisco. Burnett was a merchant seaman for a while. During World War II he was on a ship that was split in half, after which he lost his memory temporarily. In 1946 he was reported as a "single man." He disappeared from his home 19 December 1954 and was considered deceased officially 19 May 1964. His relatives feel he may still be alive, possibly in an institution.

ii. JEWELL LOUISE, b. 2 Aug. 1910; d. at Oakland, Calif., 19 Jan. 1979; unm.; in 1973 res. at 2432 Rampart, Oakland. Jewell was raised by her aunt, a sister of Minnie (Burnett) Jaquith. She was a secretary.

Child by second marriage:

iii. WALTER CARLOS (posthumous), b. at Louisville, Ky., 10 June 1915; m. (1) DORIS L. ———; div.; m. (2); in 1972 res. at 986 Carson Dr., Sunnyvale, Calif. Walter retired from Standard Oil Co. after 31 yrs. service. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Robin Andrew,* b. at Children's Hospital, San Francisco, 30 Oct. 1940; in 1972 res. at Mountain View, Calif., then at 16 Shelter Cove St., Pacifica, CA 94044. Robin is a school principal. 2. *Walter Charles* or *Carlos,* Jr., b. at San Francisco, 9 June 1943; m. at the Presbyterian Church, Menlo Park, Calif., 23 Aug. 1971 Mary Lou Middlekoff of Sunnyvale, Calif. Walter is a Vietnam veteran. He was at Sacramento State to be a teacher and director. Mary Lou is a teacher. 3. *Roger William,* b. 6 Sept. 1949. In 1972 he attended San Mateo College and was studying to be a television announcer.

807. ELLEN MARIE[10] JAQUITH (*Roy*[9], *Walter*[8-7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Newberg, Oregon, 6 June 1919. She married at Sherwood, Oregon, 7 November 1943 WALLACE MAYRO RUSSELL, who was born at Salem, Oregon, 2 November 1921, son of Homer Athen and Venita Dorothy May (McKinney) Russell of Portland, Oregon, and Tacoma, Washington.

Ellen graduated from Seattle Pacific University with a degree in communications, 1972. She taught for three years in Federal Way School District, elementary education.

Wallace attended college for two years at George Fox, Newberg, and the University of Puget Sound, Tacoma. During World War II he served for three years a major and a pilot. In 1980 Ellen and Wallace resided at 2906 South 88th Street, Tacoma, WA 98409.

Children, surname Russell:

i. SHARON LOLITA[11], b. at Portland, 5 Dec. 1944; m. at Tacoma, 12 July 1963 RONALD DARWIN SHAW, son of Leonard and Zella (Johnson) Shaw of Bellevue, Wash.; res. at 18823 N.E. 165th Pl., Woodinville, WA 98072. Sharon is a high school graduate and a homemaker. Ronald graduated from high school. He works in the sheetmetal trade and is shop foreman in furnace installation. He is also a sheet metal instructor in a vocational technical school. Ch. (surname *Shaw*): 1. *John Maurice,* b. at Tacoma, 30 Apr. 1964. 2. *Raymond Wesley,* b. at Tacoma, 9 Oct. 1965. 3. *Janet Marie,* b. at Bellevue, 20 June 1967. 4. *Daniel Craig,* b. at Seattle, 16 Mar. 1969. 5. *Sherryl Lynn,* b. at Seattle, 4 Jan. 1974. 6. *David Nathaniel,* b. at Seattle, 17 Oct. 1977. 7. *Venita Ann,* b. at Seattle, 5 Nov. 1978. 8. *child,* b. at Redmond, Sept. 1980.

ii. LYLE ERWIN, b. at Portland, 12 Feb. 1947; m. at Tacoma, 19 Dec. 1970 VIRGINIA ANN GILL, dau. of John Herlad, d. 1966, of Toppenish, Wash., and Georgia (Cox) Gill of Tacoma; in 1980 res. at 7642 South Ainsworth Ave., Tacoma, WA 98408. Lyle received his B.A. in mathematics from Wash. State Univ. and a diploma from Clover Park Vocational School in computer programming. In 1980 he was a programmer analyst for the city of Tacoma. Virginia graduated from Fort Community College with an associate degree in the arts and an assoc. in technology for secretary majors. She also has a diploma from the Clover Park Voc. School as a legal secretary. In 1980 her occupation was that of a homemaker. Ch., b. at Tacoma (surname *Russell*): 1. *Darren Lyle,* b. 28 Dec. 1971. 2. *Corey John,* b. 22 Aug. 1974. 3. *Andrew Gene,* b. 1 Apr. 1978.

iii. CLIFFORD ALLEN, b. at Salem, Ore., 14 Mar. 1949; m. at Des Moines, Wash., 14 June 1975 PATRICIA BLAIR GRISWOLD, b. at Renton, Wash., 25 Jan. 1952, dau. of Norris Rockwell II and Margaret Moore (Kennedy) Griswold of Coupeville, Wash.; in 1980 res. at 817 S.W. D Ave., Lake Oswega, OR 97034. Clifford received his B.S. in physical education from Wash. State Univ., Pullman, 1974, and his M.A. in physical science from the Univ. of Ore., Eugene, 1979. In 1980 he taught phys. ed. for grades K-8 at Riverdale School, Portland. Patricia received a B.A. in communications from Washington State Univ., 1974. Ch. (surname *Russell*): 1. *Trisha Madalynn,* b. at Eugene, 5 July 1978.

iv. BRUCE LELAND, b. at Tacoma, b. 12 Feb. 1950; m. at Tacoma, 4

June 1971 LYNDA MAY HENDERSON, b. at Bremerhaven, Germany, 4 Nov. 1951, dau. of James Clark and May Elizabeth (Diebel) Henderson of Tacoma; in 1980 res. at 7605 S.E. Lambert, Portland, OR 97206. Bruce graduated from Clover Park Vocational School and is self-employed in Recreational Vehicle Repair Service. Lynda received a B.A. in education and librarianship. In 1980 she was a candidate for a master's degree. She is a librarian at Wynne Watts School, Portland. Her father is a **TIME** service station operator and her mother a supply technician, Troop Support Agency, U.S. Army. Ch. (surname *Russell*): 1. *Rachel Marie,* b. at Portland, 14 June 1979.

v. MARK OWEN, b. at Tacoma, 21 Apr. 1952; m. at Puyallup, Wash., 18 Aug. 1972 ELOISE RUTH COLLINS, b. at Glendale, Calif., 9 Apr. 1953, dau. of Thomas Lyvere and Mirabelle (Priester) Collins of Puyallup; div. 13 June 1979; Mark res. at Puyallup. Mark received an A.A. degree in arts and sciences, Tacoma Community College. In 1980 he was a business manager trainee at McDonald's Fast Food Service, Enumclaw, Wash. Ruth graduated from Scientific Beauty School, Puyallup. In 1980 she was chief supervisor for Pizza Hut, Puyallup. Ch. (surname *Russell*): 1. *Taryn Renee,* b. at Burien, Wash., 21 June 1974. 2. *Brenda Darlene,* b. at Tacoma, 3 May 1977.

vi. CONRAD CLARK, b. at Tacoma, 22 Sept. 1954; in 1980 res. at 4107 S.E. 112th, Portland, OR 97266. Conrad graduated from Clover Park High School, Tacoma. He is employed at Kienow's Grocery Store, Portland, and is a part-time auto mechanic for himself and for a machine shop.

808. LEE ROY[10] JAQUITH (*Roy*[9], *Walter*[8-7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Newberg, Oregon, 25 September 1920. He married 10 July 1944 MARION ELLIS, sister of his brother's wife. Lee Roy is a minister at Gospel Chapel, 701 North Main Street, Newberg.

Children, born at Newberg:

i. JOHN LEE ROY[11], b. 1 May 1945; m. at Milwaukie, Ore., 10 Sept. 1965 JUDY NANCY WOODS; in 1980 res. at 15121 Westmore Dr. East, Puyallup, WA 98371. John attended Bible Standard Training Institute for 3 yrs., then was a missionary at Aklavik, Northwest Territory. In 1980 he was an associate pastor at a Full Gospel Church near Puyallup. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *John Stephen,* b. at Newberg, 16 Sept. 1966. 2. *David Lee,* b. at Inuvik, N.W. Terr., 7 Sept. 1967. 3. *Jerry Daniel,* b. at Newberg, 12 May 1969. 4. *Kevin Kenneth,* b. at Inuvik, 6 Oct. 1970.

ii. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 30 Oct. 1947; m. at Newberg, 7 Jan. 1966 JACK ALVIN SWARTWOOD, b. at Hillsboro, Ore., 18 Oct. 1943, son of John Murrel and Lillie Florence (Measner) Swartswood of Okla.; res. at Tigard, OR 97223. Jack is the minister of the Tigard Four-Square Church. Ch., b. at Hillsboro (surname

Swartswood): 1. *Troy Murrell,* b. 23 Aug. 1968. 2. *Sherilyn Grace,* b. 31 Mar. 1977.

iii. STEPHEN KENNETH, b. 21 Nov. 1948; m. at Albany, Ore., 5 Feb. 1977 LOUISA MAE SARGEANT; in 1980 res. at Rte. 3, Box 210 B, Sherwood, OR 97140. Stephen graduated from Oral Roberts Univ., 1971. He travelled with "Living Sound," 1971 and 1972, then graduated from Portland Bible College, 1976. In 1980 he was assistant pastor at Gospel Chapel, Newberg. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Benjamin Stephen,* b. at Sherwood, 3 Apr. 1979.

iv. DANIEL ELLIS, b. 21 June 1951; m. at Greenleaf, Idaho, 15 July 1977 COLLEEN HARRIS, dau. of Chester and Marilyn (———) Harris of Greenleaf; Daniel and Stephen formerly res. at Newberg and farmed there. In 1980 Daniel res. at 1103 N. College, Newberg. Daniel attended Oral Roberts Univ., 1 yr., then attended George Fox College and Portland Bible College. He travelled with the singing group "Living Sound." Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Elijah David,* b. at Forest Grove, Ore., 9 May 1979.

809. KENNETH C.[10] JAQUITH (*Roy*[9], *Walter*[8-7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 27 November 1921. He married November 1944 GERTRUDE ELLIS. They reside at R. 1, Box 98, Newberg, OR 97132, where Kenneth is a farmer.

Children:

i. BEN[11], b. at Portland, 11 Nov. 1949; m. at Newberg, 15 Aug. 1969 JANE BOLLINGER, b. at Seaside, Ore., 20 Jan. 1949; in 1980 res. at 5420 Waveland, Pensacola, FL 32505. Ben attended Treasure Valley Community College, Ontario, Ore., for 2 yrs., then graduated from George Fox College, 1971. He received his B.A. in history. Ben was a basic ground instructor at Gowen Airfield, Boise, Idaho, 1969. In 1972 he taught at Nampa Christian High School and was youth minister at Boise Beach Foursquare Church part-time. In 1979 he taught at Pensacola Christian College. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Kerrick Ben,* b. at Nampa, 4 Dec. 1971.

ii. PHILIP, b. ca. 1953. Philip attended Northwest College, Seattle, for 2 yrs. for an A.A. degree.

iii. JOE, b. ca. 1955. Joe attended high school at Hillsboro.

iv. JEAN, b. ca. 1956.

v. TIM, b. ca. 1958.

vi. BETTY, b. ca. 1959.

vii. JIMMY, b. ca. 1961.

810. L. PAUL[10] JAQUITH (*Walter*[9-8-7], *Ebenezer*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 27 August 1924. He married 1944 MARY MARGARET LIVESAY.

Paul graduated from Roosevelt University, 1948, and received his M. Div. from Garrett Theological School, Evanston, Illinois, 1951. He received his S.T.M. from Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1966, and his Ed.D. from Teacher's College, Columbia University, New York City, 1973. He was University Methodist pastor at the University of

Wisconsin, 1951 to 1960, on the staff of the National Council of Churches, 1956 to 1958, and chaplain at Cornell University, New York, 1958 to 1965. He was a Methodist minister in New York, and is now a professor at City University of New York. He and Mary reside at 19D, 555 Kappock St., The Bronx, NY 10463.

Children:

i. CATHERINE L.[11], b. 15 Sept. 1950; res. at 562 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. In 1979 Catherine started a 3-yr. course to become an osteopath.
ii. SHERYL A., b. 24 Mar. 1952; m. DE WITT CLINTON MILLER. Ch. (surname *Miller*): 1. *Cheyenne Jaquith,* b. 3 Aug. 1976. 2. *Sayra Ande Beth,* b. at Patchogue, N.Y., 13 Oct. 1978.
iii. DAVID P., b. 22 Dec. 1954.

811. PEARL[10] GILCHRIST (*Grace*[9], *Alta*[8], *Thomas*[7], *Josiah*[6], *William*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) married LEON DAVIS, who died 1953. They resided at Jackson, Michigan.

Child, surname Davis:

i. BYRON[11], m.; res. at Jackson. Ch. (surname *Davis*): 1. *son,* b. 1954. 2. *dau.,* b. 1960.

812. FRED LEON[10] JAQUITH (*Willard*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 9 December 1884, died at Watertown, Massachusetts, 17 December 1972 after two years of illness, and was buried in Belmont Cemetery, Belmont, Massachusetts. He married at Newton, Massachusetts, 16 September 1918 MARGARET TONER, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 6 January 1899, daughter of Terence and Mary (O'Brien) Toner.

Fred was a supervisor for fifty years at First National Stores, a national grocery chain. They resided at Belmont. In 1980 Margaret resided at Chetwynde Nursing Home, 1660 Washington St., West Newton, MA 02165.

Children:

1009. i. MADELINE MARIE[11], b. at Newton, 10 July 1919.
1010. ii. FRED LEON, b. at Brighton, Mass., 16 Sept. 1920.
1011. iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. at Brighton, 17 Jan. 1922.

813. FRANK LEROY[10] JAQUITH (*Willard*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 12 January 1886 and died at Somerville, Massachusetts, 29 March 1974. He married (1) at Newport, West Congregational Church, 16 December 1908 MARNA ADELAIDE AREL of Boston, Massachusetts, who was born at Montgomery, Vermont. He married (2) at Boston, 1 October 1919 MARION BLANCHE MACKENZIE, who was born on Prince Edward Island, Canada, 16 August 1899, died 15 August 1975, and was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles and

Catherine (MacLeod) MacKenzie.

At the time of his first marriage, Frank was employed as a chauffeur. He later was a grocery manager for First National Stores. He resided at Boston and at 44 Waterhouse St., Somerville, Massachusetts.

Child by first marriage:

i. MILDRED ADELAIDE[11], b. at Boston, 1910; m. 25 Oct. 1930 in a Roman Catholic service LOUIS DANIEL MORIARTY (Waitsfield, Vt., Recs.).

Children by second marriage:

ii. RICHARD LEROY, b. at Cambridge, 20 Mar. 1921; unm.; res. at 44 Waterhouse, Somerville. Richard is employed by Sears, Roebuck & Co. in shipping and recruiting.

1012. iii. MILDRED DELORES, b. at Arlington, Mass., 8 July 1922.

814. ALVAN CHASE[10] JAQUITH (*Willard*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 17 April 1887, died at Lowell, Massachusetts, 1 May 1961, and was buried at Wilmington, Massachusetts. He married (1) at Watertown, Massachusetts, 2 April 1928 MARION WOLFE HAMILTON, who was born at West Medford, Massachusetts, 19 October 1900, died at Boston, Massachusetts, 20 March 1939, and was buried at Wilmington, daughter of John Inglis and Catherine (Beaton) Hamilton. Alvan married (2) at Wilmington, 11 August 1942 BERTHA CHRISTINA MACKINLAY, who was born at Littleton, Massachusetts, 10 July 1885, died at Westford, Massachusetts, 24 June 1969, and was buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Littleton, daughter of John and Clarinda (Foster) MacKinlay.

Alvan enlisted in the Army 15 December 1917 and became a corporal 1 July 1919. He was an expert horseman and served in Field Remount Squadron 301, Q.M.C. in France and Germany with the A.E.F., 1 May 1918 to 15 October 1919. He was then a grocer. He later owned a drygoods business in Newton Highlands, Massachusetts, where he resided with his first wife, Marion, and their two children. Marion graduated from the New England Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing, 1923. After the death of Marion and their son, Alvan left Newton Highlands with his daughter and made several moves until they settled at Wilmington.

Children by first marriage, born at Boston:

i. CATHERINE CHASE[11], b. 5 Jan. 1931; m. at Wilmington, 11 Sept. 1949 WILLIAM HARRY JENSEN, b. at Wilmington, 6 June 1928, son of Andrew and Alfreda (Christensen) Jensen; in 1980 res. at 13 Glendale Circle, Wilmington, MA 01887. Bill received his B.S. in vocational ed. at Fitchburg State College, 1977, and is a vocational teacher. Catherine is a fulltime housewife and mother and a part-time clerk. His father, Andrew, was born at

Foley Brook, New Brunswick, 27 June 1886, died at Winchester, Mass., 31 Oct. 1969, and was bur. at Wilmington. His mother, Alfreda, was born at New Denmark, N.B., 28 Oct. 1892 and res. at Wilmington. Ch., b. at Winchester (surname *Jensen*): 1. *William Harry,* Jr., b. 17 July 1952; m. 4 June 1978 Jaime D. Mellen, dau. of James D. and Elaine (———) Mellen of West Roxbury, Mass.; in 1980 res. at 37 Crestview Dr., Millis, MA 02054. William graduated with high honors from Bentley School of Accounting, Waltham, Mass., 1974. He is asst. financial manager of the Commercial Assurance Co., Boston. 2. *Robin Sue,* b. 17 Apr. 1955; in 1980 res. at 29 Packard Lane, Quincy, MA 02169. Robin attended Northern Essex Community College, Haverhill, Mass., in secretarial science. She is a secretary at Kendall Co., Boston. 3. *Peter Alvan,* b. 19 July 1957; m. at the First Congregational Church, Wilmington, 10 Feb. 1980 Michele Elia, b. at Winchester, May 1954; in 1980 res. at 16 Salem St., Wilmington, MA 01887. Peter graduated from Wilmington High School and works as a carpenter for William F. Butt & Son. Michele graduated from Wilmington High School and Gordon College, 1979.

ii. ALVAN HAMILTON, b. 8 Sept. 1932; d. at Newton, 1 May 1938; bur. at Wilmington.

815. HAZEL SUBMIT[10] JAQUITH (*Fred*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 13 October 1897 and died October 1954 of a heart attack. She married (1) 14 August 1917 HAROLD HOBART[9] JAQUITH, who was born at Hudson, Massachusetts, 1896, son of Walter Edwin[8] (*Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) (see no. 353) and Mary Rose (Hutchinson) Jaquith. They were divorced, and Hazel married (2) about 1928 EDDIE PARO of Florence, Massachusetts. They were divorced, and Hazel married (3) GRADY COLEY of Fort Pierce, Florida. They were divorced, and she married (4) about 1950 JOEL DOWNING of Alabama, who died two months after Hazel of a heart attack.

Hazel's first husband, Walter, was a machinist in the Navy, World War I. Hazel resided in Florida before her death.

Children by first marriage, surname Jaquith:

i. HAROLD HOBART[11], b. at Fitchburg, Mass., 21 Feb. 1919; d. at Clinton Hospital, 13 Mar. 1919; bur. in Forest Dale Cemetery, Hudson.

1013. ii. RAYMOND[11], b. at Templeton, Mass., b. 13 Mar. 1921.

816. WILLIAM LEVETT[10] JAQUITH (*Fred*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 15 February 1900 and died at Fort Pierce, Florida, 22 December 1974. He married (1) 26 June 1919 LILLIAN BELLE BURBEE of Jaffrey, who was born at Princeton, Massachusetts, 1904, daughter of Lewis O. and Cora B. (Percival) Burbee. They were divorced 16 May 1923, and William

married (2) 1962 EFFIE (MOORE) BRACK, who was born at Leisville, Louisiana, 1 June 1905, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth (Hall) Moore of Leisville.

William was a professional musician, then later had a grocery and gas station. He was listed as a tack inspector in 1920 and as a laborer in 1921. From 1930 he had a grove in Florida. He resided at 709 Brack Road, Fort Pierce.

Children by first marriage, all born at East Jaffrey:

i. PRISCILLA[11], b. 26 Mar. 1920; d. at Jaffrey, 12 June 1920.
ii. CHILD, stillborn 13 Jan. 1921; bur. in a tomb, E. Jaffrey.
1014. iii. FORREST EVERETTE, b. at Jaffrey, 15 July 1922.

817. DAISY MARIE[10] JAQUITH (*Fred*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 5 July 1906. She married at Northampton, Massachusetts, 6 November 1924 CLARENCE CLIFTON CHICK, who was born at Berwick, Maine, 1 April 1895 and died at Veterans' Hospital, Bay of Pines, Florida, 2 July 1922, son of Charles C. and Silvia (———) Chick of Berwick.

Daisy graduated from Conant High School, East Jaffrey, 1924, and spent a year at Commercial College, Northampton. She managed a grocery store at West Palm Beach and is now retired. Clarence was a high school graduate and worked as an engineer and mechanic. He served in World War I as a mine sweeper. In 1980 Daisy resided at 771 Jamaican Drive, West Palm Beach, FL 33406.

Child, surname Chick:

i. JOYCE EVELYN[11], b. at Northampton, 22 June 1928; m. (1) at West Palm Beach, 19 Feb. 1947 RICHARD F. ARMISTEAD, b. at Stockbridge, Ga., 26 Nov. 1922; div. 2 Jan. 1967; m. (2) 1974 EARL D. HUGGAN, b. 1928; res. at 7403 43rd Dr., N., Riviera Beach, FL 33404. Joyce graduated from Palm Beach High School, 1945. She is District Chief Clerk, Southern Bell, West Palm Beach. Her first husband, Richard, was Supervisor, Central Office Foreman for Southern Bell at Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Ch. by first m. (surname *Armistead*): 1. *Donna Lynne,* b. at Houston, Tex., 21 Feb. 1952; m. 1970 Edward Scott Lavine; div.; res. at 24 Lovering Ave., Buffalo, NY 14216. Donna graduated from Forest Hill High School, West Palm Beach, 1967, Palm Beach Jr. College, 1979, and Fla. Atlantic Univ., 1971. She is a dancer and choreographer. No ch.

818. IRMA ELIZABETH[10] JAQUITH (*Fred*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 1 October 1909. She married 1934 CLIFFORD COUNSELMAN, who died 13 December 1954 of a heart attack, son of John and Arela (———) Counselman of McClure, Ohio.

When Irma was in the ninth grade her family moved to Florence, Massachusetts. She went to Commercial College, Northampton,

Massachusetts, then joined her father, brother, and brother's wife at Fort Pierce, Florida, 1932. Irma and Clifford moved to West Palm Beach in 1935, where they bought the house where Irma resided in 1975. Irma is employed as a nurses' aide.

In October 1971 Irma visited the Jaquith farm at East Jaffrey. She was impressed that the road is called Jaquith Road.

Children, born at West Palm Beach, surname Counselman:

i. CAROL JOYCE[11], b. 25 June 1938; m. (1) 1956 ALEX BONSEVICK; div. 1960; m. (2) 1966 ALFRED BOEGEMANN, son of John and Irene (———) Boegemann of Washington, N.J.; in 1975 res. at Wellesville, Penn. Carol moved to Wilmore, Ky., after her divorce and graduated from Wilmore College with an M.A. in music, 1963. She taught school in Ohio and returned home in 1965. Both Carol and her second husband Alfred are in government work. No ch.

ii. DEE ANN, b. 7 Feb. 1941; m. PATRICK KNISLEY, son of Jan Timmons; div. 1968; in 1975 Dee Ann res. with her mother at 726 Lytle St., West Palm Beach, FL 33405. Dee Ann graduated from Palm Beach High. Ch. (surname *Knisley*): 1. *Michael Patrick,* b. 1965. 2. *Madelyn Ann,* b. 1967. 3. *Melinda Carol,* b. 1968.

iii. LINDA MADELYN, b. 4 Mar. 1943; m. 1963 CHARLES DANIEL MCCULLOUGH of West Palm Beach; res. in Nev. and Tex. Linda graduated from Forest Hill High School. Ch. (surname *McCullough*): 1. *Cherie Lynn,* b. 1964.

819. MADELYN DRAPER[10] JAQUITH (*Fred*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 13 August 1911. She married Henrik Sogäard Robinson, who was born at Fort Pierce, Florida, 10 July 1907, son of Peter Edward and Ingeborg (Sogäard) Robinson, both born in Denmark.

Madelyn attended high school at Northampton, Massachusetts, and Henrik is a graduate of the University of Florida. They own and operate Robinson Fruit Company, bonded growers and shippers, 5908 Oleander Avenue, Fort Pierce. They have 100 acres of grove in oranges and grapefruit. Madelyn has enough time to call cooking her hobby.

In 1972 Madelyn and her sisters visited the old home in Jaffrey where they were born, and found New England to be as "pretty as ever." Madelyn and Henrik reside at 5903 Citrus Avenue, Fort Pierce, FL 33450.

Children, b. at Fort Pierce, surname Robinson:

i. RICHARD DAVID[11], b. 3 May 1933; m. there, 9 Nov. 1956 DENISE MARIE VACHON, b. at Montreal, Canada, 20 Oct. 1934, dau. of Alcide and Rose (———) Vachon of Montreal; in 1975 res. at Jupiter, Fla. Richard attended the Univ. of Fla. and served in the Air Force. In 1975 he was self employed and had a large orange and grapefruit grove. Denise is a graduate nurse

from St. Mary's Hospital, West Palm Beach. Ch., b. at Orlando, Fla. (surname *Robinson*): 1. *Janice Denise,* b. 25 Feb. 1959. 2. *Richard David,* Jr., b. 11 Mar. 1960.

ii. JANICE MARGARET, b. 1 Mar. 1938; m. at Ft. Pierce, 17 Mar. 1963 GUILFORD OTTOVAN HANCOCK, b. at Atlanta, Ga., d. in Fla., 21 Mar. 1979, son of Ottovan and Mary (———) Hancock of Avondale Estates, Ga.; in 1976 res. at 5903 Oleander Ave., Ft. Pierce, FL 33450. Janice is a graduate nurse from Good Samaritan Hospital, West Palm Beach. Guilford was a graduate of Georgia Institute of Technology and served in the Air Force. In 1975 he was a supervisor for Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. Ch. (surname *Hancock*): 1. *Scott Henrik,* b. at Jackson, Miss., 16 Nov. 1966. 2. *Robyn Wanda,* b. at West Palm Beach, 4 June 1973.

820. DOROTHY ESTELLA[10] JAQUITH (*Arthur*[9], *Walter*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Westford, Connecticut, 24 February 1905, died at New London, New Hampshire, 11 August 1972, and was buried in Ladd Street Cemetery, Haverhill, New Hampshire, with a Methodist Church service. She married at Plymouth, New Hampshire, 9 September 1922 HOWARD HALE HATCH, who was born at Haverhill, 26 March 1898, died at Lebanon, New Hampshire, 17 June 1972, and was buried in a Methodist Church service at Ladd Street Cemetery.

Dorothy completed grade school at Rumney, New Hampshire, and high school at Plymouth. Before her marriage she worked in a sporting goods factory, Draper and Maynard Company, Plymouth. She was a member of the Baptist Church of Rumney. Howard finished grade school at Haverhill. He was a farmer at Rumney and West Fairlee, Vermont. He was also a grocery store clerk at Rumney prior to his marriage.

Children, surname Hatch:

1015. i. THEO BARBARA[11], b. at Rumney, 6 June 1923.

1016. ii. ROLAND NEIL, b. at Rumney, 24 Apr. 1928.

iii. BRIAN GREGORY, b. at Haverhill, 9 Apr. 1937; m. at Elberta, Ala., 16 Apr. 1966, by Rev. Herbert Wehmeier, ELAINE MARIE HINKELMANN, b. at Elyria, Ohio, 7 May 1938; in 1975 res. at Penacook, N.H. Brian finished eight grades at West Fairlee Center and attended technical schools while in the Air Force. He enlisted Mar. 1962 and was discharged Apr. 1966 with the rank of A/2C. He spent 13 mos. overseas and was at Okinawa, Japan. Elaine graduated from high school, 1956, and was a government clerical worker for the Navy prior to her m.

iv. BETSY ANN, b. at Haverhill, 4 Sept. 1940; m. (1) at Fairlee, 3 Sept. 1961, by Rev. Frank Watkins, DONALD CHANDLER DOLE, b. at Bristol, N.H., 24 Nov. 1928; div. 1970; m. (2) at Chichester, N.H., 16 Sept. 1972, by Rev. H. Franklin Parker, RICHARD BAIN POLLARD, b. at Lynn, Mass., 13 July 1916; m. (3) J. ROBERT MAYNARD; in 1975 res. at Rte. 4, Box 233, Ft. Pierce,

FL 33450. Betsy finished 8 grades at W. Fairlee, 3 yrs. of high school, 2 yrs. at Bradford, Vt., Academy, and 1 yr. at Thetford, Vt., Academy. She had several jobs prior to marriage, and now owns her own business, "Slimline Trucking." Her first husband, Donald, finished 8 grades at Bristol, 2 yrs. at Bristol High School, 2 yrs. at New Hampton, N.H., Prep School, 1946, 1 yr. at Univ. of N.H. at Durham, and technical school in the Army. He served in the Army 1952-1954, and was discharged with the rank of corp. He was a truck driver for Carr Oil Co., Bristol. Betsy's second husband, Richard, graduated from Lynn High School, 1934 and spent 4 yrs. at Boston School of Art. He attended technical schools in the Air Force, in photography. He enlisted in the Air Force and served from May 1942 to Nov. 1945, discharged with the rank of S/Sgt. He had overseas duty in the Pacific, World War II. Richard had 25 yrs. lithograph experience. Before their m. he worked for the N.H. State Highway Dept. In 1975 he was a driver for Slimline Trucking. Ch. by first m., b. at Plymouth (surname *Dole*): 1. *Stephen Arnold,* b. 13 Apr. 1962. 2. *Gregory Lakin,* b. 26 Aug. 1963.

821. Guy Cecil[10] Jaquith (*Arthur*[9], *Walter*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Rumney, New Hampshire, 23 August 1911. He married at Plymouth, New Hampshire, 22 November 1941 Winifred Erma Brown, who was born at Wentworth, New Hampshire, 2 September 1921.

Guy is a truck driver and woodsman. In 1980 he and Winifred resided at P.O. Box 107, Rumney, NH 03266.

Children, born at Plymouth:

i. Douglas Arthur[11], b. 3 Apr. 1942; m. at Glencliff, N.H., 27 May 1967 Julie Harvey Keeney, b. at Laconia, N.H., 5 Sept. 1945; in 1980 res. at 82 Highland St., Plymouth, NH 03264. Ch., b. at Plymouth (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Michael Douglas,* b. 2 July 1968. 2. *Nicole Jean,* b. 12 Nov. 1970. 3. *Chad Alan,* b. 8 June 1972.

ii. Edward Henry, b. 24 June 1946; unm.; in 1980 res. at 212 MacDonald Ave., Daly City, CA 94014.

iii. Loretta Mae, b. 7 Dec. 1947; m. (1) at North Attleboro, Mass., 22 Apr. 1967 Robert Bruce Carpenter, b. at Plymouth, N.H., 20 Aug. 1947, son of Arthur and Elizabeth (Lee) Carpenter; div. 7 Sept. 1971; m. (2) at Las Vegas, Nev., 25 Oct. 1972, by Rev. Paul L. Knapp, Robert Wesley Muzzey, b. at Plymouth, 20 Oct. 1950; in 1980 res. at Buffalo Rd., Wentworth, NH 03282. Ch. by first m. (surname *Carpenter*): 1. *Paul Douglas,* b. at Attleboro, Mass., 13 May 1967. Paul is now legally *Paul Douglas Muzzey.* Ch. by second m. (surname *Muzzey*): 2. *Erik John,* b. 20 Apr. 1980.

iv. Arnold Charles, b. 31 Mar. 1950; m. at Rumney, 18 June 1970, by Rev. Gerald Bradley, Leah Ruth Craddock, b. at Rockville Center, N.Y., 25 May 1949; in 1980 res. at P.O. Box

159, Rumney, NH 03266. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Kevin Thomas,* b. 27 Feb. 1980.

v. STEPHEN DANA, b. 5 Aug. 1953; m. 1 Mar. 1975 KATHRYN BOISVERT; in 1980 res. at Ashland, N.H. In 1980 Stephen was employed by the Dept. of Public Works and Highways, State of N.H. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Angela Marie,* b. 10 Sept. 1975. 2. *Jeremy Stephen,* b. 17 June 1977.

822. GRACE EVELYN[10] JAQUITH (*Arthur*[9], *Walter*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Rumney, New Hampshire, 14 September 1912. She married (1) at Rumney, 4 November 1933 ALBERT CHALMERS CHASE, who was born at Wentworth, New Hampshire, 1 April 1903, died at Rumney, 6 May 1963, and was buried in Highland Cemetery, Rumney. Grace married (2) at Wentworth, 21 August 1966 ARTHUR CLIFTON AVERY, who was born at Rumney, 26 August 1908. In 1980 they resided at Strafford, New Hampshire, although their mail route is Star Route, Barrington, NH 03825.

Children, surname Chase:

i. REYNOLD CONRAD[11], b. at Rumney, 16 Dec. 1934; m. (1) at Rumney, BETTY ———; div.; m. (2) at Plymouth, N.H., 27 July 1956 EDITH ALICE WHITE, b. 17 July 1936; div. 1973. Reynold retired from the Navy after 20 yrs. Ch. by second m. (surname *Chase*): 1. *Darryl Owen,* b. 26 July 1958. 2. *Pamela Jean,* b. 30 Dec. 1959. 3. *Darren Albert,* b. 15 Aug. 1961.

ii. LARAMIE ALBERT, b. at Plymouth, 22 July 1939; m. at Rumney, 10 Oct. 1959 LAURA LOUISE CABRAL. Ch. (surname *Chase*): 1. *Warren Albert.* 2. *Wayne Arthur.* 3. *Wanda Leigh.*

823. ARTHUR GILMAN[10] JAQUITH (*Arthur*[9], *John*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Thomas*[6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Connecticut, 24 November 1890, died 25 April 1947 of fibrocarcinoma of the left chest, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Rocky Hill, Connecticut. He married at Hartford, 7 October 1912 GERTRUDE RANDALL QUIGLEY of Wethersfield, Connecticut, who died 11 November 1954, daughter of John K. and Josephine (Randall) Quigley.

Arthur was a polisher at the Royal Typewriter Company at the time of his death. For eleven years he suffered from cancer and had surgery. He and Gertrude resided at 223 Garden Street, Wethersfield.

Children:

i. IRVING ARTHUR, b. at 18 Whitmore, Hartford, 4 Oct. 1913; m. at Hartford, 20 Sept. 1941 MARGARET ELIZABETH CORMIER, b. at Middletown, Conn., ca. 1906, dau. of Ralph and Sarah (Sarrett) Cormier of 157 Adelaide St., Hartford; res. at 234 Main St., Newington, Conn., and later at 37 Park West Dr., Rockville, CT 06066. In 1940 Irving was a policeman for the town of Wethersfield and was employed by UEF Co. In 1941

he was a draftsman and res. at home. In 1950 he was an instructor; in 1974-1975 he was a tool designer at United Engr., Springfield, Mass. Margaret was a clerk. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *George I.* In 1974-1975 George was employed at the Friendly Ice Cream Shop, West Hartford.

ii. Russell Gilman, b. at Hartford Hospital, 10 Nov. 1915; m. 1940 Ruth Lucille Bacon, b. at Hartford, 1916; res. at 118 Coleman Rd., Wethersfield, and in 1954 at 73 Union St., Manchester, Conn. Russell was a gauge inspector at Colt's Patent Firearms Mfg. Co. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Pamela Gail,* b. at Hartford Hospital, 25 June 1951; m. Larry Kendall. 2. *Sandra,* m. ——— Clark; res. at 57 Gridley St., Bristol, Conn. 2 ch. 3. *Deborah,* m. Wayne V. Jurski. 4. *Roger Gilman,* b. 1950; d. 1952. 5. *Thomas Gilman* (adopted).

iii. Arline Gertrude, b. 29 Dec. 1917; d. 1954; m. 1949 Larry Christensen; res. at 223 Garden St., Wethersfield. In 1940 Arline was a clerk at Travel Insurance Co. No ch.

iv. Donald K., d.y.

v. Donald E., b. at St. Francis Hospital, 29 June 1926; m. Alice G. ———; res. at 65 Chapel St., East Hartford, CT 06188. Donald was in the Navy, World War II. In 1950 he was a clerk at Aetna Fire Insurance Co. In the 1974-1975 directory he was a clerk at the Hartford Container Co., West Hartford.

824. Frank Edward[10] Jaquith (*Arthur*[9], *John*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Thomas*[6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at 86 Pleasant Street, Hartford, Connecticut, 17 May 1892. He married 12 June 1915 Valah Mabel Smith, who was born at Atlantic, Iowa, daughter of Orlando and Nellie (Reynolds) Smith.

Frank was a polisher at the Colt Manufacturing Company, 1910 and 1920. He also worked in aircraft. At the time of their marriage she was a clerk. Frank and Valah resided in California for ten years, then Hartford, Manchester, and Coventry Lake, Connecticut, then California for fifteen years.

Children:

i. Robert[11], m. ———; res. at Coventry Lake. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Frank.* 2. *Karen.*

ii. Kenneth Frank, b. at Hartford, 13 Sept. 1920; d. 3 Apr. 1921; bur. in Zion Hill Cemetery.

825. Lester William[10] Jaquith (*Arthur*[9], *John*[8], *Jonas*[7], *Thomas*[6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at 46 New Britain Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut, 14 June 1911. He married Mildred Mary De Palma, who was born at Port Chester, New York, 1911, and resided at 26 Wilcox Street, Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Lester worked at Colt's Manufacturing Company at the time of his marriage. In 1950 he was a mechanic at A.H.&H. Electric Company.

Children:

i. LEONARD LOUIS[11], b. 15 Sept. 1937; d. 17 Sept. 1937, a premature birth; bur. in Zion Hill Cemetery.

ii. BEVERLY, b. and d. 8 Jan. 1939, premature birth.

iii. WILLIAM LOUIS, b. at Hartford Hospital, 26 July 1940; m. 20 Feb. 1965 KAY TOY BISHOP, b. at Glens Falls, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1942, dau. of Kenneth and Evelyn (Reynolds) Bishop; res. at 80 Madison, Hartford, and in 1976 at 36 Willowbrook Rd., E. Hartford, CT 06118. Billy is a musician and works at Hartford Gas. In 1974-1975 he was a stockman attendant at H.N.G. Corp. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Deborah,* b. at Glenn Falls, 17 Dec. 1965. 2. *Julie,* b. at Hartford, 19 June 1969.

iv. BEVERLY, m. at Hartford, 20 June 1957 HUMBERT RIBAUDO, Jr.; div. 1978; Beverly res. at East Hartford. Humbert served 6 yrs. in the Air National Guard Reserve. He has been a salesman and a mechanic. Ch. (surname *Ribaudo*): 1. *Gina Marie,* b. ca. 1966. 2. *Kris Ann,* b. ca. 1969.

826. MALCOLM ROLLIN[10] JAQUITH (*Harlan*[9], *Rollin*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Weston, Vermont, 18 March 1913 and died 1977. He married 19 September 1934 HELEN VERA KILE, who was born at Weston, 25 September 1914, daughter of Harry C. and Julia May (Gabert) Kile.

Malcolm was a millman. He resided at Weston for more than forty years and was a member of the I.O.O.F. Lodge, Londonderry, Vermont. He was employed at Shattuck's Garage and the Chrysler-Plymouth dealership at Springfield, Vt. He and Helen resided at Springfield.

Children:

i. ROGER HARLAN[11], b. at Weston, 31 Jan. 1935; m. at Mt. Clemens, Mich., 17 June 1961 LOIS BEYERS; in 1978 res. at Poquoson, Va. On 26 July 1971, on page 9 of the *Stars and Stripes* there was a picture of U.S.A.F. Major Roger H. Jaquith and an article about his winning the all-events meet with a high score record of 129 points in a firing meet held in Turkey. The Major was with the 453rd Tactical Fighter Squadron, Torrejon, Spain, Sq. 37 and 105 from the aircraft *Saratoga* (article given by Ramon L. Jaquith of Liverpool, N.Y.). Ch., b. at Madrid, Spain (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Lori Beth,* b. 14 Feb. 1962. 2. *David Scott,* b. 16 Dec. 1963.

ii. REGINALD ERIC, b. at Springfield, 2 Nov. 1943; m. there, 18 July 1964 CAROL LEE BOE of Chester, b. at Hackensack, N.J., ca. 1947, dau. of Christian Magnus, b. at Oslo, Norway, and Doris Lee (Crinkley) Boe, b. at Washington, N.C. Reginald is a cutter gear inspector. Ch., b. at Springfield (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Christian Eric,* b. 15 Mar. 1965. 2. *Peter Andrew,* b. 6 Oct. 1967.

827. EARLE BURNETTE[10] JAQUITH (*Ray*[9], *Rollin*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Tyson, Vermont, 3

August 1915. He married at Bennington, Vermont, 23 September 1939 CHARLOTTE HAZEL REYNOLDS, who was born there, 10 March 1919, daughter of Leon Arthur, born at Wells, Vermont, and Charlotte Elizabeth (Brown) Reynolds, born at Granville, N.Y.

Earle graduated from Bennington High School in 1933. He served in the Army from 18 March 1944 to 14 December 1945. He trained as a quartermaster, auto mechanic, and postal clerk. He started his printing career on the *Bennington Evening Banner,* 1933, and went on to be a linotypist and do handsetting and press work. In 1946 he started his own business as a paint contractor and worked in this field until his retirement.

Earle and Charlotte are members of the Episcopal Church. In 1980 they resided in the Brookside Apartments, no. 305, South Street, Bennington, VT 05201.

Children:

i. CHARLOTTE VIVIA[11], b. 15 Nov. 1940; m. at Bennington, 2 Aug. 1961 ROBERT H. CUTLER, son of Harold and Marion (Schaub) Cutler; in 1980 res. at 131 So. Branch St., Bennington, VT 05201. Charlotte graduated from Bennington High School and in 1980 worked in Bennington at the Mt. Anthony Union High School cafeteria. Robert graduated from Bennington High School and in 1980 worked as a technician for Union Carbide Consumer Div., Bennington. Ch., b. at Bennington (surname *Cutler*): 1. *Kelly Jean,* b. 22 May 1962. 2. *Sara Lynn,* b. 13 Aug. 1964.

ii. RAY BURNETTE, b. at Bennington, 2 Nov. 1942; m. 2 Feb. 1963 DIANNE MARIE COLLINS, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Fairman) Collins of East Montpelier, Vt.; in 1980 res. at Box 36, Chittenden, VT 05737. Ray graduated from Bennington High School and works as an industrial mechanic for Tampax Corp., Rutland, Vt. Diane graduated from Bennington High School and Bryant Univ., R.I. In 1980 she was a secretary in the Barstow School, Chittenden. Ch., b. at Bennington (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Michael Burnette,* b. 10 June 1965. 2. *Ethan Scott,* b. 29 Apr. 1971.

iii. CRAIGA ELLEN, b. at Bennington, 6 Oct. 1947; in 1980 res. at 2312 East Fillmore, no. 7, Phoenix, AZ 85034. Craiga graduated from Bennington High School. In 1980 she worked as a lathe operator for Magraw Edison of Phoenix.

iv. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH, b. at Albany, N.Y., 19 May 1950; in 1980 res. at 17 Northampton St., East Hampton, MA 01027. Adelaide graduated from Mt. Anthony Union High School. In 1980 she was Assistant to the Creative Director of Linweave, Inc., a paper co.

v. MICHELLE ANN, b. at Bennington, 25 Oct. 1954; m. there, 8 Dec. 1973 DOUGLAS EDWARD ARMSTRONG, son of Alfred and Beverly (Patrick) Armstrong of Rupert, Vt.; in 1980 res. at East St., Danby, VT 05739. Michelle graduated from Mt. Anthony High School and attended St. Joseph College, Bennington, for

1 yr. Douglas attended high school at Salem, N.Y. In 1980 he was an auto mechanic for Hand Chevrolet, Manchester, Vt. Ch. (surname *Armstrong*): 1. *Anthony Douglas,* b. at Cambridge, N.Y., 16 Aug. 1976. 2. *Felicia Ellen,* b. at Rutland, 4 Feb. 1978.

828. LAWSON NED[10] JAQUITH (*Frank*[9], *Rollin*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Lenoir City, Tennessee, 22 March 1913 and died at Fletcher Field, Clarksdale, Mississippi, 17 October 1943. He married KATHLEEN WHITMIRE, who was born 8 May 1920. Lawson was a civilian instructor with the Army Air Corps Cadets.

Child:

i. LAWSON NED[11], Jr., b. at Dalton, Ga., 7 Mar. 1944; m. there HELEN KAREN BROADRICK; res. at Dalton. Lawson is an industrial engineer; Helen graduated from Auburn Univ., Auburn, Ala. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Kristina Lynn,* b. at Dallas, Tex., 2 June 1968.

829. ELMER OLIVER[10] BROWN (*Flossy*[9], *Elmer*[8], *Joel*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Amherst, Portage County, Wisconsin, 14 December 1907. He married at Seymore, Wisconsin, 28 August 1943 LUCILE HARRIET (HANSON) MURRAY, who was born at Navarino Township, Wisconsin, 10 September 1910, daughter of Ole Norman and Ella Amanda (Peterson) Hanson and widow of Bernard Murray, who died 17 April 1940.

Elmer is a retired maintenance worker at Whitewater University, and Lucy is a retired teacher. Lucile had two children from her first marriage, Bernard Murray, Jr., and Donna Hanson Murray. Elmer and Lucile reside at 105 Prairie View Drive, No. 2, North Prairie, WI 53153.

Child, surname Brown:

i. SHARYL ANN[11], b. at Appleton, Wis., 31 Oct. 1944; m. at Dousman, Wis., 22 Aug. 1964 ROBERT EUGENE BERANEK, b. at North Prairie, 12 Dec. 1939, son of Thomas and Leora Elsie (Fuhrman) Beranek; res. at Rte. 1, Hwy GE, Dousman, WI 53118. Sheryl is a primary teacher and Robert is a carpenter who served in the Reserves. Ch. (surname *Beranek*): 1. *child,* b. and d. 3 Mar. 1969. 2. *Kristen Lynn,* b. at Waukesha, Wis., 27 Oct. 1970. 3. *Katy Lynn,* b. at Waukesha, 19 Mar. 1973.

830. MILDRED GRACE[10] BROWN (*Flossy*[9], *Elmer*[8], *Joel*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Plover, Wisconsin, 19 February 1913. She married (1) at Stevens Point, Wisconsin, 28 June 1937 JOHN JOSEPH SCHMITT, who was born there, 13 February 1909 and died there, 17 February 1964, son of Peter and Mary (Karner) Schmitt. Mildred married (2) PETE FIRKUS. Mildred resides at 1803 Springfield Drive, Plover, WI 54467.

Children by first marriage, born at Tomahawk, Wisconsin, surname Schmitt:

i. MARY KATHRYN[11], b. 26 July 1944; m. 24 Oct. 1964 JEROME JOHN ZURAWSKI, b. at Stevens Point, 8 June 1943, son of Edward John and Ann (Kalpinski) Zurawski. Ch., b. at Stevens Point (surname *Zurawski*): 1. *Susan Rae,* b. 11 Aug. 1967. 2. *Christopher John,* b. 14 Sept. 1968.

ii. JOHN JOSEPH, Jr., b. 4 May 1947; m. at West Bend, Wis., 15 Nov. 1969 LINDA LOUISE GLANDER, b. there, 7 Aug. 1949, dau. of Howard Paul and Darlene Catherine (Casper) Glander. Ch. (surname *Schmitt*): 1. *Jeffrey John,* b. at Mountain View, Calif., 4 Aug. 1970. 2. *Jennifer Lynn,* b. at Rockford, Ill., 12 Oct. 1974.

831. FLOSSY MARI[10] BROWN (*Flossy*[9], *Elmer*[8], *Joel*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Plover, Wisconsin, 25 April 1919. She married (1) at Eagle River, Wisconsin, 6 March 1939 WESLEY WILSON ARMSTRONG, who was born at Eagle River, 25 October 1918 and died there, 4 May 1952, son of Charles and Eva Pearl (Dyer) Armstrong. They were divorced, and Flossy married (2) at Rhinelander, Wisconsin, 14 May 1945 CLAYTON ORLANDO TOLLEFSON, who was born at Nelson Township, Wisconsin, 5 November 1909 and died at New Berlin, Wisconsin, 11 June 1972, son of Thaddeus and Anna (Quarberg) Tollefson.

Flossy was a restaurant owner and manager and a fine cook. She knits beautifully and has done much Early American-type knitting in authentic fashion for a Revolutionary War Reenactment group. She retired in 1979 and is now a part-time cook in East Troy, Wisconsin. She enjoys travelling, especially to historical places. Flossy resides at 2786 Main Street, Box 422, East Troy, WI 53120.

Child by first marriage, surname Armstrong:

i. JEROME WESLEY[11], b. at Eagle River, 14 Apr. 1939; m. at Oak Creek, Wis., 12 Mar. 1966 SHARON ANN LAMPE, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 24 June 1945, dau. of Lloyd George and Eunice Elizabeth (Haas) Lampe of Oak Creek; res. at 7013 So. 13th St., Oak Creek, WI 53154. Jerry served in the Marines 6 yrs. and in the Coast Guard 4 yrs. After his m. he left the service and owned and successfully operated a restaurant in East Troy. He is presently employed by the city of Oak Creek as a technician in the engineering dept. Sharon is employed at the Oak Creek Library. She and Jerome enjoy bowling, swimming, and travelling. Jerry's most recent interest is family history and genealogy, which led him to the Jaquith Family Assoc. in 1981. Ch., b. at Cudahy, Wis. (surname *Armstrong*): 1. *Jodi Lynne,* b. 14 July 1970. 2. *Jill Ann,* b. 3 May 1973.

Children by second marriage, surname Tollefson:

ii. CLAYTON ORLANDO, b. at Rhinelander, Wis., 2 May 1945; m.

10 July 1971 MARY ELIZABETH WEBER, b. at Wauwatosa, Wis., 18 June 1948, dau. of Clarence Albert and Estelle (Krasonya) Weber; res. at 6844 Juniper Ct., Oak Creek, WI 53154. Clayton is an asbestos worker in industrial insulation. He spent 1½ yrs. as Supt. of Trans-Alaskan Pipeline and has travelled extensively on construction projects in the U.S. Mary is a teacher in special education and received her degree at Whitewater State College, Wis. She is not teaching at present because her 2 young sons need her at home. The entire family belongs to the Revolutionary War Reenactment Group of Milwaukee. Ch. (surname *Tollefson*): 1. *Bret Clayton,* b. at Baraboo, Wis., 11 Mar. 1975. 2. *Chad Orlando,* b. at Cudahy, 19 June 1976.

iii. KATHLEEN ELLEN, b. at Milwaukee, 8 May 1949; m. at Spring Valley, Wis., 10 June 1972 MICHAEL STEVEN WEGHORN, b. at Baldwin, Wis., 22 Oct. 1946, son of Charles Harland and Estella Marcenus (Miller) Weghorn; res. at 640 Edgewood, Barron, WI 54812. Kathleen graduated from Whitewater State College as an elementary teacher. She and Mary Weber were sorority sisters there and are now sisters-in-law. She is employed by the Barron, Wis., school system as an elementary teacher. She enjoys knitting, sewing, and bridge, and she and Mike both play golf. Mike received his Master's degree and teaches English in the Barron school system. He enjoys fishing, and the family travels in the summer. Both Kathleen and Mike have excellent voices; they participate in the church choir and have sung on numerous occasions throughout Wis. Ch., b. at Rice Lake, Wis. (surname *Weghorn*): 1. *Wendy Kae,* b. 21 Oct. 1974. 2. *Bryan Michael,* b. 29 Jan. 1977.

832. FLOETTA MARIE[10] BROWN (*Flossy*[9], *Elmer*[8], *Joel*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Plover, Wisconsin, 4 May 1920. She married at Birmingham, Alabama, 2 July 1948 LEO MACK BARTON, who was born at Lynn, Alabama, 2 August 1918, son of Mack Andrew and Meta Annis (Tubb) Barton.

Leo is a supervisor at an electrical company. He and Floetta reside at P.O. Box 115, Alabaster, AL 35007.

Children, born at Birmingham, surname Barton:

i. KATHY LYNNE[11], b. 9 Jan. 1950.

ii. GARY WAYNE, b. 5 Feb. 1952; m. at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 24 Feb. 1979 GLORIA JEAN MAKAMSON, b. at Greenwood, Miss., 4 July 1951, dau. of Randle Rupert and Ethel Lucille (Lee) Makamson. Ch. (surname *Barton*): *Mary Katherine,* b. 7 Aug. 1980.

833. CORNELIUS ROLLIN[10] JAQUITH (*Harry*[9], *Elmer*[8], *Joel*[7], *Enoch*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Amherst, Wisconsin, 26 May 1916. He married at Westboro, Wisconsin, 25 December 1936 BERNICE ANNA THOR, who was born at Westboro, 12 September 1917, daughter of Wenzel Frank and Anna Wilhelmina (Kuckenbecker) Thor,

who resides at Manitowac, Wisconsin.

In 1975 Neil was a merchandising consultant and the owner-operator of Camperland. He and Bernice resided at 402 Polk Street, Stevens Point, WI 54481.

Children, born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin:

i. ROBERT ROLLIN[11], b. 24 Jan. 1940; m. (1) ———; div.; m. (2) at Tucson, Ariz., 5 Dec. 1972 BARBARA GENE VARNER, b. at Parkersburg, W. Va., 8 Feb. 1945, dau. of Bernard and Stella (Fitzwater) Varner of Navarre, Ohio; in 1976 res. at 203 E. Linden, Tucson, AZ 85705. Robert spent a year at college, then in 1975 made and fit orthopedic devices.

ii. NEIL JAMES, b. 23 Sept. 1941; d. at Stevens Point, 25 June 1973 of leukemia; bur. in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Stevens Point; m. at West Allis, Wis., 27 Dec. 1961 JUDY RAE LORRAINE KUNTZ, d. at Merrill, Wis., 20 Apr. 1942, dau. of Arvin W. and Virginia R. (Fischer) Kuntz. Jim graduated from Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis., with a degree in business. He was employed as an accountant and tax consultant. After Jim's death, Judy m. (2) at St. Michael's Catholic Church, Wausau, Wis., 4 June 1976 Kenneth John Pozorski, who has 3 ch.; Judy and Kenneth res. at 605 White Pine Dr., Plover, WI 54467. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Julie Catherine,* b. at Milwaukee, 24 Oct. 1963. 2. *Joanna Elizabeth,* b. at Milwaukee, 15 Mar. 1965. 3. *Jennifer Susanne,* b. at Stevens Point, 30 Apr. 1968.

834. NORA EVELYN[10] HURST (*Dustin*[9], *Abba*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Brampton, Ontario, Canada, 27 April 1915. She married 21 June 1939 ERNEST WILFRED IMBER, who was born at Brampton, 29 January 1910, son of Herbert and Emma (Mulliss) Imber. Herbert was born at Sherbourne, Wiltshire, England, 23 August 1877 and died 1923; Emma was born in Kensal Green, England, 4 April 1868 and died in 1947.

Nora and Ernst reside at 46 Wellington Street, West Brampton, Ontario, L6Y 1K7. Nora's grandmother and Aunt Daisy lived next door to the house in which she was born, and had many interesting stories to relate; she read the newspaper every day until six months before her death, wrote long letters, hooked rugs, did needle work, knit, and enjoyed her flowers. Ernest was a supervisor in a paper converting mill.

Children, surname Imber:

i. ARLENE MARIE[11], b. 27 Mar. 1940; m. 3 Jan. 1958 JAMES RONALD HAYNES, b. at Brampton, 4 June 1932; res. at 60 McCaul St., Brampton. Arlene is an R.N. at Peel Memorial Hospital. James is a senior production operator at Canadian Industries, Ltd. Ch. (surname *Haynes*): 1. *Terrence James,* b. 19 Nov. 1948. 2. *Alan David,* b. 23 Nov. 1961. 3. *Carol Margaret,* b. 30 Dec. 1963.

ii. BRENDA JANE, b. 3 July 1944; m. 1 June 1968 BRIAN DOUGLAS

James Brocklebank, b. at Toronto, Ontario, 12 Dec. 1944; res. at 62 Nanwood Dr., Brampton, L6W 1L9. In 1979 Brenda was an R.N. at Peel Memorial Hospital, and Brian was with the sales division of Bell Canada. Ch. (surname *Brocklebank*): 1. *Sandra Lea,* b. 5 May 1969.

iii. Marilyn Anne, b. 22 Jan. 1949; m. 4 Sept. 1970 Dr. Reid Douglas Kreutzwiser of Guelph, Ont., b. at Wiarton, Ont., 22 Feb. 1948; in 1979 res. at 45 Sanderson Dr., Guelph, Ont. N1H 7A9. In 1979 Marilyn was an R.N.; Reid was a professor at Guelph University. Ch. (surname *Kreutzwiser*): 1. *Ryan Reid,* b. 17 Apr. 1975. 2. *Paul Douglas,* b. 14 Oct. 1976.

iv. John Ernest, b. 17 Dec. 1950; m. 12 Oct. 1973 Marlene Susan Jones, b. at Toronto, 17 Sept. 1950; res. at 127 Elliott St., Brampton, Ont. L6Y 1W5. John received his B.A. and in 1979 was Senior Customer Service Instructor at Air Canada. Marlene received her B.A. and in 1979 was a child care worker in Toronto. Ch. (surname *Imber*): 1. *Jeffrey John Ernest,* b. 26 Oct. 1978.

835. Henry Hartwell[10] Stephenson (*Emma*[9], *Benjamin*[8-7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Lyndeboro, New Hampshire, 27 May 1894, died at Groveland, Massachusetts, 1961, and was buried there. He married in 1917 Caroline Lakeman Cleaves of Addison, Maine, daughter of Everett Pineo and Julia Bernice (Hall) Cleaves of Addison, Maine, sister of John Hall Cleaves, who was married to Henry's sister Edith.

Children, surname Stephenson:

1017. i. Mildred Cleaver[11], b. at Groveland, 10 July 1919.

ii. Ina Hall, b. at Groveland, 7 Oct. 1920; m. Thomas George Drelick.

iii. Henry Hartwell, b. 2 Dec. 1921; m. Lillian Clark. Henry served in the Marines in World War II.

iv. Caroline Bernice, b. 14 Jan. 1924; m. (1) ——— Rilet; m. (2) Walter Jackson. Caroline served in the Navy in World War II.

v. Harold Sumner, b. 28 June 1926; m. Vera Goldsmith. Harold served in the Army, World War II.

vi. Ocy Littlefield, b. 19 Sept. 1931; d. at Groveland, 12 Oct. 1931.

836. Walter Franklin[10] Jaquith (*Walter*[9], *Samuel*[8], *Benjamin*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Nashua, New Hampshire, 5 December 1906. He married at Nashua, 12 October 1929 Sylvia Grace Garland, who was born at Nashua, 1909 or 1910, daughter of Harry M., born at Goffstown, New Hampshire, and Almira (Wellman) Garland, born at Nashua.

Walter graduated from Nashua High School, 1924. At one time he was a clerk at Standard Oil and at Socony Vacuum, Manchester, New Hampshire. Sylvia was a stenographer at the time of her marriage. In 1980 Walter resided at 15 Luke St., Nashua, NH 03060.

Children, all born at Nashua:

i. GARLAND[11], b. 14 Sept. 1934; m. 17 Sept. 1955 RITA D. LAJOIE; in 1980 res. at Franklin, Mass. Garland graduated from Nashua High School, 1952, and was in the N.H. National Guard, 1953-1962. In 1980 he was a New England sales manager at Surgicot Flexible Packaging, and is now at the Tolas Corp. of Newtown, Penn. Ch., b. at Nashua (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Melissa Ann,* b. 15 Apr. 1960. Melissa graduated from Bay State Jr. College, 1980, and was employed as an admin. ass't. at S.W.A. Group, Boston. 2. *Stephen William,* b. 10 June 1964.

ii. PETER FRANKLIN, b. 1 Sept. 1938; m. 29 Mar. 1958 JEAN C. PEARSON. Peter graduated from Nashua High School, 1957, and was in the N.H. Nat'l. Guard, 1955-1961. In 1981 he was manager of Gove Hill Christian Assoc., Norwich, Vt. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Dawna Susan,* b. 23 June 1960; m. at Lyme Congregational Church, 12 June 1982 Terry Moultroop, son of Henry Clifford Moultroop of Richmond, Vt. Dawna attended Colby Sawyer College and will be an R.N. Terry is attending the Univ. of Vt. and will be a pilot in the Vt. Nat'l. Guard. 2. *Deborah Lynn,* b. 6 Dec. 1961; m. 12 June 1982 Jeffrey Moultroop, brother of Terry. Deborah graduated from Thetford Academy. Jeffrey graduated from Mount Mansfield High School. He is employed at Ward's Dept. Store, Hanover, N.H., and is associated with his father in a lumber business in Richmond. 3. *Peter Franklin,* b. 29 Apr. 1966.

iii. WILLIAM WALTER, b. 22 May 1944; m. at Woodbridge, N.J., 22 June 1968 JEAN C. CANT; in 1980 res. at 20 Michaels Ave., Nashua, NH 03060. William graduated from Nashua High School, 1962, and the Univ. of N.H., 1966. He was a first lieut., U.S. Army, and served in Korea, Jan. 1967–Mar. 1968. In 1980 he was a systems manager at Royal Business Forms, Nashua. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *David William,* b. 16 Nov. 1971. 2. *Pamela Jean,* b. 4 Mar. 1974. 3. *Scott Matthew,* b. at Nashua, 7 Nov. 1976. 4. *Heather Lynn,* b. at Nashua, 22 May 1980.

837. PEARL MARY[10] JUDSON (*Florence*[9], *Mary*[8], *Alonzo*[7], *Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born in Linn County, Kansas, 20 March 1869 and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 1952. She married at New York City, 2 June 1898 JOHN R. DONALDSON.

Children, surname Donaldson:

1018. i. RALPH[11], b. 1899.

ii. BEULAH, b. 1902; d. at Cleveland, 1957; m. GORDON DIXON. No ch.

1019. iii. DONALD, b. at Cleveland, 1912.

838. STELLA E.[10] PALMER (*Charles*[9], *George*[8], *Rebecca*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 24 March 1887. She married HARRY FOSKETT, who was born 10 April 1885 and died 28 January 1958. In 1975

Stella resided with her daughter Mary Lou.

Children, surname Foskett:

i. NELSON H.[11], b. 8 Oct. 1903; d. 8 Apr. 1966.
ii. MARY LOU, b. 28 June 1913; m. ROGER DOBSON, b. 27 Jan. 1928; in 1975 res. at 2648 Columbia Rd., Medina, OH 44256. Ch. (surname *Dobson*): 1. *Kathryn,* b. 13 Oct. 1954. 2. *Karen,* b. 27 Feb. 1956.

839. HARRIET ELIZABETH LOUISE[10] PALMER (*Charles*[9], *George*[8], *Rebecca*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 30 January 1903. She married HARRY RAY WETZEL, who was born 25 February 1899 and died 15 September 1963. In 1975 Louise resided at 833 11th Avenue, N.E., Massilon, OH 44641.

Children, surname Wetzel:

i. CHARLES RAY[11], b. 4 Nov. 1923.
ii. EWART SHERWOOD, b. 30 May 1928. Ch. (surname *Wetzel*): 1. *Patty Jo,* b. 25 May 1961. 2. *Mary Louise,* b. 20 Mar. 1963.

840. HENRY PALMER[10] CUTTER (*Jennie*[9], *George*[8], *Rebecca*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 4 August 1894, died in California with cancer of the throat, and was buried in the National Cemetery, California. He married (1) at Palmyra, New York, 6 October 1919 IRENE ARNOLD. They were divorced, and he married (2) LUCILLE (———) GUSTAFSON of Youngstown, Ohio, who was a widow with eight children.

Henry graduated from Colgate University, New York, 1917, with a degree in chemistry. He enlisted in the Twenty-Seventh Division, New York, and was sent to Europe. He was in the Argonne Drive while there and was gassed. His father put a street through the farm at Painesville, Ohio, about this time, and named it Argonne Drive to commemorate Henry's time in the service. He was employed as a chemist at the Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company, but because he was gassed in the war he was ordered to work outdoors, not in a laboratory. He and his second wife moved to Santa Rosa, California, where he was a postman.

Children by first marriage, surname Cutter:

i. DONALD ARTHUR[11], b. at Painesville, 14 Dec. 1921; m. (1) 29 Jan. 1942 NANCY LEE SMITH of Palmyra; div. 1967; m. (2) Aug. 1969 MARJORIE DENNIS; in 1975 res. at Port Gibson Rd., Palmyra, NY 14522. Donald was a postman at Palmyra. Ch. by first m. (surname *Cutter*): 1. *Donna Lee* (twin), b. at Rochester, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1946. 2. *Deborah Ann* (twin), b. at Rochester, 11 Sept. 1946. 3. *Daphne Louise,* b. 13 Feb. 1949; m. 11 May 1968 James Gary Hemmings of Palmyra. 2 ch. 4. *Douglas Palmer,* b. at Rochester, 29 Aug. 1951. 5. *Dale Cleveland,* b. at Rochester, 19 Nov. 1952.
ii. BEVERLY JOYCE, b. at Youngstown, 1 Nov. 1924; d. at Palmyra,

5 Oct. 1942. Beverly's senior class took a trip to Washington, D.C., where she caught cold and died of spinal meningitis.

841. JOSEPHINE GRACE[10] CUTTER (*Jennie*[9], *George*[8], *Rebecca*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 28 May 1902. She married at Painesville, Ohio, 31 July 1925 PAUL CLAWSON SHEFFER, who was born at Bellefonte, Pennsylvania, 28 January 1902 and died 12 July 1972, son of Paul David and Marian (Musser) Sheffer. They were divorced at Painesville, 11 December 1946.

Josephine graduated from Painesville High School, 1921, and went to work at the Cleveland Public Library until her marriage in 1925. After her divorce she moved from Bellefonte to Painesville, where she worked as a clerk with the Diamond Alkali Company. She started the engineering library in 1946, then moved to Cleveland in 1952 as the engineering department moved to Cleveland. She retired in 1964 and moved back to Painesville, where she worked two days a week at the Mosley Library and gave one evening a week there to help others do genealogy. She has had several classes in genealogy from the staff at the Western Reserve Historical Society and attends most of their seminars. She supplied the section on Rebecca[6] Jaquith's descendants. In 1975 Josephine also was Church Historian for the Painesville United Methodist Church. In 1975 she resided at 7 North Park Place, Painesville, OH 44077.

Children, born at Bellefonte, surname Sheffer:

i. PAUL CLAWSON[11], Jr., b. 12 May 1927; m. (1) 14 Sept. 1957 MARY W. ANDERSON, dau. of Maj. Gen. Fred L. and Elizabeth (Travis) Anderson of Woodside, Calif.; div.,; m. (2) 25 Mar. 1972 ELAINE ———; in 1975 Paul res. at Sonoma, Calif., Mary and the ch. res. at Napa, Calif. Paul was in World War II and served in Italy the last year of the war. He received his B.A. from Miami Univ., Miami, Ohio, and did graduate work at the Univ. of Ariz., Tucson. In 1975 he was employed by the state of Calif. on soil conservation. Ch. by first m. (surname *Sheffer*): 1. *Maria Elizabeth,* b. at Helena, Calif., 24 June 1958. 2. *Paul Frederick,* b. at Berkeley, Calif., 14 Aug. 1959. 3. *Christopher Luke,* b. at Napa, 17 June 1963.

ii. SUSAN CUTTER, b. 10 Nov. 1929; m. at Painesville, Aug. 1949 CHARLES CANNON, b. 1 Mar. 1928, son of Charles and Lillian (Brown) Cannon; in 1975 res. at 230 Fairfield Rd., Painesville, OH 44077. Susan attended Kent State Univ. for a year and m. Charles when he was a law student at the Univ. of Dayton, Ohio. Charles graduated from John Carroll Univ., and passed the Ohio bar exams on the first attempt. He is an attorney and was president of Painesville City Council for several terms. He resigned after building a new home in the Township of Painesville. Ch. (surname *Cannon*): 1. *Catherine Ellen,* b. 23 Dec. 1950. Catherine graduated from the Univ. of Dayton, Apr. 1971. 2. *Karen Susan,* b. 13 Dec. 1951. Karen graduated from the Univ. of Dayton, 1973. 3. *Thomas Charles,* b. 13 May 1953. In 1974 Thomas was a student at the Univ. of Penn.

4. *Judith Ann,* b. 22 Apr. 1954. In 1974 Judith was a student at the Univ. of Toledo, Ohio. 5. *Timothy Joseph,* b. 9 June 1955. 6. *James Edward,* b. 22 Nov. 1962.

iii. SARAH CANTNER, b. 1 July 1934; m. Aug. 1954 WALTER LANE; in 1962 removed to 3960 Pacific Ave., Riverside, CA 92509. Ch., first 3 b. at Cleveland (surname *Lane*): 1. *Daniel Joseph,* b. 25 Apr. 1955. 2. *Kimberly Susan,* b. 2 Nov. 1956. 3. *Diana Ellen,* b. 5 May 1958. 4. *Curtiss Scott,* b. at Riverside, 22 Dec. 1965.

842. RUTH JANET[10] CUTTER (*Jennie*[9], *George*[8], *Rebecca*[7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Mentor, Ohio, 3 January 1905. She married at Painesville, Ohio, 7 October 1926 FORREST BEEBE, who was born at Painesville, 19 December 1905 and died there, 27 April 1972, son of Edward and Doris (Jones) Beebe. Ruth resides at 32 Pearl Street, Painesville, OH 44077.

Child, surname Beebe:

i. DORIS[11], b. at Painesville, 20 Jan. 1931; m. there, 16 June 1951 FRED HECKMAN; res. at 7925 Viewmont Dr., Painesville. Ch. (surname *Heckman*): 1. *Scott,* b. 17 June 1964. 2. *Christine,* b. 7 Mar. 1966.

843. MARGARET[10] JAQUITH (*Horace*[9-8], *Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Orange, New Jersey, 2 September 1913. She married at New York City, 19 April 1941 JOSEPH THOMAS AGERTON, who was born at Summit, New Jersey, 31 December 1912, son of Walter and Felicia (Krysnowski) Agacheski (name legally changed to Agerton).

Margaret attended Berkeley School of Secretarial Training, East Orange, New Jersey. Joseph graduated from Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, with a degree in mechanical engineering. He served as a lieutenant in the Navy, November 1942 to December 1945. In 1975 he was a manager of production (equipment), American Can Company, Greenwich, Connecticut. In 1975 Margaret and Joseph resided at 20 Whitman Road, Chatham, NJ 07928.

Children, surname Agerton:

i. JUDITH ANNE[11], b. at Orange, N.J., 30 Sept. 1942; m. at New Vernon, N.J., 28 Aug. 1965 RICHARD OLUF ANDREAS PETERSON, Jr., b. at Summit, 31 July 1942, son of Richard O.A. and Susan (Hooker) Peterson; in 1975 res. at 10 Garden Pl., Chatham. Judith was a Phi Beta Kappa history major at Wilson College, Chambersburg, Penn., and received her M.L.S. at Columbia Univ., N.Y.C., 1965. From 1965 to 1969 she was a librarian. Richard graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H., 1963, and received his M.B.A., Harvard Business School, 1966. He served as a lieut. in the Navy, Sept. 1966-Sept. 1969. In 1975 he was manager of production, Proctor and Gamble, Staten Island, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Peterson*):

1. *Jeffrey Richard* (adopted), b. at Norfolk, Va., 3 Jan. 1969.

ii. GAIL MARJORIE, b. at Patuxent River, Md., Naval Air Station, 25 Apr. 1949; m. 11 May 1968 BARRY AUSTIN EBERT, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 6 May 1945, son of Hermann and Margaret (McDade) Ebert; in 1975 res. at 2931 Mapleshade Rd., Ardmore, PA 19003. Gail graduated in mathematics from Beaver College, Glenside, Penn., 1967. She was employed as a systems engineer, IBM, Philadelphia, 1967-1971. Barry graduated from Princeton Univ., Princeton, N.J., 1967, and Wharton School of Finance, Univ. of Penn., 1969. He served in the Army Reserves, 1968-1974. Ch. (surname *Ebert*): 1. *Gretchen Marjorie,* b. at Philadelphia, 20 Apr. 1972. 2. *Stefanie,* b. 17 Oct. 1974.

iii. DAVID JAQUITH, b. at Orange, 26 Aug. 1947; in 1975 unm.; res. at home. David attended Mt. Hermon School, Mass., graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1970, and received his M.A. in English from Rensselaer Univ., N.Y., 1971, in a cooperative system of study. For 6 mos., from 1971 to 1972 he was employed as an instructor for Outward Bound. He was an engineer for 6 mos. in the Environmental Protection Agency, Hartford. In 1975 he had an assistantship to a professor of ocean engineering, Univ. of N.H. (research), while he went for his Masters/doctorate in ocean engineering.

844. ELEANOR[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Horace*[8], *Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Newark, New Jersey, 1 March 1907. She married at the Women's Club, East Orange, New Jersey, 12 September 1927 NATHAN H. MOYSE, who was born at Greenville, Mississippi, 1 March 1904, son of Felix H., born at Summit, Mississippi, died at Greenville, 1929, and Camille N. (Goldstein) Moyse, born at Greenville and died there, 1965.

Eleanor graduated from Rosemont Hall, South Orange, New Jersey, and Dearborn Morgan, Orange. Nathan attended Trinity School, New York City, and graduated from Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey, 1926, where he was a member of Court Club and manager of the musical clubs. Nathan is a geologist and is in petroleum marketing, electronics, and communications. Since their marriage Eleanor and Nathan resided at Tulsa, Oklahoma, Arkansas City, Kansas, Memphis, Tennessee, and Westfield and Seaside Park, New Jersey.

Children, all born at Tulsa, surname Moyse:

i. BARBARA LEE[11], b. 18 July 1928; m. JOHN PAUL KOZAK, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y.; in 1975 res. at Liberty Bell Ave., East Brunswick, N.J. Barbara attended Tulsa schools and graduated from Okla. State Univ., where she was a member of the Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. John graduated from Rutgers Univ., New Brunswick, N.J., and Harvard Law School. He was a capt. in the Army and in 1975 was an attorney and a bank president. Ch., b. at Perth Amboy, N.J. (surname *Kozak*): 1. *Judith Eileen,* b. 26 Feb. 1953. Judith graduated from South River School, N.J., and the Univ. of

Ariz., where she was a member of the Pi Beta Phi sorority. 2. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 28 Mar. 1956.

ii. JUDITH ELEANOR, b. 3 Nov. 1932; m. ROBERT ANDREW MARKO, b. at Kingston, Penn.; in 1975 res. at Cranmoor Dr., Toms River, N.J. Judith graduated from Okla. State Univ., where she was a member of the Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. Robert graduated from Syracuse Univ., N.Y., and Rutgers Univ. He was a lieut. in the Navy, and received the Navy Achievement Medal. In 1975 he was head of Robert A. Marko Associates Transportation and Distributing Consultants, New Brunswick. Ch., b. at Perth Amboy (surname *Marko*): 1. *John David,* b. 6 May 1962. 2. *Barbara Ann,* b. 13 May 1966. She and her brother attended schools at Seaside Park and Toms River.

iii. WILLIAM JAQUITH, b. 3 Jan. 1944; m. JUDITH ANN LARSEN, b. at Bristol, Pa.; in 1975 res. on Long Island, N.Y. William attended schools at Tulsa, Memphis, and Westfield, N.J. He graduated from Princeton Univ., where he was a member of Cottage Club and earned his letter in track. He received his M.S. in biology at the Univ. of Penn. William was a lieut. in the Navy, and in 1975 was a professor at Buckley School, Roslyn, N.Y. Judith attended the Bristol schools and graduated with her R.N. from the Jefferson Hospital School of Nursing at Philadelphia. Ch. (surname *Moyse*): 1. *Jennifer Erin,* b. at Manhasset, N.Y., 13 Jan. 1973.

845. BARBARA[10] JAQUITH (*William*[9], *Horace*[8], *Nathaniel*[7-6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at East Orange, New Jersey, 21 July 1910. She married (1) in 1930 JOHN W. PEABODY. They were divorced 1940, and she married (2) 5 April 1945 RADCLIFFE GUEST EDMONDS, who was born at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 14 January 1914.

Barbara graduated from Dearborn Morgan School, Orange, 1929. Radcliffe attended Shattuck Military School, Faribault, Minnesota, 1924 to 1930, where he was an Edison Scholar, 1929. He attended the University of Minnesota, 1930 to 1931, then graduated with a B.S. in chemical engineering, 1934, and an M.S. in chemical engineering, 1935, from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts. He retired from the Badger Company, February 1973 after ten years, the last four of which were in Tokyo, Japan. In 1975 Barbara and Radcliffe resided at Boston, Massachusetts.

Children by second marriage, all born at Charleston, West Virginia, surname Edmonds:

i. ELIZABETH ANN[11], b. 26 July 1946. Elizabeth graduated from Weston, Mass., High School, 1964, and attended Albion College, Albion, Mich., 1965-1966. She was in Tokyo and Kyoto, Japan, 1967-1972, and taught English at Matsushita Denki, Osaka. In 1975 she attended the Univ. of Mass.

ii. RADCLIFFE GUEST, Jr., b. 16 June 1947; m. at Kyoto, 1 Aug. 1970 ANN CROSS EDMONDS, b. at Northfield, Minn., 1 Dec. 1946. Radcliffe graduated from Deerfield Academy, Mass.,

1965, and from Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1969. He received his M.A. from the Univ. of Mich., 1973, and in 1975 was in Japan on Fulbright and S.S.R.C. grants to complete requirements for a Ph.D. in economics. In Kyoto he taught English from 1969 to 1972 and was in a Japanese language study. Ch. (surname *Edmonds*): 1. *Radcliffe Guest,* III, b. at Kyoto, 30 July 1971. 2. *Nathaniel Bruce,* b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 12 Aug. 1973.

iii. SARAH QUIMBY, b. 20 Mar. 1949; m. 26 Dec. 1972 JERRY LEE SCHELLENGER, b. at Columbus, Ohio, 5 July 1940. Sarah graduated from Weston High School, 1967, and attended the Univ. of Colo., 1967-1969. In 1975 she was in training at the trust dept. of the Amoskeag National Bank and Trust, Manchester, N.H. Jerry graduated from Monroe High School, Rochester, N.Y., 1958, and received his B.A. in comparative government from Cornell College, Ithaca, N.Y., 1963. He studied economics at Syracuse Univ., 1964-1966, and was at E. L. Putnam Brokerage, 1972-1975.

846. DOROTHY ANNE[10] JACKSON (*Harriet*[9], *Franklin*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Dallas, South Dakota, 6 April 1913. She married at Redlands, California, 17 June 1939 GEORGE CAMBELL JONES, Jr., who was born at Berkeley, California, 24 July 1910, son of George Cambell and Ruth Van Kampen (Green) Jones. In 1975 Dorothy and George resided at 118 Hillside Avenue, Piedmont, CA 94611.

Children, surname Jones:

i. JAQUITH ANNE[11], b. at Torrance, Calif., 25 Mar. 1941; m. at Piedmont, 17 June 1972 PATRICK TRAVIS. Jaquith attended San Francisco State Univ. 2 yrs., then was employed by the Jewish Welfare Federation, San Francisco. In 1975 Patrick was a purchasing agent for a machine company in South San Francisco. No ch.

ii. ROBERT CAMBELL, b. at Torrance, 22 May 1943; m. at Burlingame, Calif., 20 July 1968 JANE HEALEY. Ch. (surname *Jones*): 1. *Megan,* b. 1970. 2. *Robin,* b. at Berkeley, 1972. 3. *Robert Cambell,* b. at Berkeley, 1974.

iii. DAN TREADWELL, b. 28 Sept. 1948; in 1975 unm. Dan graduated from the Univ. of Calif., Berkeley. He is athletic and a dancer. He has been to N.Y.C. and India.

iv. ALISON GREEN, b. 15 Aug. 1952; unm. Alison graduated from Univ. of Calif. Polytechnic, San Luis Obispo, Calif.

847. MARGERY JAQUITH[10] JACKSON (*Harriet*[9], *Franklin*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born on Mule Head Ranch, Dallas, South Dakota, 20 August 1916. She married (1) 25 June 1938 PALMER WHEATON, who was born at Oakland, California, 22 October 1907, son of George and Ida Belle (Palmer) Wheaton. They were divorced 1960, and Jakie married (2) 8 September 1961 ROBERT EDGAR

RHODES, who was born at Pasadena, California, 25 September 1910, son of Joseph and Louise (Bond) Rhodes.

Jakie's first husband, Palmer, graduated from Thacher School, Ojai Valley, California, Stanford University, and Stanford Business School. He is a retired investment counsellor with the Bank of California and in 1978 resided at 405 Severn Avenue, Hillsborough, California. Her second husband, Robert, graduated from Thacher School and Stanford University. He served in the Army Air Corps. In 1978 he and Jakie resided at 691 South Orange Drive, Pasadena, CA 91105.

Children by first marriage, surname Wheaton:

i. SILAS PALMER[11], b. 2 Sept. 1939; m. at Pinner, England, 18 June 1966 ANNE DORRINGTON; in 1978 res. at 1830 Ashton Ave., Burlingame, CA 94010. Ch. (surname *Wheaton*): 1. *Victoria.* 2. *Caroline.*

ii. LINDA JAQUITH, b. 29 July 1943; m. at her home, 28 Apr. 1968 MYRON PAUL HOLLISTER; in 1978 res. at 4148 Old Trace Rd., Palo Alto, CA 94302. Linda attended Stephens College and the Univ. of Redlands. Myron graduated from Stanford Univ. and served in the Army. Myron has 2 ch. by his first m. Ch. (surname *Hollister*): 1. *Eric Paul.* 2. *Margery Jaquith.*

iii. POLLY JAQUITH, b. 2 May 1946; m. (1) Sept. 1965 DALE HOWARD LEWIS; div. 1973; m. (2) LORING RUTT; in 1978 res. at 1447 Parkview, Pasadena, CA 91109. Polly attended Garland Jr. College, Boston, Mass.

iv. MARGERY JAQUITH, b. 19 Dec. 1949; m. at All Saints Episcopal Church, Pasadena, 15 Sept. 1973 BRIAN EDWARD SAUNDERS, son of Frederick Edward Saunders of Vancouver; div. 1978. Margery attended the Anokia School at Pasadena, and Bradford College, Bradford, Mass. In 1978 she studied at Schaeffer School of Design, San Francisco. Brian attended the Menlo School, Montana State College, and graduated from Calif. State Univ., San Francisco. In 1978 he was at the Savin Business Machine Corp., Menlo Park, Calif.

848. MARY HAYWARD[10] COWLES (*Florence*[9], *Henry*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 2 August 1909. She married (1) at Washington, D.C., 16 October 1937 WILLARD REED, Jr., who was born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 26 March 1909, died in Java, 6 February 1942, killed while in the Marine Corps Reserve, World War II, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, son of Reverend Dr. Willard and Ferdinanda (Wesselhoeft) Reed. Mary married (2) HERMAN FREDERIK CAREL HOLTZ, who was born at Baarderaden, Friesland, The Netherlands, 10 September 1908 and died at Utrecht, 11 June 1973.

Mary was with the War Shipping Administration, Washington, D.C., and with the O.S.S., London, as a civilian with the assimilated rank of second lieutenant. Her first husband, Willard, graduated from Phillips

Andover Academy, Massachusetts, 1926, and Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1930. Her second husband, Herman, was a Major General, Royal Netherlands Air Force, and Deputy Director of the Agency for the Control of Armaments of Western European Union. In 1979 Mary resided at Clingenbosch, Cees Laseurlaan 87, 2597 GA, The Hague, The Netherlands.

Child by second marriage, surname Holtz:

i. LODEWIJK EDUARD[11], b. at Glen Cove, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1946; m. (1) at Utrecht, 22 Jan. 1968 BARBARA SUZE WYERS, b. at Bussom, The Netherlands, 17 Apr. 1944; div. 1978; m. (2) BRIGITTE S. A. M. (SEYDLITZ) DRESSMANN; in 1980 res. in Malaysia. Wick received his Master at Law at Leiden Univ., Leiden, The Netherlands, May 1968. He had the rank of lieut. 3de Klas, Royal Netherlands Navy Reserve. He received his sports pilot license, 1977. Wick began his career in the diplomatic service in 1970, and in 1972 was third secretary at the Netherlands Embassy, Djkarta, Indonesia. In 1974 he was at the Embassy in Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, East Africa. In Oct. 1977 he went as first secretary to the embassy at Havana, Cuba. He was then posted at The Hague. In May 1980 he was posted to Malaysia. His first wife, Barbara, is a member of a large and distinguished family in the Netherlands. Her mother, Frederique Koechlin, is descended from the French Huguenots from Alsace. Barbara's great uncle, M. Koechlin, was the engineer for the Eiffel Tower. Ch. by first m. (surname *Holtz*): 1. *Eduard Carel,* b. at Utrecht, 14 Aug. 1968. 2. *Suzanne Frederique,* b. at Djakarta, 22 June 1972. Ch. by second m. (surname *Holtz*): 3. *Robert Lodewijk,* b. at The Hague, 19 Mar. 1980.

849. FRANKLIN RYRIE[10] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[9], *William*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 1 April 1920. He married at New York, 15 December 1953 JOYCE HELTER, who was born at Mountain Lake, Minnesota, 1 April 1931.

Frank graduated from Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, 1947, following three years in the Air Force, 1942 to 1944. For sixteen years he worked for the Reliance Manufacturing Company, which occupied the sixtieth floor of the Empire State Building, New York. Franklin's B.S. degree was in accounting, so he started as a cost accountant then went into merchandising and specialized in the rather unusual area of handling multi-million dollar government contracts for military clothing. In 1959 he and Joyce moved to Illinois, where Frank managed a large Big Yank clothing warehouse for Reliance for five years. When this warehouse closed he left the firm and worked for Ampex as Traffic and Warehouse manager for two years. The next two years he was employed by the Follette Publishing Company, Chicago. As his home was in Addison, Illinois, the commute was twenty-three miles. This became too

much, so he resigned and moved to Iowa to become a "gentleman farmer." His mother owns 640 acres of good farmland in a resort area with beautiful lakes. Here he worked for four years for McQuay, a maker of air-conditioning units and ice machines, as production and material manager, and handled many large government contracts. In 1979-1980 he retired and managed the Jaquith farming interests (the value of Iowa farm land has risen almost as much as oil or gold).

Frank is a past Commander of the American Legion and served two years as secretary and treasurer of the Isaac Walton League. He and Joyce resided at Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, New York, Addison, Illinois, and in 1980 at Box 8233, Spirit Lake, IA 51360.

Children (letter from Joyce Jaquith):

i. WILLIAM[11], b. at N.Y., 2 Mar. 1955; m. briefly; res. at Des Moines, Ia. In 1980 Bill was manager of the Naturalizer Shoe Store in Des Moines. After 2 yrs. of college he worked for Kinney Shoes 2 yrs. and worked up to store manager in various cities in Iowa. This experience enabled him to become manager of one of the biggest shoe stores in Iowa (coincidence: B.F. Jaquith was in the shoe business in Boston and Des Moines). Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Travis,* b. at Iowa Falls, Iowa, 23 Mar. 1975. 2. *Amanda Rae,* b. 12 Feb. 1976. These ch. are being raised by Frank and Joyce.

ii. ANNE MILNOR, b. at Brooklyn, 1 Sept. 1957; m. at St. Michael's Cathedral, Flushing, N.Y., 19 May 1980 PETER MALINCHOCK; res. at 274 S. Wyman Rd., Altamonte Springs, FL 32701. Anne attended school at Chicago and high school at Spirit Lake, Iowa. Peter is employed by Holiday Inn at Orlando, Fla.

iii. FRANKLIN RYRIE, Jr., b. at Elmhurst, Ill., 25 Apr. 1961; in 1980 res. at home with his parents. In 1980 Franklin was a freshman at Iowa Lakes College, Estherville, Iowa, where he majored in photography and journalism.

850. ANNE RYRIE[10] JAQUITH (*Benjamin*[9], *William*[8], *Benjamin*[7], *James*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 21 April 1924. She married at Evanston, Illinois, 18 September 1948 COLBY ADAMS COGSWELL, who was born at Hartford, Connecticut, son of Dr. Eliot Sanborn and Merriam (———) Cogswell.

Anne graduated from Monticello College, 1944, and from Northwestern University, Evanston, 1946. She taught kindergarten and preschool until her marriage. Colby was chaplain and administrative assistant to the dean at Church Divinity School of the Pacific from 1966 to 1969. Since 1969 he has been with Wells Fargo Bank, San Francisco, where he is a trust officer and vice-president. Anne and Colby reside at 8 Brookside Avenue, Berkeley, CA 94705.

Children, surname Cogswell:

i. MARY RYRIE[11], b. at Evanston, 1 Dec. 1949; m. at Tahoe City, Calif., 24 Aug. 1975 ROBERT ANTHONY VALDEZ, b. at San

Diego, Calif., 30 Oct. 1948, son of Joseph Nash and Alice (Romero) Valdez of San Diego; res. at Elizabeth Road, Skyland, on the west shore of Lake Tahoe. Ryrie graduated from the Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, 1973. Robert spent some time at San Diego State Univ. and served 3 yrs. in the Navy. He is a carpenter and a ski patrolman. Ch. (surname *Valdez*): 1. *Jesse Nash,* b. at Truckee, Calif., 24 Jan. 1978.

ii. WILLIAM BADGER, b. 26 July 1952; m. at Yuba City, Calif., 14 July 1979 CYNTHIA LEONA CHURCH, b. there, 10 Jan. 1955, dau. of Marion O. and Christina (———) Church of Yuba City; in 1980 res. at 1996A Ascot Dr., Moraga, CA 94556. William graduated from the Univ. of the Pacific, 1974. Since June 1974 he worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad.

851. RAYMOND JOHNSTON[10] CARTER (*Arthur*[9], *William*[8], *Otis*[7], *Phebe*[6], *Hannah*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 8 April 1912. He married at Woburn, 21 April 1940 RUTH EVELYN[9] JAQUITH (*Caleb*[8], *John*[7], *Asa*[6], *Adford*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) (see no. 518).

Raymond graduated from high school at Woburn, 1929, then graduated from a patternmaking course at Wentworth Institute, Boston, Massachusetts, 1931. He taught day school at Wentworth, 1931 to 1932, then taught night school there, 1933 to 1941. He was associated as patternmaker with F.W. Dixon Company, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1934, and stayed with that company until 1977, when he retired as Vice-President and General Manager. He did not have military service because he was in an essential industry.

Raymond and Ruth resided at Cambridge, 1940 to 1941; 185 Forest Street, Winchester, Massachusetts, September 1941 to September 1977; and since then at 37 Clayton Circle, R.R.1, Orleans, MA 02653.

Children, surname Carter (see no. 518 for expanded biographies):

i. SUSAN JAQUITH[11], b. at Winchester, 13 June 1942.
ii. LINDA ARLENE, b. 27 May 1944.

852. MARGARET MORRISON[10] CARTER (*Arthur*[9], *William*[8], *Otis*[7], *Phebe*[6], *Hannah*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Woburn, Massachusetts, 27 July 1915. She married at Woburn, 28 June 1941 CARL FERRY QUEEN, who was born at Woburn, 13 July 1913.

Carl served in World War II. He and Margaret reside at 817 Main Street, Reading, MA 01867.

Children, surname Queen:

i. RAYMOND ARTHUR[11], b. at Woburn, 11 Nov. 19--; m. at Reading, 20 Sept. 1969 PAMELA MEIKLE; res. at 13 Cross St., Reading, MA 01867. Ch. (surname *Queen*): 1. *Michael Eric,* b. at Melrose, Mass., 16 July 1973.

ii. ROBERT ALAN, b. 11 May 19--; m. at Melrose, 20 Apr. 1974 JANICE VICKERY; res. at 99 Curtis St., Reading, MA 01867. Ch. (surname *Queen*): 1. *Benjamin Patrick,* b. at Melrose, 9 Mar. 1979.

853. JEAN[10] FLETCHER (*Raymond*[9], *Edward*[8], *Sarah*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Sarah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Worcester, Massachusetts, 22 June 1917. She married (1) at DeLand, Florida, 16 December 1939 LEWIS CLARK LONG, Jr., who was born at Lake Helen, Florida, 1 September 1912 and died at DeLand, 3 March 1949, son of Lewis C., Sr. and Minerva (Bond) Long, descendant of four *Mayflower* passengers. She married (2) at Lake Helen, 8 March 1952 HAROLD WILLIAM YATES, who was born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 26 May 1915, son of John and Minnie Bertha (Wochley) Yates.

Jean received her Bachelor of Arts degree from John B. Stetson University and also attended Tyler School of Art, Temple University, the University of Florida and the University of Utah. She is an active member in many groups including: Magna Charta Dames (Central Florida Chapter); DAC (Regent, Maj. Simon Willard Chapter), American Sons and Daughters of El Cid; N. S. Plymouth Colony Descendants; Rhode Island Genealogical Society; New England Women (Registrar, Daytona Beach Colony); Women Descendants of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company (Florida Court); Descendants of Illegitimate Sons & Daughters of Kings of Britain; Colonial Dames XVII Century (Christian Temple Manor Chapter); Daughters of the American Revolution (Historian, Abigail Bartholomew Chapter); Descendants of Colonial Clergy; Roger Williams Family Association; Hildreth Family Association; Willard Family Association; the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Connecticut Society of Genealogists; Museum of Arts and Sciences; Museum Guild (Historian); National Retired Teachers Association; Sheldon Family Association; the Mowry Family Association; Commodears of Halifax River Yacht Club (*Hereditary Register of the United States of America* [Washington, 1981], 575). She resides at Daytona Beach, Florida.

Harold William Yates graduated from Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1937, and received degrees from Dunesque University, 1941, University of Pittsburgh, 1949, University of Utah, 1964, Temple University, 1969, Florida Atlantic University, 1970, and Florida Technical University, 1971. He was a lieutenant commander in the Navy's Air division in World War II. He taught at Stetson University, 1955, Seabreeze High School, 1947-1962, and Daytona Beach Community College, where he was head of the humanities department from 1962 to 1975, when he retired. He was named Outstanding Educator of America, 1970 and 1972, and Outstanding Volusia County Artist, 1971. He is a member of the Navy League, the Military Order of the World Wars, the Retired Officers Association, the Museum of Arts and Sciences, and Halifax Yacht Club. He is a former member of Delta Tau Delta (*Outstanding Educators of America, 1972,* 567).

Children by first marriage, all born at DeLand, surname Long:

i. LEWIS CLARK[11], III, b. 4 Mar. 1941. Lewis graduated from Howey Academy, Stetson Univ., 1970, and Lancaster Theological Seminary, 1974, with a D.D. He enlisted in the Air

Force, 1963-1967, and was stationed at Keesler A.F.B., Miss., and Itazuke A.F.B., Japan. He is chaplain at Elmendorf A.F.B., Alaska. Lewis is a member of the Desc. of the Colonial Clergy, the Roger Williams Family Assoc., the Military Chaplains Assoc., the Air Force Assoc., Common Cause, Saint Johns Lodge no. 37, DeLand, the American Legion, and the National Chaplain for Sojourners, Cape Canaveral Chapter.

ii. MARGARET SUSAN, b. 12 Oct. 1944; res. at Coral Gables, Fla. Margaret attended Boston Univ., received her A.A. from Daytona Beach Community College, 1965, and attended the Univ. of Fla., 1965-1967. She is a radioimmunoassay technologist and an RIA specialist in the nuclear medicine field, employed by Corning Medical, a division of Corning Glassworks. She is co-author of papers in her field. Margaret is a member of Business and Professional Women, Clinical Lygand Society, National Nuclear Medicine Society, Fla. Nuclear Medicine Society, Hobie Fleet, 36, Miami, and the Roger Williams Family Assoc.

iii. RAYMOND FLETCHER, b. 20 Jan. 1946; m. at Virginia Beach, Va., 18 Sept. 1970 SANDRA KAY ABRAMS, b. at Norfolk, Va., 7 July 1952, dau. of Jodie Woodrow and Maxine (Parker) Abrams; div. 20 Dec. 1980; res. at Roswell, Ga. Raymond served in the Navy, 6th Fleet, during the Vietnam War. He attended Daytona Beach Jr. College and Old Dominion Univ. He is a member of the Roger Williams Family Assoc. Ch. (surname *Long*): 1. *Christopher Scott,* b. at Norfolk, 8 May 1972. Christopher is a member of the Roger Williams Family Assoc.

854. EDWARD HARLOW[10] FLETCHER (*Raymond*[9], *Edward*[8], *Sarah*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Sarah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Worcester, Massachusetts, 23 October 1922. He married (1) at Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, 17 December 1944 RITA LOIS MANSON, who was born at Mansonville, Quebec, 22 August 1927, daughter of Nathaniel V. and Mabel (Marsa) Manson. They were divorced, 1968, and Edward married (2) at Shrewsbury, 23 May 1969 ELIZABETH (HERSEY) TODISCO, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 4 May 1929, daughter of Harold and Laura (Drew) Hersey. Rita married (2) William Lowe of Shrewsbury.

Edward Fletcher attended the public schools at Shrewsbury, where he was raised, and Worcester Junior College. He served in the Navy during World War II and was discharged 1955. He retired 31 May 1977 as Superintendent of the Shrewsbury Sewer and Water Department. He is a thirty-second degree Mason and a member of the American Legion.

Children by first marriage, surname Fletcher:

i. RAYMOND MANSON[11], b. at Worcester, 4 Oct. 1946; m. at Sterling, Mass., 14 July 1974 DIANE GAW; div. 1979. Raymond served in Army Intelligence in Turkey during the Vietnam War. He attended the Univ. of Mass.

ii. RICHARD HARLOW, b. at Worcester, 30 Dec. 1950; m. at Shrewsbury, 22 Aug. 1970 MARGARET I. COTE, b. at Worcester, 1 Nov. 1948, dau. of Alfred Charles and Rita Cecilia (Robidoux) Cote; res. at Shrewsbury. Richard is a 32nd degree Mason. Margaret received her B.S. from Westfield State College, 1970. Ch., all b. at Worcester (surname *Fletcher*): 1. *Amy Jean,* b. 25 Feb. 1974. 2. *Edward Harlow,* b. 15 Dec. 1975. 3. *Marcus John,* b. 20 Feb. 1980.

iii. SHARON ANN, b. at Worcester, 11 Mar. 1957. Sharon graduated from Boston Univ. School of Medicine, *summa cum laude,* May 1981. She is a doctor at Portsmouth Naval Hospital, Va.

855. SALLY ANN[10] FLETCHER (*Raymond*[9], *Edward*[8], *Sarah*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Sarah*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Worcester, Massachusetts, 8 December 1923. She married at Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, 17 June 1950 Dr. ROBERT LINTON HELLENS, who was born at Fall River, Massachusetts, 4 August 1925, son of Reverend Clarence Edward and Alice (Linton) Hellens.

Sally received her B.S. from Sargent College, Boston University, 1945. Robert received his B.S. from Boston University, 1947, an M.S. in 1948, and a Ph.D. from Yale University, 1951. He received the Lawrence Memorial Award from President Richard Nixon at Washington, D.C., 28 April 1971. Sally and Robert reside at West Simsbury, Connecticut.

Children, surname Hellens:

i. NANCY[11], b. at Pittsburgh, Penn., 24 Jan. 1952; m. at Simsbury, 27 July 1974 JAMES ALLEN GREGORY, son of Brian and Laura (———) Gregory; res. at Sudbury, Mass. Nancy graduated from Simmons College, Boston, 1974. James received from M.I.T. his B.S., 1973, and his Ph.D., 1979. Ch. (surname *Gregory*): 1. *Jennifer Ann,* b. at Boston, 29 Nov. 1979.

ii. DIANE ELIZABETH, b. at Pittsburgh, 10 Oct. 1954; m. at Washington, D.C., 23 Aug. 1980 GORDON NEELANDS TEAGUE, Jr., b. at Fort Worth, Tex., 18 Mar. 1953, son of Gordon N. and Caroline (———) Teague; res. at Arlington, Va. Diane received her B.A. from Smith College, 1976. Gordon received his B.A. from Yale Univ., 1975, and his M.B.S. from the Univ. of Penn., 1978.

iii. SUSAN, b. 16 Dec. 1956; m. at Simsbury, 5 June 1982 ANDREW WARNER GRIFFITH, b. at Huntington, L.I., N.Y. Susan received her B.A. from Smith College, 1979; Andrew graduated from Hamilton College, 1980.

856. MIRIAM IRENE[10] ZELLER (*Emma*[9-8], *James*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Hennepin, Illinois, 28 October 1895. She married (1) 1918 FRANK OGDEN, who died in late 1918. She married (2) 26 November 1927 RUSSELL CHARLES GROSS, who died at East Orange, New Jersey, 6 June 1968 or 1969.

Miriam received her B.A. from Woman's College of Alabama (now Judson) and did graduate work at the University of Chicago. She is a

writer and has had numerous articles published. She is also active in many lineal organizations. In 1978 she resided at The Montclair Midland, 180 Walnut Street, Montclair, NJ 07042.

Child by second marriage, surname Gross:

i. RUTH ADARO[11], b. 7 June 1943; m. at East Orange, 30 July 1966 THOMAS BOVE; in 1978 res. at 3 Briar Cliff Rd., Morris Plains, NJ 07950. Thomas is a landscape engineer with 8 firms in N.J. Ch. (surname *Bove*): 1. *Thomas Charles,* b. 23 Jan. 1968. 2. *David* (adopted). 3. *Joseph John,* b. 28 June 1973.

857. DOROTHY SPAULDING[10] ZELLER (*Emma*[9-8], *James*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Mount Vernon, New York, 2 June 1898. She married at New Vineyard, Maine, 16 August 1926 HARRY FRANCIS SMITH, who died at Waterville, Maine, 24 July 1971, son of Frederick O. and Minerva E. (Look) Smith.

Dorothy received her B.A. from Illinois Wesleyan University, and Harry received his from Bowdoin College, Maine. He and his brother owned a wool-turning mill. In 1980 Dorothy resided at New Vineyard, ME 04956.

Children, born at Boston, surname Smith:

i. LETITIA JOY[11], b. 7 June 19--; m. 2 Oct. 1954 ROBERT ARTHUR KNIGHT; div.; in 1980 res. at 13 Eastmont Square, Farmington, ME 04938. Letitia received her B.A. from Me. State Univ. at Farmington. Ch. (surname *Knight*): 1. *Dorothy Anne,* b. at Farmington, 22 June 1956. 2. *Karl Frederick,* b. at Lansing, Mich., 10 Jan. 1958.

ii. FREDERICK ORVILLE, b. 17 July 1934; m. 6 June 1965 MABEL ROXIE MOORE, dau. of Wendell Moore; in 1980 res. at New Vineyard, Me. Frederick received his B.A. from Bowdoin Univ. He spent several years in the Navy and in 1980 was a commander in the Naval Reserve. Ch. (surname *Smith*): 1. *Sara Zeller,* b. 22 Dec. 1966. 2. *Jenefer Joy,* b. 6 Mar. 1968. 3. *Andrea Hildred,* called *Erica.*

858. RAYMOND BRYANT[10] ZELLER (*Emma*[9-8], *James*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Manteno, Illinois, 27 June 1900 and died at Hazelhurst, Mississippi, 4 June 1959. He married at Fayette, Mississippi, 26 June 1930 ELENOR LOUISE GEHRELS, who was born at San Antonio, Texas, 7 December 1906 and died 29 October 1977, daughter of William Banard and Clara Louise (Baker) Gehrels.

Raymond received his B.S. at the University of Mississippi and his M.D. at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was Railroad Surgeon for I.C.R.R. for twenty years and belonged to the Masonic Lodge and the American Legion. Elenor received her B.A. at Baylor College, Belton, Texas, then took medical studies for two years at Tulane University.

Children, all born at Jackson, Mississippi, surname Zeller:

i. ALICE LOUISE[11], b. 29 Oct. 1931; m. 29 Mar. 1953 Capt. RICHARD FENTON WICKER, Jr., b. at Hickory Flat, Miss., son of Richard and Willie Thomas (Dunn) Wicker; in 1979 res. at 5156 Violet Bank Dr., Virginia Beach, VA 23462. Alice received her B.A. at the Univ. of Miss. and her M.S. in education at Old Dominion Univ. Fenton received his B.A. at the Univ. of Miss., his B.D. at Southern Methodist Univ., and his Doctor of Ministry at McCormick Theological Seminary. In 1979 he was a Capt. in the Navy, stationed at Oceanus Naval Station, Virginia Beach, Va., and a Navy chaplain in charge of all chaplains stationed there. Ch. (surname *Wicker*): 1. *Richard Fenton,* III, b. at Newport, R.I., 30 Dec. 1956; m. 29 Dec. 1978 Lee Fulwood. Richard graduated high school at Norfolk, Va., and the Univ. of Miss., Dec. 1978. He then joined the Navy. 2. *Stephen Bryant,* b. at Hazelhurst, 25 Sept. 1960. Stephen graduated high school at Virginia Beach, 1978, and in 1979 attended the Univ. of Va. as a pre-med student. 3. *David William,* b. at China Lake, Calif., 9 Nov. 1962. In 1978 David attended Virginia Beach High School.

ii. JOSEPHINE ELENOR, b. 8 Nov. 1936; m. 6 June 1957 LOUIS DAN MEGEHEE, Jr., b. at Pascagoula, Miss., 11 July 1935, son of Louis Dan, Sr., and Mary Conerly (Williams) Megehee; in 1978 res. at 14 Lakeshore Dr., Carriere, MS 39426. Josephine received her B.A. at the Univ. of Miss. and was an elementary school librarian for 2 yrs. at New Piti School, Aganna, Guam. She has done lots of club work, including President of Naval Officers' Wives Club, Mayport, Fla., 1 yr.; welfare chairman in charge of donating about $100,000 in 8½ yrs. at Offitt Air Force Base; Vice-Pres. of Wives Club at Offitt, which was composed of about 2000 members; and volunteer work with Little League, Boy Scouts, church work, Omaha Community Playhouse, and D.A.R. In 1978 she was a librarian at the McNeill Public Library, McNeill, Miss. Louis received his degree in meterology at the U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, Calif. In 1978 he was a commander in the Navy, stationed at the Headquarters of the Naval Oceanographic Service, which moved from Washington to Bay St. Louis, Miss. Ch. (surname *Megehee*) (letter from Josephine): 1. *Louis Dan,* III, b. at Carmel, Calif., 4 Apr. 1958. Louis graduated from high school at Bellevue, and in 1978 was attending the Univ. of Rochester, N.Y., on an NROTC scholarship, majoring in astrophysics. 2. *Raymond Zeller.* b. at the U.S. Naval Station, Kodiak, Alaska, 12 Mar. 1960. Raymond graduated from Picayune Memorial High School, Miss., and in 1978 was at the Univ. of Miss., majoring in political science.

iii. FREDERICA CAROLINE BEVERLY, b. 4 Aug. 1940; m. at Hazelhurst, July 1963 JAMES HAROLD HERRING; in 1978 res. at 232 E. Semmes St., Canton, MS 39046. Beverly received her B.A. at the Univ. of Miss. She is a Kappa Delta and a librarian. James is a district attorney. Ch. (surname *Herring*): 1. *James Harold,* Jr., b. at Ft. Monmouth, N.J., 12 Aug. 1966. 2.

Caroline Beverly, b. at Jackson, 10 Dec. 1969. 3. *Christine,* b. at Jackson, 2 Apr. 1974.

iv. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 29 May 1944; m. 17 Jan. 1966 M. Robert Knight, son of Lt. Col. and Mrs. Major Knight; in 1978 res. at 624 Berkshire St., Clinton, MS 39056. Dorothy received her B.A. from Agnes Scott. Robert attended Emery Univ. before entering the service, where he spent several yrs. on a nuclear submarine. After leaving the service he attended the Univ. of N.H., where he received a degree in nuclear engineering. In 1978 he was helping to install a nuclear energy plant in Miss. Ch. (surname *Knight*): 1. *Margaret,* b. at San Diego, Calif., 20 Aug. 1966. 2. *Stephanie Louise,* b. at Charleston, S.C., 19 Apr. 1969. 3. *Peter Benjamin,* b. at Jackson, 29 Sept. 1978.

v. Margaret Stephanie, b. 11 Nov. 1946; m. at Hazelhurst, 5 June 1971 Joseph Albert Schodde, son of John A. and Susan (———) Schodde of Sacramento, Calif.; in 1978 res. at 780 Allens Creek Rd., Rochester, NY 14668. Stephanie received her B.A. at Duke Univ., N.C., and her law degree at Vanderbilt Univ. She is a member of the N.Y. Bar Assoc. and in 1978 chairman of a committee, as well as a member of a prominent law firm at Rochester. Joseph received his B.A. at Duke Univ. He is with a large firm at Rochester. No ch.

859. Alice Caroline[10] Zeller (*Emma*[9-8], *James*[7], *Leonard*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Tacoma, Washington, 3 August 1910. She married about 1933 William Lacey, who was born 26 February 19-- and died May 1954.

Alice attended the University of Mississippi. In 1979 she resided at Columbia, MO 65202.

Children, surname Lacey:

i. Miriam Bryant[11], b. 23 Dec. 19--; m. (1) Arnie Hidalgo; m. (2) Melvin Glenn Watkins: m. (3) Dr. James Steffan: div.; in 1979 res. at 112 Spring Valley Rd., Columbia, MO 65201. Ch. by first m. (surname *Hidalgo*): 1. *Alice Caroline,* m. Mario D'Orazio. Ch. by second m. (surname *Watkins*): 2. *Melvin* (twin). 3. *William* (twin), m. Becky ———. 4. *Robert.*

ii. Edna Caroline, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 28 Aug. 1941; m. 28 Dec. 1962 Dr. Keith Harlan Denson; in 1979 res. at 102 Edgewood Dr., Starkville, MS 39759. Edna attended Stevens College, Columbia, Mo., 1 yr. Keith received his Ph.D. at the Univ. of Mo. at Columbia. In 1979 he was a professor of civil engineering at Miss. State Univ. Ch. (surname *Denson*): 1. *Kéfé Kay,* b. at Columbia, 24 June 1964. 2. *Leslie Lee,* b. at Starkville, Miss., 1967.

860. Frank Elijah[10] West (*Lizzie*[9], *Elizabeth*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Sarah*[4-3], *Abraham*[2-1]) was born at Hillsboro, New Hampshire, 13 August 1895. He married 28 December 1919 Nancy Mae Weston, who was born at Hancock, New Hampshire, 1 June 1893, daughter of

James Timothy and Emma Adelia (Coolidge) Weston. James Weston was born at Antrim, New Hampshire, 25 May 1860, died at Hancock, 18 August 1921, and married 20 June 1891 Emma Coolidge, who was born at Sturbridge, Massachusetts, 4 August 1857 and died at Hancock, 25 March 1939.

Children, surname West:

i. EMMA JANE[11], b. 14 Feb. 1921; m. 14 June 1952 GRAY CRANE TREMBLY, b. 16 May 1921, son of Charles Edward and Marjorie (Crane) Trembly of Terra Alta, W. Va.; in 1980 res. at 49 Wollaston Ave., Arlington, MA 02174. Ch. (surname *Trembly*): 1. *Anna Adelia,* b. 4 May 1954; m. 21 Dec. 1974 John D. Carter, b. 2 Feb. 1954, son of Clyde and Josephine (———) Carter. 2. *Edward Dee,* b. at Cambridge, Mass., 17 May 1956; m. 4 Aug. 1979 Susanne Littleton, b. 11 Sept. 1957, dau. of Kenneth Wayne and Maria Ann (———) Littleton of Belmont, Mass.; in 1980 res. at Arlington.

ii. ELIJAH JAMES, b. 10 Oct. 1924; unm.

861. MILDRED LEONA[10] MAYNARD (*Elizabeth*[9], *Nellie*[8], *Eunice*[7], *William*[6], *Beulah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Sarah*[3-2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Rutland, Massachusetts, 2 November 1913. She married at Rutland, 16 October 1937 HERMAN GEORGE PATT, Jr., who was born at Hancock, New Hampshire, 16 July 1915, son of Rev. Herman George and Mary (Wackerbarth) Patt.

Mildred graduated from Framingham State College, Massachusetts, 1936. She and Harmann reside at West Brookfield Road, North Brookfield, MA 01535. Their religious preference is Protestant.

Children, surname Patt:

i. ROBERT GEORGE[11], b. at Westfield, Mass., 27 Feb. 1939; m. at Belchertown, Mass., 27 Aug. 1967 SUSAN BRYANT SHATTUCK, b. at Ware, Mass., 31 Oct. 1945, dau. of William Ira and Winifred Cordelia (Bryant) Shattuck; in 1980 res. at Lusso Rd., R.D. 1, Fultonville, NY 12072. Robert graduated from the Univ. of Mass., 1960. He operated a dairy farm. Ch. (surname *Patt*): 1. *Stephen Robert,* b. at Ware, 16 July 1970. 2. *Heather Elizabeth,* b. at Amsterdam, N.Y., 12 Apr. 1974.

ii. ELIZABETH JEAN, b. at Granville, Mass., 4 July 1940; m. at West Brookfield, Mass., 26 Aug. 1962 ROBERT RONALD BULLERWELL, b. at Lynn, Mass., 8 Aug. 1938, son of Lorne Major and Dorothy May (Blabes) Bullerwell; in 1980 res. at Auburn, Mass. Elizabeth graduated from the Univ. of Mass., 1962, and is a teacher. Ch. (surname *Bullerwell*): 1. *Beth Ellen,* b. at Concord, Mass., 1 Sept. 1964. 2. *Lorna Jean,* b. at Worcester, Mass., 25 Jan. 1967. 3. *Krista Marie,* b. at Worcester, 1 July 1971.

iii. HELEN LOUISE, b. at Westfield, 5 Nov. 1941; m. at West Brookfield, 21 July 1962 JOHN ALLAN LAPIERRE, b. at Spencer, Mass., 11 Dec. 1936, son of Armand Joseph and Katherine Julia (Klisiewicz) Lapierre; in 1980 res. at Wigwam Rd., West

Brookfield, MA 01585. Helen graduated from Univ. of Mass., 1963. Ch., b. at Ware (surname *Lapierre*): 1. *David Allan,* b. 27 Nov. 1963. 2. *Joanne Marie,* b. 8 Apr. 1968. 3. *Robert William,* b. 11 Feb. 1970. 4. *Christopher Richard,* b. 1 Aug. 1972.

iv. PHYLLIS ELAINE, b. 20 June 1946; m. at West Brookfield, 1 Aug. 1964 EARLE IRANEUS ALLEN, Jr., b. at Ware, 28 Feb. 1943, son of Earle Iraneus and Nancy (Jones) Allen; in 1980 res. at Wigwam Rd., West Brookfield, MA 01585. Phyllis graduated from business school, 1964. Ch., b. at Ware (surname *Allen*): 1. *Roger Phillip,* b. 21 Nov. 1967. 2. *Nancy Kristin,* b. 16 May 1970. 3. *Gregory Scott,* b. 21 Apr. 1973.

v. MARY ANN, b. 21 Feb. 1951; m. at West Brookfield, 24 June 1972 MICHAEL GEORGE WING, b. at Lewiston, Me., 9 Nov. 1945, son of George Edward and Ellen (Johnson) Wing; in 1980 res. at South Amherst, MA 01002. Mary Ann graduated from Cooley Dickinson School of Nursing, 1972, and is an R.N. in the same hospital. Ch. (surname *Wing*): 1. *Janice Marie,* b. at Northampton, Mass., 25 Feb. 1975.

862. DOROTHY ELIZABETH[10] MAYNARD (*Elizabeth*[9], *Nellie*[8], *Eunice*[7], *William*[6], *Beulah*[5], *Solomon*[4], *Sarah*[3-2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Holden, Massachusetts, 21 September 1919. She married at Rutland, Massachusetts, 19 August 1945 HARRISON PERSON THOMAS WYMAN, who was born at Worcester, Massachusetts, 24 March 1918 and died there, 6 November 1974, son of Harrison Person and Flora Amelia (Spear) Wyman. In 1980 Dorothy resided at 64 Uxbridge Street, Worcester, MA 01606.

Children, born at Holden, surname Wyman:

i. FRED THOMAS[11], b. 2 Oct. 1947; in 1980 res. at 545 S. Middle St., Cape Girardeau, MO 63701. Fred graduated from Worcester State College and in 1980 taught at the University of Mo.

ii. HARRY MAYNARD, b. 18 Apr. 1949; in 1980 res. at 64 Uxbridge St., Worcester.

iii. FLORA ADA, b. 15 July 1950; m. at Worcester, 8 Aug. 1970 WALTER EUGENE WILLETT, b. at Worcester, 26 Dec. 1946, son of Walter and Mary (Tozzi) Willett; in 1980 res. at Pomona, Calif., but planned to sell their home and return east. Ch., b. at Worcester (surname *Willett*): 1. *George,* b. 7 Nov. 1971; lived 17 hrs. 2. *Daniel Ervin,* b. 23 Nov. 1973. 3. *Lynne Joy,* b. 11 Oct. 1977.

iv. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Jan. 1952; m. at Worcester, 22 Aug. 1970 ROBERT RONALD COMEAU, b. at Worcester, 8 Mar. 1950, son of Paul Richard and Irene (Smith) Comeau; in 1980 res. at 7 Derby, Worcester, MA 01604. Ch., b. at Worcester (surname *Comeau*): 1. *Robert Ronald,* Jr., b. 31 Jan. 1971. 2. *Fred Harry,* b. 13 Nov. 1973.

v. JANET FAY, b. 16 Dec. 1957; m. at Worcester, 1 Nov. 1975 JAMES PEREIRA, Jr., b. at Fall River, Mass., 16 Jan. 1955, son of James and Lydia (Patricio) Pereira; in 1980 res. at 463

Seapowet Ave., Tiverton, RI 02878. Ch. (surname *Pereira*): 1. *Jason James,* b. at Fall River, 6 Sept. 1977.

863. MERRIEL[10] KIMBALL (*George*[9], *Abbie*[8], *Alfred*[7], *Anna*[6], *John*[5], *Anne*[4], *John*[3], *Deborah*[2], *Abraham*[1]) was born at Somerville, Massachusetts, 30 October 1912. She married 1938 Rev. ALMUS MORSE THORP.

Merriel spent two years at Smith College, Massachusetts, then worked for John Hancock in the underwriting department. After her marriage she and Almus went to Columbus, Ohio, to St. Stephen's Church (Episcopal) on the edge of Ohio State campus. In 1977 they resided at 416 Beresford Road, Rochester, NY 14610.

Children, surname Thorp:

i. ALMUS[11], Jr., b. 16 Aug. 1941; m. JOAN SMITH. Rev. Almus had a church in N.Y.C. and in 1977 was at Potomac, Md. Ch. (surname *Thorp*): 1. *Abigail Smith* (twin), b. at N.Y.C., 5 June 1966; d. there, 7 June 1966. 2. *Rebecca Kimball* (twin), b. at N.Y.C., 5 June 1966. 3. *Sarah Sargeant,* b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1967. 4. *Almus Morse,* III, b. at N.Y.C., 15 June 1970.

ii. PETER KIMBALL, b. 3 June 1943; m. NADIA MCLOUGHLIN; in 1977 res. at Los Angeles, Calif. Peter was a lieut. in the Navy. Ch. (surname *Thorp*): 1. *Michael,* b. 1974. 2. *Stephen,* b. 1976.

iii. MERRIEL SARGEANT (twin), b. 23 Aug. 1948; m. 14 Aug. 1971 JAMES MAINVILLE WHITEHEAD; in 1977 res. at Elyria, Ohio.

iv. JEREMY JOHNSON (twin), b. 23 Aug. 1948; d. 12 Mar. 1964.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

864. MILLARD JOHN[11] WITHERS (*Christine*[10], *Seth*[9-8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Red Wing, Minnesota, 9 March 1916. He married there, 12 May 1945 RUTH AMELIA OLSON, who was born at Red Wing, 24 March 1919, daughter of Axel and Mary Caroline (Schuetz) Olson of Red Wing.

Millard served in the Army Air Force 1941 to 1945. In 1977 he was an engineer on the Chicago Northwestern Railroad, while Ruth was employed at J. C. Penney Company. Millard and Ruth are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, and they reside at 1218 Central Avenue, Red Wing, MN 55066.

Children, all born at Red Wing, surname Withers:

i. RICHARD REA[12], b. 22 Feb. 1946; m. at Jamestown, N.D., 20 June 1970 RHONDA JEAN HORSTED, b. there, 28 Dec. 1947, dau. of Rodney and La Verne (McKeen) Horsted; in 1977 res. at 11621 Georgia Ave., Champlin, MN 55316. Richard graduated from Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minn. In 1977 he was a physical education teacher in the Robbinsdale School District. Rhonda received her B.A. from Jamestown College, Jamestown, N.D., and was a teacher. They are members of Family of God Lutheran Church, Brooklyn Center, Minn. Ch. (surname *Withers*): 1. *Jennifer Rea*, b. at St. Louis Park, Minn., 14 May 1976.

ii. JAMES MILLARD, b. 10 Feb. 1948; m. at Red Wing, 30 Sept. 1972 JANET CHRISTIANSEN, dau. of Edward and Eleanor (Johnson) Christiansen of Red Wing; in 1977 res. at Harlow Ovai, Harrowgate, Eng. James attended Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn., then served in the Army in Germany, 1967–1971. He and Janet are employed by the U.S. government and reside in England. They are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Red Wing. No ch.

iii. THOMAS LEE (twin), b. 2 Jan. 1952; m. 4 June 1977 DENISE ANN JULIAR, b. 16 Dec. 1956, dau. of LaMarr and Mary (Kruse) Juliar. Thomas graduated from Red Wing Central High School and in 1977 was a salesman at a men's clothing store. Denise graduated from Red Wing Central High School and worked in a local bank. Thomas is a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, and Denise a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church.

iv. CONNIE LOUISE (twin), b. 2 Jan. 1952; m. 7 Aug. 1976 CHARLES L. BOLINE of Bessemer, Mich., son of William and Helen

(———) Boline; in 1977 res. at 2406 17th Ave., N.W., Rochester, MN 55901. Connie graduated from Winona State College, Winona, Minn. She and Charles teach math and English in the Rochester school district. They are members of the Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, Rochester.

865. SETH GEORGE[11] WITHERS (*Christine*[10], *Seth*[9-8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Red Wing, Minnesota, 16 March 1919. He married there, 1 September 1945 BETTY JANE MAETZOLD, who was born at Red Wing, 26 October 1921, daughter of Dr. Clarence and Ruth (Hanson) Maetzold of Red Wing.

Seth graduated from the University of Minnesota, and served in the Second Armoured Division as a staff sergeant during World War II, serving in the African and European Theatres. In 1977 he was the postmaster and president of Red Wing City Council. Betty Jane had a year of college and is now a housewife. They are affiliated with the First Lutheran Church of Red Wing. In 1977 they resided at 409 Seymour Street, Red Wing, MN 55066.

Children, all born at Red Wing, surname Withers:

i. GREGORY SETH[12], b. 16 Nov. 1948; m. 7 Aug. 1971 MARLYS OELSCHALGER, b. 23 Jan. 1950, dau. of Rev. Alfred Oelschlager of Crookston, Minn.; in 1977 res. at 819 Cross St., Anoka, MN 55303. Gregory graduated from Augsburg College, Minneapolis, Minn. In 1977 he was administrative aide to the City Manager of Anoka, a suburb of Minneapolis. Marlys graduated from Augsburg College and is an elementary school teacher. They are members of the Grace Lutheran Church of Anoka. Ch. (surname *Withers*): 1. *Emily Ruth*, b. at Coon Rapids, Minn., 10 Aug. 1976.

ii. SARAH RUTH, b. 18 Jan. 1951; m. at Red Wing, 8 May 1976 CHARLES LEWIS, b. 10 July 1940, son of Vern and Mary (———) Lewis of Peoria, Ill.; in 1977 res. at 186 Hillside, South Windsor, Conn. Sarah graduated from Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and in 1977 was ass't press secretary to Sen. Schweiker in Washington, D.C. Charles graduated from Loyola Univ., Chicago, Ill., and Columbia Univ., N.Y.C. In 1977 he was Conn. Bureau Chief for Assoc. Press. Ch. (surname *Lewis*): 1. *Peter Withers*, b. at Washington, D.C., 18 July 1977. 2. *Patrick Withers*, b. at Pasadena, Calif., 1 May 1979.

iii. JANE CHRISTINE, b. 9 Apr. 1953; m. at Red Wing, 21 Sept. 1974 STEPHEN KUHLMEY, b. 20 July 1952, son of Herbert and Millie (———) Kuhlmey of Red Wing; in 1977 res. at 2500 Nathan Lane N., Plymouth, MN 55401. Jane attended Carthage College, Kenosha, Wis., and in 1977 was a secretary in Minneapolis. Stephen graduated from Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill., and in 1977 was in industrial engineer for Crayco in Minneapolis.

866. HATTIE ROSE[11] WITHERS (*Christine*[10], *Seth*[9-8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Red Wing, Minnesota, 18 April 1921 and died 17 September 1981. She married (1) at Decorah, Iowa, 23 August 1929 REYNOLD THUMANN. They were divorced 2 June 1943, and she married (2) at St. John's Lutheran Church, Red Wing, 30 August 1946 as his second wife WALTER RAYMOND CHRISTIANSEN, who was born at Trimbell Township, 19 October 1912, son of Christ and Grace (Peterson) Christiansen.

Hattie attended Red Wing High School, then worked at the Red Wing Pottery from 1943 to 1946. Her second husband, Walter, worked at P.P.G. Linseed Oil Division at Red Wing, which was sold to A.D.M. He retired 1 December 1975. He was also a farmer. Hattie and Walter resided at Red Wing for nine-and-a-half years, then moved to a farm in Ellis, near Ellsworth, Wisconsin.

Child by first marriage, surname Thumann:

i. GARY ROY[12], b. at St. John's Hospital, Red Wing, 22 Feb. 1940; was adopted 18 Sept. 1947 by Walter R. Christiansen and his name changed to Gary Roy Christiansen; m. at the Salem Lutheran Church, Maiden Rock, Wis., 11 July 1959 HELEN LOUISE QUIST, b. 12 Sept. 1941, dau. of Joel Edmore, b. at Westado, Minn., 1907, and Dora (Martinson) Quist, b. at Vasa, Minn., 1911; in 1977 res. at R.R.2, Maiden Rock, WI 54750. Gary graduated from Red Wing High School, 1958. He was a Civil Air Patrol captain for 5 yrs. and in 1977 was District Safety Officer, Dept. of Transportation, State of Minn. Helen was a Civil Air Patrol second lieut. for 3 yrs., and in 1977 was a school bus driver for Ellsworth Comm. Schools. Ch., b. at St. John's Hospital, Red Wing (surname *Christiansen*): 1. *Todd Gary*, b. 21 Jan. 1961. 2. *Randall John*, b. 27 Nov. 1962. 3. *Troy Arthur*, b. 27 Mar. 1967.

Children by second marriage, born at Red Wing, surname Christiansen:

ii. ROY CHRIST, b. 5 June 1947; m. (1) 17 May 1969 CHERYL JOY WHITE b. at Red Wing, 23 Mar. 1952, dau. of James C. and Phyllis (Andrews) White; div. at Ellsworth, 22 June 1976; m. (2) at Sheridan Road Baptist Church, Saginaw, Mich., 23 Dec. 1976 MARY CATHERINE HODGES, b. at Flint, Mich., 27 June 1950, dau. of Arthur G. and Elizabeth Ann (Flynn) Hodges of Otisville, Mich.; in 1977 res. at Fort Gordon, Ga. By 1977 Roy had served in the Army for 9 yrs. He was in Vietnam, Korea, N.J., Ky., Okla., and Ga. Mary graduated from Bridgeport High School and Baptist Bible College, Springfield, Mo. She worked in a hospital, then on 1 May 1975 she joined the Army, had basic training at Fort Gordon for 6 mos., became a private first class, and met Roy. Ch. by first m. (surname *Christiansen*): 1. *Rochelle M.*, b. at Bassot Army Hospital, Fort Waynewright, Alaska, 7 Mar. 1971. 2. *Meshelle M.*, b. at Patterson Hospital, Fort Monmouth, N.J., 17 July 1972.

iii. Rose Marie, b. 22 June 1948; in 1977 res. at home. Rose graduated from Ellsworth High School, 1966, and Eau Claire Vocational Tech., 1969. In 1977 she worked at Smeads, Hastings, Minn., and part-time at the Gas-Lite, Trimbell, Wis.

iv. Sarah Jane, b. 24 June 1950; m. at Kasson, Minn., 22 Dec. 1972 Blair Edmund Schuck, b. at Rochester, Minn., 2 Feb. 1945, son of Haven Elmer and Gertrude Francis (Posey) Schuck of Red Wing; in 1977 res. at 1834 West 5th St., Red Wing. Sarah graduated from Ellsworth High School, 1968, and had 1 yr. of Bible school at Canonport, Sask., Canada, 1968–1969. Blair was in the Army 1966–1968 and was discharged as a Sp. 5. In 1977 Sarah and Blair were employed at the Red Wing Shoe Co. Ch., b. at Red Wing (surname *Schuck*): 1. *Christina Mae*, b. 16 Aug. 1974. 2. *Haven Blair*, b. 9 July 1976.

v. Grace Jo, b. 5 Nov. 1954; m. at St. Bridget's Catholic Church, River Falls, Wis., 20 Apr. 1974 Michael James Lubich, b. at Hudson, Wis., 31 May 1953, son of Roman Felix and Ursula Mary (Jansa) Lubich; in 1977 res. at 309 Park St., Box 13, Roberts, WI 54023. Grace graduated from Ellsworth High School, 1973. Michael graduated from River Falls, Wis., High School, 1971. In 1977 he was a mechanic. Ch., all b. at St. John's Hospital, Red Wing (surname *Lubich*): 1. *Tanya Jo*, b. 4 Sept. 1974. 2. *Michael James*, Jr., b. 5 Sept. 1975.

vi. Sheila Janet, b. 1 Jan. 1958; res. at Ellsworth. Sheila graduated from Ellsworth High School, 1976. In 1977 she worked at Smeads, Hastings, and as a part-time waitress at the Gas-Lite, Trimbell.

vii. Hope Louise, b. 15 Feb. 1960.

viii. Brad Walter, b. 30 Dec. 1962.

867. Wesley Floyd Isaac[11] Jaquith (*Floyd*[10], *Isaac*[9], *Phineas*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 31 March 1915. He married at Washington, D.C., 27 August 1938 Frances Teresa Hauser of Norfolk, Nebraska, who was born at Fremont, Nebraska, 24 June 1917 and died 28 December 1980.

Wesley attended high school at Burlington, Wisconsin. He worked for Sears Roebuck and Company at Washington, D.C., from May 1939 until retirement, 31 January 1971. Frances worked for the Veterans Administration and later the U.S. Air Force Systems Command at Andrews Field, Maryland. After thirty years she retired on 30 May 1971. In 1975 Wesley and Frances resided at 6614 Elmhurst, District Heights, MD 20028.

Children:

i. Patricia Ann[12], b. at Washington, 28 Jan. 1941; m. 21 Oct. 1961 Kenneth W. McCannon, b. 7 Sept. 1940; in 1975 res. at 9300 Alcona St., Lanham, MD 20801. Patricia and Kenneth were high school graduates, and Kenneth was employed at Acme Supermarkets. Ch. (surname *McCannon*): 1. *Jeffrey William*, b. 24 Oct. 1962. 2. *John David*, b. 10 Aug. 1966.

ii. Dorothy Karen, b. 16 Aug. 1942; m. at Washington, 26 Aug.

1961 GENE RAY CARTRIGHT, b. at Orlando, Fla., 13 Nov. 1940; in 1978 res. at 1304 Swan Creek Rd., Tantallon, MD. Gene completed 2 yrs. of college at the Univ. of Md. and Prince George's Community College. He was store manager for Acme Markets, a State Farm Insurance Co. agent, and is now an insurance broker with his own co. and State Farm his principal co. He also has an auto leasing service. Dorothy and Gene have a home on a 350-acre farm. Ch. (surname *Cartwright*): 1. *Donna Lorraine*, b. in Md., 15 May 1962. Donna attended St. Mary's Academy, Leonardtown, Md. 2. *Gene Ray*, Jr., b. in Md., 27 Sept. 1964. 3. *Stephen Wesley*, b. 10 Dec. 1977.

iii. KATHY MARIE, b. 24 Nov. 1952; m. at Washington, D.C., 20 Mar. 1973 CHARLES FAY QUESENBERRY, b. at Stuart, Carroll Co., Va., 1 Aug. 1953, son of Warren and Elsie Fay (Alderman) Quesenberry; in 1975 res. at 2734 74th Ave., Apt. 703, Landover, MD 20785. Kathy attended Prince George's Community College and majored in elementary education. In 1978 she managed an insurance office at Annapolis, Md. Ch. (surname *Quesenberry*): 1. *Crystal Suzanne*, b. June 1975. 2. *Joshua David*, b. 23 Feb. 1978.

iv. WESLEY FLOYD JOHN JAMES, b. at Washington, 21 Feb. 1955. Wesley's main interest is sports of all kinds. He played jr. varsity football and baseball, then was tight end and kicker for varsity and on the varsity golf team. He took a year off from basketball and baseball because of a football injury. He graduated a physical educ. major from Frostburg State College, Md., 1977. There he set a new record in the high jump.

868. PHILIP HAROLD[11] JAQUITH (*Clifford*[10], *Frederick*[9], *Phineas*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 7 December 1929. He married at Byron, Minnesota, 27 April 1957 BARBARA LUCILLE NESS, who was born there, 21 April 1934, daughter of Joseph Selmar and Phyllis (Phelps) Ness.

Harold was in the Air Force from 1949 to 1952. He resided several years at the Red River Ranger Station, Elk City, Idaho, where he was the managing forester. He moved 1 June 1976 to a new ranger station at Red Lodge, Montana, the northwest entrance of Yellowstone National Park, as the forester. Barbara graduated from Stout College, Byron, in home economics. She works with 4-H Clubs. Barbara was a foreign exchange student from Minnesota to Finland for six months. In 1978 Harold and Barbara resided at Box 206, Red Lodge Ranger Station, Red Lodge, MT 59068.

Children:

i. MARTHA LYNNE[12], b. at Washburn, Wis., 15 Aug. 1958; m. 9 Feb. 1978 LARRY DOSENBACK, b. 1955. Martha and her mother were part owners and operators of Paisley Palace, a health food store at Grangeville, Idaho Ch. (surname *Dosenback*): 1. *Joseph Abraham*, b. 1978. 2. *child.*

ii. PAUL ERNEST, b. at Ironwood, Mich., 15 Dec. 1959. Paul graduated from high school at Grangeville, 1978, and in 1980 was a paramedic in the Navy.

iii. JOSEPH ANDREW, b. at Waukesa, Wis., 10 Dec. 1961. In 1980 Joseph was in high school. He carries in and cuts shingles for pine wood trays.

iv. KARI LOUISE, b. at Milwaukee, 24 June 1965. In 1978 Kari was in the eighth grade. She loves horses and has a paper route.

869. CAROL ELLEN[11] CRAIK (*Ellen*[10], *Frederick*[9], *Phineas*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Superior, Wisconsin, 3 July 1928. She married 8 April 1950 LAWRENCE ALLAN WICK of Duluth, Minnesota, who was born 21 September 1926.

Carol graduated in nurses' training at Mounds Midway Hospital, St. Paul, Minnesota. Lawrence graduated from Milwaukee School of Engineering. He served overseas in World War II. He worked for Hornesfegger at Gladstone, Michigan, and for Honeywell at St. Paul. In 1980 he was employed by Boeing of Seattle, Washington. He and Carol reside at 11509 21st Pl., S.W., Seattle, WA 98146.

Children, surname Wick:

i. JEFFREY ALLEN[12], b. at Milwaukee, 11 Apr. 1951; m. at the University Congregational Church, Seattle, 19 Dec. 1973 MARY ANN HELIOTIS, dau. of George James and Mary Elizabeth (Eaden) Heliotis of Washington; res. at 168 North Argyle, Fresno, CA 93727. Jeffrey graduated from Western Wash. State Univ. at Bellingham. He is a bacteriologist and formerly worked for a frozen foods concern in Washington. In 1980 he was with Springbrook Co. in a frozen foods plant. He also does quality control work. Ann is an elementary school librarian and teacher. Ch. (surname *Wick*): 1. *Lindsey*.

ii. LAURIE JEAN, b. at Seattle, 7 Mar. 1954; m. there, 23 Feb. 1974 GARY RONALD BLOOM, b. at West Palm Beach, Fla., 2 Oct. 1954; in 1980 res. at 13420 5th S.W., Seattle, WA 98168. Laurie graduated from Evergreen High School, Seattle, 1972, and attended Highline Community College. Gary was a driver for the Air Force from Apr. 1973 to Apr. 1975. He attended Evergreen High School, graduated with a GED, and attended Louisiana Technical Univ. In 1976 he attended Wash. State, working for a degree in industrial arts education. He works for Western Electric and enjoys woodworking or mechanical work with cars. Ch. (surname *Bloom*): 1. *Jack Cary*, b. at Seattle, 19 Aug. 1975. 2. *Karen Irene*, b. at Seattle, 6 July 1977.

iii. CATHERINE ELLEN, b. at Seattle, 17 Mar. 1956. Catherine was a Spanish major and a business major at Western Wash. Univ. at Bellingham. She took her winter quarterly in Mexico in 1977. She wants to be an interpreter in the customs dept. at the airport.

iv. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. at Seattle, 12 Aug. 1968.

870. MARGUERITE[11] EMERY (*Zetta*[10], *George*[9], *Samuel*[8], *John*[7], *Abraham*[6-5-4-3-2-1]) was born at Gardiner, Maine, 21 June 1915. She married at Gardiner, 18 March 1933 ROLAND NEAL MACPHEE, who was born at South Gardiner, Maine, 28 May 1914, died at Togus Veterans Hospital, 4 September 1969 of lung cancer, and was buried in South Gardiner Cemetery.

Marguerite graduated from Gardiner High School. Roland had sixteen years of military service: in World War II he was with the 82nd Airborne Division in glider infantry, and was wounded in Holland. He was in the Battle of the Bulge, Nemegan Bridge, and other European battles. He was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and of the American Legion. He was employed at the Central Maine Power Company for twenty years. In 1972 Marguerite resided with her parents.

Child, surname MacPhee:

i. GERALD EMERY[12], b. at Gardiner, 2 Oct. 1933; d. Mar. 1972 of cancer; m. at Augusta, Me., 3 Apr. 1958 THERESE BRETON, d. at Bangor, Me., 22 Mar. 1970. Gerald graduated from Gardiner High School and Gates Business School, and attended Husson College at Bangor for 2 yrs. He was a machine tender at Easton Paper Mill, Bangor, Towanda (International Paper Co.), and a paper mill at Gardiner. In 1972 he was a finance accountant in the state Dept. of Educ. Ch. (surname *MacPhee*): 1. *Lisa*, b. 1966; in 1972 res. with her grandmother and great-grandmother at 279 Harrison Ave., Gardiner, ME 04345.

871. WILLIAM CLIFTON[11] JAQUITH (*Frank*[10], *Reuben*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 7 July 1919. He married at Kent County, Michigan, RACHEL ELEANOR DAVIS of Camp Lake, Michigan, who was born in 1920, daughter of Thomas and Metta (Pullen) Davis.

William was a clerk. He and Rachel resided at 818 Canterbury S.W., Grand Rapids, MI 49509.

Children, all born at Grand Rapids:

i. PATRICIA KAY[12], b. 17 Mar. 1939; m. in Kent Co., 7 Aug. 1958 GERRY L. BENISON, aged 18, son of John P. and Louise Isabel (Smith) Benison of Grand Rapids; res. at 2851 Edna Lane, Pontiac, MI 48057. Patricia is a secretary, and Gerry is in the Navy. Ch. (surname *Benison*): 1. *Dawn Marie*, b. at Brunswick, Me., 5 June 1959. 2. *Gerry Lee*, Jr., b. at Grand Rapids, 2 June 1961. 3. *Michael Scott*, b. at Grand Rapids, 14 Dec. 1966.

ii. THOMAS WILLIAM, b. Aug. 1942; m. in Kent Co., 17 Feb. 1968 DONNA MAE MOONEY, b. 14 May 1944, dau. of Charles and Irma Heather (Parnell) Mooney of Ada, Mich.; res. at 3716 Hazelwood S.W., Wyoming, MI 49509. Thomas is a machine operator, Donna is a teacher. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Robert Thomas*, b. at Grand Rapids, 28 Aug. 1968.

iii. ROBBIN BETH, b. 1952.

872. KENNETH HARRISON[11] JAQUITH (*Horace*[10-9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bath, Maine, 18 October 1919. He married at Pascagoula, Mississippi, 4 April 1942 MYRTLE MAXINE KNIGHT, who was born there, 30 December 1924.

After high school, Jake went to work in the shipyard at Bath. At the start of World War II Pascagoula built a large new shipyard, and Jake went there with four friends to work. He and Myrtle now reside at 209 Bismarck St., Bay St. Louis, MS 39520.

Children:

i. JOSEPH EDWARD[12], b. 20 July 1943; m. 4 Jan. 1964 BILLIE JEAN GRUNEBERG, b. 19 July 1943; div. July 1968. After much persuasion by his wife, Joseph left the Army in 1967. One week after the div. he joined the Marines and was in Vietnam 23 mos. In 1972 he was a Sgt. and Marine recruiter at Chattanooga, Tenn. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Angela Michelle*, b. 1 Jan. 1965.

ii. BRENDA LOUISE, b. 28 Dec. 1945; m. 30 May 1963 IRWIN HOWARD NICKERSON; div. 1968. Irwin was in the Navy and stationed at the Pascagoula shipyard that built the submarine to which he was assigned. Brenda went with him to Groton, Conn. Brenda was a student at San Francisco City College. In 1972 she wanted to teach and was doing a lot in dramatics. She won a tryout at the Royal Theater of London in the summer of 1972.

iii. AMY MARGOT, b. at Pascagoula, 1 Mar. 1947; m. 20 Aug. 1966 THOMAS CONNOR WIXON, b. 4 June 1947; div. 1968. Amy joined Brenda in Calif. in Dec. 1968. She is an excellent secretary, worked as one in high school, and won awards in high school for her skill. In 1972 she took a Civil Service position with the City of San Francisco, working in several departments. Both she and Thomas were interested in antiques, he especially in jewelry.

873. MARGARET ELLEN[11] HOLLAND (*Hazel*[10], *Horace*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Durham, Maine, 14 January 1911. She married at Salem, Connecticut, 30 December 1930 GRANT MONROE HARRIS, who was born 19 February 1908, son of George Hebron, born at Middletown, Connecticut, and Mary Evelyn (Murphy) Harris, born at Glen Navie, Scotland. Margaret and Grant reside at 22 Red Coach Ct., Daytona Beach, FL 32014.

Children, surname Harris:

1020. i. GRANT W.[12], b. 25 Oct. 1931.

ii. ROBERT CHARLES, b. at New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1936; m. (1) at Seattle, Wash., 14 Feb. 1956 IRENE AMANDA COBLENTZ, b. 4 Aug. 1937, dau. of Alvin and Leona (———) Coblentz of Phoenix, Ariz.; m. (2) at Reno, Nev., 17 Feb. 1966 JANE ANN GLADHILL, b. at Pipestone, Minn., 7 July 1945, dau. of James Marion, b. 18 Mar. 1914, d. at Redondo Beach, Calif., 26 Aug. 1969, bur. in Green Hills, San Pedro, Calif., and Marion Helen (Sotaaen) Gladhill, b. 9 Mar. 1915, res. at Harbor City,

Ca.; res. at 8783 Hummingbird Ave., Fountain Valley, CA 92708. Jane completed 1 yr. of college and worked in the airline industry for 9 yrs. Ch. by first m. res. with Charles and Jane since 1968 (surname *Harris*): 1. *Robert Charles*, Jr., b. at Denver, Colo., 3 Dec. 1956; m. 14 Dec. 1979 Lisa (———); res. at 3344 Redondo Beach Blvd., Apt. 18, Torrance, CA 90504. 2. *Ronald Christopher*, b. at Holyoke, Mass., 9 Aug. 1958; m. at San Pedro, 2 June 1979 Beth Ann Atkins, b. 9 July 1958; res. at same address as Robert. Ronald was assistant manager of the fish dept. for Hughes Markets. 3. *Randy Christopher*, b. at Canton, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1960. In 1979 Randy won a scholarship to U.S. International Univ., San Diego. He is an excellent basketball player and was said to stand an excellent chance to go to the World Games or the Olympic team. Ch. by second m. (surname *Harris*): 4. *Deborah*, b. at Redondo Beach, 19 March. 1969.

874. EDMOND[11] GUYNN, Jr. (*Hazel*[10], *Horace*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 15 March 1918. He married (1) EMILY FARNSWORTH. They were divorced, and he married (2) VESTA P. GRAHAM. Edmond resides at Box 68, RFD 1, Moss, MS 39460.

Children by first marriage, surname Guynn:

i. DONNA D.[12], b. 3 Sept. 1938; m. THOMAS S. DIMAURO; in 1980 res. at 263 Fowler Ave., Middletown, CT 06457. Ch. (surname *Dimauro*): 1. *Thomas*, b. 5 Sept. 1958. 2. *Susan*, b. 24 May 1960. 3. *Karen*, b. 17 Oct. 1962.

ii. CHARLENE H., b. 18 Feb. 1939; m. 4 July 1959 WINFIELD S. LIBBY; res. at 26 Drummond St., Bath, ME 04530. Ch. (surname *Libby*): 1. *Tracy O.*, b. 22 Jan. 1962. 2. *Lisa D.*, b. 5 July 1965. 3. *Marni*, b. 3 Feb. 1970.

iii. PATRICIA A., b. 24 May 1940; m. (1) 1 Mar. 1959 DAVID R. GRAPES, b. 3 Sept. 1941; m. (2) May 1978 her second cousin GRANT W. HARRIS, b. 25 Oct. 1931 (see no. 1020); res. at P.O. Box 279, no. 6 Northwood Rd., Quaker Hill, CT 06375. Ch. by first m. (surname *Grapes*): 1. *Pamela J.*, b. 20 Sept. 1960. 2. *Edward A.*, b. 12 Oct. 1963.

Children by second marriage, surname Guynn:

iv. EDMOND, called SANDY, b. 11 Jan. 1949.

v. SANDRA S., b. 14 Apr. 1951.

vi. MELODY E., b. 2 May 1954.

vii. TERRI E., b. 5 Apr. 1957.

viii. TANYA K., b. 2 July 1962.

875. HARLAN LINWOOD[11] GUYNN (*Hazel*[10], *Horace*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 16 March 1923, died 17 October 1974, and was buried at Middletown, Connecticut. He married 11 September 1948 MARGARET F. ADDIS, who was born 1 April 1928. Margaret resides at Ross Road, Rockfall, CT 06481.

Children, surname Guynn:

i. ROBERT S.[12], b. 9 Feb. 1950; m. 22 Apr. 1972 DOROTHY ALLEN, b. 16 Aug. 1952; res. at 161 Woodbury Cir., Middletown, CT 06457. Ch. (surname *Guynn*): 1. *Rebecca J.*, b. 22 May 1974. 2. *Bethany Marie*, b. 3 Nov. 1978.
ii. GARY N., b. 18 Feb. 1953.
iii. SUELLEN J., b. 5 Sept. 1968.

876. DAWN LUELLA[11] AVERY (*Hilda*[10], *Horace*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 9 December 1929. She married 5 November 1953 ROBERT C. COUSINS, who was born 20 October 1927. They reside at Chopps Crossroad, Woolwich, ME 04579.

Children, surname Cousins:

i. HILDA C.[12], b. 24 Jan. 1957; m. 20 Sept. 1975 JOHN R. FORTIER, b. 12 Apr. 1951; res. at Woolwich, but gets mail at Dresden, ME 04579.
ii. WANDA L., b. 26 Mar. 1959; m. RANDALL PHELPS; res. at Box 162, Woolwich, ME 04579. Wanda is a secretary at Mt. Ararat High School, Brunswick, Me. Ch. (surname *Phelps*): 1. *Heather Dawn*, b. 24 June 1979. 2. *Shawn Robert*, b. 22 Mar. 1981.

877. VERNON LESLIE[11] JAQUITH (*Charles*[10], *Frank*[9], *Obed*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Hampden, Maine, 23 July 1920. He married in 1941 AVIS GARDNER, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of David R. and Jessie M. (Kelly) Gardner.

Vernon is a toolmaker. He and Avis reside at 28 Larch Rd., Georgetown, MA 01830.

Children, both adopted:

i. ALLISON VERNON[12], b. at Calais, Me., 1946; m. (1) 26 July 1964 DIANNE M. CRAWFORD, b. at Stoneham, Mass., dau. of Herbert and Alice (Arrigo) Crawford; div; m. (2) 15 Feb. 1972 GAY E. MELANSON, dau. of John R. and Mary (Bushek) Melanson; res. at Lynn, Mass. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Patricia Alison*, b. at Lynn, 25 Feb. 1965.
ii. MICHAEL STEPHEN, b. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1949; res. at Old Town, Me.

878. HERBERT HIRAM[11] JACKSON (*William*[10], *Charles*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Galena, Ohio, 19 March 1903, died 14 July 1969 of cancer, and was buried at Mojave, California. He married (1) 1924 NELLIE CREEDEN. They were divorced, and he married (2) 11 December 1936 ETHEL HAMMER. They were divorced, and he married (3) at Manama, Bahrein Island, Persian Gulf, 17 March 1954 DOROTHY STONE, who was born 5 July 1910 and died 21 July 1972.

Herbert was a real estate broker. His third wife, Dorothy, was City Treasurer of California City.

Children by first marriage, surname Jackson:

i. WILLIAM PAUL[12], b. at Compton, Calif., 22 Feb. 1926; m. 24 Dec. 1955 TERI (———) THOMPSON; res. at 13810 Salada Rd., La Mirada, CA 90638. William is a real estate broker. No ch.

ii. LAWRENCE MICHAEL, b. at Compton, 14 July 1931; m. (1) at San Pedro, Calif., 2 Oct. 1954 ARLENE HOWE; div. 1964; m. (2) 30 Sept. 1970 SUSAN PATRICIA (BRIDGES) BEAL; res. at 3382 E. 50th St., Vernon, CA 90058. Lawrence is a capt. in the City of Vernon fire dept. Susan has a son, David Anthony, by her former m. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jackson*): 1. *Carol Ann*, b. at Compton, 18 Feb. 1956. 2. *Nancy Lynn*, b. at Lynwood, Calif., 12 Dec. 1959. 3. *Brenda Jean*, b. at La Mirada, Calif., 5 Mar. 1961.

879. EDWIN NEIL[11] JACKSON (*William*[10], *Charles*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Montrose, Colorado, 10 July 1911. He married at Dominguez, California 29 May 1937 MARGARET THESSA MCCAUSLAND, who was born at Walla Walla, Washington, 2 December 1911, daughter of Perkins Creigh McCausland.

Edwin and Margaret resided at Borrego Springs, California, and Yuma, Arizona. Edwin worked for the Los Angeles Transit Line, 1937 to 1949, then moved to Borrego Springs, where he was an electrical contractor and had a hardware store and gift shop. In 1963 they moved to Yuma and opened a franchise restaurant, Sizzler Steak House. He holds the franchise for Arizona. In 1974 they acquired a vacation home in Oregon and now live there: 1740 Cedar Flat Rd., Williams, OR 97544.

Child, surname Jackson:

i. WARREN DONALD[12], b. at Long Beach, Calif., 12 Dec. 1939; m. at San Jose, Calif., 19 Oct. 1961 SHARON MARGARET MCNUTT, b. at Watsonville, Calif., 23 May 1939; res. at 3658 Highland Ave., Redwood City, CA 94062. Ch. (surname *Jackson*): 1. *Jerrold Eugene*, b. at San Jose, 30 July 1962. 2. *Jordan Lee*, b. at Boonton, N.J., 17 Nov. 1966. 3. *Jason Scott*, b. at Redwood City, 14 May 1969.

880. RUSSELL SUMNER[11] FORGRAVE (*Jessie*[10], *Charles*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Columbus, Ohio, 19 July 1906, died there, 6 July 1979, and was buried in Union Cemetery. He married (1) at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 3 December 1928 DOROTHY VIRGINIA WILLIAMS, who was born at Columbus, 28 May 1907 and died there, 1 November 1974, daughter of Rossiter John, born at Gallipolis, Ohio, 16 January 1869, died 9 August 1956, and Sarah Jane (Milstead) Williams, born at Willard, Kentucky, 11 November 1875, died 3 November 1961, married to Rossiter 18 September 1896. Dusty married (2) 10 April 1975 JEANNE (LEROY) CHAPPELEAR, who was born at Baltimore, Maryland, 18 May 1929, daughter of Nell Swain LeRoy, adopted at aged two weeks by Charles Hayden. Dusty resided at 169 South Westgate Ave., Columbus, OH 43204.

Children by first marriage, surname Forgrave:

i. RUSSELL SUMNER[12], Jr., b. at Columbus, 16 May 1929; d. in Korea, 28 Nov. 1950; bur. in Long Island National Cemetery, 29 Nov. 1955; m. 26 Aug. 1950 EVELYN CORD, b. 21 July 1927. Evelyn m. (2) ——— Scharf. Ch. (surname *Forgrave*): 1. *Dorothy Virginia,* called *Dort,* b. at N.Y., 11 Feb. 1951.

ii. EDWARD PAUL, b. at Columbus, 6 Apr. 1934; m. at Columbus, 4 Aug. 1962 KAREN CHRISTENSEN, b. 1 Sept. 1938; res. at 5601 Mt. Olive Ct., Trotwood, OH 45426. Paul spent 4 yrs. in the Air Force and is an attorney-at-law with a firm dealing in patents. Karen is a former history teacher. Ch. (surname *Forgrave*): 1. *Carolyn*, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 13 Mar. 1966; d. there, 27 Aug. 1980. 2. *Russell Allen*, b. and d. 26 Sept. 1968. 3. *Edward Paul*, Jr., b. at Dayton, 12 Nov. 1969. 4. *Andrew Cornell*, b. 12 Dec. 1973.

iii. SHIRLEY ANN, b. at New Orleans, La., 2 Nov. 1945; m. 9 Aug. 1969 EDWARD JOHN NYHAN, Jr., b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 6 Dec. 1944, son of Edward John, b. at Rochester, N.Y., 23 Oct. 1914, and Gretchen Marie (Lindner) Nyhan, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 26 Mar. 1916, m. Edward at Bridgeport, 14 Feb. 1944; res. at 1014 Chelsea Ave., Columbus, OH 43209. Shirley received her B.S. in education at Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio, and was an elementary school teacher. Edward received his B.S. at Canisius College, Buffalo, N.Y., and his M.S. in public policy studies at the Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor. He is a systems analyst. Ch., all b. at Columbus (surname *Nyhan*): 1. *Amy Elizabeth*, b. 18 June 1972. 2. *Jeffrey Sumner*, b. 19 Apr. 1974. 3. *Kathryn Sarah*, b. 3 Dec. 1978.

iv. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. at Columbus, 29 Mar. 1949; m. at St. Mary Magdalena Church, Columbus, 17 July 1976 ROSEMARIE HANNIGAN, b. 14 July 1952, dau. of William Joseph and Elvera Teresa (Ricevuto) Hannigan of Columbus; res. at 722 Wiltshire, Columbus, OH 43209. William went to technical school and works at Ross Laboratories as a food technician. Ch., b. at Columbus (surname *Forgrave*): 1. *William Albert*, Jr., b. 19 Jan. 1979. 2. *Christopher Russell*, b. 4 Dec. 1980.

881. MALCOLM CHARLES[11] FORGRAVE (*Jessie*[10], *Charles*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Marion, Ohio, 10 May 1910. He married at New Concord, Ohio, 31 January 1936 RACHEL OLIVE KARNES, who was born at Pretty Prairie, Kansas, 12 August 1908, daughter of Everett Edward and Sadie Eleanor (Anderson) Karnes. Rachel's father's family was with the early pioneers developing the West.

Malcolm was supposedly the "spitting image" of his grandfather. He had a high school education and extended his education by going to night school at Ohio State University over a twelve-year period, no degrees. He was in purchasing and sales, retiring in 1968 as Divisional Sales Manager, Reynolds Metals Company, Industrial Division. During World War II he was director of purchasing at their war plant. Although this job was important to the war effort, and although he had three young children, he tried to join the Navy. He passed the examinations for lieutenant j.g.,

but failed the physical because of polio residuals. Malcolm and Rachel reside at 5804 East Lime Lake Rd., Route 1, Cedar, MI 49621.

Children, born at Columbus, Ohio, surname Forgrave:

i. SONJA MARIE[12], b. 31 Oct. 1937; m. JOHN WILLIAM STEWART, b. at Uniontown, Penn., 28 Apr. 1933, son of John W. and Ada Blanche (Randlett) Stewart; res. at 2946 Lake Dr., Grand Rapids, MI 49506. Sonja has a Masters Degree in theology and in 1973 was working on her Doctorate when a professor at Western Seminary. In 1973 John, an ordained Presbyterian minister, was working on his Ph.D. in history and was dean at Hope College, Holland, Mich. Ch. (surname *Stewart*): 1. *Calvin Graves*, b. at Pittsburgh, Penn., 2 Mar. 1962; m. at Grand Rapids, 15 July 1980 Tawnya Ray Dykstra, b. at Bozeman, Mont., 15 June 1961, dau. of Jack Loren, b. at Lynden, Wash., 24 Oct. 1941, and Sandra Lee (Weyand) Dykstra, b. at Bozeman, 9 Sept. 1944, m. Jack there, 5 Nov. 1960. 2. *Todd Edwards*, b. at New Wilmington, Penn., 16 Mar. 1965. 3. *Keith Niebuhr*, b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., 23 Mar. 1967.

ii. RACHEL ANNETTE, b. 1 Jan. 1939; m. MARTIN PARKER SCHNEIDER, b. at Lowell, Mich., 4 Apr. 1939, son of Philip Huntley and Vivian Edith (Haysmer) Schneider; res. at 5286 Sayles Rd., Saranac, MI 48881. In 1973 Annette had her B.A. and was working on a master's degree. She was a homemaker and part-time teacher. Martin was a P.F.C. in the Army and received an honorable discharge Nov. 1960 after serving in Germany. He has a master electrician's license and owns his business at Lowell. Ch. (surname *Schneider*): 1. *Deborah Ruth*, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Jan. 1963. 2. *Rebecca Dawn*, b. at Grand Rapids, 10 Mar. 1967. 3. *Martin Parker*, b. 22 Mar. 1971.

iii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 25 June 1941; m. 1 July 1967 CHARLOTTE ANN RICHARDS; div. 19 Mar. 1970; in 1973 res. at 1025 E. Front St., Traverse City, MI 49684. Charles finished high school and immediately volunteered to join the Navy. He served on the aircraft carrier, *U.S.S. Hancock*, South China Sea. He had 4 yrs. service in aeronautics and was honorably discharged 21 Mar. 1967 with rating AE3. In 1973 he was a machinist in Traverse City, Mich. No ch.

882. PAUL FREDERICK[11] FORGRAVE (*Jessie*[10], *Charles*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Columbus, Ohio, 3 April 1915. He married at Church of the Nazarene, Warren Avenue, Columbus, 11 September 1940 JUANITA ARDEEN BONHAM, who was born at Sunbury, Ohio, 2 May 1921, daughter of Oliver W. and Edna (Adams) Bonham.

Paul graduated from Columbus West High and in 1973 was a supervisor of the Photographic Department at Battelle Memorial Institute. Juanita graduated from Sunbury High and was a student at Ohio State University. In 1973 she was office manager and bookkeeper of Columbus Bookkeeping Service. Both Paul and Juanita retired 30 April 1979.

Since then they have vacationed in Florida and taken a trip to the Holy Land. They reside at 2654 Young's Grove Rd., Columbus, OH 43229.

Children, born at Columbus, surname Forgrave:

i. DAVID PAUL[12], b. 7 Apr. 1945; m. at the First Baptist Church, Ashland, Ky., 14 Jan. 1967 HELEN LOUISE RICE, b. there, 28 Nov. 1945, dau. of Joe Edgell, b. at Ashland, 20 Feb. 1926, and Edna Marie (Fearing) Rice, b. at Ashland, 11 June 1923, m. Joe at Gallipolis, Ohio, 10 July 1944; res. at 1828 Robert St., Columbus, OH 43224. David graduated from Westerville High, 1963, and received his B.S. in bus. admin. at Franklin Univ., 14 Apr. 1974. He was a veteran of the Vietnam War, serving in the Army from May 1967 to Oct. 1970, discharged as Spec. 4. Helen graduated from Worthington, Ohio, High School and Columbus Technical Institute.

ii. PHILIP LEE, b. 16 Aug. 1947; m. at Columbus, 29 Dec. 1973, by Rev. Donald K. Ault MAUREEN RUTH RAY, b. at Albuquerque, N.M., on the Sandia Base, 6 Sept. 1951, dau. of Robert E., b. at Pleasant Mills, Ind., and Merle (Bristol) Ray, b. in Adams Co., Ind.; res. at 1015 Tipton Ct., Westerville, OH 43081. Philip graduated from Westerville High, 1967, and in 1975 was attending Ohio State Univ., Columbus, as a part-time student. He served in the Army as a private first class E-3, 688th HHC, Sup. and Suc., Fort Rucker, Ala. He was employed at the Western Electric plant. Maureen attended high school at Fairbanks, Ala., 1965–1967, and graduated from Arlington High School, Indianapolis, Ind., 1969. She attended Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa, Idaho, 1969–1971, and Ohio Dominican College, Columbus, 1971–1973, where she received a B.A. in history. Ch., b. at Columbus (surname *Forgrave*): 1. *Philip Eric*, b. 20 Oct. 1974. 2. *Abigail*, b. 2 July 1976. 3. *Amanda*, b. 16 Nov. 1978.

iii. RONALD FREDERIC, b. 16 Sept. 1948; m. at Linden Church of Nazarene, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 7 Aug. 1971 ALICE JANE BECK, b. 18 July 1949, dau. of Paul Eugene and Ruth (Brown) Beck; res. at 5269 Tippet Rd., New Albany, OH 43054. Ronald graduated from Westerville High, 1966, and in 1973 was a student at Mt. Vernon Nazarene College. In May 1974 he had an A.A. degree and received an A.B, May 1976. He spent 4 yrs. in the Air Force, including 1 yr. in Vietnam, receiving an honorable discharge 10 June 1971, rank of sergeant. Alice graduated from Riverside Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, 1970, and in 1973 received a B.S. in nursing from Ohio State Univ. Ch. (surname *Forgrave*): 1. *Benjamin Paul*, b. 8 Mar. 1978.

iv. MARK ALLEN, b. 23 Jan. 1951; m. at the First Church of the Nazarene, Kankakee, Ill., 20 Oct. 1973 ROXANNE MARIE TANNER, b. there, 14 Oct. 1951, dau. of Roland Edmund, b. at Kankakee, 10 May 1923, and June Marie (Christiansen) Tanner, b. at Kankakee, 27 June 1926, m. Roland there, 6 Dec. 1947; res. at R.R. 2, Box 211-M, Kankakee, IL 60901. Mark graduated from Westerville High and received his B.S. in bus. admin., May 1973 at Olivet Nazarene College. In 1976 he was

a buyer of audio-visual electronic materials. Ch. (surname *(Forgrave)*: 1. *Jeffrey David*, b. at Kankakee, 21 Aug. 1979.

v. PAULA JEAN, b. 4 July 1956; m. 15 Sept. 1979 GLENN R. CAMPBELL; res. at R.D.1, Box 441, Wellsburg, WV 26070. Paula graduated from Westerville High, 1975.

883. MARY ELIZABETH[11] FORGRAVE (*Jessie*[10], *Charles*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Franklin County, Ohio, 22 April 1923. She married (1) at Sunbury, Ohio, 19 August 1942 KERMIT CHRISTOPHER PERDUE, b. at Washington County, Ohio, 22 October 1922, son of Raymond and Susie (Christopher) Perdue. They were divorced January 1976, and Mary married (2) 3 May 1976 HAROLD G. HOFFMAN.

Mary Elizabeth finished high school and one year of business college. In 1973 she was a customer service representative for Marbox Division of Borg-Warner Corporation. Kermit served three years in the Navy in World War II, eight months of it in Korea. In 1973 he was a furnace room supervisor at Union Carbide Metals, Marietta, Ohio. They resided at Belpre, Ohio.

Children by first marriage, surname Perdue:

i. BARBARA ELAINE[12], b. at Columbus, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1946; m. (1) HENRY LEROY HUNT, son of Frank Hunt, formerly of Parkersburg, W. Va.; div.; m. (2) at Washington, W. Va., 3 June 1972 MERLYN BOSTON; res. at P.O. Box 370, R.2, Washington, WV 26181. Barbara graduated from Belpre High School. In 1973 Merlyn was a truck driver. Ch. by first m. (surname *Hunt*): 1. *Christopher Lee*, b. 15 Dec. 1967. Christopher became *Christopher Boston* in the summer of 1973 when he was adopted by Merlyn.

ii. LARRY RAY, b. at Columbus, 9 July 1949; m. in the Bronx, N.Y., 28 Mar. 1971 JOANNE MEISLER, dau. of Solomon Meisler of Teaneck, N.J. Larry graduated from Belpre High School and from Ohio State Univ. in economics. In 1973 he was employed by the New York City branch office of Thomaston Mills, Thomaston, Ga., as a salesman. In 1973 Joanne was a schoolteacher.

iii. NANCY LYNN, b. at Columbus, 16 May 1951; m. at Conway, S.C., 1 June 1972 MICHAEL PLANCHE, son of LeMoyne Planche of Parkersburg, W.Va. Nancy graduated from Belpre High School; in 1973 Michael was an insurance agent. Ch. (surname *Planche*): 1. *Michelle Lynn*, b. 20 Feb. 1973.

iv. KENNETH CHRIS, b. at Parkersburg, 8 May 1953; m. 24 June 1972 DEBORAH HOUSE of Belpre, b. at Cambridge, Ohio, 20 June 1953; res. at Rte. 1, Box 385, Belpre, OH 45714. Kenneth graduated from Belpre High School and in 1973 was employed at a Coca Cola bottling plant.

884. VIRGINIA FLORA[11] JAQUITH (*Ralph*[10], *Albert*[9], *Amos*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Chicago, Illinois, 10 February 1915. She married there, 22 November 1940 DIXON WINDLE TULEY of

Wood River, Illinois.

Virginia graduated from Illinois State University at Normal, June 1937. She taught in the high school at Wood River from September 1939 to February 1941. At the time of their marriage Dixon was employed at St. Louis, Missouri. In 1975 Virginia and Dixon resided at 212 E. H St., Ontario, CA 91761.

Children, surname Tuley:

i. LYNNE[12], b. at Alton, Ill., 2 Sept. 1942; m. at San Jose, Calif., 8 July 1967 RONALD GEORGE VENESKI; in 1975 res. at Sacramento. Lynne graduated from Chaffey Junior College at Ontario, Calif., June 1962, then attended San Jose State 1 yr. She was employed with the San Jose Health Dept., where Ronald was also employed.

ii. DIXON WINDLE, Jr., called MIKE, b. at Evanston, Ill., 27 Dec. 1943 while his father was in the Army and his mother res. with her parents; m. at Ontario, 18 July 1966 SHARON EILLEEN KOHLS. Mike graduated from Chaffey Jr. College, June 1963, and San Diego State College, July 1966. In 1968 he was in the Army at Fort Huachuca, Ariz. Ch. (surname *Tuley*): 1. *Heather Leigh,* b. 12 Aug. 1968.

iii. PATRICK FRANCIS, b. at Van Nuys, Calif., 7 June 1947; m. 16 July 1965 GAIL SEVICK of Ontario. Patrick graduated from Chaffey High School, Ontario, June 1965. Ch. (surname *Tuley*): 1. *Kimberli Anne*, b. at San Antonio Community Hospital, Upland, Calif., 30 Apr. 1968.

iv. TERRY NOE, b. at Van Nuys, 17 Sept. 1949. Terry attended Chaffey Jr. College. He was active in baseball, Little League, Pony, Colt, and American Legion Teams, also high school and college teams.

885. CORA MAE[11] MARTIN (*Agnes*[10], *John*[9], *Mary*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hopkins, Minnesota, 11 April 1911 and died at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 12 June 1965. She married 23 May 1930 EARL BUNTING.

Children, all but the first born at Minneapolis, surname Bunting:

i. BARBARA MAE[12], b. at Wayzata, Minn., 21 Oct. 1931; m. at Camp Rucker, Ala., 14 Apr. 1951 PETER F. NIESEN, b. at Minneapolis, 13 Oct. 1931; in 1973 res. at 3533 Livingston Ave., Wayzata, MN 55391. Barbara received a high school education and in 1973 was senior secretary with Control Data Corp. Peter has a mechanical engineering degree from the Univ. of Minn. and in 1973 was sales engineer with Ferrell Ross Co. Ch. (surname *Niesen*): 1. *Linda Marie*, b. at Minneapolis, 23 Sept. 1953. In 1973 Linda was a freshman at the Univ. of Minn. 2. *Diane Michelle*, b. at Minneapolis, 15 June 1957. 3. *Paula Jean*, b. at San Diego, Calif., 17 Aug. 1960. 4. *Beth Louise*, b. at Denver, Colo., 8 Sept. 1962.

ii. HERBERT JAMES, b. 15 Mar. 1933; m. at Spring Park, Hennepin Co., Minn., 12 July 1952 PRISCILLA HIGUS, b. at Excelsior,

Minn., 10 Mar. 1933; in 1973 res. at Rte. 2, Box 153, Maple Plain, MN 55359. Both Herbert and Priscilla attended high school at Mound, Minn. In 1973 Herbert was employed in route sales dry cleaning. Ch. (surname *Bunting*): 1. *Steven James*, b. at Minneapolis, 24 Feb. 1953. 2. *Larry Thomas*, b. at Waconia, Minn., 1 July 1955. 3. *Anita Sue*, b. at Watertown, Minn., 25 Feb. 1962.

iii. GERALD MARTIN, b. 5 June 1934; m. at Gallup, N.M., 21 June 1958 PATRICIA ROSE, b. at Cloquet, Minn., 10 Mar. 1937; in 1973 temp. res. at 300 Howie St., Helena, MT 59601. Gerald had a high school education and served in the Army, 16 Aug. 1954–28 July 1956. He attended the Army Security Agency School, Dec. 1954–June 1955, then served in Korea, 1955–1956. Patricia also had a high school education. Ch., b. at Cloquet (surname *Bunting*): 1. *Jennifer Lynn*, b. 22 Apr. 1959. 2. *Christopher Allen*, b. 21 Aug. 1960.

iv. NORMAN MARSHALL, b. 19 Sept. 1936; in 1973 res. with his father at 1828 Clinton Ave., Minneapolis, MN 55404. Norman graduated from Mound High School and served in the U.S. National Guard 6 yrs. In 1973 he was a journeyman mason.

v. BRUCE LOWELL, b. 1 June 1940; m. at the Wesley Methodist Church, Minneapolis, 4 Nov. 1961 PATRICIA ANN RING, b. there, 17 Mar. 1942; in 1973 res. at 157 Third St., Excelsior, MN 55331. Bruce received a high school education and took courses in firefighting and first aid from the Univ. of Minn. In 1973 he worked for the Public Works Dept., Village of Excelsior, and served as a volunteer fireman. Patricia also received a high school education. Ch. (surname *Bunting*): 1. *Jay Alan*, b. at Minneapolis, 27 June 1962. 2. *Mark James*, b. at Watertown, Minn., 30 Dec. 1963. 3. *Keith Michael*, b. at Watertown, 17 June 1967. 4. *David Bruce*, b. at Minneapolis, 26 July 1970.

vi. SANDRA IRENE, b. 2 Sept. 1941; m. at Assumption Parish, Richfield, Minn., 26 Dec. 1959 JAMES ELMER BARTICK, b. 4 Sept. 1937; in 1973 res. at 9120 First Ave. So., Bloomington, MI 55420. Sandra received a high school education; James also has a high school education and served in the Air Force. In 1973 he was a machinist. Ch., born at Minneapolis (surname *Bartick*): 1. *Christopher James*, b. 15 May 1960. 2. *Frederick George*, II, b. 24 June 1961.

886. FLORENCE VIVIAN[11] MARTIN (*Agnes*[10], *John*[9], *Mary*[8], *Luke*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hopkins, Minnesota, 20 December 1920. She married there, 23 December 1938 ROBERT E. LAIRD, who was born at Williston, North Dakota, 30 October 1918, died at Portland, Oregon, 14 May 1979, and was buried in Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Oregon.

Florence was Regent of Pioneer Chapter, D.A.R., Boise, Idaho, 1975. She is a member of Xi Beta Chapter, Beta Sigma Phi, and a member of the Board of the Idaho State Genealogical Society. Robert served in World War II in the Army in the South Pacific. He spent twenty-five

years in lumbering: retail lumber in southern Minnesota, wholesale lumber at Lansing, Michigan, manager for Harris-Wooley Lumber company, Drain, Oregon, and an accountant for Stevenson Plywood Lumber Company, Stevenson, Washington. In 1961 he joined Ore-Ida Foods at Ontario, Oregon, which included a general office transfer to Boise, 1968. he was also active in Boy Scouts for over thirty-five years. In 1979 Florence resided at 375 Huntington Blvd., Eugene, OR 97405.

Children, surname Laird:

i. ROBERT EDWARD[12], Jr., b. at Faribault, Minn., 9 Aug. 1940; m. at Tours, France, 1965 MARTINE LA FORTE; in 1979 res. at Indianapolis, Ind. Robert was Controller Directorate at Burtonwood Finance Depot, Burtonwood, England. Ch. (surname *Laird*): 1. *Helene Martine*, b. at Tours, 6 June 1966. 2. *Maureen Kathleen*, b. at Knutsford, England, 16 July 1967. 3. *Caroline Francois*, b. at Knutsford, 26 Dec. 1970.

ii. KATHERINE AGNES, b. at Eugene, 10 June 1943; m. at Stevenson, 7 Sept. 1963 Dr. HAROLD WAYNE JOHNSON; in 1979 res. at Salt Lake City, Utah. Katherine attended Wash. State Univ. Harold was a professor of psychology at the Univ. of Tenn., then Asst. Director of Special Education, Univ. of Ky., Lexington. Ch. (surname *Johnson*): 1. *Ryan Wayne*, b. 7 Sept. 1968. 2. *Karen Renee*, b. 16 Mar. 1972.

iii. STUART DOUGLAS, b. at Eugene, 18 Oct. 1948; m. 23 June 1973 CINDY EVERSON; in 1979 res. at 10009 S.E. 6th St., Vancouver, WA 98664. Stuart received his B.A. in marketing from the Univ. of Ore. He is a veteran of the Vietnam War and in 1975 was in the National Guard Reserve at Portland, Ore. Cindy graduated from the School of Nursing, Univ. of Ore. Ch. (surname *Laird*): 1. *Jesse Stuart*, b. at Portland, 28 Apr. 1978.

iv. JULIE ANN, b. at Eugene, 30 Dec. 1954; in 1979 res. at Boise, Idaho. In 1975 she was attending the Univ. of Ore.

887. LOUISE[11] JAQUITH (*Charles*[10-9], *John*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Randolph, Massachusetts, 1 January 1904. She married at Brockton, Massachusetts, 30 January 1926 ROBERT W. FLOOD of Duxbury, Massachusetts, son of Thomas H. and Annie M. (Winslow) Flood. Louise and Robert reside at 33 Bartlett St., Avon, MA 02322.

Children, surname Flood:

1021. i. RUTH LOUISE[12], b. at Randolph, 3 Sept. 1926.

ii. ROBERT WINSLOW, b. at Randolph, 22 Aug. 1928; d. 17 Dec. 1977 of cancer; bur. at Fort Huachuca, Ariz.; m. at Swindon, Wiltshire, England, 1 May 1953 JULIA PATRICIA (SQUIRES) YARROW, dau. of Herbert and Molly (James) Yarrow; in 1977 res. at 2121 N. Country Club Rd., #9, Tucson, AZ 85716 (the authors are grateful to Col. Flood, Alice Jaquith McPhillips, and Ruth Given for the family record of Louise[11] Jaquith). Robert graduated from high school and joined the Army, from which he retired as a lieut. col. Julia was a professional singer. Ch. (surname *Flood*): 1. *Patricia Louise*, b. at Ayer, Mass., 13

Feb. 1954; in 1979 unm.; res. in England. Patricia studied arts and drama at Manchester Univ., England. She has played at theaters in Ireland and England and uses the stage name "Winslow." 2. *Julia Rosemary*, b. at Ayer, 29 July 1957. Julia was educated in England. In 1979 she was in the U.S. Army, stationed in Tex.

iii. FREDERICK THOMAS, b. at Randolph, 15 Oct. 1930; d. there, Feb. 1937 when struck by a delivery truck; bur. there.

iv. EDNA MAE, m. in Conn., 4 Sept. 1954 GILBERT ALLEN; in 1979 res. at 106 Elm St., Hanover, MA 02339. Edna graduated from Avon High School. She and Gilbert have a small farm at Hanover, and in 1979 Gilbert worked for Polaroid. Ch. (surname *Allen*): 1. *George Gilbert*, b. 26 Aug. 1955; in 1979 res. at Norwell, Mass. George graduated from high school and in 1979 was working for a door and window company. 2. *Jaffrey Jon*, b. 7 May 1958; in 1979 res. with his parents. Jaffrey graduated from Amherst College. In 1979 he was working on the assembly line at Polaroid.

v. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. at Randolph, 2 July 1934; m. in Conn., 4 May 1956 FREDERICK KENNEDY; in 1979 res. at 430 Lakeshore Dr., Duxbury, MA 02332. Helen graduated from Avon High School. Frederick served in the Army. In 1979 he had his own business, F. Kennedy Printing Co. Ch. (surname *Kennedy*): 1. *Kevin*, b. at Weymouth, Mass., 24 Jan. 1959. Kevin graduated from high school and in 1979 was attending Fischer College and taking accounting. He also had his own landscaping business. 2. *Dawn*, b. 28 Jan. 1963. Dawn plays the flute and piccolo.

vi. ALICE JAQUITH, b. at Randolph, 22 Oct. 1935, m. at Avon, 16 Oct. 1954 JOHN ARTHUR MCPHILLIPS, Jr., son of John A. and Anastasia (McSweeney) McPhillips of Brockton, Mass; in 1979 res. at Pinal County, Township 11, a spot far out in the desert with four families in the township. Mailing address: Missile Site Rd., Sect. 33, Marana, AZ 85238. Alice graduated from Avon High. John graduated from Boston College High School, then served in the Army. They formerly res. at Halifax, Mass., but moved to Ariz., where John is a purchasing agent for the Old Pueblo Electrical Co. Ch. (surname *McPhillips*): 1. *Linda Marie*, b. at Brockton, 10 Nov. 1955 with cerebral palsy; res. at a specialized care home and attends a supervised workshop, Plymouth, Mass. 2. *John Arthur*, Jr., b. at Weymouth, 30 May 1959; in 1979 res. with his parents. Jay graduated high school. In 1979 he worked in Tucson at the Luna Engineering Co., rebuilding generators and alternators for cars. 3. *Timothy Edward*, b. at Brockton, 25 Mar. 1962. In 1979 Timothy expected to graduate high school in June and enlist directly in the Army.

1022. vii. HOWARD, b. at Randolph, 4 Mar. 1937.

viii. GRACE VIRGINIA, b. at Randolph, 2 June 1938; m. at the Avon Baptist Church, 16 Nov. 1958 GEORGE WASHBURN; in 1979 res. at 50 Plain St., Franklin, MA 02038. Grace graduated from Avon High. George served in the Army before their m. and in

1979 was employed at Western Electric. Ch. (surname *Washburn*): 1. *Pamela Jean* (adopted).

ix. ANNE MARY, b. Apr. 1942; d. 10 Sept. 1942 of spinal meningitis; bur. at Randolph.

x. PAUL, b. at Brockton, 11 Aug. 1944; m. at Braintree, Mass., 5 July 1975 JOAN HARDY, b. at Clinton, Me., 12 Oct. 1942, dau. of Clifford and Florence (Pressey) Hardy; in 1979 res. at 109 West Spring St., Avon, MA 02322. Paul graduated from Avon high. Joan says her mother is ¼ Cherokee Indian. Paul and Joan have no ch., but they have 4 of hers by a previous m.

888. HELEN FRANCES[11] JAQUITH (*John*[10], *Charles*[9], *John*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Vassalboro, Maine, 29 August 1911 and died at Woolwich, Maine, 5 August 1975. She married at Northampton, Massachusetts, 20 February 1929 ROYCE EDWARD HOWES of Hatfield, Massachusetts, who was born at New Salem, Massachusetts, 17 April 1905 and died at Bath, Maine, 4 October 1971, son of Edward Mason and Annie A. (Hatstat) Howes, born at Wendell, Massachusetts (Mass. Vital Recs., 40:561). Helen and Royce resided at Woolwich.

Children, surname Howes:

i. CHARLES EDWARD[12], b. at New Salem, 27 Aug. 1929; d. in Germany, 12 July 1958; m. at Paris, France, 10 July 1958 CAMILLE BRANOUT of Cruise, France; in 1979 Camille res. at 7 Rue de Capri 75 Paris °12, France. Camille is a bookkeeper.

ii. ROYCE EDWARD, Jr., b. at New Salem, 2 May 1933; m. 1955 MARGARET JERRLYN HARRIS of Bath, Me., b. 19 Mar. 1935; in 1979 res. at 12 Newton Rd., Bath, ME 04530. Ch. (surname *Howes*): 1. *Melissa Joy*, b. 17 Mar. 1962. 2. *James Royce*, b. 22 July 1966.

iii. MARION EDNA ANNIE, b. at Vassalboro, 29 Jan. 1936; m. (1) ——— DYER; m. (2) 5 Nov. 1960 ARTHUR CARON; in 1979 res. at 5 Cottage Rd., Lewiston, ME 04240. Ch. by first m. (surname *Dyer*): 1. *Roger*, b. at Bath, 24 Dec. 1952. 2. *Robert*, b. at Bath, 10 July 1954. Ch. by second m. (surname *Caron*): 3. *Arthur C.*, Jr., b. at Lewiston, 23 Aug. 1961. 4. *Jeffery Scott*, b. at Lewiston, 5 Dec. 1964. 5. *Brian Scott*, b. at Lewiston, 7 Dec. 1971.

iv. FRANK EVERETT or EDWIN, b. at Vassalboro, 15 May 1941; m. (twice) at Bath, 22 May 1971 SANDRA KRAUSE; in 1979 res. at Pearl St., Bath, ME 04530. Ch. (surname *Howes*): 1. *Frank*, Jr. (twin), b. 24 July 1971. 2. *Jerry Lynn* (twin), b. 24 July 1971.

v. DORIS MAY, b. at Bath, 31 July 1944; d. there, 30 Oct. 1945.

vi. ROBERT, b. at Brunswick, Me., 7 Jan. 1947; m. PATRICIA ANN NEWBURG, b. at Gardiner, Me., 11 Nov. 1945; in 1979 res. at Shaw Rd., Woolwich, ME 04579. Ch. (surname *Howes*): 1. *Mike*. 2. *Kelly*. 3. *Robert*.

vii. DELLA MAY, b. at Bath, 1 Dec. 1948; m. 19 Dec. 1966 ROGER E. GOODENOW, b. in Scotland, 10 Feb. 1946; in 1979 res. at Maynard's Trailer Park, Lot 8, Andrea Rd., Topsham, ME 04086. Ch., b. at Brunswick (surname *Goodenow*): 1. *Michiel David*,

b. 19 June 1967. 2. *Robin Marie*, b. 8 Jan. 1971.

viii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. at Woolwich, 8 Feb. 1955; in 1979 res. at Rte. 2, Litchfield, ME 04530.

889. ELIZABETH LOUISE[11] BROOKS (*Edna*[10], *John*[9-8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Portland, Maine, 3 August 1924. She married 20 November 1943 HOWARD MCWHORTER NELMS, who was born at Atlanta, Georgia, 8 March 1919, son of Lamar Nack and Maude (Hall) Nelms of Franklin County, Georgia.

Elizabeth graduated from South Portland High School, 1941, then from the Beauty Culture School, at which she later worked. Howard graduated from high school, then served in the U.S. Coast Guard Service, August 1940 to 1946. He was Chief Radioman, North Atlantic Duty Cutter Campbell Radio Station, Center Moriches, Long Island, New York, and W.S.L. During the war, Howard and Elizabeth resided in several towns on Long Island, Staten Island, and New York. They removed to Atlanta, 1946, then to Lumberton, North Carolina, 1947 to 1952. He worked A.C.A. Communications in Lumberton, then transferred to the F.A.A. in Atlantic Center at Hampton, Georgia, located twenty-eight miles south of Atlanta. In 1973 he was a supervisor in Air Traffic Control, with plans to retire in 1974 after thirty-five years of government service. In 1973 he and Elizabeth resided at 2886 Karen Rd., College Park, GA 30337.

Children, surname Nelms:

i. JOANNE LOUISE[12], b. at Port Jefferson, Long Island, N.Y., 4 Oct. 1944; m. 3 July 1970 JAMES R. GALANIDA, b. in Mont., 10 June 1934, son of James and Emma (———) Galanida. Joanne graduated from Headland High, East Point, GA., 1962. Like her grandmother, she loved the study of English language and literature. She worked as a private secretary for Delta Air Lines in Atlanta, then for Air West when they res. at San Mateo, Calif. They then moved to Mountain View, Calif. In 1973 James worked in marketing. Ch. (surname *Galanida*): 1. *Lori Kay*, b. at Redwood City, Calif., 10 Apr. 1972.

ii. CAROL LISBETH, b. at Port Jefferson, 28 Aug. 1946; m. 23 Mar. 1968 JOE DAVID CARLYLE, b. at Louisville, Ky., 27 May 1946, son of Marcus A. of Bardstown, Ky., and Madelle (Edwards) Carlyle of Elizabethtown, Ky.; in 1973 res. at 3207 Chestnut Dr., Apt. 8, East Point, GA 30344. Carol graduated from Headland High, 1964, and Montreat-Anderson Presbyterian College, Montreat, N.C., 1966. She won awards in business education, and worked as a legal secretary for the State of Ga. Joe served 13 mos. in Vietnam as a corp. in the Marines. In 1973 he was employed at Delta Air Lines, Atlanta.

iii. JAMES ALLEN (twin), b. at Atlanta, 5 Aug. 1952. James graduated from Lakeshore High, 1971. He was drafted but was too underweight for induction. In 1973 he worked as a mechanic.

iv. JOHN BROOKS (twin), b. at Atlanta, 5 Aug. 1952; m. 23 Apr. 1971 CAROL ANN LEWIS, b. in Ala., dau. of John and Virginia

(———) Lewis of College Park, Ga.; in 1973 res. at Jones Rd., College Park, GA 30337. John graduated from Lakeshore High, 1971 and was in Army Reserve training at Fort Jackson, Columbia, S.C., 1972. In 1973 he was employed as gate agent for Air South Air Lines, Atlanta. Carol was a telephone operator for Southern Bell Telephone Co.

890. RUTH MARY[11] JAQUITH (*Malcolm*[10], *Perley*[9], *Edward*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Connecticut, 27 November 1930. She married at St. Thomas Church, East Norwalk, Connecticut, 9 May 1953 WILLIAM JOHN HLAVAC. In 1980 they resided at 16 Selby St., Danbury, CT 06810.

Children, born at Norwalk, surname Hlavac:

i. MAUREEN ELIZABETH[12], b. 9 Mar. 1954.
ii. BRIAN FRANCIS, b. 25 Sept. 1956; m. 1977 RITA —. Ch. (surname *Hlavac*): 1 *Kelly Melissa*, b. at Rome, N.Y., 1 Nov. 1977.
iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 2 Sept. 1958.
iv. DAREEN JOHN, b. 10 Nov. 1963.

891. AUDREY RUTH[11] TOWERS (*Margaret*[10], *Perley*[9], *Edward*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Connecticut, 8 March 1927. She married at Corpus Christi Church, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 4 September 1948 EDWARD CHARLES FEIGENBAUM, who was born at Woodhaven, New York, 21 June 1924, son of John and Rose (McNeil) Feigenbaum.

Audrey graduated from Bulkeley High School, Hartford, 1945. Edward graduated from Wethersfield High School and received his B.S. in business administration from the University of Connecticut. In 1980 he was employed at Honeywell, Inc. He and Audrey reside at 406 Mitchell Rd., Cape Elizabeth, ME 04107.

Children, surname Feigenbaum:

i. JEAN ELIZABETH[12], b. at Boston, Mass., 9 Oct. 1951; m. at the Historical Spurwink Congregational Church, Cape Elizabeth, 27 Aug. 1972 DANIEL PAUL COPPELMAN, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 29 Dec. 1948, son of Leonard and Lillian (Hoffman) Coppelman; res. at Danbury. Jean graduated from Cape Elizabeth High School 1969, and from the New England Deaconess Hospital Nursing School, Boston, 1972. Ch., b. at Danbury (surname *Coppelman*): 1. *Jill Danielle*, b. 4 Aug. 1975. 2. *Jeffrey Marc*, b. 16 July 1978.
ii. GLEN MICHAEL, b. at Norwood, 25 Sept. 1954. Glen graduated from Cape Elizabeth High and the Univ. of Me. at Orono.
iii. WAYNE CHARLES, b. at Norwood, 24 Jan. 1956; m. at St. Andrews Church, Longmeadow, Mass., 31 May 1980 CATHERINE ALICE BLISS, b. at Erie, Penn., 19 Oct. 1956, dau. of Frederick Royal, Jr., and Irene Gertrude (Gray) Bliss; res. at So. Windsor, Conn. Wayne graduated from Cape Elizabeth High and the Univ. of Me. at Orono, 1978. In 1980 he was employed by Burroughs Corp.

892. Beverly Jean[11] Towers (*Margaret*[10], *Perley*[9], *Edward*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Connecticut, 10 August 1928. She married at Memorial Baptist Church, Hartford, 20 January 1951 Gilbert Melvin Gamble, who was born at Fitchburg, Massachusetts, 16 May 1916, son of Arthur G. and Elizabeth (Fregeau) Gamble.

Beverly graduated from Bulkeley High School, Hartford, 1946. In 1979 she and Gilbert resided at 46 Bristol Rd., Windsor Locks, CT 06096.

Children, all born at Hartford, surname Gamble:

i. Joy Ann[12], b. 6 Nov. 1952; m. 31 Mar. 1974 Roger Sirois; div. Oct. 1976, resumed maiden name. Joy graduated from Windsor Locks High School, 1970.

ii. Susan Beth, b. 12 Dec. 1954; m. at St. Joseph's Church, Suffield, Conn., 23 Apr. 1977 Martin Daniel Christian, b. at Hartford, 29 Dec. 1953, son of Francis and Florence (Putkowski) Christian of Suffield; res. at Windsor. Susan graduated from Windsor Locks High, 1972. Martin graduated from Suffield High, 1971, and from the Computer Processing Institute, 1974. In 1979 he was employed in the Hartford Group. Ch. (surname *Christian*): 1. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 3 Nov. 1979.

iii. Gail Lee, b. 5 July 1957; m. at St. Matthews Lutheran Church, Avon, Conn., 7 Oct. 1978 David Merrill Whirty, b. at Hartford, 30 Sept. 1955, son of Merrill Clyde and Barbara (Descault) Whirty; in 1979 res. at Collinsville, Conn. Gail graduated from Windsor Locks High School, 1975, and received her Legal Secretary of Science degree, Post College, Waterbury, Conn., 1977. David graduated from Canton High School, 1973, and in 1979 was a patrolman in the Canton Police Dept.

iv. Thomas Scott, b. at Windsor, 12 Jan. 1962. Thomas attended school there, 1979.

893. Donald Richardson[11] Towers (*Margaret*[10], *Perley*[9], *Edward*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Connecticut, 19 December 1931. He married at Memorial Baptist Church, Hartford, 20 June 1953 June Ardell Nordell, who was born at New Haven, Connecticut, 1 June 1929, daughter of Arthur and Marion (Zunner) Nordell.

Donald was in the U.S. Army, 43rd Infantry Division, 118th Medical Battalion Reserves, 1949, activated 1951. He served in Germany, October 1951, until his honorable discharge, July 1952. He is a plastering and brick-laying mason and is employed by the State of Connecticut. In 1979 Donald and June resided at P.O. Box 239, Broad Brook, CT 06016.

Children, surname Towers:

i. William Harold[12], b. 9 Mar. 1955; m. at East Windsor, Conn., 29 July 1974 Robin Casey, b. at Windham, Conn., 14 Mar. 1957, dau. of John and Doris (Beausoleil) Casey. William

graduated from East Windsor High School, 1973, and enlisted in the Army, May 1978, and served in the 155th Transportation Div., Fort Eustis, Va., 1979. Ch. (surname *Towers*): 1. *William Harold*, Jr., b. at Hartford, 9 Sept. 1974. 2. *child*, b. in Va., June 1979.

ii. DAVID ARTHUR, b. 8 Nov. 1956. David graduated from East Windsor High School, 1974.

iii. DONALD EDWARD, b. 15 July 1960.

iv. JOYCE ELLEN, b. 6 Aug. 1963.

894. JANICE ANN[11] TOWERS (*Margaret*[10], *Perley*[9], *Edward*[8], *Elijah*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hartford, Connecticut, 18 July 1933. She married (1) at Memorial Baptist Church, Hartford, 13 January 1951 RICHARD GLENNON TROTT. They were divorced, and she married (2) May 1966 EARL DUFFNEY. They were divorced, and she married (3) September 1976 BARNEY MATTHEWS. In 1979 they resided in North Carolina.

Children by first marriage, surname Trott:

i. RICHARD GLENNON[12], Jr., b. at Hartford, 5 Aug. 1951; m. (1) July 1971 MARY ANNE TONE; div. Dec. 1972; m. (2) Aug. 1975 JOHANNA ———; in 1979 res. in N.Y. State. Ch. by second m. (surname *Trott*): 1. *Jonathan Andrew,* b. 9 Mar. 1976.

ii. ELAINE ANN, b. at Hartford, 24 Mar. 1953; m. at Old Saybrook, Conn., May 1971 RUSSELL A. GREEN, II. Ch., b. at Saybrook (surname *Green*): 1. *Amy Lynn*, b. 11 July 1974. 2. *Jennifer Anne*, b. 14 Sept. 1975. 3. *Russell Albert*, III, b. 27 Apr. 1977.

iii. RONALD JAMES, b. at Hartford, 19 Apr. 1955; m. Ch. (surname *Trott*): 1. *son.*

iv. LISA MARGARET, b. 13 Aug. 1957; m. Apr. 1974 HOYT PARNELL. Ch. (surname *Parnell*): 1. *Nicole*, b. in N.C., 16 Apr. 1975.

v. JAMES ROSS, b. at Hartford, 20 Dec. 1959.

vi. LORINE VERNETTE, b. at Enfield, Conn., 1 Jan. 1962.

vii. LESLIE ALLISON.

895. ABRAM BURTON[11] JAQUITH (*Ira*[10], *Jesse*[9-8-7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Springfield, Missouri, 27 September 1892. He married at Hannibal, Missouri, 1916 ETHEL MAE STEPHENSON, who was born there, 1 January 1897.

Abram is a retired executive buyer for Woolworth Company, New York. He enjoys tennis and golf. In 1979 he and Ethel resided at 2019 Thatch Palm Dr., Boca Raton, FL 33432.

Child:

i. PATRICIA LOU[12], d. 1964; m. at St. Louis, Mo., BRUCE TODD FORSYTH, M.D.; res. at La Due, St. Louis Co., MO 63124. Ch. (surname *Forsyth*): 1. *Steven*, b. at St. Louis, 1949. 2. *Douglas*, b. 1951. He studied at Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., 3. *Christopher*, b. at St. Louis, 1955. 4. *Brian*, b. at St. Louis, 1956. 5. *Andrew*, b. at St. Louis, 1961.

896. JUNE[11] JOHNSON (*June*[10], *Cyrus*[9], *Collins*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 4 October 1903. She married 26 June 1936 HARRY ALLEN JEFFCOTT.

June collects antiques, especially antique dolls. Harry was president of the Delaware Beverage Company, now retired. In 1980 they resided at 12 East Cochran St., Middletown, DE 19709.

Children, surname Jeffcott:

i. SUZANNE[12], b. 14 Mar. 1937; m. (1) WILLIAM KNOWLES; m. (2) at Baltimore, Md., 13 Feb. 1969 RALPH FRANKLIN WINTERS; in 1980 res. at River Park Apts., E 103, 800 Broward Rd., Jacksonville, FL 32218. Ch. (surname *Winters*): 1. *Ralph Joseph*, b. at Baltimore, 29 Mar. 1971.

ii. ANTHONY JAQUITH, b. 7 Mar. 1939; m. 2 Jan. 1970 LYNNE CLAUDETTE MCNAUGHTON; in 1980 Anthony res. at 40 Partridge Hollow Rd., Gale's Ferry, CT 06335, Lynne res. at Tacoma, Wash. Anthony graduated from St. Andrew's School, Middletown, June 1957, then spent 2 yrs. in the U.S.M.C. Air Wing. He graduated from the Univ. of Del., Feb. 1972, and attended the Univ. of Conn. graduate school, 1974. In 1979 he was a computer systems analyst with the Hartford Group, working for his M.A. at Rensselaer Polytechnic. He also worked at General Dynamics. Lynne had a dau., Liane McNaughton, b. 2 Dec. 1966. Ch. (surname *Jeffcott*): 1. *Melanie Lea*, b. Sept. 1970.

iii. MARY MELANIE, b. 16 Dec. 1942; in 1979 res. with her parents. Mary graduated from Middletown High, Goldey Beacon Business College, Wilmington, and Katherine Gibbs School, Providence, R.I. She was the Social Director for Nurses in Nurses' Training School at the Hospital of Rhode Island, Providence.

iv. JOHN NUGENT, b. 18 Mar. 1950; m. at St. Augustine Church, St. Augustine, Fla., 12 Oct. 1973 SUSAN GAIL FENNEMORE, b. at Wilmington, 31 Mar. 1951, dau. of John Wilmer Fennemore, Maple Grove Farm, Odessa, Del.; in 1980 res. at 4E Cochran St., Middletown, DE 19709. John graduated from Middletown High School, attended Brandywine College for 2 yrs., then attended the Univ. of Del. In 1980 he worked for the Pigment Plant of the DuPont Co. at Edgmoor. Ch. (surname *Jeffcott*): 1. *John Fennemore*, b. 8 June 1977.

897. VIRGINIA[11] JOHNSON (*June*[10], *Cyrus*[9], *Collins*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 7 January 1907 and died at Miami, Florida, September 1937. She married June 1932 BERNARD MONROE TRAMMELL.

Child, surname Trammell:

i. ALAN WORTH[12], b. 7 Mar. 1933; m. (1) CHERIE NAN KITCHEN; div.; m. (2) JANE (———); in 1980 res. at 4145 Rue D'Artagnon, Stone Mountain, GA 30083. Alan attended the Univ. of Miami and the Univ. of Fla. He was an officer in the Air Force and afterward a pilot on a transatlantic airline. In 1980 he was

a captain in the Air Force Reserve and a pilot for Eastern Airlines. He flies out of Washington or Baltimore and lives in Alexandria, Va., although his home is near Atlanta. Ch. (surname *Trammell*): 1. *Mark Alan*. 2. *Scott*. 3. *Patrick Lee*. 4. *Amy Aline* (adopted).

898. JAMES RICHARD[11] JAQUITH (*James*[10-9-8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Wilmington, Delaware, 21 October 1927. He married at Los Angeles, California, 1 April 1954 ROSE MARIE RIDLEY, daughter of Howard Gladstone and Myra May (Dyer) Ridley (license no. 3732).

James attended John Marshall High School, Los Angeles, and U.C.L.A. for three years. He received a B.A. in anthropology at Mexico City College, and an M.A. and Ph.D. in anthropology at the University of Indiana. James saw front line service in Korea. He taught anthropology at Washington University, Saint Louis, Missouri, and in 1974 was made Chairman of the Department of Anthropology, St. Mary's University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada. In addition to numerous book reviews, Dr. Jaquith has authored many papers. He does his professional field work in Mexico. James resides at 18 Riverside Dr., Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia B4C 1B4, Canada.

Children:

i. LAURIE[12], b. 1951; m. at Berkeley, Calif., 1967 GEORGE HUNTING HOWELL; in 1980 res. at 79 Larchwood Dr., Cambridge, MA 02138. Laurie attended Washington Univ. George attended Yale for 3½ yrs. and now owns two retail establishments: "The Coffee Connection," at Quincy Market, Boston, and at The Garage, Harvard Square, Cambridge. Ch. (surname *Howell*): 1. *Aventure Catherine*, b. at New Haven, Dec. 1968. 2. *Cecil Brian*, b. at Berkeley, 1971. 3. *Angelique Marie*, b. at Boston, 1974. 4. *Jennifer*, b. at Cambridge, 3 July 1979.

ii. MARK HOWARD, b. 2 July 1957; res. at Cambridge. Mark operates the "Coffee Connection" in Quincy Market.

899. DAVILLO AUSTIN[11] JAQUITH (*Charles*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) married ENOLA MADELINE OLIVER. They were divorced 1966. In 1978 Davillo resided at Box 832, Airway Heights, WA 99001. Enola formerly resided at 1017-A State St., Kirkland, WA 98033.

Children:

1023. i. DARRELL EUGENE[12], b. at Americus, Kans., 10 June 1931.

ii. DARLA MADELINE, b. at Chico, Calif., 7 Jan. 1939; m. at Fort Ord, Calif., 18 June 1957 KEITH IRVING MCDONALD, b. at Wilbur, Wash., 21 May 1937, son of Loren and Elsie (Recha) McDonald of Edwall, Wash.; in 1978 res. at 3802 42nd Ave., S.W., Seattle, WA 98116. Darla graduated from Rathdrum High, Rathdrum, Idaho, in 1976 and was an executive secretary. Keith graduated from Sprague High School,

Sprague, Wash., and is in real estate sales. He served in the Army, 1957–1959. Ch., all b. at Seattle (surname *McDonald*): 1. *Brian*, b. 15 May 1960. 2. *Brad*, b. 6 May 1963. 3. *Kelly*, b. 21 Feb. 1965.

900. CLAIRE KEITH[11] JAQUITH (*Charles*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 28 July 1909. He married (1) at Reno, Nevada, January 1938 KARLENE GLENN, who died 24 January 1966. He married (2) at Reno, March 1979 MEATHA ———.

Claire is a semi-retired farmer and carpenter. He enjoys moose hunting and vacationing in Canada. In 1979 he and Meatha resided at 719 Carjon Way, Orland, CA 95963.

Children, by first marriage, born at Chico, Calif.:

i. GLENN KEITH[12], b. 23 Feb. 1943; m. at Orland, 5 Mar. 1963 FAY REESE, b. 12 June 1943; in 1979 res. at Rte. 3, Box 106A, Orland, CA 95963. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Jacquelyn Denise*, b. 25 Feb. 1964. 2. *Terrie Anne*, b. 4 Feb. 1966.

ii. KLAIRENE EUNICE, b. 21. Aug. 1945; m. 24 July 1962 RAYMOND OLIVAREZ, b. 5 Feb. 1945, Spanish-German descent; in 1979 res. at Rte. 3, Box 220, Orland, CA 95963. Ch. (surname *Olivarez*): 1. *Ray*, b. 22 Dec. 1963. 2. *Troy*, b. 20 Oct. 1965. 3. *Russel*, b. 24 Dec. 1969. 4. *Kristina*.

901. ELIZABETH VIOLA[11] HOUK (*Rosa*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Lyon County, Kansas, 8 April 1906 and died in Florida, 3 July 1979. She married at Topeka, Kansas, 24 September 1950 ROBERT LEE SCOTT, who was born 9 May 1907.

Elizabeth graduated from Americus High School. She and Robert resided at Garden City, Kansas.

Children, surname Scott::

i. LEOLA MAY[12], b. at Topeka, 13 Oct. 1951; m. in South Park Rose Garden, Lawrence, Kans., 16 Aug. 1971 DANNY JOE DOWN, b. at Lawrence, 27 Sept. 1951, son of Edward J. Down of 909 New York St., Lawrence; in 1978 res. at 1900 W. 31st, Lot M-9, Lawrence, KS 66044. Leola res. in Calif. until age 15, when she moved to Garden City and finished high school with top honors. She attended Kans. State Univ. and received a degree in fashion merchandizing with a minor in Spanish. She also studied accounting there. In 1975 she was secretary-accountant for Audio House Recording Studio, Lawrence, owned by Danny's father. Danny graduated from Topeka High and received a degree in sales and retailing from the Univ. of Kans. He also graduated from La Salle Extension Univ., with a degree in computer programming. In 1975 he was training to become a manager of a Sambo's Restaurant. Leola's hobbies include sewing, foreign food cookery, swimming, horseback riding, and gardening. Danny's interests range from restaurant management, carpentry, and music, to

electronics. Ch. (surname *Down*): 1. *Danny Joe*, Jr., b. 9 Apr. 1976. 2. *Matthew Jay*, b. 12 Nov. 1978.

902. MYRTLE MAY[11] HOUK (*Rosa*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Emporia, Kansas, 5 May 1911. She married at Olathe, Kansas, 3 February 1938 EDWIN HOWELL MARSH of Eskridge, Kansas, who was born at Pittsburg, Kansas, 18 July 1904 and died at Colton, Oregon, 17 June 1968, son of Edwin Arthur and Ida May (Wilderman) Marsh of Minden Mines, Missouri. In 1978 they resided at Rte. 1, Box 876, Colton, OR 97017.

Myrtle received her B.S. in elementary education from Oregon College of Education, Monmouth, Oregon, 1959. She taught in Kansas and Oregon for twenty-four years. In 1978 she was busy as President of the A.A.R.P. Chapter, Colton Area no. 2802. Edwin was active in the National Guard, State of Kansas, for ten years, receiving an honorable discharge 22 March 1935. He was employed as a federal prison guard at Leavenworth, Kansas, and at Alcatraz, San Francisco, California. He was also a conductor and bus driver for the Southern Pacific Railroad, an insurance agent, and a Federal Credit Union treasurer.

Children, surname Marsh:

i. LAWRENCE EUGENE[12], b. at Eskridge, 18 Oct. 1939; m. at the Lutheran Chapel, Colton, 4 June 1966 KAREN ROSE WATSON, b. at Salem, Ore., 9 Oct. 1938, dau. of Walter Raymond and Ruby Gladiola (Hirni) Watson of Colton; in 1978 res. at Rte. 4, Box 52C, The Dalles, OR 97058. Lawrence was with the 244 Radio Relay Squad of Ore. Air National Guard for over 6 yrs., until 1964. He received a B.S. in electrical engineering at Ore. State Univ. at Corvallis, 1962, and in 1973 was with a consulting engineering firm specializing in power utilities and telephone. Ch. (surname *Marsh*): 1. *Dwight Edwin*, b. at Silverton, Ore., 21 Sept. 1969. 2. *Cindy Rae*, b. at Oregon City, Ore., 26 Oct. 1971. 3. *Carrie Ruth*, b. at The Dalles, 19 Jan. 1976.

ii. MARION JAY, b. at Topeka, 7 Oct. 1941; m. at the Lutheran Chapel, Colton, 26 Dec. 1964 LUCILLE ARLENE AXMAKER of Colton, b. there, 3 Oct. 1942, dau. of Walter A. and Mildred Emily (Freeman) Axmaker; in 1973 res. at 204 Myrtle St., Oregon City, OR 97405. Marion was with the 244th Radio Relay Squad of Ore. Air National Guard for over 6 yrs., until 1967. He received his B.S. in elementary education, Portland State Univ., Ore. In 1973 he was treasurer of the Grange Federal Credit Union, Oregon City, and president of the Willamette Valley Advent Christian Church Conference. Ch. (surname *Marsh*): 1. *Matthew Jay*, b. 30 Nov. 1979.

iii. GERALD LEROY, b. at Artesia, Calif., 11 Dec. 1944; m. at the United Baptist Church, Eugene, 9 Sept. 1966 CLAUDIA DIANNE DITGEN, b. at Corvallis, Ore., 6 Apr. 1947, dau. of Sherman George and Aleta Monemia (Galloway) Ditgen; in 1979 res. at 7136 Maplewood Ct., S.W., Olympia, WA 98502. Gerald received his B.S. in mathematics, Univ. of Ore., Eugene, and in

1973 was a system analyst for Univac, San Jose, Calif. Ch. (surname *Marsh*): 1. *Michelle Marie*, b. at Pasco, Wash., 23 Jan. 1968. 2. *Christine Lynn*, b. at Des Plaines, Ill., 18 Nov. 1969. 3. *Douglas Scott*, b. at San Jose, 22 Dec. 1971. 4. *Heather Elizabeth*, b. at San Jose, 17 Dec. 1975.

903. FORREST AMOS[11] REIFF (*Lillie*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 22 November 1913. He married at Boulder, Colorado, 10 August 1941 CLARA LOIS KLINE, who was born at Burlington, Colorado, 25 March 1915, daughter of Lewis Brady, born at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, died 1960, and Louie Ethel (Welles) Kline, born at Clay County, Iowa, both residents of Golden, Colorado.

Forrest graduated from high school. He served two years in the Army, from 1942 to 1944. In 1973 he was a carpenter, and he and Clara resided at 7616 Two Rock Rd., Petaluma, CA 94952.

Children, surname Reiff:

i. DAVID AMOS[12], b. at Boulder, 16 Oct. 1942; in 1973 res. at San Francisco. David was in the Naval Reserve, 1965–1968. He graduated from Sonora State College with a degree in business and psychology.

ii. PAUL AARON, b. at Boulder, 3 Sept. 1945; m. 18 Sept. 1970 FLORENCE HAMLY. Paul graduated from junior college, then served in the Army from 1965 to 1968. In 1973 he was a carpenter. Ch. (surname *Reiff*): 1. *Jennifer Lynn*, b. 10 Dec. 1971.

iii. DANIEL JOHN, b. at Denver, 10 Aug. 1947. Daniel attended Fresno State College for 2 yrs. He entered the army in 1971 at Ft. Lewis, Wash.

iv. ESTHER MARIE, b. at Denver, 4 Dec. 1948; m. 18 Dec. 1971 MIKE LEROY PAUL, son of Leroy and Dorothy (———) Paul of Capistrano, Calif.; in 1973 res. at 725 Hyde St., Apt. 10, San Francisco, Calif. Esther received her degree from San Francisco State College in accounting. Mike is in commercial art.

904. ELLA MAY[11] REIFF (*Lillie*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 15 June 1919. She married at Boulder, Colorado, 25 December 1935 JOHN ALEXANDER CLARK, who was born 27 November 1916.

John was in World War II in the Philippines and Japan. In 1973 he was a welder, and he and Ella resided at 10299 N. 49th St., Longmont, CO 80501.

Children, surname Clark:

i. SYLVIA FAYE[12], b. at Boulder, 23 July 1936; m. there, 20 Jan. 1957 GEORGE JOHN COUNAS, b. at Longmont, 3 July 1935, son of John S. Counas of Longmont; in 1973 res. at 1436 Warren Ave., Longmont, CO 80501. Both Sylvia and George graduated from high school. George served in the Air Force, 1954–1958. In 1973 he was an employee of the National Bureau of

Standards, Boulder Laboratories, as an electronic technician. Ch., b. at Boulder (surname *Counas*): 1. *Steven Mitchell*, b. 20 Feb. 1958. 2. *Cindy Kaye*, b. 16 Jan. 1960.

ii. JOHN BAILEY, b. at Boulder, 30 Apr. 1939; m. at Baker, Ore., Jan. 1958 BETTY ANN WILSON, b. there, 16 Sept. 1940, dau. of William and Genevieve (———) Wilson of 2860 College Ave., Baker; in 1973 John and Betty res. at Box 33, Hygiene, CO 80533. John attended Eastern Oregon College at LaGrande, Ore. 1 yr., the Univ. of Hawaii 1 yr., the Univ. of Md. 1 yr., and Georgetown Univ. and the Univ. of Omaha 1 yr., while serving in the U.S. Army for 8½ yrs. He served in Vietnam 1964–1965 as a helicopter pilot and received the Purple Heart and the Air Medal with 13 Oak Leaf Clusters. In 1973 he was a pilot with United Airlines, based in Denver. Betty graduated from St. Francis Academy, Baker, 1958. Ch. (surname *Clark*): 1. *Jo Ann*, b. at Baker, 7 Aug. 1958. 2. *Jamie Marie*, b. at Tripler Army Hospital, Oahu, Hawaii, 13 May 1960. 3. *Julie Mae*, b. at Fort Ord, Calif., 21 July 1964. 4. *Jenny Elizabeth*, b. at Fort Belvoir, Va., 30 July 1966.

iii. JOAN LEE, b. 1941; m. ——— GILCHRIST; in 1973 res. at 200 Cedar, Star Rte. 524, Castle Rock, CO 80104.

905. EDNA MABEL[11] GRAHAM (*Mabel*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Lyon County, Kansas, 17 October 1915. She married (1) 11 April 1938 VIRGIL NORMAN OAKLEAF, who was born at Pueblo, California, 1 March 1908, died at Van Nuys, California, 4 December 1948, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pueblo, son of Carl and Helga (———) Oakleaf. Edna married (2) 11 August 1969 ROYCE OREN LATHROP, son of Lonzo and Minnie Florence (Dolan) Lathrop.

Edna graduated from high school, and after Virgil's death returned to Pueblo and attended Midwest Business College. She worked for Fisher Jewelry as a bookkeeper, then at the United Bank of Pueblo for sixteen years as a teller, retiring April 1971. She is a member of the D.A.R., accepted 12 November 1975 (no. 602283) on the record of Ebenezer[5] Jaquith, Chapter Fontaine-qui-Bouille at Pueblo.

Edna's first husband, Virgil, was a Lutheran. He was employed as a machinist at the Colorado Fuel and Iron Corporation until World War II, then went to California to work in the shipyards at San Pedro and later as a finishing carpenter. Her second husband, Royce, graduated from high school and attended college for two years. He was a salesman for Public Service Company of Colorado until his retirement after thirty-six years on 1 July 1972. They reside at 544 Collins, Pueblo, CO 81005.

Children by first marriage, surname Oakleaf:

i. LYNDA NORLENE[12], b. at Pueblo, 21 Aug. 1943; m. 13 Aug. 1966 JOHN J. EDWARDS; in 1976 res. at 1386 E. Irwin St., Littleton, CO 81022. Lynda graduated from So. Colo. State College with a B.A. In 1976 she was teaching French in Littleton High School as well as instructing the cheerleaders and pom pom

girls. John received his B.S. in meteorology and industrial arts at So. Colo. State College. In 1976 he was employed as a sales engineer for high pressure pumps in Englewood, Colo., a suburb of Denver. He also was in the Army Reserve. Ch. (surname *Edwards*): 1. *Garrick John*, b. 30 Sept. 1976.

ii. PATRICIA ANN, b. at Van Nuys, 18 May 1947; m. at Base Chapel, Fort Ord, Calif., 12 Dec. 1969 LAWRENCE RONALD MARKOWSKI; in 1976 res. at 513 Athena Dr., Columbia, SC 29203. Patricia received her B.A. from So. Colo. State College. Lawrence received his degree in bus. admin. and accounting from So. Colo. State College. He was an auditor for the U.S. Government in Denver until he was drafted. He went to Officers Candidate School and graduated from Fort Benning, Ga., July 1970. In Nov. 1970 he was a first lieut. serving in Mainz, Germany.

906. GEORGE KENNETH[11] GRAHAM (*Mabel*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Lyon County, Kansas, 26 September 1917 and died 12 July 1978. He married at Pueblo, Colorado, 5 November 1939 MABEL GERTRUDE BAY, who was born there, 15 June 1918, daughter of Halburt and Estella (Brush) Bay.

Kenneth graduated from high school and Pueblo Junior College. He served in the Army in World War II for three years. He worked for the Colorado Fuel and Iron Corporation in Pueblo for thirty years and retired as a supervisor 30 April 1972. In retirement he worked with his son in their hardware store in Creede, Colorado. Mabel resides at 2523 Book-Cliff St., Grand Junction, CO 81001.

Child, surname Graham:

i. GREGORY KENNETH[12], b. at Pueblo, 10 June 1945; m. there, 8 Jan. 1966 CATHLEEN ANN LEHR, b. at Pueblo, 15 Sept. 1947, dau. of Lew and Mary (De Leblin) Lehr of Pueblo; res. at Grand Junction. Gregory owns a hardware store at Creede. Ch., b. at Pueblo (surname *Graham*): 1. *Deborah Annette*, b. 18 Aug. 1967. 2. *Jennifer Lynn*, b. 14 Sept. 1969.

907. VERA HELEN[11] GRAHAM (*Mabel*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Lyon County, Kansas, 23 December 1923. She married at Galveston, Texas, 26 October 1945 FRANKLIN LEROY SMITH, who was born at The Dalles, Oregon, 25 January 1922, son of Roy Henry and Velma (Douglas) Smith.

Franklin served in the Navy. He was a Postal Service Officer in the Postal Department at Corvallis, Oregon, and Missoula, Montana. In 1978 Vera and Franklin resided at 16920 Shady Brook Dr., Milwaukie, OR 97222.

Children, b. at Corvallis, surname Smith:

i. KAREN ALENE[12], b. 23 Nov. 1948; m. 2 May 1970 LAWRENCE VANDERMEER; in 1978 res. at 1444 Powers Ave., N.W., Grand Rapids, MI 49501. Lawrence attended business college and

worked in the credit departments of Sears and Montgomery Ward. In 1973 he was employed by the Post Office.

ii. GAIL EILEEN, b. 19 Dec. 1951; m. (1) 18 Apr. 1971 ROBERT BARTZ, son of Robert Bartz; div.; m (2) 18 July 1975 KEITH RANDALL WILLIAMS, son of Norman and Lucille (———) Williams; in 1978 res. at 4941 S.W. Comus, Portland, OR 97219. Gail graduated from high school and has a realtor's license. Her first husband, Robert, was employed by a furniture manufacturer; her second husband, Keith, is an optical technician. Ch. by first m. (surname *Bartz*): 1. *Scott Franklin*, b. at Missoula, 13 Jan. 1972. Ch. by second m. (surname *Williams*): 2. *Jodi Nicole*, b. at Portland, 25 Aug. 1978.

908. EDWIN KEITH[11] GRAHAM (*Mabel*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bushong, Lyon County, Kansas, 2 August 1925. He married at Corvallis, Oregon, 21 May 1947 JULIA O. ODOM.

Keith graduated from high school and took courses in electrical engineering at the University of Colorado and Colorado College, Colorado Springs, while serving in the Navy for three years. By 1973 he had been employed for twenty-five years by Southern Colorado Power Company and was a supervisor. He and Julia reside at 59 Drake, Pueblo, Colorado.

Children, surname Graham:

i. JOHN KEITH[12] (adopted), b. 12 Nov. 1945; m. MARLENE KOONCE; in 1980 res. at 59 Drake, Pueblo. John graduated from Southern Colo. State, Pueblo, after 4 yrs. of service, and will complete his M.S. in social science there. He was in ROTC and planned to get his Ph.D. while in service. Ch. (surname *Graham*): 1. *Julie M.*, b. at Pueblo, 1966. 2. *Allison K.*, b. at Ankara, Turkey, 1969, while her family was stationed there in the Army. 3. *Adrienne*, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1972.

ii JULIA ANN, b. at Pueblo, 17 Feb. 1948; m. 15 Aug. 1970 PHILLIP JACK PANTLEO; in 1980 res. at 1421 Chippewa, Richardson, TX 75080. Julia Ann received her B.A. from the Univ. of Northern Colo., Greeley, where Phillip also earned his Ph.D., 1971. In 1973 he was director of the clinic of S.E. Wyoming Mental Health Unit in Torrington. In 1971 he was a psychologist at a hospital in Cheyenne, Wyo. Ch. (surname *Pantleo*): 1. *John Phillip*, b. at Cheyenne, 16 Dec. 1971. 2. *Phillip Graham*, b. at Plano, Tex., 15 Dec. 1977.

909. GLENN ELLSWORTH[11] GRAHAM (*Mabel*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Fowler, Colorado, 31 December 1930. He married at San Diego, California, 14 November 1953 LORRAINE MARYETTA HORST, who was born in Plainview, Nebraska, 19 November 1928, daughter of Karl and Caroline (Johnston) Horst.

Glenn served in the Navy, then returned to Pueblo, Colorado, and worked in the office of Colorado Fuel and Iron. Later he moved to Nebraska and farmed there for three years. He left the farm to work in

Kearney, Nebraska, and in 1980 was employed as an expeditor and job analyst for Rockwell Industry. He and Lorraine reside at P.O. Box 296, Gibbon, NB 68840.

Children, surname Graham:

i. STEPHANIE ELAINE[12], b. at Pueblo, 22 Dec. 1955; m. at Gibbon, 5 Oct. 1974 JERRY LYNN JORGENSEN, b. at Omaha, Neb., 10 June 1953, son of Robert W. and Doris (———) Jorgenson; res. at R.R. 2, Box 138, Minden, NB 68959. Ch. (surname *Jorgensen*): 1. *Shane William*, b. at Kearney, Neb., 3 Feb. 1975. 2. *Heather Leigh*, b. at Minden, 12 Aug. 1977.

ii. BRUCE GLENN, b. at Pueblo, 16 Oct. 1958.

iii. TODD KARL, b. at Plainview, Neb., 13 Apr. 1962.

iv. JILL LORENE, b. at Plainview, 2 Dec. 1964.

v. JASON MICHAEL, b. at Gibbon, 8 Apr. 1973.

910. JANET MAY[11] ERNST (*Gladys*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hollywood, California, 12 January 1932. She married at North Hollywood, 20 June 1953 FLOYD KENNETH BOULTON, who was born at Bakersfield, California, 18 April 1928, son of Orville and Fern (Stanton) Boulton.

Both Janet and Kenneth graduated from high school. Kenneth served in the Army in the Korean War. He is a mold maker. Janet and Kenneth reside at 8167 Shadyglade Ave., No. Hollywood, CA 91605.

Children, born at Van Nuys, Calif., surname Boulton:

i. JOHN KENNETH[12], b. 26 Dec. 1956; m. 10 Sept. 1977 PAM COWAN, b. 23 Dec. 1957; res. at 12934 Macneil St., Sylmar, CA 91342. John had 1 yr. of jr. college, graduated from computer school, and now works with the Los Angeles schools. After high school Pam studied to be a medical assistant, and works at that part-time. Ch. (surname *Boulton*): 1. *Ryan Matthew*, b. at Van Nuys, 6 Nov. 1979.

ii. NANCY ANN, b. 10 Apr. 1959; unm; res. at Wrightwood, Calif. Nancy works at Citycorp Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

911. LEONE MURIEL[11] JAQUITH (*Merle*[10], *Virgil*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 20 July 1915. She married 28 November 1935 GORDON HAWK, who was born 2 July 1913 and died 3 October 1975 in a plane crash piloted by his son-in-law.

Gordon was a farmer. He and Leone resided at R.D. Hardscrabble Rd., Westfield, NY 14787.

Children, surname Hawk:

1024. i. JUDITH LEONE[12], b. 13 June 1937.

ii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 24 June 1939; m. 27 Aug. 1960 PATSY ANN FARRELL, b. 20 Jan. 1939, dau. of Lester and Elsie (———) Farrell; in 1973 res. at Calle Corbeta 14 ID Madrid 22, Spain. William is a Baptist minister and missionary to Spain. Ch. (surname *Hawk*): 1. *Marvin Earle* (adopted), b. 12 Sept. 1962. 2. *William James*, Jr., b. 7 Jan. 1964; d. June 1967; bur. at

Campobello Island, New Brunswick, Canada. 3. *Thomas Daniel*, b. 22 Sept. 1965. 4. *Gordon William*, b. 28 Oct. 1970.

iii. NANCY RUTH, b. 4 Nov. 1944; m. 29 July 1966 PAUL ALBERT NAPPER, son of Glen and Maude (Trask) Napper; in 1979 res. at Groves St., Westfield, N.Y. Paul is a science teacher. Ch. (surname *Napper*): 1. *Paul David*, b. 16 Mar. 1972. 2. *Julia Ann*, b. 17 July 1975. 3. *Katherine Nancy*, b. 21 Sept. 1978; d. 26 Sept. 1978.

iv. TIMOTHY MERLE, b. 19 Dec. 1953; m. 4 June 1973 KRISTINA HANSEL, b. 15 Nov. 1954, dau. of Carl Lyle and Nellie Blanche (Larabee) Hansel; res. at Hardscrabble Rd., Westfield, N.Y. In 1973 Timothy was a sales engineer for Ajax. Ch. (surname *Hawk*): 1. *Joseph Michael*, b. 22 Dec. 1973. 2. *Stanton Carl Gordon*, b. 15 Mar. 1978.

912. RONALD MARION[11] JAQUITH (*Merle*[10], *Virgil*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 15 October 1918. He married 13 November 1941 ANITA MADELAINE SLOCUM, who was born 20 March 1924, daughter of George Monroe and Laura Evelyn (Hall) Slocum. Ronald and Anita resided at 131 Academy St., Westfield, NY 14787.

Child:

i. RETA ELAINE[12], b. 13 July 1945; m. 16 Mar. 1968 DAVID LEWIS CARDEN, b. 3 Apr. 1946. David is a Methodist minister. Ch. (surname *Carden*): 1. *Jeffery David*, b. 2 Apr. 1970. 2. *Phillip Jeremy*, b. 27 Aug. 1971.

913. ELLIOTT ELLSWORTH[11] JAQUITH (*Burton*[10], *Virgil*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 27 May 1918. He married 31 May 1940 DOROTHY BANNISTER, who was born 29 May 1919, daughter of John and Flora (Dawley) Bannister.

Elliott was with the Air Force in World War II, a ground mechanic in the European theater. After the war he was also a mechanic. Dorothy is a nurse. They reside at R.D. 1, Ripley, NY 14775.

Children:

i. DAVID ELLIOTT[12], b. 6 Apr. 1942; m. 26 Aug. 1972 JEAN GERVASI; res. at 8 Maple Ave., Ripley, NY 14775. David served in the Marines. He is a farmer and a draftsman at Ajax. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Samantha Jean*, b. 27 Mar. 1974. 2. *Veronica Ann*, b. 21 Mar. 1977. 3. *David Elliott*, b. 27 Feb. 1980.

ii. DONALD GEORGE, b. 16 Oct. 1946; m. in Germany, 22 May 1968 MONICA MEINHARDT. Donald served in the Army in Germany. He is a telephone company employee.

iii. THOMAS BURTON, b. 27 Oct. 1952; m. 28 June 1974 PAULA DORMAN; res. at Wattlesbury Rd., Ripley, NY 14775. Thomas is a machinist at Ajax. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Jerry Ann*, b. 11 Mar. 1980.

914. MARIAN[11] NEWELL (*Lulu*[10], *Nellie*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 31 December 1912, died 12 May 1966, and was buried at Sherman, New York. She married 23 June 1934 EVAN CRUMP, a farmer.

Children, surname Crump:

i. DOROTHY MARIE[12], b. 25 Oct. 1936; m. CLAIRE POST; res. at Sherman Rd., Westfield, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Post*): 1. *Marie*. 2. *Carol*.

ii. HOWARD, m. 4 Mar. 1961 DIANNE SCOFIELD; res. at Sherman, N.Y. Howard is a farmer. 2 ch.

iii. LOIS, b. 1 June 1951.

915. KENNETH G.[11] MITCHELL (*Irma*[10], *Effie*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 13 November 1907. He married 23 May 1939 RUTH ROUSH, who was born 27 August 1912. They reside at Panama, New York.

Children, surname Mitchell:

i. MILTON KENNETH[12], b. 4 June 1941; m. 28 Dec. 1963 MONICA MUSIAL, b. 15 Dec. 1942; formerly res. at Midland, Mich.

ii. CAROLYN, b. 20 Mar. 1945; m. Sept. 1963 GEORGE BARONE, Jr., b. 15 Dec. 1942; in 1973 res. at Lakewood, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Barone*): 1. *Adam Scott*, b. 17 May 1964. 1. *Kristen*, b. 1 Oct. 1965.

916. NORMA[11] GRAVES (*Irma*[10], *Effie*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 11 May 1913. She married (1) June 1931 CLEMENCE SWART, who was born 14 February 1910, died 13 November 1936, and was buried at Open Meadows. Norma married (2) 11 May 1956 KENNETH NEILSEN, father of Karen Neilsen, who married her son James. They reside at Warren, Pennsylvania.

Children by first marriage, surname Swart:

i. ELOISE MARILYN[12], b. at Panama, N.Y., 6 Dec. 1932; m. 25 Nov. 1954 Rev. RICHARD MCENTARFER, b. 1 Dec. 1931, d. 3 May 1964, bur. at Panama; Eloise res. at Panama. Eloise is a nurse; Richard was a minister at Kennedy, N.Y. Ch. b. at Panama (surname *McEntarfer*): 1. *Richard Paul*, b. 6 Apr. 1957. 2. *Philip Wayne*, b. 2 May 1958. 3. *Alan James*, b. 13 Apr. 1962. 4. *Marlene Ruth*, b. 27 May 1963.

ii. JAMES ROGER, b. at Erie, Penn., 24 Apr. 1934; m. in Alaska while in service, 1 Aug. 1955 KAREN NEILSEN, b. 16 Jan. 1936. Ch. (surname *Swart*): 1. *Cinthia Loelle* (adopted), b. 5 Dec. 1963.

iii. MARIE CAROL, b. 7 Jan. 1936; m. 11 June 1955 CARL MARTIN, Jr., b. at Panama, 30 Mar. 1934. Ch., b. at Panama (surname *Martin*): 1. *Tracy Scott*, b. 25 July 1958. 2. *Dean*, b. and d. 8 Oct. 1959. 3. *Troy Roger*, b. 1 Mar. 1961. 4. *Bradley Michael*, b. 22 Dec. 1964.

iv. MARLENE, b. 8 Jan. 1937; d. 13 Mar. 1937.

917. IRETA[11] GRAVES (*Irma*[10], *Effie*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 31 March 1915. She married 18 April 1942 LORNE F. BARR, who was born 17 May 1918. They reside at Panama, New York.

Children, surname Barr:

i. DAVID LORNE[12], b. 15 Feb. 1945; m. at Panama, 18 Mar. 1967 REBECCA LUNDELL; res. at Panama. David was in the Navy from 1964 to 1966, a ship fitter and welder. Ch. (surname *Barr*): 1. *Thomas Lorne*, b. at Panama, 12 Oct. 1967.

ii. LORETTA EILENE, b. 17 Dec. 1947; m. 25 May 1964 DAN DOBSON, b. at Panama, 17 Dec. 1944; res. at Panama. Ch., b. at Panama (surname *Dobson*): 1. *Eilene*, b. 8 Jan. 1965. 2. *Christopher Lorne*, b. 23 June 1967.

iii. CHARLES, b. 24 Jan. 1957.

918. ALBERTA MAXINE[11] HOITINK (*Leland*[10], *Effie*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 5 June 1918. She married at Randolph, New York, July 1938 CLAUDE EMERY CLARK, who was born there, 20 October 1912.

Children, surname Clark:

i. EDWIN LEIGH[12], b. at Randolph, 28 Feb. 1939; m. 26 Aug. 1961 BONNIE MCKESLER, b. at Randolph, 26 Oct. 1944. Ch., b. at Randolph (surname *Clark*): 1. *Kelly Lynn*, b. 25 Jan. 1963. 2. *Lisa Ann*, b. 30 Sept. 1964.

ii. CLAUDE EMERY, Jr., b. 8 June 1942; d. 9 June 1942; bur. at Randolph.

iii. LYNN CARROLL, b. 22 Mar. 1944; m. 19 June 1964 PATRICK SMITH, b. 19 Feb. 1944. Ch. (surname *Smith*): 1. *Debbie*, b. 29 Dec. 1965.

iv. DIAN MARIE, b. 31 Oct. 1947; m. 20 July 1966 DANIEL LEE BROWN, b. Aug. 1947. Ch. (surname *Brown*): 1. *Christie Ann*.

919. JANET[11] HOITINK (*Leland*[10], *Effie*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 3 November 1925. She married 23 March 1946 HAROLD HOUSE, who was born 24 December 1922.

Children, surname House:

i. MARSHA LEE[12], b. 14 May 1948.

ii. PATRICIA ANN, b. 29 Nov. 1949; m. JEFFREY GUSTESON. Ch. (surname *Gusteson*): 1. *Richard Paul*, b. 18 May 1966.

iii. HAROLD JEFFREY, b. 5 Oct. 1953.

iv. DAVID FRED, b. 27 Sept. 1955.

v. LYDIA MELISSA, b. 14 Feb. 1957.

920. JEAN MARY[11] EDMUNDS (*Anna*[10], *Earl*[9], *Anna*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 25 April 1923. She married WILLIAM CRANE.

Children, surname Crane:

i. ROBERT[12], m. KATHERINE PAUL. Ch. (surname *Crane*): 1. *Douglas*. 2. *Daren*. 3. *David*. 4. *Dick*.
ii. RICHARD, m. KAREN ———. Ch. (surname *Crane*): 1. *Chris*. 2. *Debbie*.
iii. BARBARA, m. MIKE FIELDS. Ch. (surname *Fields*): 1. *Guy*. 2. *Michelle*.

921. JOYCE[11] EDMUNDS (*Anna*[10], *Earl*[9], *Anna*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 15 July 1925. She married (1) LARRY HURST. They were divorced, and Joyce married (2) JIM ZEBROWSKI.

Children by first marriage, surname Hurst:

i. GEORGEANNA[12], m. ——— PECK. Ch. (surname *Peck*): 1. *Brian*. 2. *Danny*.
ii. TERRY LEE, m. GAIL CANFIELD. Terry is a golf pro. Ch. (surname *Hurst*): 1. *Katherine*.
iii. DEAN, a golf pro.

922. WALTER EARL[11] EDMUNDS (*Anna*[10], *Earl*[9], *Anna*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 26 February 1930 and died 12 January 1960. He married MARILYN TURNER.

Children, surname Edmunds:

i. PAMELA[12], m. PAUL FISHER. Ch. (surname *Fisher*): 1. *Joel*. 2. *Timothy*.
ii. REBECCA, in college in 1978.

923. LYNN CHARLES[11] PETERSON (*Calla*[10], *Lena*[9], *Eunice*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Duluth, Minnesota, 19 February 1922. He married 14 August 1941 ISABEL BEATRICE WORRELL, who was born at Hibbing, Minnesota, 21 December 1921, daughter of Arthur Douglas and Rapheal Martha (Fayle) Worrell, both born in England, died and buried at Hibbing.

Lynn graduated from high school and Hibbing Junior College. He served in the U.S. Air Force in England, 1943 to 1946. He is employed as an engineer at Minntac, Mountain Iron, Minnesota. Isabel graduated from Hibbing High School and Junior College. She and Lynn reside at 214 Grant St., Buhl, MN 55713.

Children, surname Peterson:

i. DENNIS JOHN[12], b. at Hibbing, 29 May 1942; m. July 1970 AUDREY MEADOWS, dau. of Wayne Meadows of Virginia, Minn.; in 1973 res. at 253 6th St., Idaho Falls, ID 84301. Dennis graduated from Buhl High School, Virginia Jr. College, Virginia, Minn., and the Univ. of Minn. In 1973 he was an engineer at General Dynamics, Idaho Falls. Ch. (surname *Peterson*): 1. *Erik Dennis* (adopted), b. 1971, adopted July 1971.
ii. GLENN AXEL, b. 10 Oct. 1946; in 1973 res. at 305 Columbus Ave.,

New York City, NY 10023. Axel graduated from Buhl High School and Macalester College. In 1973 he was in Public Relations Nursing Service, N.Y.C.

iii. GODFREY ARTHUR, b. 11 Mar. 1952. Godfrey attended Virginia Jr. College.

924. JOHN CLIFFORD[11] BALL (*Winnifred*[10], *Flora*[9], *Lewis*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Ludington, Michigan, 5 March 1923. He married at Dayton, Ohio, 19 September 1942 ELIZABETH ANN MILLER, who was born at Erie, Pennsylvania, 11 July 1923, daughter of W. Ray Miller.

John is a colonel in the Air Force, retired after thirty-five years service as a career meteorologist, SAC. He was Vice-Commander of the Twenty-Third Weather Wing at Offutt Air Force Base, Omaha, Nebraska. In 1977 he and Elizabeth resided at 12006 Mossbrook Cove, Austin, TX 78759.

Children, surname Ball:

i. JOHN DOUGLAS[12], b. at Dayton, 20 Jan. 1946; m. at Chico, Calif., 4 Oct. 1972 JANET CAROL BROWN, dau. of Rev. Leonard G. Brown. John is a lieut. (jg) in the Navy and flew Phantom Jet fighters. He was in Vietnam, Nov. 1971-July 1972. He flew from the carrier *Constellation*, returned to Scott A.F.B. in 1973, left San Diego, Calif., 5 Jan. 1973, and returned to the Bay of Tonkin.

ii. JANICE ELIZABETH, b. at Columbus, Ohio, 2 Mar. 1949; in 1973 res. at Ocean Ave., Kennebunkport, ME 04046.

iii. DANIEL FREDERICK, b. at Anchorage, Alaska, 19 July 1951; m. KATHY CARMEN MAYOU, b. Nov. 1951, dau. of Ralph J. Mayou; in 1973 res. at 508 24th St., Apt. 6, Ogden, UT 84401. Daniel was in U.S. service in the Philippines. Ch. (surname *Ball*): 1. *Daniel Christopher*, b. 14 Jan. 1971.

iv. DALE LEROY, b. at Rome, N.Y., 9 June 1953; m. 16 Dec. 1972 JERRY JOAN BRUBAKER, dau. of Ralph J. Brubaker of Bossier, La.; in 1973 res. at Ruston, La., when Dale was in college.

v. DEAN HARTMAN, b. at Biloxi, Mich.; in 1977 attented the Univ. of Tex. at Austin.

925. DU WAYNE EDWARD[11] BALL (*Winnifred*[10], *Flora*[9], *Lewis*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 18 June 1929. He married 27 December 1951 MARILYN LEE BARR, who was born 16 July 1929, daughter of Clarence and Helen (———) Barr.

Du Wayne is a lieutenant colonel, retired, a career SAC administrator. In 1978 he and Marilyn resided at Box R49, APO NY 09202.

Children, surname Ball:

i. MICHAEL DU WAYNE[12], b. 10 Feb. 1953.

ii. DAVID LEE BARR, b. 19 Dec. 1954; m. at Tucson, Ariz., 18 Dec. 1976 ELAINE KEIM; in 1978 res. at 2510 Winstel, Apt. 146, Tucson, AZ 85716. Ch. (surname *Ball*): 1. *Daniel David*, b. 6 May 1978.

iii. Robert John, b. 23 Dec. 1955.
iv. Suzan Lynne, b. 7 Sept. 1962.

926. Robert James[11] Martin (*Gwendolyn*[10], *Flora*[9], *Lewis*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 11 February 1919. He married 20 March 1943 Dorothy Roy, who was born 12 June 1920, daughter of Fred A. and Sarah (Paige) Roy.

In 1972 Robert was a home representative of John Hancock Life Insurance. Dorothy was a teacher. They reside in his parents' former home at 187 Brookside Ave., Amsterdam, NY 12010.

Children, surname Martin:

i. Sarah Elizabeth[12], b. 21 Dec. 1943, m. 24 July 1965 Peter A. Nieddermeyer, Ph.D., b. in Germany, 5 Mar. 1941, son of Herman A. and Margaret (Schmidt) Nieddermeyer; in 1972 res. at 500 Ballard Ave., Rochester, NY 14626. Peter was employed as a chemical engineer in research, Eastman Kodak Co. Ch. (surname *Nieddermeyer*): 1. *Lisa*, b. Mar. 1968. 2. *Karen*, b. Aug. 1970.
ii. Jeanne Marie, b. 16 Apr. 1946; m. Capt. Richard L. Altieri; in 1972 res. at 6 Perkins St., Amsterdam, NY 12010. Richard attended military law school at Albany, N.Y. Ch. (surname *Altieri*): 1. *Janice Marie*, b. Feb. 1970.
iii. Margaret Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1948; m. Gary Nelson; in 1972 res. at 47 Twiller St., Albany, NY 12209. In 1972 Gary was an intern in dental school, Albany.

927. Dorothy Irene[11] Grew (*Lois*[10], *Flora*[9], *Lewis*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Duluth, Minnesota, 29 September 1929. She married (1) at Duluth, 29 March 1948 Harold W. Larum, who was born 6 October 1927. They were divorced April 1958, and Dorothy married (2) at Duluth, 12 July 1958 Jack Coleman, who was born 1 November 1925.

In 1978 Dorothy was employed at King's meat packing plant. Her first husband, Harold, grew up in Carlton, Minnesota, until his father was killed in the Carlton railroad yards. His mother then moved to Duluth to support her family. Harold was in the Army and served in World War II. Dorothy's second husband, Jack, is a lockman at Lock and Dam, Hastings, Minnesota. His parents reside in Duluth. In 1978 Dorothy and Jack resided at 7359 Dawn Ave. E., Inver Grove Heights, MN 55075.

Children by first marriage, surname Larum, adopted name Coleman:

i. Kenneth William[12], b. at Duluth, 13 Jan. 1949; m. at Air Base, Denver, Colo., 21 Dec. 1968 Cheryl Mairsten, whose parents res. at St. Paul, Minn.; in 1978 res. at 8745 76th St. Ct., Cottage Grove, MN 55016. Ch. (surname *Coleman*): 1. *Jeffery Jack*, b. at Bitsburg, Germany, 2 July 1970. 2. *Jenifer Robin*, b. 6 Aug. 1973. 3. *Benjamin Leon*, b. 17 Jan. 1979.
ii. Julie Kay, b. 21 July 1951; m. 17 May 1969 Hansel Schultz b. 15 Mar. 19—; in 1978 res. at 3884 Upper 75th St., Inver Grove

Heights, MN 55075. Butch was in the Army. Ch. (surname *Schultz*): 1. *Nichole*, b. 16 Apr. 1974. 2. *Brent*, b. 16 June 1976.

iii. RICHARD REED, b. at Duluth, 4 Nov. 1956.

Child by second marriage, surname Coleman:

iv. JACQUELYN REED, b. at Duluth, 12 Apr. 1959; m. 29 Aug. 1981.

928. M. JOYCE[11] FITZGERALD (*Thelma*[10], *Minnie*[9], *William*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Rochester, New York, 20 April 1929. She married at Cohoes, New York, 1 May 1948 JOHN MAYO, who was born at Troy, New York, 3 February 1925, son of Edward and Mary (———) Mayo.

Joyce graduated from Cohoes High School, and in 1972 was librarian at the U.S. Arsenal, Watervliet, New York. John was a quality control specialist. In 1972 they resided at 10 114 St., N. Troy, NY 12182.

Children, born at Cohoes, surname Mayo:

i. BRADFORD JOHN[12], b. 19 July 1949; m. 28 Feb. 1970 CLAUDIA ANN AYERS, dau. of John Ayers of Calif. and Joan Weingarde White of East Rockaway, N.Y. Bradford graduated from Colonie High School and N.Y. State Jr. College. In 1972 he was in the Air Force. Ch. (surname *Mayo*): 1. *Bradford John*, Jr., b. Dec. 1970.

ii. JUDY LYNN, b. 1 Feb. 1952. Judy graduated from Troy High School and in 1972 was a secretary.

iii. PATRICIA FITZGERALD, b. 20 Nov. 1967.

929. DONALD SCOTT[11] JAQUITH (*Kenneth*[10], *Willard*[9], *Perry*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 6 August 1925. He married 31 May 1947 NANCY FISH, who was born at Syracuse, New York, 22 December 1926, daughter of Winthrop and Genieve (Goodale) Fish of Syracuse.

In 1972 Donald was executive vice president of Vega Industries. He and Nancy resided at Syracuse, then Los Angeles, California, 1947, Pleasantville, Iowa, and Owahgena Terrace, Cazenovia, NY 13035.

Children:

i. AMY[12], b. at Syracuse, 23 July 1948; m. at the First Methodist Church, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1967 RAMA CARTER CHALLEN, II, b. at Sheffield, Ala., 1946, son of Rama and Zella (———) Challen; in 1972 res. at 504 So. Jackson St., Mt. Pleasant, IA 52641. Rama completed 2½ yrs. of college. In 1972 he was a comptroller at Superior Cable and Equipment, and belonged to the Nat'l Guard. Ch., b. at Mt. Pleasant (surname *Challen*): 1. *Eric James*, b. 3 June 1967. 2. *Phillip Carter*, b. 11 Feb. 1971.

ii. KENNETH DONALD, b. 24 July 1950; m. at Falmouth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1975 SHARON MARIE MELLO, b. at Wareham, Mass., dau. of Frank and Betty M. (Stone) Mello. Kenneth attended Alfred Univ. and in 1975 was employed in landscaping.

iii. CAROL ANN, b. 20 Oct. 1951; d. 20 Sept. 1964, when she fell from a cliff; bur. at Dewitt, N.Y.
iv. DONALD SCOTT, b. 27 July 1965.

930. ANN LUCILE[11] JAQUITH (*Kenneth*[10], *Willard*[9], *Perry*[8], *Joel*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 22 January 1930. She married at Arcadia, California, 1948 ROBERT DALE KIDD, age twenty-one (lic. no. PAS 746).

In 1972 Robert made machines for the garment industry. Ann and Robert resided at 617 Encino Ct., Arcadia, CA 91006.

Children, surname Kidd:

i. JAMES DALE[12], b. 7 Apr. 1949. James received his B.A. in psychology from Calif. State Univ., Los Angeles, 1972. He planned to continue there in the graduate school for a Master's degree.
ii. KATHLEEN MARIE, b. 19 Apr. 1951; m. JOHN MICHAEL O'LEARY, III. Kathleen attended Calif. Polytech. at Pomona, a home economics major. Ch. (surname *O'Leary*): 1. *Kristen Ann.*
iii. RICHARD MICHAEL, b. 12 Sept. 1957.
iv. PATRICIA ANN, b. 27 Oct. 1959.

931. RICHARD WAYNE[11] WENTZ (*Agnes*[10], *William*[9], *Sampson*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 8 September 1920. He married 10 April 1942 OPAL FAYE WOLFORD, who was born at Marseilles, Ohio, 30 September 1922.

Richard is a farmer. In 1972 he and Opal resided at R.R. 1, Mt. Blanchard, OH 45867.

Children, surname Wentz:

i. JO ANN[12], b. at Kenton, Ohio, 17 June 1945; m. 10 Feb. 1967 JIMMY LEE BRAWLEY, b. at Wiseman, Ark., 4 Jan. 1943; in 1972 res. at Country Manor Place, R. 8-54643, Elkhart, IN 46514. In 1972 Jo Ann worked in an office and Jim worked in a factory. Ch., b. at Elkhart (surname *Brawley*): 1. *Jennifer Ellen*, b. 21 Feb. 1968. 2. *Kenneth Richard*, b. 18 Mar. 1970.
ii. MARILYN JEAN, b. at Kenton, 29 Apr. 1948; m. 3 Oct. 1970 RONALD DEAN HINEBAUGH, b. at Kenton, 16 Jan. 1948; in 1972 res. at 102 Maple Ave., New Concord, OH 43762. In 1972 Ronald was a lab technician at Gurnsey Hospital. Ch. (surname *Hinebaugh*): 1. *Julie Marie*, b. at Cambridge, Ohio, 13 July 1964.
iii. PATRICIA MARIE, b. at Findlay, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1958; in 1972 res. at R.R. 1, Mt. Blanchard, OH 45867.

932. HERSCHEL[11] WYSS (*Alice*[10], *William*[9], *Sampson*[8], *Amasa*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 27 January 1925. He married 15 October 1949 NANCY FAULKNER, who was born 14 April 1926.

Children, surname Wyss:

i. DEBORAH[12], b. 15 Sept. 1951; m. May 1971 STEVEN WALKER; div.

1975. Ch. (surname *Walker*): 1. *Darci Leah*, b. 27 Feb. 1974.

ii. STACY, b. 5 June 1955.

933. FREDERIC MARSHALL[11] JAQUITH (*Gail*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Caldwell, Idaho, 12 September 1912, died at Boise, Idaho, 6 June 1976, and was buried in Joplin Cemetery, Boise. He married 11 November 1942 FLORENCE LIGHTFIELD, who was born at DuPree, South Dakota, 16 July 1918, daughter of Emery and Lena (Beguhl) Lightfield.

In 1980 Florence was employed at the College of Idaho. She resides at 2704 Arlington Ave., Caldwell, ID 83605.

Children, born at Caldwell:

i. CAROLE SUE[12], b. 15 Feb. 1944; m. at Caldwell, 1 June 1964 E. RAY WALLACE, b. at Sacramento, Calif., 24 Mar. 1933, son of Elmer Calvin and Stella Justine (Santini) Wallace; res at 612 Nirk Ave., St. Louis, MO 63122. Ray's father is an accountant in Fairbanks, Alaska. Ray owns the House of Wallace Marketing and Management at St. Louis. Ch. (surname *Wallace*): 1. *Christopher Oaks*, b. at Portland, Ore., 7 Nov. 1964. 2. *Theodore Pippin*, b. at Riverside Hospital, Columbus, (Worthington), Ohio, 9 Mar. 1967.

ii. RICHARD LEROY, b. 21 Aug. 1947; m. at the United Presbyterian Church, Nampa, Idaho, 17 Apr. 1971 JULIA ANN MAY BALAZ, dau. of John T. and Julie Ann (Bodo) Balaz of Nampa; in 1980 res. at P.O. Box 561, 20 S. Borup Ave., Middleton, ID 83644. Richard was employed at U.S. Steel, Agri-Chemical Div. and worked on an engineering degree at Boise State Univ. In 1980 he was in interstate trucking. He has opened his own wholesale supply at Middleton, Idaho. Julie is a medical receptionist. Ch., b. at Caldwell (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Aaron Lee*, b. 30 Mar. 1972. 2. *Jenifer Ann*, b. 28 Apr. 1976.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 20 Dec. 1949; m. at Caldwell, 29 Nov. 1969 GARY DOYLE, son of William and Audrey (———) Doyle of Los Angeles, Calif.; in 1977 res. at Deborah Pl., Boise, ID 83709; when on flight duty res. at Carmel, Calif. In 1977 Gary was a simultaneous multi-color lithographer and Mary was head stewardess of an interstate airline.

iv. JEANETTE FAY, b. 10 Oct. 1951; m. at Caldwell, 20 Dec. 1970 GAIL STRUHS, son of Walter and Donna Mae (Scott) Struhs; div. 1981; in 1982 res. at 2398 Panama, Boise, ID 83705. Gail was a military policeman in the Army and in 1980 was a cement worker. Ch. (surname *Struhs*): 1. *Justin Di Diuk*, b. at Idaho Falls, 14 July 1971. 2. *Zachary Gail*, b. at Boise, 9 Oct. 1975.

v. LOUISE GAYLE, b. 21 Mar. 1953; m. at the Rose Garden, Caldwell, 11 June 1972 ED BYRON JENKINS, aged 20; in 1981 res. at 2350 Stanfield Dr., Stockton, CA 95209. Louise and Ed both graduated from Caldwell High School. In 1978 Ed received a grant to attend Calif. State College at Hayward.

vi. RUSSELL THEODORE, b. 8 Jan. 1960; in 1978 res. at 2704 Arlington, Caldwell, ID 83605. Russell graduated from Vallivue

High School, Caldwell, May 1978, and received a grant to attend Calif. State College at Hayward.

934. FRANK BURCH[11] JAQUITH (*Gail*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Caldwell, Idaho, 24 March 1915. He married at the Jaquith home near Caldwell, 1 May 1940 LINDA LOU HOUSTON, who was born at Caldwell, 9 October 1920, daughter of George Colin and Carrie Elizabeth (Robbins) Houston.

Frank attended the College of Idaho, where he was editor of the *College Coyote*, graduated from Washington State University in horticulture, then did post-graduate work at the University of Oregon. He is an ordained Baptist minister and he owns the Bennett Motel at Burns, Oregon. He and Linda reside at R. 2, Fruitland, ID 83619.

Linda's father was born at Brainerd, Minnesota, 25 May 1890 and died at Woodland, Washington, 6 September 1949. Her mother, Carrie, was born 28 October 1892 and married her father at Caldwell, 24 December 1914. Linda has a twin sister, Laura, born five minutes before her, who married Kenneth A. Miller. Her brothers were Robert Colin Houston, born 14 December 1915, married Dorothy Murray; Walter Houston, born 16 October 1918, married Wanda ———; George, Jr., born 3 September 1922, married Betty ———.

Children:

i. GEORGE GAIL[12], b. at Caldwell, 9 July 1949; m. in Turkey, 19 Aug. 1972 ALISON THOMAS, dau. of Charles and Grace (———) Thomas of Cornwall, England; in 1979 res. at 16 Greenway, Chislehurst, Kent, England. George attended Bob Jones Univ. and was a missionary in India and Turkey. Alison, too, was a missionary, and they resided until 1975 in Izmir, Turkey. They returned to the U.S. to Portland, Ore., where George was on the fulltime faculty of Lewis and Clark College, teaching languages. He graduated at the head of his class June 1978 and accepted a position in Iranian Univ. as Professor of Languages. He left Iran when the revolution broke out, fled to Turkey, then went to England where he accepted a position teaching English as a second language in a London college. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Julie Sereen*, b. at Birmingham, England, 3 May 1974. 2. *Carolyn*, b. in Turkey, Aug. 1975. 3. *Jonathan Daniel*, b. at Portland; ca. 21 Apr. 1978.

ii. GARY LEE, b. at Caldwell, 27 June 1949; m. at Burlingame Baptist Church, Portland, 29 Dec. 1972 MARILYN LOUISE MUIR, dau. of Richard A. Muir; in 1980 res. at 2722 Webster, Berkeley, CA 94705. Gary graduated with honors from the Prairie Bible Institute, Three Hills, Alberta, Canada, 1969. He received his M.A. from Portland Univ. and his Ph.D. at Three Hills. He was teaching theology at the college level in Portland. Marilyn received her M.S. in library science and a Ph.D. at the Univ. of British Columbia, 1978. She was a librarian. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Austin Kent*, b. at Berkeley, June 1980.

iii. DANIEL PAUL, b. at Cottonwood, Ariz., 29 Dec. 1954; d. at Caldwell, 19 Apr. 1973, of a heart attack; bur. in Greenleaf Cemetery, Caldwell. Danny was a student at Greenleaf Friends Academy.

935. GEORGE OAKES[11] JAQUITH (*Gail*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Caldwell, Idaho, 29 July 1916. He married at Chicago, Illinois, 30 November 1939 PEARL ELIZABETH TAYLOR, who was born at Caldwell, 8 December 1919, daughter of Charles Scrimshaw and Eula (Gray) (Whiteman) Taylor. They reside at Box 511, Brawley, CA 92227.

George was raised on his parents' farm in Caldwell, graduated from Caldwell High School and then from the College of Idaho with a B.A. degree. He received his M.B. and M.D. degrees from Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago and then served his internship at Wesley Memorial Hospital, Chicago, which is now Northwestern Hospital. George spent four years in the Navy as a medical officer, including overseas service with the U.S. Marines in the Pacific. He then had his residency in ophthalmology at the Naval Station, San Diego, California, formerly the Repair Base; then the Naval Hospital, San Diego. He took the basic course in ophthalmology at Northwestern under Dr. Derrick Vail, followed by a fellowship at the Cleveland Clinic. He has practiced ophthalmology continuously in Brawley, California, since that time, and presently is Chairman of the Surgical Department, Pioneers Memorial Hospital and Delegate from Imperial County to the California Medical Association. He is also Public Information Director for the Southern California Society for the Prevention of Blindness and Director for the California Association of Ophthalmology.

Pearl is the daughter of the former President of the Grange Mutual Life Insurance Company. She graduated from Caldwell High School, then from Benkhe-Walker Business College in Portland, Oregon, worked at the State House in Boise for a while, then for the Railroad Retirement Bureau in Washington, D.C., transferring to Chicago after her marriage. She was President of the medical students' wives association at Northwestern, and since coming to Brawley was founding president of the Medical Auxiliary, president of the Auxiliary of the Del Rio Country Club and was ladies champion golfer four years hand-running. She has been George's officer manager for over thirty years and is a certified orthoptics technician.

Children:

i. PATRICIA ANN[12], b. at Chicago, 27 Oct. 1942; m. at Brawley, 16 Apr. 1966 DONALD WILLIAM MUELLER, b. at Los Angeles, Calif., 3 Dec. 1937, son of Frederick W. and Dorothy (Anderson) Mueller of Arcadia, Calif.; res. at 29191 Kensington Dr., Laguna Niguel, CA 92677. Patricia graduated from San Diego State Univ., 1965 and received her C.P.A. license 1969. Don graduated from Calif. Polytechnic Institute, San Luis Obispo, Calif. Ch., b. at Arcadia (surname *Mueller*): 1.

Stephanie Ann, b. 11 Mar. 1970. 2. *Walter Frederick*, b. 13 Nov. 1972.

ii. GEORGE OAKES, b. at San Diego, 21 Aug. 1946 (City Book 211, no. 103484); m. at Brawley, 27 Dec. 1967 CAROLYN TURLEY, dau. of Marion, b. in Mexico during the Mormon migration, and June (Clark) Turley, b. in Bear Lake Co., Idaho; res. at Bellingham, Wash. George received his B.S. in economics, Stanford Univ., Palo Alto, Calif., 1967, and his M.B.A., 1969. He was an investment banker in the Corporate Finance Div., Dean Witter & Co., Los Angeles, until 1974, then purchased controlling interest in Greene's, a metal fabricating factory at South El Monte, Calif., of which he was president. He sold the business and went into the petroleum business at Bakersfield, Calif., and was importing oil from Nigeria in 1979. Carolyn received her B.S. at Brigham Young Univ., 1968, worked as a clerk in a church office following graduation, then taught school at Brawley. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Tricia*, b. at Brawley, 13 Jan. 1970. 2. *Brian George*, b. at Santa Monica, 13 Oct. 1971. 3. *Melanie*, b. at Pasadena, Calif., 15 Sept. 1977. 4. *Camma Lynn*, b. at Pasadena, 10 Mar. 1960.

iii. MICHELE EUGENIE, b. at Brawley, 10 Mar. 1960; m. at the First Presbyterian Church of Brawley, 27 Jan. 1979 DAVID RAY SMITH, son of James R. and Barbara (Owens) Smith of Brawley; res. at 308 W. Duarte, Brawley, CA 92227. Michele attended San Diego State Univ. and Imperial Valley College. David farms with his father, mostly raising cotton. Ch. (surname *Smith*): 1. *Cameron James*, b. at El Centro, Calif., 17 Feb. 1982.

936. VINCENT LEROY[11] ARMSTRONG (*Florence*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Yakima, Washington, 31 December 1917. He married (1) 30 December 1939 EDITH NESHEIM. They were divorced in 1950, and he married (2) MARGUERITE (MCCULLEY) SKINNER, who had two children by a previous marriage, Faune Caynell, born 15 January 1949, and Connie Ann, born 29 January 1952.

Vincent was manager of Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company, Medford, Oregon, until he retired in 1979. In 1975 he and Marguerite reside at 2032 Alamer St., Medford, OR 97501.

Children by first marriage, surname Armstrong:

i. JAMES LOUIS[12] (twin), b. at Seattle, Wash., 11 Dec. 1942; m. there, 23 Apr. 1966 LINDA KATHLEEN HANNEMAN, b. at Bellingham, Wash., 17 June 1944, dau. of Gordon Ernest and Laura Elizabeth (Kettleman) Hanneman; in 1975 res. at 3216 Maryland Pl., Bellingham, WA 98225. James graduated from high school and served 6 yrs. in the Army Reserve as a medical corpsman. In 1975 he was a sales manager for a commercial fishing gear store. Linda's father, Gordon, was born at Plainview, Neb., 23 May 1913, and died Apr. 1967. Her mother, Laura, was born at Bellingham, 23 July 1918, and resides there. Linda graduated from high school and from beauty college. Ch. (surname *Armstrong*): 1. *Michele Lyn*, b. at Seattle,

3 Aug. 1968. 2. *Brian James*, b. at Bellingham, 17 Dec. 1974.

ii. JANICE ELAINE (twin), b. at Seattle, 11 Dec. 1942; m. there, 5 Apr. 1969 ROGER RAYMOND MUSIC, b. at Morton, Wash., 14 May 1939, son of Marshall Raymond, b. at Randal, Wash., 9 July 1914, res. at Gig Harbor, Wash., and Iris Ella (Joy) Music, b. at Olympia, Wash., 1913, res. at Eureka, Calif., Janice graduated from Medford, Ore., High School, worked in a hospital diet kitchen, moved back to Seattle, graduated from Ballard Beauty School, and was certified by the state board in 1966. She worked as a beautician until 1971. Roger attended Peninsula High School and entered the U.S.N. Seabees in 1956, where he received training in civil engineering, especially carpentry. He was discharged in 1962, worked in various jobs, and in 1975 was an able seaman in the Merchant Marines, Sailors Union of the Pacific. Janice raises orchids and German shepherd dogs. Ch., b. at Seattle (surname *Music*): 1. *Nicole Adine*, b. 1 Oct. 1969. 2. *Melinda Rae*, b. 10 July 1973.

937. ODHUS CLAIRE[11] JAQUITH (*Claire*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Emmett, Idaho, 22 June 1911. He married (1) at Las Vegas, Nevada, 5 October 1936 NINA (CRAINE) BEDE. They were divorced, and he married (2) in 1963 CHRISTINE (———) DAVIS, who had a daughter Norma Jean, born about 1948.

Odhus was employed by the Southern Pacific Railroad. In 1973 he and Christine resided at Yuma, Arizona.

Children by first marriage:

i. NED VANCE[12], b. at Kingman, Ariz., 14 July 1939; in 1973 res. at 2130 Vista Del Mar Ave., Apt. 6, Hollywood, CA 90028. At that time Ned was employed by the Southern Pacific R.R.

ii. REVA MARLENE, b. at Yuma, 29 July 1945; m. there, 28 Mar. 1964 KENNETH PAYNE; in 1973 res. at 2505 8th Ave., Yuma, AZ 85364. Ch. (surname *Payne*): 1. *Teresa Marlene*, b. 1 Apr. 1965. 2. *Sheila Kathleen*, b. at Yuma, 31 Dec. 1967.

938. NADINE JUNE[11] JAQUITH (*Claire*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Clifton, Colorado, 7 June 1915. She married 29 April 1934 FLOYD EDWARD CRAIN.

Nadine is a bookkeeper and treasurer of the First Free Methodist Church and Light and Life Grade School. Floyd is a tile and marble setter. In 1973 they resided at 1923 W. Fairmount, Phoenix, AZ 85015.

Children, surname Crain:

i. CLAIRECE IONE[12], b. at Phoenix, 25 July 1935; m. there, 25 Aug. 1954 GENE HALLETT; in 1973 res. at 3975 Estrella Dr., Chino, CA 91710. Clairece graduated from Azusa Pacific College and did postgraduate work. She is a teacher. Gene graduated from Azusa Pacific College and has his M.A. In 1973 he taught school at Chino. Ch. (surname *Hallett*): 1. *Duane Eugene*, b. at Azusa, 14 May 1957. 2. *Dale Edward*, b. at Covina, Calif., 24 June 1959.

ii. JOYCE LORENE (twin) b. 18 June 1936; m. at Phoenix, 14 June 1958 KENNETH BROWN, II; in 1973 res. at 2243 E. Vista Dr., Phoenix, AZ 85022. In 1973 Joy was personnel manager and receptionist at Blue Cross in Phoenix. Bud was sales promoter of Reed Mulin Ford Agency, Phoenix. Ch. (surname *Brown*): 1. *Kenneth Wesley*, III, b. at Tucson, Ariz., 12 July 1959; m. 20 Mar. 1982 Robin Joy Shadow, b. 13 Feb. 1962; res. at 534 E. Annette Dr., Phoenix, AZ 85022. 2. *Robert Wayne*, b. at Orange, Calif., 8 Apr. 1962. 3. *Coleene Joyce*, b. at Phoenix, 12 Apr. 1964.

iii. MARY DIANE (twin) b. 18 June 1936; m. at Phoenix, 13 July 1959 LEROY GOOSENS; in 1973 res. at 2988 E. Dakota, Fresno, CA 93727. Mary attended Azusa Pacific College 2 yrs., then graduated from Fresno State College. She is a teacher. LeRoy graduated from Azusa Pacific College and is a contractor and builder. Ch. (surname *Goosens*): 1. *Lee Roy*, Jr., b. at Lawton, Okla., 15 June 1959. 2. *Michael Wayne*, b. at Fresno, 14 Dec. 1961. 3. *William LaRue*, b. at Fresno, 12 Mar. 1964.

939. ALBERT DEAN[11] JAQUITH (*Claire*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Clifton, Colorado, 7 June 1917. He married at Lordsburg, New Mexico, 28 March 1946 LEAH MALONEY.

Albert graduated from Phoenix High School. He served in the Field Artillery in World War II, Germany, March 1941 to December 1946. He was a contractor and builder until his retirement, June 1979. He and Leah reside at 3948 E. Monterosa, Phoenix, AZ 85018.

Children, born at Phoenix:

i. MARSHA LEE[11], b. 22 May 1947; m. 26 Aug. 1967 G. MITCHELL SHUPING; div.; in 1979 Marsha and son David res. with her parents. Marsha is a bookkeeper-receptionist at an insurance company in Phoenix. Mitchell spent 4 yrs. in the Air Force and 1 yr. in Vietnam. Ch. (surname *Shuping*): 1. *David Mitchel*, b. 18 Nov. 1970.

ii. CAROL DEANNE, b. 25 Jan. 1949; m. at Phoenix, 17 Aug. 1968 LANDIS HAAS; in 1979 res. at 1321 W. Oraili, Phoenix, AZ 85027. Carol is a bookkeeper-receptionist for a battery mfg. plant. Landis graduated from Scottsdale High School, then spent 2 yrs. in the Army. He is a mechanic. Ch. (surname *Haas*): 1. *Michelle Lynn*, b. 31 Jan. 1972. 2. *Jennifer Leah* (twin), b. 4 Feb. 1978. 3. *Janelle Katherine* (twin), b. 4 Feb. 1978.

940. VANCE EUGENE[11] JAQUITH (*Claire*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Clifton, Colorado, 30 January 1919. He married at Wickenburg, Arizona, 20 January 1940 LORRAINE BRENN. They were divorced in 1979.

Vance was in the tank corps from 1944 to 1947. He spent eighteen months teaching plumbing in Vietnam, 1968 to 1969. He also taught grade school in San Diego, California. He is a retired realty dealer. Lorraine writes and sells novels. They resided at Sedona, Arizona.

Children:

i. LANA JEAN[12], b. at Phoenix, Ariz., 24 June 1930; m. (1) at San Diego, 26 June 1959 LEMO ROHRIG, called BUDDY (reg. no. 3608); m. (2) at Ketchikan, Alaska, 24 May 1963 EARL PALMER; in 1979 res. at Box 1002, Ward Cove, AK 99928. Earl is a fire chief and an Episcopalian priest. Ch. by first m. (surname *Rohrig*): 1. *Deborah*, b. at San Diego, 6 July 1960; in 1982 Deborah attended college at Fairbanks, Alaska. 2. *David*, b. at Ketchikan, 16 Sept. 1961; David was in the marines in 1982. Ch. by second m. (surname *Palmer*): 3. *Michael*, b. at Ketchikan, 20 Dec. 1963.

ii. MICHAEL WAYNE, b. at Auburn, Wash., 5 Aug. 1943; m. at La Mesa, Calif., 15 Aug. 1965 DIANE LEA WILLIS (reg. no. 5649); in 1979 res. at 3315 N.W. McKinley Dr., Corvallis, OR 97330. Michael attended San Diego State, Ariz. State, and Northern Ariz. Univ. at Falgstaff, where he received his M.A. in forestry and worked in forestry. In 1979 he was employed at Boise Cascade Lumber Co. Diane was a nurse at Flagstaff Hospital. Ch., b. at Flagstaff (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Tammy Marie*, b. 8 Sept. 1966. 2. *Kimberly Lorraine*, b. 25 Aug. 1973.

iii. TERRY VANCE, b. at Phoenix, 2 Aug. 1947; in 1978 res. at P.O. Box 1024, Flagstaff, AZ 86001. Terry had 3½ yrs. at San Diego State and Northern Ariz. Univ. He was in the Air Force, 1972–1974. In 1979 he was a dispatcher for a fleet of trucks.

iv. LAUREL PATRICE, b. at San Diego, 23 Oct. 1949 (Book 113, no. 106441); m. at San Diego, 15 Aug. 1968 JAMES HOWARD VANLANDINGHAM (reg. no. 7677); in 1979 res. at P.O. Box 134, Guatay, CA 99031. Laurel attended San Diego State. James spent 2 yrs. in the Army in Vietnam. Ch., b. at Alpine, Calif. (surname *Vanlandingham*): 1. *Teresa Dee*, b. 14 Apr. 1972. 2. *Trina Rachelle*, b. 29 Dec. 1973. 3. *James Clinton*, b. 10 Jan. 1977.

941. MIRIAM ARLENE[11] JAQUITH (*Claire*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Clifton, Colorado, 13 April 1922. She married 28 May 1950 JAMES EVERETTE PLEYER.

Miriam graduated from Azusa Pacific College and attended Beulah College at Upton, California, for three years. In 1979 she was manager of the Seminary Bookstore, Nazarene College, Kansas City, Missouri. James attended Oregon State and Azusa Colleges. In 1979 he was chief accountant and personnel director, Nazarene Publishing House, with 125 employees under his supervision. In 1979 they resided at 8401 Kentucky, Raytown, MO 64138.

Children, surname Pleyer:

i. ARLA JEANNE[12], b. at Kansas City, Oct. 1953; m. JIM BUCHANAN; in 1979 res. at 314 N. Broadway, Havana, IL 62644. Arla graduated from Olivet Nazarene College, Kankakee, Ill., majoring in home economics. In 1976 she was a teacher. Jim is a radio announcer. Ch. (surname *Buchanan*): 1. *Angie Rene*, b. 16 July 1978. 2. *Andy Scott*, b. at Canton, Ill., 16 Dec. 1980.

ii. ARDITH ELAINE, b. at Covina, Calif., 14 June 1954; m. Aug. 1975 TIM EYRING, son of William Richard and Doris May (———) Eyring of Baltimore, Md.; in 1979 res. at 40 E. Cardot St., Ridgeway, PA 15001. Ardith graduated from Mid-America Nazarene College, Olathe, Kans., 1976, majoring in commercial art. She also worked in the layout dept. of her father's publishing house. In 1976 Tim was studying for the ministry in Kansas City, Mo. He was pastor of a church in Aliquippa, Penn., 1979. Ch., b. at Aliquippa (surname *Eyring*): 1. *Warren Robert*, b. 22 Feb. 1979. 2. *Allison Dorene*, b. 4 June 1981.

942. VERNON STANLEY[11] JAQUITH (*Russell*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Clifton, Colorado, 16 January 1914. He married (1) EDNA HAFFEY. They were divorced in 1959, and he married (2) EVELYN WINKER. Evelyn has two children, whom Vernon adopted.

In 1979 Vernon, a Doctor of Education, was a school administrator at Stockton, California, and head of adult education. He and Evelyn reside at 4208 Yacht Harbor Dr., Stockton, CA 95204, and 680 Tyner Way, Incline Village, Nevada.

Children by second marriage:

i. HOWARD LELAND (adopted, child of Evelyn), b. 26 Dec. 1947; m. 25 Jan. 1969 PATTY STRONING; res. at Fresno, Calif. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Carrie Lynn*, b. 29 Aug. 1970. 2. *Laurie Marie*, b. 25 Sept. 1972. 3. *Stephen Howard*, b. 27 Sept. 1975.

ii. KEEVA CAROL (adopted, child of Evelyn), b. Mar. 1949; m. 29 Aug. 1970 RUSSELL GOTSCHET; res. at Fresno.

iii. KRISTEN MAXINE[12], b. 18 Mar. 1966; d. 16 Apr. 1967.

943. BURTON KENT[11] JAQUITH (*Russell*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Selah, Washington, 14 March 1916. He married (1) 1937 MELBA E. BACKUS, aged twenty-one (Los Angeles, Calif., no. 5604). They were divorced, and he married (2) 1945 CATHERINE HAY.

In 1972 Burton was President and Chairman of the Board of Technical Industries, Inc., Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Catherine was Secretary-Treasurer of the company and head of Hay Advertising Company. In 1972 they resided at 1936 S.E. 23rd Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33315.

Children by first marriage:

i. NANCY LEE[12], b. at San Diego, 24 Apr. 1938 (City Book 111, no. 21962); m. RICHARD BAKER; res. at 17 Pinewood, Irving, CA 92714. Richard is a fireman specialist. Ch. (surname *Baker*): 1. *Sharon Louise*, b. at Los Angeles, Calif., 18 July 1956; m. ——— Boyle. 2. *Lauren Jean*, b. at Culver City, Calif., 27 June 1958. 3. *Susan D.*, b. at Culver City, 16 Dec. 1961; m. ——— Burke.

ii. JANET LOUISE, b. at Los Angeles, 4 Sept. 1939; m. (1) at Las Vegas, Nev., JACK L. COFFER, d. 17 Mar. 1967; m. (2) ——— DONA; res. at Box 772, Sonora, CA 95370. Ch. by

first m. (surname *Coffer*) 1. *Shannon Lee*, b. at Culver City, 22 Nov. 1962.

iii. LANA KAY, b. 1 Dec. 1940; m. 29 May 1959 GERALD ALBERT SANGER; in 1972 res. at Anchorage, Alaska. Lana is employed by Northwest Contractors; Gerald is an icthyologist. Ch. (surname *Sanger*): 1. *Christine Louise*, b. 19 Dec. 1960. 2. *Gregory Allan*, b. 30 June 1962. 3. *Michael Edward*, b. 24 Nov. 1964. 4. *Laurence Mark*, b. 16 July 1968.

Children by second marriage:

iv. CRYSTINE ANN, b. at New York City, 27 Nov. 1951; m. at the First Presbyterian Church, Ft. Lauderdale, 27 May 1973 MICHAEL CHARLES MARGOLIS, b. at Detroit, Mich., son of Nathan and Florence (Kirschbaum) Margolis; in 1979 res. at 2639 N.E. 26th Ct., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33306. Crystine graduated from Stranahan High School, June 1969 and Broward Community College, Ft. Lauderdale, Dec. 1971. She was registered for radiologic technology, Dec. 1971. She has worked at Hallendale Beach Hospital, but in 1976 she was helping her parents in their business. Her hobbies are water- and snow-skiing and raising plants. Michael graduated from North Miami Beach High School, June 1969, and from Brevard Jr. College. In 1979 he owned retail sporting goods stores in Ft. Lauderdale, Miami, and Melbourne, Fla. His special hobbies are water- and snow-skiing and tennis. Ch. (surname *Margolis*): 1. *Meeghan Faith*, b. at Ft. Lauderdale, 7 Feb. 1978.

v. NORMAN BRETT, b. at Ft. Lauderdale, 10 Jan. 1956.

vi. NEAL CRAIG, b. at Ft. Lauderdale, 14 May 1961.

944. BARBARA JEANNE[11] JAQUITH (*Russell*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Grand Junction, Colorado, 2 October 1920. She married 20 August 1938 JAMES GARWOOD FERGUSON, who was born at Ipswich, Suffolk, England, 10 June 1918, son of John K. of Kilmarnock, Scotland, and Mary Lillian (Harrison) Ferguson of Ipswich.

Barbara retired from Signal Oil and Gas of Los Angeles, California, Credit Department, 1972, after eighteen years service. In 1972 James was a building engineer with Signal Properties, Los Angeles, working in Long Beach, California, for fifteen years. In 1972 they resided at 284 Monrovia, Long Beach, CA 90803.

Children, born at Long Beach, surname Ferguson:

i. JOAN MARIE[12], b. 20 June 1939; m. at Las Vegas, Nev., 1975 VERNON GILBERT FILBEY, Jr.; in 1972 res. at 4334 Galeano, Long Beach, CA 90801. Ch., b. at Long Beach (surname *Filbey*): 1. *James Gilbert*, b. 23 Feb. 1958; m. 6 June 1981 Thelia LeeAnn Martin. 2. *Michael Alexander*, b. 19 Mar. 1960; m. 26 Sept. 1981 Bonnie Lee McAffee. Ch., Heather Brooke, b. 26 Aug. 1980. 3. *Sharon Kay*, b. 11 Sept. 1962. 4. *Bradley William*, b. 11 Aug. 1964. 5. *Heather Michele,* b. 19 Oct. 1968.

ii. JUDITH ANN, b. 3 Sept. 1940; m. at Las Vegas, STEPHEN FEKETE;

in 1972 res. at 127 Atherwood, Redwood City, CA 94060.

iii. BRUCE JAMES, b. 31 Aug. 1942; m. at Long Beach, 28 Oct. 1961 CAROL LEE SCHUTZ, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 26 June 1943, dau. of Adam Richard and Wilma Lee (Gaines) Schutz; in 1980 res. at 353 Pomona Ave., Long Beach, CA 90803. Bruce concentrated in college in math, tool design/drafting, and political science/public admin. Ch., b. at Long Beach (surname *Ferguson*): 1. *Scott James*, b. 21 Feb. 1962. In 1980 Scott was on a tour of Tahiti, Fiji, New Zealand, and Australia, then planned to attend Orange Coast College, Costa Mesa, in their marine sciences program. He is a sailor, surfer, skateboarder, and photographer. He works as a cook but prefers to lecture at schools and on "Whale Watch" boat tours for the American Cetacean Society. He is very knowledgeable in this area and has taught college level courses for the Society. 2. *Paul Stephan* (twin), b. 2 June 1965. 3. *Darrel Adam* (twin), b. 2 June 1965. The twins are very athletic and participate in baseball, football, basketball, and roller skating. In 1980 they placed in a 6-mile race and 12½-mile race on the same day.

945. DOROTHY MAY[11] JAQUITH (*Russell*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Long Beach, California, 22 May 1928. She married there, 27 June 1947 DONALD EUGENE LIGGETT (lic. no. LB-2333).

In 1980 both Dorothy and Donald were employed at Colonial Merchandizing, Redwood City, California. They reside at 655 Teredo Dr., Redwood City, CA 94062.

Children, born at Long Beach, surname Liggett:

i. RUSSELL WILSON[12], b. 25 May 1948; m. at Lakewood, Calif., 4 Aug. 1973 DIANE MCMILLAN; in 1980 res. at Santa Maria, Calif. Russell graduated from high school and attended City College. He received a medical discharge from the Army after 1 yr. at Fort Ord. He is a wire maker at an electrical firm. Diane is a part-time sales rep. Ch. (surname *Liggett*): 1. *Donald Russell*, b. 4 Jan. 1975. 2. *April Ann*, b. 4 Apr. 1977.

ii. JANA CHRISTINE, b. 19 Apr. 1950; m. JOHN GENE ALTIERI, Jr., son of John Gene and Eleanor (Pepitone) Altieri of Pittsburgh, Penn., now of Vacaville, Calif.; in 1980 res. at 1851 Rose Ave., Pleasanton, CA 94566. Jana graduated from high school, 1968, and was a sales rep. for Sylvania. She now helps John train thoroughbred horses. John had 4 ch. from his first m.: Troy, b. ca. 1960; John Gene, III, b. ca. 1961, m. Pam Swartz; Callente, b. ca. 1962, m.; Yvette, b. ca. 1963. Ch. (surname *Altieri*): 1. *Alicia Allison*, b. at Palo Alto, Calif., 12 Oct. 1969. 2. *Anthony Phillip,* b. 23 Apr. 1976.

iii. WENDY SUSAN, b. 5 June; m. 1969 DONALD CHARLES MARTIN; div.; res. at 4837 Myrtle, no. 26, Sacramento, CA 95800. Ch. (surname *Martin*): 1. *Tracy Lynn*, b. at Palo Alto, 24 Feb. 1970.

iv. NONA THERESA, b. 11 Dec. 1952; m. (1) 8 May 1971 LEONARD STENZEL; div.; m. (2) at Idyllwild, Calif., 13 Oct. 1974 STEVEN

BARKER; in 1980 bus. address was 143 S. Cedros, Solano Beach, CA 92075. Steve had several yrs. of college. He has his own successful business making back packs. Ch. (surname *Barker*): 1. *Emily Ann*, b. 21 Nov. 1977. 2. *Jennifer Dell*, b. 1 Mar. 1979.

v. DAVID WILLIAM, b. 27 June 1955; in Aug. 1980 expected to move to Hawaii. David graduated from high school 1972. In 1980 he was a construction worker making hot tubs, redwood decks, and patios.

946. NONA PATRICIA[11] JAQUITH (*Russell*[10], *Marshall*[9], *Cyrus*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Whittier, California, 3 December 1930 (birth recorded in Los Angeles Co., Calif., no. 19160). She married (1) RICHARD RUHLMAN. They were divorced, and she married (2) in 1961 GERALD L. SANDBERG. In 1980 they resided at 7425 Saddle Hill Trail, Orange, CA 92669.

Children by first marriage, surname Ruhlman:

i. PAMELA[12], b. at New York City, 20 May 1953; m. 6 Feb. 1977 PAUL PITINO; in 1979 res. at 2430 Verna Way, Sacramento, CA 95825. Ch. (surname *Pitino*): 1. *Primo J.*, b. 26 Feb. 1979.

ii. DEREK, b. at New York City, 4 July 1955; d. 5 May 1974, accidently electrocuted.

iii. DANA, b. at New York City, 18 Aug. 1956.

iv. LOREN GERALD, b. at Redwood City, 25 June 1962.

v. HOWARD LEE, b. at Torrance, Calif., 15 Aug. 1963.

947. SYLVESTER[11] THOMAS (*Grace*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 3 August 1895 and died in 1979. He married there, at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, 29 September 1920 MARGARET FLYNN, who was born at Wayland, Michigan, 28 June 1897, daughter of Bernard and Ella (Kelly) Flynn of Kent County, Michigan.

Sylvester served in World War I. He was a grocery store owner. He and Margaret resided at 637 W. Grand St., Hastings, MI 49058.

Children, surname Thomas:

1025. i. CHARLENE ELAINE[12], b. 15 Nov. 1925.

ii. MARVIN SYLVESTER, b. at Hastings, 29 Sept. 1935; m. at Irons, Mich., 7 Oct. 1961 DIXIE ALICE BARTLETT, b. there, 30 Nov. 1937, dau. of Otto Sidney and Ruth Marie (Harding) Bartlett of Irons; res. at 1104 S. 29th St., Kalamazoo, Mich., and 10006 S. 29th St., Scotts, MI 49008. Marvin graduated from Hastings High School, attended General Motors Technical in Flint, Mich., and received his M.S. in engineering from the Univ. of Mich., 1961. He is an engineer employed by R.C. Byce and Assoc. Ch. (surname *Thomas*): 1. *Sabrina Marie*, b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 16 Sept. 1962. 2. *Amber Elizabeth*, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 16 Nov. 1967.

948. ARTHUR GILBERT[11] THOMAS (*Grace*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7],

Benjamin[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 1 March 1900 and died at Hastings, Michigan, 17 December 1959. He married 30 June 1923 PEARL MOORE, who was born at Hastings, 8 December 1902 and died before 1980. Arthur and Pearl resided at 3 Bauchman Rd., Hastings.

Children, born at Hastings, surname Thomas:

1026. i. RICHARD C., b. 17 May 1925.
1027. ii. MASON P., b. 3 July 1926.
iii. OWEN, b. 14 Dec. 1929; m. at Hastings, 4 Nov. 1949 NORMA ROBINSON, dau. of Ernest J. and Marjorie E. (Schmul) Robinson; res. at R. 2, Hastings, MI 49058. Owen has a high school education. He is a carpenter and drives a school bus for Hastings Public Schools. Ch., b. at Hastings (surname *Thomas*): 1. *Leslie S.*, b. 20 Feb. 1952; m. 6 Aug. 1971 Michael Smith, son of Walter E. and Marilyn (Jex) Smith. Leslie graduated from high school in 1972 and was employed at Hastings Mfg. 2. *Rodney O.*, b. 22 Mar. 1953. 3. *Sandy L.*, b. 1 Oct. 1961.

949. MYRA ROSALTHIA[11] PORRITT (*Florence*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 13 October 1898. She married 18 November 1919 JOHN DONALD WRIGHT, who was born in St. Joseph County, Michigan, 4 October 1897 and died 1959.

Myra was educated at Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, and was a rural teacher before her marriage. Later she was the postmistress at Dowling, Michigan, until her retirement in 1965. John owned and operated a grocery until his death. In 1980 Myra resided at 1456 Deborah Dr., Lowell, MI 49331.

Children, surname Wright:

1028. i. FLORENCE ELIZABETH[12], b. at Dowling, 22 Apr. 1923.
ii. MARJORIE ANN, b. at Hastings, 15 Jan. 1933; m. at Dowling Methodist Church, Kalamazoo, 30 June 1956 STANLEY JACK PAVLICK, b. 12 Oct. 1921, son of Jack and Olive (Anson) Pavlick; in 1980 res. at 411 Westview Dr., Missoula, MT 59801. Marjorie received a degree in science from Mich. State Univ. Stanley graduated from the Univ. of Mich. School of Engineering and is a paper mill manager. Ch. (surname *Pavlick*): 1. *Susan Carol*, b. at Saginaw, Mich., 25 May 1958. 2. *Douglas John*, b. at Kalamazoo, 14 May 1961.

950. PAULINE[11] PORRITT (*Florence*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Kent County, Michigan, and died 1976. She married at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 6 September 1926 DEE BRYANT, who was born at Bowne Township, Kent County, 30 October 1898, son of Nathaniel and Mary (———) Bryant, who resided in the Alto, Michigan, area.

Pauline was educated at Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, and was a rural school teacher until her marriage. Dee is a retired oil salesman and farmer. He and Pauline resided at Alto.

Children, all born at Grand Rapids, surname Bryant:

i. CHARLOTTE ANGELINE[11], b. at Blodgett Hospital, 23 November 1927; m. at Bowne Center Methodist Church, 21 Aug. 1948 Ross MILLER, b. at Grand Rapids, 5 Nov. 1927, son of George and Clara (———) Miller of Grand Rapids; in 1980 res. at 3968 Quail Ridge Dr. N., Boynton Beach, FL 33436 and at Tokyo, Japan. Charlotte received her B.A. in history from the Univ. of Mich., 1948, her secondary school teacher certificate, 1948, and a teacher certificate in special education, 1953. She was a special education teacher at the Univ. of Mich. Hospital School, Ann Arbor, 1948–1953. For additional information regarding clubs, civic activities, etc., see *Who's Who of American Women, 1970–1971*. Ross received his B.A. and M.A. in bus. admin. at the Univ. of Mich., 1950, and his C.P.A. in 1952. He was a C.P.A. with Ernst & Ernst public accounting firm, 1950, and in 1972 was a partner of the firm. He spent 10 yrs. in Detroit, Mich., 10 yrs. in Akron, Ohio, and six mos. in Miami, Fla. He served 18 mos. in the U.S. Army of Occupation in Japan, 1946–1948. In 1980 they moved to Tokyo, Japan, for 5 yrs. Ch., b. at Ann Arbor (surname *Miller*): 1. *Virginia Rosanne*, b. 24 Mar. 1953; m. 16 Aug. 1975 Donald F. McCans, b. at Akron, Ohio, Sept. 1952, son of Ira and Marilyn (———) McCans. Virginia graduated from Kent State Univ., Kent, Ohio, 1975; Donald graduated from Akron Univ. in physical education. Ch., Mark Bryant, b. 22 Aug. 1980. 2. *Bryant Ross*, b. 24 June 1955. Bryant attended Fla. State Univ. at Tallahassee and Kent State Univ. 3. *Gary Merle*, b. 25 June 1957. Gary attended Univ. of Mich. and in 1980 attended business school, Univ. of Wash.

ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 30 Jan. 1932; m. at Bowne Center Methodist Church, 27 Dec. 1952 JAMES WILLYARD, b. 16 Dec. 1931, son of Vern and Esther (———) Willyard of Caledonia, Mich.; in 1972 res. at 8339 Timpson Ave., S.E. Alto, MI 49302. James was in the Army in W.W. II and was a troubleshooter for Steelcase. Ch., b. at Grand Rapids (surname *Willyard*): 1. *Lisa Jo*, b. 19 June 1961. 2. *Lynn Renee*, b. 8 Apr. 1965.

iii. ROSALTHEA VIRGINIA, b. 4 Jan. 1934; d. 8 Dec. 1951, from an auto accident in her senior year in high school.

iv. SUSAN JANE, b. 24 May 1946; m. at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich., 29 Jan. 1972 ALBERT EDWIN NICHOLAS, b. at Detroit, 5 Oct. 1940, son of George and Ethel (Ford) Nicholas of Detroit; res. at 2739 Hillcrest Dr., New Era, MI 49446. Albert received his A.A. from Dearborn Community College, Mich., and a B.S. and J.D. from Wayne State Univ. of Detroit. In 1972 he was an attorney with Hines, Sikkenga and Prince, Shelby. Susan received her A.A. from Grand Rapids Jr. College and a B.S. in education from Western Mich. Univ., Kalamazoo. In 1972 she was a children's service worker, Oceana Co. Dept. of Social Services. Ch., b. at Shelby, Mich. (surname *Nicholas*) 1. *Jennifer Lynn*, b. 11 Feb. 1975. 2. *Jason*, b. 28 Feb. 1978.

951. LUCY[11] PORRITT (*Florence*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 15 March 1907. She married in Kent County, Michigan, 24 June 1932 LAWTON H. COLE, who was born 10 February 1910 and died December 1978, son of Claude Lorraine and Mary Elizabeth (Schneider) Cole.

Lawton was a farmer and factory worker. Lucy and Lawton resided at 763 Hunt St., Rte. 2, Lowell, MI 49331.

Children, surname Cole:

i. MADELYN JOANNE[12], b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 Aug. 1933; m. at Lowell, 10 July 1954 LEO JOHN PFALLER, b. there, 9 July 1933, son of George and Frances (———) Pfaller of Lowell; in 1978 res. at 333 So. Center, Lowell, MI 49331. Madelyn received a high school education. Leo served in the Army in World War II and has a B.S. in residential building. Ch., b. at Grand Rapids (surname *Pfaller*): 1. *John Lawton*, b. 5 June 1955; dec. 2. *Robert George*, b. 21 Jan. 1957. 3. *James Lawton,* b. 12 Mar. 1959.

ii. PHYLLIS ELIZABETH, b. at Grand Rapids, 3 Feb. 1938; m. at the Lowell Methodist Church, 7 Nov. 1959 ROBERT ERROL SHALER, b. at Lowell, 17 Mar. 1938, son of Harry and Margueritte (Holland) Shaler of 503 N. Washington St., Lowell; res. at 2871 Snow Ave., Lowell, MI 49331. Bob served in the Army in the Korean War. He is a salesman. Ch., b. at Grand Rapids (surname *Shaler*): 1. *John Alden*, b. 28 Mar. 1965. 2. *Mari Elizabeth*, b. 30 Aug. 1969.

iii. BONNIE LEE, b. at Cascade Township, Kent Co., Mich., 21 Feb. 1942; m. at Lowell Methodist Church, 9 Nov. 1962 DONALD JAY POST, b. at Gaines Township, Kent Co., 9 Aug. 1941, son of August John and Jessie (Walma) Post of 9051 E. Paris Ave., Caledonia; res. at 9484 28th St., Ada, MI 49301. Both Bonnie and Don had high school educations. Don served in the Army Reserve and received an honorable discharge. He is a brick mason. Ch., b. at Grand Rapids (surname *Post*): 1. *Pamela Sue*, b. 22 Jan. 1965. 2. *Alan Jay*, b. 4 Sept. 1966.

952. ALICE CHARLOTTE[11] PORRITT (*Florence*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 16 March 1915. She married 10 November 1939 HARVEY SLATER, who was born at Alto, Michigan, 2 October 1911, son of Henry and Alice (Schrader) Slater of Alto.

Alice graduated from Western State University, Kalamazoo, Michigan, and was a rural school teacher before her marriage. Harvey had two years of business administration at the University of Michigan. He was a rural mail carrier from 1939 to his retirement in 1972. He and Alice reside at 11433 Kirby St., Alto, MI 49302.

Children, surname Slater:

i. SANDRA JEANNE[12], b. 8 Aug. 1942; m. 18 July 1964 DARYL BARNABY, b. at Caledonia, Mich., 11 Jan. 1941, son of Everett and Dorothy (Homrich) Barnaby of Lincoln Lake, Mich.; res. at

6631 Cedar Crest Trail, Centerville, OH 45459. Sandra received her A.B. in education at Southern Mich. Univ. at Ypsilanti and taught for 6 yrs. Daryl received his B.S. in electrical engineering from Western Mich. Univ., Kalamazoo, and is national sales manager for Digitec Division, United Systems Corp., Dayton, Ohio. He served 4 yrs. in the Navy. Ch. (surname *Barnaby*): 1. *Mark Daryl*, b. 22 Jan. 1971. 2. *Todd Slater*, b. 28 Aug. 1975.

ii. JAMES LOUIS, b. 2 Dec. 1944; m. at the Hastings Presbyterian Church, 27 Nov. 1965 DIANE RUTH PALMER, b. there, 16 Sept. 1945, dau. of Richard and Bess (———) Palmer of Caledonia; res. at 705 Belleview Blvd., Steubenville, OH 43952. James received his B.S. in chemistry at Southern Mich. Univ., his Ph.D. in inorganic chemistry at Fla. State Univ., and a post doctorate at Iowa State Univ. He is head of the chemistry dept. at the College of Steubenville. He also has been running a new air pollution computer for the Harvard Lung Study. This is a 10-yr. study of 10 cities in the U.S. to test the effects of pollution on schoolchildren's lungs. They test the same children for 10 yrs. Ch. (surname *Slater*): 1. *Jill Renee*, b. at Lansing, Mich., 8 June 1966. 2. *Beth Michelle*, b. at Tallahassee, Fla., 11 Aug. 1968.

953. WILLIAM DANIEL[11] PORRITT (*Clara*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 18 August 1898. He married 20 October 1923 ALVERTA LACY, who was born 1 December 1901, daughter of Edward and Sarah (———) Lacy of Alto, Michigan.

William has been an electrical contractor since 1933. In 1972 he and Alverta resided at 92nd St., Alto, MI 49302.

Children, surname Porritt:

i. MARJORIE[12], b. 16 Oct. 1924; m. 24 Oct. 1947 WALTER FREDERICK WINGEIER, b. at Grand Rapids, 27 Jan. 1924, adopted son of Alec and Edwina (———) Wingeier of Alto; in 1973 res. at Wingeier Ave., Alto, MI 49302. Ch. (surname *Wingeier*): 1. *Elwood Walter*, b. 7 Aug. 1949. Elwood received his Master's degree in electrical engineering from the Univ. of Mich. In 1972 he was employed by Hughes Aircraft, Culver City, Calif. 2. *Alan Edward*, b. 20 May 1952. In 1972 Alan was at Scott Air Force Base, Calif. 3. *Carolyn Irene*, b. 17 Aug. 1958.

ii. HUBERT ELWIN, b. 22 June 1926; m. at Bowne Center, 2 July 1947 GLORIA BROWN, b. 7 Dec. 1929, dau. of Clare and Janetta (———) Brown of Ada, Mich.; in 1972 res. at 100th St., Alto, MI 49302. Hubert served in the U.S. Army in Germany in World War II. Ch. (surname *Porritt*): 1. *Mark Stephen*, b. 3 May 1953. 2. *Bryan Clare*, b. 28 Mar. 1960. 3. *Todd Duane*, b. 15 Sept. 1967.

iii. CARROL GENE, b. 25 July 1930; m. 20 June 1955 GERALDINE LUCAS, b. at Crown, Ky., 5 Nov. 1934, dau. of William Finley

and Nancy Ann (Cornett) Lucas of 731 Rarig Ave., Columbus, Ohio; in 1972 res. at 116 Bollingbrook Dr., Charlottesville, VA 22901. Carroll was in the Air Force from 7 Mar. 1949 to 31 July 1969. He installs test instruments in airplanes. Ch. (surname *Porritt*): 1. *Debra Kay*, b. 29 Jan. 1956. 2. *William David*, b. 16 Aug. 1958. 3. *Daryl Gene,* b. 16 Feb. 1960. 4. *Nancy Lee*, b. 4 Mar. 1967.

iv. IRENE RUTH, b. 23 July 1935; d. 8 Dec. 1951, in an accident which also killed her cousin Virginia Bryant (see no. 950).

954. MARIAN[11] PORRITT (*Clara*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 21 August 1900. She married at Alto, Michigan, 17 March 1923 ELMER C. YEITER, who was born 31 March 1895, son of John Wesley, a farmer, born 21 July 1862, died 20 April 1934, and Jennie (Clark) Yeiter, born 11 June 1867, died 1 September 1957.

Marian was educated at Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, formerly Western Normal College. She was a teacher. Elmer is a farmer. In 1972 they resided at 4737 Morse Lake Ave., Lowell, MI 49331.

Children, surname Yeiter:

i. ALLEN BLEW[12], b. 4 Sept. 1925; d. 12 Sept. 1925.

ii. HARRY W., b. 1 Oct. 1926; unm. Harry is a farmer.

iii. AMY CLARA, b. 13 Dec. 1927; m. 4 June 1949 JOHN ROBERT FINKBEINER, b. 19 Sept. 1925. Amy was educated at Western Mich. Univ. and was a teacher. John is a farmer. Ch., all b. at Blodgett Hospital, Grand Rapids, Mich. (surname *Finkbeiner*): 1. *John Robert*, b. 12 Feb. 1951. John majored in forestry at Mich. State Univ., East Lansing. 2. *Jane Ellen*, b. 31 Mar. 1953; m. 6 Aug. 1971 James Uyl. James received his B.A. from Mich. State Univ. 3. *Susan Kay*, b. 11 Nov. 1954. 4. *Larry Lee*, b. 8 Sept. 1960.

955. ROSE V.[11] PORRITT (*Clara*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 18 October 1905. She married 13 October 1931 HOWARD L. HEACOCK, who was born 24 August 1905 and died 2 January 1969. They resided at Alto, Michigan.

Children, surname Heacock:

i. CLARA LUCILLE[12], b. 8 Sept. 1932; m. at Bowne Center, Mich., Aug. 1951 RICHARD RYDER, b. 5 Jan. 1932, son of Fred and Emma (Oesch) Ryder of Lowell, Mich.; res. at Grand Rapids. Richard was in the Navy for 2 yrs., and in 1972 was a tool and die maker. Ch., all b. at Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids (surname *Ryder*): 1. *Debra Ann*, b. 5 Dec. 1958. 2. *Mark Allan*, b. 18 July 1961. 3. *David Brian*, b. 10 May 1963.

ii. ALICE YVONNE, b. 3 May 1937; m. at Angola, Ind., Aug. 1954 PETER VAN DEN BROECK, b. at Lowell, 3 May 1936, son of Royal and Viona (Hodges) Van Den Broeck; in 1973 res. at Box 1, Freeport, Mich. Peter is a construction worker. Ch.

(surname *Van Den Broeck*): 1. *Kevin Mark*, b. at Pennock Hospital, Hastings, Mich., 18 Dec. 1954. 2. *Diana Michell*, b. at Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, 8 May 1964.

iii. MARIE JUNE, b. 10 Aug. 1943; m. at Alto, 31 Dec. 1960 LEON TIMMERS, b. at Caledonia, Mich., 24 June 1937; in 1972 res. at Box 68, Caledonia. Leon served in the military from 1960 to 1962, Spec. 4th Class, at Georgia and Anchorage, Alaska. In 1972 he was a journeyman electrician for General Motors. Ch., all b. at Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids (surname *Timmers*): 1. *Michael Kenith*, b. 14 Sept. 1963. 2. *Douglas Allen*, b. 1 Apr. 1970.

iv. HOWARD CORWIN, b. 2 Feb. 1949; m. at Grand Rapids, 13 July 1968 SHARON ANN WINCHELL, b. 23 Aug. 1951, dau. of Alda John and Virginia Celeste (———) Winchell of 3439 Murray Lake Ave., Lowell; in 1972 res. at Alto. Howard is a machine operator. Ch., b. at Blodgett Hospital, Grand Rapids (surname *Heacock*): 1. *John Joseph*, b. 8 July 1970. 2. *Tammy Ann*, b. 21 Mar. 1971.

956. DANIEL RAYMOND[11] SINCLAIR (*Mert*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Lowell, Michigan, 30 December 1911. He married there, 22 June 1935 DORIS LUCILLE MACKLEY, who was born at Lowell, 10 October 1912, daughter of Clarence, 1881–1929, and Lula (Finkins) Mackley, 1881–1963.

Daniel graduated from Ferris College, Big Rapids, Michigan, a registered pharmacist. He owns a wholesale drug company. In 1972 he and Doris resided at 3021 Keith Dr., Flint, MI 48507, and spent their winters in Florida.

Children, born at Flint, surname Sinclair:

i. DANIEL MACKLEY[12] (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1936; m. at Flint, 27 Dec. 1958 CAROL LYNN SHURTE, dau. of Russell and Betty (———) Shurte of Flint; res. at 1008 Crosby, N.W., Grand Rapids, and winters in Fla. Daniel received his B.S. and M.S. in education and was assistant principal in the Milford, Mich., school system, until his retirement. He and Carol formerly res. at 15107 Charlene Dr., Fenton, Mich. Ch., all b. at Fenton (surname *Sinclair*): 1. *Dwight Brian*, b. 10 May 1960. 2. *Dean Stephan*, b. 29 Sept. 1962. 3. *Dale Matthew*, b. 16 Sept. 1964. 4. *Danna Lyn*, b. 9 June 1966.

ii. DONALD MERTON (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1936; m. at Flint, 19 Dec. 1959 ELIZABETH GRIEVE, b. 26 May 1938, dau. of Howard and Marie (———) Grieve of Flint; res. at 2828 Meadow Wood, Toledo, OH 43606. Donald is a Presbyterian minister at Akron, Ohio. Ch. (surname *Sinclair*): 1. *Jeffery Alan*, b. at Clarkstown, Mich., 16 Apr. 1963. 2. *Karen Elizabeth*, b. at Grand Haven, Mich., 13 Nov. 1966.

957. LUCY MAY[11] FOSTER (*Clifford*[10], *Abel*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Irving Township, Barry County, Michigan, 25 October 1900. She married (1) at Caledonia, Michigan, 24

November 1922 RALPH THOMAS HUNTINGTON, who was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 21 January 1892, died 18 January 1951, and was buried in Bowne Center Cemetery, son of George and Fanny (Watts) Huntington. Lucy married (2) at the Alto, Michigan, Methodist Church, 24 April 1969 HOWARD RUSSELL SMITH, who was born at Bowne Center, 26 November 1899 and died July 1979.

Lucy was educated at Grand Rapids High School and Kalamazoo Normal School, now Western Michigan University. She taught grade school at Bowne Township. Her first husband, Ralph, was a farmer and mechanic. He served in the Navy in World War I from 1917 to 1920. Lucy's second husband, Howard, was a farmer. Lucy resides at 11352 Kirby St., Alto, MI 49302.

Children by first marriage, all born at Bowne Township, surname Huntington:

1029. i. HELEN JEAN[12], b. 12 Nov. 1922.

1030. ii. CATHERINE LOIS, b. 25 Sept. 1925.

iii. GEORGE DUDLEY, b. 19 Dec. 1938; m. at Lansing, Mich., 22 Jan. 1961 VIVIAN WASHBURN, b. there, 29 Aug. 1928, dau. of George W. Washburn; in 1979 res. at R.R. 4, Box 420 F, Slidell, LA 70458. George spent 4 yrs. in the Air Force during the Korean War as an instructor in aircraft mechanics. He is presently an aircraft mechanic. He and Vivian built a home in the country. Ch. (surname *Huntington*): 1. *Ralph George* (adopted), b. at Lansing, 16 Mar. 1964. 2. *Debbie Sue* (adopted), b. at New Orleans, La., 2 Mar. 1966. 3. *Jack Thomas*, b. at Slidell, 6 July 1968.

iv. JANET MARIE, b. 1946.

958. MABEL BEATRICE[11] FOSTER (*Clifford*[10], *Abel*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Irving Township, Michigan, 15 March 1908. She married at Caledonia, Michigan, May 1935 NORMAN DURSUM.

Norman spent three years in the Navy in World War II. He worked in maintenance in a tile factory and has since retired. In 1980 Mabel and Norman resided at 2027 Wyoming Ave., Wyoming, MI 49509.

Child, surname Dursum:

i. BONNIE LOU[12], b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 May 1939; m. 1960 VERNON J. MOL; in 1980 res. at 2867 West Ave., S.W., Wyoming, MI 49509. Vernon is a policeman at Wyoming. Ch., all b. at Grand Rapids (surname *Mol*): 1. *Vernon J.*, III, b. 1 Nov. 1960. In the fall of 1980 Vernon was a junior at Central Mich. Univ. 2. *Kyle Renee*, b. 21 Mar. 1962. In the fall of 1980 Kyle was a freshman at Central Mich. Univ. 3. *Kelly Rae*, b. 14 Apr. 1964. 4. *Kathy Rachel*, b. 31 May 1970.

959. IDA LOUISE[11] FOSTER (*Clifford*[10], *Abel*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Gaines Township, Kent County, Michigan, 26 June 1915. She married at Ada, Michigan, 23 October 1937

ROBERT MARTIN ELLENS, who was born at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 8 July 1917, son of John and Jennie (Venstra) Ellens of Ada.

Robert is self-employed as a plasterer. He and Ida reside at 5621 4 Mile Rd., Ada.

Children, surname Ellens:

i. ELAINE JANET[12], b. at Ada, 31 May 1938; d. 24 Mar. 1952 of brain tumor; bur. in Fairplains Cemetery, Grand Rapids.

ii. LOIS JEAN, b. at Ada, 24 Jan. 1940; m. at Grand Rapids, 25 May 1962 DONOVAN DE WALD, b. at Tripp, S.D., 25 Aug. 1941, son of Theodore and Linda (Schnauble) De Wald of Tripp and Grand Rapids; in 1980 res. at 2500 Dunnigan, Grand Rapids, MI 49501. Donovan is a mechanical inspector for Grand Rapids Metalcraft. Ch. b., at Grand Rapids (surname *De Wald*): 1. *Kelly Lyn*, b. 15 Mar. 1964. 2. *Kimberle Lea*, b. 17 Feb. 1968. 3. *Keary Lee Ann*, b. 28 July 1971. 4. *Theodore Robert*, b. 19 Mar. 1973.

iii. BOBBIE JO, b. at Detroit, Mich., 8 Mar. 1941; m. at Grand Rapids, 8 Mar. 1963 RAYMOND GLENN BECKETT, b. at Cannon Township, 27 Aug. 1942, son of Irving and Elizabeth (———) Beckett of Cannon Township; in 1980 res. at 3575 Pettis Ave., Ada, Mich. Bobbie Jo attended Ferris 1 yr. and Western Mich. Univ. 1 yr. She became a dental technician. Raymond attended barber school at Flint and Detroit and is now employed as a barber. Ch. (surname *Beckett*): 1. *Rocky Ray*, b. 29 Jan. 1964. 2. *La Ray Jo*, b. at Grand Rapids, 17 Apr. 1965.

960. KATHERINE MAE[11] JAQUITH (*Howard*[10], *Joseph*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Morristown, New York, 19 August 1923. She married at Marble Collegiate Church, Fifth Avenue, New York City, 19 April 1946 KENNETH HODGE MAYHEW, who was born at Canton, New York, 28 December 1919, son of Karl H. and Blanche (Todd) Mayhew, last of Canton.

Katherine graduated from Watertown, New York, High School. Kenneth graduated from Canton High School and Clarkson College of Technology. He also did graduate work at Syracuse University, New York, and received a P.E. license in 1952. He served as a captain in the Corps of Engineers in England, Africa, and Italy, 1942 to 1946. In 1980 he was Chief Engineer for the Hudson River-Black River Regulating District with offices in Albany and Watertown, New York.

In 1970 and 1971 Kenneth and three partners formed a corporation and built a lake in the foothills of the Adirondack Mountains, within Adirondack Park, Maine. About 1977 the family moved to an attractive home built on a point of land in a wooded area of this lake called Snowberry Point. The house is two stories high and shaped like the point so it fits the scene. Katherine and Kenneth reside at Box 128, Brantingham, NY 13312.

Children, surname Mayhew:

i. JULIA KATHERINE[12], b. at Ogdensburg, N.Y., 30 June 1948; m. at

Lowville, N.Y., 26 June 1970 ROBERT JOHN CARRON of Pearl River, N.Y.; div. Julia graduated from Russell Sage College, Troy, N.Y. Robert graduated from Russell Polytechnical Institute with a Master's in engineering. In 1980 he was a design engineer with Proctor and Gamble, Cincinnati, Ohio, and res. at Memphis, Tenn. Julia and her son res. at Cape Girardeau, Mo. Ch. (surname *Carron*): 1. *Ryan Todd,* b. at Cincinnati, 26 May 1972.

ii. KENNETH HODGE, Jr., b. 12 Mar. 1952. Kenneth attended A.T.C., Canton, N.Y. In 1980 he was employed by Kraft Foods Co., Lowville, N.Y.

iii. LAURIE ELLEN, b. at Lowville, N.Y., 28 June 1954; m. and div. Sept. 1979; m. (2) DANIEL O'CONNELL, Jr., son of Daniel O'Connell of New Hartford, N.Y.; in 1980 res. at 1319 Sunset St., Utica, NY 13502. Laurie is a designer-consultant; Daniel is a student at Utica College.

961. MARIAN JUNE[11] JAQUITH (*Howard*[10], *Joseph*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Brier Hill, New York, 20 May 1925. She married at Amarillo, Texas, 27 September 1951 HARVEY MOORE, who was born at Woodriver, Illinois, 6 July 1921, son of Harvey, died 9 January 1954, and Julia (Kocher) Moore, died 16 May 1930, both buried at Alton, Illinois.

Marian graduated from Watertown High School and in 1980 was employed by the Housing Authority of the City of Bloomington as accountant and secretary to the executive director. Harvey graduated from Alton High School and served 8000 hours as a tool and die apprentice. He is a master tool, die, and gauge maker and a manufacturing engineer, employed in 1980 at the Westinghouse Electric Company as supervisor of the tool room. He served in the Navy Reserve from September 1941 to November 1945. Marian and Harvey reside at 4502 Stephens Ave., Bloomington, IN 47401.

Child, surname Moore:

i. HARVEY DAVID[12], b. at Tucson, Ariz., 10 Apr. 1953; m. 1977 NICKIE ———; in 1980 res. at Spencer, Ind. David graduated from Ind. Univ. and is in insurance. Nickie teaches school. Ch. (surname *Moore*): 1. *Stephanie*, b. Mar. 1980.

962. JEAN MARGARET[11] JAQUITH (*Ross*[10], *Joseph*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Alexandria Bay, New York, 19 May 1925. She married at Brier Hill, New York, 31 May 1947 VICTOR NICHOLAS PERRETTA, who was born at Utica, New York, 9 October 1925, son of Frank Perretta of Brier Hill.

Jean graduated from the A. Barton Hepburn School of Nursing. In 1972 Victor was a meat packer at Brier Hill, where they reside.

Children, all born at Brier Hill, surname Perretta:

i. FRANK ROSS[12], b. 30 Mar. 1948; m. 12 Apr. 1969 KATHLEEN SANSOUCY; in 1972 res. at 933 Washington St., Brier Hill, N.Y.

Frank was in the Navy for 2 yrs. in Hawaii and in 1972 was a member of the Naval Reserve at Ogdensburg, N.Y. He is employed by the Morristown, N.Y., schools. Ch. (surname *Perretta*): 1. *Victor Eugene*, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 12 July 1970; d. 13 July 1970. 2. *Kevin Francis*, b. at Honolulu, 6 June 1971. 3. *Steven Andrew*, b. at Ogdensburg, 4 Feb. 1973.

ii. JOHN THOMAS, b. 8 Apr. 1949; m. at Colgate Divinity Chapel, Rochester, N.Y., 19 Aug. 1972 DEBORAH KAY ANDREWS, b. there, 12 July 1947, dau. of Donald, Jr., and Rosabel Marie (Painter) Andrews of Rochester and Florida; in 1972 res. at Brier Hill. In 1973 John was teaching in the Morristown schools and Deborah taught 3rd grade there.

iii. FRANCES VERONICA, b. 1 Aug. 1952; m. 18 Jan. 1975.

iv. VICTOR NICHOLAS, Jr. (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1956.

v. JOSEPH WILLIAM (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1956.

vi. BRIAN ANTHONY, b. 1 Oct. 1960.

963. IVAN EARL[11] JAQUITH (*Carl*[10], *William*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 20 November 1920. He married at the family home by Reverend Warren, 28 May 1943 MARGUERITE ANNA BLOCK, who was born 13 June 1925. They were separated April 1976, and Marguerite now resides in Pennsylvania.

Ivan served in the Army from 26 January 1942 to 12 November 1945. He was in France and Germany for one year, then came back to the States before going to the Pacific Theatre with the Eighty-Second Airborne Division, but four days off the coast of France the war with Japan ended. During his military service he spent two years at Camp Edwards, Massachusetts training recruits on the forty millimeter anti-aircraft gun, then on the calibrated machine guns. He was made Gun Commander for one-and-a-half years before being sent to North Carolina for airborne duty. He took his jump training at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. After his discharge he went into truck driving. In 1980 he resided at 1871 Hanshaw Rd., Rte. 7, Ithaca, NY 14850.

Children:

i. JOHN EARL[12], , b. on Cape Cod, 10 Aug. 1944; m. at Rose Hill Church, N.Y., 14 Aug. 1965 SALLY JEANETTE GERMAN, b. 22 July 1941. John is a guard and a fireman. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Tammy*, d.y. 2. *Jamie*, d.y. 3. *Billy*, b. 1975.

ii. CARL RAYMOND, b. 28 June 1946; m. at St. Therese Church, Munnsville, 12 June 1971 Mrs. NANCY JANE (BOYLAND) DIETZ, b. 27 Sept. 1942; res. at 9 Port Watson St., Cortland, NY 13045. Carl is a factory worker. Ch. by Nancy's former m. (surname Dietz): 1. Renee Ruth, b. 27 May 1961. 2. Scott Carl, b. 16 Mar. 1963. 3. Randy Ray, b. 24 Nov. 1964.

iii. EDWARD NORBERT, b. 1 Oct. 1956. Edward joined the Marines, Oct. 1974.

iv. MARGUERITE FAWN, b. 17 Nov. 1959.

v. CATHERINE MAE, b. 3 Jan. 1960.

vi. RICHARD WILLIAM, b. 30 July 1961.

vii. SUZANNE EVELYNN, b. 24 Aug. 1964.

964. RAMON LAURIS[11] JAQUITH (*Merrill*[10], *William*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Syracuse, New York, 16 April 1925. He married there, 1 December 1948 NANCY CAROLYN ABELL, who was born at Syracuse, 6 August 1926, daughter of Earl Lavius and Emma (Williams) Abell, relatives of Roger Williams.

Ramon was employed by General Electric and worked in Turkey for them for three years. In 1975 he was employed at an Air Force base. Nancy is a registered nurse. In 1975 they resided at 27 Grove St., Baldwinsville, NY 13027.

Children, born at Syracuse:

i. LYNN CAROL[12], b. 7 July 1949; m. at the Latter Day Saints Chapel, Syracuse, 2 Nov. 1973 DWIGHT CAROL BLANCHARD, b. at Syracuse, 29 Apr. 1950, son of Carol Elton, b. at Syracuse, 18 Oct. 1922, and Emily Clara (Eicholzer) Blanchard, b. 30 June 1925; res. at Saxonville, Mass.; and at 128 Althea St., W. Springfield, MA 01089. In 1971 Lynn has 1 more yr. of college at Eastern Utah. In 1972–1973 she was working at Syracuse. Ch. (surname *Blanchard*): 1. *Hope Carol*, b. 2 Apr. 1975. 2. *Heather*. 3. *Brent*.

ii. LORRAINE MAY, b. 15 May 1952; m. at the L.D.S. Church, Syracuse, 6 Apr. 1972 NORMAN A. MANOR, Jr., b. 5 June 1938; in 1975 res. at 13 Cloister Ct., Oak Ridge Trailer Ct., Rte. 57, Liverpool, NY 13088. Lorraine is a dressmaker. Ch. (surname *Manor*): 1. *Nancy Inez*, b. 30 Dec. 1972. 2. *Daniel Aaron*, b. 21 Mar. 1974.

iii. CYNTHIA ANNE, b. 16 Dec. 1953; m. at L.D.S. Temple, Kensington, Md. (cert. no. 26827) KLAIR PERKINS CARROLL of Snowflake, Ariz., son of Klair Black and Addie Bernice (Perkins) Carroll; in 1980 res. at 1920 N. First St., Flagstaff, AZ 86001. Cindy was at Weber State, Utah, 1973, then in the Dept. of Nursing, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. She enlisted in the Army 27 Mar. 1974 for 3 yrs., discharged Sept. 1975 as a private first class. She is interested in drawing and playing the piano and organ. Ch. (surname *Carroll*): 1. *Casey Dean*, b. at Ft. Leonard Wood Hospital, 8 Dec. 1975. 2. *Craig Richard*, b. at Ft. Leonard Wood Hospital, 6 June 1977. 3. *Emily Anne*, b. at Flagstaff, 15 May 1980.

iv. MARJORIE KAY, b. 12 May 1956; m. at L.D.S. Temple, Kensington, Md., 6 Aug. 1976 KENDALL AUBREY CARR, son of Joseph K. Carr of San Jose, Calif.; in 1980 res. at 44 Burns Ct., Towanda, NY 14150. Ch. (surname *Carr*): 1. *Joseph Ramon*, b. at Buffalo, N.Y., 29 Apr. 1977. 2. *Audrey Catherine*, b. at De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Towanda, N.Y., 13 Oct. 1978.

v. CHERYL LEE, b. 31 Jan. 1958; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1975 GEORGE ALEXANDER; div. 15 Nov. 1967; m. (2) 19 Feb. 1977 ———; res. at 573 Septford Ct., Liverpool, NY 13088. Ch. by first m. (surname *Alexander*): 1. *Benjamin,* b. at Syracuse, 31 Dec. 1975.

vi. WILLIAM HENRY, II, b. 30 Dec. 1960. In 1980 William was on an L.D.S. mission.

vii. ELIZABETH JO, b. 30 Oct. 1963.

965. CORALYN ERMINE[11] JAQUITH (*Merrill*[10], *William*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Syracuse, New York, 3 December 1926. She married there, June 1948 ROBERT WILLIAM ABELL, who was born 15 July 1922, brother of Nancy Carolyn Abell (see no. 964). In 1980 Coralyn and Robert resided at East Lake Rd., Cazenovia, NY 13035.

Children, surname Abell:

i. MARK[12], b. 4 July 1950; m. 12 June 1971 SUSAN PEPPER.
ii. KEITH, b. 23 July 1952; m. 22 Aug. 1970 APRIL BUELLER. Ch. (surname *Abell*): 1. *Erica Ann*, b. 22 Feb. 1971.
iii. ANN, b. 8 Oct. 1954.
iv. DAVID, b. 23 Feb. 1958.
v. RUTH, b. 5 Apr. 1960.

966. ELIZABETH LUELLA[11] JAQUITH (*Clyde*[10], *William*[9], *Clark*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 13 October 1922. She married 16 February 1942 GERALD I. CASTLES, who was born 22 December 1918, son of Augustus E. and Edith (Bowman) Castles of Watertown, New York.

Betty graduated from Watertown High School and was employed as a stenographer by Bagley and Sewall Company. Gerald graduated from Watertown High School and was employed as an inspector by New York Air Brake Company. In 1972 they resided at 670 Davidson St., Watertown. On 7 August 1970 Betty and Gerald planned a lovely party to celebrate her parents' fiftieth anniversary.

Children, born at Watertown, surname Castles:

i. JUDY ANN[12], b. 16 Apr. 1943; m. 12 Sept. 1964 PAUL EUGENE PIERCE, b. at Syracuse, 19 Mar. 1943, son of Arlo Eugene, d. 3 Feb. 1965, and Evelyn Anne (———) Pierce, res. at Brewertown, N.Y.; in 1972 res. at 228 Powerhorn Dr., Phillipsburg, NJ 08865. Judy graduated from Immaculate Heart Academy, June 1961, and from St. Joseph's Hospital School of Nursing at Syracuse, Aug. 1964. She is an R.N. Paul attended schools at Syracuse and graduated from Central Square, N.Y. Central School, 1960. He was employed by AT&T in 1960, and in 1972 was Operations Supervisor at White Plains, N.Y. He was working for an A.A. in bus. admin., and eventually a B.S. degree. Ch. (surname *Pierce*): 1. *Michele Therese*, b. 6 Sept. 1965; d. at Syracuse, 30 Apr. 1966. Michele had 3 congenital heart defects and received open heart surgery 3 Mar. 1966. She remained in a coma after surgery until her death. 2. *Julie Ann*, b. at Syracuse, 31 Oct. 1966. 3. *Nancy Elizabeth*, b. at Syracuse, 24 Oct. 1967. 4. *Teresa Marie*, b. at Cornwall, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1969. 5. *Michael Paul*, b. at Cornwall, 7 Sept. 1971.
ii. PATRICIA MARIE, b. at Mercy Hospital, 10 Sept. 1951; m. at Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, Watertown, 26 Sept. 1970 DONALD PAUL MARTIN, b. at Syracuse, 15 Apr. 1947, son of Donald J. and Julia H. (Ballas) Martin; in 1975 res. at 8178

Mantova Dr., Clay, NY 13041. Patricia graduated from Watertown High School. She has an Assoc. of Science degree and a B.S. in sociology and psychology from State Univ. of N.Y. Her occupation at present is that of mother and homemaker. Donald graduated from Central Technical High School and received an A.S. from Auburn, N.Y., Community College and a B.S. in sociology from SUNY. He was in the Army Reserve for 6 yrs., 1969–1975, and is System Coordinator of Irregular Metering, Niagara Mohawk Power Corp, Syracuse. Ch., b. at Syracuse (surname *Martin*): 1. *Jeffrey Gerald*, b. 25 Oct. 1972. 2. *Suzanne Marie*, b. 24 Feb. 1975.

967. MARTHA[11] SMALTZ (*Leta*[10], *Francis*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 22 February 1917. She married at Mansfield, Ohio, 1 July 1939 DAVID CARL MARTIN.

Children, surname Martin:

i. DAVID MICHAEL[12], b. 18 Mar. 1942; m. 3 Sept. 1963. Ch. (surname *Martin*): 1. *Bret*, b. 14 June 1964.
ii. CLYDE KIMBALL, b. 5 Mar. 1946; m. 17 June 1967. No ch.

968. HELEN M.[11] LEE (*Corrine*[10], *Fay*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 19 August 1923. She married 1 March 1943 ADELBERT V. THOMAS, who was born 7 June 1916. They resided at Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

Children, surname Thomas:

i. BARBARA S.[12], b. 27 July 1943; m. 26 May 1962 CALVIN BAKER, b. 20 July 1943. Ch. (surname *Baker*): 1. *Sonya L.*, b. 29 Jan. 1963. 2. *Gregg A.*, b. 18 Oct 1964. 3. *Susan R.*, b. 19 Oct. 1965. 4. *Stacy A.*, b. 3 Oct. 1966.
ii. JAMES A., b. 26 Jan. 1946; m. 3 May 1969 LINDA J. HASTINGS, b. 29 July 1947.
iii. JERRY L., b. 2 Aug. 1947; m. 3 Oct. 1969 MARSHA L. SWORTZ, b. 8 Mar. 1948. Ch. (surname *Thomas*): 1. *Sean E.*, b. 20 Mar. 1970.
iv. JOSEPH E., b. 4 Sept. 1956.

969. LOIS EILEEN[11] CULVER (*Verl*[10], *Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 29 July 1920. She married 28 September 1941 CLAIR MEEKER, who was born 13 July 1918 and died 21 September 1961.

Children, surname Meeker:

i. RONALD CLAIR[12], b. 24 Dec. 1942; m. 29 Feb. 1964 MARILYN SUE CLEMENTS, b. 16 May 1943. Ch. (surname *Meeker*): 1. *Kristin Kay*, b. 24 Jan. 1968. 2. *Gregory Clair*, b. 10 May 1970.
ii. MARCIA LYNN, b. 31 July 1947; m. 7 Jan. 1967 WALTER BARIL, b. 11 Feb. 1943. Ch. (surname *Baril*): 1. *Tamra Lynn*.
iii. DENNIS RAY, b. 28 June 1950.

970. Loretta Laura[11] Culver (*Verl*[10], *Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 7 September 1922. She married 29 April 1944 John Reis, who was born 5 September 1922.

Children, surname Reis:

i. Susan Jane[12], b. 20 Sept. 1946; m. 22 Aug. 1964 Charles E. Shermer, b. 26 Jan. 1940. Ch. (surname *Shermer*): 1. *Susan*, b. 13 Oct. 1965. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 27 May 1969.

ii. Timothy John, b. 9 Sept. 1948; m. 27 Jan. 1968 Dianne M. Logsdon, b. 17 Apr. 1950. Ch. (surname *Reis*): 1. *Laura Ann*, b. 10 Aug. 1969. 2. *Joseph Daniel*, b. 4 Dec. 1970.

iii. Rodney Louis, b. 23 Dec. 1952; m. 23 Oct. 1971 Charlyn Jean Bell.

iv. Rita Marie, b. 7 Feb. 1961 with cerebral palsy.

971. Wanda B.[11] Culver (*Verl*[10], *Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 10 December 1923. She married 11 November 1942 James Reis, who was born 23 July 1920.

Children, surname Reis:

i. Sandra Lee[12], b. 24 June 1943; m. 28 Oct. 1961 Carl Deckler. Ch. (surname *Deckler*): 1. *Laurie C.*, b. 28 Aug. 1962. 2. *Danny C.*, b. 23 Aug. 1963. 3. *Penny L.*, b. 19 Dec. 1964. 4. *Julie R.*, b. 13 Mar. 1969. 5. *Tammy L.*, b. 10 Mar. 1971.

ii. Bonita Sue, b. 6 Mar. 1946; m. 4 Dec. 1967 Hans Querner. Ch. (surname *Querner*): 1. *Jeffrey*, b. 6 June 1968.

iii. Thomas James, b. 20 Oct. 1950; m. 13 Feb. 1970 Sharon Hass.

iv. David Garmon, b. 21 Oct. 1951.

v. Pamela Jo, b. 15 May 1954.

vi. William Allen, b. 12 May 1959.

vii. Amy Lynn, b. 13 May 1965.

972. Ethel Lucille[11] Barnes (*Ilo*[10], *Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 28 September 1915. She married 13 November 1936 Jacob F. Price, who was born 1 June 1909.

Children, surname Price:

i. Mildred Marie[12], b. 24 Nov. 1937; m. 19 Jan. 1957 Lawrence Gooding, b. 15 July 1935. Ch. (surname *Gooding*): 1. *Valerie Ruth*, b. 17 Dec. 1957. 2. *Vicki Evelyn*, b. 31 Oct. 1959. 3. *David Wayne*, b. 17 May 1962. 4. *Daniel Leonard*, b. 15 June 1963. 5. *Dennis Dalton*, b. 2 Apr. 1966.

ii. Ruth Ann, b. 5 May 1940.

iii. Leonard Eugene, b. 11 July 1941; m. (1) 3 Mar. 1962 Donna Goldsmith, b. 11 Jan. 1941; div. May 1967; m. (2) 14 Nov. 1970 Arizona Walling, b. 23 Aug. 1931. Ch. by first m. (surname *Price*): 1. *Leland Wayne*, stillborn 31 Dec. 1962. 2. *Beverly Elaine*, b. 11 Dec. 1963. 3. *Victor Robert*, b. 7 Nov. 1964.

iv. Dalton Earl, b. 18 Oct. 1942.

973. Muriel Jean[11] Culver (*James*[10], *Lamon*[9], *Letitia*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 2 October 1928. She married 23 February 1947 Ernest Hill, who was born 30 January 1924.

Children, surname Hill:

i. Diane Jean[12], b. 26 Nov. 1948; m. Douglas W. Wright, b. 13 Jan. 1945. Ch. (surname *Wright*): 1. *Holly Lynn*.
ii. Lisa Ann, b. 1 July 1953.
iii. Amy Lou, b. 3 Sept. 1955.
iv. Glenn Allen, b. 7 Jan. 1962.

974. Susan Clarinda[11] Kisor (*Rollo*[10], *Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 8 November 1909. She married 25 April 1931 Eugene Edward Connor.

Children, surname Connor:

i. Robert Eugene[12], b. 24 Mar. 1932; m. 22 Jan. 1953 Flora Elizabeth Frank Allen, b. 6 Oct. 1926.
ii. Michael Neil, b. 5 Oct. 1935; m. 27 May 1958 Loretta Rose Carey, b. 20 Aug. 1935. Ch. (surname *Connor*): 1. *Deborah Ann*, b. 16 Dec. 1958. 2. *Dawn Marie*, b. 12 Dec. 1962.
iii. Susan Kathryn, b. 29 Aug. 1942; m. 22 Sept. 1962 Joseph George Ravas, Jr., b. 6 Aug. 1939. Ch. (surname *Ravas*): 1. *Mary Kathryn*, b. 24 May 1963. 2. *Joseph George*, III, b. 6 June 1966. 3. *Richard William*, b. 28 Apr. 1968.
iv. Thomas William, b. 16 Aug. 1945; m. 24 Feb. 1968 Gayle Ann Steinberg, b. 3 Dec. 1946.
v. Dennis Richard, b. 2 Mar. 1949; unm.

975. Twila Bernetta[11] Kisor (*Rollo*[10], *Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 10 February 1914. She married 15 August 1934 Allen Montgomery Foreman, who was born 26 March 1914.

Children, surname Foreman:

i. Raymond Lee[12], b. 1 Feb. 1937; m. 1960 Sara Bryant. Ch. (surname *Foreman*): 1. *Renee Christine*, b. 1 Nov. 1960. 2. *Bradley H.*, b. Dec. 1961.
ii. Nancy Jean, b. 24 Sept. 1938; m. (1) Mar. 1955 Wayne Sheerer; m. (2) June 1962 Donald Wade. Ch. by first m. (surname *Sheerer*): 1. *Jeffrey Allen*, b. 1. Aug. 1956. 2. *Temela Sara*, b. 6 May 1959.
iii. Robert Allen, b. 11 Nov. 1947; unm.

976. Hazel Aleta[11] Campbell (*Nina*[10], *Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 22 February 1908. She married (1) 1925 Douglas James Baker, who was born 1906. She married (2) Ralph Calvin Keller, who was born 1894.

Children by first marriage, surname Baker:

i. Genevieve E.[12], b. 1926; m. 1947 Kenneth L. Alguire, b. 1927.

Ch. (surname *Alguire*): 1. *Diane Ava*, b. 1948. 2. *Deborah Yvonne*, b. 1951. 3. *Craig Eric*, b. 1954. 4. *Hal Kevin*, b. 1956. 5. *Gwyn Amy*, b. 1957.

ii. MARK DANA, b. 1942; m. 1965 CAROLYN SUE BRUNK, b. 1943.

iii. LARRY SCOTT, b. 1945; m. 1968 KAY DALENE BRINKMAN, b. 1948.

977. A. J.[11] CAMPBELL (*Nina*[10], *Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 16 May 1912. He married 16 July 1929 MARGUERITE D. HART, who was born 13 September 1912. In 1972 they resided at 150 W. Bigelow, Findlay, Ohio.

Children, surname Campbell:

i. PATRICIA JEANNINE[12], b. 20 Apr. 1931; m. 21 Nov. 1949 JAMES P. BOLIN. Ch. (surname *Bolin*): 1. *Michael Patrick*, b. 4 Aug. 1950. 2. *Timothy J.*, b. 19 Sept. 1954. 3. *Susan Jeannine*, b. 21 Aug. 1959.

ii. LEWIS EDWARD, b. 26 Mar. 1935; m. 4 Sept. 1960 CAROL ANN SORENSON. Ch. (surname *Campbell*): 1. *John Kevin*, b. 2 Mar. 1961. 2. *Kelly Jean*, b. 10 Apr. 1962. 3. *Kathryn Ann*, b. 19 May 1964.

iii. DALORES M., b. 21 Jan. 1938; m. 2 July 1962 C. ROBERT WINK. Ch. (surname *Wink*): 1. *Jon Robert*, b. 16 Jan. 1963.

978. WAYNE[11] PALMER (*Aleta*[10], *Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 26 May 1916. He married 30 June 1945 EDITH BELL, who was born 8 December 1919.

Children, surname Palmer:

i. RUTH[12], b. 7 Jan. 1946; m. 23 July 1966 MARK STEPHEN, b. 9 May 1948. Ch. (surname *Stephen*): 1. *Matthew*, b. Aug. 1967.

ii. JANET, b. 8 Sept. 1949.

iii. CAROL, b. 25 Dec. 1952.

iv. HELEN, b. 7 Mar. 1954.

v. RICHARD, b. 22 Nov. 1957.

979. KENDAL G.[11] PALMER (*Aleta*[10], *Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 30 April 1918. He married 15 October 1939 FLORENCE SHELLHOUSE, who was born 21 December 1916. In 1972 they resided at McCutchenville, Ohio.

Children, surname Palmer:

i. ROBERT[12], b. 26 July 1941; m. JOYCE RUMSHLAG, b. 11 Feb. 1943. Ch. (surname *Palmer*): 1. *Virginia*, b. 24 Jan. 1964. 2. *Dwight*, b. 23 Aug. 1965. 3. *John*, b. 27 Oct. 1967.

ii. DONALD EARL, b. 6 Feb. 1944; m. Thanksgiving Day, 1969 LOUELLA LION LINDSEY, dau. of Howard P. Lindsey of Shively, Ky.; in 1972 res. at Louisville, Ky.

iii. KENNETH.

980. MAXINE[11] PALMER (*Aleta*[10], *Justin*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 10 August 1924. She married 25 August 1946 JOSEPH WEININGER, who was born 13 January 1925.

Children, surname Weininger:

i. JOYCE[12], b. 21 July 1947; m. Sept. 1966 HAROLD KARCHER, b. 9 June 1946; in 1972 res. at Richwood, Ohio. Ch. (surname *Karcher*): 1. *Michael Eugene*, b. 14 Oct. 1969.

ii. MICHAEL, b. 7 Dec. 1952.

981. GLENN A.[11] BEASTON (*Ruby*[10], *Justina*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 10 August 1903. He married 7 September 1927 MARJORIE A. REARDON, who was born 9 January 1908. In 1972 they resided at Auburn, New York.

Children, surname Beaston:

i. GLENN[12], Jr., b. 15 Oct. 1929; m. 14 June 1952 CARMELLA POLLA, b. 25 July 1925. Ch. (surname *Beaston*): 1. *Glenn Lawrence*, b. 15 Sept. 1953. 2. *Lisa Ann*, b. 23 June 1959. 3. *Mark Allan*, b. 4 Mar. 1963.

ii. MAUREEN, b. 21 Feb. 1923; m. 8 Nov. 1952 DONALD C. JONES, b. 12 Oct. 1931. Ch. (surname *Jones*): 1. *Glenda Marie*, b. 2 Aug. 1953. 2. *Richard Joseph*, b. 31 Dec. 1954. 3. *Timothy Paul*, b. 30 Jan. 1957; d. 11 July 1957. 4. *Daniel Mark*, b. 14 Dec. 1959.

982. MARGUERITE[11] LUDWIG (*Harry*[10], *Blanche*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 18 October 1913 and died 11 May 1964. She married 4 October 1934 BRUCE L. MATHER, who was born 14 April 1912 and died 7 April 1962.

Child, surname Mather:

i. CAROL ANNE[12], b. 11 Jan. 1939; m. 27 Feb. 1959 ROBERT M. MACFARLANE, b. 27 Sept. 1937. Ch. (surname *MacFarlane*): 1. *Sarah* (adopted), b. 8 Apr. 1964. 2. *Timothy* (adopted), b. 25 July 1965.

983. STANLEY[11] HOWELL (*Odessa*[10], *Blanche*[9], *Rosetta*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 16 January 1906 and died 30 January 1967. He married 12 September 1930 GRACE BOYNTON, who was born 12 August 1908. Grace taught nursing at Community College.

Children, surname Howell:

i. THOMAS W.[12], b. 26 Sept. 1933; m. 27 Dec. 1958 PATRICIA MEACHAM, b. 4 July 1936. Ch. (surname *Howell*): 1. *Kerry Ann*, b. 3 Feb. 1960.

ii. JOHN E., b. 21 July 1936; m. 31 July 1960 MOLLY TEMPLE, b. 27 Sept. 1937. No ch.

iii. KENNETH A., b. 7 Jan. 1940; m. 1 June 1964 JOYCE SKINNER, b. 23 July 1942. Ch. (surname *Howell*): 1. *Scott Alan*, b. 26 Mar. 1965.

984. CORRINE[11] BRANDT (*Eunice*[10], *Dow*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 7 April 1917. She married in 1935 GIER WEININGER.

Children, surname Weininger:

i. JERRY[12], b. 1936; m. MARIAN LAYMAN. Ch. (surname *Weininger*): 1. *Jody*, b. 1959. 2. *Richard*, b. 1961. 3. *Scott*, b. 1963. 4. *Jennie*, b. 1966.

ii. RAY, b. 1938; m. VIRGINIA GRIBBEN, b. 1936. Ch. (surname *Weininger*): 1. *Daniel*, b. 1960. 2. *John*, b. 1962. 3. *Timothy*, b. 1965.

985. HELEN[11] BRANDT (*Eunice*[10], *Dow*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 27 July 1920. She married LINUS MITTEN.

Children, surname Mitten:

i. MARION[12], b. 30 May 1942; m. 1965 JUDY COCHRAN. Ch. (surname *Mitten*): 1. *Michael*, b. Jan. 1966.

ii. BARBARA, b. 27 Oct. 1944.

986. WILMA ARLENE[11] ALPAUGH (*Doris*[10], *Roy*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 18 April 1928. She married (1) LAVON PORTH. They were divorced, and she married (2) August 1953 BERNARD MELFORD LEE. In 1981 they resided at 1012 Emerald Lane, Rockford, IL 61111.

Child by first marriage, surname Porth:

i. BARRY[12], b. 14 May 1950. Barry was adopted by Wilma's second husband, Bernard.

Children by second marriage, surname Lee:

ii. MARCIA K., b. 19 May 1954; m. (1) MARK MIER; div; m. (2) JAMES PIERCE. Ch. by first m. (surname *Mier*): 1. *Nichol*, adopted by Marcia's second husband, James. Ch. by second m. (surname *Pierce*): 2. *son*.

iii. ELIZABETH A., b. 29 Dec. 1955; m. SANDY ———. 3 ch.

iv. BRYAN PATRICK, b. 28 Mar. 1957; m. ———. No ch.

987. JANIS V.[11] ALPAUGH (*Doris*[10], *Roy*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 1 July 1929. She married (1) in the fall of 1944 MERLE STAHL. They were divorced, and she married (2) RICHARD MONACO, who was born 19 July 1930. In 1981 they resided at 4238 Harrison Ave., Rockford, IL 61108.

Children by first marriage, surname Stahl:

i. MERLENE F.[12], b. 6 Sept. 1945; m. JOHN CARROLL. No ch.

ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 31 Mar. 1947; m. SHARON ———; div. Ch. (surname *Stahl*): 1. *Kimberly Kay*, b. 10 Apr. 1968. 2. *Charles Christopher Todd*, b. 24 July 1970. 3. *Lesley Michael*, b. 18 Oct. 1971.

iii. LANA JO, b. 29 Mar. 1949; m. GILBERT ———; div. Lost twin

boys.

iv. DEBRA LANE, b. 5 Feb. 1955; m. TONY PADRON. 2 girls.

Child by second marriage, surname Monaco:

v. JOSEPH RICHARD, b. 30 July 1965.

988. ERNESTENE MARIE[11] BATES (*Helen*[10], *Roy*[9], *Alice*[8], *Phebe*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 16 March 1939. She married (1) JAMES DEICHLER. They were divorced, and she married (2) 22 November 1958 ZANE TOLLE. In 1981 they resided at Maple Lane Antiques, R.R.3, Tiffin, OH 44883.

Children by first marriage, surname Deichler:

i. DAWN MARIE[12], b. 11 June 1956; m. LEWIS HAYNES. Ch. (surname *Haynes*): 1. *Brenda Lee*, b. 22 Dec. 1966.

ii. ERNEST LAURENCE, b. 6 Sept. 1957; m. PAMELA ———. Ch. (surname *Deichler*): 1. *Jeana Marie,* b. 1 Oct. 1978.

Children by second marriage, surname Tolle:

iii. LAURA MAE, b. 15 July 1959; m. ARTHUR JEWELL. 1 son.

iv. HELENA SUE, b. 2 July 1963; m. STEVEN ———. 1 son.

v. JULIA MAY, b. 5 Nov. 1966.

989. WILLIAM WARD[11] BLACKBURN, Jr. (*Alta*[10], *Ada*[9], *Peter*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Los Angeles, California, 4 October 1915. He married December 1943 MAROLYN GRUNSKY of Stockton, California who was born there, 28 July 1922, daughter of Carroll Gillis and Marie (Park) Grunsky.

William graduated from Stanford University, Palo Alto, California, 1937, in mechanical engineering. He served five years in the Army Air Force, discharged as a captain. He was president of Vernon Tool Company, Limited, Oceanside, California, semi-retired in 1978. Marolyn was educated at Mt. Vernon Seminary, Washington, D.C. In 1978 William and Marolyn resided at 1201 Heatherside Rd., Pasadena, CA 91105.

Children, surname Blackburn:

i. WARD CARROLL[12], b. 22 Oct. 1945. Ward is a lieut. in the Calif. Nat'l Guard and a retired Pasadena police sergeant. In 1978 he was studying marine biology in college. He is also interested in photography, diving, and foreign cars.

ii. PATRICIA, b. 3 Sept. 1947; m. EUGENE NORD, b. in Minn., 1946; in 1972 res. at 12265 17th Ave., S., Minneapolis, MN 55337. Eugene served 3 yrs. in the Army in Europe. In 1972 he was in college. Ch. (surname *Nord*): 1. *Roger William*, b. at San Diego, Calif., 2 May 1971. 2. *Diane*, b. 1976.

iii. JOANNE, b. 3 Nov. 1950; m. ——— STRIBOLT; div. 1978. Joanne graduated from the Univ. of Calif., San Francisco, and was in college for an advanced engineering degree.

990. MARVIN JAQUITH[11] BLACKBURN (*Alta*[10], *Ada*[9], *Peter*[8], *John*[7],

Isaac[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Los Angeles, California, 5 October 1918. He married December 1940 VELMA JUNE MCCURDY of Beverly Hills, California.

Jack graduated in mechanical engineering from Stanford University, Palo Alto, California. He served four-and-a-half years in the Navy and was discharged as a lieutenant commander. He is Vice-President of Vernon Tool Company, Limited, Oceanside, California. Marvin and Velma reside at 333 Monarch Bay, South Laguna, CA 92677.

Children, surname Blackburn:

i. WILLIAM WARD[12], III, b. at Los Angeles, 14 Oct. 1942; m. there, 1965 KATHLEEN DIANE ASARO of San Marino, Calif., b. at Los Angeles, 22 July 1943, dau. of Jack and Cathryn (Holthauser) Asaro; in 1978 res. at 5 S. Vista de la Luna, South Laguna, CA 92677. William received his B.A. from Stanford Univ. and is in manufacturing. Kathleen received her B.S. from the Univ. of Calif., Berkeley. Their hobbies are horse racing and Bible study. Ch., all b. at Los Angeles (surname *Blackburn*): 1. *David William*, b. 25 Jan. 1966. 2. *Camron Diane*, b. 3 May 1968.

ii. ROBERT STEWART, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 21 Jan. 1945; m. at Santa Paula, Calif., 22 June 1968 ENNESS ELAINE LONON, b. at Gassville, Ark., 19 July 1945, dau. of Seth Enness and Cuma Lorene (Pumphrey) Lonon; in 1978 res. at 1240 Hoover St., Carlsbad, CA 92008. Robert graduated from the Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara, 1969. He is Vice-President and Engineer of Vernon Tool Co. He served in the Navy from 1968 to 1972, attaining the rank of lieut. He completed flight training and obtained his pilots wings, 1970. He is presently a lieut. cmdr. in the active reserves. Elaine graduated from the Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara, and is a former elementary school teacher. Robert and Elaine enjoy camping, fishing, the beach (surfing, sun bathing, sand digging), flying, and bicycling. Ch. (surname *Blackburn*): 1. *Daniel Jaquith*, b. at Mission Viejo, Calif., 8 June 1975. 2. *Kirk Lonon*, b. at Oceanside, 7 Aug. 1977.

iii. JAMES DUNHAM, b. at Los Angeles, 25 Mar. 1947; m. at San Juan Capistrano, 7 Sept. 1974 MARY LESLIE DIXON of Laguna Beach, Calif., b. at Los Angeles, 12 May 1947, dau. of Richard Earl and Mary (Goddard) Dixon of San Marino, Calif.; in 1978 res. at 545 11th St., Del Mar, CA 92014. James graduated from Claremont Men's College and Northwestern Univ. School of Management. He is an accountant. Leslie graduated from the Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara and Univ. of Southern Calif. Graduate School. Their hobbies are card tricks and entomology. Ch. (surname *Blackburn*): 1. *James Tanner*, b. at South Laguna, 19 Aug. 1976. 2. *Richard Casey*, b. at La Jolla, Calif., 6 Feb. 1978.

iv. RICHARD MCCURDY, b. at Pasadena, Calif., 28 June 1949; m. at Laguna Beach, 27 Nov. 1974 NOREEN ANNE CORCORAN of Suffolk, Va., b. at Richmond, Va., 17 Mar. 1947, dau. of David B. and Elise (Hanley) Corcoran of Suffolk; in 1978 res.

at Box 1675, Hailey, ID 83333. Richard graduated from the Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara, and is a cabinet maker. Noreen received her B.S. from Longwood College and is a teacher. Their hobbies are skiing and water skiing. Ch. (surname *Blackburn*): 1. *Ryan*, b. at Hailey, Idaho, 10 Oct. 1978.

v. ELIZABETH JUNE, b. at Pasadena, 14 Dec. 1951; m. at South Laguna Beach, 1 July 1978 KENNETH ROBERT BROKAW, b. at Pasadena, 4 Apr. 1953, son of Robert Scott and Shirley Ann (Pettit) Brokaw; in 1978 res. at 22881 Caminito Plumas, Laguna Hills, CA 92653. Elizabeth received her B.S. and M.S. from the Univ. of Southern Calif. and is a teacher. Ken is a student landscape architect. Their hobbies are surfing, sewing, horticulture, camping, and sailing. No ch.

991. WILLIS LEROY[11] CRANE (*Willis*[10-9], *Adelaide*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[65], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Boyne City, Michigan, 26 August 1905. He married 26 May 1927 CHARLOTTE HELEN LAVIOLETTE, who was born 19 August 1905. They resided at Detroit, Michigan.

Children, surname Crane:

i. HERBERT LEE[12], b. 4 Feb. 1928; m. 25 Aug. 1951 GERTRUDE DOROTHY SKENE, b. at Kinistino, Saskatchewan, Canada, 6 May 1927. Ch. (surname *Crane*): 1. *Gail Marie*, b. at Juneau, Alaska, 4 Aug. 1952. 2. *Jane Ellen*, b. at Wayne, Mich., 1 Apr. 1954. 3. *Bruce Patrick*, b. at Wayne, 14 June 1955. 4. *Sharon Lynn*, b. at Madison Heights, Mich., 21 June 1961.

ii. ROBERT GERALD, b. at Detroit, 1 July 1932; m. 22 Sept. 1956 MARGARET ANN BERNARD, b. at Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada, 10 Feb. 1932. Ch. (surname *Crane*): 1. *Katherine Ann*, b. at Grosse Pointe, Mich., 21 June 1957. 2. *Robert Anthony*, b. at Detroit, 14 June 1959.

iii. CAROL ANN, b. at Detroit, 14 Aug. 1944; m. 28 Sept. 1964 VICTOR WILLIAM MILLIGAN, b. 27 Apr. 1943.

992. SHELDON FRANCIS[11] CRANE (*Willis*[10-9], *Adelaide*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Boyne City, Michigan, 24 June 1907. He married at Fremont, Ohio, 15 October 1931 WINIFRED MACBETH HECKLER, who was born 21 June 1908.

Child, surname Crane:

i. SHELDON FREDERICK[12], b. at Detroit, Mich., 25 Oct. 1943; m. 10 Oct. 1970 RUBY ELIZABETH HEIST, b. at Summerset, Penn., 28 Nov. 1948; in 1975 res. at 2113 18th N., Arlington, Va. Ch. (surname *Crane*): 1. *Dana Michelle*, b. at Arlington, 22 Dec. 1972.

993. JOSEPH CRANE[11] COX (*Katharine*[10], *Willis*[9], *Adelaide*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at East Lansing, Michigan, 29 May 1920. He married at Alexandria, Louisiana, 28 June 1943 HELEN MARIE KING, who was born at Detroit, Michigan, 25 June 1920

and died at Fowlerville, Michigan, 1 September 1966, daughter of Benjamin and Gertrude (Gaitley) King.

Joseph graduated from the University of Maryland, 1942, with a degree in agriculture. He received his law degree from the University of Detroit, 1954. Joseph served in the Army from July 1942 to March 1946 in the Pacific Theater, World War II. He was recalled to active duty November 1947 to July 1950. He was a captain in the Medical Service Corps Reserve. Helen was a registered nurse and served as a lieutenant in the Army Nurse Corps, World War II. Joseph is still active in the practice of law in The Cox Law Firm. He resides at 205 E. Grand River Dr., P.O. Box 332, Fowlerville, MI 48836.

Children, surname Cox:

i. JUDITH ANN[12], b. at Salem, Ore., 17 Jan. 1944; m. at Fowlerville, 30 Apr. 1966 RICHARD CARSON, b. 3 Oct. 1944; div.; in 1972 res. at Oswego, N.Y., and in 1982 res. at 4391 Washington St., Reno, NV 85903. Ch., res. with their paternal grandparents, Glenn and Marilyn (———) Carson, at Fowlerville (surname *Carson*): 1. *Christine*, b. 18 May 1967. 2. *Catherine*, b. 20 Sept. 1969.

ii. SUSAN MARIE, b. at Prince Frederick, Md., 15 Oct. 1946; m. at Fowlerville, 1 June 1968 KENNETH LINI, b. 27 Mar. 1941; in 1972 res. at Annandale, Va., in 1982 res. at 1801 Essex, Ft. Collins, CO 80521. Ch. (surname *Lini*): 1. *Anthony* (adopted, ch. by Kenneth's former m.), b. 3 Aug. 1962. 2. *Helen Katharine*, b. 4 Feb. 1969. 3. *Amy Marie*, b. 21 Apr. 1971. 4. *Deborah*, b. 29 Apr. 1973.

iii. KATHARINE JEAN, b. in Makati, Province of Rizal, Rep. of the Philippines, 17 Apr. 1949; m. 13 May 1981 WILLIAM KEITEL; in 1972 res. at Redondo Beach, Calif., in 1982 res. at 7511 Westlawn Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90045. Katharine is a registered nurse.

iv. JOSEPH KING, b. at Detroit, 5 Oct. 1950; m. at Fountain Hills, Ariz., 27 Dec. 1976 KARLIN ANN TAIT; in 1982 res. at 101 Franklin, Webberville, MI 48892. Joseph graduated from the Univ. of Detroit and entered law school, Jan. 1973. In 1978 he worked in his father's law office. Ch. (surname *Cox*): 1. *Jessica Susan*, b. 7 Jan. 1978. 2. *Elisabeth Karin*, b. 22 Nov. 1980.

v. JAMES RICHARD, b. at Detroit, 3 June 1952; m. 26 Apr. 1974 PENNY DOUGLAS; res. at 1280 Everett Ave., Louisville, KY 40204. James attended Alma College. He is an attorney at Greenbaum, Doll & McDonald.

vi. THOMAS PAUL, b. at Detroit, 2 Dec. 1953; m. 1 Mar. 1980 RUTH FRIEDMAN; res. at 3000 7th St., N.E., no. 301, Washington, DC 20017. Thomas attended the Univ. of Detroit. He is a Congressional Executive Assistant.

vii. JOHN CHARLES, b. at Lansing, Mich., 8 Nov. 1955; in 1982 res. at 15692 Kroupa Rd., Traverse City, MI 49684.

viii. STEPHEN JEROME, b. at Lansing, 3 Feb. 1957; in 1982 res. at 1051 Jamaica, Aurora, CA 80010. Stephen is a restaurant manager, Sky Chef.

ix. WILLIAM MICHAEL, b. at Howell, Mich., 27 Mar. 1960; in 1982 res. at 311 Maryland Ave., N.E., no. 3, Washington, DC 20002. William is a Congressional Aide.

994. KATHARINE CRANE[11] COX (*Katharine*[10], *Willis*[9], *Adelaide*[8], *John*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Lansing, Michigan, 13 November 1924. She married (1) at Washington, D.C., 17 May 1944 MEDILL LOEBNER, who was born at Chicago, Illinois, 10 June 1911 and died 27 February 1951 in a subway accident in New York City, son of James and Anna (Wallitzer) Loebner, originally from Romania. She married (2) at Washington, D.C., 10 May 1954 MELVIN GRIMES REED, Jr., who was born there, 25 June 1923, son of Melvin Grimes and Estelle (Allen) Reed.

Melvin had a high school education plus additional courses with the American Management Association and Darnell Institute, which included advertising, sales training and management, marketing, and supervision. In 1972 he was Assistant Director, Marketing Division, Federal Crop Insurance Corporation, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. Melvin was in the First U.S. Infantry Division, U.S. Army, World War II and spent two-and-a-half years in the European Theater. He was in seven campaigns from North Africa to Germany, including two invasions of Sicily and "H" hour at Normandy. He was decorated for heroic effort at Normandy, 7 July 1944, for rescuing a lost company. He served with General Patton's Third Army in North Africa and under General Hodges' First Army in Europe. Katharine and Melvin reside at Rte. 3, Box 206E, Mechanicsville, MD 20659.

Children by first marriage, surname Loebner:

i. DANIEL MEDILL[12], b. at Washington, D.C., 22 Feb. 1945; m. at Upper Marlboro, Md., 15 Sept. 1969 LOIS ANN SMITH, b. at Mill Creek, W. Va., 2 Aug. 1940, dau. of Harold F. and Mettie M. (Lafferty) Smith; in 1972 res. at 5809 Fisher Rd., Oxon Hill, MD 29931. Daniel received a high school education and is an automobile salesman. Ch. (surname *Loebner*): 1. *Joseph Todd*, b. at Washington, D.C., 17 June 1970.

ii. JOHN, b. at New York City, 17 Jan. 1949. John received a high school education and served in the Navy, 1967–1969. In 1973 he was a student.

iii. LEAH, b. 5 Oct. 1950 at New York City.

Child by second marriage, surname Reed:

iv. CASSANDRA CYR, b. at Washington, D.C., 5 Apr. 1960.

995. MARGUERITE CLARA[11] JAQUITH (*Frank*[10], *Lester*[9], *Henry*[8], *Isaac*[7-6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Syracuse, New York, 18 May 1923. She married at Watertown, New York, 24 August 1945 GEORGE W. BRETHEN, who was born at Woodville, New York, 25 February 1920.

George worked at the New York Air Brake Company, Watertown, until disabled 31 July 1979. He is now retired. He and Marguerite reside at

Box 39, Rte. 2, Red Creek, NY 13143.

Children, surname Brethen:

i. TERRENCE EDWARD[12], b. 11 Apr. 1947; m. at Thousand Island Park, N.Y., 1 Oct. 1966 KATHLEEN JACOS, b. 21 Aug. 1946; res. at Rte. 2, Box 40, Red Creek, NY 13143. Terrence works at Kodak, Rochester, N.Y., as a computer technician. Kathleen works at Xerox, Webster, N.Y., as an inventory recorder. Ch. (surname *Brethen*): 1. *Brian*, b. 6 Feb. 1967. 2. *Patrick*, b. 21 May 1968. 3. *Darby*, b. 25 Oct. 1970.

ii. SANDRA LOU, b. at Watertown, 2 Mar. 1948; m. there, 29 Jan. 1969; div.; res. at 116 Charles St., Watertown, NY 13601. Sandra works at the *Watertown Daily Times* as a computer programmer and operator. Ch. (surname *Brethen*): 1. *Mechelle Clara*, b. at Watertown, 28 July 1969.

iii. ERIC GEORGE, b. at Watertown, 18 July 1949; m. there, 16 Aug. 1975 BARBARA SAWYER of Sacketts Harbor; div.; res. at 12800 Vonn Rd., Apt. 7752, Largo, FL 33540. Eric works at Pinellas Assoc. with the retarded at St. Petersburg, Fla. Ch. (surname *Brethen*): 1. *Adrienne Lizbeth*, b. 3 Apr. 1976.

iv. GEORGIANNA SUE, b. at Syracuse, 22 Sept. 1950. Georgianna works as a secretary at Ft. Drum, N.Y.

v. MARGUERITE ANN, b. at Syracuse, 6 Feb. 1952; m. 6 Oct. 1973 PHILIPPE JOHN PELLETIER of Ft. Kent, Me.; div.; res. at 9 Lake St., Wolcott, NY 14520. Peggy is personal secretary to the personnel manager of Nestles, Fulton, N.Y.

vi. KATHRYN LOUISE, b. at Watertown, 13 June 1955; m. 23 Aug. 1976 MICHAEL JOHN LA FOUNTAIN of Smithville, N.Y.; res. at Rd. 4, Fulton, NY 13069. Michael works for Miller Brewery, Fulton.

vii. BRUCE ROBERT, b. at Watertown, 2 Mar. 1957; res. at 176 16th Ave. and Bay St., S.E., St. Petersburg, FL 33701. Bruce works as an independent carpenter at St. Petersburg.

996. LEONARD JAMES[11] JOHANSON (*Ruth*[10], *Eva*[9], *Ann*[8], *Nathaniel*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Topeka, Kansas, 12 March 1913. He married at Hinsdale, Illinois, 28 June 1942 MAYBELLE FRANK. They reside at P.O. Box 57, Virgil, IL 60182.

Children, surname Johanson:

i. FRANK LEE[12].

ii. JUDITH ANN, b. 14 Nov. 1944; m. at Hinsdale, 20 June 1964 DONALD R. JOHNSON. Judith is a member of Col. Benjamin Harrison Chapter, D.A.R., Monroe, Wis., no. 605268. Ch. (surname *Johnson*): 1. *Sherry Lynn*, b. 22 June 1966. 2. *Dennis Roy*, b. 7 May 1968.

997. PAUL A.[11] NASH, Jr. (*Marie*[10], *Charles*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at South Bend, Indiana, 2 February 1914. He married 24 February 1939 ETHEL MAE YOUNG, of South Bend, Indiana, who was born 8 March 1916.

Paul was employed by the South Bend Lathe Company. He and Ethel

reside at 59715 So. Main St., South Bend, Ind.

Children, surname Nash:

i. MOLLY MARIE[12], b. 2 May 1940; m. RICHARD LENCZOWSKY, b. 11 Nov. 1939; in 1972 res. at 2134 N. Olive, South Bend. Ch., b. at South Bend (surname *Lenczowsky*): 1. *Tim* (twin), b. 15 Jan. 1964. 2. *Christy* (twin), b. 15 Jan. 1964.

ii. MARCEE JANE, b. 24 Nov. 1949; m. DONALD BROWN, b. 27 Feb. 1949; in 1972 res. at 3214 So. Main St., South Bend. Marcee is a beautician; Donald is a barber.

iii. PEGGY ANN, b. 10 Mar. 1950; in 1972 res. at home. In 1972 Peggy was employed by the telephone company.

iv. PAUL, III, b. 31 Oct. 1953. In 1972 Paul attended Holy Cross Jr. College, South Bend.

998. ROGER M.[11] NASH (*Marie*[10], *Charles*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at South Bend, Indiana, 13 September 1924. He married there, 11 March 1944 RUTH M. MOSSMAN, who was born at South Bend and is now deceased. Roger resided at 728 North Country Club Dr., McHenry, Ill.

Children, born at South Bend, surname Nash:

i. ROGER[12], Jr., b. 4 Jan. 1948; m. at Ft. Wayne, Ind., 9 Oct. 1966 PATTI FENTON, b. there, 14 May 1946, dau. of Raymond and Armeda (———) Fenton. Roger spent 3 yrs. in the Navy, then attended college. Ch. (surname *Nash*): 1. *Roger*, III, b. at Alameda, Calif., 20 May 1968.

ii. SUZANNE MARIE, b. 14 Feb. 1949; m. at McHenry, Ill., 5 June 1971 GLENN BUGH, b. in Europe, Oct. 1948. Glenn's father was a serviceman.

999. MARY ELLEN[11] JAQUITH (*Andrew*[10], *Charles*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 13 November 1923. She married 16 July 1945 MAYNARD BROWN.

In 1971 Mary had worked as a teller in the State Bank in Defiance, Ohio, for nine years. At that time Maynard owned and operated the Defiance Furniture Store, which Beulah Jaquith sold after twenty years (see no. 762).

Children, surname Brown:

i. SUSAN[12], b. 23 Aug. 1947; m. 4 Feb. 1966 DANIEL BURNETTE; in 1971 res. at 1527 Tarawanda Dr., Defiance, OH 43512. Susan was an occasional employee of the Defiance Grocery Company and did office work. Ch. (surname *Burnette*): 1. *Jeffrey*, b. 4 Mar. 1967. 2. *Douglas*, b. 18 Sept. 1969.

ii. GARY, b. 8 Mar. 1951. Gary was in the service, 1971.

1000. CHARLES RICHARD[11] JAQUITH (*Andrew*[10], *Charles*[9], *Nathaniel*[8], *Henry*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at West Unity, Ohio, 23 July 1925. He married 14 April 1951 VIRGINIA A. PARTEE, who

was born at Evansport, Ohio, 27 June 1926.

Virginia is a teacher. In 1971 Dick and Virginia resided at 303 S. Portland, Bryan, OH 43506.

Children, all born at Bryan:

i. ANN[12], b. 14 May 1953; m. 8 Mar. 1969 GERALD C. DONIN of Edgerton, Ohio, b. at Brussels, Belgium. In 1972 Gerald was in the service and Ann res. with her parents. Ch. (surname *Donin*): 1. *David Gerard*, b. 11 Sept. 1969. 2. *Kenneth*, b. 11 Jan. 1972.

ii. JAN, b. 3 Sept. 1956.

1001. RUTH PENELOPE[11] HOUSE (*Edwin*[10], *Clementine*[9], *Edward*[8], *Sullivan*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born in Franklin Parish, Wisner, Louisiana, 14 January 1918. She married at Hattiesburg, Mississippi, 1 April 1941 CARL E. DICKERSON, who was born 4 December 1916, son of Barron and Ada (Miller) Dickerson of Mississippi and Alabama.

Ruth and Carl moved from Jackson, Mississippi, to Las Vegas, Nevada, June 1952. Carl was in the medical detachment of the 112th Infantry Division and served in several major campaigns. He was discharged 4 December 1945. He is employed at the Desert Inn Hotel and Country Club as a casino executive. They reside at 5404 Gypsy Ave., Las Vegas, NV 89107.

Children, surname Dickerson:

i. MICHAEL WAYNE[12], b. at Jackson, 22 Sept. 1950. Michael attended Okla. Military Academy at Claremore and was drafted in 1970. He received his M.O.S. at Ft. Bliss, Tex., as a Chapparal/Vulcan Missile Crewman. He is in carpentry and plays baseball and softball.

ii. DEE ANN, b. at Las Vegas, 16 Aug. 1953; m. Nov. 1970 GRADY M. REESE; div. 1972. Dee Ann is front desk cashier at the Tropicana Hotel, Las Vegas. Ch. (surname *Reese*): 1. *Jason Derek*, b. at Las Vegas, 14 July 1971.

iii. CHARLES PATRICK, b. at Las Vegas, 13 May 1956; d. 17 July 1964 of a brain tumor; cremated at Palm Columbarium.

1002. YLOVA JEAN[11] JAQUITH (*William*[10-9-8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 17 October 1931. She married at Huntsville, Arkansas, 30 December 1951 BILL PHILLIP MAYES, who was born at Woodward, Oklahoma, 29 March 1932, son of Jewel and Mahala (Polley) Mayes.

Ylova received a high school education, then attended Oklahoma College for Women and Oklahoma A&M. Bill attended Tech, Stillwater, Oklahoma, for two years. He is in construction and owns the Bill Mayes Company, Realtors, Glenwood Springs, Colorado. In 1978 Ylova and Bill resided at 10027 S. Meadowview Cts., Glenwood Springs, CO 81601.

Children, surname Mayes:

i. TERRI[12], b. at Stillwater, 12 Nov. 1952; m. at Enid, Okla., 15 July 1972 GARY RUSSELL, b. at Waco, Tex., 19 July 1952, son of Winston and Annabell (Walthall) Russell; in 1978 res. at 113 Wilshire St., Borger, Tex. Terri attended North West State at Alva, Okla. Ch. (surname *Russell*): 1. *Lezlie Michael*, b. at Bartlesville, Okla., 24 Aug. 1976. 2. *Mindy Dawn*, b. at Borger, Tex., 1 Mar. 1979.

ii. PAMELA, b. at Oklahoma City, Okla., 14 Apr. 1954; m. at Enid, 2 Sept. 1973 LELAND DAVIS, b. at Warner, Okla., 19 Nov. 1935, son of Ernest and Isabelle (———) Davis; in 1978 res. at 2717 E. Walnut, Enid, OK 73701. Pamela was educated at Okla. State Univ., Stillwater.

iii. LAURA, b. at Enid, 15 Aug. 1960. Laura attended Blair Business School, Colorado Springs, Colo.

iii. SANDRA, b. at Enid, 20 Oct. 1964.

1003. DOROTHY ELEANOR[11] JAQUITH (*Arby*[10], *John*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Yakima, Washington, 16 May 1925. She married DAVID ZALE PALMER, a building contractor. They were divorced in 1972. Dorothy resides at 218 South 31st Ave., Yakima, WA 98902.

Children, all born at Yakima, surname Palmer:

i. DAVID LEE[12], b. 15 Sept. 1943; m. KAREN ———. Ch. (surname *Palmer*): 1. *Connie.*

ii. ROYCE JAQUITH, b. 11 Apr. 1952.

1004. NORMA JEAN[11] JAQUITH (*Rozell*[10], *Harry*[9], *William*[8], *Henry*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Owensville, Missouri, 6 November 1931. She married (1) at Earlsville, Iowa, 26 October 1949 CRAIG RICHARD RAMBO, who was born in Minnesota, 1929. They were divorced in September 1955 and she married (2) at Waukegan, Illinois, 9 October 1955 RALPH GEORGE NIEMAN, who was born at Shell Rock, Iowa, 29 April 1920. In 1972 they resided at 917 Mulberry St., Waterloo, IA 50703.

Children by first marriage, born at St. Francis Hospital, Waterloo, surname Rambo:

i. STEPHEN CRAIG[12], b. 23 Apr. 1951. In 1972 Stephen was in the Marine Corps at 29 Palms, Calif.

ii. SANDRA ANN, b. 2 July 1952; m. at Cedar Falls, Iowa, 19 Apr. 1969 RICHARD RAY HOLM, b. at Allen Memorial Hospital, Waterloo, 13 Jan. 1952. Ch., all b. at St. Francis Hospital, Waterloo (surname *Holm*): 1. *Karie Jean*, b. 13 Nov. 1969. 2. *Richard Ray*, Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1971.

iii. THOMAS DEAN, b. 22 Aug. 1953. Thomas graduated from welding school, 15 June 1972, and worked for the Construction Mac Co.

iv. DEBRA JEAN, b. 13 Sept. 1954; m. at Washburn, Iowa, 15 Apr.

1972 Steven Young, b. at Oelwein, Iowa, 19 May 1955.

Children by second marriage, surname Nieman:

v. Billie Jo, b. 16 Apr. 1956.
vi. Nancy Sue, b. 23 Aug. 1958.
vii. Ralph George, Jr., b. 20 May 1962.
viii. Brenda Lee, b. 15 Nov. 1963.
ix. Timothy Eugene, b. 21 Mar. 1966.

1005. Ruth Flora[11] Nichols (*George*[10], *David*[9], *Hannah*[8], *David*[7], *Andrew*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Lincolnville, Maine, 6 April 1919. She married at Lynn, Massachusetts, 13 October 1945 Dana Francis Magee, who was born at Lynn, 27 September 1914, son of George Ernest, died 1939, and Fannie Berenice (Lassell) Magee, died 1950, of 6 Tucker St., Lynn.

Ruth attended school at Lincolnville and Camden, Maine, and Alderson Broaddus College, Philippi, West Virginia. She was President of United Churchwomen in Massachusetts, 1976 to 1979. Dana was in the Army Air Force during World War II. He worked for thirty years as a journeyman carpenter, retiring in 1979. Ruth and Dana reside at 6 Tucker St., Lynn, MA 01902.

Children, born at Lynn, surname Magee:

i. Meredith Anne[12], b. 28 Apr. 1949; m. at Groton, Mass., 29 July 1972 Bronislaw Anthony Marcinkewicz, Jr., of Shirley, Mass.; in 1979 res. at Shirley. Meredith received her B.S. at Salem State College, Salem, Mass., 1969, and teaches elementary school. In 1979 she was president of the Shirley Historical Society. Bronislaw is a teacher as well. Ch., b. at Fitchburg, Mass. (surname *Marcinkewicz*): 1. *Laurie Ann*, b. 5 Apr. 1974. 2. *Kristina Lynn*, b. 15 June 1976.

ii. Diane Ruth, b. 29 Sept. 1951; m. at Lynn, 8 July 1973 Gary Douglas; res. at Billerica, Mass. Diane received her B.S. from Salem State College and has been a kindergarten teacher. Gary graduated from Wentworth Institute, 1971, and College, 1973. He is an electronics engineer with Instrumentation Laboratories. Ch. (surname *Douglas*): 1. *Brian David*, b. at Winchester, Mass., 21 Apr. 1978.

iii. Marcia Rose, b. 23 July 1955; m. at Lynn, 7 Oct. 1978 Robert Alan Burwell of Lynn; res. at Lynn. Marcia received her A.A. in elementary education at North Shore Community College, 1975. In 1979 she was employed at the North Shore Developmental School, a pre-school program sponsored by the United Cerebral Palsy Assoc. In 1979 Robert was an apprentice machinist with General Electric Co.

1006. Charlotte Rebecca[11] Jaquith (*Edwin*[10], *William*[9], *Simeon*[8], *Jonathan*[7-6-5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Saugus, Massachusetts, 28 November 1919. She married there, 9 September 1942 Guy Max Rupright, who was born 2 September 1919, son of Seth and Lena Mae (Raeser) Rupright of Flint, Michigan, and grandson of John Gottlieb

Rupright, who was born in Germany, 1835, served in the Civil War (R 121 Ohio), and was wounded in the left thigh at Chickamauga, 19–20 September 1863.

Rebecca is involved in many patriotic and heritage societies. She is a member of the following: Founders and Patriots (no. 7491); Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 28 March 1959; Daughters of the American Revolution (no. 322339); Daughters of 1812 (natl. no. 19482, Mass. no. 272, on Samuel Eames); and the Mayflower Society (natl. no. 35968). The *History of Massachusetts Daughters of the American Revolution, 1932–1959* lists this entry:

Mrs. C. Rebecca Jaquith Rupright (Guy M., Sr.) 1955–1959. Ancestor, Jonathan Jaquith. Educated in Saugus, Burdett and Vesper School of Art. Member of First Iron Works Society, C.A.R., 1929–1935. Joined in 1939. Served as Curator and Vice Regent. State Page many years. Senior President of Castell Rock Society, C.A.R., and Organizing President of Olde Iron Works Society. C.A.R. State Chairman of Junior Membership; State Chairman Honor Roll, 1959--. Formed Evening Group in 1955, the same year the chapter achieved the Gold Honor Roll. Honored Saugus Ground Observers Corps and Miss M. Louise Hawkes with Award of Merit. Sponsored a Good Citizen from Georgetown. Entertained State C.A.R. at First Iron Works in Saugus in 1956. Served as Co-chairman of Junior Bazaar at Continental Congress in 1959. Parton Ruby Chapter purchased material for new Junior Bazaar booth in Constitution Hall. Introduced Massachusetts doll dressed in Revolutionary period costumes which was sold in 1958 and 1959 at Congress and proceeds went toward the Helen Pouch Scholarship Fund. She has three children, all members of C.A.R.

Rebecca and Guy reside at 4000 E. 6th Ave., Anchorage, AK 99504.

Children, surname Rupright:

i. GUY MAX[12], Jr., called SKIP, b. at Lynn, 19 June 1943; m. (1) at Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1964 SUSAN GAYNES; div. 1966 or 1967; m. (2) at Boston, Good Friday, 1970 SUSAN GREENFIELD. Guy was a drill sergt. at Fort Knox for 1 yr. and served in Germany 1 yr. He was employed by National Cash Register Co. in N.Y., but in 1979 was employed in Anchorage. No. ch.

ii. CHARLOTTE ANNE, called CARLEY, b. at Melrose, Mass., 3 Feb. 1947; m. 3 Aug. 1968 JOHN JAMES LINE, son of Lawrence and Ann (Lovejoy) Line of 828 Hayes Rd., Toledo, Ohio; in 1979 res. at 33 Central St., Saugus, MA 01906. Carley received her R.N. from the North Shore Children's Hospital School of Nursing. She was Mass. State Curator for the D.A.R., 1976, and in 1979 was chief of Mass. pages at the D.A.R. Continental Congress. In 1982 she was Benefits Coordinator of GTE Corporate Research Center, Waltham, Mass., and editor of the *GTE Laboratory News*. John served 4 yrs. in the Air Force, discharged a sgt. He is manager of a finance co. Ch. (surname *Line*): 1. *Jonathan Andrew*, b. at Toledo, 9 Jan. 1970. 2. *Jeffrey Alan Jaquith*, b. at Warwick, R.I., 16 Oct. 1971. Jeffrey was b. on the day the Jaquith Family Assoc. was formed. Both boys have red hair.

iii. VERNE EDWIN, b. at Lynn, 30 June 1951; m. at St. John's Episcopal Church, Saugus, 1 Aug. 1976 PAMELA J. LOCKARD, dau. of Grayden L. Lockard of 4 Stanton Rd., Wenham, Mass.; in 1979 res. at 4313 E. 8th Ave., Anchorage, AK 89504. Verne spent 4 yrs. in the Air Force with service in Vietnam and Thailand. In 1970–1971 he was in the Air Force in medical admin. He received his A.A. in Boston and graduated *cum laude* in law enforcement, 1976. In 1978 he was commissioned in the Army.

1007. EDWIN SYLVESTER[11] JAQUITH II (*Edwin*[10], *William*[9], *Simeon*[8], *Jonathan*[7-6-5], *John*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Saugus, Massachusetts, 9 May 1923. He married at Swampscott, Massachusetts, 26 or 27 September 1946 SHIRLEY ELANE BRANNON of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, who was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, 10 October 1921, daughter of LeRoy Arthur and Violet Elsie (Sandiford) Brannon.

Ted took the General Electric four-year apprentice course with affiliation with M.I.T. He later established his own company, the Jaquith Tool and Die Company, later the Jaquith Carbide Company, which was purchased by Pratt and Whitney Machine Tool Company while retaining the original Jaquith name. He was Executive Vice-President and General Manager of Rathbone Manufacturing Company but sold to March and Meriwether of Cleveland, Ohio, and became general manager. He retired in 1971. He and Shirley reside at 180 Cypress Way C115, Naples, FL 33942, and spend six months of the year at Box 27, Northwood, NH 03261.

Children, born at Lynn, surname Jaquith:

i. GARY ALAN[12], b. 30 May 1948; m. at King Lutheran Church, Binghampton, N.Y., 21 Mar. 1975 DEBORAH ANN LOCH, b. there, 4 Apr. 1955, dau. of Lawrence and Rosemary Jane (Avery) Loch of 48 Riverview Rd., Kirkwood, NY 13795; in 1979 res. at 40 Riverside St., Binghampton, NY 13904. Gary graduated from Lynnfield High School, 1965, then Berkshire School, Sheffield, Mass., 1967. He received his B.S. in history from the Univ. of N.H., 1971. Gary is a fine athlete who was in Europe in 1970 in hockey competition. He has excelled at baseball, hockey, football, and skiing. He taught for a while, but in Nov. 1973 was chosen for the Boston Bruins hockey team. In 1974 he played pro hockey, then went into social service. In 1976 he was playing pro hockey in N.Y. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Shannon Leigh*, b. in Binghampton, 2 Apr. 1976. 2. *Brent Hanssen*, b. 7 Apr. 1979. 3. *Brooke Erin*, b. 25 Feb. 1981.

ii. GREG EDWIN, b. 10 Mar. 1951; m. in Puerto Rico, 28 Aug. 1976 ADA ALICIA MORALES, b. at Barranquitas, Puerto Rico, 20 Mar. 1951, dau. of Pedro and Mercedes (Laureano) Morales, both b. at Barranquitas; in 1976 res. at 277 G. St., Coronado, CA 92118. Greg graduated from Lynnfield High School, 1969, and attended Cardinal Cushing Academy, 1969–1970. He was

a student at the Univ. of N.H., 1971, studying hotel management, and received his B.A. from the Univ. of Va. He also excels at athletics: hockey, football, and skiing. In 1974 he went into the U.S. Navy Submarine Service and was stationed in San Diego, Calif., for specialized S.E.A.L. training in 1975. He finished demolition work in San Diego, paratrooping in Ft. Benning, Ga., then was stationed at Little Creek, Va., 1976. Later he was with the Underwater Demolition Team 21, Naval Amphibian Base, Little Creek, Va. He is a Navy S.E.A.L. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Jessica Mercedes*, b. at Virginia Beach, Va., 28 Aug. 1978. 2. *Katherine Alicia*, b. 15 May 1980.

1008. ELLIOT FREEMAN[11] JAQUITH (*Elliot*[10], *Frank*[9], *Charles*[8], *Adde*[7], *Adford*[6-5-4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Mount Auburn Hospital, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 12 March 1927. He married at the Belmont Methodist Church, Belmont, Massachusetts, 16 June 1951 ARMINA MELANIE PETERSON, daughter of John Garabed and Higouhy (Koumjian) Peterson.

Elliot graduated from the University of Rochester, Rochester, New York, 1951, in chemical engineering and received an M.S. in applied mathematics from Rutgers University, 1959. By 1980 he had worked as a chemical engineer for E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Company for twenty-eight-and-a-half years at the Parlin, New Jersey, plant and at the Brevard, North Carolina, plant. Armina had secretarial school training and worked as a secretary in Boston before her marriage and at Rutgers University for a year after marriage. In 1980 Elliot and Armina resided at 335 Overlook Terr., Hendersonville, NC 28739.

Children, both born at New Brunswick, New Jersey:

i. DOUGLAS FOSTER[12], b. 30 May 1953; m. 31 Aug. 1974 SUSAN FRITH of Nashville, Tenn.; in 1980 res. at 1608 Trinity Circle, Lebanon, TN 37087. Douglas graduated from Tennessee Technological University in mechanical engineering. In 1980 he was working for the Tennessee Valley Authority where they were building a nuclear reactor. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Laura Foster*, b. 5 Dec. 1978. 2. *Abby Frith*, b. 30 May 1981.

ii. KEITH ELLIOT, b. 1 June 1954; in 1980 unm. and res. at home. Keith received his B.A. from Elon College, N.C.

1009. MADELINE MARIE[11] JAQUITH (*Fred*[10], *Willard*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Newton, Massachusetts, 10 July 1919. She married at Belmont, Massachusetts, 26 January 1946 WALTER LEO EDMONDS, who was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 2 August 1918, son of Walter Leo and Katherine (Costello) Edmonds.

In 1980 Madeline worked for Liddell Industries and Walter worked for New England Exhibitions, Inc., Boston, which sells space for industrial exhibitions. They reside at 61 Boardman Ave., Melrose, MA 02176.

Children, first three born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, surname Edmonds:

i. DEBORAH ELLEN[12], b. 14 Jan. 1949; m. 1 July 1972 RICHARD M. O'CONNOR of Watertown, Mass.; in 1979 res. at 26 Whitcomb Ave., Watertown, MA 02172. Deborah graduated from Salem State College, Salem, Mass., 1970. She teaches first grade in Melrose. Richard is a Watertown police detective. Ch. (surname *O'Connor*): 1. *Kelly Marie*, b. at Cambridge, 5 Nov. 1974. 2. *Tammy Elizabeth*, b. at Boston, 26 Oct. 1979.

ii. WALTER LEO, III, b. 21 July 1950; m. SARAH JANE BARNES, dau. of Dr. Samuel Rankin Barnes of Trinity, Tex.; res. at 6510 Red Feather Dr., Colorado Springs, Colo. Walter graduated with honors from the Univ. of Mass., May 1972. He was a member of Alpha Phi Omega and Society of American Foresters. He was in R.O.T.C., Air Force, and received the American Legion Gold Medal for Military Excellence, May 1972. In June 1972 with a 2-yr. education delay he attended State Univ. College of Forestry at Syracuse Univ., N.Y. on a full scholarship grant and received his Master's in Photogrammetry. In 1976 he was a capt. in the Air Force, Colorado Springs, attached to the North Atlantic Defense Command on Cheyenne Mt., a top security clearance assignment. In 1977 he was at Shemya Air Force Base in the Aleutian Islands, and in 1979 he was at St. Louis, Mo. Sarah graduated from Texas Christian Univ. with a degree in nursing. She is a systems engineer. Ch. (surname *Edmonds*): 1. *Emily Chase*, b. 21 Apr. 1981.

iii. ALAN EUGENE, b. 8 July 1953; in 1980 unm. and res. at home. Alan graduated *magna cum laude* from the Univ. of Mass., Amherst, with a B.A. in French. There he was a member of Alpha Phi Omega. In Dec. 1976 he graduated from the American Graduate School of International Management, Glendale, Ariz. In 1977 he was employed at Stoneham, Mass., as an export coordinator in international sales.

iv. AUDREY MARIE, b. at Melrose, 15 Mar. 1957. Audrey attended Melrose High School, then Regis College, Boston, majoring in German. She was awarded a Fulbright scholarship in 1979, to live and study in West Germany for a year.

1010. FRED LEON[11] JAQUITH, JR. (*Fred*[10], *Willard*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Brighton, Massachusetts, 16 September 1920. He married at Dover, Massachusetts, 16 February 1945 MARY LOUISE QUINN, daughter of James W. and Agnes (Duffy) Quinn.

Fred graduated from Boston Latin School and Boston College, and received his M.B.A. from Harvard Business School. He is a C.P.A. and was Vice-President of Providence-Washington Insurance Company. He resigned and is now in private practice. He is also a part-time instructor in the graduate school of business, Bryant College, Smithfield, Rhode Island. He and Mary reside at 397 Manor Dr., Warwick, RI 02888.

Children:

i. WILLIAM DAVID[12], b. at Dover, Mass., 6 Feb. 1947; unm.; in 1980 res. at 3814 Harrison St., Oakland, CA 94611. William spent 2 yrs. at the Univ. of R.I., then served in the Army from Apr. 1968 to Mar. 1970, spending June 1969–Mar. 1970 in Vietnam. In 1980 he was employed at Toyota of Berkeley, Calif., and was studying math and science at the Univ. of Calif. at Hayward.

ii. KATHLEEN MARIE, b. at Newton, Mass., 7 Sept. 1948; m. 6 Sept. 1970 DAVID A. SMYTH of Toronto, Canada; in 1980 res. at 32 Miles Rd., Toronto, M8V 1V3 Ontario, Canada. Kathleen received her B.A. from the Univ. of Toronto, 1971. David is a math teacher at St. Michael's High School, Toronto. Ch., b. at Toronto (surname *Smyth)*: 1. *Andrew Jaquith*, b. 27 Sept. 1975. 2. *Elizabeth Margaret Rose*, b. 9 Dec. 1978. 3. *Danielle Alexandra*, b. 31 July 1980.

iii. BARBARA LOUISE, b. at Newton, 22 Sept. 1949; m. 8 July 1980 FRED LEPIANE. Barbara received her B.A. in early childhood education from the Univ. of Brit. Columbia, 1972. She teaches in the Vancouver public school system. Ch. (surname *LePiane*): 1. *Joseph Dominic*, b. at Vancouver, B.C., 11 Dec. 1981.

iv. PAUL FREDERICK, b. at Warwick, 11 Oct. 1954; m. at Newport, R.I., 19 June 1982 ANN MARIE PICHETTE. Paul graduated from the Univ. of R.I., 1976. He then was employed by Bay Cove Assoc. of Boston, working with emotionally and/or physically handicapped young adults.

v. MARK ROBERT, b. at Warwick, 30 July 1960; in 1980 res. at home. Mark graduated from Pilgrim High School, Warwick, and in 1980 was in his second yr. at R.I. Junior College, where he played varsity soccer.

1011. MARGARET ELIZABETH[11] JAQUITH (*Fred*[10], *Willard*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Brighton, Massachusetts, 17 January 1922. She married at Belmont, Massachusetts, 27 September 1947 FRANCIS XAVIER WILLIAM WISCHMEYER, who was born at Rochester, New York, 15 January 1915, son of Francis Fritz and Jane Frances (———) Wischmeyer.

Margaret graduated from Wyndham School, Boston, Massachusetts, and became a certified Braillist July 1971. She received an award from the government and began to write the "History of South America" in Braille. Francis graduated from Syracuse University, New York, with a degree in chemical engineering. In World War II he was First Lieutenant in the Sanitary Corps. In 1972 he was Supervisor of Industrial Safety, Eastman Kodak Company. In 1972 Peggy and Francis resided at 199 Edgemere Rd., Rochester, NY 14612.

Children, all born at Rochester, surname Wischmeyer:

i. PATRICIA ANNE[12], b. 25 July 1948; in 1972 res. at home. Patricia attended Rosary Hill College, Buffalo, N.Y., 1 yr., then Miss McCarthy's Secretarial School, Rochester, and the Rochester

School of Practical Nursing. She is now a licensed L.P.N. and is working in a hospital in that capacity.

ii. JOAN MARIE, b. 4 Apr. 1950; m. Sept. 1970 EDWARD ANTHONY TYDINGS, b. 1 Sept. 1947, son of Edward Thomas and Mary (Caulfield) Tydings of Rochester; in 1981 res. at 346 Stone Rd., Rochester, NY 14616. Joan attended Nazareth College, Rochester. Edward graduated from the Univ. of Buffalo and is employed at Data Processing, Eastman Kodak Co. Ch., b. at Rochester (surname *Tydings*): 1. *Edward Francis*, b. 23 Feb. 1971. 2. *Jeffrey David*, b. 1973. 3. *Michael Sean*, b. 1977.

iii. KAREN ELIZABETH, b. 23 Dec. 1955; m. 1974 GEORGE SCHWALLIE; res. at 118 Rand, Rochester, NY 14615. Karen attended Cardinal Mooney Hill School, Rochester. Ch., b. at Rochester (surname *Schwallie*): 1. *Theresa Ann*, b. 1975. 2. *Jacqueline Marie*, b. 1976.

1012. MILDRED DELORES[11] JAQUITH (*Frank*[10], *Willard*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Arlington, Massachusetts, 9 July 1922. She married at Conway, South Carolina, 20 November 1942 WINSLOW EUGENE LEWIS, who was born at Dorchester, Massachusetts, 17 December 1921, son of Winslow and Della (Lang) Lewis.

Mildred attended Bryant and Stratton Business School, Boston, and Winslow attended Medford High School, Medford, Massachusetts. He joined the Marines on graduation and did duty on the U.S.S. *Ranger*. He also was with the Fourth Marine Division in World War II on Kwajelain, Saipan, Tinian, and Iwo Jima, as well as a tour of duty in Korea. Stateside duty stations were Camp Pendleton, California, Dayton, Ohio, Quantico, Virginia, and Camp Lejeune, North Carolina. He retired as Captain after twenty years service on 1 January 1959 and started a second career, in real estate. Mildred and Winslow reside at 79 Arnott Rd., Manchester, CT 06040.

Children, surname Lewis:

i. DIANE LEE[12], b. at the Naval Hospital, Quantico, 22 Aug. 1946; m. at Center Congregational Church, Manchester, 17 Feb. 1963 JOHN BURT; div. Diane attended Hartford, Conn., Art School for 2 yrs. and is a freelance commercial artist. Ch. (surname *Burt*): 1. *Daniel*, b. 5 Dec. 1965. 2. *Jennifer Anne*, b. 13 Sept. 1967.

ii. RICHARD WAYNE, b. at Wright Patterson Air Force Hospital, Fairborn, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1952; m. Apr. 1978; res. at Manchester. Richard attended Community College, Manchester. He is a quality control assistant at Purdy Corp.

iii. MARK STEPHEN, b. at Nard Hospital, Camp LeJeune, 18 Nov. 1956; m. May 1980; res. at Manchester. Mark is an inspector at Purdy Corp.

1013. RAYMOND[11] JAQUITH (*Hazel*[10], *Fred*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Templeton, Massachusetts, 13 March 1921. He married (1) at Interlaken, Massachusetts, 23 or 28 June

1941 MARY ABBIE COONEY, who was born 14 February 1916 and died 1977, daughter of John W. and Matilda C. (Burghardt) Cooney. Raymond married (2) 1977 MARIE CHICCA, who was born 13 September 1927.

Raymond attended a boy's school in Vermont. He was employed with the U.S. Naval Attache, American Embassy, Rome, Italy, DAO. He retired in 1976 after thirty-one-and-a-half years service in the Navy. He is now painting and going to college in Pensacola, Florida. He and Marie reside at 5 Paz Place, Rte. 6, Box 424, Pensacola, FL 32507.

Children:

i. JOHN RAYMOND[12], b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 13 July 1943; m. at Houston, Tex., 14 Apr. 1979 SHARON LUCRETIA MCKINNEY, dau. of Marion R. and Dorothy (Lawther) McKinney of St. James City, Fla.; in 1980 res. at 6303 Edenway Ct., Houston, TX 77049. John received his B.A. from Fla. State Univ. He has been employed as a salesman with Briggs-Weaver since 1975. Sharon received her B.S. in nursing from Fla. State Univ. and her M.S. in nursing from Tex. Women's Univ. She is employed by the Methodist Hospital in their cardio-vascular intensive care unit.

ii. MARY JANE, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 24 Nov. 1949; m. in Rome, Italy, 8 July 1972 WILLIAM FRANCIS WILSON, II, b. at Troy, N.Y., 1946, son of James J. and Rosella B. (Potvin) Wilson of Averill Park, N.Y.; in 1980 res. at 1817 Summernight Terr., Colorado Springs, CO 80909. Mary graduated from the Overseas School of Rome, 1967 and the American Business School of Rome, 1971. She had 2 yrs. of study from the Univ. of Maryland while in Italy. She was employed at the Nawas Travel Agency for 1 yr. William received a degree in American Studies from St. Michael's College, Winooski, Vt., 1968, and his Master's in management from the Univ. of Mich., 1977. In the service for 11 yrs., he was a capt. and expected a promotion to major in May or June 1980. At that time he was Deputy Director of Admin., Headquarters Aerospace Defense Center, Colorado Springs. The whole family loves the views and skiing of Colo. Bill coaches young racers and son Jami is in the ski school. Ch. (surname *Wilson*): 1. *James Joseph*, b. at Rome, 17 Sept. 1973. 2. *Mollye Curtis* (twin), b. at Andrews Air Force Base, Camp Springs, Md., 9 Mar. 1976. 3. *Marissa Ann* (twin), b. at Andrews Air Force Base, 9 Mar. 1976.

iii. JOAN MARGARET, b. at Fort Dix, N.J., 15 July 1955; m. at Waukegan, Ill., 6 Jan. 1981 ROBERT CHURCH; res. at Bremerton, Wash. Joan attended Marymount International School of Rome.

1014. FORREST EVERETTE[11] (JAQUITH) BURBEE (*William*[10], *Fred*[9], *Dana*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, 15 July 1922 and adopted by his grandparents, Lewis O. and Cora B. (Percival) Burbee, 2 May 1924. He married 6 September 1947 MARCELLE CECILE CHRISTIAN, daughter of Joseph H. and Gabrielle

M. (Hamel) Christian of Jaffrey, Lynn, Massachusetts, and Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Forrest was raised in Jaffrey and attended school there. On 12 December 1942 he joined the Army and served until 11 December 1945 in the State and the European Theater. He has since been employed in an A&P store. In 1980 Forrest and Marcelle resided at 53 Pine St., Peterborough, NH 13458.

Children, born at Peterborough, surname Burbee:

i. SHARON ANN CECILE[12], b. 10 Feb. 1948; m. at Greenville, N.H., 8 Jan. 1972 NORMAN JOSEPH LAFRENIERE of Greenville, b. at Nashua, N.H., 26 Sept. 1933, son of Joseph Maxime of Bosley, France, and Aldea (Thibault) LaFreniere of St. Philomene, P.Q., Canada, d. 1950; in 1980 res. at Pleasant St., Greenville, NH 03047. Sharon graduated from high school, 1966. Norman served in the Marines 3 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days, and in 1980 was employd as a steel worker at Simon's Saw and Steel, Fitchburg, Mass.

ii. WAYNE ROLAND, b. 16 Apr. 1955; m. at St. Patrick's Church, Watsonville, Calif., 25 Mar. 1977 KAREN LE SHUMAKE, b. at Martinez, Calif., 23 Jan. 1958, dau. of Williard Shumake, 65 Boling, Rd., Watsonville; res. at Pleasant St., Greenville, NH 03047. Wayne graduated from Conval High School, 1974. He joined the Air Force and graduated from a course in security and law enforcement at Lackland A.F.B., Tex. In 1975 he was stationed at Castle A.F.B., Calif., for duty with a unit of the Strategic Air Command. Ch. (surname *Burbee*): 1. *Jason Travis*, b. at Peterborough, 5 June 1980. 2. *Aaron Joshua*, b. 3 Apr. 1982.

1015. THEO BARBARA[11] HATCH (*Dorothy*[10], *Arthur*[9], *Walter*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Rumney, New Hampshire, 6 June 1923 and died 13 September 1980. She married at Bradford, Vermont, 20 January 1944 by Reverend William F. Rogers KENNETH EARL STOCKMAN, who was born at Lowell, Vermont, 29 April 1916.

Theo attended grade school at West Fairlee Center, Vermont, then graduated from Bradford Academy, Bradford, 1940. Before her marriage she was a waitress at the College Inn, Hanover, New Hampshire, and bookkeeper for Vermont Dairy Company, Bradford. Kenneth graduated from high school in three years at Newport, Vermont, spent a year at Bradford Academy, 1935, then a year at Lyndonville, Vermont, Normal School. He attended several technical schools while in service, such as weather and radio. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps Sept. 1940 and was discharged May 1945. He spent fifteen months in the British West Indies prior to and after Pearl Harbor and served with the Eighth Air Force in England. He was Radio-Operator Gunner on a B-17 crew and made thirty-one missions over enemy territory. He was recalled to duty for the Korean conflict, February 1951 to October 1952 and discharged with the rank of master sergeant. He holds the Air Medal with several

Oak Leaf Clusters as well as a presidential citation. Ken had been in government work thirty-three years when he retired in 1974, for he worked for the Vermont State Highway Department prior to entering the Air Corps. After the war he was a government employee with the Federal Aviation Agency as Assistant Chief Air Traffic Controller at Manchester Airport, New Hampshire (formerly Grenier Air Force Base). Kenneth was elected to the legislature in 1978, and in 1978 was running for re-election. Theo and Kenneth reside at Box 155, Black Hall Rd., Epsom, NH 03234.

Children, surname Stockman:

i. MARCIA JEAN[12], b. at Haverhill, N.H., 27 July 1946; m. at Pittsfield, N.H., 24 June 1966 by Rev. C. Shannon Morgan MATTHEW MCWAIN HODGINS, b. at Concord, N.H., 9 Nov. 1948; in 1973 res. at 17 Manchester St., Pittsfield, NH 03262. Marcia graduated from Pembroke Academy, N.H., 1964 and spent 18 mos. at Nurses' Training, N.H. Hospital, Concord. After her m. she worked for some time at Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Concord. Matthew attended high school at Pittsfield and received his diploma on an equivalency exam. He has taken electronic courses at the Vocational Technical Institute at Concord and took technical courses while in the service. In 1974 he attended the Univ. of Louisville, Ky., in electrical engineering and hoped to receive his M.A. after 4 yrs. He was an officer candidate in the Navy; prior to this service he was employed at the New England Telephone Co., Concord. He enlisted in the Navy Feb. 1971 for 6 yrs., but to qualify for the college program he signed up for an additional 6 yrs. Ch. (surname *Hodgins*): 1. *Matthew McWain*, b. at Concord, 7 Jan. 1967. 2. *Andrew Hale*, b. at Concord, 29 Mar. 1973. 3. *Audra Victoria*, b. at Groton, Conn., 16 July 1977.

ii. CAROL JOY, b. at Concord, 9 Feb. 1958; m. 1980 WAYNE A. BARTLETT, son of Elbridge Bartlett. Carol attended Dublin Christian Academy, Dublin, N.H.

1016. ROLAND NEIL[11] HATCH (*Dorothy*[10], *Arthur*[9], *Walter*[8], *Thomas*[7-6-5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Rumney, New Hampshire, 24 April 1928. He married at Fairlee, Vermont, 29 April 1953 by Reverend Hugh Holland JEANETTE LUCY COOK, who was born at Strafford, Vermont, 12 September 1935.

Roland finished eight grades at West Fairlee Center, Vermont. He was a farmer, but in 1972 was a filling station attendant at Andover, New Hampshire. He had no military service because polio he had as a child kept him from passing the physical. Jeanette attended Thetford Academy, Vermont. Roland and Jeanette resided at North Rd., Box 36, Danbury, NH 03230.

Children, surname Hatch:

i. BARBARA ANN[12], b. at Haverhill, 8 Dec. 1953. Barbara finished 3½ yrs. at Newfound Memorial High School, Bristol, N.H.

Ch. (surname *Hatch*): 1. *Kevin Shawn*, b. at New London, N.H., 27 Apr. 1972.

ii. NEIL WILLIAM, b. at Lebanon, N.H., 19 Jan. 1955.

iii. BRENDA JOYCE, b. at Haverhill, 23 Jan. 1958.

iv. JASON STUART, b. at Hanover, N.H., 10 May 1961.

v. DOUGLAS MARK, b. at Haverhill, 27 Sept. 1964.

1017. MILDRED CLEAVER[11] STEPHENSON (*Henry*[10], *Emma*[9], *Benjamin*[8-7-6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Groveland, Massachusetts, 10 July 1919. She married (1) at Seabrook, New Hampshire, 12 August 1937 JOHN GEORGE MARCHISIO, who died 1961. They were divorced, and she married (2) at Amesbury, Massachusetts, 31 July 197- RALPH AARON ESTY.

Mildred left Groveland High School in her senior year. She became a stitcher of clothing and shoes. She worked in factories, stitching off-and-on while bringing up four children. She has enjoyed different hobbies, the newest of which is genealogy. She has belonged to historical societies, and knitted and sewed garments, but now she is interested in quilts and other handwork. She was Chairman of the Essex County Needlecraft Guild, and made a quilt commemorating the Bicentennial which is now owned by the Essex Institute, Salem, Massachusetts. She did the same for the Groveland Bicentennial quilt, which is now hanging in the Groveland Library and owned by their historical society. She is a 4-H leader and taught sewing for a few years. Mildred's first husband, John, attended schools at Groveland, but his immigrant parents allowed him to go to work when he was old enough. He may have been their first child in the U.S. His last job was that of counter cutter. He was never idle, and would do any work to keep busy. He served in the National Guard at Haverhill, Massachusetts. Mildred's second husband, Ralph, graduated from high school and is a sawmill owner and operator. Mildred and Ralph reside at Uptack Rd., Groveland, MA (mail to Georgetown, MA 01833).

Children by first marriage, surname Marchisio:

i. GEORGE HAROLD[12], b. at Groveland, 1938; m. 1958 JOANNE CHURCH, d. in Md., 1958, while serving in the Navy.

ii. WALTER JOHN, b. 1940; m. June 196- MARGUERITE BEZANSON. Walter served in the Navy. Ch. (surname *Marchisio*): 1. *Walter John*, Jr.

iii. BERNICE ELAINE, b. at Groveland, 1947; m. (1) HAROLD MCCOY; m. (2) DEAN LORD. Ch. by first m. (surname *McCoy*): 1. *George*. 2. *Kathy*. 3. *Brenda*. 4. *Anita*. Ch. by second m. (surname *Lord*): 5. *Eric*.

iv. ANTHONY PAUL, b. at Groveland, 1949; m. JOSEPHINE SCIACCA. Anthony served in the Navy. Ch. (surname *Marchisio*): 1. *Anthony*, Jr. 2. *Jean*.

1018. RALPH[11] DONALDSON (*Pearl*[10], *Florence*[9], *Mary*[8], *Alonzo*[7], *Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born 1899. He married (1) HILDA STUMP. He married (2) GLADYS LEVENBERG. He married (3)

ALICE KELLY.

Children by first marriage, surname Donaldson:

i. RALPH[12], Jr., b. 1923; m. DENNY EMANUEL. Ch. (surname *Donaldson*): 1. *Thalia*, b. 1954. 2. *Paki*, b. 1955.
ii. PAUL, b. 1926; m. MIGNON FARKAS. Ch. (surname *Donaldson*): 1. *Kristine*, b. 1950. 2. *Stephen*.
1031. iii. JERRY, b. 1930.

1019. DONALD[11] DONALDSON (*Pearl*[10], *Florence*[9], *Mary*[8], *Alonzo*[7], *Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 1912. He married MARIAN TIPPETT. They resided at Columbia, South Carolina.

Children, surname Donaldson:

i. SUSAN[12], m. NEIL MCWHEATER; res. at Lyndhurst, Ohio. Ch. (surname *McWheater*): 1. *Jean,* b. 1961.
ii. BARBARA, b. 1945; m. JAMES SHRINER; res. at Akron, Ohio. Ch. (surname *Shriner*): 1. *Scott*, b. 1974.
iii. JOHN, b. 1950; res. at Pasadena, Calif.

TWELFTH GENERATION

1020. GRANT W.[12] HARRIS (*Margaret*[11], *Hazel*[10], *Horace*[9], *Harrison*[8], *Collins*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 25 October 1931. He married (1) 24 December 1955 DONNA FISHER, who was born 17 June 1935. He married (2) May 1978 his second cousin PATRICIA A. (GUYNN) GRAPES, who was born 24 May 1940, daughter of Edmond and Emily (Farnsworth) Guynn (see no. 874), and former wife of David R. Grapes. Grant and Patricia reside at P.O. Box 279, Quaker Hill, CT 06375.

Children by first marriage, surname Harris:

i. GRANT M.[13], b. 31 Oct. 1956; m. 29 June 1974 MARGARET BROGAN, b. 10 Jan. 1955. Ch. (surname *Harris*): 1. *Jeremy M.*, b. 19 May 1975.
ii. SCOTT R., b. 13 June 1958.
iii. LAUREN B., b. 6 Aug. 1959.
iv. KEITH A., b. 17 Feb. 1961.
v. ELLEN R., b. 29 Jan. 1963.

1021. RUTH LOUISE[12] FLOOD (*Louise*[11], *Charles*[10-9], *John*[8], *Asa*[7], *Ebenezer*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Randolph, Massachusetts, 3 September 1926. She married at Avon, Massachusetts, 10 September 1944 by Reverend Stacey B. Harrison WILLIAM JAMES GIVEN, who died 1975 and was buried in Avon.

Ruth graduated from Avon High School. She runs their family business, the Avon Hardware and Paint Company. She resides at 20 Butler Ave., Avon, MA 02322.

Children, surname Given:

i. LOUISE EVELYN[13], b. 20 Nov. 1946; m. at Avon, 26 Sept. 1965 PAUL WINFIELD RAKUTIS; res. at 40 Robbins St., Avon, MA 02322. Louise graduated from Avon High School. Ch., all b. at Brockton, Mass. (surname *Rakutis*): 1. *Paul William*, b. 16 Jan. 1967. 2. *Amy Louise*, b. 28 July 1971. 3. *James Given*, b. 9 Mar. 1977.
ii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 31 Aug. 1950; m. and div.; in 1978 res. with his mother. William graduated from Avon High School. He served in the Army for 4 yrs. and was honorably discharged in 1974, having served in the States and in Germany. He specialized in radar and Early Distant Warning. No ch.

1022. HOWARD[12] FLOOD (*Louise*[11], *Charles*[10-9], *John*[8], *Asa*[7],

Ebenezer[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Randolph, Massachusetts, 4 March 1937, died at Brockton, Massachusetts, 20 August 1977, and was buried there. He married in Puerto Rico, January 1959 ROSA MEDINA of Puerto Rico.

Howard served in the Air Force. He and Rosa resided at Avon for a while, then removed to Brockton. Howard was employed as a supervisor at the Randy Manufacturing Company. They resided at Brockton.

Children, all born at Brockton, surname Flood:

i. JUNE VICTORIA[13], b. 17 June 1959; m. ROBERT THERRIEN; res. at Norwell, Mass. Ch. (surname *Therrien*): 1. *Benjamin*.
ii. DAVID HOWARD, b. 21 Sept. 1960. In 1979 David was in the National Guard, stationed at Ft. Benning, Ga. He expected to be mustered out Apr. 1979.
iii. STEPHEN JAMES, b. 20 Aug. 1963.
iv. SCOTT WILLIAM, b. 16 June 1964.

1023. DARRELL EUGENE[12] JAQUITH (*Davillo*[11], *Charles*[10], *Walter*[9], *Austin*[8], *Jesse*[7-6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Americus, Kansas, 10 June 1931. He married at Chico, California, 14 October 1950 EVA MAY EAST, who was born at Lemoore, California, 9 October 1931, daughter of Effie and Lonnie (———) East.

Darrell graduated from Durham Union High School, Durham, California. In 1978 he was in auto sales at Toyota of Sacramento, California. He and Eva reside at 8440 Cambridge St., Roseville, CA 95678.

Child:

i. KRISTINE THERESE[13], b. at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; m. 11 Jan. 1972 DENNIS ALLEN FORNEY, b. at Santa Ana, Calif., 5 Apr. 1949, son of Russell Lyle and Norma Louise (Batty) Forney of Roseville; div. 1977. Kristine graduated from Oakmont High School, Roseville, and in 1973 was a personnel manager. Ch. (surname *Forney*): 1. *Lisa*. 2. *Eric Davillo*, b. at Seattle, Wash., 20 June 1961.

1024. JUDITH LEONE[12] HAWK (*Leone*[11], *Merle*[10], *Virgil*[9], *Charles*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Levi*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 13 June 1937. She married 21 February 1957 BRUCE PIER LYON, who was born 7 October 1936, son of Carl and Ruth (Reardon) Lyon.

Judith and Bruce reside at 41 Grove St., Westfield, NY 14787. Bruce owns a sawmill.

Child, surname Lyon:

i. AMY LOU[13], b. 21 Dec. 1957; m. DALE PETERSON. Ch. (surname *Peterson*): 1. *Jason Michael*, b. 20 June 1979.
ii. ANDREW PIER, b. 2 Sept. 1959.
iii. AUDREY GAYE, b. 28 Aug. 1961.
iv. AARON TIMOTHY, b. 15 Jan. 1965.
v. AMBER KATE, b. 18 Sept. 1974.

1025. CHARLENE ELAINE[12] THOMAS (*Sylvester*[11], *Grace*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born 15 November 1925. She married 15 November 1947 FRANCIS EDWARD BRINKER, who was born at Hastings, Michigan, 15 August 1924, son of Leonard and Vera (Wood) Brinker.

Charlene and Ed both graduated from Hastings High School, and Ed graduated from General Motors Technical School at Flint, Michigan. He served in the Navy from September 1942 to January 1946. In 1972 he was employed in Automotive Service Engineering. Charlene and Ed reside at 11190 Glennon Dr., Lakewood, CO 80226.

Children, surname Brinker:

i. DAVID MICHAEL[13], b. at Ft. Pierce, Fla., 13 May 1948; m. at Watervliet, Mich., 9 Nov. 1968 VICKY SMITH, b. 14 Aug. 1948, dau. of Ken and Marge (———) Smith of First St., Watervliet. David served in the Army, Mar. 1969–Mar. 1971. In 1972 he was a machine operator in a die cast plant at night and attended Benton Harbor Community College in the day. Ch. (surname *Brinker*): 1. *Gregory Michael*, b. 13 Mar. 1971.

ii. STEPHEN ANTHONY, b. at St. Joseph, Mich., 24 July 1954.

iii. KEVIN EDWARD, b. at Watervliet, 28 Dec. 1960.

iv. BRUCE ARTHUR, b. at Watervliet, 25 Oct. 1962.

v. CONNIE ANN, b. at Watervliet, 24 June 1966.

1026. RICHARD C.[12] THOMAS (*Arthur*[11], *Grace*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hastings, Michigan, 17 May 1925. He married there, 27 October 1946 AUDREY ELAINE MCCRUMB, who was born 24 November 1926, daughter of John J. and Cecil (Olsen) McCrumb of Battle Creek, Michigan.

Richard had a high school education and served in the military from 1943 to 1946. He is a farmer. In 1972 he and Audrey resided at Rte. 3, 1885 Woodlawn Rd., Hastings, MI 49058.

Children, surname Thomas:

i. LYNETTE LAY[13], b. 22 June 1950; m. at Hastings, 16 Feb. 1967 RICKEY MARK PENNINGTON, son of Kenneth Laverne and Barbara Elaine (Newton) Pennington of Hastings; in 1972 res. at 2042 Barber Rd., Rte. 3, Hastings, MI 49058. Rickey is a tinsmith. Ch., b. at Hastings (surname *Pennington*): 1. *Wayne Michael*, b. 25 May 1967. 2. *Jodi Lyn*, 2 Apr. 1970.

ii. BRYAN LEE, b. 2 Mar. 1952.

iii. LAURIE GWEN, b. 16 Feb. 1961.

1027. MASON P.[12] THOMAS (*Arthur*[11], *Grace*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Hastings, Michigan, 3 July 1926. He married there, 23 July 1949 HELEN I. LOFTUS, who was born 15 September 1929, daughter of Thomas I., Sr., b. at Leighton Township, near Moline, Illinois, and Zora (Dorman) Loftus of Kalkaska, Michigan.

Mason received a high school education and served in the military

from 1944 to 1946. In 1972 he owned the Hastings Burial Vault Company. He and Helen reside at 1101 N. Broadway, Hastings, MI 49058.

Children, all born at Hastings, surname Thomas:

i. CHRISTINE ANN[13], b. 22 June 1951; m. 22 May 1970 MICHAEL HART, b. 22 Nov. 1950, son of Robert and Anna Mae (Dunigan) Hart. Christine received a high school education and was a nurse's aide. Michael is a mechanic. Ch. (surname *Hart*): 1. *Jason*, b. at Hastings, 9 Dec. 1970.

ii. DIANE KAY, b. 18 Nov. 1952. Diane received a high school education and in 1972 was a nurse's aide.

iii. MARY CATHERINE, b. 28 Aug. 1954.

iv. NANCY JO, b. 21 Dec. 1956.

v. JAMES ARTHUR, b. 27 Aug. 1959.

vi. JACK DAVID, b. 22 Sept. 1962.

1028. FLORENCE ELIZABETH[12] WRIGHT (*Myra*[11], *Florence*[10], *Lucy*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Dowling, Michigan, 22 April 1923, died at Fort Lauderdale, Florida, December 1976, and was buried in Florida. She married at St. Ambrose Roman Catholic Church, Chicago, Illinois, 27 May 1944 JOSEPH PHILIP TARAVELLA, who was born at New York City, 19 January 1919, died in New York, 23 November 1978, and was buried in Florida, son of James Vincent and Margaret Rose (Capuccio) Taravella of New York City.

Florence graduated from Michigan State University, East Lansing, 1945, and did graduate work at Florida Atlantic University. She received Florida certification, 1966. Joseph received his B.S. from Fordham University, 1940, and his M.S. from Columbia University, New York City, 1941. He was a Lieutenant in the Coast Guard, World War II. Joseph was President of Coral Ridge Properties, a division of Westinghouse Electric, Coral Springs, Florida. Florence and Joseph resided at 2641 Yacht Club Blvd., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33304.

Children, born at Ft. Lauderdale, surname Taravella:

i. JOSEPH PHILIP[13], Jr., b. 14 June 1949; m. at St. Clemente Roman Catholic Church, Wilton Manors, Fla., 18 Sept. 1971 SANDRA ANNETTE ODOM; in 1979 res. at 2930 N.W. 87th Terr., Coral Springs, FL 33065. Joseph received his B.S. from Miss. State Univ., 1971. He is a banker. Sandra received her A.A. from Broward Community College, 1969, and has a Continuing Educ. Cert. from Miss. State Univ. Ch. (surname *Taravella*): 1. *Jamie Jo*, b. at Ft. Lauderdale, 18 June 1974. 2. *Cathleen Florence*, b. at Ft. Lauderdale, 6 Jan. 1977. 3. *Leah Beth*, b. at Plantation, Fla., 11 Oct. 1979.

ii. MARK JAMES, b. 30 June 1952; m. at Memphis, Tenn., 18 June 1975 CONNIE RAE MCCANN; in 1979 res. at 2641 Yacht Club Blvd., Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33304. Mark graduated from Miss. State Univ. In 1976 he was in graduate school at Novali, Ft. Lauderdale. At that time Connie was teaching in Broward Co., Fla.

1029. HELEN JEAN[12] HUNTINGTON (*Lucy*[12], *Clifford*[10], *Abel*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 12 November 1922. She married (1) in Indiana, April 1939 ASEL LAMBSON. They were divorced at Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1946, and she married (2) at Grand Rapids, 18 October 1950 CHARLES WINN, who was born at Sparta Township, Kent County, Michigan, 23 October 1921.

Charles spent four years in the Army in World War II. He is a factory worker. Helen and Charles reside at R.R.2, Sparta, MI 49345.

Child by first marriage, surname Lambson:

i. EUGENE CARROLL[13], b. at Grand Rapids, 25 July 1942; m. at Sparta, 1962 SHARON SAUR; in 1972 res. at 8800 Alpine Ave., N.W., Sparta, MI 49345. Eugene is employed in foundry maintenance. Ch., b. at Sparta (surname *Lambson*): 1. *Terry Gene*, b. 14 Mar. 1964. 2. *Lisa Kay*, b. 6 Apr. 1968.

Child by second marriage, surname Winn:

ii. MARIAN LOIS, b. at Grand Rapids, 28 Oct. 1947; m. at Sparta, 1966 DAN O'GORMAN, son of John and Ruby (———) O'Gorman of Algoma Township, Mich.; in 1972 res. at 816 32nd St., Wyoming, S.W., MI 49509. In 1972 Dan was employed by General Motors. Ch. (surname *O'Gorman*): 1. *Danielle Dawn*, b. at Grand Rapids, 17 Aug. 1966.

1030. CATHERINE LOIS[12] HUNTINGTON (*Lucy*[11], *Clifford*[10], *Abel*[9], *Clarissa*[8], *Abel*[7], *Benjamin*[6-5], *Abraham*[4-3-2-1]) was born at Bowne Township, Michigan, 25 September 1925 and died in 1976. She married at Key West, Florida, April 1945 PETER JOSEPH HUVER, who was born at Caledonia Township, Michigan, 28 January 1926.

Catherine graduated from high school and was employed as a clerk. Peter spent four years in the Navy in World War II. He is employed in car maintenance. Peter resides at 27128 Maple Landing Rd., Sturgis, MI 49091.

Children, first six born at Lansing, Michigan, surname Huver:

i. JANET MARIE[13], b. 25 Nov. 1946; m. Oct. 1968 JOHN A. WASHBURN, Jr., son of John Washburn of Sturgis; in 1979 res. at 1064 Amhurst Dr., Marion, OH 43302. John graduated from Tri-State College, Angola, Ind., with a degree in engineering. He is employed as an electrical engineer at Square D., Huntington, W.Va. Ch. (surname *Washburn*): 1. *Joy Michelle*, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 28 Apr. 1968. 2. *Jeffery Scott*, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1970. 3. *Jill Christina*, b. at Huntington, W.Va., 31 Mar. 1973.

ii. GERALDINE LOIS, b. 16 Jan. 1948; m. at Sturgis, 31 Apr. 1969 DAVID FRANCISCO of Detroit, Mich.; div.; in 1979 Geraldine res. at Kalamazoo, Mich. David served 4 yrs. in the Army during the Korean War. In 1979 he was employed at Paper Mills, Kalamazoo. No ch.

iii. HOWARD JOSEPH, b. 26 Apr. 1949; m. at San Francisco, Calif., July 1972 LINDA GRACIA; in 1979 res. at San Jose, Calif. Howard is making a career in the Navy. In 1973 he was a storekeeper.

iv. GALE ANN (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1951; m. at Napoleon, Ohio, Mar. 1972 JOHN STORCH; in 1980 res. at Napoleon. Gale is a beauty operator; John is employed as a mechanic at John Deere, Napoleon.

v. DALE GEORGE (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1951; m. at Norfolk, Va., Apr. 1970 JANET H. FRISBIE, b. at Colon, Mich. Dale has been in the Navy and wants to take up catering.

vi. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 9 June 1952; m. at Sturgis, Sept. 1972 SHARON ———; in 1979 res. at 722 Lakeview St., Sturgis, MI 49091. William is a mechanic with Cris Craft, Sturgis.

vii. PETER JOSEPH, Jr., b. at Sturgis, 8 Dec. 1958.

1031. JERRY[12] DONALDSON (*Ralph*[11], *Pearl*[10], *Florence*[9], *Mary*[8], *Alonzo*[7], *Rebecca*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Abraham*[3-2-1]) was born in 1930. He married PHYLLIS ———.

Children, surname Donaldson:

i. MARY[12], b. 1953; m. STEVE ROEMRIG.

ii. SHARON, b. 1956; m. (1) WAYNE ST. JOHN; m. (2) BERNARD PAUL. Ch.: 1. *Sienna*, b. 1972. 2. *Jennifer*, b. and d. 1974. 3. *Crystal*, b. 1975.

iii. MAREMA, b. 1957; m. TONY SMITH.

iv. SANDI, b. 1962.

APPENDIX

1. THOMAS R. JAQUITH was born in New York, 11 April 1809 (gravestone record), to unidentified parents, and died at Adams, Massachusetts, 29 March 1859 (Vital Records), and was buried at Rest Haven Cemetery, South Londonderry, Vermont. He married at Boston, Massachusetts, 17 October 1830 (Vital Records) MARY ANN WILEY, who was born 22 August 1810, died 21 December 1894 and was also buried in Rest Haven Cemetery (gravestone record). She married (2) E. F. Bearse.

The identity of Thomas R. is uncertain. He was born in New York according to his marriage record and his children's death records. On his marriage certificate he is listed as Thomas R. W. Jaquith, but this is the only place that the initial "W." appears. He was listed in the *Boston City Directory* during the 1830s: (1831) truckman, h. Charlestown St.; (1832) laborer, [res.] N. Margin St.; (1833) laborer, 44 Pond St.; (1834) [not listed]; (1835) [no occupation], N. Margin; (1836) teamster, Travers; (1837) teamster, 21 Thacher; (1838) teamster, Thatcher St. Ct. After that date, he no longer appears in the Boston records. He was probably at Goffstown, New Hampshire, in 1839. In the 1840 census he was listed at Readsboro, Vermont as "T. R. Jacquith" with a household consisting of two males under five years of age; two males between five and ten; one male between ten and fifteen; one male between thirty and forty; and one female between thirty and forty. He does not appear in the 1850 census but at some point returned to Massachusetts settling in the Clarksburg section of Adams by 1850.

Children:

2. i. CHARLES W., b. at Boston, 7 July 1831.
3. ii. LEONARD S., b. at Boston, 22 May 1833.
4. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. at Boston, 1 Jan. 1835.

iv. EMORY EDWARD, b. at Goffstown, N.H., 16 Sept. 1839; d. at Boston, 24 Nov. 1913; bur. in Rest Haven Cemetery with his parents; m. at Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Feb. 1865 HELEN JANE ROBINSON, b. there, 29 Nov. 1845, d. 8 Jan. 1892, dau. of William Henry and Matilda (Hayden) Robinson; res. at South Londonderry, Vt., Brockton, Mass., from 1864 to 1884, then at No. 8 Bulfinch Place, Boston. Emory enlisted on 18 May 1861 as a private Co. C, 29th Mass. Vol. Inf., was transferred to Co. K, 36th Mass. Inf., 30 Jan. 1864, and was honorably discharged in Boston, 15 Aug. 1864. He was described as 5'11", fair, blue eyes and light hair *(Mass. Soldiers, Sailors*

and Marines in the Civil War, 3:291, 763). He received a service pension (SC 656955) in 1912. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Charlie E.*, d. at East Bridgewater, 13 Aug. 1867, aged 0-3-21. 2. *dau.*, d. y. 3. *dau.*, d. y.

5. v. MARY EMELINE, b. at Strafford, Vt., 1 Jan. 1842.
6. vi ELLEN SOPHIA, b. at Strafford, Vt., 30 July 1846.
vii. DAUGHTER, b. 2 Oct. 1850; d. at Adams, 13 Oct. 1850.

2. CHARLES W. JAQUITH (*Thomas*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 7 July 1831 and was killed near Bermuda Hundred, Virginia, 20 May 1864. He married ALMIRA WHITCOMB, who was born at Adams, Massachusetts, 1834. She married (2) at Abington, Massachusetts, 3 July 1870 Harrison Vosmus and had two more children.

Charles enlisted 13 August 1862 in Company A, 40th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was a teamster at the time of his enlistment and had risen to the rank of corporal by the time of his death (*Mass. Soldiers, Sailors, & Marines in the Civil War*, 4:110).

Children:

7. i. ALBERT EVERETT, b. at North Adams, 31 May 1855.
ii. ESTELLA A., b. 1856; d. at Abington, 19 Jan. 1868, aged 4-10-4 (VRs).
8. iii. EDWIN WALTER, b. at North Adams, 8 May 1857.
9. iv. MARY FRANCES (twin), b. at East Bridgewater, 29 May 1861.
v. HENRIETTA I. or HATTIE (twin), b. at East Bridgewater, 29 May 1861; d. at Abington, 18 Oct. 1870.

3. LEONARD S. JAQUITH (*Thomas*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 22 May 1833 and died at Marion, Iowa, 30 May 1899. He married at Adams, Massachusetts, 27 June 1858 ELIZA ANGELINA WHITCOMB, who was born at Florida, Massachusetts, 18 June 1838 and died at Marion, Iowa, 1907, daughter of Levi Nathaniel and Catherine (Knowlton) Whitcomb.

Leonard was an engineer and helped build the Hoosac Tunnel. They resided at North Adams, Massachusetts, at that time. He had also lived in Chester, Vermont. At the time of the 1880 census, they were living at Marion Township, Linn County, Iowa. He was a member of the Congregational Church there and served as deacon for seven years.

Children:

i. CHILD, b. 6 Dec. 1859; d. same day.
ii. LUNETTA E. or NETTIE, b. 6 Dec. 1860; res. at Marion, Iowa, 1899.
iii. EVERETT L., b. at North Adams, 25 Feb. 1863; d. 28 May 1864.
iv. ANNIE BELL, b. at North Adams, 30 Jan. 1865; m. (1) EUGENE PITTS; m. (2) ——— BUNN, d. 1938, who was a car salesman. Annie Bell res. at Kirksville, Mo., 1899. Ch. by first m. (surname *Pitts*) 1. *Jaquith Oceil*, b. 31 Jan. 1889. 2. *Cecile June*, b. 1 June 1890. 3. *child*, b. 18 Aug. 1899.
10. v. HUBERT CLAYTON, b. 25 June 1869.

vi. Emma May, b. 23 Oct. 1872.
11. vii. Effie Blanche, b. 16 Sept. 1873.
viii. Mabel Clair, b. 15 May 1876; res. at Marion, Iowa, 1899.
ix. Florence Bessie, b. 12 June 1878; res. at Marion, 1899.

4. Thomas Jefferson Jaquith (*Thomas*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 1 January 1835, died at Londonderry, Vermont (Vital Records), 19 November 1900 and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery there. He was married at Springfield, Vermont (Vital Records), 19 August 1865 Ellen May Thompson, who was born at Londonderry, 6 May 1844, died at Newport, New Hampshire, 30 January 1925, and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, daughter of Nathaniel B. and Fidelia (Buxton) Thompson.

Thomas enlisted in Company I, 2nd Regiment, Vermont Volunteer Infantry, 20 May 1861, and was at the First Battle of Fredericksburg, 13 December 1862. He received a gunshot wound of the right hip and a gunshot wound of the head. He was discharged, totally disabled, 29 June 1864. They resided at Londonderry, where he was a farmer with 155 acres. About 1899 they resided at 45 Julian Street, Roxbury, a district of Boston.

Children, all born at Londonderry:

12. i. Archibald Aden, b. 16 Oct. 1866.
13. ii. Charles Wilson, b. 2 Jan. 1868.
14. iii. Lena May, b. 22 July 1869.
15. iv. Fred Alexis, b. 1 May 1871.
16. v. Helen Winifred, b. 30 Dec. 1876.

5. Mary Emeline Jaquith (*Thomas*) was born at Strafford, Vermont, 1 January 1842 and died 22 October 1911. She married at North Adams, Massachusetts, 15 August 1860 Seth Lewis[8] Randall, who was born at Kingfield, Maine, 20 March 1839, and died 5 May 1925, son of Asa Clapp[7] (*Phinney*[6], *Robert*[5-4], *Thomas*[3-2], *Robert*[1]) and Celestia F. (Usher) Randall.

Seth enlisted on August 1862 in Company A, 40th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was captured 1 March 1864 and held in prison camp, first at Andersonville, Georgia, and later at Florence and Charleston, South Carolina. He was discharged 1 March 1864. Later he was a farmer at South Londonderry and Jamaica, Vermont. Mary was a member of the Baptist Church and a charter member of Hooker Woman's Relief Corps (William L. Chaffin, *A Biographical History of Robert Randall and His Descendants* [New York, 1909], 171).

Children, surname Randall:

17. i. Ada Blanch, b. at South Londonderry, 16 Oct. 1866.
ii. Myra, b. 11 Aug. 1869; d. 27 Nov. 1869.
iii. Edgar Seth, b. at Jamaica, 24 Oct. 1872; m. Anna ———; res. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1911, and later at Clinton, Iowa. Ch. (surname Randall): 1. *Irene.*
iv. Mary Lois, b. at Jamaica, 25 Aug. 1878; m. 25 July 1901 George

K. HALL, b. 19 July 1901, son of Altherin and Lucinda (Brown) Hall; res. at Brattleboro, Vt. Ch. (surname *Hall*): 1. *Everett R.*, b. 30 Sept. 1901; res. at Brattleboro, 1941. 2. *Earl A.*, b. 10 Sept. 1902; res. at Boston, 1941. 3. *Carol P.*, b. Nov. 1903; d. 22 Mar. 1966; res. at Detroit, Mich., 1941. 4. *Emery L.*, b. 19 Nov. 1906; res. at New York, N.Y., 1941. 5. *Ruth L.*, b. 19 Feb. 1908; m. ——— Holton; res. at Northfield, Mass., 1941.

v. HUGH MILTON, b. at Jamaica, 31 May 1882; d. at Acworth, N.H., 11 Apr. 1941, bur. there; m. 21 Mar. 1905 MARION M. or MINNIE BOWKER, b. 21 Jan. 1880, d. 11 June 19--, dau. of William and Melinda (Smith) Bowker; res. at Londonderry, 15 yrs., before moving to Acworth. No ch.

6. ELLEN SOPHIA JAQUITH (*Thomas*) was born at Strafford, Vermont, 30 July 1846 and died at South Londonderry, Vermont, 9 February 1914. She married at North Adams, Massachusetts, 28 November 1861 SYLVANUS M.[7] HOLDEN, who was born at South Londonderry, Vermont, 14 February 1837 and died there, 7 March 1911, son of Philemon[6] (*Phineas*[5], *Philemon*[4], *Stephen*[3-2], *Richard*[1]) and Sally (Faulkner) Holden. Vene was a farmer and a jeweler.

Children, surname Holden:

i. WILLIAM S., b. at Londonderry, 30 July 1865; d. 19 Aug. 1891; m. Feb. 1886 HATTIE CUMMINGS, b. 16 June 1868, d. 13 July 1960 (gravestone records, Rest Haven Cemetery, Londonderry). No ch.

ii. ARCHIE W. (twin), b. 23 Mar. 1867; d. 25 Dec. 1887; bur. in Rest Haven Cemetery.

18. iii. ARTHUR H. (twin), b. 23 Mar. 1867.

7. ALBERT EVERETT JAQUITH (*Charles, Thomas*) was born at North Adams, Massachusetts, 31 May 1855, died at Brattleboro, Vermont, 16 May 1922, and was buried in Vernon, Vermont. He married 4 March 1879 NETTIE FRANCES DAVIS, who was born at Putney, Vermont, 25 August 1859 and died at Brattleboro, 12 August 1945, daughter of Charles D. and Mary V. (Cudworth) Davis.

Albert drove a hack in Boston for twenty years before moving to Brattleboro about 1902.

Children:

i. MARY CLAIRE, b. at Putney, Vt., 23 June 1880; d. 1960; m. at Putney, 31 May 1917 LEWIS ELWOOD LIBBY; res. at Brattleboro. No ch.

ii. JEANETTE GOODING, b. 24 June 1887; m. (1) 26 July 1917 LEWIS IRA SNOW of Boston; m. (2) LEONARD MONTGOMERY of Hinsdale, N.H. No ch.

19. iii. CHARLES MORTON, b. at Boston, 30 Aug. 1898.

20. iv. ROSCOE EVERETT, b. at Vernon, Vt., 7 Dec. 1900.

8. EDWIN WALTER JAQUITH (*Charles, Thomas*) was born at North

Adams, Massachusetts, 8 May 1857, died at Londonderry, Vermont, 4 March 1914 and was buried in Glebe View Cemetery, Londonderry. He married GEORGIANA TASKA SWAIN, who was born at Brockton, Massachusetts, 24 September 1864 and died at South Londonderry, 10 February 1946, daughter of Sebastian and Mary (Cushman) Swain. They resided at Londonderry.

Children:

i. MARY EDNA, b. at Brockton, 26 Oct. 1888; m. ——— GREENWOOD, a railroad worker from New London, Conn.

21. ii. HARRIET MILDRED MANORA, b. at Abington, Mass., 22 Nov. 1890.

22. iii. LEON WINSLOW, b. at Abington, 17 Aug. 1892.

iv. DORIS ELMIRA, b. at Abington, 14 July 1897; d. 26 Feb. 1909; bur. in Glebe View Cemetery.

23. v. CARROL SEBASTIAN, b. at Abington, 28 May 1899.

9. MARY FRANCES JAQUITH (*Charles, Thomas*) was born at East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 29 May 1861. She married at Whitman, Massachusetts, 2 March 1886 WILLIAM M. TEASDALE of Whitman.

Children, surname Teasdale:

i. GEORGE MARSHALL, b. 1887; res. at Buzzard's Bay, Mass., 1973; m. ———. George was a dentist. Ch. (surname *Teasdale*): 1. *Marilyn,* m. with 2 ch.; res. at Rockland, Mass.

24. ii. MILDRED, b. 28 Dec. 1892.

10. HUBERT CLAYTON JAQUITH (*Leonard, Thomas*) was born 25 June 1869, died in Los Angeles County, California, 6 April 1953 (County cert. no. 8689), and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Whittier, California. He married JESSIE LAURA ARMSTRONG, who died 1 November 1951, aged seventy-six (Los Angeles County cert. no. 15890) and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery.

Hubert was a doctor of osteopathy. In 1899 they resided at Kirksville, Missouri, and later moved to California.

Children:

i. LANCELOT EVERETT, b. at Cletonia, Neb., 28 June 1894; m. BARBARA E. TENCH; res. at Terra Cotta, Ontario. Lancelot was a doctor (M.D.) and doctor of osteopathy (D.O.).

ii THEODORE HEMSTREET, b. at Kirksville, Mo., 22 May 1899; d. 26 Feb. 1979; res. Toronto, Ontario.

iii. DONALD ARMSTRONG, b. at Toronto, Ontario, 11 June 1904; m. 22 May 1936 AGNES or NANCY STARK, b. in Scotland, 1906; res. at 137 Barkley Terrace, Victoria, British Columbia M45 162. Donald was a doctor of osteopathy (D.O.) and practiced in Toronto, 1901–1931; retired to Victoria, 1967. No ch.

iv. CLIFFORD WHITCOMB (twin), b. at Toronto, 21 Dec. 1909; m. (1) SAVERRA WESSELS, D. O.; m. (2) 16 Mar. 1966, RINNA LADOUX, b. in Stafford Co., Kans., 1911; res. at Glasgow, Scotland. Clifford and Rinna were missionaries in the Middle

East. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Patricia* (adopted). 2. *David* (adopted).

25. v. GORDON HUBERT (twin), b. at Toronto, 21 Dec. 1909.

11. EFFIE BLANCHE JAQUITH (*Leonard, Thomas*), was born 16 September 1873. She married ——— STONE. They resided at Elgin, Illinois, 1899.

Children, surname Stone:

i. HOWARD JAQUITH, m. IONA ———; res. at 506 No. 2nd, #501, Tacoma, WA 98403. Ch. (surname *Stone*): 1. *Richard,* res. at Seattle, Wash.

ii. ELIZABETH NORTH, m. LYMAN MILLARD BURK; res. at Richmond, Va.

12. ARCHIBALD ADEN JAQUITH (*Thomas, Thomas*) was born at Londonderry, Vermont, 16 October 1866, died at Boston, Massachusetts, 7 November 1947, and was buried in the family lot, Pascoag, Rhode Island. He married EMMA FRANCES CARPENTER, who was born at Burrillville, Rhode Island, 16 February 1877, died at Boston, 12 February 1940 and was buried at Pascoag, daughter of Joseph Haines and Amanda (Buxton) Carpenter. Archibald and Emma resided at 32 King Street, Boston.

Children:

i. HELEN AMANDA, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 13 May 1900; d. there 8 Apr. 1918; bur. at Pascoag.

26. ii. RUTH FRANCES, b. at Dorchester, 26 Mar. 1902.

27. iii. MILDRED JOSEPHINE, b. at Dorchester, 11 Nov. 1904.

iv. PAULINE, b. 1907; d. 1 Feb. 1907, aged 1 week; bur. in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester.

13. CHARLES WILSON JAQUITH (*Thomas, Thomas*) was born at South Londonderry, Vermont, 2 January 1868, died 2 June 1940 and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester, Mass. He married at Boston, 9 July 1902 JENNIE MCLENNAN, who was born at Victoria Line, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, 2 June 1872, died at Boston, 9 August 1928 and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, daughter of Kenneth and Mary (Forbes) McLennan. Charles and Jennie reside at South Londonderry, Vermont and Boston, Massachusetts.

Children:

i. KENNETH LORIMER, b. at Boston, 15 Oct. 1904; d. at Malden, Mass., 16 Sept. 1978; m. MARJORY HELEN MENARD, b. at Medford, Mass., 16 Dec. 1907, dau. of Charles Warren and Ethel (Leonard) Menard; res. at Malden, Mass. Kenneth retired after long employment by the Massaro Trust. He was also a professional organist in Melrose, Mass. Marjory was a teacher. She res. at 134 Summer St., Apt. #43, Malden, MA 02148. No ch.

ii. MADELINE LOUISE, b. at Boston, 14 Mar. 1908; unm.; res. at Box 484, Newport, NH 03773.

28. iii. ELEANOR MAY, b. at Somerville, Mass., 19 Jan. 1910.

14. LENA MAY JAQUITH (*Thomas, Thomas*) was born at Londonderry, Vermont, 22 July 1869 and died January 1952. She married 9 August 1896 WILLIAM O. CHILDS. Will was the proprietor of the Winston Hotel in Newport, New Hampshire.

Children, surname Childs:

i. LESLIE GORDON, b. 19 July 1905; m. GERALDINE MALONEY; div. 1947; Geraldine m. (2) 1947 Howard A. Beebe. Ch. (surname *Childs*): 1. *Joanne*, b. 1931. 2. *Carolyn*, b. 1933; d. 1933. 3. *Leslie*, b. 1943.

15. FRED ALEXIS JAQUITH (*Thomas, Thomas*) was born at Londonderry, Vermont, 1 May 1871, died at Westborough, Massachusetts, 26 December 1934 and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Peabody, Massachusetts. He married ALICE WINIFRED TOYE, who was born at Hantsport, Nova Scotia, 1881, died at Boston, Massachusetts, 30 May 1961, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, daughter of Fred Catherwood and Harriet (Lawrence) Toye. Fred and Alice resided at Boston, Brookline and Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Children:

i. WENDELL LAWRENCE, b. at Boston, 25 Feb. 1908; d. at Boston, 1 Apr. 1959; m. (1) at Salem, N.H., 22 June 1936 FLORENCE LOUISE MCCARTHY, b. at Boston, 1899, d. there, 13 Apr. 1947, dau. of John and Grace (MacKinzie) McCarthy; m. (2) 11 June 1958 GLENICE (PERKINS) MACNEIL, b. at Lakeville, Mass., dau. of Glen W. and Eva H. (Bradford) Perkins. Glenice m. (3) 10 July 1965 Charles H. Noyes of Beverly, Mass. At the time of his first m., Wendell was a stockbroker living in Bangor, Me. Later he lived at Boston and Cambridge, with a summer home at Annisquam, Mass. Ch. by first m. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Lawrence Charles*, b. at Boston, 12 Jan. 1938. Larry graduated from Harvard in 1959 and received his M.A. in economics from the Univ. of Mass., 1966. He was formerly employed as an economist by McKee-Berger-Mansueto, Inc., a New York based management consulting firm, and is now teaching high school in Holden, Mass.

29. ii. PAUL MILTON, b. at Newton, Mass., 1910.

30. iii. MELVIN FRED, b. at Boston, 24 July 1912.

iv. RICHARD WHEELER, b. at Boston, 21 Dec. 1914; d. y.

16. HELEN WINIFRED JAQUITH (*Thomas, Thomas*) was born at Londonderry, Vermont, 30 December 1876 and died at Kensington, Maryland, 31 August 1963. She married at Chester, Vermont, 12 September 1918 BERT A. BOLTON of Chester. They resided at Londonderry.

Child, surname Bolton:

i. DOROTHY ALISON, b. at Newport, N.H., 30 May 1921; m. at Washington, D.C., 15 Sept. 1951 CLAUDE J. DOIRON; res. at 7506 E. 127th St., Grandview, MO 64030. Dorothy graduated from Univ. of N.H., 1944; Claude is a retired colonel in the U.S. Air Force and is now a professor at the University of Missouri in Kansas City. Ch. (surname *Doiron*): 1. *James Claude*, b. at Paris, France, 25 Jan. 1954. James graduated from Central Mo. State Univ., 1977, majoring in criminal justice. He had many classes under Dr. Robert I. Jaquith. In 1980 he was studying for a Master's degree.

17. ADA BLANCH RANDALL (*Mary, Thomas*) was born at South Londonderry, Vermont, 16 October 1866, and died there, 19 August 1889. She married 11 February 1885 ORA M. RHOADES, who was born 13 April 1863, died 25 February 1946 and was buried in Windham, Vermont, son of Sumner and Emma (Day) Rhoades.

Children, surname Rhoades:

31. i. EMMA MARY, b. at South Windsor, Vt., 26 Feb. 1886.
32. ii. HAROLD ORA, b. 19 July 1888.

18. ARTHUR H. HOLDEN (*Ellen, Thomas*) was born 23 March 1867, died 1920 and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Londonderry, Vermont. He married 2 May 1888 GLADYS M.[9] RANDALL, who was born 26 October 1867 and died 1942, daughter of Ellis N.[8] (*Asa*[7], *Phinney*[6], *Robert*[5-4], *Thomas*[3-2], *Robert*[1]) and Theresa M. (Sanders) Randall. Arthur and Gladys resided on the homestead at South Londonderry.

Children, surname Holden:

33. i. ARCHIE RANDALL, b. 9 Oct. 1890.
ii. NORRIS S., b. 19 Mar. 1894; d. 26 Oct. 1952; bur. in Simonsville Cemetery; m. ETHEL HARRIS, b. 1896. Norris was a private in the 58th Inf., 4th Div., World War I and was later a garage mechanic. They resided in South Londonderry. Ethel was in a nursing home, 1976. Her address was Sunset Ave., E. Barre, VT 05649. No ch.
iii. ELLEN T., b. 5 May 1896; m. (1) PETER FOUNTAIN; m. (2) LEON AMSDAM; Ellen and Leon bur. in Simonsville Cemetery. Peter was a farmer and road commissioner at South Londonderry. Ch. by first m. (surname *Fountain*): 1. *twin*, d. at birth. 2. *twin*, d. at birth.

19. CHARLES MORTON JAQUITH (*Albert, Charles, Thomas*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 30 August 1898. He married 7 October 1919 HERMINNIE ANNIE PIETTE, who was born at Fornum, Canada, 1886 and died 23 February 1957.

Charles and Annie resided at Boston, Brattleboro, Vermont, and Hinsdale, New Hampshire. He was a railroad expressman and a tack puller in a tannery.

Children:

i. HAROLD MAXIM, b. at Brattleboro, 8 Sept. 1920; m. 12 Oct. 1946 GLADYS MARY BURNES, b. at North Orange, Mass., 28 Oct. 1921, dau. of Charles W. and Annie (Blackmer) Burnes; res. at Brattleboro Rd., Hinsdale, NH 03451. Harold was a tack puller in a tannery. He served in the ski troops in Italy, 1942–1946. Gladys was a nurse. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Suzanne Marie*, b. at Hinsdale, 21 Apr. 1950; m. 31 Oct. 1970 Robert L. Hamlin. Ch.: Ashley Blythe, b. 10 June 1974.

ii. CHILD, stillborn at Hinsdale, 13 Nov. 1929.

20. ROSCOE EVERETT JAQUITH (*Albert, Charles, Thomas*) was born at Vernon, Vermont, 7 December 1900, died at Brattleboro, Vermont, 14 June 1975 and was buried in the family lot at Morningside Cemetery, Brattleboro. He married (1) 3 January 1920 DOROTHY MAE HARRINGTON, who was born 26 February 1901 and died at Brattleboro, 11 January 1935, daughter of George and Christine (Anderson) Harrington. They were divorced, and he married (2) 3 December 1929 BEATRICE MEAD, who died December 1972.

Children by first marriage:

34. i. ALBERT EVERETT, b. at Brattleboro, 25 Aug. 1920.
ii. MERTON DAVIS (triplet), b. 21 Feb. 1923.
iii. WILLIAM ROSCOE (triplet), b. 21 Feb. 1923; d. 1940?
iv. FLORENCE ALICE (triplet), b. 21 Feb. 1923; m. 29 Jan. 1942 FRED FRANK HILLIARD of Guilford. Ch. (surname *Hilliard*): 1. *Edward*, m. with 2 ch. 2. *James*.

21. HARRIET MILDRED MANORA JAQUITH (*Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born at Abington, Massachusetts, 22 November 1890 and died 28 January 1970. She married at Jamaica, Vermont, 12 September 1908 JAMES TAFT CLOUGH, who was born 9 March 1880 and died 16 September 1968.

Hattie was named for three sisters of her mother. James was an excellent mechanic and lathe operator. They resided at South Londonderry, Vermont.

Children, surname Clough:

35. i. MALCOLM HARVEY, b. 6 Aug. 1909.
36. ii. ELEANOR LORRAINE, b. 6 July 1915.
37. iii. ROBERT EUGENE, b. 30 Aug. 1921.
38. iv. RUTH EDNA, b. 1 July 1923.

22. LEON WINSLOW JAQUITH (*Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born at Abington, Massachusetts, 17 August 1892, died 13 July 1958 and was buried at Vergennes, Vermont. He married (1) at South Windham, Vermont, 31 December 1910 LILLIAN ADA VAILES who was born at South Windham, 31 December 1894, daughter of Harry and Addie (Chase) Vailes. They were divorced 1928, and he married (2) 1928 LUNA PORTER.

Leon was a farmer and undertaker in South Londonderry. He moved to Bridport, Vermont, and later to Vergennes, where he worked for Simmonds Precision Company.

Children by first marriage, born at South Londonderry:

39. i. LESTER EDWIN, b. 27 Sept. 1912.
40. ii. ARLENE, b. 24 Aug. 1919.

23. CARROL SEBASTIAN JAQUITH (*Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born at Abington, Massachusetts, 28 May 1899 and died 28 August 1928. He married 6 February 1926 MARGARET EVERLENA SMITH, who died 11 March 1972, aged sixty-seven. She married (2) Wilmer Coates. Carrol was a mill employee.

Child:

41. i. NORMAN CARROLL, b. at Londonderry, 3 Apr. 1928.

24. MILDRED TEASDALE (*Mary, Charles, Thomas*) was born 28 December 1892. She married LEON FRANKLIN WINSLOW, who died February 1968, son of Richard Winslow.

Mildred was a welfare director from 1932 until 1962 when they both went into real estate. Leon was a tack maker. Mildred resides at 127 Glen St., Whitman, MA 02382.

Children, surname Winslow:

i. RICHARD B., res. at Brewster and Needham, Mass. Richard is a dentist. Ch. (surname *Winslow*): 1. *Anne Bradford*, m. Dr. Bryan Carlson; res. at Westwood, Mass. Ch. Jennifer. 2. *Marsha*, graduated 1972 from Commonwealth Univ. of Va. as an occupational therapist. 3. *Richard*.

25. GORDON HUBERT JAQUITH (*Hubert, Leonard, Thomas*) was born at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 21 December 1909. He married at Sherbrooke, Quebec, 1945 EVELYN MAZI WHEELER of Sherbrooke.

Gordon graduated from Kirksville College of Osteopathy in Missouri, then started his practice in Sherbrooke in 1934. They resided at Sherbrooke until the illness of Gordon's friend from Osteopathic College, Dr. Holiday, called him to Quebec City to assume his practice in 1962. Due to the great amount of work in Quebec he decided to stay, so the family moved there in 1964. As he had left many patients in Sherbrooke, he returned there every other week-end and still does so today. They reside at 5 Jardin de Merici, Apt. #110, Quebec, P.Q. G1S 4N6.

Children:

i. BARRY GORDON WHEELER (adopted 10 July 1954), m. MARY GERALDINE SANDRA ALAIN, b. 23 Nov. 1955; res. at 132 Carillon, Quebec, P.Q. Barry works for the Reed Pulp and Paper Co. and plans to go to McDonald College, a branch of McGill Univ., to study agriculture. Ch. (surname *Jaquith*): 1. *Anthony Gordon Alain*, b. 15 Aug. 1977.

ii. RUTH JEAN (adopted 3 Nov. 1956), m. Aug. 1975 ROBERT PAUL CASTONGUAY, b. at Montreal, P.Q., 5 Feb. 1953; res. at 652 rue de Brabout, Ste. Foy, P.Q. G1X 361. Ruth works for her father as secretary and receptionist. Robert is studying to be an electrical engineer in computer science and works for a printing company. Ch. (surname *Castonguay*): 1. *Robert Paul*, b. 28 June 1976. 2. *twin*. 3. *twin*.

26. RUTH FRANCES JAQUITH (*Archibald, Thomas, Thomas*) was born at Dorchester, Massachusetts, 26 March 1902. She married there, 17 February 1928 HOWARD JAMES BLAKE, who was born at Dorchester, 12 January 1901, son of James Otis and Jane Ellen (Pummell) Blake.

Ruth graduated from Boston University and Howard from Northeastern University. He is a chemical engineer. Ruth and Howard reside at 131 Avery Street, Manchester, CT 06040.

Children, surname Blake:

i. RICHARD ALAN, b. at Portsmouth, N.H., 24 Feb. 1930; m. May 1954 ANNE TUCKER, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 11 Feb. 1932; res. at 43 Chandler Ave., Walpole, MA 02081. Richard served in the Army, 1953-1955. He graduated from Northeastern Univ., 1953, as a chemical engineer, and became a plant manager. Anne received her R.N. from the Univ. of Vt. She is a substitute teacher at the high school level and is director and teacher of sewing and tailoring in adult education classes at night. Ch. (surname *Blake*): 1. *Barbara Ann*, b. at Boston, Mass., 17 Mar. 1955. Barbara attended Southeastern Mass. Univ., Dartmouth, Mass., and was working for a Masters' degree in computer science in 1979. 2. *Susan Carol,* b. 3 Sept. 1957. Susan studied chemistry at Northeastern Univ.

ii. ROBERT HAINES, b. at Portsmouth, N.H., 19 June 1933; m. at Syracuse, N.Y., June 1961 JOANNE KATE SCHWEITZER, b. at Syracuse, 12 Mar. 1936, dau. of Arthur Herman and Katherine Margaret (Kies) Schweitzer; res. at 23 Huckleberry Lane, Ballston Lake, NY 12019. Robert graduated from Norwich Univ., 1955, served in the Army, and is a civil engineer. Joanne works in the business field. Ch. (surname *Blake*): 1. *David John*, b. at Syracuse, 17 Jan. 1964. 2. *Diane Ruth*, b. at Syracuse, 10 Jan. 1968.

27. MILDRED JOSEPHINE JAQUITH (*Archibald, Thomas, Thomas*) was born at Dorchester, Massachusetts, 11 November 1904, died 24 July 1976 and was buried at Harwich, Massachusetts. She married September 1926 WILLIAM FRANCIS JORDAN, who was born at Dorchester, 15 June 1904, son of William Henry and Julia Marsena (Parsons) Jordon.

Mildred graduated from Wheelock College, 1924, and later taught school. William graduated from Massachusetts Radio School, 1922. His career was in radio, motion pictures and sound recording. He is a Fellow in Audio Engineering Society and a Fellow in the Society of Motion Picture and Television Engineers. He retired as chief engineer at 20th Century Fox Movietone Studios, 1964. William resides at 50 Todybole Lane,

Harwich, MA 02645.

Children, surname Jordan:

i. NANCY, b. at Englewood, N.J., 26 Jan. 1930; m. (1) at Teaneck, N.J., 3 Mar. 1951 ROBERT WOOD WELCH, II, son of William F. and Elizabeth (———) Welch of Venice, Fla.; m. (2) NORMAN T. BUZBY; res. at 622 River Rd., Washington Crossing, PA 18977. Nancy graduated from Penn Hall Jr. College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1949, and now teaches nursery school at Yardley, Pa. Bob Welch was a graduate of Gettysburg College, Pa., 1949, served as a corpsman in the U.S. Navy, 1943, and was later in real estate. Ch. by first m. (surname *Welch*): 1. *Robert Wood,* III, b. at Bristol, Pa., 24 Dec. 1952; m. Pamela Finkel. Robert graduated from Lawrenceville Academy and the Univ. of Ariz. School of Architecture and now works as an art director in Hollywood. 2. *William Jordan*, b. at Yardley, Pa., 15 Apr. 1954; res. at Santa Monica, Calif. William graduated from Lawrenceville Academy and the Univ. of Ariz. where he majored in communication arts. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. at Yardley, 20 Feb. 1959. Elizabeth completed one year at the Univ. of Ariz., is a qualified paramedic and is studying in the medical field.

ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. at Englewood, N.J., 4 July 1933; m. 1956 RUTHANNE MACFARLAND, dau. of Charles and Doris (———) MacFarland of Belmont, Mass.; res. at 4840 Alpine Rd., Portola Valley, CA 94025. William graduated from Worcester Polytechnical Institute, Worcester, Mass., and was employed at V. P. Intel Corp Memory Systems. He also attended the U.S. Coast Guard Academy for 2½ years and served as lieut. in the U.S. Army Signal Corps Reserve at Fort Monmouth. Ch., all b. at Boston, Mass. (surname *Jordan*): 1. *Pamela,* b. 28 Mar. 1957; res. at San Francisco, Calif. Pamela graduated from the Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, 1979. 2. *William Charles*, b. 25 Mar. 1959. William studied computer design at Calif. Polytechnical Institute, San Luis Obispo. 3. *Robert Alan* (twin), b. 23 Sept. 1960. 4. *John Eric* (twin), b. 23 Sept. 1960. 5. *Jennifer*, b. 22 June 1963. 6. *Wendy*, b. 20 Sept. 1965.

iii. CYNTHIA RUTH, b. at Englewood, N.J., 9 Aug. 1944; m. 1968 ARTHUR J. CHRISTENSEN of West Englewood, N.J., son of Peter and Anita (———) Christensen; res. at 8 First St., Mahwah, NJ 07430. Cynthia graduated from Mich. State Univ. and then taught for 3 yrs. In 1979 she was Secretary of the League of Women Voters and was elected to the Mahwah Board of Education. Arthur is a graduate of the Univ. of Del. and is a high school teacher. Ch. (surname *Christensen*): 1. *Lisa*, b. at Englewood, 17 July 1969. 2. *Brian*, b. 24 Dec. 1978.

28. ELEANOR MAY JAQUITH (*Charles, Thomas, Thomas*) was born at Somerville, Massachusetts, 19 January 1910. She married 7 September 1935 ROBERT MILTON LOVELY of New London, New Hampshire, who was born 4 August 1909.

Robert was a druggist and is now retired. Eleanor and Robert resided at New London, NH 03257.

Children, surname Lovely:

i. ROBERT MILTON, b. at New London, N.H., 22 Oct. 1938; m. (1) 1962 CAROLYN HOWE; div. 1964; m. (2) 1967 MARY WALDON of Colo.; res. at Tracey Rd., New London, NH 03257. Robert graduated from Kimball Union Academy, Norwich Univ., 1961, and Mass. College of Pharmacy, 1970. He was a first lieut. in the Army, 1961–1964. He is now a druggist at New London Pharmacy. Ch. by first m. (surname *Lovely*): 1. *Robert Milton* III, b. in Germany, 1963; adopted by his mother's second husband. Ch. by second m. (surname *Lovely*): 2. *Christine Louise*, b. at Boston, Mass., 2 Apr. 1969. 3. *Allison Mary*, b. at New London, 3 Sept. 1971. 4. *Douglas Robert*, b. at New London, 2 Oct. 1973.

ii. JANET MARY, b. at New London, 17 Mar. 1941; res. at 16 Sterling St., Somerville, MA 02144. Janet graduated from Univ. of R.I., 1963. She is head nurse, labor and delivery, Boston Hospital for Women, Lying-In Div., Boston.

29. PAUL MILTON JAQUITH (*Fred, Thomas, Thomas*) was born at Newton, Massachusetts, 1910. He married 20 June 1942 DOROTHY PRATT, daughter of Henry B. and Clara (Emerson) Pratt.

Paul retired as manager for marine insurance for Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, Boston, Mass., 1975. Dorothy retired from the Wellesley, Massachusetts, School Department, 1975. They reside at 1631 Lake Ave., Apt. 3, Normandy Park South, Clearwater, FL 33516.

Children:

i. PETER EMERSON, b. at Boston, 4 July 1943; m. June 1968 DONNA MARIE KALER, dau. of Robert J. and Dorothy (Brann) Kaler of Bath, Me.; res. at 8 MacMillan Dr., Brunswick, ME 04011. Peter is a graduate of Webb Institute of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, 1965. He is employed as a naval architect at Bath Iron Works, Bath, Me.

ii. NANCY TOYE, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 23 Nov. 1945; m. June 1969 ROBERT ANGUS MACLEOD, son of Angus and Ann (Bruce) MacLeod of Braintree, Mass.; res. at 61 Robin Hood Dr., Brewer, ME 04412. Nancy works as a bacteriologist with St. Joseph Hospital, Bangor. She graduated from the Univ. of N.H. and has a Master's degree from Univ. of Mass. Robert works in the Bangor City Planning Dept. Ch. (surname *MacLeod*): 1. *Ian Bruce*, b. 30 Sept. 1972. 2. *Sean Pratt*, b. 16 Oct. 1974. 3. *Jason Emerson*, b. 15 Sept. 1978.

30. MELVIN FRED JAQUITH (*Fred, Thomas, Thomas*) was born at Boston, Massachusetts, 24 July 1912. He married (1) at Plaistow, New Hampshire, 24 June 1937 MARGARET ALICE WILLISTON of Boston, daughter of John Winthrop and Agnes Marion (Ferguson) Williston. They were divorced December 1941, and he married (2) at Norfolk, Massachusetts, 3 November 1945 MARY (SOUZA) PIERNI, who was born at Fall River, Massachusetts, about 1910, daughter of Joseph and Mary

(Monez) Souza. He married (3) at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 6 October 1953 VERA BAZHONOVA. Melvin resided, 1980, at Bellair Bluffs, Florida.

Child by first marriage:

i. PATRICIA ALICE, b. at Boston, 20 Mar. 1938; m. at Milton, Mass., 1 Mar. 1958 JOHN RUSSELL JOHANSON, b. at Boston, 1 Feb. 1932, son of Carl Ponters and Ruth Christina (Markgren) Johanson; res. at 215 Cushing St., Hingham, MA 02043, also Poughkeepsie, N.Y. John received his A.A. from Wentworth Institute in architectural construction and is construction superintendent for Turner Construction Co. He was in the Navy Seabees, 1951–1953. Ch. (surname *Johanson*): 1. *Glenn Bruce*, b. 8 Dec. 1958. 2. *Paul Andrew*, b. 21 Apr. 1961. 3. *Beth Allison*, b. 12 July 1965.

Child by second marriage:

ii. GEORGE FRED, b. 24 Dec. 1950. George was in Calif. studying medicine, 1979.

Children by third marriage:

iii. ROBERT MELVIN, b. 3 Mar. 1957. Robert served in the Army Airborne Div., Fort Lewis, Washington.
iv. LINDA ELLEN, b. 18 Feb. 1958.

31. EMMA MARY RHOADES (*Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born at South Windsor, Vermont, 26 February 1886 and died 7 October 1958. She married 5 September 1906 BERT F. HOWE, who was born at South Windsor, 7 September 1884 and died 14 September 1962.

Children, first five born at Windham, Vermont, others at South Londonderry, Vermont, surname Howe:

i. GERALD OTIS, b. 15 Sept. 1907; d. same day.
ii. THELMA BLANCHE, b. 23 Mar. 1909; unm.; res. 46 Western Ave., Brattleboro, VT 05301. Thelma works in a nursing home in Brattleboro.
42. iii. EMERY GILBERT, b. 11 Aug. 1910.
iv. WALLACE ALBERT, b. 6 Nov. 1912; m. 10 Mar. 1940 CARLENA HOUGHTON, b. 14 Sept. 1918; res. at 619 Monselle St., Belchertown, MA 01007. Ch. (surname *Howe*): 1. *Ronald* (adopted), b. 12 May 1944; res. at 8 Hawley St., Northampton, MA 01060. 2. *Pamela* (adopted), b. 12 Sept. 1947. 3. *Randall Bert*, b. 10 Aug. 1955; m. Marsha ———; res. at 180 N. Hampton St., East Hampton, MA 01027. 4. *Craig*, b. 4 Oct. 1956. 5. *Kevin Andrew*, b. 26 Feb. 1959.
43. v. ROBERTA NELLIE, b. 17 May 1914.
44. vi. FRANKLIN MILTON, b. 11 Mar. 1916.
45. vii. PHEBE, b. 15 Nov. 1918.
viii. SETH ARTHUR, b. 11 Aug. 1923; d. 29 Nov. 1962; m. 14 June 1947 LOUISE HOLTON, b. 26 Mar. 1925. Louise m. (2) ———

West and res. at South Londonderry, Vt. Ch. (surname *Howe*): 1. *Allen Scott*, b. 13 Aug. 1948. 2. *Kathleen Ann,* b. 21 Jan. 1952.

46. ix. ADA RUTH, b. 6 Feb. 1926.

32. HAROLD ORA RHOADES (*Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born 19 July 1888. He married 19 September 1908 JESSIE WILDER, sister of Hermie Wilder who married Archie Randall Holden (see no. 33).

Children, surname Rhoades:

47. i. LELAH BLANCHE, b. 11 Mar. 1909.
48. ii. EVELYN LILLIAN, b. 13 Oct. 1912
iii. GERALD OTIS, m. ELVIRA PERRY; res. at Hillsboro, N.H. Ch. (surname *Rhoades*): 1. *Ruth,* m. ——— Laraway; res. at Claremont, N.H. 2. *Pauline,* m. ——— Clapp; res. at Dummerston, Vt. 3. *Edith,* m. ——— Kissell; res. at Westminster, Vt. 4. *Helen,* m. ——— Favis; res. at Spofford, N.H. 5. *Josephine,* m. ——— Clark; res. at Putney, Vt. 6. *Edward,* res. at Ashuelot, N.H. 7. *Donald,* res. at Winchester, N.H. 8. *Gordon,* res. at Putney, Vt.

33. ARCHIE RANDALL HOLDEN (*Arthur, Ellen, Thomas*) was born 9 October 1890 and died in 1922. He married HERMIE WILDER, who died 9 March 1974 and was buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Londonderry, Vermont. She married (2) ——— Goodrich.

Children, surname Holden:

49. i. KENNETH ARTHUR, b. at South Londonderry, 20 Aug. 1912.
50. ii. MARJORIE, b. 26 June 1917.

34. ALBERT EVERETT JAQUITH (*Roscoe, Albert, Charles, Thomas*) was born at Brattleboro, Vermont, 25 August 1920. He married 14 February 1941 IRIS ELIZABETH (WRISTLEY) KASANDE, who was born 25 December 1919. Albert is a machinist and they reside at R. 1, Box 207 B., Brattleboro, VT 05301.

Children:

i. FRANCIS (KASANDE) (adopted), b. 9 Sept. 1939. Francis is a teacher.
ii. BONNIE ELAINE, b. at Brattleboro, 1 Apr. 1942; m. 6 Apr. 1963 JOHN CHAMBERLAIN. Ch. (surname *Chamberlain*): 1. *Michael,* b. 6 Mar. 1963. 2. *Beth Ann*, b. 19 July 1965. 3. *Richard Scott*, b. 4 July 1966.

35. MALCOLM HARVEY CLOUGH (*Harriet, Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born 6 August 1909. He married 14 June 1946 RUTH HATTIE DAVENPORT, who was born 10 March 1927.

Malcolm served as a Coast Guard operator on the Eastern Shore in spite of having lost an eye as a lad of ten years. He is now retired from a lumber mill where he was a tool maker for a novelty shop department.

Children, surname Clough:

i. Dorothy Glenna, b. 20 Mar. 1947.
ii. Donald Harvey, b. 3 June 1948; m. 16 Nov. 1968 Pamela Fuller. Ch. (surname *Clough*): 1. *Kristie*, b. 28 Apr. 1969. 2. *Lisa*, b. 23 Sept. 1970.
iii. Mildred Louise, b. 6 June 1950; m. 27 Sept. 1969 Eric H. Hill, b. Jan. 1947. Ch. (surname *Hill*): 1. *April Lynn*, b. 6 Oct. 1974.
iv. Hiland Elvin, b. 16 Oct. 1952; m. 14 Feb. 1973 Brenda Waile. Ch. (surname *Clough*): 1. *Carrie Anne*, b. 15 June 1973.
v. John Malcolm, b. 1 June 1957.

36. Eleanor Lorraine Clough (*Harriet, Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born 6 July 1915. She married (1) 4 October 1934 Fred Wilkins, who was born December 1905. She married (2) Russell Emery.

Eleanor works for Fellows Gear Shaper Shop as a stock clerk. They make and cut gears for machines in Springfield, Vermont.

Children by first marriage, surname Wilkins:

i. Malcolm Frederick, b. 5 Jan. 1935; m. Cecile Goslin. Ch. (surname *Wilkins*): 1. *Michael Todd*. 2. *Carl Aaron*. 3. *Tami Marie*.
ii. Patricia Jean, b. 15 July 1938; m. (1) July 1956 Robert Leary; div. Mar. 1962; m. (2) 16 May 1974 Roger Rheaume, b. 19 Apr. 1935. Ch. by first m. (original surname *Leary*; all adopted by Roger Rheaume, surname now *Rheaume*): 1. *Candice Lee*, b. 4 Mar. 1958. 2. *Laura Jean*, b. 23 June 1959. 3. *Patti Jo*, b. 6 Apr. 1966.

37. Robert Eugene Clough (*Harriet, Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born 30 August 1921. He married at Ludlow, Vermont, 21 November 1948 Lilla Alice Davenport, who was born at Weston, Vermont, 9 September, 1926. Her sister Ruth married Malcolm Clough (see no. 35).

Robert served in the 4th Armored Division, 35th Tank Battalion of the Army in the European Theatre of Operation during World War II. A bazooka exploded in Bob's tank resulting in wounds in both eyes, head, left hand, chest and legs, and the loss of two fingers. He has been on total disability pension but can see to do rough carpentering and farming. Bob and Lilla reside at South Londonderry, Vermont.

Children, all born at Springfield, Vermont, surname Clough:

i. Susan Lydia, b. 20 Nov. 1949; m. at South Londonderry, 29 Nov. 1968 George Henry Lang, b. at Springfield, 11 June 1946. Ch., b. at Springfield (surname *Lang*): 1. *Scott Henry*, b. 23 Dec. 1969. 2. *Robert Douglas*, b. 7 May 1973.
ii. Jennifer Ruth, b. 24 June 1952; m. at South Londonderry, 17 Nov. 1972 Thomas Julian Snow, b. at Townshend, Vt., 19 Aug. 1953. Ch. (surname *Snow*): 1. *Jason Jeffery*, b. at Anchorage, Alaska, 25 Jan. 1974.
iii. Michael James, b. 8 June 1957.

iv. MARY ALICE, b. 23 Jan. 1960.

38. RUTH EDNA CLOUGH (*Harriet, Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born 1 July 1923. She married at Ludlow, Vermont, 9 March 1945 HIRAM SYDNEY SPAULDING, who was born at Augusta, Maine, 31 December 1922.

Ruth and Hiram work for Jones and Lamson Machine Shop at Springfield. She is an assembler, and he is shop foreman. They make automatic and semiautomatic machinery for factories.

Children, surname Spaulding:

i. NANCY LEE, b. 30 Jan. 1947.
ii. PAMELA JEAN, b. 1 Jan. 1951; m. 18 Dec. 1971 M. THOMAS JONES. Ch. (surname *Jones*): 1. *Rebecca Ruth*, b. 28 Mar. 1976.

39. LESTER EDWIN JAQUITH (*Leon, Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born at South Londonderry, Vermont, 27 September 1912 and died at Prescott, Arizona, 29 April 1979. He married at Stowe, Vermont, 11 October 1930 AGNES BEATRICE TOWNE, who was born there, 19 December 1905 and died at Prescott, 27 April 1979, daughter of George and Jessie (Sallies) Towne. They are both buried in Prospect Cemetery, Vergennes, Vermont.

Lester had a high school education. He was a farmer, a maintenance mechanic for Sheffield Milk Plant, 1933–1949, a garage owner, 1949–1952 and then an instructor in auto mechanics and machine shop at Weeks School, Vergennes, 1965–1971. He was a member of the Masons, the Lions Club and the Baptist Church. Agnes was a graduate of the University of Vermont, taught in Vermont for five years, was bookkeeper for Northern Grain Company and for twelve years was auditor for the town of Vergennes. They lived at Prescott for seven years.

Children, born at Burlington:

51. i. DOROTHY MAE, b. 22 Apr. 1933.
52. ii. PATRICIA ANN, b. 25 Mar. 1936.

40. ARLENE JAQUITH (*Leon, Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born at South Londonderry, Vermont, 24 August 1919. She married (1) 1938 MAURICE MCGINN. They were divorced in 1944, and Arlene married (2) 1954 ERNEST MATHEWS, who died in 1968. She married (3) 1968 EDWARD VIGNEAU, who died in 1972. She married (4) at Brattleboro, 10 November 1973 WAYNE PATTERSON. They reside at Brattleboro.

Children by first marriage, surname McGinn:

i. RICHARD MAURICE, b. 22 Mar. 1941; m. (1) SHIRLEY ———; m. (2) MARLENE KOLPP; m. (3) 24 Dec. 1976 CAROLE HANSON; res. at Schertz, Tex. Richard is in the Air Force.
ii. ROBERT LESTER (adopted by Ernest Mathews and took the surname Mathews), b. 14 July 1945; m. 18 May 1967 LINDA BAKER; div. 1970. Ch. (surname *Mathews*): 1. *Carey Scott*, b. 27 July 1969.

41. NORMAN CARROLL JAQUITH (*Carrol, Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born at Londonderry, Vermont, 3 April 1928. He married 1 October 1949 HILDEGARDE ELAINE BEDOR, who was born at Monroe, New Hampshire. Norman works in a garage, and they reside at Chester Depot, Vermont.

Children, born at Springfield, Vermont:

i. ANDREA JEAN, b. 30 Sept. 1950; m. at Chester, 18 Apr. 1970 DANNY RICHARD WILSON, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 14 Feb. 1947, son of Clifton R. and Stella (Sargent) Wilson. Ch. (surname *Wilson*): 1. *Christine Marie*, b. at Springfield, 12 Mar. 1971. 2. *Kimberly Susan*, b. 12 Oct. 1973.
ii. SON, b. 31 Dec. 1954; d. same day.
iii. SUZANNE CAROL, b. 12 May 1956.
iv. JOAN MARIE, b. 1 May 1961.

42. EMERY GILBERT HOWE (*Emma, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born at Windham, Vermont, 11 August 1910. He married 22 March 1931 EDITH SPRAGUE, who was born 24 March 1911. They reside at 577 Monselle St., Belchertown, MA 01007.

Children, surname Howe:

i. PAUL EMERY, b. 18 Aug. 1933; d. 5 July 1936; bur. at Readsboro, Vt.
ii. JOYCE MARIE, b. 16 Feb. 1939; m. (1) 17 May 1958 STEPHEN HOWE; div.; m. (2) 1963 RICHARD EGAN; div.; m. (3) July 1966 FRANK LACASSE; res. at Federal St., Belchertown, MA 01007. Ch. by first m. (surname *Howe*): 1. *Stephen Emery*, b. 22 Apr. 1959. Ch. by second m. (surname *Egan*) 2. *Kelly Mae*, b. 8 Aug. 1964. Ch. by third m. (surname *LaCasse*): 3. *Dawn Jeannette*, b. 31 Jan. 1967. 4. *Kimberly Ann*, b. 11 May 1969. 5. *Scott Arthur*, b. 31 Dec. 1971.
iii. PATRICIA ANN, b. 16 May 1941; d. Apr. 1944; bur. at Readsboro.
iv. KENNETH BERT, b. 25 Jan. 1945; d. 4 Sept. 1965; bur. at Readsboro.

43. ROBERTA NELLIE HOWE (*Emma, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born at Windham, Vermont, 17 May 1914. She married 16 March 1933 JOSEPH PAUL BENDIG, who was born at Stephenson, Michigan, 8 May 1909. They resided at Spring Hill Road, South Londonderry, VT 05155.

Children, surname Bendig:

53. i. JANET MARIE, b. 23 Mar. 1935.
ii. GLADYS ERMA, b. 25 Aug. 1936; m. 23 Oct. 1954 LESTER MCKINSTRY, b. 11 May 1934; res. at South Londonderry, Vt. Ch. (surname *McKinstry*): 1. *Donna Louise*, b. 24 July 1955; m. John Korpi, b. 31 May 1954; res. at South Londonderry. 2. *Susan Jayne*, b. 28 May 1960. 3. *Troy Ellen*, b. 17 July 1961.
iii. JOSEPH PAUL II, b. 14 June 1938; m. at Nyack, N.Y., 12 July 1959 RUTH MARY STOKES, b. 16 Dec. 1938; res. at Schuyler Hill Road, Central Nyack, NY 10960. Joe was in the Army, Dec.

1956-Dec. 1959. Ch. (surname *Bendig*): 1. *Joann Mary*, b. 6 June 1960. 2. *Joseph Paul, III*, b. 23 Oct. 1961. 3. *John Robert*, b. 23 Apr. 1963. 4. *Robert James*, b. 1 Dec. 1964. 5. *Ruth Ann*, b. 23 June 1967. 6. *Michael Edward*, b. 1 Feb. 1971. 7. *Matthew*.

iv. RICHARD OTIS, b. 19 Dec. 1939; m. 21 Apr. 1961 SANDRA STRATTON, b. 9 Nov. 1938; res. at Grandview Acres, Rutland, VT 05701. Ch. (surname *Bendig*): 1. *Shawn Richard*, b. 19 Sept. 1961. 2. *Chris Paul*, b. 21 Oct. 1967.

v. NEIL EDWARD, b. 18 Mar. 1941; m. 17 May 1963 JANICE BAKER, b. 5 July 1944; res. at Danby, Vt. Ch. (surname *Bendig*): 1. *Karen*, b. 6 June 1964. 2. *Julie Ann*, b. 13 Aug. 1968.

44. FRANKLIN MILTON HOWE (*Emma, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born at South Londonderry, Vermont, 11 March 1916. He married 29 April 1939 LOIS ALLEN, who was born at Jamaica, Vermont, 14 March 1921. They reside at Snake Hollow Road, Bridgehampton, NY 11932.

Children, surname Howe:

i. MILTON ALLEN, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 12 May 1939; m. LINDA ———; res. at 8527 Orchard Valley, West Bend, WI 53095. Ch. (surname *Howe*): 1. *Raymond Allen*. 2. *Ramona Jean*.

ii. NANCY CORRENE, b. 8 May 1942; m. EDWIN NICKERSON; res. at 12 Schuyler Rd., Poughkeepsie, NY 12603. Ch. (surname *Nickerson*): 1. *Laurie Anne*. 2. *Nancy Correne*.

iii. CLAUDIA JEAN, b. 24 Dec. 1944; m. STEPHEN FOURNEY; res. at Elm St., Sag Harbor, Long Island, NY 11963. Ch. (surname *Fourney*): 1. *Frank Allen*. 2. *Karen Marie*.

iv. WENDELL, b. 30 July 1947.

45. PHEBE HOWE (*Emma, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born at South Londonderry, Vermont, 15 November 1918. She married 17 July 1943 OLIVER ERNEST KIMBALL. They reside at 38 Bertram Rd., Hill 'n Dale, Brooksville, FL 33512.

Children, surname Kimball:

i. IRENE ANN, b. 3 Sept. 1944; m. 28 Dec. 1963 DAVID COLLIER; res. at 139 Lake Shore Dr., Westwood, MA 02090. Ch. (surname *Collier*): 1. *David*, Jr., b. 29 Nov. 1964. 2. *Steven*, b. 15 Oct. 1966. 3. *Daniel*, b. 30 June 1971. 4. *Christine*, b. 12 Sept. 1973.

ii. FORREST ROLLINS, b. 30 Aug. 1946; m. 21 Aug. 1971 SUSAN ABBAITTE; res. at South Main St., Troy, NH 03465. Forrest served in the Marine Corps from Apr. 1965 to Apr. 1968. Ch. (surname *Kimball*): 1. *Stephanie Ann*, b. 16 Sept. 1973. 2. *Joseffa*.

iii. OLIVER ERNEST, b. 4 Oct. 1948; m. (1) 6 Dec. 1969 SHARON SHAUGHNESSY; m. (2) 9 Oct. 1974 MARYLIN CLARK; res. at Saxton River Rd., Bellows Falls, VT 05902. Oliver served 5 yrs. in the Marines. Ch. (surname *Kimball*): 1. *Erin Christine*, b. 19 May 1970. 2. *Jeremy Martin*, b. 4 Dec. 1976. 3. *Emily*.

iv. ROBERT IRVING, b. 8 Aug. 1950; m. 26 June 1971 LYNDA WHEELER; res. at Morse Brook Rd., Westminster, VT 05902.

Ch. (surname *Kimball*): 1. *Jeffry Paul*, b. 23 May 1979.

46. Ada Ruth Howe (*Emma, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born at South Londonderry, Vermont, 6 February 1926. She married 15 June 1946 Charles John Pearson, who was born 9 May 1926. They reside at R.D., Box 7, South Londonderry, VT 05155.

Children, surname Pearson:

i. Bruce Charles, b. 27 Dec. 1946; m. at Aspen, Colo., 28 Jan. 1980 Joann Valley; res. at P. O. Box 1826, Aspen, CO 81611.
ii. Bonnie Lee, b. 10 Apr. 1949; d. 19 Apr. 1963.
iii. Brian Otis, b. 8 Apr. 1952; m. 5 Oct. 1974 Cynthia Maureen Smith; res. at South Londonderry.
iv. Barry John, b. 25 July 1953; m. 13 July 1974 Cindy Ann Foster; res. at South Londonderry. Ch. (surname *Pearson*): 1. *Barry John*, b. 23 Dec. 1974. 3. *Renee Lynn*, b. 18 Feb. 1978.
v. Beverly Sue, b. 27 Jan. 1958; m. Randy Foster; res. at R.D., Box 60-B, South Londonderry, VT 05155. Ch. (surname *Foster*): 1. *Miranda Sue.*
vi. Bettina May, b. 22 Oct. 1962.

47. Lelah Blanche Rhoades (*Harold, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born 11 March 1909. She married (1) 3 September 1925 Ernest Monette. They were later divorced, and she married (2) 21 March 1972 Lawrence Boomer, who was born 25 August 1905. They reside at Hinsdale, New Hampshire.

Children by first marriage, surname Monette:

54. i. Ora J., b. 15 Nov. 1927.
55. ii. Charlotte, b. 27 June 1930.
iii. Ernest, Jr., b. 16 Nov. 1933; m. (1) 9 Apr. 1955 Roberta Adel; div.; m. (2) Jan. 1977 Mildred ———. Ch. by first m. (surname *Monette*): 1. *Tina Ann*, b. 29 Feb. 1956. 2. *Ernest Jesse*, b. 19 Apr. 1957. 3. *Elizabeth Mary*, b. 3 Nov. 1958. 4. *Pamela Sue*, b. 7 Sept. 1960. 5. *Peter Craig*, b. 1 Oct. 1964.

48. Evelyn Lillian Rhoades (*Harold, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born 13 October 1912. She married 5 August 1928 Guy Howe of Hinsdale, New Hampshire. They reside at Oak Hill Road, Hinsdale, NH 03451.

Children, surname Howe:

56. i. Guy Harold, b. 12 Oct. 1929.
ii. Lillian Ala, b. 22 Nov. 1932; d. 27 Dec. 1973; m. 1954 Robert Pease, b. 18 July 1930. Ch. (surname *Pease*): 1. *Robert*, Jr., b. 18 July 1955. 2. *Teresa*, b. 16 Oct. 1961.
iii. Stephen Ora, b. 22 Oct. 1934; m. (1) 17 May 1959 Joyce Howe, dau. of Emery Howe; div.; m. (2) Evelyn ———, b. 17 Apr. 1936; res. at Little River Rd., Hinsdale, NH 01085. Ch. by first m. (surname *Howe*): 1. *Stephen E.*, b. 22 Apr. 1959. 2. *Alyson*, b. 5 May 1965.

iv. JOYCE E., b. 21 Mar. 1936; d. 10 Oct. 1952.

57. v. MARION B., b. 2 Jan. 1938.

vi. SHIRLEY, b. 20 Nov. 1939; m. 28 Dec. 1957 CHESTER THOMAS, b. 31 Oct. 1937; res. at Monument Rd., Hinsdale, NH 03451. Ch. (surname *Thomas*): 1. *Wendy Lynn*, b. 24 Dec. 1958. 2. *Cindy Rae*, b. 26 July 1960. 3. *Melinda Sue*, b. 5 Feb. 1963. 4. *Brenda Jane*, b. 5 Dec. 1964.

vii. PHILIP RAY, b. 27 Nov. 1942; m. (1) 11 June 1966 ROSEALINE DASCOMB, b. 10 June 1941; m. (2) 24 Nov. 1973 PATRICIA BRUCE; res. Plain Road, Hinsdale, NH 03451. Ch. by first m. (surname *Howe*): 1. *Elaine C.*, b. 13 Nov. 1967. 2. *Dwight E.*, b. 14 Mar. 1970. 3. *Kathryn*, b. 21 Mar. 1973. Ch. by second m. (surname *Howe*): 4. *Eleanor*, b. 23 Apr. 1976.

viii. BRUCE, m. 4 Sept. 1976 LYNE ———.

49. KENNETH ARTHUR HOLDEN (*Archie, Arthur, Ellen, Thomas*) was born at South Londonderry, Vermont, 20 August 1912 and died 12 June 1979. He married at Williamstown, Vermont, 8 August 1942 CAROLYN DECELL. They reside at Maple Street, Perkinsville, VT 05151.

Children, surname Holden:

i. KENNETH RANDALL, b. at Barre, Vt., 8 Jan. 1943; d. 11 June 1977; m. 25 July 1964 CHARLOTTE FULLER. Ch. (surname *Holden*): 1. *Vanessa*, b. 11 May 1965. 2. *Valerie*, b. 29 July 1971.

ii. RONALD ERVIN, b. at Springfield, Vt., 15 May 1945; m. 2 Nov. 1961 CAROL CURRIER; res. at Perkinsville, VT 05151. Ch. (surname *Holden*): 1. *Melissa Marie*, b. 2 Oct. 1965. 2. *Michelle Marie*, b. 24 Aug. 1966.

iii. RANDALL NORRIS, b. at Springfield, 5 Apr. 1953; m. 27 Oct. 1973 TERRY PARRAS.

iv. JONATHAN BRUCE, b. 13 Aug. 1956.

50. MARJORIE HOLDEN (*Archie, Arthur, Ellen, Thomas*) was born 26 June 1917. She married 28 January 1934 LUTHER BLANCHARD.

Luther was a stone cutter from Barre, Vermont, and is now a steel worker on bridges. They reside at Sunset Avenue, East Barre, VT 05649.

Children, surname Blanchard:

i. FRANCIS LUTHER, b. 14 July 1935; m. JEAN HOPPLE; res. at 637 College Blvd., Wenonah, NJ 08090. Ch. (surname *Blanchard*): 1. *David*. 2. *Jean*. 3. *Francyne Lyne*, b. 12 Oct. 1962. 4. *Robyn Jean*, b. 9 July 1966.

ii. LYLE RANDALL, b. 23 June 1937; m. HARRIET PRATT, b. 1941; res. at Washington, VT 05675. Lyle owns and operates a grocery store. Ch. (surname *Blanchard*): 1. *Cynthia*, b. 2 June 1964; d. 22 July 1973, killed by a hay wagon. 2. *Debra*, b. 27 Nov. 1965. 3. *Mark*, b. 2 Mar. 1968. 4. *Scott*, b. 16 Apr. 1970. 5. *Robert*, b. 17 Aug. 1972.

iii. SANDRA JEAN, b. at East Barre, 28 May 1939; m. at Steubenville, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1959 WILLIAM KIRKLAND, b. 11 July 1938, son of James Edward and Nellie Grace (Coffman) Kirkland; res. at Waterman St., E. Barre, VT 05649. Sandra is a graduate of the

School of Cosmetology, Boston, and now owns and operates a beauty salon. William was in the Marine Corps and is now branch sales manager for J. J. Nissen's Baling Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt. Ch. (surname *Kirkland*): 1. *Bruce Wayne*, b. at Steubenville, 26 Dec. 1960. 2. *Kirby John*, b. at Barre, 20 Feb. 1962. 3. *Tamella Kay*, b. at Barre, 5 Mar. 1966.

51. Dorothy Mae Jaquith (*Lester, Leon, Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born at Burlington, Vermont, 22 April 1933. She married (1) 22 January 1954 Robert Lewis Cooper, who was born at Lexington, Virginia, 11 March 1935. They were divorced 27 April 1969, and she married (2) 3 September 1971 Roy Terry. They were divorced 31 May 1972.

Robert Cooper was a cook in the Air Force, 1952–1956. Dorothy resumed her maiden name in 1977 and is now employed in the Welfare Department at Burlington, Vermont, where she resides.

Children by first marriage, surname Cooper:

i. Peggy Lee (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1954; m. 5 Mar. 1973 Frederick LaBaron. Ch. (surname *LaBaron*): 1. *André Jaquith*, b. 18 Mar. 1973. 2. *Tamzan Amorette*, b. 17 Aug. 1974.

ii. Patricia Ann (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1954.

iii. Robert Lewis (twin), b. 6 Mar. 1955. Robert was serving in the Air Force, 1975.

iv. Ramona Lewis (twin), b. 6 Mar. 1955; m. 15 Sept. 1974 Bruce Richards. Ch. (surname *Richards*): 1. *Leah*, b. 19 Dec. 1973. 2. *Aaron Sean*, b. 25 Oct. 1976.

52. Patricia Ann Jaquith (*Lester, Leon, Edwin, Charles, Thomas*) was born at Burlington, Vermont, 25 March 1936. She married at Vergennes, Vermont, 22 February 1955 David Daigneault, who was born there, 11 January 1934, son of Foster W. and Evelyn Marie (Choquette) Daigneault.

David served in the Navy from 1951 until 1954 and is now a carpenter. Patricia graduated from high school and presently works for two contractors. When new houses are completed, she paints the interiors. They resided at Vergennes, and now live at 302 Park Avenue, Prescott, AZ 86301.

Children, born at Middlebury, Vermont, surname Daigneault:

i. Cathy Jean, b. 27 Apr. 1956; m. at Prescott, 31 May 1975 Donald Lee Pulaski, Jr., b. at Ventura, Calif., 30 Nov. 1951, son of Donald Lee and Barbara Ann (Jokes) Pulaski, res. at Pine Lakes Park #19, Oakmont Dr., Prescott, AZ 86301. Don served in Vietnam (March 1971–June 1972) in Delta Co., 5th Cav., 2nd Batt., and was awarded the Bronze Star. He is now a retail clerk in a food store. Ch. (surname *Pulaski*): 1. *Donald Lee*, III, b. at Prescott, 30 Nov. 1976.

ii. Susan Marie, b. 9 Oct. 1958; m. at Prescott, 21 June 1980 Stephan Korneli Dogramadjier, b. at Sliven, Bulgaria, 4 Jan. 1954, son of Korneli Markov and Liliana Stephanova (Filkova) Dogramadjier; res. at 960 Peace Lane #15, Prescott,

AZ 86301. Both of Stephan's parents are medical doctors in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia. Stephan is a mechanic with his own business and also designs business logos. He graduated from high school in Bulgaria and attended Yavapai College.

iii. CINDY ANN, b. 2 May 1961.
iv. ROBIN LYNN, b. 24 July 1964.

53. JANET MARY BENDIG (*Roberta, Emma, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born 23 March 1935 and died 27 November 1971. She married 9 April 1955 ALVIE CECIL MCKINSTRY, who was born 19 February 1936 and died 14 May 1970.

Children, surname McKinstry:

i. ALVIE CECIL, b. 26 Apr. 1955; res. at Wallingford, Vt.
ii. CECILE ANN, b. 17 Apr. 1957; res. at South Londonderry, Vt.
iii. STEPHEN JAMES, b. 20 Mar. 1959; m. LINDA ———; res. at Skyline Dr., West Rutland, VT 05777. Ch. (surname *McKinstry*): 1. *Kyle*. 2. *Michael*.
iv. SANDRA LEE, b. 5 Jan. 1961; res. at Wallingford, Vt.

54. ORA J. MONETTE (*Lelah, Harold, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born 15 November 1927. He married 21 October 1950 BERTHA FRINK. They reside at Brattleboro, Vermont.

Children, surname Monette:

i. KATHLEEN LELAH, b. 8 June 1951; m. 5 Dec. 1970 SALVADOR CORTEY. Ch. (surname *Cortey*): 1. *Melissa Jean*, b. 9 Sept. 1971. 2. *Wendy Lou*, b. 9 Sept. 1973.
ii. JOSEPH LYLE, b. 12 Feb. 1955.
iii. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. 25 Dec. 1956.
iv. ANNE MARIE, b. 1 Oct. 1957.

55. CHARLOTTE MONETTE (*Lelah, Harold, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born 27 June 1930. She married 29 November 1947 OTIS REED. They reside at Hinsdale, New Hampshire.

Children, surname Reed:

i. PRISCILLA MAE, b. 18 July 1948; m. 28 June 1967 KENNETH LAVALLEY, b. 1 Aug. 1945; res. at Green Valley Rd., Ellensburg Depot, NY 12938. Ch. (surname *LaValley*): 1. *Daniel Reed*, b. 24 Dec. 1969. 2. *Jesse Henry* (twin), b. 5 July 1971. 3. *James Otis* (twin), b. 5 July 1971.
ii. PHILIP ATTON, b. 26 July 1950.
iii. ROBERT MICHAEL, b. 5 Mar. 1952.
iv. BRUCE EDWARD, b. 14 Aug. 1954.

56. GUY HAROLD HOWE (*Evelyn, Harold, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born 12 October 1929. He married 10 November 1951 DOROTHY PAGE, who was born 4 October 1933. They reside at North West Road, Westfield, MA 01085.

Children, surname Howe:

i. GENE RICHARD, b. 25 Sept. 1952; m. in Korea, 1975 CHO ———. Ch. (surname *Howe*): 1. *Jon R.*, b. 2 Mar. 1976. 2. *James Richard* (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1979. 3. *Chadd Harold* (twin), b. 15 Aug. 1979.

ii. GWEN L., b. 22 Sept. 1954; d. 24 Jan. 1979.

57. MARION B. HOWE (*Evelyn, Harold, Ada, Mary, Thomas*) was born 2 January 1938. She married (1) 17 March 1956 RICHARD POPE. They were divorced and she married (2) 26 June 1971 ROY EVERETT. They reside at 1109 Port Locke Road, Chesapeake, VA 23324.

Children by first marriage, surname Pope:

i. LORI ANN, b. 2 Jan. 1957; m. 19 May 1975 ARTHUR THRONSBURG, b. 13 June 1955.

ii. DENISE, b. 14 Dec. 1958; m. 25 Nov. 1974 GERALD PHILEY, b. 23 Nov. 1954. Ch. (surname *Philey*): 1. *Jennifer Lee*, b. 4 June 1976.

iii. RICHARD S., b. 17 May 1960.

iv. RANDY L., b. 23 Feb. 1962.

INDEX OF PERSONS

AABERG, Jeanette, 397
ABBAITTE, Susan, 661
ABBEE, Louisa, 276
ABBOT—see ABBOTT
ABBOTT, ABBOT
Abi (Butters), 109
Adeline Alton, 49
Alice Harriet, 244
Alice (Stearns), 169
Alpheus, 77
Anna Lexera, 169
Anna Lucilla, 245
Asa, 49
Asa Albert, 49
Benjamin, 67, 77
Betsy, 67
Charles, 245
Charles Edwin, 169, 244
Clarissa (—) (Hyde), 244
Dolly, 67
Edwin, 77
Elizabeth, 77
Elizabeth Jaquith, 49
Ephraim, 77
Fannie, 347
Florence Maud, 245
George Charles, 244
Hannah, 122
Hannah J., 49
Harrie Smith, 169
Harriet Newell (Merritt), 244
Helen Josephine, 245
Henry, 245
Horace, 77
James A., 122
Jeremiah, 67
Joel, 77
Joel G., 77
John, 245
John Henry, 169, 245
John Sylvester, 169
Judith (Jaquith), 48, 49
Kinsman, 169
Levi, 109
Lucy, 77
Lydia (Fay), 77
Mabel Gertrude, 245
Mary Celina, 245
Mary Celina (Bohay), 245
Mary (Dix), 245
Mary (Hill), 67
Mary (Jaquith), 122
Mehitabel H. (Ingalls), 49
Moses, 67, 169
Moses (Capt.), 67
Moses Gordon, 169
Moses Stearns, 169
Nannie Gertrude, 245
Nathaniel, 109
Obed, 67
Patty, 67
Patty (Jaquith), 67
Ralph Kinsman, 169
Rebecca Ann (Smith), 169
Rebecca Susan Belle, 169
Sarah Ann, 49
Sarah (French), 49
Sereno Timothy, 49
Susan Caroline, 169, 243
Susanna (Jaquith), 67, 169
Sylvester, 49
Sylvester Kinsman, 169
Viola May (Robinson), 169
Warren, 109
ABELL, Ann, 609
April (Bueller), 609
Coralyn Ermine (Jaquith), 609
David, 609
Earl Lavius, 608
Emma (Williams), 608
Erica Ann, 609
Keith, 609
Mark, 609
Nancy Carolyn, 608, 609
Robert William, 609
Ruth, 609
Susan (Pepper), 609
ABRAM, Ada, 108
ABRAMS, Jodie Woodrow, 538
Maxine (Parker), 538
Sandra Kay, 538
ACKERMAN, Josephine, 314
ADAMS, —, 383
Alise (—), 383
Annie, 253
Austin O., 170
Barbara Elaine, 383
Carol Ann (Youman) (Woolley), 461
Dennis, 383
Donald, 150
Edna, 558
Elnora, 263
Elzina Elizabeth (Jaquith), 185
Emma (—), 254
George Otis, 254
George Richard, 253
Gerald K., 461
Grace May, 171
Harold B., 383
Jennie (Vaughan), 150
Jennifer Irene, 461
Jesse, 170
Judith, 383
Judith Helen (Little), 171
Lisa Joanne, 461
Love (Brackett), 253
Margaret Nobel, 266
Mary Ann (Schultz), 457
Mary Margaret (Britting), 383
Opal, 420
Otho Archester, 457
Roger, 150
Ruth, 253
Ruth Gordon (Perkins), 170
Sarah A. (Moors), 170
Sarah Eliza, 253
Sarah (Russell), 71
Susan, 322
Susan Augusta, 320
Urial, 253
Wanda Marie, 457, 458
William, 150
Willie M., 171
ADDIS, Margaret F., 554
ADEL, Roberta, 662
ADFORD, Elizabeth, 6
Experience, 6
Henry, 6
Mary, 6, 7, 15
Sarah, 6
Tamasin, 6
Tamasin (Munson), 6
Thomasin, 6
Tomson, 6
AGACHESKI, Felicia (Krysnowski), 529
Walter, 529
AGAN—see EAGAN

AGERTON, David Jaquith, 530
Felicia (Krysnowski), 529
Gail Marjorie, 530
Joseph Thomas, 529
Judith Anne, 529
Margaret (Jaquith), 529
Walter, 529
AGNEW, Alice, 419
AHLSTROM, Elizabeth, 454
AIKEN, –, 77
Alfred, 148
Elizabeth (Stevens), 148
Elizabeth Tompkin, 148
AKERS, Edna (–), 471
Evelyn, 471
ALAIN, Mary Geraldine Sandra, 652
ALBERT, Gail (Newton), 315
James, 315
ALDEN, Abigail, 159
ALDERMAN, Elsie Fay, 550
ALDRICH, Lydia, 137
Lydia Stevens, 138
ALEXANDER, –, 245, 284
Benjamin, 608
Cheryl Lee (Jaquith), 608
Delano, 299
George, 608
Honora (Smith) (Strong), 299
Mary Barrett, 165
Nora (Smith) (Strong), 299
ALGUIRE, Craig Eric, 613
Deborah Yvonne, 613
Diane Ava, 613
Genevieve E. (Baker), 612
Gwyn Amy, 613
Hal Kevin, 613
Kenneth L., 612
ALLAN—see Allen
ALLDRITT, Lillian Eloise (Lawrence), 363
Roy, 363
ALLEN, ALLAN, ALLIN
Abigail, 37, 84
Abigail (Rogers), 72
Anna Josephine (Jaquith), 144, 217
B. E., 144, 217
Catherine (–), 158
Cecil I., 278
Charlotte Ann, 103
Dorothy, 555
Earle Iraneus, 544
Edna Mae (Flood), 564
Elizabeth, 112
Estelle, 620
Ethan, 158
Ethan G., 158
Flora Elizabeth Frank, 612
George Gilbert, 564
Gilbert, 564
Gregory Scott, 544
Harriet, 270
Harriet Bradbury, 72
Herbert, 158
Jaffrey Jon, 564
Jeremiah, 72
John Farmer, 72
Katie A., 158
Lois, 661
Louise, 158
Lucy (Crosby), 72
Lucy J. (Coffin), 72
Marion (Turner), 278
Mary A. (Jaquith), 158
Mary R., 72
Nancy, 37
Nancy (Jones), 544
Nancy Kristin, 544
Phyllis Elaine (Patt), 544
Roger Phillip, 544
Rose Josephine (Jaquith), 158
Sally, 82
Samuel, 72
ALLIN—see ALLEN
ALLING, Louella, 424
ALPAUGH, Ann Loretta, 453
Charles H., 453
Dale Morris, 453
Diana Sue (Fleming), 453
Doris L. (Ekleberry), 453
James Henry, 453
Janis V., 453, 615
Lonette Louise, 453
Loren Richard, 453
Lori Ann, 453
Naomi, 453
Nichol Marie, 453
Pauline (Kirkendall), 453
Rose Marie, 453
Vivian Marie, 453
Wilma Arlene, 453, 615
ALTAMARINE, Lucino, 483
Robin Gail (McKendree), 483
ALTHOUSE, Reva, 452
ALTIERI, Alicia Allison, 596
Anthony Phillip, 596
Callente, 596
Eleanor (Pepitone), 596
Jana Christine (Liggett), 596
Janice Marie, 584
Jeanne Marie (Martin), 584
John Gene, 596
Pam (Swartz), 596
Richard L., 584
Troy, 596
Yvette, 596
AMACHER, Alfred, 267
Treva Aletha (Scott), 267
AMADON, Dorcas, 146
AMAZEEN, Frances Marian, 387
AMES, Abigail, 212
Jeremiah, 76
Mary (Killam) (Shattuck), 76
AMIDON, Malinda May, 415
AMSDAM, Ellen T. (Holden) (Fountain), 650
Leon, 650
ANDERSON, Anneva Rhea (Johanson), 469
Arvid E., 469
Christine, 170, 651
Dorothy, 589
Elizabeth (Travis), 528
Fred L., 528
Karen Diane, 470
Kent Douglas, 470
Lori Elaine, 470
Margaret, 110
Mary, 409
Mary W., 528
Sadie Eleanor, 557
Stanley D., 470
Steven E., 470
ANDREW, Ella (Jaquith), 179
Harley B., 179
Louise, 179
Peleg W., 179
ANDREWS, Deborah Kay, 607
Mary Elizabeth, 141
Phyllis, 548
Rebecca, 58
ANGELMYER, Mary, 473
ANGUS, Harriet (Ely), 472
Margaret Jean, 472
William (Dr.), 472
ANNIN, Mary, 395
ANNIS, Emeline Bailey, 133
Mehitable (Hunt), 133
Nathaniel F., 133
ANSON, Olive, 598
ANTHONY, Genevieve (Corso), 461
Nicholas, 461
Shirley, 461
ANTWIRTH, Ida, 189
AREL, Marna Adelaide, 510
ARLAND, –, 326
Frances (Norton), 326

ARMISTEAD, Donna Lynne, 513
Joyce Evelyn (Chick), 513
Richard F., 513
ARMSTRONG, Alfred, 520
Anthony Douglas, 521
Babette Gay, 435
Beverly (Patrick), 520
Brian James, 591
Charles, 522
Chester A., 435
Craig, 506
Dolores Rose (Strauss), 435
Douglas Edward, 520
Edith (Nesheim), 590
Eva Pearl (Dyer), 522
Felicia Ellen, 521
Florence Sylvia (Jaquith), 435
Flossy Mari (Brown), 522
Grace (Porritt), 438
James Louis, 590
Janice Elaine, 591
Jerome Wesley, 522
Jessie Laura, 647
Jill Ann, 522
Jodi Lynne, 522
Linda Kathleen (Hanneman), 590
Lyle C., 438
Marguerite (McCulley) (Skinner), 590
Marvin Leonard, 435
Michele Lyn, 590
Michelle Ann (Jaquith), 520
Ruth Ann (Otey) (Jaquith), 506
Sharon Ann (Lampe), 522
Vincent Leroy, 435, 590
Wesley Wilson, 522
ARNOLD, Benedict, 46
Bessie, 185
Betsey, 185
Betsy, 260
Elizabeth (Horners), 260
George, 260
Irene, 527
ARRIGO, Alice, 555
ASARO, Cathryn (Holhauser), 617
Jack, 617
Kathleen Diane, 617
ASHTON, Lucille (Durr), 359
Nancy, 359
Richard, 359
ATCHISON, Bertha (Jaquith), 180
Brigham, 180
John, 180
Thomas B., 180
ATHERLY, Elizabeth (Wigram), 149
John James, 149
Josephine Angeline, 149
Triphenia (Loomis), 149, 150
William, 149
ATHERTON, – (Maj.), 2
ATKINS, Beth Ann, 554
ATWOOD, Arvilla (Rowley), 290
Eliza Green, 129
Hannah (–), 129
William, 129
AUGENSTEIN, Vardinique, 451
AUGUSTIN, Brian Lynn, 376
Danny Lee, 376
Harold Jon, 376
Kevin Jon, 376
Margaret Louise (Westervelt), 376
Olga (Meyer), 376
Randy, 376
Rudolph, 376
AULT, Donald K. (Rev.), 559
AUSTIN, –, 243
Abner, 185
Betsey (Jewett), 185
Catherine (Green), 369
Daniel, 369
Floyd, 424
Louella (Alling), 424
Marion, 369
Mary Jewett, 185
Mary (McCauley), 243
Seth H., 243
Susan Caroline (Abbott), 243
Susan Ella, 169, 243
Winnifred Viola, 424
AVERELL – see AVERILL
AVERILL, AVERELL
Judith Ann, 373
AVERY, Arthur Clifton, 517
Beatrice Hazel, 387
Dawn Luella, 387, 555
Donald, 387
Grace Evelyn (Jaquith) (Chase), 517
Hilda Hannah (Jaquith), 387
Jena B., 261
Rosemary Jane, 627
AXMAKER, Lucille Arlene, 573
Mildred Emily (Freeman), 573
Walter A., 573
AYER, AYR
Alton E., 214
Clayton W., 214
Ella, 311
Eva F., 214
Fred A., 214
John A., 214
John Arthur, 214
John D., 214
John Q., 214
Lill R. (Jaquith), 214
Lydia (Jaquith), 214
Percy E., 214
Polly, 60
William G., 214
AYERS, Claudia Ann, 585
Joan Weingarde (White), 585
John, 585
AYLEWORTH, Charles E., 90
Sarah Bulena (Jaquith), 90
AYLING, Mildred, 404
AYLWARD, Dorothy Mae, 468
AYR – see AYER
BABANINE, Julia Alexandrovna, 501
BABAYAN, Iris Cora, 505
BABB, Althea T. (Jaquith), 215
Andrew J., 215
Carrie (Hamlin), 215
Dallas, 215
Harold, 215
Isabel F., 215
James, 215
Jennie (Glazier), 215
Mary, 215
Mary M., 215
Raymond, 215
Warren A., 215
BABBITT, Elizabeth (–), 210
Elkanor, 210
BABCOCK, Charles, 242
Elvira Louise, 242
Eunice, 89
Margaret (–), 242
BABLER, May, 429
BACK, Georgianna, 132
BACKUS, Melba E., 594
BACON, Anna, 124
Anna (Crosby) (Jaquith), 68
Benjamin, 68
Clara (Connolly) (Walker), 468
Oliver, 48
Robert E., 468
Ruth Lucille, 518
BADGER, Lorenzo, 248
Mary Minerva, 248

Sarah (Taylor), 248
BAGG, Eddy C., 328
BAGLEY, Grace Louise (Rogers) (Crane), 319
Nancy (Mulliken), 133
Nathan, 133
Oliver (Maj.), 319
BAILEY, Elisha, 138
Elizabeth (Clarke), 310
Frederick Augustus, 88
Maria Phebe, 138
Mary, 88
Oliver, 88
Phebe (—), 138
Polly (Perkins), 88
BAKER, Abigail (Wood), 99
Agnes Irene, 390
Arthur E., 316
Aurilla (Fairbanks), 94
Austin, 94
Barbara Lee (Jaquith), 420
Barbara S. (Thomas), 610
Betsy, 47
Bezaleel, 99
Calvin, 610
Candace Lee, 420
Carolyn Sue (Brunk), 613
Cindy Lee, 387
Clara Louise, 540
Cora Lucille, 289
Delia Elizabeth (Cheeley), 289
Dora, 298
Douglas James, 612
Douglas Lee, 387
Florence, 223
Frederick W., 212
Genevieve E., 612
George, 212
George Marshall, 289
Gloria, 421
Golda Gladys, 316, 445, 451
Gregg A., 610
Harriet (Jaquith), 211
Harriet M., 139
Harriet M. (Jaquith), 139
Hazel Aleta (Campbell), 612
Iva Irene, 316
Janice, 661
Jennie M. (Hopkins), 212, 289
Jerome, 420
Jerome Henry, 420
John Marshall, 212, 289
Joseph Roscoe, 316
Justina Laura (Kisor), 316
Kay Dalene (Brinkman), 613
Larry Scott, 613
Lauren Jean, 594
Leroy, 237
Linda, 659
Lucy, 271
Mahala May (Hoadley), 236, 237
Mark Dana, 613
Mary, 99
Mary Frances (Jaquith), 139, 211, 212, 214
Minnie E. (Carter), 289
Nancy Lee (Jaquith), 594
Opal (Adams), 420
Richard, 594
Ruby Leona, 316, 451
Samuel, 420
Samuel Joel, 420
Sharon Louise, 594
Sonya L., 610
Stacy A., 610
Susan D., 594
Susan R., 610
Walter Chester, 212
William, 139, 211
Winslow, 139, 211, 212, 214
Zachariah, 211
BALAZ, John T., 587
Julia Ann May, 587
Julie Ann (Bodo), 587
BALDWIN, Adelaide A., 178
Amelia (Smith), 178
Anna Miranda, 245
Benjamin, 25, 36
Betty (Blood) (Davis), 36
Charles, 178
Charles Everett, 178
Elizabeth (Lewis), 25
Elizabeth Washington (Trull), 245
Frederick Fuller, 178
Isabella A. (McCann), 178
Jacob, 25
James, 20
James Thomas, 178
Jane Wright, 218
Joel, 245
Leona S. (Catlin), 178
Loammi (Col.), 62
Lydia, 25
Lydia (—), 178
Mary Ann J. (Butters), 178
Mary Frances, 178
Molly, 25
Persis, 25
Rhoda, 25
Sarah (Turner), 25
Thomas, 178
Timothy, 22
Walter S., 178
William, 178
William H., 178
BALL, Betty Lou (McDonald), 453
Blanche (Jolles), 410
Cynthia Ann, 411
Dale Leroy, 583
Daniel Christopher, 583
Daniel David, 583
Daniel Frederick, 583
David Lee Barr, 583
Dean Hartman, 583
Dorothy (Holland), 411
Du Wayne Edward, 411, 583
Elaine (Keim), 583
Elizabeth Ann (Miller), 583
Elizabeth (Shattuck), 76
Eugene L., 411
James, 76
Janet Carol (Brown), 583
Janice Elizabeth, 583
Jerry Joan (Brubaker), 583
John Clifford, 411, 583
John Douglas, 583
John Vernon, 410
Kathy Carmen (Mayou), 583
Leroy Hartman, 410
Lois, 39
Margaret, 76
Marilyn Jayne, 411
Marilyn Lee (Barr), 583
Mary Ragan, 470
Michael Du Wayne, 583
Nancy, 453
Robert John, 584
Ronnie, 453
Suzan Lynne, 584
Wilbur, 453
Winnifred Ethlynn (Reed), 410
BALLARD, Hannah, 103
Mary, 87
Sarah, 15
BALLAS, Julia H., 609
BALLOU, Clarinda, 129
Lovina, 218
Minnie, 320
BALSAR, Abram, 204
BANGS, Maude Ella, 372
BANKS, Adelia, 229
Ellen Ruth, 315
BANNISTER, Dorothy, 579
Flora (Dawley), 579
John, 579
BARBER, Helen, 351
BARBOUR, —, 208
Octavia W. (Plummer) (Jaquith), 208

BARCLAY, Mary Jane, 134
Maude M. (Jaquith) (Fleming), 147
Warren Young, 147
BARGA, Debra Ann, 448
Jack Nelson, 448
Jacqueline Lee, 448
James Edward, 448
Kathy Lynn, 448
Lawrence Gilbert, 448
Lisa Marie, 448
Patricia Ann (Johnson), 448
Patty Lynn, 448
Robin, 448
BARGAHEISER, Belinda Ann, 448
Cindy Lou, 448
Icil Lou (Warner) (Colby), 448
Imogene I. (Culver), 448
Jack Lewis, 448
Jack Nelson, 448
James Louis, 448
Keith Lawrence, 448
Lawrence G., 448
Loretta (Reitter), 448
Louis R., 448
BARIL, Marcia Lynn (Meeker), 610
Tamra Lynn, 610
Walter, 610
BARKER, Alma T. (Crawford), 153
Ann (Rich), 91
Carrie Amanda, 347
Emily Ann, 597
George, 91
George F., 153
Jacob L., 347
Jennifer Dell, 597
Lucy Louisa (Jaquith), 153
Martha Jane, 388
Nona Theresa (Liggett) (Stenzel), 596
Orlean E., 153
Steven, 596
BARKLEY, Maggie M., 238
BARLEY, Lawrence, 454
Suzanne Eileen (Bates), 454
Terrence, 454
BARNABY, Daryl, 600
Dorothy (Homrich), 600
Everett, 600
Mark Daryl, 601
Sandra Jean (Slater), 600
Todd Slater, 601
BARNARD, Albert, 142
Alice (—), 1
Isabell F. (Jaquith), 142
Jeremiah (Rev.), 50
Jesse, 102
Sarah P., 126
Susanna, 102
Susanna (Tidd), 102
William, 1
BARNES, Betty Jane, 447
Caroline, 447
Carrie (Schermerhorn), 265
Cletabelle (Eyestone), 447
Clyde Crum, 447
Clyde Everett, 446
Connie Jo, 447
Donna Lynn, 447
Doris Ellen, 447
Dorothy Rachael, 447
Earl Ralph, 447
Ela, 330
Elaine, 447
Ethel Lucille, 446, 611
Helen (Boehn), 447
Helen Marie, 447
Herbert Allen, 447
Ilo Waive (Culver), 446
Janet (Gerber), 447
Janet (Patterson), 265
Jerome F., 330
Joseph 1., 156
Karen Sue, 447
Kathy (Rice), 447
Kenneth Wayne, 447
Lizzie (—), 330
Lucile, 265
Lynn Steven, 447
Mabel Evelyn, 447
Mark Douglas, 447
Marsha Elsie, 447
Mary C. (Jaquith), 156
Mary M., 447
Myrtle (Childs), 447
Neil Robert, 447
Paul Everett, 447
Randall Scott, 447
Sandra Kay, 447
Sarah Jane, 629
Sharon, 447
Thelma (Slater), 447
Vern Albert, 447
Vern Allen, 447
Yvonne Ilo, 447
BARNEY, Martha, 311
BARNOSKE, Georgetta May (Jaquith), 306
Henry W., 306
BARONE, Adam Scott, 580
Carolyn, 580
George, 580
Kristen, 580
BARR, Charles, 581
Clarence, 583
David Lorne, 581
Helen (—), 583
Ireta (Graves), 581
Loretta Eilene, 581
Lorne F., 581
Marilyn Lee, 583
Rebecca (Lundell), 581
Thomas Lorne, 581
BARRET—see BARRETT
BARRETT, BARRET
Donald Parsons, 397
Donald Wayne, 447
Harvey Lester, 447
John, 75
June Ann, 364
Mabel Evelyn (Barnes), 447
Marian A. (Palmer), 364
Martha (Heald), 75
Mary Jane, 364
Mehitable, 16
Mehitable (Mulliken), 134
Nelson, 134
Norman J., 364
Patty, 75
Rosemary (Jaquith), 396, 397
BARRON, Abram, 216
Catherine E., 216, 217
Fidelia, 47
Maria (Wright), 216
BARTELT, Lucile, 277
BARTICK, Christopher James, 562
Frederick George, 562
James Elmer, 562
Sandra Irene (Bunting), 562
BARTLETT, Bertha, 393
Betsey (Mulliken), 133
Carol Joy (Stockman), 634
Dixie Alice, 597
Elbridge, 634
Hosea, 133
Marion Rich, 393
Mary, 114
Otto Sidney, 597
Ruth Marie (Harding), 597
Sally, 103
Wayne A., 634
BARTON, Charles, 295
Charles W., 476
Floetta Marie (Brown), 523
Grace Amelia, 476
Kathy Lynne, 523
Leo Mack, 523
Mack Andrew, 523
Marion (Bourke), 295
Meta Annis (Tubb), 523
Minnie E. (Russon), 477
BARTZ, Gail Eileen (Smith), 577

Robert, 577
Scott Franklin, 577
BARZILOSKY, Benjamin, 418
Catherine (Harlacher), 418
Ruth Irene, 418
BASKET, Thomas, 234
BASS, Joseph, 54
Sarah Thompson (Hopkins), 54
BASSETT, BASSITT
David, 172
Florence M., 273
Helen, 273
Justin, 172
Patience Atherton (Tyler), 273
Persis J. (Jaquith), 172
William, 273
BASSITT—see BASSETT
BATCHELDER, —, 356
Abbie, 115
Abigail (Jaquith), 115
Desire, 102
Dorothy (Jaquith), 196
Hiram, 115
John, 115
Jonathan, 115
Mary A., 115
Mary (Eames), 115
Oscar W., 196
Phyllis Louise (Jaquith), 356
Samuel Jaquith, 115
BATCHELLER, Emeline D. (Jaquith), 105, 172
Emeline M., 172
James H., 105, 172
Joseph, 172
Olive (—), 172
Sarah (Fitch), 50
Warren, 50
BATE—see BATES
BATES, BATE
Abigail (Nichols), 78
Addie L., 288
Anita (Johnson), 482
Annis, 39
Barbara (Scott), 482
Betsy Amelia (Roger) (Jaquith), 311
Carrie Belle, 338
Emma Doris (Jaquith), 481, 482
Ernest, 453
Ernestene Marie, 454, 616
Frederic Franklin, 454
Hannah, 39
Helen Marie (Ekleberry), 453
Hugh Howard, 481, 482
Inez (Olmstead), 481
Jane, 78
Jonathan, 40
Joseph, 13
Lulu, 301
Martha (Koble), 453
Mehitable (Willoughby), 40
Ralph Lester, 453
Reilla Anita, 482
Robert Allyn, 482
Robert Dale, 453
Suzanne Eileen, 454
Valerie Elizabeth, 453
Zealous, 78
BATEY, Fred, 439
Lena (—), 439
Mary, 439
BATTY, Norma Louise, 638
BAUER, Margaret, 479
BAUGHER, Mabel, 445
BAUS, Alvin, 367
Marjorie (Jaquith), 367
BAXTER, Abigail, 80
Alpha Maria, 167
Anna L., 168
Esther (Goddard), 167, 168
Marshall Dutton, 167, 168
Mary, 36
Rebecca (Priest), 37
William, 37
BAY, Estelle (Brush), 576
Halburt, 576
Mabel Gertrude, 576
BAZHONOVA, Vera, 656
BEACE—see BEARSE
BEACH, Dorothy Louise, 307
E. Frank, 307
Myrtle (Snelling), 307
BEAL, David Anthony, 556
Susan Patricia (Bridges), 556
BEAMAN, Jonathan, 8
Martha (Butler) (Smith), 8
BEAMS, Lilian, 441
BEAN, Caroline Brooks (Turner), 125
Samuel Collins (Rev.), 125
BEANLAND, Betty Jean, 459
Robbie Elizabeth (Butler), 460
William Crockett, 460
BEARCE—see BEARSE
BEARD, Abbie Jane, 179
Abigail (Clark), 113
Amanda Rebecca Jaquith, 113, 253
Anita Belle, 342
Anita Belle (McWhorter), 342
Annie Louise, 179
Artemus, 113
Benjamin, 113, 179
Beverly Adams, 343
Carolyn Edith, 342, 496
Catherine (—), 20
Clarissa, 113
David Jaquith, 24
Ebenezer, 20, 55, 63
Edith Ballard, 253
Edward Mulberry, 179, 253
Edward Scribner, 253, 254
Eliza (—), 113
Esther, 62, 63, 112, 113
Esther (—), 55, 63
George, 253
George Henry, 179
Hannah, 58
Hannah (Winn), 63
Hepsiba, 55, 101
Hezekiah, 113
Ira, 63
Isaac, 63, 112
Janet, 343
Jonas, 63, 113
Lawrence Edward, 253
Lawrence Mulberry, 253
Marion Louise, 253
Mary, 112
Mary (Richardson), 112
Nancy, 42
Nancy Lee, 254
Polly (Richardson), 112
Rebecca, 55, 63, 112
Rebecca (Butters), 55
Rebecca (Jaquith), 63
Ruth (Adams), 253
Samuel, 55
Sarah, 63
Sarah Eliza (Adams), 253
Susan Amanda, 179
Susan (Milliken), 179
W. N., 113
Welden Nightingale, 253, 254, 341, 342
BEARSE, BEACE, BEARCE
Charles W., 643
E. F., 643
Emory Edward, 643
Helen Jane (Robinson), 643
Leonard S., 643
Mary Ann (Wiley) (Jaquith), 643
Thomas Jefferson, 643

BEASTON, Carmella (Polla), 614
Glenn, 614
Glenn A., 451, 614
Glenn Lawrence, 614
Harry, 451
Lisa Ann, 614
Marjorie A. (Reardon), 614
Mark Allan, 614
Maureen, 614
Ruby Leona (Baker), 451
BEATON, Catherine, 511
BEAUKER—see BOWKER
BEAUREGARD, —, 321
Mildred (Merrill) (Whidden), 321
BEAUSOLEIL, Doris, 568
BECHTEL, —, 220
Helen (Brown), 220
BECK, Alice Jane, 559
Paul Eugene, 559
Ruth (Brown), 559
BECKETT, Bobbie Jo (Ellens), 605
Elizabeth (—), 605
Irving, 605
La Ray Jo, 605
Raymond Glenn, 605
Rocky Ray, 605
BECKSTROM, Mary Ethel, 481
BECKWITH, Martha Jean (Cook), 500
Matthew Haydn, 500
Robert Stephen, 500
BEDE, Nina (Craine), 591
BEDOR, Hildegarde Elaine, 660
BEEBE, Doris, 529
Doris (Jones), 529
Edward, 529
Forrest, 529
Geraldine (Maloney) (Childs), 649
Howard A., 649
Ruth Janet (Cutter), 529
BEECHER, Katharine, 124
BEERY, Fleeta (Kisor) (Newton) (Culver), 315
Hiram, 315
BEGUHL, Lena, 587
BELANDER, Lucy, 392
BELCHER, Alice, 393
BELDEN, Florence, 201
Frances A., 201
George Arthur, 201
Helen A., 201
Henry Bennett, 201
Lillian E., 201
Susan Adelia (Nevins), 201
Sylvia Endora, 201
Walter A., 201
BELL, Charlyn Jean, 611
Darlene, 402
Edith, 613
Laura, 309
Rebecca Deane, 493
BEMIS, Gilbert G., 273
BENCICH, Adam Edward, 190
Charlotte Eleanor, 190
Charlotte Elizabeth (Walsh?), 190
BENDER, James L., 232
Pearl, 232
Phoebe (Kisor), 232
BENDIG, Chris Paul, 661
Gladys Erma, 660
Janet Marie, 660
Janet Mary, 665
Janice (Baker), 661
Joann Mary, 661
John Robert, 661
Joseph Paul, 660, 661
Julie Ann, 661
Karen, 661
Matthew, 661
Michael Edward, 661
Neil Edward, 661
Richard Otis, 661
Robert James, 661
Roberta Nellie (Howe), 660
Ruth Ann, 661
Ruth Mary (Stokes), 660
Sandra (Stratton), 661
Shawn Richard, 661
BENGSTON, Elna Idoria, 339
BENHAM, Gertrude Sarles (Jaqueth), 306
Robert A., 306
BENISON, Dawn Marie, 552
Gerry L., 552
Gerry Lee, 552
John P., 552
Louise Isabel (Smith), 552
Michael Scott, 552
Patricia Kay (Jaquith), 552
BENNETT, Barbara Ann, 484
Betsey, 111
Donald Madison, 431
Dorothy G. (Coulthard), 484
Elmer, 484
Jerusha, 82
Lillie Blanche (Williamson), 431
Mary Ann, 43
Mary Bell (Shaffer) (Zabawa), 483
Norma Jean (Bjorneby), 431
Patricia (Leach) (Newport), 431
Pete, 431
Philip Roy, 431
Regie, 483
Robert A., 483
Rosa, 166
Russell Larose, 431
Sarah, 26
Susan Clare, 431
BENT, Annie Dorinda, 188
Daniel Wade, 188
Dorinda A., 188
Elisha M., 219
Elizabeth (Oliver), 188
Julia Roxana (Chaplin), 219
Martha, 219
Mary Louisa (Emery), 88
Samuel, 88
BENTLEY, Karen Elaine (Wickstrom) (Kruger) (Nicholas), 480
Rodney, 481
Tom, 480
BENTON, Ann (—), 207
Ella E. (Jaquith), 207
George W., 207
Walter N. 207
BERANEK, Katy Lynn, 521
Kristen Lynn, 521
Leora Elsie (Fuhrman), 521
Robert Eugene, 521
Sharyl Ann (Brown), 521
Thomas, 521
BERICUNE, Amy P., 99
Fidelia (—), 99
Peter, 99
BERKOWITZ, —, 323
Ruth (Schock), 323
BERLIEN, Laura Jeanne, 450
BERNARD, Corrine A., 448
Margaret Ann, 618
BERNDT, Grace, 378
BERNHARD, Charles Nicholas, 391
Denise Helen, 391
Erma Louisa (Jaquith), 243
Gay Tamsen (Pearce), 391
Laura (Meeker), 391
Paul W., 391
Richard Arthur, 243
Sandra Lynn, 391
BERRY, Alice E., 167
Charles E., 167
Eben, 247

Eben G., 49
Elizabeth (Cummings), 166
Elizabeth Jane, 135
Elizabeth Jaquith (Abbott), 49
Hannah Jane, 247
Harry Burton, 167
Jabez W., 166
Jane, 248
Jennie A., 167
Joel, 135
Lydia A. (—), 247
Mabel G., 167
Nancy (Ranstead), 166
Nellie M., 167
Olive A., 174
Rebecca, 203, 277
Rebeckah, 41
Rebeckah (Jaquith) (Booth), 41
Roger R., 167
Samuel, 41
Sarah Meador (Jaquith), 135
Sarah Rebecca, 135, 204
Solon Kendrick, 166
BETTS, Charles M., 313
Mary Louise, 313
Seneth Delia (Burgess), 313
BETZER, Bernice, 314
Elisha, 314
Ellis, 314
Mabel (Valentine), 314
Miriam Elizabeth, 314
Ozeet (Park), 314
BEUKER—see BOWKER
BEYER, Edna, 415
BEYERS, Lois, 519
BEZANSON, Marguerite, 635
BIAM, Abraham, 6
Experience (Adford), 6
Henry, 6
BICKFORD, Emily J., 147
BIE, Susanne, 303
BIGELOW, Alonzo, 46
James, 276
Joann, 276
Jonathan, 8
Louisa (Abbee), 276
Martha Ann (Danforth), 46
Mary, 92
Mary (Snow), 8
BIGGS, Arlene Louise, 280
BINDLEY, Arlene (Jaquith), 223
David Wayne, 414
Deforest Lavern, 301, 414
Donald Frank, 414
George Everett, 301
Grace Irma (Jaquith), 301
Hazel Marlene, 301, 414
Helen Agnes (Johnson), 414
Iva Caroline (Lauffer), 301
Jean Paulette (Goodyear), 414
John Aaron, 414
Oletta Ann, 414
Shirley May, 301
Willard Ira, 223
Willma Burr, 301
Willma Charles, 301
BINGHAM, Beth Michelle, 344
Beverly Adams (Beard), 343
Bonnie Jean, 344
Brenda Suzanne, 344
Brett Matthew, 344
Brian Michael, 344
Pearl Beatrice (Mossey), 343
Persis, 89
Wayne Beckwith, 343
Wayne Scott, 344
BINNEY, Amos (Col.), 62
BIRD, Adaline (Jaquith), 121
George W., 121
William (Capt.), 52
BISBEE, Amanda Malvina, 199
Danville, 329
Deborah Colleen, 422
Elizabeth (—), 199
Emeline (Spalding), 131
Ezra S., 199
Lewis, 199
Margaretta Jane (Spalding), 199
Martha Anna, 329
Martha Anna (Robinson), 329
Sarah B., 82
William S., 131
BISHOP, Charles Kay, 385
Eloise (Connor), 385
Eloise Kay, 385
Evelyn (Reynolds), 519
Kay Toy, 519
Kenneth, 519
Mary, 46, 92
Ruth Chauncey, 385
BIXBY, Susie G. P. (Lacy) (Jaquith), 353
Willis N., 353
BJORNEBY, Anna Mae (Peters), 432
Clara (Olsen), 430
Donna (Marlin), 431
Eliot, 430
Glen Robert, 432
Jan Teri, 431
John Maurice, 432
Kari Ann, 432
Kristi Lynn, 432
Marc Richard, 432
March (Jaqueth), 430
Michael Marlin, 431
Norma Jean, 431
Norman, 430, 431
Norman Richard, 432
Patricia Marie, 432
Richard Jaqueth, 431
Robert Dean, 432
Robert Glen, 432
Wendy Lou, 432
BLABES, Dorothy May, 543
BLACK, Lucretia, 482
BLACKBURN, Alta (Countryman), 454
Camron Diane, 617
Daniel Jaquith, 617
David William, 617
Elizabeth June, 618
Enness Elaine (Lonon), 617
James Dunham, 617
James Tanner, 617
Joanne, 616
Kathleen Diane (Asaro), 617
Kirk Lonon, 617
Marolyn (Grunsky), 616
Marvin Jaquith, 454, 616, 617
Mary Ella, 294
Mary Leslie (Dixon), 617
Noreen Anne (Corcoran), 617
Patricia, 616
Richard Casey, 617
Richard McCurdy, 617
Robert Stewart, 617
Ryan, 618
Velma June (McCurdy), 617
Ward Carroll, 616
William Ward, 454, 616, 617
BLACKMAN, Mary, 65
BLACKMER, Annie, 651
BLACKWELL, Catherine, 459
BLAIR, Carol, 501
Mary L., 239
BLAISDELL, Hannah, 106
BLAKE, Anne (Tucker), 653
Barbara Ann, 653
David John, 653
Diane Ruth, 653
Howard James, 653
James Otis, 653

Jane Ellen (Pummell), 653
Joanne Kate (Schweitzer), 653
Richard Alan, 653
Robert Haines, 653
Ruth Frances (Jaquith), 653
Susan Carol, 653
BLANCHARD, Betsey (Ford), 197
Brent, 608
Carol Elton, 608
Charles, 142
Charlotte (Bond), 197
Charlotte Elizabeth, 197
Cynthia, 663
David, 663
Debra, 663
Dwight Carol, 608
Emily Clara (Eicholzer), 608
Fannie, 197
Francis Luther, 663
Francyne Lyne, 663
Harriet, 71
Harriet (Pratt), 663
Heather, 608
Henry, 125
Hope Carol, 608
Jean, 663
Jean (Hopple), 663
John Orne, 197
Joseph, 197
Joseph (Col.), 79
Joshua, 71
Laura Amanda, 125
Laura (Foster), 125
Lucy Davis, 197
Luther, 663
Lyle Randall, 663
Lynn Carol (Jaquith), 608
Maria Vashti (Holt), 197
Marinda, 60
Marjorie (Holden), 663
Mark, 663
Martha M., 142
Mary (Brown), 25
Rebecca L. (Carter), 125
Robert, 663
Robyn Jean, 663
Roxanne Nichols (Carter), 197
Samuel, 25
Sandra Jean, 663
Sarah, 25
Scott, 663
Walter, 197
Walter Harrison Gray Otis, 197
William, 197
BLANGER, Nelda, 236
BLEAKNEY, Donald Ellsworth, 420
Lois Gertrude (Kelly), 420
Sandra Jane, 420
BLEESS, Agnes, 412
BLINN, John D., 99
Susan L. (Dutton), 99
BLISS, Catherine Alice, 567
Charlotte (Wild), 187
Frederick Royal, 567
Irene Gertrude (Gray), 567
Jennie, 128
Lucy, 187
Simeon, 187
BLOCK, Marguerite Anna, 607
BLODGET, Mary, 132
BLODGETT, Angeline Amelia, 268
Elizabeth (French), 170
Fanny (Howe), 268
Joseph, 170
Lois, 109
Marilyn (Geier), 487
Patience Geier, 488
Peter Wentworth, 488
Priscilla, 170
Putnam Leland, 488
Putnam Wentworth, 487
Sarah, 170
Susan Towle, 488
William W., 268
BLOOD, Addie, 236
Anna (Nevins), 81
Anna (Spaulding), 38
Beatrice, 236
Betty, 35, 36
Cynthia, 81
Daniel, 81
David, 50
Ellen Olivia (Jaquith), 236
Esther, 38
Ethel, 236
Eva, 236
Flora, 236
Fred J., 236
Freda, 236
Hiram, 81
Howard, 236
Jonathan, 15
Lena, 236
Loisa, 81
Lyman, 81
Marshall, 236
Mary, 236
Sally, 80
Susan (Fitch), 50
Timothy, 81
Velma, 236
William, 81
Zebulon, 38
BLOOM, Gary Ronald, 551
Jack Cary, 551
Karen Irene, 551
Laurie Jean (Wick), 551
BLOSS, Amanda, 154
Anna, 154
Persey, 154
BLUNT, Eliza, 172
Isaac, 172
Lois (Phelps), 172
BOARDMAN, Amos, 25
Mary (Lewis), 25
BODO, Julie Ann, 587
BOE, Carol Lee, 519
Christian Magnus, 519
Doris Lee (Crinkley), 519
BOEGEMANN, Alfred, 514
Carol Joyce (Counselman) (Bonsevick), 514
Irene (—), 514
John, 514
BOEHM, Kay Kathryn (VanBussum), 358
William, 358
BOEHN, Helen, 447
BOEHNER, Marie, 359
BOEHRER, Beth Lucille (Brown), 357
Mary Amelia (Forster), 357
Thomas Forster, 357
Thomas Henry, 357
BOERNER, May, 380
BOHAY, Mary Celina, 245
BOISVERT, Kathryn, 517
BOLDUC, Irene Adelle (Porter), 279
Phillip G., 279
BOLIN, James P., 613
Michael Patrick, 613
Patricia Jeannine (Campbell), 613
Susan Jeannine, 613
Timothy J., 613
BOLINE, Charles L., 546, 547
Connie Louise (Withers), 546, 547
Helen (—), 546, 547
William, 546
BOLLINGER, Jane, 509
Jill, 500
BOLTER, Hepsibah, 75
BOLTON, Bert A., 649
Dorothy Allison, 650
Helen Winifred (Jaquith), 649
BOND, Albert, 103, 124
Anna (Bacon), 124
Benjamin Franklin, 72
Charles, 72
Charlotte, 124, 197
Edward Lawrence, 125

Edward Mann, 72
Elias, 72
Elijah, 72
Eliza, 72
Frances Abba (Judkins), 125
George, 72
Henry, 72
Jonathan, 72
Joseph, 124
Joseph Davis, 72
Leonard, 72
Lucy (Davis), 124
Mary, 72
Mary Mann, 72
Minerva, 537
Miriam, 148
Olive (Thompson), 125
Polly (Davis), 72
Rebecca (Davis), 72
Rhoda J., 153
Sally (Thompson), 51
Sarah Ann (Chandler), 103, 124
Sarah J. (Hopkins), 124
Susan, 72
Susan Spencer, 72
Thomas Davis, 125
Thomas Spencer, 72
Timothy Davis, 124
William, 51
BONE, – (Rev.), 115
BONHAM, Edna (Adams), 558
Juanita Ardeen, 558
Oliver W., 558
BONIMENIO, Lucia, 422
BONNER, Elizabeth, 37
BONSEVICK, Alex, 514
Carol Joyce (Counselman), 514
BOOMER, Lawrence, 662
Lelah Blanche (Rhoades) (Monette), 662
BOONE, –, 161
Daniel, 161, 389
Hazel Audrey, 389
Squire, 389
BOOTH, –, 41
– (Just.), 292
Lucy T., 252
Rebeckah (Jaquith), 41
BOOTHBY, Geraldine, 392
BORDEN, Marjorie, 473
BORGERDING, Barbara Lynn, 458
W. Leroy, 458
BORGSTROM, August, 282
Mary A., 282
BORTON, Martha, 472
BOSCH, Kitty, 344
BOSTATER, Ellsworth, 472
Margaret Ann (Lyon), 472
BOSTON, Barbara Elaine (Perdue) (Hunt), 560
Christopher Lee, 560
Merlyn, 560
BOTTOLOFSEN, Monona, 345
BOTTUM, Emma Louise, 493
Maud E. (Lee), 493
S. Irving, 493
BOUFFARD, Delia (Menard), 424
Frederick, 424
Rose Mary, 424
BOULET, Janet Elaine (Ericksen), 497
Janice May, 497
Ray Thomas, 497
BOULLT, David, 200
Florestine (Cortez), 200
BOULTON, Fern (Stanton), 578
Floyd Kenneth, 578
Janet May (Ernst), 578
John Kenneth, 578
Nancy Ann, 578
Orville, 578
Pam (Cowan), 578
Ryan Matthew, 578
BOURDON, Josephine, 464
BOURKE, Bertha (–), 188
Charlotte, 295
Doris, 295
Dorothy, 295
Esther, 295
Esther Kelly (Jaquith), 295
Marion, 295
Oliver A., 295
BOUTELLE, Beverly Lacy, 294
Clifford K., 294
Minnie (Lacy), 294
BOUTWELL, Elizabeth, 61
Sarah, 55
BOVE, David, 540
Joseph John, 540
Ruth Adaro (Gross), 540
Thomas, 540
Thomas Charles, 540
BOWEN, Barbara Jean, 465
Douglas Wayne, 465
Minnie (–), 263
Nancy Lois (Havill), 465
Ronda Michele, 465
Terrance Charles, 465
BOWER, Emily Kay, 479
Marilyn Ann (Jaquith), 479
Ronald Virgil, 479
Virgil, 479
BOWERS, Arthur E., 97
Catherine Isabella (French), 97
Fanny, 191
Jennie M., 234
Josiah (Capt.), 96
Maria, 96
Maria (Trowbridge), 96
Sarah, 96
BOWEY, Dorothy, 378
BOWKER, BEAUKER, BEUKER
Lucy, 218
Marion M., 646
Melinda (Smith), 646
Minnie, 646
William, 646
BOWLES, Mary, 199
BOWMAN, Abel, 70
Edith, 609
Ruth, 70
BOYCE, Andrew Peter, 496
Deborah Joy (Hill), 495
Earl Orson, 495
Lavina (Hayte), 190
Mary, 190
Orson A., 495
William, 190
BOYD, J., 190
Laurie (Jaquith), 190
Martha, 334
BOYDEN, Harriet Augusta, 96
BOYINGTON, E. H. (Rev.), 214
BOYLAND, Nancy Jane, 607
BOYLE, –, 594
Sharon Louise (Baker), 594
BOYNTON, Ella, 217
Grace, 614
Mary (Grover), 217
William Elias, 217
BRACK, Effie (Moore), 513
BRACKETT, Love, 253
BRADFORD, Eva H., 649
BRADLEE, Eliza Abigail (Butters), 109
Stephen Henry, 109
BRADLEY, Alice Isabel (Proctor), 341
Effie Maude (Carlin), 231
Gerald (Rev.), 516
Homer Samuel, 341
Keith, 231
Mark Edward, 341
Muriel M., 231
Proctor Dana, 341

Shirley Margaret (Jaquith), 341
BRADSTREET, Abigail (Lakin), 8
Dudley, 8
Eliza, 46
BRADY, Allie Louellen (Parcels), 478
Edna, 358
Eithel, 478
Robert Milton, 478
BRAGDON, —, 213
Ethel May (Wade) (Lee), 213
BRAGG, Addie, 210
Albert, 210
Angelina Elizabeth (Jaquith), 210
Bertie, 210
Frances (Burnham), 210
Jeanie, 210
John, 65
Prudence (Jaquith), 65
Sidney, 210
BRAINARD, Mary, 426
BRANDT, Corrine, 452, 615
Eunice (Ekleberry), 452
Helen, 452, 615
Marion E., 452
BRANN, Dorothy, 655
BRANNON, Leroy Arthur, 627
Shirley Elane, 627
Violet Elsie (Sandiford), 627
BRANOUT, Camille, 565
BRANT, Clarence L., 372
Letitia Josephine (Zeller) (Schauffler), 372
Marnee Irene, 372
BRASH, Catherine, 331
BRATTLE, Thomas, 44
BRAULT, Arthur J., 355
Marjorie Ann (Jaquith), 355
BRAWLEY, Jennifer Ellen, 586
Jimmy Lee, 586
Jo Ann (Wentz), 586
Kenneth Richard, 586
BRAY, Cynthia, 199
Thomas, 199
BREED, Elisha N., 29
Rebecca (Jaquith), 29
Sukey, 29
BREID, Emma, 321
BRENN, Lorraine, 592
BRETHEN, Adrienne Lizbeth, 621
Barbara (Sawyer), 621
Brian, 621
Bruce Robert, 621
Darby, 621
Eric George, 621
George W., 620
Georgianna Sue, 621
Kathleen (Jacos), 621
Kathryn Louise, 621
Marguerite Ann, 621
Marguerite Clara (Jaquith), 620
Mechelle Clara, 621
Patrick, 621
Sandra Lou, 621
Terrence Edward, 621
BRETON, Therese, 552
BRIANT—see BRYANT
BRIDGE, Ebenezer, 43
Ebnezer (Capt.), 45
Elizabeth (Winn), 43
BRIDGES, Gloria, 392
I., 46
Laura C. (Danforth), 46
Lucy, 46
Susan Patricia, 556
BRIGGS, —, 323
Abigail (Alden), 159
Cecil, 414
Hazel Marlene (Bindley), 414
Luther, 159
Olive A. (Schock), 323
Olivia, 159
BRIGHAM, Annie P., 99
Benjamin F., 77
Betsey, 114
Curtis, 77
Ebenezer, 77
Edmund (Dea.), 77
Lyscom, 77
Martha, 77
Martha (Fay), 77
Mary, 146
Sarah (Lyscom), 77
Stillman, 77
BRIGHT, Barbara Joan (Jaquith) (Pitt), 428
Benjamin, 428
BRIGHTWELD, Mary Scott, 505
BRIMFIELD, Ethel Luella (Brundage) (Jaquith), 461
Harry, 461
BRINKER, Bruce Arthur, 639
Charlene Elaine (Thomas), 639
Connie Ann, 639
David Michael, 639
Francis Edward, 639
Gregory Michael, 639
Kevin Edward, 639
Leonard, 639
Stephen Anthony, 639
Vera (Wood), 639
Vicky (Smith), 639
BRINKMAN, Kay Dalene, 613
BRISTOL, Lee, 363
Lucille Zeta (Lawrence), 363
Merle, 559
BRITTAN, Abigail, 62
BRITTING, Anna Theresa (Jaquith), 282
Anne Elizabeth, 284
Bertha (—), 283
Bruce Wayne, 383
Bryan, 284
Carolyn (—), 384
Catherine (—) (Horneman), 283
Cathleen (Carey), 284
Charlotte Theresa, 283
Christopher David, 284
Clair Cathleen, 284
David Leroy, 284
Donna, 284
Florence Elizabeth (Sears), 383
Francis Kenneth, 283
Freddie, 283
Frederick George, 282
Frederick Wallace, 283, 383
George William, 283
James, 283
Jane Catherine, 284
Jeannine Marie, 384
Lawrence Alfred, 283, 383, 384
Lawrence Michael, 384
Loretta Gertrude, 283
Marilyn Darlene, 383
Mary Carolyn (Wilson), 283
Mary (Jennings), 383, 384
Mary Margaret, 283, 383
Rachel, 284
Rachel (—), 283
Ruddy, 283
Russell Silas, 282, 283
Susan Margaret, 284
BROADRICK, Helen Karen, 521
BROCKLEBANK, Brenda Jane (Imber), 524
Brian Douglas, 524
Sandra Lea, 525
BROCKSON, Amy Carter, 444
Charles Allan, 444
John Mark, 444
Nancy Lee, 444
Nettie Elizabeth (Smith), 444
Thomas Raymond, 444
BRODERICK, Cindy, 350
BROGAN, Margaret, 637

BROKAW, Elizabeth June (Blackburn), 618
Kenneth Robert, 618
Robert Scott, 618
Shirley Ann (Pettit), 618
BROME, – (Capt.), 78
Lydia, 78
BRONSON, Elizabeth, 78
BROOKE–see BROOKS
BROOKS, BROOKE –, 74, 75, 217
Abigail (Davison) (Prescott), 217
Ann (Jordan) (Jaquith), 4
Dorothy (Butters), 111
E. E., 257
Edna (Jaquith), 292
Edna Louise (Jaquith), 394
Elizabeth Louise, 394, 566
Esther (Durrant), 15
Esther (Foster), 111
Frances Ann, 394
Hannah, 5
Harold, 292
Harold Pearson, 394
Hattie Lee, 283
Henry, 4
James, 111
John (Gov.), 121
John W., 111
Joseph, 15
Josie W., 111
Lucy (Whitney), 75
Malcolm Sloan, 394
Mary Ann J., 111
Mary (Twist), 111
Mary (Whitney), 125
Nathan, 125
Phoebe, 113
Sally, 125
Simeon, 111
Susanna (–) (Richardson), 4
William, 75
BROUSSARD, Carolyn Teresa (Jaquith), 459
Genena Jaquith, 459
George Alphonze, 459
Mark Rene, 459
Todd Joseph, 459
BROWER, John, 179
Louise (Andrew), 179
BROWN, BROWNE –, 357
Abigail, 45
Abner, 60
Albert, 220
Almira, 60
Angie Vera (Tufts), 323
Anita Belle (Beard), 342
Bernice Margaret, 357
Beth Lucille, 357
Betsey, 57
Bonadel, 323
Carl, 477
Carl Jaquith, 477
Caroline Maria (Kimball), 73
Charles P., 73
Charlotte E., 247
Charlotte Elizabeth, 520
Christie Ann, 581
Christopher Joel, 343
Clare, 601
Clifford, 352
Coleene Joyce, 592
Daniel, 201
Daniel Lee, 581
David Allen, 352
Dewitt Edwin, 270
Dian Marie (Clark), 581
Donald, 622
Dorothy Elnor, 358
Edna (Jorgenson), 342
Edna Marie (Jaquith), 352
Elizabeth A., 264
Ella A., 144
Ellen Sophronia, 284
Elmer Oliver, 357, 521
Emily Gertrude (Jaquith), 220
Emma Amelia (Jaquith), 270
Esther Mae, 358
Ethel (–), 342
Ethel (Rudd), 477
Everett V., 323
Floetta Marie, 358, 523
Flossy Mari, 358, 522
Flossy Marion (Jaquith), 357
Freda Belle, 357
Gary, 622
Gary Wayne, 523
Genevieve Marie, 352
Geoffrey Scott, 343
Gladys Lenore, 357
Gloria, 601
Gloria Jean (Makamson), 523
Grace (Rodliff), 176
Grant, 220
Harriet (Scott), 305
Helen, 147, 220
Helen (VanAlstine), 352
Irving Leroy, 357
Jacob W., 199
James, 220, 284
James K. (Dr.), 305
Janet Carol, 583
Janet Marie, 352
Janetta (–), 601
Janice, 430
Jennifer Louise, 343
Jo Ann (Casey), 477
Joanne Laura, 352
John Byron, 323
Jonathan, 57
Jonathan Neal, 343
Josiah, 47, 60
Joyce Lorene (Crain), 592
Kenneth, 592
Kenneth Wesley, 592
Kevin Lloyd, 352
Kimberly, 352
Laura Sarah (Jaquith), 352
Laverne, 358
Lawrence, 477
Lebanon, 60
Leonard G. (Rev.), 583
Leslie (Long), 352
Libbie, 264
Lillian, 528
Lizzie, 128
Lloyd, 352
Loten (–), 284
Lucile Harriet (Hanson) (Murray), 521
Lucinda, 646
Lurena, 60
Lydia, 8
Marcee Jane (Nash), 622
Margaretta Jane (Spalding) (Bisbee), 199
Marianne Kay, 352
Marinda (Blanchard), 60
Martha, 414
Mary, 25, 60
Mary (–), 25, 59
Mary Ellen (Jaquith), 622
Mary (Jaquith), 60
Maynard, 622
Mildred, 357
Mildred Grace, 521
Molly (French), 57
Nolan Lloyd, 352
Olive Gertrude, 358
Polly (Ayer), 60
Polly (Jaquith), 60
Ralph J., 342
Rebecca, 59, 72
Reva Elaine, 358
Richard W., 220
Robert, 220
Robert Ralph, 342
Robert Wayne, 592
Robin Joy (Shadow), 592
Roxy Manning, 131
Ruth, 559
Sally, 80
Samuel, 25, 59
Sarah Woodruff (Huff), 200
Sarah (Wright), 60
Sharyl Ann, 521
Stephanie Karen, 343

Stoval, 343
Susan, 622
Susanna (Danforth), 47
Suzanne, 477
Thomas Allen, 352
Walter Stearns, 176
Wenona, 305
Winifred Erma, 516
BROWNE—see BROWN
BRUBAKER, Jerry Joan, 583
Ralph J., 583
BRUCE, Ann, 655
Dick, 238
George, 238
Judy, 471
Marie Annette (Stonehill), 471
Mary Belle (Givan), 238
Patricia, 663
Roderick, 471
BRUNDAGE, Ethel Luella, 461
Hazel, 451
BRUNK, Carolyn Sue, 613
BRUSH, Estella, 576
BRUSS, Erwin F., 305
Florence (Jaqueth), 305
Robert Jacques, 305
BRYANT, BRIANT
Benjamin Franklin, 274
Charlotte Angeline, 599
Dee, 598
Dolly, 246
Edythe Helen (Porritt), 438
Emma Alice, 274, 371
Emma Frances (Spaulding), 273, 274
Eugene, 438
Hannah, 130
Hannah Alice, 166
John Emory, 274
Lucy (French), 274
Mary (—), 438, 598
Mary Ellen, 599
Nathaniel, 438, 598
Pauline (Porritt), 598
Rosalthea Virginia, 599
Sara, 612
Susan Jane, 599
Virginia, 602
Winifred Cordelia, 543
BUCHANAN, Andy Scott, 593
Angie Rene, 593
Arla Jeanne (Pleyer), 593
Jim, 593
BUCK, Abbie, 178
Abigail (—), 119
Alice Almira, 69
Alice (Jaquith), 55, 69, 119
Alvah, 55
Almira (Gleason), 119
Clarissa, 55
Dolly, 119
Dorcas, 55
Eliza Goodwin, 46
Esther, 55, 119
Esther (Eames), 14
Esther (Harnden), 55, 69, 119
Hannah, 55
Hannah (—), 54
Hannah Jaquith, 55, 68, 105, 119
Jonathan, 55, 104
Joseph, 55
Lila E., 362
Lydia, 30, 55
Mary, 54, 69
Mary (Butters), 54, 104
Matilda, 55
Mehitabel, 55
Mehitable, 55
Molly, 55
Nabby, 55
Nancy, 55
Oliver, 55
Polly, 104
Polly (Goss), 55, 104
Rachel Furbush, 69
Reuben, 14, 55, 69, 119
Reuben Anzel, 69
Roger, 54
Ruth, 54
Sally, 122
Samuel, 54, 55
Sarah, 55, 102
Sarah Blodgett, 105, 119
Sarah (Boutwell), 55
Sewall, 24, 55, 105, 119
Simeon, 55, 104
William, 54
Zebadiah, 54, 55, 104
BUCKINGHAM, Cassius, 150
Emeline (Jaquith), 150
Emma (Jaquith), 150
BUDD, Catherine Van Sickle, 361
Edna Buck (VanSickle), 361
Merritt Lum, 361
BUELL, Marcus D. (Rev.), 262
BUELLER, April, 609
BUGBEE, Lucy, 46
BUGH, Glenn, 622
Suzanne Marie (Nash), 622
BUKER, Patricia, 392
BULLARD, Samuel (Col.), 74
BULLEN, Adelaide Jaquith (Marble), 177
BULLERWELL, Beth Ellen, 543
Dorothy May (Blabes), 543
Elizabeth Jean (Patt), 543
Krista Marie, 543
Lorna Jean, 543
Lorne Major, 543
Robert Ronald, 543
BULLOCK, Charlotte E. (Tarbox), 111
Dorothy Nora (Evans), 328
Nancy (—), 111
Ralph F., 328
Samuel, 111
W. T., 111
BUMPUS, Mary (Sturtevant), 129
BUNKER, Eunice, 214
BUNN, —, 644
Annie Bell (Jaquith) (Pitts), 644
BUNTING, Anita Sue, 562
Barbara Mae, 561
Bruce Lowell, 562
Christopher Allen, 562
Cora Mae (Martin), 561
David Bruce, 562
Earl, 561
Gerald Martin, 562
Herbert James, 561, 562
Jay Alan, 562
Jennifer Lynn, 562
Keith Michael, 562
Larry Thomas, 562
Mark James, 562
Norman Marshall, 562
Patricia Ann (Ring), 562
Patricia (Rose), 562
Priscilla (Higus), 561, 562
Sandra Irene, 562
Steven James, 562
BURBEE, Aaron Joshua, 633
Cora B. (Percival), 512, 632
Forrest Everette (Jaquith), 632, 633
Jason Travis, 633
Karen Le (Shumake), 633
Lewis O., 512, 632
Lillian Belle, 512
Marcelle Cecile (Christian), 632
Sharon Ann Cecile, 633
Wayne Roland, 633
BURCH, Myrtle, 434, 435
BURDICK, Phebe Ann, 210
BURGDERFER, Donna, 450
Duane, 450

Eileen (Palmer), 450
Glenn, 451
BURGESS, Alvira (Jaquith), 174
Charlotte E. (Brown), 247
Eben Archibald (Rev.), 77
Edith Laura, 259
Elizabeth (Chamberlain), 77
Elvira (Jaquith), 174
Elvira (Jaquith) (Page), 116
George, 99
Louisa C. (Dutton) (Challies), 99
Nahum, 116, 174
Seneth Delia, 313
Thomas Mayor, 259
BURGHARDT, Matilda C., 632
BURGMAN, Judith, 358
BURK—see BURKE
BURKE, BURK
—, 594
Elizabeth North (Stone), 648
Jonathan, 158
Lyman Millard, 648
Mary Jane, 158
Polly (Grow), 158
Susan D. (Baker), 594
BURLINGHAM, Martha Ann, 388
Raymond O., 388
Ruth A. (Rodgers), 388
BURLOCK, Barbara, 208
BURNAP, Nancy, 78
Sarah, 30
BURNES, Annie (Blackmer), 651
Charles W., 651
Gladys Mary, 651
BURNESKI, Joyce, 264
Olive Lucile (Jaquith), 264
Rollin, 264
William, 264
BURNET, Charlotte, 78
BURNETT, John Lucas, 506
Mary, 506
Minnie, 506
Nancy (Procipine), 506
BURNETTE, Daniel, 622
Douglas, 622
Jeffrey, 622
Susan (Brown), 622
BURNEY, Delbert Ray, 484
Diana (Kienle), 485
Janet Verneita (Morkal), 484
John R., 484
Katherine Jan, 485
Mark Olen, 485
Matthew Victor, 485
Michael Ray, 485
Vonnie (Vaughn), 484
BURNHAM, Catherine (—), 106
Charles, 106
Ella M., 106
Frances, 210
Luthera (—), 106
BURNS, Mabel, 194
BURQUIST, Juliana, 359
BURR, Allison Anne, 444
Jennifer Lynn, 444
Richard A., 444
Sarah Adeline, 219
Valerie (Fitz), 444
BURROUGHS, BURROWS
Brian Scott, 410
Debra Lee (Wilson), 410
George Jaquith, 285
Howard, 410
Jimmy R., 410
Lenora (—), 410
BURROWS—see BURROUGHS
BURT, BURTT
Daniel, 631
Diane Lee (Lewis), 631
Emma (Jaquith), 210
Jacob, 51
Jedidiah, 42
Jennifer Anne, 631
John, 631
Mary (Needham), 42
Sarah (Stanley), 51
William E., 210
BURTCH, Florence Z., 228, 229
George P., 228
Martha Jane (Caulkins), 228
BURTMAN, Sharon, 501
BURTON, Carrie, 396
BURTT—see BURT
BURWELL, Marcia Rose (Magee), 625
Robert Alan, 625
BUSH, Julia Ann, 78
BUSHEK, Mary, 555
BUSKIRK, Doris Lucretia (Culver), 446
Duane Wilbur, 446
Karen Louise, 446
Ralph W., 446
BUSS, George W., 145
Syrena Sawyer, 145
BUSSING, Doris, 229
BUTLER, Annah (Fairbank), 9
Ava Ayr, 311, 312
Charles Everett, 475
Claire (Jaquith) (Cofran), 475
Deborah (Harris), 8
Elizabeth (Wilson), 15
Ella (Ayr), 311
Eunice, 8
Experience (Glazier), 9
Florence, 220
Fred, 475
George Stahl, 220
Hannah, 8
Hannah (Hadley) (Jaquith), 165
Hannah (Wilson), 8
Helen, 220
Isaac, 9
Isaac Wilmer, 311
J. W., 220
James, 8
John, 15
Lydia (Snow), 8
Madge (Jaquith), 220
Maggie Sue (Jaquith), 220
Martha, 8
Mary, 8, 15
Mary (—), 8
Nathan, 9
Nathaniel, 8
Robbie Elizabeth, 460
Simon, 9
Stahl, 220
Susan (Harrison), 475
William, 165
BUTTERFIELD, Abel, 17
Abigail, 62
Amos, 109
Clarissa, 132, 188
John, 17
Jonathan, 17
Mary, 17
Mehitable (Chamberlain), 17
Patience S. (Elliott), 109
Ruth (Wright), 17
Samuel, 17
Sarah, 17
Stephen, 17
William, 17
BUTTERS, Abel, 21
Abi, 109
Abi (Wilson), 109
Abiel, 61
Abigail, 30, 55, 62, 111
Abigail (Butterfield), 62
Abigail (Eames), 21
Abigail (Jaquith), 12, 20, 29, 30
Abigail (Simmons), 61
Adeline, 110
Albert, 112
Alfred, 112
Allen, 112

Amanda Malvina, 109
Amos, 62, 109
Angeline, 54, 61, 109
Angeline James, 109
Ann, 53
Augusta Hannah, 111
Aurora Mehitabel, 109
Betsey, 61, 109, 110, 145
Betsey (Cutler), 101
Betsey (Griffin), 21, 62
Betsey (Marsh), 109
Betsy (Cutler), 111
Betty (Cutter), 21
Beulah, 21
Catherine (—) (Beard), 20
Charles, 109
Charles Austin, 63
Charlotte, 109
Charlotte (—), 112
Chauncy Webster, 101
Columbus Tyler, 101
David, 54
Dorcas, 110
Dorothy, 111
Elbridge, 112
Eldad, 112
Eliza Abigail, 109
Eliza H. (Woodward) (Buxton), 109
Elizabeth, 30
Elizabeth (Allen), 112
Elizabeth (Boutwell), 61
Elizabeth (Eastman), 52
Elizabeth Jane, 52
Elizabeth S., 109
Elvira (Colburn), 63
Esther (Cutler) (Reed), 62
Esther (Foster), 101
Esther (Weston), 61
Eugene, 112
Fanny, 52, 112
Fanny T., 112, 178
Francis, 21, 62
Frank M., 109
George, 110
George L., 112
George W., 63, 109
Grace, 62, 112
Hannah, 20
Harriet, 111
Hepsiba, 21
Hiram, 63
Jacob, 61
James, 21, 30, 62, 101, 111
James H., 110
James Lawrence, 101
James Silas, 112
Jedediah, 21
Jesse, 21
Jesse (Lt.), 111
John, 21, 52
John Francis, 109, 110
John Henry, 112
Jonas, 110
Jonas Sargent, 109
Jonathan, 43, 53, 54
Joseph, 53
Joshua, 30, 62, 63
Julia M. (Cook), 109
Keziah, 52, 53
Keziah (Dana), 52
Levi, 109
Levi Henry, 110
Lissa A. (Stice), 110
Loammi, 54
Lorenzo, 54, 61
Louisa, 54
Lucinda, 63
Lucinda (Cutting), 63
Lucinda J. (Wheeler), 63
Lucy, 21, 54, 61
Lucy (Eames), 61
Lucy (Rumney), 30
Lydia, 28, 30, 53, 62, 110
Lydia (—) (Converse), 61
Lydia Ann, 110
Lydia (Carter), 53
Lydia (Shedd), 43, 54
Margaret (Anderson), 110
Maria G. (Carter), 61
Mariat (Choffan), 110
Martha R. (Jaquith) (Snelling), 61
Martha (Tottingham), 43, 53
Mary, 21, 52, 54, 104, 112
Mary (—), 112
Mary Abigail, 110
Mary Ann J., 178
Mary Ann (Palmer), 63
Mary (Killam), 21
Mary O. (Morse), 109
Mary Rose, 112
Mehitabel W., 112
Molly, 21
Nathaniel, 63
Olive (Hammons) (Flint), 109
Pamelia, 54
Patty, 54
Phebe, 30, 68
Rachel (Osgood), 110
Rachel (Thompson), 20
Rebecca, 21, 54-56, 123
Rebecca (—), 7, 20, 21, 29
Rebecca Hopkins, 54
Reuben, 20, 21, 31, 52, 112
Rosanna A., 109
Rosanna (Sharp), 112
Ruel, 112
Ruth, 53, 57
Ruth (—), 24
Ruth Jaquith, 54
Ruth (Wyman) (Killam), 52, 56, 57
Sabrina, 54
Sally, 54
Sally Gill (Locke), 54
Sally (Perry), 61
Samuel, 12, 20, 21, 24, 30, 51-53, 56, 57, 111
Samuel P., 112
Sarah, 20, 24, 50, 53
Sarah Ann (Gates), 112
Sarah B. (Merrill), 61
Sarah F. (Holden), 109
Sarah (Jaquith), 12, 20, 30, 111
Sarah Swan, 109
Sarah Thompson, 54
Sewall, 61
Sidney, 63
Simeon, 21, 62, 112
Simeon Franklin, 112
Sophia (Conklin), 109
Susan, 63
Susanna (Peters), 62
Tabitha (Nichols), 52
Thomas, 52
Timothy, 52
Walter, 21, 54, 61
Warren, 109
William, 7, 12, 20, 21, 29, 30, 52, 61
William Reuben, 112
BUTTON, Clara Mable, 470
Ida Ella (McDivitt), 470
Oliver, 470
BUTTRICK, Rebecca, 166
BUTTS, Bertha (—), 463
Charles, 463
Charles Emerson, 463, 464
David Merrill, 464
Keilani (Keller), 464
Marcia Lynn, 464
Mary Jane (Merrill), 463
Michael Charles, 464
BUXTON, Amanda, 648
Eliza H. (Woodward), 109
Fidelia, 645
BUZBY, Nancy (Jordan) (Welch), 654
Norman T., 654
BUZZELL, Jennie Marie, 335
John P., 335
Lucia Edith, 495
Mary A. (Freeman), 335
BYER, William (Rev.), 150
CABOT, Sarah, 159, 234
CABRAL, Laura Louise, 517

CADY, Clarissa (Post), 428
Darwin (Dr.), 428
F. R., 258
Fannie, 258
Jennie, 210
Mary (Schellenger), 258
Ruth Addie, 428, 429
CAGLE, Nellie, 162
CAIRNS, Ethel, 476
CALDWELL, Clara A., 120
D. S. (Capt.), 231
Eliza F., 249
Joshua, 120
Mary (Richardson), 120
CALLAHAN, Elizabeth Jean (Wheeler) (Stiles), 347
Gerard, 347
CALLENDER, Anna L., 127
CAMPBELL, A. J., 450, 613
Carol Ann (Sorenson), 613
Dalores M., 613
Glenn R., 560
Harriet, 153
Hazel Aleta, 450, 612
Howard D., 450
John Kevin, 613
Kathryn Ann, 613
Kelly Jean, 613
Lewis Edward, 613
Marguerite D. (Hart), 613
Nina (Kisor), 450
Patricia Jeannine, 613
Paula Jean (Forgrave), 560
CANE, Vera, 426
CANFIELD, Gail, 582
CANN, Bernard M., 172
Ellen Maria, 172
Hepzibah (Emery), 172
CANNON, Catherine Ellen, 528
Charles, 528
James Edward, 529
Judith Ann, 529
Karen Susan, 528
Lillian (Brown), 528
Susan Cutter (Sheffer), 528
Thomas Charles, 528
Timothy Joseph, 529
CANT, Jean C., 526
CANTON, Mabel Irene, 405
CAPONE, Charlotte E., 442
CAPORIZZO, Michael, 467
Theresa (Fallone), 467
Ursula, 467
CAPUCCIO, Margaret Rose, 640
CARAS, Edward L., 332
Gertrude (Zuckerman), 332
Mitchell R., 332
Virginia W. (Frederick) (Jaquith), 332
CARDEN, David Lewis, 579
Jeffery David, 579
Phillip Jeremy, 579
Reta Elaine (Jaquith), 579
CAREY—see CARY
CARLETON, Sarah E., 236
CARLEY, Elizabeth, 8
Martha, 9
CARLILE, Paul, 359
Yolanda Lee (Jaquith), 359
CARLIN, — (Gillette), 231
Effie Maude, 231
Phillip J., 231
CARLSON, Anne Bradford (Winslow), 652
Bryan (Dr.), 652
Clyde, 298
Ellen (Skinner), 298
Elva (Fuller), 298
John A., 298
Margarete, 298
Rugna, 375
Suan Margaret, 359
CARLTON, Hannah, 187
Lodina (—), 187
Phinehas, 187
Sarah, 159
CARLYLE, Carol Lisbeth, 566
Joe David, 566
Madelle (Edwards), 566
Marcus A., 566
CARNEY, Evelyn, 372
CAROLUS, Douglas James, 406
Fred A., 405
Jeffrey Roger, 406
Marie Aileen (—), 405
Marion Louise (Peterson), 405
Robert Lynn, 406
Roger Norman, 405
CARON, Arthur, 565
Arthur C., 565
Brian Scott, 565
Jeffery Scott, 565
Marion Edna Annie (Howes) (Dyer), 565
CARPENTER, Amanda (Buxton), 648
Arthur, 516
Catherine Anne, 398
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 398
Elizabeth (Lee), 516
Emma Frances, 648
Garrett, 398
Joseph Haines, 648
Loretta Mae (Jaquith), 516
Mary Jane, 128
Paul Douglas, 516
Phillip Jaquith, 398
Robert Bruce, 516
CARR, KARR
Audrey Catherine, 608
Barbara (Jaquith), 367
Carol Lynn, 413
Erin Elizabeth, 413
Hattie E., 233
James, 367
Joseph K., 608
Joseph Ramon, 608
Kathryn Marie (Harrison), 413
Kendall Aubrey, 608
Marjorie Kay (Jaquith), 608
Marjory E., 472
Martha, 100
Olivia A., 91
CARRIER, Elizabeth, 162
CARROLL, Addie Bernice (Perkins), 608
Casey Dean, 608
Cathleen Ann (Jaquith), 440
Craig Richard, 608
Cynthia Anne (Jaquith), 608
Elaine (Wilson), 372
Emily Anne, 608
James, 372, 440
Jane, 319
John, 615
Klair Black, 608
Klair Perkins, 608
Merlene F. (Stahl), 615
Patricia, 372
Tammy Ann, 440
CARRON, Julia Katherine (Mayhew), 605, 606
Robert John, 606
Ryan Todd, 606
CARSON, Catherine, 619
Christine, 619
Glenn, 619
Judith Ann (Cox), 619
Kit, 505
Marilyn (—), 619
Richard, 619
CARTER, Abby Ann, 197
Abiel, 122
Abiel Gowing, 122
Abigail, 30
Abigail Ann (Pratt), 196

Abigail (Butters), 30, 55
Abigail (Jaquith), 68
Abner, 68
Agnes Irene, 289
Amanda Jane, 196
Anna, 69
Anna Adelia (Trembly), 543
Anna (Jaquith), 69
Araminta Dormor, 197
Arlene Elizabeth, 370
Arthur Raymond, 272, 334, 370
Audrey Elizabeth, 500
Benjamin, 30
Charlotte L. (—), 30
Chester Merriam, 347
Clara Jean, 347, 501
Clarine (Tufts), 239
Clyde, 543
Cyrus Lewis, 66
David, 30
Donald Everett, 347, 500
Ebenezer, 28, 30, 62
Elbridge, 197
Eliza Flagg, 62
Elizabeth, 55
Ella (Moore), 370
Ellen, 123
Ezra, 53, 69
Fanny Faye, 289
Florence, 370
Francis Robb, 272, 370
Fred Mortimer, 197
Hannah (—), 69
Hannah (Lewis), 66
Hannah (Morrill), 69
Helen Webber, 272
Henry, 66
Hitty, 55
James, 26-28
Jeanne Mae, 289
Jennie, 289
Jennie Helen (Johnston), 370
Jennie (Johnston), 334
Jeremiah, 69
John, 289
John D., 543
Jonas, 30, 68
Jonathan, 30, 69, 122
Josephine (—), 543
Joshua, 30
Laura Amanda, 197
Linda Arlene, 335, 536
Lydia, 53, 55
Lydia (Buck), 30, 55
Lydia (Butters), 28, 30, 53, 62
Lydia (Jenkins), 53
Margaret (Jaquith), 28
Margaret Morrison, 370, 536
Margaret Wheeler, 347, 500
Maria G., 61
Mary Alice (Wheeler), 347
Mary Eliza, 197
Minnetonka Adelaide (Clark), 289
Minnie E., 289
Molly, 55
Nathaniel, 62
Otis, 123, 196
Phebe (Butters), 30, 68
Phebe Morrill, 122
Raymond Johnston, 334, 370, 536
Rebecca, 62
Rebecca (Flagg), 62
Rebecca L., 125
Roxann (Nichols), 197
Roxanne Nichols, 197
Ruth Evelyn (Jaquith), 334, 536
Sarah (—), 289
Sarah Davis (Jaquith), 66
Sarah (Fortis), 272
Sarah Thompson (Hopkins) (Bass), 54
Susan Jaquith, 335, 536
Thelma Russell (Littlefield), 500
Volantine, 62
Walter Chester, 289
William, 30, 55, 239
William H., 54
William Wallace, 196, 272
CARTIER, Ida Frances, 287
CARTRIGHT, Donna Lorraine, 550
Dorothy Karen (Jaquith), 549, 550
Gene Ray, 550
Stephen Wesley, 550
CARTWRIGHT, David, 204
CARY, CAREY
—, 63
Catherine, 299
Cathleen, 284
Eugene, 319
Helen Beatrice (Crane), 319
Honora Elizabeth (Lynch), 284
Loretta Rose, 612
Lucinda (Butters), 63
Victor Robert, 284
CASE, Charles H., 477
Fay, 477, 478
Minnie M. (Syllender), 477
CASEY, Anna, 477
Catherine Elizabeth (McNally), 494
Doris (Beausoleil), 568
Doris (McCaffrey), 476
Ethel Trull (Jaquith), 328
Francis Augustus, 328
Frederick A., 329, 476
Grace Amelia (Barton), 476
Iola, 394
Jacqueline, 477
Jay, 477
Jean Marie (Porter), 476
Jill Marie, 477
Jo Ann, 477
John, 568
Joseph Jaquith, 19, 329, 476, 477
Mary Jane, 476
Mary (Neil), 328
Norman, 476
Peter Jaquith, 477
Rita Claire, 494
Robin, 568
Sandra, 476
Seth Jaquith, 477
Sylvia Patricia (Garcia), 477
Thomas Martin, 494
CASH, Linda, 461
CASHMAN, Daniel, 489
Margaret Agnes (O'Neil), 489
Margaret Eleanor, 489
CASPER, Darlene Catherine, 522
CASSIDY, Edith Patricia, 382
Louise Edith (Peabody), 382
Patrick James, 382
CASSILDA, Pansy Lee, 486
CASTLES, Augustus E., 609
Edith (Bowman), 609
Elizabeth Luella (Jaquith), 609
Gerald I., 609
Judy Ann, 609
Patricia Marie, 609, 610
CASTONGUAY, —, 653
Robert Paul, 653
Ruth Jean (Jaquith), 653
CATE, Sarah, 106
CATER, Joseph, 148
Keziah Belinda (Mansfield), 148
CATLIN, Leona S., 178
CAUFMAN, Margarette, 452
CAULFIELD, Mary, 631
CAULKINS, Martha Jane, 228
CENTER, Mary, 55
CHAFIN, Martha, 158

CHALLEN, Amy (Jaquith), 585
Eric James, 585
Phillip Carter, 585
Rama, 585
Rama Carter, 585
Zella (—), 585
CHALLIES, Elbridge, 99
Louisa C. (Dutton), 99
CHALMERS, Andrew Bruce, 445
Ann, 445
Jean, 445
Marjorie Lucille (Prouse), 445
Phillip, 445
CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLIN, CHAMBERLYN
Abraham, 9
Alice (Jaquith), 98
Anne, 17, 33, 39
Benjamin, 9
Beth Ann, 657
Bonnie Elaine (Jaquith), 657
Brian Leighton, 488
Carlos, 165
Craig Munroe, 488
Deborah, 9, 17
Deborah (Jaquith), 9
Dianna, 17
Elizabeth, 77
Elizabeth (Fay), 77
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 165
John, 8, 9, 16, 17, 657
Josiah, 17
Lucy, 77
Luther (Capt.), 77
Lydia, 9, 17
Lydia (Simonds), 17
Margaret (Gould), 16
Mary, 9
Mary (Shed), 9
Mehitable, 17
Michael, 657
Nancy Frances (Keelon), 488
Nathan, 9
Olive, 124
Paul Mark, 488
Paul Monroe, 488
Paula Marie, 488
Pauline (Jaquith), 488
Rebecca (—), 9
Richard Scott, 657
Samuel, 17
Sarah, 9
Tabitha, 9
Warren Fenno, 488
William, 9, 19
Winston W., 488
Zaccheus, 9
CHAMBERLIN—see CHAMBERLAIN
CHAMBERLYN—see CHAMBERLAIN
CHAMBERS, —, 418
Patricia Ann (Crandell), 418
Teri Jane, 418
CHANDLER, Benjamin, 8
Blandina, 151
Hannah (Ballard), 103
Isaac, 103
John L., 152
Lillian Adel (Jaquith), 152
Phebe (Lakin), 8
Sally (Thompson), 103
Sarah Ann, 103, 124
CHAPIN, Mandana Melissa (Hoadley), 160
Solon B., 160
CHAPLIN, Abbie (Marshall), 146, 219
Abbie (Reed), 219
Daniel Reed, 219
Elisha, 146, 219
Emma Frances, 219
Julia Roxana, 219
Martha (Bent), 219
Micah, 219
Moses, 146, 219
Sara R. (Marshall), 146
Winfield Marshall, 219
CHAPMAN, Alice Maria, 110
Berthia (Gardner), 110
Catharine A. (Paine), 110
Connie Lynn, 378
Daniel, 223
Edwin, 110
Frances, 343
George D., 191
Harriet (Seldon), 223
John, 110
John William, 110
Kilborn, 110
Laura A. (Moore), 191
Mary Abigail (Butters), 110
Mary Kilbourn, 110
Mary P. (Hubbard), 110
Ruth Ann, 110
Sarah Augusta, 110
Sarah J., 223
CHAPPEL, Daniel, 480
Diane, 480
CHAPPELEAR, Jeanne (Leroy), 556
CHARNHOLM, Adelle (Hendricks), 430
Alvin, 429
Edna Wenona (Jaqueth), 429
Eric James, 430
Harriet Elizabeth, 430
James Alvin, 430
Kristin Julie, 430
May (Babler), 429
CHARON, Bessie Merle (Clark), 464
CHASE, Addie, 651
Alan Walter, 418
Albert Chalmers, 517
Alvan B., 352
Betty (—), 517
Carol Anne, 418
Darren Albert, 517
Darryl Owen, 517
Darryl Todd, 418
David Alan, 418
Deborah Jane (Kendall), 352
Dennis, 418
Diane Marie, 418
Dolly, 131
Edith Alice (White), 517
Edwin, 354
Elizabeth (Durrant) (Spalding), 37
Ella (Russell), 418
Emily Esther (Jaquith), 278
Ezekiel, 37
Grace Evelyn (Jaquith), 517
Helen Neura, 278
Henry, 278
Isabelle (Patten), 486
Jennie L., 352
Katherine Mae, 486
Laramie Albert, 517
Laura Louise (Cabral), 517
Mary Emily, 278, 377
Pamela Jean, 517
Philander (Bish.), 278
Philander Frank, 278
Reynold Conrad, 517
Ruth Irene (Barzilosky), 418
Ruth Verna (Jaquith), 354
Sarah, 418
Sarah Jennie, 352
Sherry (Faust), 418
Susan (Ingraham), 278
Walter, 418
Wanda Leigh, 517
Warren Albert, 517
Wayne Arthur, 517
William O., 486
CHEELEY, Delia Elizabeth, 289
CHEEVER, Lomira (Fay), 77
William (Dea.), 77
CHENEY, Samuel, 115
CHERNIS, David Robert, 360

Erica, 360
Irene Estelle (Stevens), 360
John Joseph, 360
Maura Jeanne, 360
Nancy Stanton (Jaquith), 360
Robert John, 360
CHERRO, Carmella Clara, 408
Raphael, 408
Rosella (DeLuca), 408
CHESLEY, Jacob, 159
Mary Georgiana, 159
CHESTER, Allen Milo, 448
Janice Irene (Clay), 448
CHICCA, Marie, 632
CHICK, Charles C., 513
Clarence Clifton, 513
Daisy Marie (Jaquith), 513
Joyce Evelyn, 513
Joyce Evelyn (Jaquith), 513
Silvia (—), 513
CHICKERING, Henry, 2
CHICKLAS, Andrew Myron, 467
Anthony Louis, 466
Fred Louis, 466
Laurie Jo (Hackett), 466
Margaret Ann (Jaquith), 466
CHILCOTT, Doris, 397
CHILD, Carrie (Gates), 370
Frank Sheldin, 370
Lora Frances, 370
CHILDS, — (Aiken), 77
Anna, 139
Benjamin, 77
Betsey, 133
Beulah (Fay), 77
Carolyn, 649
David, 77
Eliza (Gold), 77
Eliza (Marshall), 77
Ellsworth, 77
Eunice (Smith), 77
Geraldine (Maloney), 649
Joanne, 649
Jonathan, 77
Josiah, 77
Lena May (Jaquith), 649
Leslie, 649
Leslie Gordon, 649
Martha, 77
Mary, 77
Myrtle, 447
Shubael, 77
William O., 649
CHOFFAN, Mariat, 110
CHOQUETTE, Evelyn Marie, 664
CHRISTENSEN, Alfreda, 511, 512
Anita (—), 654
Arline Gertrude (Jaquith), 518
Arthur J., 654
Brian, 654
Cynthia Ruth (Jordon), 654
Karen, 557
Katherine, 263
Larry, 518
Lisa, 654
Peter, 654
CHRISTIAN, Florence (Putkowski), 568
Francis, 568
Gabrielle M. (Hamel), 633
Joseph H., 632
Marcelle Cecile, 632
Martin Daniel, 568
Sarah Elizabeth, 568
Susan Beth (Gamble), 568
CHRISTIANSEN, Betsey, 420
Brad Walter, 549
Cheryl Joy (White), 548
Christ, 548
Edward, 546
Eleanor (Johnson), 546
Gary Roy, 548
Grace Jo, 549
Grace (Peterson), 548
Hattie Rose (Withers) (Thumann), 548
Helen Louise (Quist), 548
Hope Louise, 549
Janet, 546
June Marie, 559
Mary Catherine (Hodges), 548
Meshelle M., 548
Randall John, 548
Rochelle M., 548
Rose Marie, 549
Roy Christ, 548
Sarah Jane, 549
Sheila Janet, 549
Todd Gary, 548
Troy Arthur, 548
Walter Raymond, 548
CHRISTIE, Malinda G., 143
CHRISTOPHER, Susie, 560
CHUBBUCK, Ernest Clark, 293
Georgianna (Lacy) (Lawrence), 293
CHURCH, Christina (—), 536
Joan Margaret (Jaquith), 632
Joanne, 635
Marion O., 536
Robert, 632
CLAM, Beatrice A. (Jaquith), 190
Clarence L., 190
CLAPP, —, 657
Abel, 131
Ann M., 202
Charles H., 202
Cynthia (Marble), 202
Henry J., 202
Lyman W., 202
Martha Maria, 131
Mary Elizabeth (Spalding), 131
Pauline (Rhoades), 657
Viola, 202
William, 131
CLARK, CLARKE
—, 518, 657
— (Dr.), 342
Abigail, 113, 140
Alberta Maxine (Hoitink), 581
Anita Belle, 342
Ann, 46
Bessie Merle, 464
Betsey, 139
Betty Ann Wilson, 575
Bonnie (McKesler), 581
Celia (Kleaver) (Youman), 461
Charles, 416, 417
Chester, 292
Claude Emery, 581
Dian Marie, 581
Edward William, 454
Edwin Leigh, 581
Edwin R., 441
Effie Louise (Nichols), 331
Elizabeth, 310
Elizabeth (—), 43
Elizabeth (Ahlstrom), 454
Ella A. (Brown), 144
Ella E., 144
Ella May (Reiff), 574
Elvera Emma Sigrid, 454, 455
Erwin, 292
Esther L. (Pierce), 144
Frances (Shute), 464
Frederick A., 441
Harriet J., 291
Harriet Walker (Jaquith), 170
Harvey, 331
Helen, 365
Herbert W., 144
Hollis R., 144

Howard P., 144
Ida L., 144
James, 292
Jamie Marie, 575
Jennie, 602
Jenny Elizabeth, 575
Jo Ann, 575
Joan Lee, 575
John Alexander, 574
John Bailey, 575
Josephine (Rhoades), 657
Julie Mae, 575
June, 590
Kelly Lynn, 581
Kevin Arthur, 417
Lillian, 525
Lisa Ann, 581
Lucinda, 37
Lydia, 43, 54
Lynn Carroll, 581
Marlene Ann (Jaquith), 416
Martha, 50
Mary E. (Robbins), 292
Marylin, 661
Minneola E., 144
Minnetonka Adelaide, 289
Minnie, 476
Nathan, 464
Nettie L., 144
Patricia Ann, 581
Patricia Joy (Norris), 441
Peter, 43
Roger, 292
Roy, 461
Sandra (Jaquith), 518
Stella L., 144
Sylvia Faye, 574
William C., 170
CLARKE—see CLARK
CLAWSON, Keith, 350
Kim, 350
Marietta (—), 350
CLAY, Clarence, 448
Imogene I. (Culver) (Bargaheiser), 448
James, 433
Janice Irene, 448
Marica Kay (Wentz), 433
Mary, 217
CLEARY, Basil, 461
Shirley (Jaquith), 461
CLEAVER, Alma (Hall), 344
Annabelle, 254
Betty Barbara, 344, 497
Ella Jaquith, 254, 344
Emma (Jaquith), 254
Lucy (McGrath), 344
Richard, 344
Robert, 344
Robert Stephen, 254, 344
Robert Sydney, 344
Sylvanus, 254
CLEAVES, Albert, 362
Caroline Lakeman, 525
Edith (Stephenson), 362, 525
Everett, 362
Everett Pineo, 525
John Hall, 362, 525
Julia Bernice (Hall), 525
CLEGHORN, Elizabeth, 160
CLEM, Catherine, 316
CLEMENT, Margaret C., 393
CLEMENTS, Marilyn Sue, 610
CLEMENZI, Emma Maria, 360
CLINE, KLINE
Charles, 184
Clara Lois, 574
Joe, 184
Joseph C., 184
Letitia (Jaquith), 184
Lewis Brady, 574
Louie Ethel (Welles), 574
Marion Elsie, 330
Rosella (Jaquith), 184
Sybil Lorraine, 327
CLOGSTON, Halle Ann (Jaquith), 478
Jack, 478
Mary (—), 478
Mary Kelli, 478
Sarah J., 478
W. T., 478
William David, 478
CLOUGH, Brenda (Waile), 658
Carrie Anne, 658
Donald Harvey, 658
Dorothy Glenna, 658
Eleanor Lorraine, 651, 658
Harriet Mildred Manora (Jaquith), 651
Hiland Elvin, 658
James Taft, 651
John Malcolm, 658
Kristie, 658
Lilla Alice (Davenport), 658
Lisa, 658
Malcolm Harvey, 651, 657
Mary Alice, 659
Michael James, 658
Mildred Louise, 658
Pamela (Fuller), 658
Robert Eugene, 651, 658
Ruth (Davenport), 658
Ruth Edna, 651, 659
Ruth Hattie (Davenport), 657
Susan Lydia, 658
COATES, Margaret Everlena (Smith) (Jaquith), 652
Wilmer, 652
COATS, Nettie L., 441
COBB, Mary C. (Foster), 227, 228
COBBS, Diane Jaquith, 277
Dorothy Arvilla (Graves), 277
Reginald, 277
Rex, 277
COBLENTZ, Alvin, 553
Irene Amanda, 553
Leona (—), 553
COBURN, Calvin, 212
Charles Francis, 212
Chester Ames, 212
Frank Rundlett, 212
Irving Brayton, 212
Maria Georgianna (Jaquith), 212
Mary Greenleaf (Rundlett), 212
Merab, 15
COCHRAN, Judy, 615
COCKS—see COX
CODDINGTON, CODINGTON
Daniel, 134
Mary Sylvia, 134
Sylvia (Nevins), 134
CODINGTON—see CODDINGTON
COFFER, Jack L., 594
Janet Louise (Jaquith), 594
Shannon Lee, 595
COFFIN, Lucy J., 72
COFFMAN, Nellie Grace, 663
COFRAN, Claire (Jaquith), 475
Deborah Gail, 476
John David, 476
Pamela June, 475
Philip Pierce, 475
Sharon Lynn, 475
William Hollis, 476
COGAR, Linda R., 451
COGGIN, James, 35
Joseph, 59
Judith, 35
Judith (Jaquith), 35
Lydia (Johnson) (Jaquith), 59
Samuel, 35
COGSWELL, — (Col.), 61
Anne Ryrie (Jaquith), 535
Colby Adams, 535
Cynthia Leona Church, 536

Eliot Sanborn, 535
Eunice, 128
Mary Ryrie, 535
Merriam (—), 535
William Badger, 536
COHEN, Eliza (Nevins), 201
Eugene S., 201
COKER, Lulu, 473
COLBURN, Elvira, 63
Hannah (Reed), 63
Joseph, 63
Kezia (Durrant), 15
Simon, 15
COLBY, Cynthia Lou, 448
Icil Lou (Warner), 448
Kathryn, 448
Kenneth Michael, 448
Mary, 110
Rebecca Ann, 448
Robin Lynn, 448
COLE, Abijah, 186
Addison G., 129
Arloa Dorothy, 460
Aurelius V., 129
Bonnie Lee, 600
Claude Lorraine, 600
Cynthia Lorinda, 148
Cyrus, 129
Evangeline (Rouse), 269
Hannah (Carlton) (Jaquith), 187
Harry E., 445
James Douglas, 445
Lawton H., 600
Louisa H., 243
Lucy (Howe), 186
Lucy (Porritt), 600
Lupira (Spalding), 129
Lydia E., 129
Lyman, 269
Madelyn Joanne, 600
Maria L., 129
Marijane (Martin), 445
Martin Joseph, 445
Mary Elizabeth (Schneider), 600
Mary Emeline, 186
Mary L., 129
Melissa S., 129
Myrtilla, 129
Phyllis Elizabeth, 600
Rotheus M., 129
Silas, 187
William, 129
William L., 129
COLEMAN, COLMAN
Benjamin Leon, 584
Cheryl (Mairsten), 584
Dorothy Irene (Grew) (Larum), 584
Hepzibah, 166
Jack, 584
Jacquelyn Reed, 585
Jeffery Jack, 584
Jenifer Robin, 584
Julie Kay, 584
Kenneth William, 584
Richard Reed, 585
Rose Jane, 280
COLEY, Grady, 512
Hazel Submit (Jaquith) (Paro), 512
COLGROVE, Nancy (Harrington), 242
Reuben, 242
COLLIER, Christine, 661
Daniel, 661
David, 661
Irene Ann (Kimball), 661
Steven, 661
COLLIGAN, Bethany (Mason), 293
C. J., 293
COLLINS, Ann (—), 143
Anna Ida, 333
Dianne Marie, 520
Dorothy, 418
Eloise Ruth, 508
Franklin, 333
Helen (Jaquith), 159
Leslie Myron, 372
Margaret (Fairman), 520
Mary (Holiday), 333
Mirabelle (Priester), 508
Patrick, 143
Rachel Elizabeth (Zeller) (Nelson), 372
Robert, 520
Susan F., 143
Thomas Lyvere, 508
COLMAN—see COLEMAN
COLSTON, Willie Mae, 381
COLTON, Evelyn I. (Coxon), 464
Gordon S., 464
Patricia Ann, 464
COLWELL, Charles M., 209
Gilbert R., 209
Luna (Gilbert), 209
Mary Blanche (Jaquith), 209
COMBS, Elizabeth, 84
John (Lt.), 84
Mary Hobbs (Parker), 110
Roland L. E., 110
COMEAU, Fred Harry, 544
Irene (Smith), 544
Nancy Elizabeth (Wyman), 544
Paul Richard, 544
Robert Ronald, 544
COMEE, David, 138
Hannah (Maltman), 138
James Maltman, 83
Maria, 83, 137
Ruhama, 138
Sally (Putnam), 83
COMEY, Mary, 336
CONANT, —, 76
Elizabeth (Shattuck) (Ball), 76
Lydia, 37
Sarah, 37
CONCKLIN—see CONKLIN
CONDON, Winnifred Norma Althea, 466
CONKLIN, CONCKLIN
Sophia, 109
CONNER, Catherine (Neff), 285
Frank Clifford, 285
Henry Putnam, 285
CONNERS—see CONNOR
CONNOLLY, Anna Aurora (Jaquith), 322
Arthur Lester, 322
Barbara A., 469
Barbara (Hughes), 469
Beth Lynn, 469
Clara, 322, 468
Glenn E., 469
Jane T., 469
Marion F., 322
Mary E. (Sully), 469
Ralph L., 322, 469
CONNOR, CONNERS
Dawn Marie, 612
Deborah Ann, 612
Dennis Richard, 612
Ellen Williams (Jaquith), 137, 207
Eloise, 385
Eugene Edward, 612
Flora Elizabeth Frank (Allen), 612
Frank Clifford, 385
Gayle Ann (Steinberg), 612
Henry Putnam, 207
James A., 137, 207
Laura Augustine (Webb), 385
Loretta Rose (Carey), 612
Lucy, 279
Mary Ann, 225
Mary Eliza, 207
Mary Stevens (Jaquith), 137, 207
Michael Neil, 612
Robert Eugene, 612
Susan Clarinda (Kisor), 612
Susan Kathryn, 612

Thomas William, 612
CONRAY, CONROY
Anna, 305
John, 38
Lydia, 38
Lydia (Farley), 38
Mary, 38
Sarah, 38
Thomas, 38
William, 38
CONROY—see CONRAY
CONVARS—see CONVERSE
CONVARSE—see CONVERSE
CONVERSE, CONVARS, CONVARSE
Allen, 3
James, 7
Lydia (—), 61
COOK, COOKE
Abbie (Buck), 178
Abigail, 75, 100
Alma, 241
Archer Sears, 179
Arnold James, 500
Asenath, 108
Barbara (Mustord), 500
Brien Joseph, 500
Charles Fenton, 500
Dan Eric, 500
Dan Wilty, 500
Daniel, 500
Dorothy Frances (Wheeler), 500
Elizabeth (Ruggles), 178
Fanny Jane, 178
Fanny T. (Butters), 178
Francis, 178, 372
Gretchen Abbott, 500
James H., 500
James Herbert, 179
Jeanette Lucy, 634
Jill (Bollinger), 500
John, 178
Julia M., 109
Kenneth Paul, 450
Lavinia, 173
Lillina (Pasche), 426
Marilyn, 426
Martha Jean, 500
Naomi (Kisor), 450
Otis Wilty, 500
Paul, 426
Richard Wheeler, 500
Sears, 178
Sears James, 178
COOKE—see COOK
COOL, Edward Harris, 311
Mabell Leah, 311, 312
Sarah Melissa (Kerr), 311
COOLEDGE—see COOLIDGE
COOLEY, Edgar, 220
June Louise (Davis), 220
COOLIDGE, COOLEDGE
Amos, 54
Emma Adelia, 543
Louisa (Hopkins), 54
Sarah, 71
COOMBS, Frank, 215
Louise, 215
Margaret D. (Davis), 215
COONEY, John W., 632
Mary Abbie, 632
Matilda C. (Burghardt), 632
COOPER, Dorothy, 290
Dorothy Mae (Jaquith), 664
Fred, 290
Mildred F. (Smiley), 290
Patricia Ann, 664
Peggy Lee, 664
Ramona Lewis, 664
Robert Lewis, 664
COPE, Ann Olmstead, 462
Grace R. (Wilson), 462
Jesse, 462
COPPELMAN, Daniel Paul, 567
Jean Elizabeth (Feigenbaum), 567
Jeffrey Marc, 567
Jill Danielle, 567
Leonard, 567
Lillian (Hoffman), 567
COPPERNOLL, Ellen Kay, 379
Hilman, 379
John Michele, 379
June Miriam (Noyes) (Copus), 379
Theresa Ann, 379
COPUS, Allen John, 379
Alvin Vearl, 379
Frederick Lynn, 379
June Miriam (Noyes), 379
Karen Ann, 379
Ricky Gene, 379
William David, 379
CORAL, Julia Frances (Jaquith), 325
Willard F., 325
William F., 325
CORBETT, Anna B., 299
Gertrude, 372
CORCORAN, David B., 617
Elsie (Hanley), 617
Noreen Anne, 617
CORD, Evelyn, 557
COREY, Betty, 87
Eunice, 48
John, 48
Ruth (—), 48
CORLEDGE, Lucy, 71
CORMIER, Margaret Elizabeth, 517, 518
Ralph, 517
Sarah (Sarrett), 517
CORNEAL—see CORNELL
CORNELL, CORNEAL
Charlotte, 104
Hannah, 56
Hepsibah (Temple), 103
James, 103
James Thompson, 103
Lucretia, 103
Lucretia (Jaquith), 56, 103
Mary, 104
Mary (—), 103
Peter, 56, 103
Polly (—), 103
Rebeckah (—), 56
Sarah, 14, 118
CORNETT, Nancy Ann, 602
CORSO, Genevieve, 461
CORSON, Arvilla, 219
Lauretta, 246
CORTEY, Kathleen Lelah (Monette), 665
Melissa Jean, 665
Salvador, 665
Wendy Lou, 665
CORTEZ, Florestine, 200
COSSON, Carol Dee (Pearce), 391
Jerry Gale, 391
Karrie, 391
Kelly, 391
Kipton, 391
COSTELLO, Bob, 455
Carol Eileen (Countryman), 455
Katherine, 628
COSTNER, Cletha Jean, 456
COTE, Alfred Charles, 539
Margaret I., 539
Rita Cecilia (Robidoux), 539
COTTON, —, 11
COUCH, Elizabeth, 186
COUGHLIN, Elizabeth Ann, 409
COULTHARD, Dorothy G., 484
COUNAS, Cindy Kaye, 575
George John, 574
John S., 574
Steven Mitchell, 575
Sylvia Faye (Clark), 574
COUNSELMAN, Arela (—), 513
Carol Joyce, 514
Clifford, 513, 514
Dee Ann, 514

Irma Elizabeth (Jaquith), 513, 514
John, 513
Linda Madelyn, 514
COUNTRYMAN, Ada (Jaquith), 318
Alta, 318, 454
Anita (Purcell), 454
Brian, 455
Carol Eileen, 455
David Bruce, 455
David Russell, 455
Elvera Emma Sigrid (Clark), 454, 455
Ian Douglas, 455
Jean (—), 455
Joan Lorraine, 455
Joseph, 455
Kevin, 455
Lois Jane, 455
Lorraine (Lindblad), 455
Louis Russell, 318, 454
Marvin Jaquith, 318
Mary Ellen, 455
Mary Kathleen, 455
Muriel Constance (Kelley), 454
Peter, 455
Ralph N., 318
Ralph Percy, 455
Russell Clark, 455
Susan Elizabeth, 455
Teresa, 455
Theo R., 318
Thomas More, 455
Walter Kelley, 454, 455
COUSINS, Dawn Luella (Avery), 555
Hilda C., 555
Robert C., 555
Wanda L., 555
COUTU, Arthur, 476
Mary Jane (Casey), 476
Russell, 476
Scott, 476
Valerie L., 476
COWAN, Annie W., 412
Pam, 578
COWDREY, Nathaniel (Capt.), 61
COWEN, Ada, 143
COWGILL, Barbara, 429
Ralph, 429
COWIN, Carrie, 260
COWLES, Edward Spencer, 368
Florence Wolcott (Jaquith), 368
Mary Hayward, 368, 533
Virginia Spencer, 368
COX, COCKS
—, 240
Alice (Ullery), 240
Carolyn A. (Messenger), 415
Charles Leroy, 415
Charles Royal, 415
Deyna Louise, 415
Elisabeth Karin, 619
Fred Leroy, 414
Georgia, 507
Harriet, 377, 378
Hazel Marlene (Bindley) (Briggs), 414
Helen Marie (King), 618
James Richard, 619
Jennie, 220
Jessica Susan, 619
John Charles, 619
Joseph, 455
Joseph Crane, 456, 618, 619
Joseph Frank, 455, 456
Joseph King, 619
Judith Ann, 619
Judy, 411
Karlin Ann (Tait), 619
Katharine Barnes (Crane), 455, 456
Katharine Crane, 456, 620
Katharine Jean, 619
Lucella E. (Jaquith) (Knowlton), 211
Lyle Allen, 414
Martha (Gatch), 455
Martha Louise, 456
Minnie C., 329
Norma Kay, 415
Penny (Douglas), 619
Ruth (Friedman), 619
Scott Allen, 414
Shirley Ann (Hoag), 414
Stephen Jerome, 619
Susan Marie, 619
Thomas Paul, 619
William Michael, 620
COXON, Evelyn I., 464
COZINE, Jack H., 483
Jacklynn Suzann, 483
CRADDICK, Chris, 381
Kristine Ann (Lindroth), 381
CRADDOCK, Leah Ruth, 516
CRAGIN, Abbie Rosilla, 143
Amanda Theresa (Jaquith), 143
Malinda G. (Christie), 143
Orlando, 143
Orlando Bradford, 143
CRAIK, Albert Percy, 381, 382
Albert Stacy, 382
Carol Ellen, 382, 551
Ellen Jane (Jaquith), 381, 382
CRAIN—see CRANE
CRAINE—see CRANE
CRAM, John, 58, 104
Mary, 58
Mary (Farmer) (Jaquith), 58
Phebe, 58
Sarah, 104
Sarah (—), 104
CRAMER, Robert L., 226
Rosetta May (Kissel), 226
Sybil Gretchen, 226
CRANDALL, CRANDELL
Alan, 344
Alberta Jane (Jaquith), 417
Ann, 344
Barbara Jean, 418
Charles Arnold, 418
Charles Lee, 344
Charlotte (Butters), 109
Chester Lee, 418
Christopher Douglas, 417
Craig Richard, 417
Doris (—), 344
Douglas, 344
Elizabeth (MacMurray), 344
Ella Jaquith (Cleaver), 344
Ella Louise, 418
Gary, 344
George, 109
George Allen, 418
Glenn Arthur, 418
Harold, 417
Harold C., 418
Henry Jay, 418
Jason David, 417
Jerome, 344
Kitty (Bosch), 344
Leonard James, 418
Linda Lue, 418
Melissa, 303
Patricia Ann, 418
Peter, 344
Richard, 344, 417
Robert Paul, 344
Ruth Elinor, 344
Sarah, 418
Tracy Lynn, 417
Virginia Elaine (Lewis), 417
CRANDELL—see CRANDALL
CRANE, CRAIN, CRAINE
—, 318
Adelaide (Jaquith), 233
Aleta (Smith), 319
Barbara, 582
Bruce Patrick, 618
Carol Ann, 618

Carol (Walker), 319
Charlotte Helen (La-Violette), 618
Charlotte Jaquith, 295
Chris, 582
Clairece Ione, 591
Dana Michelle, 618
Daren, 582
David, 582
Debbie, 582
Dick, 582
Douglas, 582
Edna Louise, 319, 456
Eli Barber, 233
Elizabeth, 132
Florence Adelaide, 318
Floyd Edward, 591
Frances (Osborn), 318
Frankie Jaquith, 318
Gail Marie, 618
Gertrude Dorothy (Skene), 618
Grace Louise (Rogers), 319
Helen Beatrice, 318, 319
Herbert Lee, 618
Jane (Carroll), 319
Jane Ellen, 618
Jean Mary (Edmunds), 581
Joyce Lorene, 592
Karen (—), 582
Katharine Barnes, 319, 455, 456
Katherine Ann, 618
Katherine (Paul), 582
Marah (Northway) (Orr), 318
Margaret Ann (Bernard), 618
Marjorie, 543
Martha (Spinner), 455
Mary Diane, 592
Nadine June (Jaquith), 591
Nina, 591
Philena, 155, 156
Philomene (Cyr), 318
Richard, 582
Robert, 582
Robert Anthony, 618
Robert Gerald, 618
Ruby Elizabeth (Heist), 618
Sharon Lynn, 618
Sheldon Cyr, 319
Sheldon Francis, 455, 618
Sheldon Frederick, 618
William, 581
Willis Jaquith, 233, 318, 455
Willis Leroy, 455, 618
Winifred MacBeth (Heckler), 618
CRAWFORD, Alice (Arrigo), 555
Alma T., 153
Dianne M., 555
Gideon, 152
Herbert, 555
James, 357
Julia Trowbridge, 152
Lydia A., 90
Lydia Ann, 90
Mary (—), 152
Sandra Lee (Monroe), 357
CRAWLEY, Aidan Merivale, 368
Andrew Hayward, 369
Harriet Spencer, 369
Randall Stafford, 369
Virginia Spencer (Cowles), 368
CREEDEN, Nellie, 555
CRESEY, John, 130
Melissa (Spalding), 130
CRINER, Bill, 330
Charley, 330
Dorothy, 330
Jack, 330
Mildred (Jaquith), 330
CRINKLEY, Doris Lee, 519
CRIPPEN, Cornelia Louise (Lamon), 232
J. R., 232
Zoe, 232, 316
CRIST, — (Weeks) (—), 330
Betty June, 330
Dan, 330
Lena Virginia, 330
Mary Elizabeth (Jaquith), 330
William Bertis, 330
CRISTOLDI, Alfred, 370
Florence (Carter), 370
Frank, 370
John, 370
CROCKER, Ezra, 240
John (Capt.), 103
Julia (Curtis), 240
Julia Frances, 240
Sarah Ann (Chandler) (Bond), 103
CROFOOT, — (Elder), 292
CROSBEY—see CROSBY
CROSBY, CROSBEY
Abel Bowman, 70
Abigail, 70, 71
Abigail (Jaquith), 68, 70
Abigail (Kidder), 25
Albert, 70
Alonzo, 71
Ambrose, 70
Anna, 68
Anna (Whiting), 70
Anna (Whitney), 68
Elbert Marcellus, 247
Hannah, 71
Harriet (Blanchard), 71
Hezekiah, 59, 68, 70, 72
Inez Florence (Sedgwick), 247
Jeremiah, 68, 70
Joseph, 38
Leander, 70
Lucy, 72
Lucy (Goodwin), 70
Lucy (Kittredge), 59, 73
Lucy (Winship), 70
Lulu Belle, 235
Margaret Tufts (Richardson) (Shed), 43
Michael, 43
Persis, 25, 48
Renslow, 70
Ruth (Bowman), 70
Sally (Davis), 68, 72
Sarah, 54, 123, 143
Silence, 71
Simon, 25, 38
Sumner, 71
Susanna, 64
William, 68, 72, 73
William George, 73
Zoa, 71
CROSS, Wanda Ann, 446
CROUCH, Henry, 47
Susannah (Danforth), 47
CRUDUP, Ann Laura (Jaquith), 326
Anna Laura (Jaquith), 326
Edward, 326
James Jaquith, 326
CRUMP, Dianna (Scofield), 580
Dorothy Marie, 580
Evan, 580
Howard, 580
Lois, 580
Marian (Newell), 580
CUDWORTH, Mary V., 646
CULBERSON, James Olin, 381
Janice May (Jaquith), 381
John Clifford, 381
John Thompson, 381
Pamela, 381
Sarah Elizabeth, 381
Willie Mae (Colston), 381
CULLEY, Blanche, 426
CULVER, Boyd, 231
Corrine, 314, 446
Corrine A. (Bernard), 448
Daisy, 231, 315
Doris Lucretia, 446

Douglas Wayne, 446
Fay, 231, 314
Fleeta (Kisor) (Newton), 315
Francis, 231, 314
Fushia (Rogers), 316
Gail, 316
Harold Merlin, 446
Harold Thomas, 446
Ilo Waive, 315, 446
Imogene I., 315, 448
James, 316
James C., 231
James E., 315, 448
James Edward, 446
Joan, 316
John Eric, 446
Josephine (Ackerman), 314
Katheryn, 316
Lamon, 231, 314
Laura (Lawrence), 314
Leila E. (Marsteller), 446
Leta, 314, 446
Letitia Ezelda (Lamon), 231
Lois Eileen, 446, 610
Loretta Laura, 446, 611
Louis N., 316
Lucy May (Mack), 231
Marian, 316
Marie Yvonne, 315, 448
Martha, 446
Mary Letitia, 315, 447
Mary (Shedenhelm), 314
Muriel Jean, 448, 612
Pearl, 316
Philip, 316
Randall Keith, 446
Ray Allen, 446
Richard, 316
Rodger, 316
Seymour, 315
Shirley Ann (Hippler), 446
Stephen Michael, 446
Verl Tennyson, 315, 446
Wanda Ann (Cross), 446
Wanda B., 446, 611
Wanita June, 448
CUMBER, Mary A., 149
CUMMINGS, –, 261
Allen Curtis, 167
Alpha Maria (Baxter), 167
Angelina, 166
Beryl Fernella (Noyes), 380
Betsey (Jaquith), 166
Burton Eben, 167
Carol Beryl, 380
Carol (Nichols), 380
Charles H., 261
David, 333
Diantha H. (Jaquith), 98
Eben, 166
Edith Evelyn, 167
Eleanor Frances (Jaquith), 333
Elizabeth, 166
Elizabeth Ann, 167
Ellen (French), 333
Ellen Maria, 167
Ethel Rogers, 333
Eugene Frederick, 380
Eustace, 333
Frederick L., 380
Harland Page, 167
Hattie, 646
Isaac Kendall, 98
Jena B. (Avery), 261
Jeremiah, 98, 166
John, 29
John Haven, 333
Marshall Baxter, 167
Martha Hanks (Jaquith), 98
Moses, 93, 159
Oliver (Capt.), 29
Pamelia, 159
Rebecca (Swallow), 98, 166
Roxy (Hoadley), 93
Walter, 98
William Warren, 333
CUNNINGHAM, Annie, 276
Marie Catherine, 290
CURRIER, Carol, 663
Ella M. (Burnham), 106
CURTIS, – (Elder), 163
Anna (Jaquith) (Smith), 222
Carroll Cary, 252
Charles, 82
Charles M., 240
Charlotte, 202
Dora Isabelle (Willy), 421
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 82
Ethel Jane, 421
George Henry, 421
Hannah, 82
Henrietta (Danforth), 47
Jaquith G., 240
Julia, 240
Lafayette, 222
Luzon, 47
Mary Lowell, 252
Minnie Belle (Jaquith), 240
Mollie Page (Lowell), 252
Nancy, 82
Phoebe, 274
Thomas (Rev.), 164
CUSHING, Elizabeth, 111
Mary, 175
CUSHMAN, Caleb, 75
Hepsibah (Bolter), 75
Mary, 647
Thankful (Spalding), 75
CUTLER, Betsey, 61, 101
Betsey (Bennett), 111
Betsy, 111
Charles, 62
Charlotte Vivia (Jaquith), 520
Elizabeth (Winning), 62
Esther, 62
Esther (Beard), 62
Harold, 520
Henry O., 175
Kelly Jean, 520
Marion (Schaub), 520
Mary (Cushing), 175
Micah, 61, 62
Nathaniel, 61, 62, 111
Otis, 175
Robert H., 520
Sara Lynn, 520
Susanna, 15
Susannah, 7
Thirza E. (Jaquith), 175
CUTTER, Betty, 21
Beverly Joyce, 527
Charles, 364
Dale Cleveland, 527
Daphne Louise, 527
Deborah Ann, 527
Deborah (Sprague), 364
Donald Arthur, 527
Donna Lee, 527
Douglas Palmer, 527
Elizabeth (Stevens), 364
Henry, 364
Henry Palmer, 364, 527
Irene (Arnold), 527
Jennie Leah (Palmer), 364
Joel, 294
Joseph, 294, 364
Josephine Grace, 364, 528
Lucille (–) (Gustafson), 527
Marjorie (Dennis), 527
Mary L., 167
Nancy Lee (Smith), 527
Nehemiah, 294
Ruth Janet, 364, 529
Sally, 86
Samuel, 364
Sybil Batchelder, 294
Warren Joseph, 364
CUTTING, Lucinda, 63
Marguerite, 328
CYR, Louis David (Dr.), 318
Matilda (Watson), 318
Philomene, 318
DAGGETT, Esther A., 89
DAHL, Betsey (Christiansen), 420

Cathlene, 421
Ellen Geraldine (Jaquith), 420
Frank Albert, 420
Kimberly Marie, 421
Lorraine May (Gates) (Pitt), 421
Michelle Lynn, 420
Raymond Charles, 421
Robert David, 420
Robert Frank, 420
DAIGNEAULT, Cathy Jean, 664
Cindy Ann, 665
David, 664
Evelyn Marie (Choquette), 664
Foster W., 664
Patricia Ann (Jaquith), 664
Robin Lynn, 665
Susan Marie, 664
DAILEY, Mary, 404
DALE, Lamon, 54
Pamelia (Butters), 54
DALKE, Florence, 474
DALY, Mary, 136
DALYRIMPLE, Mildred, 418
D'AMBROSIO, Doris Ann, 466
DAMCOTT, Aaron Kirk, 415
Gary Lou, 415
Nathan Taylor, 415
Norma Kay (Cox), 415
Velma (Teewinkle), 415
Wolford, 415
DAMON, Abby Mead (Jaquith), 138
Curtis, 126
David, 138
Edwin Hilton, 126
Elizabeth S. (Butters), 109
Elmira Whitney, 126
Fanny, 55
Frederick, 126
George, 218
Hepzibah (Flint), 126
Ivory, 109
James, 126
James Everett, 126
Joshua, 126
Joshua Homer, 126
Jude, 138
Lucy (Bowker), 218
Marcia C., 218
Mary E., 126
Sally (Foster), 126
Samuel Foster, 126
Sarah, 126
Sukey (—), 138
DANA, — (Judge), 59
Keziah, 52
S. A. (Rev.), 271
Samuel (Hon.), 73
DANDLEY, Edith (Patch), 85
Hannah, 85
James, 85
James Henry, 85
John, 85
John Calvin, 85
Lucy (Patch), 85
Luther C., 85
Mary Mason Pearson, 85
Miriam Maria, 85
Rebecca (Shed), 84
Samuel S., 85
Sarah (Patten), 85
William, 85
DANE, Malinda, 211
DANFORTH, Aaron Taylor, 46
Abigail (Dusenberry), 45
Abigail (Moore), 46
Abraham, 47
Abram, 45
Achsa (Perry), 46
Ann (Clark), 46
Anna (Dyer), 46
Azel Warren, 47
Betsey, 46
Caroline Walker, 47
Dency, 47
Dorcas (Wyman), 96
Ebenezer, 46
Elias, 46
Eliza, 47
Eliza Ann (Phillips), 47
Eliza Goodwin (Buck), 46
Elizabeth, 46
Elizabeth (Hosley), 45
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 45
Emily (Post), 46
Eunice (Warren), 47
Fidelia (Barron), 47
Francis, 46, 47
Hannah, 46
Hannah (Reed), 46
Henrietta, 47
Henry, 47
Isaac, 46
Jacob, 46
Jacob (Capt.), 30
James, 46
Jonathan, 45
Joseph, 47, 96
Joshua, 46, 47
Laura C., 46
Lucy (Bridges), 46
Lucy (Smith), 46
Martha Ann, 46
Mary, 30, 46
Mary (Bishop), 46
Mary (Johnson), 46
Mary (Larrabee), 46
Mary (Stickles), 47
Mercy, 46
Nancy, 96
Oliver, 46
Parmelia, 46
Phebe (Noble), 46
Polly, 46, 47
Rebecca, 46
Rebecca (Patten), 30
Rebecca (Taylor), 46
Reuben, 46
Samuel, 13, 45, 46
Sarah (Ingraham), 45
Sarah (Stickles), 47
Silliman Campbell, 46
Simon, 46
Susan, 46
Susanna, 47
Susannah, 47
Thomas, 3, 4
DANIEL, Lydia Ann (Pratt), 110
DANIELS, Frances Marie, 419
DANIELSON, Eric William, 367
Esther Jaquith (Lombard), 367
D'ARCHE, Donald, 355
Eleanor Florence (Jaquith), 355
DARLING, David Eldon, 437
Harriet, 185
Linda Marie, 437
Lyle Eugene, 437
Phyllis Jean (Snow), 437
Ruth, 463
DARR, Sarah Louise (Stocker), 308
DART, Benjamin, 46
Elizabeth (Danforth), 46
DASCOMB, Calvin B., 118
Mary Ann (Jaquith), 118
Rosealine, 663
DAVENPORT, —, 263
Aldula, 263
Aldula Hannah (Jaquith), 263
Cornelius A., 263
Deliverance, 8
Elmer Alfred, 263
Gary Allen, 466
Katherine (Christensen), 263
Libbie Lurena, 263
Lilla Alice, 658
Mabel Aldula, 187, 263
Michael Stephen, 466
Minnie (—) (Bowen), 263
Ruth, 658
Ruth Hattie, 657
Sarah Jane (Havill), 466

Stephen, 204
Susan Elizabeth, 466
Willie, 263
DAVIS, –, 263, 510
Abigail, 73, 79
Albert E., 220
Aldula (Davenport), 263
Angenette, 293
Ann (–), 264
Anna, 73
Benjamin, 36, 72, 73
Benjamin Gardiner, 73
Betsey, 198
Bette, 36
Betty (Blood), 35, 36
Byron, 510
Caroline (–), 73
Catherine, 73
Charles D., 646
Christine (–), 591
Cile, 74, 125
Claude, 426
David, 414
Dempster, 220
Edgar Ira, 220
Edwin Lawrence, 74
Eliza Ann (Taylor), 249
Elizabeth, 73, 123, 148, 149
Emily E. (West), 373
Emma L., 220
Ernest, 624
Franklin, 73
George G., 99
George Gilman, 74
George Herbert, 124
George North, 73, 124
Hannah, 35, 71, 72, 74
Hannah (Jaquith), 12, 35
Harding, 220
Harriet Louise, 426
Helen, 220
Helen F., 214, 292
Helen Marian (Jaquith), 220, 396
Horace, 220
Ira, 220, 396
Isabell, 264
Isabelle (–), 624
Jennie (Cox), 220
John, 249, 264
Jonathan, 36
Joseph, 35, 36, 73
Joshua, 12, 35, 74
June Jaquith, 220
June Louise, 220
Leland, 624
Leon, 510
Lois, 127
Lucretia, 74
Lucy, 74, 124
Lydia Merriam, 36
Margaret D., 215
Maria, 73, 124
Maria (Seaman), 73
Marion, 220
Martha (Shed), 74
Martin V. B., 373
Mary B., 88
Mary (Brainard), 426
Mary E. (Jaquith), 214
Mary Eliza, 249
Mary Elizabeth (Sleeper), 73, 124
Mary (Mann), 72
Mary (Melvin), 107
Mary Sivona, 177
Mary V. (Cudworth), 646
Maud D., 215
Metta (Pullen), 552
Minnie, 220
Nancy (Fletcher), 177
Nettie Frances, 646
Norma Jean, 591
Olive, 26
Pamela (Mayes), 624
Patricia, 426
Patte, 74
Pearl (Gilchrist), 510
Polly, 72
Rachel Eleanor, 552
Rebecca, 36, 72
Rebecca (–), 36
Rebecca (Patten), 35
Sally, 68, 72
Sarah, 49
Simeon, 107
Susan C. (Lawrence), 74
Susanna, 123
Sybil, 107
Thomas, 74, 177, 552
Timothy, 36, 74
Walter, 220
Wilbur, 220
William, 36
William J., 73
DAVISON, Abigail, 146, 217
Abigail (Marshall), 145
Almira (Pierce), 218
Arthur B., 218
Arthur Harry, 218
Benjamin, 145, 146
Benjamin Brigham, 146, 218
Elizabeth (Davis), 148, 149
Hugh C., 218
Jennie M. (Holbrook), 218
John P., 148, 149
Luther D., 218
Mary (Brigham), 146
Mary Jane, 148, 149
Myra M., 218
DAVITT, Dilia M., 386
DAWLEY, Flora, 579
DAWSON, Margaret Anne, 457
DAY, Emma, 650
DEAN, Arthur Wentworth, 467
Benjamin (Hon.), 97
Doris Eveline (Jaquith), 467
Ellen Lee (Stubbs), 468
Kenneth Goodwin, 467
Mary Ann (French), 97
Mary Ellen, 468
Paul Jaquith, 468
Ruth Evelyn (Wentworth), 467
Sarah, 85, 87
Susan Lavinia, 468
Virginia Ray, 467
DEARBORN, Betsey (Tilton), 97
Leocade, 97
Mary, 141, 393
Rhodolphus, 97
Sarah (Gardner), 141
Sherburne, 141
DEARDEN, Rebecca, 213
DeBAUGE, Sandra Lee, 398
DECAREAU, Arthur, 245
DECELL, Carolyn, 663
DECKER, G. H. (Rev.), 311
Mary, 105
DECKLER, Carl, 611
Danny C., 611
Julie R., 611
Laurie C., 611
Penny L., 611
Sandra Lee (Reis), 611
Tammy L., 611
DeCOWDRES, Hazel, 325
DEERING, Frances Ann, 292
Frances Mildred (Jaquith), 292
Robert H., 292
DEICHLER, Dawn Marie, 616
Ernest Laurence, 616
Ernestene Marie (Bates), 616
James, 616
Jeana Marie, 616
Pamela (–), 616
DELANEY, Julia, 242
DELAP, Margaret, 50
DeLEBLIN, Mary, 576
DELSAR, Barbara, 357
Denise, 357
DeLUCA, Rosella, 408
DEMENT, Maude Evelyn, 338
DEMETRY, Catherine (Rouse) (Hartman) (Jaquith), 162

Christ J., 162
DENNIS, Dorothy Henrietta, 441
Herbert William, 441
Judy (Winters), 497
Kim, 497
Lilian (Beams), 441
Marjorie, 527
Richard, 497
Walter, 497
DENNY, Lillian, 296
Samuel (Col.), 21
DENO, Lucy A. (Jaquith), 95
Peter, 95
DENSON, Edna Caroline (Lacey), 542
Kefe Kay, 542
Keith Harlan, 542
Leslie Lee, 542
DENT, Rebecca J., 400
DePALMA, Mildred Mary, 518
DEPPEL, Caroline, 239
DERBY, Fanny (Howe), 100
Jane, 100
Joel, 100
DERHEGEN, Dorothy, 355
DERI—see DERY
DERIE—see DERY
DERRICK, Eliza Fairbanks (Jaquith), 137
James, 137
DERY, DERI, DERIE
Dorothy Celine, 355
Dorothy (Derhegen), 355
Emil, 355
DESCAULT, Barbara, 568
DESJARDIN, Melvina M., 405
DETAMBLE, Adah, 411
DETIEGE, Donna Jean, 313
Grace Lillian (Rowell), 313
Joseph, 313
Julie Ann, 313
Marilyn Joyce, 313
Nancy Lee, 313
Richard Joseph, 313
Ronald Clarence, 313
Russell Eugene, 313
DETWYLER, Mary, 350
DEVANE, James, 357
Maxine Betty (Hackney), 357
DeVINNEY, Catherine (Harvey), 225
Lucinda, 225
Samuel, 225
DEVLIN, James Raymond, 417
Shirley Arlene (Lewis), 417
DeWALD, Donovan, 605
Keary Lee Ann, 605
Kelly Lynn, 605
Kimberle Lea, 605
Linda (Schnauble), 605
Lois Jean (Ellens), 605
Theodore, 605
Theodore Robert, 605
DeWITT, Joan, 470
Sue, 357
DEY, Alice (Vine), 282
Alicia M., 282
John, 282
Lee, 282
Lee Forbes, 282
DICKERSON, Ada (Miller), 623
Barron, 623
Carl E., 623
Charles Patrick, 623
Dee Ann, 623
Michael Wayne, 623
Ruth Penelope (House), 623
DICKEY, Clara Isobel, 328
DIEBEL, May Elizabeth, 508
DIETZ, Beverly (Morrison), 351
Luane, 351
Nancy Jane (Boyland), 607
Randy, 351
Randy Ray, 607
Renee Ruth, 607
Scott Carl, 607
DILDEN, Natalie, 271, 272
DILL, Elizabeth, 136
DILLAN, Helen M., 354
DILLARD, Vaudie, 419
DILLON, Susan, 429
DILS, Albert, 94
Parmelia (Jaquith), 94
DIMAURO, Donna D. (Guynn), 554
Karen, 554
Susan, 554
Thòmas, 554
Thomas S., 554
DINEEN, Gary, 382
Patricia E. (Jaquith), 382
Raymond, 382
DINNEBIER, Linda, 484
DINSDALE, Olive, 123
DINSMORE, — (Gov.), 108
DITGEN, Aleta Monemia (Galloway), 573
Claudia Dianne, 573
Sherman George, 573
DITSON, Sally, 37
Sarah, 49
DIX, John, 53
Keziah (Foster), 53
Mary, 245
Rachel, 57, 103
DIXON, Beulah (Donaldson), 526
Gordon, 526
Mary (Goddard), 617
Mary Leslie, 617
Richard Earl, 617
Susan, 164
Virginia, 378
DOBSON, Christopher Lorne, 581
Dan, 581
Eilene, 581
Karen, 527
Kathryn, 527
Loretta Eilene (Barr), 581
Mary Lou (Foskett), 527
Roger, 527
DODD, Alice Wallis (Jaquith) (Westerberg), 270
Harry Kingsland, 270
DODGE, Bertram, 343
David Keith, 343
Frances (Chapman), 343
George W., 120
Janet (Beard), 343
Lydia, 180
Margaret A., 120
Mehitable, 133
Richard Harwood, 343
Sarah E. (Linscott), 120
Steven Robert, 343
DOGRAMADJIER, Korneli Markov, 664
Liliana Stephanova (Filkova), 664
Stephan Korneli, 664
Susan Marie (Daigneault), 664
DOHERTY, Barbara Elaine (Adams), 383
Gene, 383
Kimberly Ann, 383
Terrance Lee, 383
DOIRON, Claude J., 650
Dorothy Alison (Bolton), 650
James Claude, 650
DOKE, Shelia, 303
DOLAN, Minnie Florence, 575
DOLE, Betsy Ann (Hatch), 515
Donald Chandler, 515, 516
Gregory Lakin, 516
Stephen Arnold, 516
DOLL, Florence Elizabeth, 428
DOLLHOPF, Ruth, 390

DONA, –, 594
Janet Louise (Jaquith) (Coffer), 594
DONAHUE, DONOHUE
Al, 427
Jennie N. (Miller) (Jaquith), 427
Mary Ann, 290
DONALD, Alice Margaret (Wheeler), 499
Donna (Martinson), 499
Janet Wheeler, 499
Jeffery Peter, 499
Julie Ann, 499
Kenneth Gordon, 499
Peter Gordon, 499
DONALDSON, Alice (Kelly), 636
Barbara, 636
Beulah, 526
Denny (Emanuel), 636
Donald, 526, 636
Gladys (Levenberg), 635
Hilda (Stump), 635
Jerry, 636, 642
John, 636
John R., 526
Kristine, 636
Marema, 642
Marian (Tippett), 636
Mary, 642
Mignon (Farkas), 636
Paki, 636
Paul, 636
Pearl Mary (Judson), 526
Phyllis (–), 642
Ralph, 526, 635, 636
Sandi, 642
Sharon, 642
Stephen, 636
Susan, 636
Thalia, 636
DONIN, Ann (Jaquith), 623
David Gerard, 623
Gerald C., 623
Kenneth, 623
DONNELSON, – (Col.), 52
DONOHUE–see DONAHUE
DONOR, Al, 288
Clara Edenia (Jaquith), 288
DOOLIN, Stacia, 499
D'ORAZIO, Alice Caroline (Hidalgo), 542
Mario, 542
DOREMUS, Anna L., 304
DORMAN, Donna (Burgderfer), 450
Paula, 579
Thomas L., 451
Zora, 639
DORRINGTON, Anne, 533
DOSENBACK, –, 550
Joseph Abraham, 550
Larry, 550
Martha Lynne (Jaquith), 550
DOTY, Edward, 372
DOUD, Cleo Arvilla, 413
Eleanor Jane (Narby), 413
Frances Marie (Jaquith), 412, 413
Francis Theron, 413
James Francis, 413
Kathryn Anne, 413
Marjorie Irene (Hill), 413
Mary Frances, 413
Robert Maurice, 413
Sarah Patricia, 413
Sharon (West), 413
Steven Craig, 413
Timothy Michael, 413
William James, 413
DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS
Arlene Lucille, 402
Bernice L. (Stack), 402
Brian David, 625
Cleo Leota (Jaquith), 402
Diane Ruth (Magee), 625
Dorieann Andrea, 402
Elizabeth (Hatch), 78
Gary, 625
Harry Benjamin, 402
Janice June (Jaquith), 402
Jennie (Kidd), 402
John (Rev.), 78
Merlin M., 402
Penny, 619
Robert George, 402
Robert Scott, 402
Simeon, 402
Velma, 576
DOUGLASS–see DOUGLAS
DOW, Charles A., 195
Emma F. (Jaquith), 195
Gayle Michelle (Jaquith), 479
John M., 46
John R., 195
Mary (Danforth) (McKeen), 46
Mary Lee (Ewbank), 479
Norman L., 479
Philena L. (–), 195
Sarah J. (Clogston), 478
Stanley Bruce, 479
Stanley J., 478
DOWLEY, George, 372
Gertrude (Corbett), 372
Lillian, 372
DOWN, DOWNS
Danny Joe, 572, 573
Edward J., 572
Elnoe Mae (Felio), 358
Franklin Philip, 358
Leola May (Scott), 572
Matthew Jay, 573
Phebe E., 172
DOWNING, Hazel Submit (Jaquith) (Paro) (Coley), 512
Joel, 512
DOWNS–see DOWN
DOWS–see DOWSE
DOWSE, DOWS
Benjamin, 41
Betty (Corey), 87
Ebenezer, 97
Joanna, 97
Mary, 41
DOYEN, Ada, 252
Sarah P. (Hinkley), 252
William Gardiner, 252
DOYLE, Audrey (–), 587
Flora Maude (Jaquith) (Reed), 300
Gary, 587
Jack B., 300
Mary Elizabeth (Jaquith), 587
William, 587
DRAKE, Sarah Jane, 206
DRELICK, Ina Hall (Stephenson), 525
Thomas George, 525
DRESSMANN, Brigitte S. A. M. (Seydlitz), 534
DREW, Ann Caroline, 121
Bathsheba (Shurtleff), 121
Charles A., 170
Harriet Walker (Jaquith) (Clark), 170
James, 194
Josephine Elizabeth (Palmer), 194
Laura, 538
Lazarus, 121
Luella, 392
DRIVER, Gladys Evelyn (Jaquith), 325
Judson E., 325
DUANE, Isadora A. (McArthur), 142
Zadie, 356
DUCHOW, Carol, 377
DUDLEY, – (Lt. Col.), 109
Cyrus (Rev.), 163
Ellen M., 209
James D., 398
Janet Deborah (Jaquith) (Hanifan), 397
DUFFNEY, Earl, 569
Janice Ann (Towers)

(Trott), 569
DUFFY, Agnes, 629
DUGAL, Bessie, 411
DULIN, Rilla Ernestine, 295
DULING, Mabel Blanche, 297
DUNBAR, A. N., 151
Martha Louise (Jaquith), 151
DUNCAN, Sarah, 217
DUNCKLEE, DUNKLE
Andrew W., 31, 32
Mertie A., 260
William, 260
DUNIGAN, Anna Mae, 640
DUNKELBERG, Almda Adalene (Wright) (Shell), 237
Jerry, 237
DUNKLE—see DUNCKLEE
DUNLAM, Andrea Jean (Stevenson), 317
Larry Eldon, 317
DUNLAVY, Anna (Winnegar), 482
Bridget Collette, 482
Emma Doris (Jaquith) (Bates), 481, 482
Hugh Howard, 482
Lucretia (Black), 482
Margaret Ann, 482
Robert Allyn, 482
Ryan Scott, 482
Thadd Eric, 482
William A., 482
William L., 482
DUNN, Ada Esther (Noyes) (Riggen), 280
Collin, 497
Gwen (Winters), 497
Ryan, 497
Stephen, 497
William, 280
Willie Thomas, 541
DUNNING, Charles, 204
DURANT, DURRANT
Abi, 36
Abigail, 15, 37
Abraham, 15, 36, 37
Amos, 15
Ann (—), 14
Anna, 36, 37
Anna (Wilkins), 36
Asa, 14, 37
Benjamin, 14, 15, 36
Bette, 36
David, 15
Eleanor (Neal), 14
Elizabeth, 14, 15, 37
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 14, 15
Esther, 15
Esther (Jones), 37
Hannah, 14, 37
Hannah (—), 14
Henry, 14
Jacob, 15
John, 14, 15
Jonas, 37
Jonathan, 36
Joseph, 36, 37
Kezia, 15
Lydia, 36
Lydia (Gould), 36, 37
Martha, 36
Mary, 37
Mary (—), 15
Mary (Butler), 15
Mary (Dutch), 14
Mary (Gould), 37
Mary (Hubbard), 15
Mary (Russell), 36
Mehittabel, 15
Merab (Coburn), 15
Miriam (Lecroix) (Humphrey), 15
Nancy (Stone), 15
Rachel, 37
Rachel (Jones), 15
Rachel (Manning), 36
Rebekah, 37
Reuben, 37
Samuel, 15
Sarah, 15, 37, 38, 74
Sarah (Ballard), 15
Sarah (Gilson), 36
Sarah (Jaquith), 15
Susanna, 15
Susanna (Dutton), 14, 15
Sybil, 15
Thomas, 14, 15
William, 14
DUREN, Abel, 37
Abigail (Allen), 37
Asa, 37
Charles, 37
Eli, 37
Elizabeth (Freeman), 37
Elnathan, 37
Hannah (Russ), 37
Joel, 37
Joseph, 37
Lucinda (Clark), 37
Lydia (Conant), 37
Mary, 37, 98
Mary (Willard), 37
Nancy (Allen), 37
Nathaniel, 37
Reuben, 37
Sarah (Conant), 37
DURR, Lucille, 359
DURRANT—see DURANT
DURSUM, Bonnie Lou, 604
Mabel Beatrice (Foster), 604
Mildred, 440
Norman, 604
DUSENBERRY, Abigail, 45
DUSO, Carolena, 465
DUTCH, Mary, 14
DUTRO, Eugene Field, 503
Jacqueline Jean, 503
Opal Marie (Miller), 503
DUTTON, —, 355
Dorothy (Johnson), 355
Edward Payson, 124
Excy Maria, 99
George, 98
Jerusha Augusta (Howe), 88
John Smith, 88
Julia Maria (Sleeper), 124
Louisa C., 99
Lucy A., 99
Lydia Ann, 98, 99, 127
Lydia Page (Jaquith), 98
Mary, 7
Mary B. (Davis), 88
Mary Jane, 99
Nabby (Smith), 88
P. Estelle, 99
Samuel, 98
Susan L., 99
Susanna, 14, 15
Susannah (—), 7
Thomas, 7
William, 88
DWINNELL, Christopher, 174
Sarah (Jaquith), 174
DWYER, Elizabeth Virginia, 423
DYE, Suzanne Joy, 451
DYER, —, 565
Anna, 46
Eva Pearl, 522
Marion Edna Annie (Howes), 565
Myra May, 571
Robert, 565
Roger, 565
DYKSTRA, Jack Loren, 558
Sandra Lee (Weyand), 558
Tawnya Ray, 558
EADEN, Mary Elizabeth, 551
EAGAN, AGAN
Emeline, 154
Harriet, 154
Louisa M., 154
Patrick, 154

EAMES, Abigail, 21, 70, 102
Abigail (Harnden), 56
Abigail (Parker), 102
Abigail Thompson, 101, 171
Betsey (Locke), 120
Caleb, 120
Charles Otis, 171
Cynthia, 102
Daniel, 56, 102
Electa B., 120
Eliza (Woodbury), 120
Ellen Louisa, 171
Esther, 14
Esther Jaquith, 119, 120
Esther (Pierce) (Harnden), 14, 56, 105
Franklin, 171
Hannah, 56
Hannah (–), 24
Hannah (Cornell), 56
Harriet A., 171
Harriet Louisa, 171
Jacob, 24, 61, 118
James Locke, 120
John, 56, 101, 102, 171
John Henry, 171
Jonathan, 56, 69
Joseph, 14
Leonard, 102
Lois, 102
Louisa (Norwood), 171
Lucy, 61
Lucy (Frost), 61, 118
Luther, 119
Luther J., 120
Lydia, 102
Mary, 56, 115
Mary H., 120
Mary (Jaquith), 23, 56
Mary Kimball, 245
Nabby, 102
Nancy, 171
Nathan, 56, 70
Otis H., 120
Phebe, 118
Polly (Jaquith), 14
Polly (Kimball), 171
Rebecca (Butters) (Hopkins), 54, 56
Ruth, 56
Samuel, 14, 54, 56, 102, 105
Sarah, 112
Sarah E., 120
Sarah Louisa, 171
Sophia, 171
Stephen, 102
Susan (Tufts) (Morrill), 69
Susanna (Barnard), 102
Thirza, 56, 105, 119
Thomas, 102
EARL, Frederick R., 156
Jane (Jaquith), 156
EARLE, Angelina (Cummings), 166
Byron Clarence, 166
Caleb McIntyre, 206
Carrie Buttrick (Hall), 166
Clara Ellen, 166
Fred Cummings, 166
Hepzibah (Coleman), 166
Julia Anna, 166
Lewis, 166
Malvina (Stedman), 206
Otis, 166
Sarah Louisa, 206
Susie M. (Thompson), 166
Willis Eben, 166
EAST, Effie, 638
Eva May, 638
Lonnie (–), 638
EASTE, Benjamin, 42
Mary, 42
EASTES, Beverly Kay, 457
Charlotte Virginia (McClain), 457
Thomas Andrew, 457
EASTMAN, Elizabeth, 52
Jeanette, 332
Reuben, 78
Semantha (White), 78
EATON, Abba Ann, 119
Adams Jefferson, 119
Betsey Jaquith (Harnden), 119
Betsy J., 119
Francis, 372
Harriet, 230, 486
Juliet, 144
Lilly, 119
Mary Elizabeth, 119
EBERT, Barry Austin, 530
Gail Marjorie (Agerton), 530
Gretchen Marjorie, 530
Hermann, 530
Margaret (McDade), 530
Stefanie, 530
ECCLESTON, Goldie, 304
ECKERT, Eliza (Danforth), 47
Nelson, 47
EDDY, Carey, 311
Frank J., 144
George, 144
Margrette Pauline (Jaquith), 311
Sarah E. (Pierce), 144
EDGECOMB, Betsey, 82
EDMAN, Christina, 292
EDMONDS–see EDMUNDS
EDMUNDS, EDMONDS
Alan Eugene, 629
Ann Cross, 531
Anna (Smith), 404
Audrey Marie, 629
Barbara (Jaquith) (Peabody), 531
Deborah Ellen, 629
Elizabeth Ann, 531
Emily Chase, 629
George, 404
Jean Mary, 404, 581
Joyce, 404, 582
Katherine (Costello), 628
Madeline Marie (Jaquith), 628
Marilyn (Turner), 582
Nathaniel Bruce, 532
Pamela, 582
Radcliffe Guest, 531, 532
Rebecca, 582
Samuel Rankin (Dr.), 629
Sarah Jane (Barnes), 629
Sarah Quimby, 532
Walter Earl, 404, 582
Walter Leo, 628, 629
EDSON, Harry Dean, 290
Harry Francis, 290
Lorna Eleanor (Jaquith), 290
Marie Catherine (Cunningham), 290
Mary Ann (Donahue), 290
EDWARDS, – (Gen.), 486
Arthur (Col.), 147
Charles, 287
Charlotte E. (Jaquith), 147
Garrick John, 576
Gertrude L. (Jaquith), 284
H. L., 284
Henry C., 162
Joanne (Newell), 403
John J., 575, 576
Julia (Curtis) (Crocker) (Simpson), 240
Lucy Emeline (Jaquith), 162
Lynda Norlene (Oakleaf), 575
Madelle, 566
Mary Lou (Forgrave), 287
Paul, 403
EESLEY, Charles Stuart, 461
Danielle Elizabeth, 461
Donald Stuart, 461
Linda (Cash), 461
Lyle Stuart, 461
Margaret Adaline (Youman), 461

Marilyn, 461
Robert Douglas, 461
Roxie Jan (Muklerath), 461
EGAN, Joyce Marie (Howe) (Howe), 660
Kelly Mae, 660
Richard, 660
EICHOLZER, Emily Clara, 608
EKLEBERRY, – (–), 318
Alice, 317, 453
Alice (Lamon), 232
Allen, 317
Beverly (Sortland), 452
Bill, 318
Charles, 317
Clare, 317
Clyde, 317
Darrel, 318
Darwin, 452
Doris L., 318, 453
Dow, 232, 317
Edith, 318
Eunice, 317, 452
Forest, 317, 452
Georgianna, 318
Helen, 318
Helen Marie, 453
Hollis, 317
James, 317
Jennie (Hilburn), 317
Jennie (Valentine), 317
Joann, 318
Kenneth, 452
Kevin, 452
Laura (Karch), 317
Leroy, 318
Levi, 232
Lucille (Hand), 317
Magdalene M. (O'Brien), 317
Margarette (Caufman), 452
Mark, 452
Marvin, 318
Mary (Heffna), 318
Mick (Reidinger), 452
Nellie (Gilliland), 452
Nettie, 232, 317
Neva Jean, 452
Paulie, 317
Phyllis, 317
Rachel (Yambert), 317
Ralph A., 317
Raymond, 317, 452
Robert, 317
Rosland May, 318
Roy, 232, 317
ELD, Margot (Jaquith), 365
Terry H.J., 365
ELDRIDGE, ELDRIGE
Albert, 161
Charlie, 161
Edward, 161
Emma, 93, 161
Frank, 161
Harriet, 161
Ira, 161
Jane (Jaquith), 161
Julia, 161
Santford, 161
ELDRIGE—see ELDRIDGE
ELIA, Michele, 512
ELIOT, John, 18
ELLENS, Bobbie Jo, 605
Elaine Janet, 605
Ida Louise (Foster), 604
Jennie (Venstra), 605
John, 605
Lois Jean, 605
Robert Martin, 605
ELLIOT, Helen Maria, 177
ELLIOTT, Arthur E., 361
Elvira (Jaquith) (Page) (Burgess), 116
Jason James, 414
Joseph Thomas, 109
Judy Ann (Jaquith), 414
Kathleen Mary, 414
Mary Sunny (Lundberg) (Jaquith), 346
Moses, 116
Patience S., 109
Robert, 346
Robert Hall, 414
ELLIS, Blanch, 291
Clarissa (Spalding), 199
Gertrude, 509
John Quincy, 199
Marion, 508
ELLISON, Douglas John, 424
Eloise Margaret (Hartshorn), 424
John, 424
Linda Louise, 424
Lolita Lae, 465
ELMQUIST, Astrid (–), 416
Robert, 416
Suzanne Elaine, 416
ELY, Beatrice (Meyers), 472
Gary, 472
Harriet, 472
Harry, 472
Henry, 245
Jack, 472
Jean (Salsbury), 472
Jon, 472
Lorraine, 472
Margaret Ann, 472
Margaret (Jaquith), 472
Mary Celina (Abbott), 245
Michael, 472
Ralph Jaquith, 472, 473
Robert Emmett, 472
Roger, 472
Virginia, 472
EMANUEL, Denny, 636
EMERSON, Clara, 655
D. (Capt.), 64, 75
Daniel (Capt.), 33
Emaline (Timerman), 361
Emeline (Jaquith), 163
Ira Wood, 361
John H., 163
Laura Lee, 330
Mabelle Boughton, 361
Mary Emma (Jaquith), 163
EMERY, Almon Samuel, 88
Benjamin, 130
Bertha, 298
Christopher F., 88
Clara Emeline, 288
Daniel (Dea.), 44
Dwight Metcalf, 384
Eleanor Lorraine (Clough) (Wilkins), 658
Elizabeth O., 88
Ermina Marinda, 88
Esther, 87, 88
Esther (French) (Jaquith), 44
Esther (Hodge), 298
Esther (Stevens), 87
Hannah (Jaquith), 44
Hepzibah, 172
Jane (–), 44
Jonathan, 44
Marguerite, 552
Martha Merrill, 130
Mary (–), 130
Mary (Bailey), 88
Mary Louisa, 88
Myrtle, 303
Olive, 88
Olive (Jaquith), 87
Oliver B., 88
Russell, 658
Samuel, 87, 88
William, 298
Zachariah, 44, 87
Zetta Cordelia (Jaquith), 384
EMMONS, Almira S., 176
Evelyn J., 233
Jonathan, 176
Lydia (Hastings), 176
ENVIL, Carl A., 390
Georgia Delia (Martin), 390
ERICKSEN—see ERICKSON

ERICKSON, ERICKSEN
Anna Matilda, 238
Carolyn Edith (Beard) (Girouard), 496
Ellen (Johnson), 496
Erick Leonard, 496
Erick Walter, 496
Ethel Maud (Jaquith), 281
Ida Ann (Pearce) (Jaquith), 281
Janet Elaine, 497
John, 281
Otto E., 281
ERIXSON, Evelyn Theresa (Takash), 341
Marjory Kay (Thompson), 341
Ollie Elmer, 341
Richard Austin, 341
ERNST, Anna Belle (Jaquith), 254
Bess (Fisk), 254
Charles, 254
Eva Barbara, 254
Gladys Irene (Jaquith), 401
Harold, 254
Helen, 254
Jack, 254
Janet May, 401, 578
John, 254
John A., 401
Leon, 254
Marian, 254
Mildred, 254
Stephen, 254
William, 255
ERSKINE, Hastings, 91
Rosalia (Rich), 91
ESCHELMAN, Diane Louise (Jaquith), 421
Elvin H., 421
James Leroy, 421
Nathan Phillip, 421
Preston James, 421
Shannon Renee, 421
ESKRIDGE, John, 469
Marcie Sue, 469
Ruth Josephine (Johanson), 469
Sidney Joseph, 469
ESTABROOK, Benjamin, 221
Clarissa Amy, 221
Clarissa (Fan), 221
ESTY, Mildred Cleaver (Stephenson) (Marchisio), 635
Ralph Aaron, 635
EUBANK, EWBANK
Casey Telmar, 476
Dean, 476
Mary Lee, 479
Sandra (Casey), 476
EVANS, Carrie Belle (Bates), 338
Charles (Hugh), 328
Dorothy Nora, 328
Emery Charles, 328
Emery Fuller, 328
Flora Louisa (Jaqueth), 328
Gary Linn, 447
George Herbert, 338
Helen Frances, 338
Helen Marie (Barnes), 447
Homer, 447
Homer H., 447
Hugh Earl, 328
Marguerite (Cutting), 328
Mary Elizabeth (Jameson), 328
Nora May (Jaqueth), 328
EVELETH, Gilman, 146
Laura A. (Pratt), 146
EVERETT, Marion B. (Howe) (Pope), 666
Roy, 666
EWALD, Alma Clara, 358
EWBANK—see EUBANK
EWERS, John, 36
Rhoda (Priest), 36
EWIN, Ada May, 277
EWING, Archibald Smith Doane, 133
Carolyn, 444
Catherine Amelia (Fay), 133
Elizabeth (Sutton), 133
James, 133
EYESTONE, Ann (Pratt), 452
Charles Griffith, 317, 452
Charlotte Irene, 313, 445
Cletabelle, 447
Donald, 452
Edmund Kelly, 313
Edna (Pfleiderer), 452
Enoch, 313
Fred Levi, 317
Griffith, 317
Hannah (Wetherby), 313
Kenneth, 452
Lucretia May, 317
Mildred (Watters), 317
Nettie (Ekleberry), 317
Reva (Althouse), 452
Ronald, 452
Sarah Jane (Park), 317
Shirleyanne, 452
Viola (Stokely), 313
William, 452
William Harrison, 317
EYRING, Allison Dorene, 594
Ardith Elaine (Pleyer), 594
Doris May (—), 594
Tim, 594
Warren Robert, 594
William Richard, 594
FABYAN, Isabel, 367
FACKSON—see FAXON
FAHSHOLTZ, Alma, 297
FAIRBANK, Annah, 9
FAIRBANKS, —, 242
Almon, 94
Alonzo, 83
Arnold, 94
Aurilla, 94
Clarissa (Sheldon), 94
Cyrus, 94
Harriet Newell, 83
Ithamar, 137
Jerusha (Williams), 137
Joseph, 83
Nathan, 94
Paulina (Jaquith), 94
Pauline (Hamblin) (Freeman), 242
Permillia, 94
Ruth Jaquith, 83
Sophia, 137
FAIRCHILD, Ethelyn (Porritt), 438
William, 438
FAIRLY—see FARLEY
FAIRMAN, Margaret, 520
FALLEN, Ellen, 111
FALLONE, Theresa, 467
FAN, Clarissa, 221
FARGO, Abigail Hannah (Vaughan), 224
Belle (Stanton), 304
Bessie (Fish), 304
Everett, 304
Gladys Louise, 304
Gladys (Whaley), 304
Goldie (Eccleston), 304
Leon Earl, 224, 304
Mary (Spencer), 304
Robert Bruce, 224
Robert L., 304
Sally Anne, 304
Sandra, 304
Vaughan Earl, 304
Walter, 304
William B., 304
FARIN, Hazel, 264
FARKAS, Mignon, 636
FARLEY, FAIRLY
Abel, 76, 132, 199
Abigail, 76
Abigail (Cook), 75
Abigail (Phelps), 76, 199
Beatrice (Snow), 18
Benjamin, 76, 132
Bridget, 76
Bridget (Powers), 76

Caleb, 9, 18, 38, 75, 76, 132, 199
Caleb (Capt.), 75
Catherine B., 260
Charles H., 132
Charlotte, 132
Christian (Births), 18
Clarissa, 188
Clarissa (Butterfield), 132, 188
Ebenezer, 18, 19
Elizabeth, 18, 75, 76, 199, 200, 274
Elizabeth (Shedd), 18, 19
George, 18
Gilman, 76
Hannah, 18, 19, 76
Henry, 76
Isaac, 76
James, 18, 38, 76
John, 76
Joseph, 75, 76
Leonard, 132
Leonard W., 132, 188
Lucy, 76
Lucy (Shipley), 75
Lydia, 38
Lydia (More), 18
Mary, 18, 38, 132
Mary (Blodget), 132
Mehitabell, 18
Nathan, 76
Noah, 132
Polly (Jewett), 76
Samuel, 9, 18
Sarah, 38, 132
Sarah (Durrant), 38
Sarah (Godfrey), 38
Sukey, 76
Thomas, 38, 76
Timothy, 18
William, 76
FARMER, Abigail, 71, 123
Abigail (Johnson), 71
Andrew, 43, 58
Cyrus, 43
Edward, 43
Hannah, 71, 123
Hannah (Davis), 71
Hannah (Shed), 43
John, 71
Lucy (—), 58
Margaret Tufts (Richardson), 43
Mary, 58
Moses, 67
Oliver, 71
Polly, 71
Rebecca, 71
Rebecca (—), 43
Sarah, 85
Sarah (Jaquith), 67
Sarah (Russell) (Adams), 71
FARNAU, Clara Carolyn (Jaquith), 458
Kennedy, 458
Nathan Alexander, 458
Ryan Kenneth, 458
Steven Lawrence, 458
William Arthur, 458
FARNSWORTH, Caroline, 251
Emily, 554, 637
FARQUER, Cora Eliza, 322
Elizabeth (Holden), 322
Eva Ann (Givan), 322
James John, 322
John E., 322
Ruth Ann, 322, 469
FARRAR, Amanda Maria, 131
Aratus, 131
Diantha Jane, 131
Diantha (Spalding), 131
Emily R., 131
Eva I., 131
Ida I., 131
James Madison, 131
Mary M., 131
Polly, 178
William W., 131
FARRELL, Patsy Ann, 578
FARRIS, Alice (Goff), 430
James T., 430
Susie Marie, 430
FARWELL, Bradford Wheeler, 501
J. (Capt.), 105
Margaret Carter, 501
Margaret Wheeler (Sawtell), 501
Mary Austin, 501
Nancy Hitchcock, 501
Norman Dale, 501
FASSETT, —, 89
Joseph, 89
Lois Bixby, 89
Tabitha (Wright), 89
FAUCETT, David Merrill, 424
Edythe Edarena (Smith), 423
Glenn B., 423
John Bedell, 424
Judith (Purington), 424
Nancy Lee, 423
Timothy Jay, 424
FAULKNER, Nancy, 586
Sally, 646
FAUST, —, 350
Edith, 350
Fern (Gilchrist), 350
Louis, 350
Robert, 350
Rolene, 350
Rosalie, 350
Sherry, 418
William, 350
FAVIS, —, 657
Helen (Rhoades), 657
FAXON, FACKSON, Dudley, 473
Marjorie (Borden), 473
Sondra, 473
FAY, Abigail Augusta, 133
Achsah Forbes (Parker), 77
Ann, 103
Benjamin, 76, 77
Benjamin Bates, 78
Benjamin (Capt.), 76
Beulah, 77
Beulah Stow, 76, 77, 133
Catherine Amelia, 133
Charlotte (Burnet), 78
Elihu, 78
Eliphaz, 77, 78
Eliza A. (Reed), 78
Elizabeth, 77, 133
Elizabeth (Lankton), 132
Elliot L., 78
Eunice Sophia, 133, 200
George Whitfield, 78
Gilman, 78
Hannah, 78
James, 78
James Edwards, 78
Jane Bates, 78
Joanna Maria, 133
Julia Ann (Bush), 78
Levi Lankton, 132
Lomira, 77
Lucy, 77
Lucy Fandocia, 133
Lydia, 77
Lydia (Brome) (Whiton), 78
Martha, 77
Martha Jane, 78
Martha (Miles), 76
Mary H. (Lee), 77
Nancy (Burnap), 78
Nancy Jane, 78
Prescott, 78
Samuel Edwards, 133
Sarah (Morse), 77
Semantha White (Eastman), 78
Solomon, 77
Solomon Payson, 133
Solomon Taylor, 77
Susan M., 77
Susan (Robinson), 78
Susanna (Morse), 77
William, 78, 132
William Alexander, 133
FAYLE, Rapheal Martha, 582
FEAKES, Alice Faye, 379
FEARING, Edna Marie, 559

FEHLMAN, Richard, 418
Richard L., 418
Susan (Russell), 418
FEIGENBAUM, Audrey Ruth (Towers), 567
Catherine Alice (Bliss), 567
Edward Charles, 567
Glen Michael, 567
Jean Elizabeth, 567
John, 567
Rose (McNeil), 567
Wayne Charles, 567
FEKETE, Judith Ann (Ferguson), 595
Stephen, 595
FELCH, Charles B., 198
Daniel Whitney, 198
Dorris, 198
Edward Foster, 198
Emma (Phelps), 198
Ethel A., 198
Frank W., 198
Hazel, 198
Howard P., 198
Mary M., 198
Nina G., 198
Percy Fletcher, 198
Samuel Wyley, 198
Sarah Elizabeth (Fletcher), 198
Susan (Fletcher), 198
FELDMAN, Adrienne Marie, 346
Herman, 346
Marie (—), 346
FELIO, Bonnie Genelle (Hamilton), 358
Dorothy Elnor (Brown), 358
Elmer Earl, 358
Elnoe Mae, 358
Larry Allen, 358
Louis Reuben, 358
Pearl Anna (Parks), 358
FELT, Mary, 145
FELTON, Hezadiah (How), 16
Jacob, 16
Levina (Stow), 16
Stephen, 16
FENDRENG, Lola, 456
FENNEMORE, John Wilmer, 570
Susan Gail, 570
FENNO, —, 488
FENTON, Armeda (—), 622
Patti, 622
Raymond, 622
FERGUSON, Agnes Marion, 655
Barbara Jeanne (Jaquith), 595
Bruce James, 596
Carol Lee (Schutz), 596
Darrel Adam, 596
James Garwood, 595
Joan Marie, 595
John K., 595
Judith Ann, 595
Mary Lillian (Harrison), 595
Paul Stephan, 596
Scott James, 596
FERRENTINO, Eilleen, 422
Gary, 422
FERRIS, Ezra (Rev.), 94
FESSENDEN, Betsy Abthop, 100
FETZER, Hildegarde Marie, 485
FIELDER, Lydia, 479
FIELD, Abigail (Davis), 73
Abigail Eleanor, 73
Annie (Tobey), 73
Asenath (Harriman), 73
Benjamin Franklin, 73
Bohan P., 73
Bohan Prentiss, 73
Caroline Williams (Tobey), 73
Charles Davis, 73
Ebenezer Wright, 73
Edward Mann, 73
Elvira (Osgood), 73
George Warren, 73
Henry Cummings, 73
Sarah (Ingraham), 73
Sarah Russ (McRuer), 73
William Prentiss, 73
FIELDS, Barbara (Crane), 582
Guy, 582
Michelle, 582
Mike, 582
FILBEY, Bonnie Lee (McAffee), 595
Bradley William, 595
Heather Brooke, 595
Heather Michele, 595
James Gilbert, 595
Joan Marie (Ferguson), 595
Michael Alexander, 595
Sharon Kay, 595
Thelia Leeann (Martin), 595
Vernon Gilbert, 595
FILKOVA, Liliana Stephanova, 664
FINDLAY, —, 351
Constance Joanne (Jaquith), 351
David, 351
Dawn, 351
Deborah, 351
FINEGAN, Bridget, 480
FINKBEINER, Amy Clara (Yeiter), 602
Jane Ellen, 602
John Robert, 602
Larry Lee, 602
Susan Kay, 602
FINKINS, Lula, 603
FINNEY, Marjorie May, 447
Zola, 221
FIRKUS, Mildred Grace (Brown) (Schmitt), 521
Pete, 521
FISCHER—see FISHER
FISH, Bessie, 304
Genieve (Goodale), 585
Nancy, 585
Winthrop, 585
FISHER, FISCHER
Ann, 379
Benjamin, 379
Carol (—), 379
David, 379
Donna, 637
Henry, 379
James Jaquith, 298
Jennifer, 379
Kenneth Lyman, 379
Lillian Estelle (Noyes), 379
Lucile Mary (Jaquith), 297
Michael Paul, 297
Mira P., 264
Pamela (Edmunds), 582
Paul, 582
Paul W., 297
Philip Henry, 379
Virginia R., 524
Winnifred (Shibley), 379
FISK—see FISKE
FISKE, FISK
—, 220
Bess, 254
Bradley Allen, 124
Elizabeth, 76
Helen Marian (Jaquith) (Davis), 220
Josephine (Harper), 124
Sally, 87
FITCH, Abigail, 50
Alice, 50
Benjamin, 48
Caroline (Greenwood), 50
Elijah, 50
Hannah, 49, 99
Hannah (—), 49
Jacob, 50
Jane (Hoyt), 50
Joanna (Rice) (Walker), 49

John, 49
Josiah, 50
Lavinia (Hurd), 50
Lovina, 50
Lucy, 50
Luther, 50
Luther Jaquith, 50
Maria (Gould), 50
Mary, 50, 100
Mary (Jaquith), 49
Miriam, 48
Miriam (Gray), 48
Orpah, 49
Paul, 49, 50
Sarah, 50
Sarah (Davis), 49
Sarah (Walker), 49
Susan, 50
FITZ, Albert, 229
Andrew Scott, 445
Carol Lynn, 445
Carolyn (Ewing), 444
Charles Newcomb, 230
Charlotte, 313
Charlotte DeWolf Whittlesey), 313
Edith Ruth (Frisbie), 230
Elizabeth Roberts Leighton (Nye), 229
Frances Elizabeth (Jaqueth), 229
Francis B., 229
Harriet Jaqueth, 230
Louise, 230
Louise DeWolf, 313
Mary Elizabeth (Jeffery), 445
Matthew Robert, 445
Valerie, 444
Virginia (Flanders), 230
W. Scott, 444
Walter Scott, 230, 313, 444
FITZGERALD, Jeffrey Warren, 423
Laurie Ellen, 423
M. Joyce, 423
Margaret (Nagel), 422
Michael, 422
Patricia Elaine, 423
Preston Scott, 423
Susan (Frances), 423
Thelma Harriet (Smith), 422
Warren, 422
Warren Eugene, 423
Wendy Sue, 423
FITZHENRY, E. J. (Rev.), 440
FITZPATRICK, Jessie, 376
FITZWATER, Stella, 524
FLAGG, Ada J., 185
Rebecca, 62
Samantha, 92
FLANDERS, Virginia, 230
FLEMING, Diana Sue, 453
Maude M. (Jaquith), 147
Thomas H., 147
FLETCHER, Amy Jean, 539
Anne (Harlow), 370, 371
Calvin, 127, 197
Charles Edward, 273
Clifford Cass, 262, 263
Daniel, 131
Diane (Gaw), 538
Earle Whitney, 273
Edward Foster, 272, 273
Edward Harlow, 371, 538, 539
Elizabeth (Hersey) (Todisco), 538
Elizabeth (Spalding), 75
Elizabeth (Whitney), 127
Elmira H., 108
Emma C., 127
Emma Jane (Pratt), 262
Emma (Pratt), 356
Endora, 160
Florence M. (Bassett), 273
Harriet Josephine, 198
Harriot (Tower) (Whitney), 74
Helen, 127
Helen (Bassett), 273
Jean, 371, 537
John, 36, 75
Joseph, 108
Judson, 356
Judson E., 262
Lora Frances (Child), 370
Lucy (Fitch), 50
Lydia (Gould) (Durant), 36
Lydia Stetson, 131
Marcus John, 539
Margaret I. (Cote), 539
Mary (—), 131
Mary E. (—) (Hayward), 197
Mary E. (Milant), 273
Mary F., 127
Maude Louise (Jaquith), 262
Nancy, 177
Nancy (Hall), 108
Nancy (Reed), 197
Peter, 74
Raymond Bassett, 273, 370
Raymond Manson, 538
Raymond Rolland, 263
Richard Harlow, 539
Rita Lois (Manson), 538
Rufus Read, 197
Sally Ann, 371, 539
Sarah Elizabeth, 198
Sarah Marble (Whitney), 197
Sharon Ann, 539
Susan, 198
Venice Eldora, 356
Vivia Eldora, 356
William, 50
FLICKINGER, Angell, 363
FLINT, Charles L., 99
Hepzibah, 126
Lucy A. (Dutton), 99
Olive (Hammons), 109
Thomas (Capt.), 42
FLISICK, Sandra, 357
FLOOD, Alice Jaquith, 564
Anne Mary, 565
Annie M. (Winslow), 563
Clifford, 564
David Howard, 638
Edna Mae, 564
Florence (Pressey), 564
Frederick Thomas, 564
Grace Virginia, 564
Helen Elizabeth, 564
Howard, 564, 637, 638
Joan (Hardy), 565
Julia Patricia (Squires) (Yarrow), 563
Julia Rosemary, 564
June Victoria, 638
Louise (Jaquith), 563
Patricia Louise, 563
Paul, 565
Robert W., 563
Robert Winslow, 563
Rose (Medina), 638
Ruth Louise, 563, 637
Scott William, 638, 663
Stephen James, 638
Thomas H., 563
FLORY, Agnes, 237
Amy Gertrude (Hoadley), 237
Dorothy, 237
Perry, 237
FLOYD, Isaac, 70
Lydia Hall (Tufts), 70
Rachel, 110
Sophia (Morrill), 70
Susannah, 69
FLYNN, Bernard, 597
Catherine, 395
Elizabeth Ann, 548
Ella (Kelly), 597
Margaret, 597
FOGG, Dorothy, 366
FOHT, Eleanor, 408
FOLLEY, Rose A., 238
FOLSOM, Eunice Matilda (Whitney), 129
John G., 129
FOOS, Louise, 347
FORBES, Evan, 436

Helen Loraine (Jaquith), 436
Jim, 436
Mary, 648
FORBUSH, Caleb W., 77
Mary A., 171
Susan M. (Fay), 77
FORD, Betsey, 197
Cadwaller (Capt.), 61, 67
Claudia Alice, 456
Ethel, 599
Florence Gillette, 486
George Washington, 53
Sarah (Thompson), 53
FORDICE, Esther, 215
FOREMAN, Allen Montgomery, 612
Bradley H., 612
Nancy Jean, 612
Raymond Lee, 612
Renee Christine, 612
Robert Allen, 612
Sara (Bryant), 612
Twila Bernetta (Kisor), 6 ' 2
FORGRAVE, Abigail, 559
Alice Jane (Beck), 559
Amanda, 559
Andrew Cornell, 557
Benjamin Paul, 559
Carolyn, 557
Charles Sumner, 558
Charlotte Ann (Richards), 558
Christopher Russell, 557
David Murry, 389
David Paul, 559
Donald Robert, 389
Dorothy Virginia, 557
Dorothy Virginia (Williams), 556
Edith Marie (Murry), 389
Edward Paul, 557
Evelyn (Cord), 557
Fred Allen, 388
Helen Louise (Rice), 559
James Allen, 389
Jeanne (Leroy) (Chappelear), 556
Jeffrey David, 560
Jessie Marie (Jackson), 388
Joan Margaret, 389
John E., 287
John Elzie, 388
Juanita Ardeen (Bonham), 558
Karen (Christensen), 557
Malcolm Charles, 287, 389, 557, 558
Mark Allen, 559
Martha Ellen (Souslin), 388
Mary Elizabeth, 389, 560
Mary Lou, 287
Maureen Ruth (Ray), 559
Nellie Frances (Jackson), 287
Paul Frederick, 389, 558
Paula Jean, 560
Philip Eric, 559
Philip Lee, 559
Rachel Annette, 558
Rachel Olive (Karnes), 557, 558
Richard Allen, 389
Ronald Frederic, 559
Rosemarie (Hannigan), 557
Roxanne Marie (Tanner), 559
Russell Allen, 557
Russell Sumner, 388, 556, 557
Shirley Ann, 557
Sonja Marie, 558
William Albert, 557
FORN CROOK, —, 265
FORNEY, Dennis Allen, 638
Eric Davillo, 638
Kristine Therese (Jaquith), 638
Lisa, 638
Norma Louise (Batty), 638
Russell Lyle, 638
FORSBERG, Annie W. (Cowan), 412
Linda, 412
Walter T., 412
FORSBERY, Gary, 419
Jane Beverly (Russell), 419
Randell Russell, 419
FORSTER, Mary Amelia, 357
FORSYTH, Andrew, 569
Brian, 569
Bruce Todd, 569
Christopher, 569
Douglas, 569
Patricia Lou (Jaquith), 569
Steven, 569
FORT, Dorothy (Fogg), 366
FORTIER, Hilda C. (Cousins), 555
John R., 555
FORTIS, Sarah, 272
FORTUNE, Amos, 25
Earldine (Smith), 404
Jean Anne, 405
William, 404
FOSKETT, Harry, 526
Mary Lou, 527
Nelson H., 527
Stella E. (Palmer), 526
FOSTER, Abel, 227
Abel W., 152, 228, 310
Abraham (Capt.), 67
Ann (Butters), 53
Anna, 53
Anna Amelia (Reed), 439
Anna L. (Callender), 127
Anna (Whitney), 126
Arthur L., 488
Benjamin, 53, 101
Benjamin G., 227, 228, 309
Benjamin O., 227
Bess, 228
Bessie, 439
Beverly Sue (Pearson), 662
Celia, 125
Cile (Davis), 125
Cindy Ann, 662
Clarinda, 511
Clarissa Ann (Jaquith), 227
Clarissa (Jaquith), 152
Clifford Dudley, 310, 439
Clifford George, 440
Cordelia, 170
Daniel Annison, 439
Daniel Whitney, 127
Desire, 53
Dorothy F., 488, 489
Dudley, 126
Edwin, 127
Edwin Reed, 439
Elizabeth, 96
Elizabeth (—), 53
Elizabeth Ann, 127
Elizabeth (Clarke) (Bailey), 310
Elizabeth (Hilton), 125, 126
Elizabeth (Putnam), 127
Elmira, 126
Esther, 101, 111
Francis Dudley, 126
Frank, 228
George Jefferson, 310
Gerald, 439
Gilbert, 152, 227
Harriet, 80
Hepsiba (Beard), 101
Ida Louise, 440, 604
Ida Louise (Jaquith), 152, 310, 439
Jefferson Jaquith, 310
John, 10, 125
John Howard, 126
John R., 125
Jonathan, 127
Joseph, 99, 125, 127
Julia, 228
Kate, 228

Keziah, 53
Laura, 125
Laura Maria, 125
Laura (Wooley), 309
Laurie (Wooley), 227
Levi, 125
Levi Thomas, 125
Lillian (—), 228
Louisa (Pollard), 126
Lucy, 310
Lucy (—), 439
Lucy M., 227, 309
Lucy May, 439, 603, 604
Lydia Ann (Dutton), 99, 127
Mabel Beatrice, 439, 604
Margaret (Tompkins), 10
Mariah Elizabeth (Richardson), 125
Martha D., 125
Martha (Tenney), 43
Mary, 10, 127
Mary (Batey), 439
Mary C., 227, 228
Mary Elizabeth, 439
Mary Frances (Jaquith), 170
Mildred (Dursum), 440
Miranda Sue, 662
Myrtle (Gaylord), 310
Nathaniel D. P., 170
Nathaniel Sparrowhawk, 53
Ophelia, 227
Orilla C. (Wilson), 142
Randy, 662
Richard Daniel, 439
Robert Dudley, 439
Roy, 310
Ruth, 53
Sally, 53, 126
Samuel, 126
Sumner, 127
Thomas, 439
Thomas Whitney, 126
Verlie (—), 439
William, 53, 228, 439
William Collins, 439
Zebuda, 128
FOUNTAIN, —, 650
Ellen T. (Holden), 650
Peter, 650
FOURNEY, Claudia Jean (Howe), 661
Frank Allen, 661
Karen Marie, 661
Stephen, 661
FOURNIER, Jean, 426
Patricia (Davis), 426
Sandra, 426
FOWLE, Caroline (Farnsworth), 251
Carrie Marie (Jaquith), 251
Charles Warren, 251
Claire (Jaquith), 251
Eliza F. (Caldwell), 249
George E., 249
Hannah, 33
James, 10
James Luther, 251
Lyle Perham, 249
Richard Jaquith, 251
FOX, — (Col.), 68
David, 5
Eva Myra (Palmer), 194
Hannah (Brooks), 5
John, 5
John (Col.), 67
Lydia (Jaquith), 5
Nelson V., 194
Samuel, 5
Thomas, 5
FRANCES, Moncrief, 423
Susan, 423
FRANCIS, Arthur P., 313
Louise DeWolf (Fitz), 313
FRANCISCO, David, 641
Geraldine Lois (Huver), 641
FRANK, Maybelle, 621
FRAZIER, John, 266
Mary Elizabeth (Jaquith), 266
FREAR, Dana W., 212
Flora (Strobel), 403
Ruth, 403
Simeon Edwin, 403
FREDERICK, Barbara (Shaw), 332
Paul R., 332
Virginia W., 332
FREDERICKSON, Dennis, 358
Judy Jo (Richardson), 358
FREECE, Alice Louisa, 316
Catherine (Clem), 316
Eric William, 316
Frederick Crippen, 316
Frederick George, 316
Phyllis Gwendolyn (Lucas), 316
William, 316
Zoe (Crippen), 316
FREEMAN, —, 242
Edda, 242, 326
Elizabeth, 37, 240
Emily Mary, 93
Emma (Eldrige), 93
Evelyn, 325
Mary, 240
Mary A., 335
Mildred Emily, 573
Pauline (Hamblin), 242
Thomas, 93
FREGEAU, Elizabeth, 568
FRENCH, Abby Farley, 145
Abel, 47, 96
Abigail, 47, 95, 123
Abigail (Farmer), 123
Abigail (Holden), 123
Abigail (Jaquith), 47
Abraham, 47, 97
Amos Binney, 97
Andrew, 97
Anna, 39
Anna (Willoughby), 39
Betsy (Baker), 47
Bridget (Farley), 76
Caroline, 96
Catherine Isabella, 97
Charles, 123
Christopher, 47
Ebenezer, 43, 47
Elizabeth, 36, 170
Elizabeth (Foster), 96
Elizabeth (Hill), 43, 47
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 48
Elizabeth (Smith), 47
Ellen, 333
Esther, 43, 44, 47
Esther (Hodgman), 47
Eunice (White), 47
Fidelia (Rugg), 47
Frances Maria, 97
Franklin, 96
George, 123
George Page, 123
Hannah (Page), 98, 123
Harriet Stevens, 97
Henry Holden, 123
Henry Page, 123
Jacob, 480
Jesse, 47
Jonas, 98, 123
Joseph, 96
Josiah Bowers, 96, 97
Josiah Stevens, 97
Leocade D., 97
Leocade (Dearborn), 97
Levi, 47
Lorin, 96
Lucinda, 47
Lucy, 116, 274
Lucy Ann, 97
Luther, 47, 96, 97
Luther Bartlett, 97
Maria Trowbridge, 97
Marshall, 95
Mary, 96
Mary Ann, 97
Mary Ann (Stevens), 96
Mary (Kilbourn), 47
Molly, 57
Page, 123
Peter, 48, 49
Phebe (Shute), 47
Reuben, 123

Ruth, 95
Ruth (Marshall), 95
Samuel, 47
Samuel Lawrence, 97
Sarah, 49
Sarah (Bowers), 96
Sarah (Ditson), 49
Sarah Josephine, 97
Sarah (Parce), 47
Seth, 47
Sumner, 96
Susanna, 98
Thomas, 47, 95, 96
Thomas Trowbridge, 97
Timothy, 39, 76
Walter, 97
William, 216
Ziba, 123
Zoa, 123
FREY, Susan, 433
FRIEBERG, Edith (Faust), 350
William, 350
FRIEDMAN, Ruth, 619
FRIEND, Gertrude, 243
Mary P. (Waite), 244
William H., 244
FRINK, Bertha, 665
FRISBIE, Charles Henry, 230
Edith Ruth, 230
Harriet (Eaton), 230
Janet H., 642
Nell, 301
FRITH, Susan, 628
FRITZ, Byrl, 344
Joseph C., 344
Zerlina Jane (Stock), 344
FROIT, Patricia, 484
FROMEN, Evelyn Leone, 351
FROST, Abigail (Butters), 111
Eldora Elizabeth, 172
James, 7
Levi, 111
Lucy, 61, 118
Mattie, 221
Phebe E. (Downs), 172
Rebecca (Hamlet), 7
Sarah, 55
William A., 172
FRY—see FRYE
FRYE, FRY
Barnabas M. (Rev.), 172
Kathy, 350
Lauri, 350
Marilyn Ann (Jaquith), 350
Maurice, 350
Randall, 350
Sallee Maureen, 350
FUHRMAN, Leora Elsie, 521
FULLER, Annie F., 289
Charlotte, 663
Elva, 298
Jerusha, 222
Julia, 420
Laverna, 485
Pamela, 658
FULLERTON, Isaiah, 322
Isaiah T., 320
Lucy Cordelia, 320
Susan (Adams), 322
Susan Augusta (Adams), 320
Susan Lillis, 322
FULWOOD, Lee, 541
FUNK, Ann Loretta (Alpaugh), 453
Raymond, 453
FURBISH, Hiram H., 207
Mary A. (Jaquith), 207
GABANA, Mary, 416
GABERT, Julia May, 519
GAGE, Amos (Capt.), 79
Eleanor (Kimball), 248
Emily Ingham, 248
William, 248
GAHRIS, David George, 447
George Lemuel, 447
Herman Oscar, 447
Laura Joan, 448
Marcia Lynn, 447
Marilyn Jay, 447
Marjorie May (Finney), 447
Mary Letitia (Culver), 447
Mary Ruth (Scheuerman), 447
Robert Otto, 447
Suzanne Lee, 447
GAINES, Alice Cordelia, 308
Burton T., 308
Cordelia Jane (Jaquith), 307
Delia (Jaquith), 307
Frank, 307
Frank J., 308
Grace May (Metcalf), 308
Kenneth Elwood, 308
Wilma Lee, 596
GAISER, Lois, 438
GAITHER, Thelma M., 398
GAITLEY, Gertrude, 619
GALANIDA, Emma (—), 566
James, 566
James R., 566
Joanne Louise (Nelms), 566
Lori Kay, 566
GALLAGHER, Suzanne, 501
GALLOWAY, Aleta
Monemia, 573
Elizabeth C. (—), 269
GALLUP, Eliza Sophia (Spaulding), 87
Franklin, 87
Martha, 92
GAMBLE, Arthur G., 568
Beverly Jean (Towers), 568
Elizabeth (Fregeau), 568
Gail Lee, 568
Gilbert Melvin, 568
Joy Ann, 568
Lottie Cecilia, 190
Susan Beth, 568
Thomas Scott, 568
GANNON, Beth L. (Ingal), 391
Judith, 391
Lewis, 391
Linda Ann, 391
Phyllis B. (Smiley), 391
Robert L., 391
Robin L., 391
GANS, Ida Ellen, 347
GANSON, Benjamin (Col), 94
GARCIA, Sylvia Patricia, 477
GARDNER, - (Capt.), 47
Avis, 555
Berthia, 110
Charlotte, 321
Charlotte (—), 499
David R., 555
George Preston, 160
Harold, 499
Jessie M. (Kelly), 555
Mary Elizabeth, 160
Michael Ried, 499
Sarah, 141
Sarah (Jackson), 160
Susan Gay (Stanley), 499
GARFIELD, Abraham, 108
Ada (Abram), 108
Charlotte (—), 174
Eliza Ann Reed Dinsmore (Jaquith), 108
John, 174
Serette E., 174
Warren T., 108
GARLAND, Almira (Wellman), 525
Harry M., 525
Sylvia Grace, 525
GARRETT, Clarence J., 371, 372
Margaret Louise (Zeller), 371, 372
Olive, 25
GARZA, Rebecca, 345
GASTON, Craig Michael, 411

J. Lester, 411
Judy (Cox), 411
Loretta (Luers), 411
Marilyn Jayne (Ball), 411
Mark Allen, 411
Robert John, 411
GATCH, Martha, 455
GATES, – (Gen.), 21, 67
– (Maj. Gen.), 61
Amos, 84
Betsy (Kemp), 84
Carrie, 370
Lorraine May, 421
Martha Anna (Bisbee) (Richardson), 329
Mary Frances (Jaquith), 84
Rhoda, 127
Ruth, 85, 127
Sarah Ann, 112
Webster, 84
Wilder Marvin, 329
GATTEN, Dennis R., 359
Joan, 359
Judy, 359
Karen, 359
Myra Margaret (Jaquith), 359
GATTON, Mabel B., 229
GAULT, Adelaide (Park), 231
Levi F., 231
GAW, Diane, 538
GAY, –, 46
Elbert Luther, 504
Louise (Howe), 504
Mildred Louise, 504
Parmelia (Danforth), 46
GAYLORD, Myrtle, 310
GEDNEY, Harlow W., 229
Mabel Adele, 229
Mabel B. (Gatton), 229
GEHRELS, Clara Louise (Baker), 540
Elenor Louise, 540
William Banard, 540
GEIB, Elizabeth, 269
GEIER, Agnes Theresa (Horn), 487
Grace Cummings (Jaquith), 487
John Newton, 487
Lawrence Rowan Dudley, 488
Marilyn, 487
William George, 487
GEIGER, Louise Tromp, 164
GENTRY, Clara (Kreppel), 329
John Henry, 329
Marguerite, 329
GEORGE, Eliza H. (Woodward) (Buxton) (Butters), 109
Greenleaf D., 109
GERARD, Blanche, 407
GERHING, Margaret, 403
GERMAN, Sally Jeanette, 607
GERRISH, Jacob (Col.), 61
GERVASI, Jean, 579
GEYER, Barbara, 474
GIBBS, Horace, 183
Roy H., 498
Violet (Peldo) (Jaquith), 498
GIBSON, Bertha Lydia, 336
Clarence Merrick, 176
George S., 336
Mary (Comey), 336
Merrick, 176
Roxana Putnam (Jaquith) (March), 176
GICK, Bryan Whitfield, 412
Laurie Alana, 412
Linda (Forsberg), 412
Toni Ann, 412
GIDDINGS, Albert Elmer, 330
Floyd E., 330
Lillie Dell (Jaquith), 330
Nellie M. (–), 330
GILBERT, James, 94
Lucy (Jaquith), 94
Luna, 209
GILCHREST, John, 51
Margaret (Stanley), 51
GILCHRIST, –, 575
Eliza Mary, 213
Elnora, 350
Fern, 350
Grace (Scouten), 350
James, 350
Joan Lee (Clark), 575
Mary Eliza, 213
Pearl, 350, 510
William, 350
GILES, Daniel, 99
Lydia Ann (Dutton) (Foster), 99
GILINES, Patricia Kathryn (Smiley), 392
Raymond, 392
GILL, –, 318
Edith (Ekleberry), 318
Georgia (Cox), 507
John Herlad, 507
Virginia Ann, 507
GILLEN, Edward, 433
Emma Jean (Wyss), 433
Pamela (Miller), 433
Patricia, 433
William T., 433
GILLETTE, –, 231
Arthur, 486
Bessie (Ingold), 486
Elisabeth, 158
GILLILAND, Nellie, 452
GILMAN, Belle (Jaquith), 293
Charles Boyd, 293
David, 242
Mary E. (Mace) (Jaquith), 242
Polly (Jaquith), 115
Samuel A., 242
Sylvester C., 115
GILSON, Sarah, 36
GIORGI, Edward Peter, 467
Ellen Marie, 468
Gemma Ida (Guarino), 467
George Peter, 467
Mark Edward, 468
Virginia Ray (Dean), 467
GIPE, Gertrude Montana (Jump) (Langaunet), 449
Gordon Angus, 449
GIRADIN, David, 358
Leslie Margaret (Jones), 358
GIROUARD, Allaura (MacGregory), 496
Carolyn Edith (Beard), 496
Janice May (Boulet), 497
Joshua Lee, 497
Julie Welden, 497
Mark Lawrence, 496
Oliver Frederick, 496
Ruth (–) (Houston), 496
Sandra Lyn, 497
GIRTON, Mollie (Jaquith), 386
Timothy R., 386
GIVAN, Ann Eliza (Jaquith), 238
Charles Merrill, 238
Cora Amelia, 238
Ella Jaquith, 238
Emma (Moore), 238
Eva Ann, 238, 322
George Merrill, 238
Gilbert T., 238
Grace E. (Smith), 238
Harriet Jane, 238
Harry Robert, 238
Hattie C., 238
Irving Phillip, 238
John Franklin, 238
Maggie M. (Barkley), 238
Mary Belle, 238
Rose A. (Folley), 238
Santford Eldridge, 238
Sarah Conway (Merrill), 238

Sarah Elmetta, 238
GIVEN, Louise Evelyn, 637
Ruth Louise (Flood), 637
William James, 637
GLADHILL, James Marion, 553
Jane Ann, 553, 554
Marion Helen (Sotaaen), 553
GLANDER, Darlene Catherine (Casper), 522
Howard Paul, 522
Linda Louise, 522
GLASSER, Elizabeth, 348
GLAZIER, Abigail (Swain), 120
Benjamin, 120
Elizabeth, 120
Experience, 9
Jennie, 215
Martha (Carley) (Snow), 9
Zechariah, 9
GLEASON, Amira, 119
Amos, 139
Anna (Childs), 139
Hannah, 139
Mehitable (Jaquith), 104
Nathan, 104
GLEN, Ana P., 200
GLENN, Karlene, 572
GLYNN, Minnie, 205
GOATE, Mary Apthorp (Mercer), 295
Mary Elizabeth, 295
William S., 295
GODDARD, Esther, 167, 168
Mary, 617
Samuel (Rev.), 167
GOELET, Enid (Kornfield), 189
GOFF, Alice, 430
GOHR, Edward, 313
Seneth Phoebe (Rowell), 313
GOLD, Eliza, 77
GOLDSMITH, Benjamin, 122
Donna, 611
Hannah (Abbott), 122
Phebe, 122
Vera, 525
GOLDSTEIN, Camille N., 530
GONYEA, Ella Mae, 408
GOOD, GOODE
Elizabeth, 387
Jacob, 183
Sarah Diantha, 183, 184
Sarah (Jordan), 183
GOODALE, Genieve, 585
GOODE—see GOOD
GOODENOW, Della May (Howes), 565
Michiel David, 565
Robin Marie, 566
Roger E., 565
GOODING, Daniel Leonard, 611
David Wayne, 611
Dennis Dalton, 611
Lawrence, 611
Mildred Marie (Price), 611
Valerie Ruth, 611
Vicki Evelyn, 611
GOODNOW, Patience, 128
GOODRICH, —, 657
Hermie (Wilder) (Holden), 657
GOODRIDGE, Mary, 128
GOODWIN, David (Capt.), 61
Lucy, 70
GOODYEAR, Jean Paulette, 414
John, 414
Mabel May (Plumb), 414
GOOKIN, Daniel (Capt.), 18
GOOLD — see Gould
GOOSENS, Lee Roy, 592
Leroy, 592
Mary Diane (Crain), 592
Michael Wayne, 592
William Larue, 592
GORDON, Caroline Walker (Danforth), 47
Emily E., 219
Florence E., 215
Marilyn Anna, 476
Merrill J., 476
W. H., 47
GORSLINE, —, 80
Rebecca (Nevins) (Powers), 80
GORTON, Elnora, 420
GOSLIN, Cecile, 658
GOSS, Dorothy, 74
Polly, 55, 104
Polly (Jaquith), 56, 104
GOTREAU, Arlene Hazel (Smiley) (Yeaton), 391
GOTSCHET, Keeva Carol (Jaquith), 594
Russell, 594
GOULD, GOOLD
Abijah, 76
Allen C., 174
Alma (Jaquith), 174
Benjamin, 36, 37
James A., 174
Lucy (—), 174
Lydia, 36, 37
Margaret, 16
Maria, 50
Mary, 37, 40
Mary (Shattuck), 16
Mehitable (Barrett), 16
Minnie Ella, 286
Nathaniel Duren, 37
Sally, 116
Sally (Pritchard), 37
Samuel, 16
Sarah J., 207
Sarah (Parkhurst), 36, 37
GOWEN, —, 143
Flora Maud (Jaquith), 143
GOWING, Anne E., 197
Carrie, 197
Charlotte Elizabeth (Blanchard), 197
Fred, 197
John (Capt.), 66, 119
Katie, 197
Kezia (Jaques), 66, 119
Lydia Rich, 119
Sabra, 66
William E., 197
William W., 197
GRABHOLZ, R. Kenneth, 421
Sue Ellen, 421
GRACIA, Linda, 642
GRADY, Dennis W., 166
Marie Emilie, 166
Rosa (Bennett), 166
GRAFF, Charlotte Philipine (Keller), 491
Dorothy Henrietta (Huepper), 491
Edward William, 491
Judith Dorothy, 491
Linda Charlotte, 491
Nancy Ellen, 492
Raymond Kenneth, 491
Russell Edward, 492
Susan Jaquith, 491
GRAHAM, Adrienne, 577
Allison K., 577
Barbara, 319
Barbara I., 468
Bruce Glenn, 578
Cathleen Ann (Lehr), 576
Deborah Annette, 576
Ed, 405
Edith May, 400
Edna Mabel, 400, 575
Edward Ronald, 405
Edwin Keith, 400, 577
George Ellsworth, 400
George Kenneth, 400, 576
Gladys Catherine (Youman), 319
Glenn Ellsworth, 400, 577
Gregory Kenneth, 576
Jason Michael, 578

Jean Anne (Fortune), 405
Jennifer Lynn, 576
Jill Lorene, 578
John Keith, 577
Julia Ann, 577
Julia O., 577
Julie M., 577
Kelly, 405
Laura, 320
Lorraine Maryetta (Horst), 577
Mabel Gertrude (Bay), 576
Mabel Helen (Jaquith), 400
Mark, 405
Marlene (Koonce), 577
Rebecca J. (Dent), 400
Richard, 319
Richard V., 319
Samuel S., 400
Stephanie Elaine, 578
Susan, 319
Todd Karl, 578
Tom, 319
Vera Helen, 400, 576
Vesta P., 554
GRANDY, Josephine (Bourdon), 464
Larene G., 464
William, 464
GRANT, Abram, 162
Catharine, 440
Elizabeth (Carrier), 162
Hazel Adahl (Jaquith) (Holland) (Guynn), 386
Hugh D., 386
John, 144
Lucy, 162, 163
Martha (−), 144
Mary A., 144
Sarah, 387
Ulysses Simpson, 265, 505
GRAPES, David R., 554, 637
Edward A., 554
Pamela J., 554
Patricia A. (Guynn), 554, 637
GRAVELLE, Georgianna Leontine, 263
GRAVES, Alfred Fineas, 403
Carol Roberta, 277
Celia M. (Jaquith), 277
Charlotte (−), 403
Dorothy Arvilla, 277
Gary Andrew, 404
Henry Nicholas, 277
Ireta, 404, 581
Irma (Hoitink) (Mitchell), 403
James, 403
James Kenneth, 404
Leroy Henry, 277
Lucile (Bartelt), 277
Mildred (Ayling), 404
Norma, 404, 580
Roland, 404
GRAY, Cora May, 481
Eula, 589
Harrison, 52
Irene Getrude, 567
Miriam, 48
Robert, 374
Shealagh Eileen (Kimball), 374
GRAYSON, Donald Richard, 327
Susan Ann (Jaquith), 327
GREELY, A. W. (Gen.), 217
GREEN, GREENE − (Col.), 21, 33, 48, 52, 56, 62, 67, 68, 85
Amy Lynn, 569
Carol, 505
Catherine, 369
Charlotte (Mulliken), 133
Dorothy, 439
Eaton, 196
Elaine Ann (Trott), 569
Elizabeth (McCarthy), 439
Gail, 327
Genevieve, 450
Isadora A. (McArthur), 142
James, 185
Jean Marie (Jaquith), 498
Jennifer Anne, 569
John W., 162
Laura Anne, 196
Louise Lydia (Jaquith), 185
Obadiah, 133
Permalie D. (Jaquith), 162
Richard S., 498
Roy, 439
Russell A., 569
Russell Albert, 569
Ruth Van Kampen, 532
Sarah (Nichols), 196
Susannah, 145
William (Capt.), 61
GREENE - see GREEN
GREENFIELD, Joseph, 191
Katherine Matilda Ann Elizabeth (Jaquith), 190, 191
Susan, 626
GREENLEAF, Bette (Durant), 36
Elias, 36
GREENUP, Karen E., 229
Lloyd, 229
Ruth Anne, 229
Ruth (Rogers), 229
GREENWOOD, −, 647
Caroline, 50
Ella (−), 332
Lucy (Belander), 392
Mary Edna (Jaquith), 647
Raymond Albert, 332
Richard Albert, 332
Rita, 392
GREER, Marcia, 131
GREGGS, George (Prof.), 107
GREGORY, Brian, 539
James Allen, 539
Jennifer Ann, 539
Laura (−), 539
Nancy (Hellens), 539
GREW, Alec, 411
Dorothy Irene, 412, 584
Lois Edna (Reed), 411
William, 411
GRIBBEN, Virginia, 615
GRIEVE, Elizabeth, 603
Howard, 603
Marie (−), 603
GRIFFIN, Abigail (Brittan), 62
Abigail (Butters), 62
Betsey, 21, 62
Billy L., 465
Eliza, 138
Joshua, 62
Lolita Lae (Ellison), 465
Timothy Randolph, 465
Wendy Sue (Jaquith), 465
William 62
GRIFFITH, Andrew Warner, 539
Edward M., 427
Margaret (Nolar), 427
Susan (Hellens), 539
GRIGALAUSKI, Deborah, 501
GRISWOLD, Margaret Moore (Kennedy), 507
Norris Rockwell, 507
Patricia Blair, 507
GROFF, Mary, 270
GROSS, Dorothy Ann (Jaquith), 346
Jacqueline Linda, 346
Kathy, 346
Keith, 346
Miriam Irene (Zeller) (Ogden), 539, 540
Russell Charles, 539
Ruth Adaro, 540
GROUT, −, 110
Lydia (Butters) (Sweet), 110

Nelson, 110
GROVE, – (Grout), 110
Edward P., 110
GROVER, Charles, 259
Fred, 257
Mary, 217
Vera R., 259
GROW, Polly, 158
GRUNEBERG, Billie Jean, 553
GRUNSKY, Carroll Gillis, 616
Marie (Park), 616
Marolyn, 616
GUARINO, Gemma Ida, 467
GUILLOW, Hannah, 267
GUISS, Ella M., 95
GUITTEAU, Adoniram, 133
Judson Adoniram, 133
Lucy Fandocia (Fay), 133
Sarah (White), 133
GUNNERSON, Al, 285
Dorothy (Jaquith), 285
GUNNING, Aloysius Xavier, 322
Marion F. (Donnolly), 322
GURNSEY, John, 134
Susan (Nevins), 134
GUSTAFSON, Lucille (–), 527
GUSTESON, Jeffrey, 581
Patricia Ann (Clark), 581
Richard Paul, 581
GUTTEBER, Katherine, 485
GUTTERSON, Abner G., 104
Abner Judson, 104
Adrian, 104
Alden Adrian Hull, 104
Arvilla (Wright), 104
Betsey Maria, 104
Betsy (Jaquith), 104
Hiell, 104
Mary, 181
GUYES, Barbara A. (Stiles), 445
Barbara Louise, 445
Bonnie Marie, 445
Carol (–), 445
James Leon, 445
John Winfield, 445
Julie Anne, 445
Kristin Marie, 445
Leon, 445
Mary Louise (Rowell), 445
Nicole, 445
Tanya, 445
Todd, 445
GUYNN, Bethany Marie, 555
Charlene H., 554
Deborah D., 386
Dilia M. (Davitt), 386
Donna D., 554
Dorothy (Allen), 555
Edmond, 386, 554, 637
Emily (Farnsworth), 554, 637
Gary N., 555
Harlan Linwood, 386, 554
Hazel Adahl (Jaquith) (Holland), 386
Margaret F. (Addis), 554
Melody E., 554
Norman Jaquith, 386
Patricia A., 554, 637
Rebecca J., 555
Robert Henry, 386
Robert S., 555
Sandra S., 554
Suellen J., 555
Tanya K., 554
Terri E., 554
Vesta P. (Graham), 554
HAAGAN, Hans, 243
HAAS, Carol Deanne (Jaquith), 592
Eunice Elizabeth, 522
Janelle Katherine, 592
Jennifer Leah, 592
Landis, 592
Michelle Lynn, 592
HABECK, Agnes (Bleess), 412
Bernhart, 412
Christopher William, 412
Michelle Marie, 412
Suzanne Marie (Mingus), 412
William H., 412
HACKER, Edward P., 486
Edward Thomas, 487
Julia (Eldridge), 161
Marshall, 161
Martha Louise (Linscott), 487
Mary Jane (O'Donnell), 487
Susanne Content, 487
Victoria Olive (Weeks), 486
HACKETT, Alice Harriet (Abbott), 244
Benjamin Wadsworth, 244
Bessie Wadsworth, 244
Florence May (Kenrick), 244
Floyd Edmond, 466
Horatio Balch (Rev.), 244
Laurie Jo, 466
Leon Abbott, 244
Mary (Wadsworth), 244
Winnifred Norma Althea (Condon), 466
HACKNEY, Freda Belle (Brown), 357
Mary, 263
Maxine Betty, 357
Patricia Ann, 357
Theresa Elizabeth (Myers), 357
William Fayette, 357
Willie Benjamin, 357
HADLEY, Bertha Carrie (Jaquith) (Twitchell), 389
Charles, 165
Ella Maria, 165
Frank, 389
Hannah, 165
Henry Spaulding, 165
James, 165
Margaret (McLaughlin), 165
Maria Amanda (Jaquith), 165
Mary (Worster), 165
HAEHN, Benita (Jaquith), 300
Charles, 300
John J., 300
Katharine, 300
Sarah, 300
HAFFEY, Edna, 594
HAGARTY, Edward, 247
Emily A. (Roundy), 247
Mark, 247
William, 247
HAINES, HAYNES
Alan David, 524
Arlene Marie (Imber), 524
Bertha (Reynolds), 192
Brenda Lee, 616
Carol Margaret, 524
Dawn Marie (Deichler), 616
James Ronald, 524
Jeanette May, 412
Lewis, 616
Terrence James, 524
William, 192
HALE, Enoch, 53
Karen E. (Greenup), 229
Ron, 229
HALEY, Alma (Neely), 312
Clarence Baker, 312
Eula Lee, 312
HALL, Abigail, 60
Alma, 344
Almira, 101
Altherin, 646
Carol P., 646
Carrie Buttrick, 166
Clara (Jaquith), 114
Donna Sue, 378
Earl A., 646

Elizabeth, 513
Emery L., 646
Everett R., 646
George Fletcher, 166
George K., 646
Grace (Berndt), 378
Hannah E., 167
Harriet (Cox), 377, 378
Joshua, 136
Julia Bernice, 525
Julie Ann (Hotchkiss), 396
Laura Evelyn, 579
Leslie, 396
Lucinda (Brown), 646
Mary Emily (Chase), 377
Mary Lois (Randall), 645
Maude, 566
Nancy, 108
Norman Sydney, 378
Phelander Jane, 136
Rebecca (Buttrick), 166
Reymond L., 377
Richard Reymond, 377
Ruth L., 646
William W., 114
Winfield (Dr.), 377
Winfield Philo, 377
Zilpha Lane (Jaquith), 136
HALLETT, Clairece Ione (Crain), 591
Dale Edward, 591
Duane Eugene, 591
Gene, 591
HALLOCK, Pearl, 298
HALUPTZOK, Anthony David, 410
Donald Vincent, 409
Dorothy (Wilson), 410
Elizabeth Ann (Coughlin), 409
Kathleen Regina, 409, 410
Timothy, 410
HAMBLEY, Lottie, 362
HAMBLIN, Linus, 164
Pauline, 164, 242
Theodotia (Jaquith), 164
HAMEL, Gabrielle M., 633
HAMILTON, Bill, 359
Bonnie Genelle, 358
Catherine (Beaton), 511
Jack, 359
John Inglis, 511
Marion Wolfe, 511
Mayme Etta (Kibby), 359
HAMLET, Abigail, 7
Hannah, 7
Hannah (Parker), 7
Henry, 7
Jacob, 7, 10, 15
Joseph, 7, 10, 15
Mary, 7, 10
Mary (Adford) (Jaquith), 7, 15
Mary (Dutton), 7
Rebecca, 7
Rebecca (Butters), 7
Rebecka, 7
Sarah, 7
Sarah (—) (Hubbard), 7
Susanna (Cutler), 15
Susanna (Durrant), 15
Susanna (Cutler), 7
Thomas, 7
William, 7
HAMLIN, Adelaide H. (Priest), 215
Adeline Harriet (Jaquith), 208
Adrianna, 293
Ashley Blythe, 6651
Carrie, 215
Charles W., 215
Ellen M. (Dudley), 209
Emma Frances, 209
Florence May, 209
Hannah (Maxey), 209
John Maxey, 209
Jonas, 209
Martha (Priest), 36
Martin Jonas, 209
Maxey, 208
Perley Harrison, 209
Robert L., 651
Suzanne Marie (Jaquith), 651
Timothy, 36
HAMLY, Florence, 574
HAMMACK, Dode, 327
Theresa Lorraine (Jaquith), 327
HAMMEN, Alberta (Kitts), 263
Clarence, 263
HAMMER, Ethel, 555
HAMMOND, Clara, 320
HAMMONS, Olive, 109
HANCOCK, Guilford Ottovan, 515
Janice Margaret (Robinson), 515
Mary (—), 515
Ottovan, 515
Robyn Wanda, 515
Scott Henrik, 515
HAND, Lucille, 317
HANDVILLE, Marjorie, 449
HANF, Elizabeth Rose, 341
HANIFAN, Bruce O'Neil, 398
Charles Randolph, 398
Deborah Dae, 398
Donald, 397
James Thomas, 398
Janet Deborah (Jaquith), 397
HANLEY, Elsie, 617
HANNAH, Vera Marjorie, 280
HANNEMAN, Gordon Ernest, 590
Laura Elizabeth (Kettleman), 590
Linda Kathleen, 590
HANNIGAN, Elvera Teresa (Ricevuto), 557
Rosemarie, 557
William Joseph, 557
HANSEL, Carl Lyle, 579
Kristina, 579
Nellie Blanche (Larabee), 579
HANSEN, Ada M. (Wilbur), 259
Andrea Christiana, 478
Dana S., 259
Edel, 375
Marcia Carolyn (Jaquith), 259
Peder, 259
HANSON, — (Cummings), 261
Carole, 659
Corrin, 261
Ella Amanda (Peterson), 521
Lucile Harriet, 521
Ole Norman, 521
Ruth, 547
HAPGOOD, Elizabeth, 39
HARDENBROOK, Doyne Annette, 504
Leon Fred, 504
Rhea Fern (—), 504
HARDIN, Cecil, 318
Rosland May (Ekleberry), 318
HARDIN, Diane (Chappel), 480
Ruth Marie, 597
HARDY, Aaron, 76
Anna M., 191
Benjamin, 191
Clifford, 565
Ella Josephine, 192
Fanny F. (Jaquith), 191
Florence (Pressey), 565
Joan, 565
John D., 191
Laurenza (Robinson), 191, 192
Mehitable (Holt), 191
Rufus, 191, 192
Sarah (Shattuck), 76
Willis D., 191
HARENDON - see HARRINGTON
HARIN, Julia Alexandrovna (Babanine), 501
Mary, 501, 503

Nicholas Nicholaevich, 501
HARLACHER, Catherine, 418
HARLOW, Alice (Kershaw), 370
Anne, 370, 371
Harry James, 370
HARMON, Eleanor Louise, 425
Esther (Meagher), 425
James H., 425
HARNDEN, Abby Jenette, 66
Abigail, 14, 56
Abigail (Swain), 66
Benjamin, 14
Betsey Jaquith, 119
Charles Elbridge, 66
Dolly, 118
Dolly (Jaquith), 14, 68, 118
Elbridge, 66
Emma Frances (Pearson), 119
Esther, 55, 69, 119
Esther (Pierce), 14, 55, 56, 66
Hannah (Kidder), 14
Henry, 119
James Jaquith, 119
Jerusha Dolly, 119
John, 12-14
Joseph, 14, 55, 56, 66
Joshua, 14, 119
Joshua (Capt.), 68
Lydia Rich (Gowing), 119
Mary, 14
Mary Carter, 66
Mary (Jaquith), 12, 13
Mary W. (Newhall), 119
Orpah, 66
Patty, 66
Phebe G., 66
Polly, 66
Polly (Jaquith), 66
Ruth (Pierce), 14
Sarah (Cornell), 14, 118
Susanna (—), 13
HARNEY, Anna, 269
HARPALE, Clarence, 396
Irene (Jaquith), 396
HARPER, Abigail Payson (Sleeper), 124
Anne Waterman (Hopson), 124
Caroline, 124
Caroline M. (Sleeper), 124
Hannah (Peck), 124
Henry Sleeper, 124
Jacob, 124
John Wesley, 124
Joseph Wesley, 124
Josephine, 124
Katharine (Beecher), 124
Maria Elizabeth, 124
Martha, 51
Myra Raymond (Haxtun), 124
Olive (Chamberlain), 124
William Armstrong, 124
HARR, Myrtle Lucille (Porritt), 438
HARRIMAN, Asenath, 73
Susanna, 28
HARRINGTON, HARENDON
Anna, 86
Christine (Anderson), 651
Deborah Jordan, 402
Dorothy Mae, 651
Elizabeth, 274, 373
Fanny T. (Butters) (Cook) (Cook), 178
Frank W., 274
George, 651
George Hiram, 179
Grace Edith, 494
Hiram, 178
Isaac, 178
Lucy, 168
Margaret C., 382
Mary Alvina, 179
Nancy, 242
Nellie Sophia (Johnson), 274
Norma (Osborn), 402
Polly (Farrar), 178
Sabrina E. (Warner), 274
Samuel Emmerson, 274
William, 402
HARRIS, Ann Margaret, 481
Beth Ann (Atkins), 554
Chester, 509
Colleen, 509
Deborah, 8, 554
Donna (Fisher), 637
Elizabeth, 147
Ellen R., 637
Ethel, 650
George Hebron, 553
Grant M., 637
Grant Monroe, 553
Grant W., 553, 554, 637
Harriet Emeline, 223
Inez, 221
Irene Amanda (Coblentz), 553
Jane Ann (Gladhill), 553, 554
Jeremy M., 637
Keith A., 637
Lauren B., 637
Lawrence, 481
Lisa (—), 554
Margaret (Brogan), 637
Margaret Ellen (Holland), 553
Margaret Jerrlyn, 565
Marilyn (—), 509
Mary Evelyn (Murphy), 553
Olavan (—), 481
Patricia A. (Guynn) (Grapes), 554, 637
Randy Christopher, 554
Robert Charles, 553, 554
Ronald Christopher, 554
Scott R., 637
HARRISON, Carol Ann, 413
Charles Donald, 413
Charles Francis, 413
Cleo Arvilla (Doud), 413
Donna Jean, 413
Kathryn Marie, 413
Mabel Flora, 436
Mary Lillian, 595
Stace B. (Rev.), 637
Susan, 475
HART, Alice, 305
Anna Mae (Dunigan), 640
Christine Ann (Thomas), 640
Elizabeth Gordon (Shed), 96
Henry T., 96
Jason, 640
John, 305
John (Col.), 30
Jonathan (Col.), 30
Louise Elizabeth (Jaquith), 164
Marguerite D., 613
Mary (—), 305
Michael, 640
Renee, 481
Robert, 640
HARTMAN, Catherine (Rouse), 162
Deborah Lynne, 380, 381
John B., 380
Margaret (Jacob), 380
HARTSHORN, Asa, 304
Brunette O. (Morgan), 304
Danielle Renee, 426
Donald Rolfe, 426
Edith Arlene, 424
Eloise Margaret, 424
Esther, 121
Gordon Ryal, 426
Harriet Louise (Davis), 426
Jean Marie, 426
Kathleen Alberta, 424
Kristina Lynn, 426

Larry Thomas, 424
Lorn James, 426
Marilyn (Cook), 426
Marilyn (Kappesser), 426
Maud Anna (Jaquith), 304
Michele Jean, 426
Patricia Ann, 424
Robert James, 426
Roger Benjamin, 424
Rolfe Irvine, 304, 426
Ruth Harriet, 304, 424
Ryal Pearce, 304
Sandra (Fournier), 426
Scott Donald, 426
Sybil (Wightman), 424
Vernon Asa, 424
Vernon Nathan, 424
Vernor Asa, 304
Winnifred Viola (Austin), 424
HARTWELL, Elizabeth (Tarbell), 60
Jonathan, 60
Sarah, 60
HARVEY, Catherine, 225
HASELTINE - see HAZELTINE
HASKELL, A., 146
Betsey (Marshall), 146
Lydia, 218
Mary, 127
Sarah (White), 218
William, 218
HASKINS, Fred, 368
Frederick Marcus, 368
Mary Esther (Lumbard), 368
Robert James, 368
HASS, Sharon, 611
HASTINGS, – (Capt.), 109
Chester D., 126
Linda J., 610
Lydia, 176
Sarah Cordelia (Wilder), 126
HATCH, Barbara Ann, 634
Betsy Ann, 515
Brenda Joyce, 635
Brian Gregory, 515
Catherine F. (Thayer), 79
Dorothy Estella (Jaquith), 515
Douglas Mark, 635
Elaine Marie (Hinkelmann), 515
Elizabeth, 78
Elizabeth (Bronson), 78
Ellen Towne, 78
George Edwards, 78
Hannah (Fay), 78
Henry Fay, 78
Howard Hale, 515
Jason Stuart, 635
Jeanette Lucy (Cook), 634
Josiah (Dr.), 78
Junius Lorin, 78
Kevin Shawn, 635
Lucy Whitehouse (Plummer), 78
Mary Louisa, 79
Neil William, 635
Roger Conant (Rev.), 78
Roland Neil, 515, 634
Sarah Hopkins, 78
Theo Barbara, 515, 633, 634
HATFIELD, Annie (–), 95
Opal, 95
Thelma, 95
William, 95
HATHORN, Collins, 85, 87
Keziah, 87
Samuel (Rev.), 163
Sarah, 85
Sarah (Dean), 85, 87
HATSTAT, Annie A., 565
HAUSER, Donna Lee, 484
Frances Teresa, 549
HAVILL, Alan Karl, 466
Amy Ellen, 466
Carl Jaquith, 465
Charles Henry, 465
Connie Jean, 466
Diane Lou (Pulling), 466
Frederick George, 466
Gail Marie, 466
James Marshall, 466
Lois Lavinia (Jaquith), 465
Lynne Marie (Woodbury), 466
Nancy Lois, 465
Sarah Jane, 466
Sharon Ann, 466
Sheri Anette, 466
Thomas James, 466
HAWES, Edward, 2
HAWK, Elsie (–), 578
George Augustus, 443
Gordon, 578
Gordon William, 579
Grace Marie, 443
Joseph Michael, 579
Judith Leone, 578, 638
Kristina (Hansel), 579
Leone Muriel (Jaquith), 578
Lester, 578
Marvin Earle, 578
Mary Agnes (Heckler), 443
Nancy Ruth, 579
Patsy Ann (Farrell), 578
Stanton Carl Gordon, 579
Thomas Daniel, 579
Timothy Merle, 579
William James, 578
HAWKE - see HAWKES
HAWKES, HAWKE
Abigail Sophia, 87
Benjamin, 87
M. Louise, 626
Mary (Ballard), 87
Sarah E., 196
HAWLEY, Belle, 190
Chester W., 153
Marjorie, 365
Martha (Jaquith), 153
Philena Belle, 190
HAXTUN, Myra Raymond, 124
HAY, Catherine, 594
HAYDEN, Charles, 556
Matilda, 643
HAYNES - see HAINES
HAYS, –, 295
Alfa (Lloyd), 324
HAYSMER, Vivian Edith, 558
HAYTE, Lavina, 190
HAYWARD, HEYWARD
Lucy (Baker), 271
Mary Augusta, 271
Mary E. (–), 197
William B. (Col.), 271
HAYWOOD, James, 52, 53
Keziah, 53
Keziah (Butters), 52, 53
Susanna (–), 52
HAZELTINE, HASELTINE
Hannah, 173
Jane Eliza, 173
Jonas, 173
Mary V., 173
Rachel (Wood), 73
Simeon (Capt.), 21
HAZLETT, John, 224
Mary Jane, 224
Nancy (Wry), 224
HEACOCK, Alice Yvonne, 602
Clara Lucille, 602
Howard Corwin, 603
Howard L., 602
John Joseph, 603
Marie June, 603
Rose V. (Porritt), 602
Sharon Ann (Winchell), 603
Tammy Ann, 603
HEALD, Benjamin, 75
Martha, 75
Rebecca (Spalding), 75

HEALEY - see HEALY
HEALY, HEALEY
Ezra (Rev.), 189
Jane, 532
HEATH, – (Capt.), 21
Lucretia, 133
Nathaniel (Capt.), 61
HEBARD - see HIBBARD
HECK, Earl C. (Rev.), 504
HECKLER, Mary Agnes, 443
Winifred MacBeth, 618
HECKMAN, Christine, 529
Doris (Beebe), 529
Fred, 529
Scott, 529
HEDGPETH, Aula Beno, 471
HEDRICK, Alice Mamie, 470
HEFFNA, Mary, 318
HEFFNER, Elbert, 318
Georgianna (Ekleberry), 318
HEGSTED, Marie, 285
Signe, 285
HEIST, Ruby Elizabeth, 618
HELIOTIS, George James, 551
Mary Ann, 551
Mary Elizabeth (Eaden), 551
HELLEN, Mary Ann, 179
HELLENS, Alice (Linton), 539
Clarence Edward (Rev.), 539
Diane Elizabeth, 539
Nancy, 539
Robert Linton, 539
Sally Ann (Fletcher), 539
Susan, 539
HELTER, Joyce, 534, 535
HEMENWAY, HEMINWAY
Ebenezer, 85
Luther, 85
Mary A., 185
Ruth (Gates), 85
Sally (Jaquith), 85
Sarah (Jaquith), 85
HEMINWAY - see HEMENWAY
HEMMINGS, Daphne Louise (Cutter), 527
James Gary, 527
HEMPPING, Christine, 276
HENDERSON, Elizabeth L., 221
Harriet, 192
James Clark, 508
Lynda May, 508
Mary Cortinas, 156
May Elizabeth (Diebel), 508
Myrtle (Burch), 434, 435
Nancy Agnes (Laidlaw), 156
Peter, 156
William W., 434
HENDRICKS, Adelle, 430
Harold Davis, 430
Jeanette (–), 430
HENDRICKSON, Bonnie Marie (Guyes), 445
Bryan Leon, 445
Eric Peter, 445
Jerry Peter, 445
HENMAN, Betsey, 80
HENNESSY, – (Jaquith), 189
T., 189
HENRY, Velora M., 386
HENTZLER, Marilyn, 402
William, 402
HEPNER, Charles A., 450
Lynn Teresa (Kisor), 450
HERDY, Carolyn Bernadine (Hugg) (Jaquith), 457
Louis L., 457
HERRING, Caroline Beverly, 542
Christine, 542
Frederica Caroline Beverly (Zeller), 541
James Harold, 541
HERSEY, Elizabeth, 538
Harold, 538
James A., 127
Laura (Drew), 538
Mary F. (Fletcher), 127
HERSON, John A., 209
Orianna F. (Jaquith), 209
HESS, Cristine Fredna (Jaquith), 302
Gene, 302
Jean (Simmons), 302
Jimmy D., 302
HEUSTED, Grayce E., 443
Jean, 470
HEYWARD - see HAYWARD
HEYWOOD, Nathaniel, 13
HIBBARD, HEBARD
Angeline (Butters) (Townsley), 109
Charles, 204
Enos G., 109
HIBBERT, Pansy Lee (Cassilda), 486
HIDALGO, Alice Caroline, 542
Arnie, 542
Miriam Bryant (Lacey), 542
HIGGINS, Eunice A. (Jaquith), 292
James Hervey, 49
Mark H., 292
Sarah Ann (Abbott), 49
HIGUS, Priscilla, 561, 562
HILBURN, Jennie, 317
HILDRETH, Henrietta Maria (Jaquith), 195
Mary (–), 195
Reuben, 195
Samuel, 195
HILL, Abigail (–), 172
Abigail (French), 123
Amos, 172
Amy Lou, 612
April Lynn, 658
Cora Eliza (Farquer), 322
Cynthia, 203
Deborah (–), 41
Deborah Joy, 495
Diane Jean, 612
Elizabeth, 41, 43, 47, 84
Eric H., 658
Ernest, 612
Gertrude Louise (Jaquith), 252, 494, 495
Glenn Allen, 612
Grace Edith (Harrington), 494
Hartwell James, 494
Isabel, 106
John B., 99
Joseph, 123
Josiah, 123
Lisa Ann, 612
Marjorie Irene, 413
Martha Louis, 495
Mary, 67, 165
Mary Jane (Dutton), 99
Mildred Louise (Clough), 658
Muriel Jean (Culver), 612
Oliver William, 494, 495
Patricia Susan, 495
Paul, 322
Samuel, 41
Sarah, 41
Sidney R., 322
Sofronia (Jaquith), 172
Stephen, 172
Susanna (Davis), 123
HILLBERG, Elsie (Skinner), 222
John C., 222
HILLIARD, Edward, 651
Florence Alice (Jaquith), 651
Fred Frank, 651
James, 651
HILLIER, Elsie D. (Vos), 425
Hartwell R. B., 425

Susan Marie, 425
HILLS, Betsey, 84
Lorena, 268
HILTON, Elizabeth, 125, 126
HINDS, Alida Maria, 160
Danforth Knight, 160
Endora (Fletcher), 160
HINEBAUGH, Julie Marie, 586
Marilyn Jean (Wentz), 586
Ronald Dean, 586
HINES, Nancy Woodsum, 199
HINKELMANN, Elaine Marie, 515
HINKLEY, Sarah P., 252
HIPPERT, Eleanor V., 376
Jake, 376
Jessie (Fitzpatrick), 376
HIPPLER, Shirley Ann, 446
HIRNI, Ruby Gladiola, 573
HISCOCK, Emeline Bigelow, 210
Sewell, 210
HIXSON, Danny Charles, 453
David Ray, 453
Dianna Lynn, 453
Jerry Dale, 453
Kathy (Meyer), 453
Lauren (Stock), 453
Loley J., 453
Suzanne Marie, 453
Vivian Marie (Alpaugh), 453
HLAVAC, Brian Francis, 567
Dareen John, 567
Kelly Melissa, 567
Maureen Elizabeth, 567
Rita (—), 567
Ruth Mary (Jaquith), 567
William Arthur, 567
William John, 567
HOADLEY, —, 92
Alice, 92
Alice Bell, 237
Alida, 160
Alida Maria (Hinds), 160
Alma, 93
Almda Adalene, 237
Amelia K. (Poppenberg), 237
Amos, 92
Amy Gertrude, 237
Arthur, 237
Benjamin, 92, 160
Benton Wilton, 160
Carl Alexander, 237
Carson, 160
Charles Henry, 160
Charles Kemp, 160
Chase Whittier, 161
Clarence, 160
Cyrena, 92
Danforth, 160
Earl James, 237
Effie, 160
Enoch, 92
Estella, 237
Ethel, 160
Florence, 160
Florence Ermina (Swett), 160
Franklin, 92
Frederick Albert, 160
George Herbert, 160
George Vern, 237
Grace Pearl, 237
Harriet Alzina, 160, 237
Harry Grant, 237
Hazel, 160
Herbert, 160
Herman, 92
Hilda Muriel (Slankard), 237
Horatio, 93
Ida Rose (Simmons), 236
James Alexander, 160, 236, 237
John Clinton, 161
Jonathan, 92
Joseph, 92
Laura, 321
Lavina Almira, 160
Lorraine, 237
Lucy, 92
Lydia (Jaquith), 92
Mahala Maria, 160
Mahala May, 236, 237
Malissa M., 174
Mandana Melissa, 160
Marion, 92
Marshall Asa, 92
Martha, 92
Martha (Gallup), 92
Martha Shook (McGill), 237
Mary (Bishop), 92
Mary Dean, 237
Mary Elizabeth (Gardner), 160
Mary (Stone), 92
Milda May, 237
Mina, 160
Minnie, 160
Myron, 92
Nelson, 92
Owen, 160
Pamelia (Cummings), 159
Percy, 92
Phebe, 92
Philo Elvin, 160
Philo Henry, 237
Rebecca, 92
Robert, 160
Rose Ann, 237
Roxy, 93
Samantha (Flagg), 92
Susan, 93
Susan Alura (Potter), 92
Theron Joseph, 93
Theron Josiah, 159
Thomas, 92
Willie May (Skyles), 160
HOAG, Earl, 414
Martha (Brown), 414
Shirley Ann, 414
HOBART, — (Col.), 79
Garret Augustus, 260
Lydia, 115
HOBBSON, Abigail (Crosby), 74
Jeremiah, 71
HOCHENEDEL, Jane Chavvin, 460
HODGE — see HODGES
HODGEMAN, Josiah, 38
Lucy (Spaulding), 38
HODGES, HODGE
Arthur G., 548
Azubah, 79
Azubah (Willoughby), 79
Elizabeth Ann (Flynn), 548
Esther, 298
Lucy (Webber), 79
Mary Catherine, 548
Mary (Loveland), 79
Samuel, 79
Sara E., 231
Thomas, 79
Viona, 602
HODGINS, Andrew Hale, 634
Audra Victoria, 634
Marcia Jean (Stockman), 634
Matthew McWain, 634
HODGMAN, Esther, 47
HOEL, Inez, 331
HOERR, Christine (Hemmerly), 307
Emma, 307
Nicholas, 307
HOFFERMAN, Duane, 472
Margaret Jean (Angus), 472
HOFFMAN, Harold G., 560
Joel Daniel, 302
Lillian, 567
Mary Elizabeth (Forgrave) (Perdue), 560
Merriann (Jaquith), 302
Ronald Joseph, 302

Tammy Ann, 302
HOGLE, Cora L. (Robbins), 292
Glenn M., 292
John, 292
Sylvan C., 292
HOITINK, Albert, 299
Alberta Maxine, 404, 581
Ann, 404
Betty Lou, 404
Effie (Jaquith), 298, 299
Gayle, 404
Irma, 299, 403
Janet, 404, 581
Leland, 299, 404
Mary (Dailey), 404
Sybil (Samuelson), 404
Teresa (Pangone), 404
Thomas, 404
Todd, 404
William, 404
HOLBROOK, Jennie M., 218
Lovina (Ballou), 218
Simeon, 218
HOLCOMB, Joan Udell (Warner), 357
Roger, 357
HOLDEN, Abigail, 123
Amanda Rebecca Jaquith (Beard), 113, 253
Amasa, 125
Amasa Albert, 125
Archie Randall, 650, 657
Archie W., 646
Arthur H., 646, 650
Asa, 113
Carol (Currier), 663
Carolyn (Decell), 663
Cecil, 125
Celia (Foster), 125
Charlotte (Fuller), 663
Edna, 171
Elizabeth, 322
Ellen Sophia (Jaquith), 646
Ellen T., 650
Esther, 253
Esther Amanda, 113
Ethel (Harris), 650
George Henry, 125
Gladys M. (Randall), 650
Hattie (Cummings), 646
Hermie (Wilder), 657
John, 125
Jonathan Bruce, 663
Kenneth Arthur, 657, 663
Kenneth Randall, 663
Levi Foster, 125
Marjorie, 657, 663
Martha Foster, 125
Mary A. (Lees), 125
Mary (Munroe), 125
Mary Munroe, 125
Melissa Marie, 663
Michelle Marie, 663
Norris S., 650
Philemon, 646
Polly (Munroe), 125
Polly (Richardson), 113
Randall Norris, 663
Ronald Ervin, 663
Sally (Faulkner), 646
Sarah F., 109
Sylvanus M., 646
Terry (Parras), 663
Thomas, 123, 125
Valerie, 663
Vanessa, 663
Walter, 125
Warren, 125
William S., 646
HOLDER, Geraldine Lois (Jaquith), 403
John, 403
John Norman, 403
Margaret (Gerhing), 403
HOLHAUSER, Cathryn, 617
HOLIDAY, — (Dr.), 652
Mary, 333
HOLLAND, Charles F., 386
Dorothy, 411
Erwin E., 411
Hazel Adahl (Jaquith), 386
Hugh (Rev.), 634
Margaret Ellen, 386, 553
Margueritte, 600
HOLLATZ, Caroline E., 232
HOLLEN, Addie A., 110
HOLLIDAY, —, 419
Martha Carolyn, 419
Vaudie (Dillard), 419
HOLLIS, Pearl, 415
HOLLISTER, Eric Paul, 533
Linda Jaquith (Wheaton), 533
Margery Jaquith, 533
Myron Paul, 533
HOLLOWAY, William W. (Rev.), 269
HOLM, Karie Jean, 624
Richard Ray, 624
Sandra Ann (Rambo), 624
HOLMAN, Amanda Malvina (Butters), 109
Edna M., 218
James, 218
Mary J. (Lebourveau), 218
Thomas, 109
HOLMES, Abigail, 146
Almora (—), 216
Blanche E., 440
Mary Hall, 147
Sadie, 224
Sally, 171
Sidney, 216
Theodosia, 216
HOLT, Anna, 91
Anna (—), 91
Anna B. Dandridge, 191
Doris Irene (Ringeisen), 451
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 29
Fanny, 191
Fanny (Bowers), 191
Jabish, 29
Jacob, 91
Laura (Bell), 309
Lucy, 177
Lulu May, 309
Maria Vashti, 197
Mary, 25
Mary Bowers, 191
Mehitable, 191
Pamela Ann, 451
Sarah (Lewis), 25
Stephen, 191
Vashti (—), 197
William, 309
William F., 197
Zebadiah, 25
HOLTON, —, 646
Louise, 656
Ruth L. (Hall), 646
HOLTZ, Barbara Suze (Wyers), 534
Brigitte S. A. M. (Seydlitz) (Dressmann), 534
Eduard Carel, 534
Herman Frederik Carel, 533, 534
Lodewijk Eduard, 534
Mary Hayward (Cowles) (Reed), 533
Robert Lodewijk, 534
Suzanne Frederique, 534
HOMES, Miles (Col.), 204
HOMMEDIEU, Emma L. (Davis), 220
George Leo, 220
HOMRICH, Dorothy, 600
HOOKER, Susan, 529
HOPKINS, — (Lamb), 152
Ada C. (Jaquith), 152
Adelina Sarah (Jaquith), 235, 236
Betsey (Danforth), 46
C. T., 152
Charles, 54
Gilbert C., 152
Hannah, 24
Hannah (Farmer), 123
James, 235
Jennie M., 212, 289

John, 123
Lavinia, 54
Lily, 280
Louisa, 54
Miriam, 487
Rebecca (Butters), 54, 56, 123
Sally, 103, 123
Samuel, 54, 56, 123
Samuel (Capt.), 68
Samuel (Maj.), 57
Sarah (Crosby), 54, 123
Sarah J., 124
Sarah Thompson, 54
Zenas, 46
HOPPER, Hannah, 215
HOPPLE, Jean, 663
HOPSON, Anne Waterman, 124
HORN, Agnes Theresa, 487
HORNBECK, Ella (Ostrander), 249
John, 249
Lotta, 249
HORNBROCK, Pearl, 275
HORNE, Edna Lee (Shaffer) (McKendree), 483
John S., 483
Lisa Anne, 483
HORNEMAN, Catherine (—), 283
HORNERS, Elizabeth, 260
HORRIOT, Charles, 233
Clara (Jaquith), 233
HORST, Caroline (Johnston), 577
Karl, 577
Lorraine Maryetta, 577
HORSTED, La Vern (McKeen), 546
Rhonda Jean, 546
Rodney, 546
HORTON, Augusta Maria (Jaquith) (Nutting), 185
Joseph Stevens, 185
Lafayette, 130
Martha Maria (Spalding), 130
W. F., 196
William F., 186, 354
HOSKINSON, Sharon Sue Carol, 434
HOSLEY, Elizabeth, 45
Martha, 74
Sarah, 85
HOSMER, Christopher P., 51
Nancy (Thompson), 51
HOTCHKISS, Carol Rust (Jaquith), 396
Charles Fred, 227
Charles Lee, 396
Cora Pearl (Jaquith), 227
Jeanne Louise, 396
Julie Ann, 396
Susannah, 29
HOUCHIN, Allen C., 482
Bridget Collette (Dunlavy), 482
Laura Lee, 482
HOUGH, Azel C., 273
Nancie A., 449
HOUGHTON, Benjamin, 8
Carlena, 656
Israel, 8
Kezia, 8
Persis, 8
Prudence, 8
Rena Maona (Jenne), 234
Walter, 234
HOUK, Charles Winford, 399
Elizabeth Viola, 399, 572
Myrtle May, 399, 573
Rosa May (Jaquith), 399
HOUSE, —, 221
Clementine A. (Jaquith), 325, 326
David Fred, 581
Deborah, 560
Edwin Hugh, 474, 475
Harold, 581
Harold Jeffrey, 581
Hazel, 326
Helen Lizzie (Jaquith), 221
Iva Pearl (Jaquith), 221
Janet (Hoitink), 581
Job Berg, 325, 326
Joe Berge, 474
John W. (Dr.), 241
Lillie (Wilson), 474
Lottie (Wade), 474
Lydia Melissa, 581
Marie Lee, 581
Mary (Purchase), 325
Mildred (Posey), 475
Ruth Penelope, 474, 623
Thomas B., 325
William Wade, 475
HOUSTON, Betty (—), 588
Carrie Elizabeth (Robbins), 588
Dorothy (Murray), 588
George, 588
George Colin, 588
Laura, 588
Linda Lou, 588
Robert Colin, 588
Ruth (—), 496
Walter, 588
Wanda (—), 588
HOVORKA, Carol Nell (Noyes), 379
David John, 379
Harold John, 379
Lisa Ann, 379
Timothy Lee, 379
HOW—see HOWE
HOWALAND, Maria P., 221
HOWARD, Cynthia (Tidd), 102
Doris L. (Ekleberry) (Alpaugh), 453
Hubert H., 453
Ira, 141
Joseph P., 102
Judith, 167
Sophia (—), 141
HOWE, HOW
Ada Ruth, 656, 662
Allen Scott, 656
Alyson, 662
April Doris, 468
Arlene, 556
Arthur Wentworth, 468
Bert F., 656
Bruce, 663
Carlena (Houghton), 656
Carolyn, 655
Chadd Harold, 666
Cho (—), 666
Claudia Jean, 661
Craig, 656
Cyprian (Col.), 61
David, 88
Dorothy (Page), 665
Dwight E., 663
Edith (Sprague), 660
Edward Lucius, 468
Elaine C., 663
Eleanor, 663
Emerancy E., 88
Emery, 662
Emery Gilbert, 656, 660
Emma Mary (Rhoades), 656
Ephraim, 88
Evelyn (—), 662
Evelyn Lillian (Rhoades), 662
Fanny, 100, 268
Franklin Milton, 656, 661
Gene Richard, 666
George W., 115
Gerald Otis, 656
Guy, 662
Guy Harold, 662, 665
Gwen L., 666
Hezadiah, 16
James Richard, 666
Jerusha Augusta, 88
Jerusha (Thompson), 88
Jon R., 666
Joyce, 662
Joyce E., 663

Joyce Marie, 660
Kathleen Ann, 656
Kathryn, 663
Kenneth Bert, 660
Kevin Andrew, 656
Lillian Ala, 662
Linda (—), 661
Lois (Allen), 661
Louise, 504
Louise (Holton), 656
Lucy, 186
Lucy (Jaquith), 115
Lyne (—), 663
Marion B., 663, 666
Marsha (—), 656
Mary Ann, 88
Milton Allen, 661
Nancy Correne, 661
Nancy Roselia, 88
Olive (Emery), 88
Olive Maria, 88
Pamela, 656
Patricia Ann, 660
Patricia (Bruce), 663
Paul Emery, 660
Phebe, 656, 661
Philip Ray, 663
Rachel (Snow), 468
Rachel Virginia, 468
Ramona Jean, 661
Randall Bert, 656
Raymond, 468
Raymond Allen, 661
Roberta Nellie, 656, 660
Ronald, 656
Rosealine (Dascomb), 663
Seth Arthur, 656
Shirley, 663
Stephen, 660
Stephen E., 662
Stephen Emery, 660
Stephen Ora, 662
Susan Lavinia (Dean), 468
Thelma Blanche, 656
Wallace Albert, 656
Wendell, 661

HOWELL, Alfred, 452
Angelique Marie, 571
Aventure Catherine, 571
Carl Jackson, 420
Carl Jay, 420
Carla Jeanne, 420
Cecil Brian, 571
George, 299
George Hunting, 571
Grace (Boynton), 614
Jennifer, 571
John E., 614
Joyce (Skinner), 614
Kenneth A., 614
Kerry Ann, 614
Laurie (Jaquith), 571
Mary, 324
Mary Jane (Strong), 299
Molly (Temple), 614
Odessa (Ludwig), 452
Patricia (Meacham), 614
Sandra Jane (Bleakney), 420
Sarah Pauline (Jaquith), 420
Scott Alan, 614
Stanley, 452, 614
Thomas W., 614

HOWERTON, Ann Eliza, 240
Elizabeth (Freeman), 240
Jeremiah, 240

HOWES, Annie A. (Hatstat), 565
Camille (Branout), 565
Charles Edward, 565
Della May, 565
Doris May, 565
Edward Mason, 565
Frank Edwin, 565
Frank Everett, 565
Helen Frances (Jaquith), 565
James Royce, 565
Jerry Lynn, 565
Kelly, 565
Margaret Jerrlyn (Harris), 565
Marion Edna Annie, 565
Melissa Joy, 565
Mike, 565
Patricia Ann (Newburg), 565
Robert, 565
Royce Edward, 565
Sandra (Krause), 565
William Wallace, 565

HOWLAND, Eveline Tilden, 242
John, 145
Sally Augusta (Jaquith), 145

HOYT, Jane, 50
Miriam, 80

HUBBARD, James, 7
John, 30
Mary, 15
Mary P., 110
Sarah, 106
Sarah (—), 7

HUBNER, Cora Lucille (Baker) (Webber), 289
Walter H., 289

HUDDLESTON, Matilda (Jaquith), 219
William, 219

HUDSON, Nathaniel, 16

HUEPPER, Dollie Sivona (Jaquith), 338
Dorothy Henrietta, 338, 491
Francis Anthony, 338
Francis Jaquith, 338, 492
Franz, 338
Gregory Steven, 492
Henrietta Johanna (Zergiebel), 338
Jeffrey Scott, 492
Kenneth Burton, 492
Margaret Elaine (Stark), 492
Marion Jean (Norcross), 492
Nancy Stark, 492
Steven Anthony, 492

HUFF, Burton, 448
Carol Roberta (Graves), 277
David Lee, 277
Mary Ellen, 448
Sarah Woodruff, 200
Serena, 175
Wanita June (Culver), 448

HUGG, Carolyn Bernadine, 456, 457
Catherine M. (Ryan), 456
Louis Francis, 456

HUGGAN, Earl D., 513
Joyce Evelyn (Jaquith) (Chick), 513

HUGGINS, Edward F., 249
Sybil Mary (Wheeler), 249

HUGH, Charles, 328

HUGHES, Barbara, 469
Benjamin L., 245
Helen Josephine (Abbott), 245
Mabel Gertrude (Abbott), 245
Sandra, 358

HUMPHREY, Carrie, 257
Diane Leah, 415
Miriam (Lecroix), 15
Vernon L., 415

HUNKINS, Catherine B. (Farley), 260
Clinton J., 260
Minnie B., 260

HUNT, A. Octavia (Jaquith), 120
Barbara Elaine (Perdue), 560
Charles F., 300
Christopher Lee, 560
Frank, 560
Henry Leroy, 560
James, 120
John, 258
John N., 300
Lester Kellum, 401
Margaret (—), 120
Margaret J., 258

Martha Elizabeth (Van-Vickle), 401
Mary Jane, 300
Mary Lucille, 401
Mehitable, 133
Norris, 300
Samuel P., 120
Sarah (Haehn), 300
Sheri R., 300
HUNTINGTON, – (Dr.), 69
Catherine Lois, 604, 641
Debbie Sue, 604
Fanny (Watts), 604
George, 604
George Dudley, 604
Helen Jean, 604, 641
Jack Thomas, 604
Janet Marie, 604
Lucy May (Foster), 310, 603, 604
Ralph George, 604
Ralph Thomas, 604
Vivian (Washburn), 604
HUPENBECKER, Marlene Mae, 379
HURD, Lavinia, 50
HURST, Abba Jane (Jaquith), 266
Albert J., 267
Daisy Aletha, 267
Dean, 582
Dustin Lockwood, 267, 360
Edna, 267
Gail (Canfield), 582
Georgeanna, 582
Harold, 267
James, 266, 267
John Alexander, 266, 267
John Dustin, 360
Joyce (Edmunds), 582
Katherine, 582
Larry, 582
Malissa Annice, 267
Margaret Elsinor Jane, 360
Margaret Nobel (Adams), 266
Margaret (Suggitt), 360
Nora, 267
Nora Evelyn, 360, 524
Terry Lee, 582
Thomas Adelbert, 267
HURTEY, Julia Ann, 295
HUSAR, Linda Charlotte (Graff), 491
Maria (Masarovic), 491
Michael, 491
Michael Joseph, 491
Michael Raymond, 492
HUTCHINSON, Albert Newhall, 360
Albert Savage, 360
Arthur O., 442
Beth Ann, 503
Carrie (Cowin), 260
Charlotte E. (Capone), 442
Dorothy E. (Perrin), 442
Eleanor (Newhall), 360
Elizabeth Luella, 442
Hannah (Nevins), 81
Harriet Jaqueth (Fitz), 230
James Abbott, 230
James H., 260
John Whiton, 230
Josephine, 291
Julie Elizabeth, 360
Luretia, 441
Marion Eliza, 243
Mary Knowlton (Whiton), 230
Mary Rose, 512, 260
Mary Whorton, 272
Nettie L. (Coats), 441
Scott Savage, 360
Susan Elizabeth (Jaquith), 360
William, 81
William D., 441
HUVER, Catherine Lois (Huntington), 641
Dale George, 642
Gale Ann, 642
Geraldine Lois, 641
Howard Joseph, 642
Janet H. (Frisbie), 642
Janet Marie, 641
Linda (Gracia), 642
Peter Joseph, 641, 642
Sharon (–), 642
William Joseph, 642
HYDE, Clarissa (–), 244
ILIFF, Bruce Corwin, 323
Carrie, 323
Gladys Ruth (Tufts), 323
IMBER, Arlene Marie, 524
Brenda Jane, 524
Emma (Mulliss), 524
Ernest Wilfred, 524
Herbert, 524
Jeffrey John Ernest, 525
John Ernest, 525
Marilyn Anne, 525
Marlene Susan (Jones), 525
Nora Evelyn (Hurst), 525
IMBERY, Allie V. (Jaquith), 222
Arthur C., 222
INGAL – see INGALLS
INGALLS, INGAL, INGALS
Beth L., 391
Brenda Jean, 422
Charles N., 49
Daniel Lavern, 422
David Henry, 422
Deborah Colleen (Bisbee), 422
Douglas Walter, 422
Eilleen (Ferrentino), 422
Hannah J. (Abbott), 49
Jean Irene (Jaquith), 422
Kathleen (Welch), 422
Lucia (Bonimenio), 422
Mary Kilbourn (Chapman), 110
Mehitabel H., 49
Richard H., 110
Stacy Lynn, 422
Stephanie Lynn, 422
Walter James, 422
INGALS – see INGALLS
INGOLD, Bessie, 486
INGRAHAM, Sarah, 45, 73
Susan, 278
INSLEY, Sarah Amelia, 194
IRISH, Elizabeth (–), 198
Miriam, 198
Thomas, 198
IRWIN, Decatur H., 359
Helen Shirley, 359
Lois Ailleen, 397
Marie (Boehner), 359
ISAACS, Mary Hilma, 498
ISABELL, Ed, 194
Flora (Palmer), 194
JACKSON, Aileen (–), 389
Arlene (Howe), 556
Bette (–), 389
Brenda Jean, 556
Carol Ann, 556
Caroline Bernice (Stephenson) (Rilet), 525
Caroline (Deppel), 239
Charles, 389
Charles H., 239
Charles Sumner, 286, 287
David, 389
Deborah, 392
Dorothy (–), 389
Dorothy Ann, 532
Dorothy Anne, 367
Dorothy (Stone), 555
Edna Jane, 389
Edwin, 287
Edwin Neil, 388, 556
Eliza, 55
Emeline Amanda, 136
Ethel (Hammer), 555
Francis, 389
Frank Hiram, 367
Hannah Retta (Rarick), 287

Harriet Esther (Jaquith), 367
Helen Marie, 287
Herbert Hiram, 388, 555
Irma (Lowe), 367
Jane, 389
Jason Scott, 556
Jerrold Eugene, 556
Jessie Marie, 287, 388
John S., 136
Jordan Lee, 556
Judy, 389
Julia, 190
Lawrence Michael, 556
Lottie A. (Jaquith) (McDonald), 239
Margaret Thessa (McCausland), 556
Margery Jaquith, 367, 532, 533
Marie Maude (Miller), 287
Martha Jane (Barker), 388
Mary, 238
Mary (Daly), 136
Mary Esther, 367
Mary (Solomon), 389
Melanie, 389
Meta Helen, 367
Mike, 389
Nancy Lynn, 556
Nellie (Creeden), 555
Nellie Frances, 287
Newton, 239
Patty, 389
Paul Sumner, 287, 389
Robert Brock, 367
Robert Charles, 287
Sarah, 160
Sarah C., 185
Sharon Margaret (McNutt), 556
Susan Patricia (Bridges) (Beal), 556
Teri (—) (Thompson), 556
Walter, 525
Warren Donald, 556
William Edward, 287, 388
William Paul, 556
Willis, 389
JACOB, Margaret, 380
JACOBSON, Irvin Clifford), 315
Margaret Louise (Stebbins), 315
JACOS, Kathleen, 621
JACQUITH—see JAQUITH
JAKEMAN, Ruth, 42
JAMES, Molly, 563
Phebe Goldsmith (Jaquith), 122
Woodbridge L., 122
JAMESON, Mary Elizabeth, 328
JANSA, Ursula Mary, 549
JAQUES, Esther (Harnden) (Buck), 55
Hannah, 28
Kezia, 66, 119
Mary, 57
Polly, 57
Samuel, 55
Samuel (Maj.), 57
JAQUETH—see JAQUITH
JAQUITH, JACQUITH, JAQUETH
—, 189, 259, 260, 262, 328, 334, 351, 353, 355, 513, 644, 651, 660
— (—), 262, 518
— (—) (Littlefield), 394
— (Hays), 295
— (Nelson), 297
— (Peterson), 255
A. Octavia, 120
Aaron, 48, 98, 168
Aaron Lee, 587
Abba Jane, 189, 266
Abbe (Whiting), 181
Abbie, 83
Abbie C., 175
Abbie E., 120
Abbie Ellen (Littlefield), 286
Abbie Elvira, 328
Abbie M., 187
Abbie Rosilla (Cragin), 143
Abby Firth, 628
Abby Frances, 212
Abby Mead, 138
Abel, 90, 151, 152, 155, 227
Abigail, 12, 14, 20, 24, 28-30, 34, 44, 47-49, 68, 70, 84, 86, 115, 170
Abigail (—), 116, 138
Abigail Ann, 122
Abigail C. (Whiting), 108
Abigail (Clark), 140
Abigail E. (May), 114
Abigail G. (Warren), 106
Abigail Irene, 83, 137
Abigail (Lewis), 25, 48
Abigail N., 146
Abigail (Peasley), 175
Abigail (Spicer), 89
Abraham, 1-4, 6, 7, 10-13, 18, 19, 22, 33, 35, 41, 59, 67, 82, 182, 279
Abraham C., 204
Abraham Lance, 224, 305
Abram, 84, 137, 138
Abram Burton, 396, 569
Achsah, 120
Achsah Leland, 174
Ada, 232, 318
Ada Alice (Morales), 627
Ada C., 152
Ada (Doyen), 252
Ada J. (Flagg), 185
Ada Lucy, 180
Ada M. (Wilbur), 260
Adalbert Simeon, 249
Adaline, 121
Adde, 60
Adde Gilman, 108, 176
Addie L. (Bates), 288
Addie M. (Kempton), 143
Addison B., 149
Adelaide, 156, 233
Adelaide Elizabeth, 520
Adelaide M., 233
Adelia, 150, 222
Adelina Sarah, 235, 236
Adeline Harriet, 208
Adford, 12, 14, 26-29, 60, 108
Adford William, 250, 251, 333, 334
Adophus, 57
Adrienne Marie (Feldman), 346
Agnes, 256
Agnes B. (Sterling), 265
Agnes Beatrice (Towne), 659
Agnes Marie, 307, 433
Agnes (McMurray), 227
Agnes (Stark), 647
Alanson, 105, 119
Albert, 94, 153, 183, 184
Albert Burke, 159
Albert D., 161
Albert Dean, 436, 592
Albert Eugene, 210, 288
Albert Everett, 644, 646, 651, 657
Albert H., 233
Albert Harry, 256
Albert Henry, 256
Albert J., 140, 210, 211
Albert M., 177
Albert Tufts, 93, 94
Alberta Jane, 302, 417
Albinia, 169
Albion, 94
Alden, 173
Alden Howard, 146
Aldula Hannah, 187, 263
Alexander Hamilton Wallis, 270
Alfred, 177

Alfred Addison, 149
Alfred C., 232, 233
Alfred Edward, 312
Alfred J., 154
Alfred Joseph, 153, 228, 229
Alfred Lawrence, 156, 233, 319, 456, 457
Alice, 48, 55, 68, 69, 98, 119, 154, 163, 168, 308
Alice Amanda (Lavoy), 362
Alice Amicea (Stickney), 168
Alice E. (Scannell), 189
Alice Elizabeth (Ward), 326
Alice Elnora, 307, 433
Alice G. (—), 518
Alice Grant, 121
Alice (Hart), 305
Alice Lavonia, 226
Alice Lucile, 227
Alice M., 256, 292, 393
Alice Marie, 330, 481
Alice W. (Tufts), 93
Alice Wallis, 270
Alice Winifred (Toye), 649
Alicia M. (Dey), 282
Alison Lee, 494
Alison (Thomas), 588
Allan Forestier, 270, 366
Allen, 224
Allie, 224
Allie V., 222
Allison Jane, 367
Allison Vernon, 555
Alma, 136, 174
Alma (Cook), 241
Alma May, 173, 233
Almira, 118, 139
Almira S. (Emmons), 176
Almira (Whitcomb), 644
Alta Armintha, 183, 184, 258
Alta Catherine, 259, 351
Althea T., 141, 215
Althera, 190
Alva O., 204
Alva Orrison, 205, 278
Alvan Chase, 353, 511
Alvan Hamilton, 512
Alvin, 94, 175
Alvira, 174
Alwida, 240
Alzina M. (Thompson), 186
Amanda (Bloss), 154
Amanda Leigh, 430
Amanda Rae, 535
Amanda Sarah, 140, 212, 213
Amanda Theresa, 143
Amarilla (White), 187
Amasa, 90, 150, 151, 227, 434
Amasa Howard, 225, 226
Amasa Rust, 295, 396
Amasa William, 153
Ambrose, 276
Ambrose Allen, 135, 136
Amelia M., 149
Amos Blinn, 180
Amos Meader, 83
Amos S., 83
Amos Sumner, 140, 210
Amy, 585
Amy Larene, 465
Amy Margot, 553
Amy P. (Bericune), 99
Andrea Jean, 660
Andrew, 24, 58, 104-107, 141, 174
Andrew Benjamin, 107
Andrew Ernest, 339
Andrew H., 106
Andrew I., 137
Andrew J., 416
Andrew Jackson, 83, 161, 162, 239, 324, 473
Andrew Robert, 334
Angela, 286
Angela Lynn, 378
Angela Marie, 517
Angela Michelle, 553
Angelina Elizabeth, 210
Angelina L. (Wilder), 209
Angeline Amelia (Blodgett) (Nye), 268
Angenette L. (Wilder), 209
Anita Madelaine (Slocum), 579
Anita May, 278
Ann, 66, 99, 623
Ann Caroline (Drew), 121
Ann Cashman, 490
Ann Delling (Vinney), 427
Ann Eliza, 161, 238
Ann Eliza (Howerton), 240
Ann Elizabeth (Purdy), 190
Ann (Jordan), 1, 3, 4
Ann Laura, 326
Ann Lucile, 427, 586
Ann M. (Wilkins), 212
Ann Marie (Pichette), 630
Anna, 68, 69, 91, 98, 150, 157, 222, 233, 245, 247
Anna Aurora, 236, 322
Anna B. Dandridge (Holt), 191
Anna Belle, 180, 254
Anna (Bloss), 154
Anna Blossom, 179
Anna Christine, 498
Anna (Crosby), 68
Anna Elizabeth (Summerman), 354
Anna (Harney), 269
Anna (Holt), 91
Anna Ida (Collins), 333
Anna (Jones), 179
Anna Josephine, 144, 217
Anna L., 182
Anna L. (Baxter), 168
Anna L. (Doremus), 304
Anna L. (Walls), 483
Anna Laura, 326
Anna Laurenza, 192
Anna M. (Hardy), 191
Anna Mae (Zimmerman) (Truman), 279
Anna Magdalena (Lortz), 217
Anna Miranda (Baldwin), 245
Anna (Patty), 296
Anna Pauline, 164
Anna (Robbins), 142
Anna Theresa, 207, 282
Annastacia (Walsh), 206
Anne (—), 139
Anne B., 172
Anne Elizabeth, 460
Anne Milnor, 535
Anne Ryrie, 369, 535
Annie Bell, 644
Annie Dorinda (Bent), 188
Annie Irene T. (Pearsons), 248
Annie Louisa (Towne), 292
Annie P. (Brigham), 99
Annie S., 248
Anthony Gordon Alain, 652
Antoinette, 174
Anzina May, 286
Arabella, 185
Arby Coak, 330, 479
Archibald Aden, 645, 648
Arlene, 223, 652, 659
Arline Gertrude, 518
Armina Melanie (Peterson), 628
Arnold Charles, 516
Artemas, 99
Arthur Budd, 361
Arthur Burrage, 361
Arthur Burton, 227
Arthur Byron, 227
Arthur Charles, 259

Arthur Clinton, 226
Arthur Ernest, 261, 353
Arthur F., 172
Arthur Floyd, 263
Arthur Gilman, 262, 354, 517
Arthur H., 114
Arthur Kepner, 220
Arthur Lee, 399
Arthur O., 311
Arthur Patty, 296, 398
Arthur Warren, 188
Arthur Willard, 168
Arvilla, 82, 83
Arvilla (Corson), 219
Arvilla (Rowley) (Atwood), 290
Asa, 44, 45, 48, 60, 65, 66, 85, 94, 98, 107, 116, 117, 139-141, 393
Asa Hartwell, 107
Asa S., 142
Asa W., 142
Asa Warren, 142
Augusta Maria, 185
Aurelia, 163
Aurora Porter, 157
Austin E., 147, 221
Austin Kent, 588
Ava Ayr (Butler), 311, 312
Avis (Gardner), 555
Azero, 143
B. F., 535
Barbara, 531
Barbara Ann (Bennett) (Piazza), 484
Barbara (Burlock), 208
Barbara (Cowgill), 429
Barbara E. (Tench), 647
Barbara Elaine, 444
Barbara Gene (Varner), 524
Barbara J. (Ryken), 360
Barbara Jeanne, 436, 595
Barbara Joan, 428
Barbara Lee, 420
Barbara Louise, 630
Barbara Lucille (Ness), 550
Barbara Lynn (Borgerding), 458
Barbara Mae, 385
Barbara (Mather), 498
Barbara (Schneiderwent), 378
Barry Gordon Wheeler, 652
Beadlee Edward, 388
Beatrice, 479
Beatrice A., 190
Beatrice (Mead), 651
Belle, 215, 293
Belle (Hawley), 190
Belle Lafayette (Pike), 250
Belle M., 221
Belmer R., 329, 477
Ben, 509
Benita, 223, 300
Benjamin, 11-14, 19, 20, 22, 26-29, 33, 35, 44, 45, 60, 67, 90, 105, 106, 118, 155, 159, 191, 236
Benjamin F., 151, 224
Benjamin Franklin, 122, 191, 195, 196, 267, 272, 369
Benjamin M. C., 117, 189
Benjamin McAllister, 189
Benjamin Stephen, 509
Benoni Warren, 174
Bernard Lee, 402
Bernice Anna (Thor), 523
Bernice Edna, 302, 417
Bernice J., 264
Bernice (Lawrence), 443
Bertha, 117, 180
Bertha (—) (Bourke), 188
Bertha Carrie, 389
Bertha Christina (MacKinlay), 511
Bertha (Emery), 298
Bertha Hardy, 192
Bertha Louise (Swift) (Smith), 393
Bertha Lydia (Gibson), 336
Bertha Mae, 223
Bertha Mae (Stebbins), 353
Bertha (Stebbins), 261
Bessie (Arnold), 185
Bessie F., 258
Bessie Gertrude, 177
Bessie Merle (Clark) (Charon), 464
Beth Ann (Hutchinson), 503
Beth Ellen, 478
Betsey, 44, 68, 87, 88, 98, 147, 148, 166
Betsey (Arnold), 185
Betsey (Brown), 57
Betsey (Clark), 139
Betsey (Edgecomb), 82
Betsey Ruth, 334
Betsey (Smith), 116
Betsey (Spalding), 90
Betsy, 103, 104, 116
Betsy Amelia (Roger), 311
Betsy (Arnold), 260
Betsy M. (Stevens), 209
Betty, 509
Betty Ann, 385
Betty Jane, 395
Betty Jean (Beanland), 459
Betty Joanne, 303
Beulah, 622
Beulah E. (Starr), 473
Beverly, 519
Beverly Dey, 282
Beverly Jean, 428
Beverly Kay (Eastes), 457
Billie, 428
Billie Jean (Gruneberg), 553
Billy, 86, 607
Billy Dean, 483
Bispa, 44
Blanch (Ellis), 291
Blanche E. (Holmes), 440
Blanche May, 213, 290
Blanche (Stanton), 265
Blandina (Chandler), 151
Bonnie Elaine, 657
Bradley, 168
Brenda Louise, 553
Brent Hanssen, 627
Bret Wayne, 401
Bret Wendell, 221, 297
Brian Dean, 484
Bridget, 29
Bridget (Nevins), 28, 80
Brock Sheldon, 416
Brooke Erin, 627
Brooke Thornton, 430
Bruce Arthur, 421
Bruce Comey, 337
Burnett Powell, 506
Burton Clyde, 298, 403
Burton Kent, 436, 594
Byrl (Fritz), 344
Caleb Hartwell, 176, 249, 250
Caleb Wood, 107, 108
Calista, 91
Carl, 311, 440
Carl Raymond, 607
Carl S., 186
Carl W., 260
Carl Wilbur, 250
Carla Mae, 393
Carol Ann, 339, 586
Carol Deanne, 592
Carol Donella, 375
Carol (Green), 505
Carol Lee (Boe), 519
Carol Mary (Wagner), 395
Carol Rae (McCaslin), 302
Carol Rust, 396
Carole Lee, 428
Carole May, 485

Carole Sue, 587
Carolena (Duso), 465
Carolina Augusta, 122
Caroline, 98, 173
Caroline E. (Hollatz), 232
Caroline Green, 165
Caroline (Mayo), 146
Carolyn, 588
Carolyn Bernadine (Hugg), 456, 457
Carolyn Rae, 393
Carolyn Teresa, 459
Carolyn (Turley), 590
Carrie A., 154
Carrie A. (Lockwood) (Livermore), 142
Carrie Amanda (Barker), 347
Carrie Aurora (Walker), 235
Carrie (Burton), 396
Carrie Edith, 247, 332
Carrie Eldora, 205, 277
Carrie (Humphrey), 257
Carrie Jennie (Wood), 288
Carrie Lynn, 594
Carrie Marie, 250, 251
Carrie May, 90, 153, 188
Carrie (Peterson), 380
Carrie Viola, 164
Carrol Sebastian, 647, 652
Catharine Elizabeth (Pederson), 164
Catharine R. (Osborne), 117
Catherine, 83
Catherine A. Wilson, 219
Catherine (Blackwell), 459
Catherine (Brash), 331
Catherine Chase, 511
Catherine E. (Barron), 216, 217
Catherine (Hay), 594
Catherine L., 510
Catherine Mae, 607
Catherine (Rouse) (Hartman), 162
Catherine Teresa, 459
Catherine Van Sickle (Budd), 361
Catherine Virginia, 457
Cathie Ann (McLeon), 369
Cathleen Ann, 440
Cathrine A. (Williams), 161
Cecil Joseph, 319, 459, 460
Cecilia (Woods), 413
Celia M., 205, 277
Cevilla (—), 206
Chad Alan, 516
Chalmers Sylvester, 190
Charise Ann, 415
Charles, 114, 136, 150, 174, 222, 227, 302
Charles A., 105, 136, 173, 204
Charles A. P., 182
Charles Abraham, 135, 204
Charles Alan, 295
Charles Albert, 240, 324
Charles Ambrose, 118, 191, 192
Charles Arthur, 168, 229
Charles Austin, 296, 399
Charles Barrett, 108
Charles Campbell, 153
Charles Carroll, 155
Charles E., 184
Charles Edward, 191, 246, 286, 330, 387
Charles Edwin, 191
Charles Ervan, 350
Charles Fred, 141, 292, 393
Charles Frederick, 213, 289
Charles George, 376
Charles Glenn, 302
Charles H., 224, 256
Charles Henry, 188, 195, 204, 205, 269, 279
Charles Jacob Arthur, 259
Charles Merrick, 348, 505
Charles Morton, 177, 251, 646, 650
Charles Myrick, 348
Charles Obed, 214, 291
Charles Orville, 183, 184, 258
Charles Percy, 258
Charles Richard, 324, 474, 622, 623
Charles Sumner, 21, 286
Charles Vernon, 286, 387
Charles W., 162, 240, 644
Charles Warren, 121
Charles Wesley, 183, 258
Charles Wilson, 645, 648
Charlie, 175
Charlie E., 644
Charlotte Ann, 168
Charlotte (Curtis), 202
Charlotte E., 147
Charlotte E. (Brown) (Burgess) (Tuttle), 247
Charlotte Emerson, 361
Charlotte Hazel (Reynolds), 520
Charlotte Holmes (Smith), 146
Charlotte Isabel, 221
Charlotte Isabel (Larkin), 487
Charlotte Kelly, 295
Charlotte Plummer (Stimpson), 121
Charlotte Rebecca, 487, 625, 626
Charlotte (Rolls), 147
Charlotte (Sawyer), 168
Charlotte Vivia, 520
Cherry S. (Richardson), 263
Cheryl Gay, 505
Cheryl Lee, 608
Cheryl Lynne, 350, 422
Chester Farley, 245
Chlora Ann (Shearer), 338
Christian Eric, 519
Christine, 203
Christine (—) (Davis), 591
Christine Fredna, 302
Christine Karen, 388
Christine M., 276, 375
Christopher, 240
Christopher Columbus, 93
Christopher Lee, 458
Christopher Michael, 432
Christopher Page, 99
Cindy (Broderick), 350
Cindy Lee, 484
Cindy Lee (Baker), 387
Clair Lewis, 303, 421
Claire, 250, 251, 475
Claire K., 399
Claire Keith, 572
Claire Marshall, 309, 434, 435
Claire (Neer), 301
Clara, 114, 233
Clara A. (Caldwell), 120
Clara A. (Joslin), 233
Clara Alice (Prouty), 476
Clara Bliss, 180
Clara C. (Kelly), 107
Clara Carolyn, 458
Clara Edenia, 288
Clara Emeline (Emery), 288
Clara Frances (Schmidt) (Smith), 307
Clara (Hammond), 320
Clara Isobel (Dickey), 328
Clarence Edmond, 306, 432
Clarence Ellsworth, 256, 347
Clarence Morton, 252

Clarence Wilbur, 355
Clarissa, 152
Clarissa Ann, 152, 227
Clark Curtis, 152, 228
Clark Henry, 311, 442, 443
Cleaver, 177
Clementine A., 241, 325, 326
Cleo Leota, 298, 402
Clifford Leroy, 281, 380
Clifford Whitcomb, 647
Clinton Lee, 434
Clyde C., 329
Clyde Manson, 246
Clyde R., 311, 441
Clyde Rex, 331
Clyde Stratton, 378
Colleen (Harris), 509
Collins, 140, 141, 149, 211
Collins H., 87, 148
Collins Hathorn, 85, 139
Collins Prescott, 147, 219
Connie Jo (Thrasher), 337
Connie (Kerr), 397
Connie (Lynn), 378
Connie Lynn (Chapman), 378
Constance Elaine, 441
Constance Joanne, 351
Cora Alice, 394
Cora Estella, 241
Cora J., 141
Cora O., 239
Cora Pearl, 227
Coralyn Ermine, 441, 609
Cordelia Jane, 226, 307
Corey Clark, 190
Corinne Ruth, 329
Cornelia L., 155
Cornelius R., 241
Cornelius Rollin, 359, 523
Craig Alan, 401
Craig Miller, 503
Craiga Ellen, 520
Crystal Lea, 465
Crystine Ann, 595
Curtis M., 325
Cynthia (—) (Woodward), 181
Cynthia Anne, 608
Cynthia Gay, 505
Cynthia Louise, 388
Cynthia Mason, 337
Cyrena Hubbard, 163
Cyrus, 90, 114, 152, 154, 180, 181, 501
Cyrus F., 151
Cyrus Franklin, 152, 226
Cyrus T., 154
Cyrus V., 146
Cyrus Vilas, 219, 295
Daisy Marie, 353, 513
Dana Franklin, 261
Dana S., 185, 260
Daniel, 64, 65, 113, 116, 443
Daniel Arthur, 219
Daniel Elisha, 223, 301
Daniel Ellis, 509
Daniel Henry, 240
Daniel James, 414
Daniel Myrick, 116, 187
Daniel Paul, 589
Daniel Roy, 377
Daniel Rozell, 484
Danielle Maria, 360
Darla Madeline, 571
Darlene (Bell) (King), 402
Darrell Eugene, 571, 638
Darryl Lewis, 422
Darwin Francis, 416
Daryl, 378
David, 23, 24, 59, 86, 105, 117, 144, 174, 648
David Allan, 493
David Augustus, 61, 145
David Collins, 149
David Dexter, 282
David Edward, 282, 382
David Edwin, 349
David Elliott, 579
David Ferguson, 359
David George, 346
David Henry, 304, 428, 429
David Lee, 378, 508
David Leon, 457, 458
David P., 510
David Paul, 494
David Scott, 519
David William, 429, 526
Davillo Austin, 399, 571
Dawna Susan, 526
Dean, 153
Dean C., 90
Debi Lynne, 505
Deborah, 3, 5, 9, 518, 519
Deborah Ann (Loch), 627
Deborah Lynn, 526
Debra Ann, 429
Debra (Nellis), 427
Delia, 307
Delia (Morrisey), 256
Deliah (Morrisey), 256
Della Mae, 301
Della (Morrisey), 256
Denise Claire, 475
Dennis John, 416
Dennis Stanton, 434
Diane, 427
Diane Blake, 337
Diane Ellena (Wallis), 334
Diane Lea (Willis), 593
Diane Leah (Humphrey), 415
Diane Louise, 421
Dianne Lynne (Siers), 460
Dianne M. (Crawford), 555
Dianne Marie (Collins), 520
Diantha H., 98
Dollie Sivona, 252, 337, 338
Dolly, 14, 68, 118
Dolly (Richardson), 67
Dolores Rosemary (Jones), 367
Donald Armstrong, 647
Donald Bruce, 350
Donald E., 518
Donald Elbert, 505
Donald Eugene, 434
Donald Francis, 188, 265, 359
Donald George, 579
Donald K., 518
Donald Lee, 302
Donald Scott, 427, 505, 585, 586
Donna Boutwell, 360
Donna Lee (Hauser), 484
Donna Lynn, 419, 420
Donna Mae (Mooney), 552
Donna Marie (Kaler), 655
Dora, 185, 348
Dora Carrie, 258
Dora E., 204, 277
Dora Emily, 181, 182
Dorcas Golden, 137
Dorcas Jane, 122
Dorinda A. (Bent), 188
Dorinda Anne, 189
Doris (—), 158
Doris Ann (D'Ambrosio), 466
Doris (Chilcott), 397
Doris Elmira, 647
Doris Eveline, 322, 467, 501
Doris L. (—), 506
Doris May (Porter), 394
Doris (Phillips) (Slavell), 475
Dorothy, 196, 285, 302, 415
Dorothy Ann, 346
Dorothy (Bannister), 579
Dorothy (Bowey), 378
Dorothy Celine (Dery), 355
Dorothy Eleanor, 479, 624

Dorothy Estella, 354, 515
Dorothy F. (Foster), 488, 489
Dorothy (Fogg) (Fort), 366
Dorothy Henrietta (Dennis), 441
Dorothy Karen, 549, 550
Dorothy Louise (Beach), 307
Dorothy Mae, 659, 664
Dorothy Mae (Harrington), 651
Dorothy Mae (Margolan), 459
Dorothy Maude, 356
Dorothy May, 436, 596
Dorothy Novella, 189, 266
Dorothy (Pratt), 655
Dorothy Rosiland, 297
Dorothy Sarah Minerly (Quimby), 366
Douglas Alan, 339
Douglas Arthur, 516
Douglas Foster, 628
Douglas James, 414
Douglas Kent, 347
Douglas Landen, 421
Doyne Annette (Hardenbrook), 504
Earl Ambrose, 319, 458
Earl Eugene, 297
Earl Fullerton, 464
Earl Winchester, 328, 476
Earle Burnette, 356, 519
Ebenezer, 12-14, 19, 30-33, 43, 44, 47, 63, 64, 85, 114, 117, 138-140, 189
Ebenezer Otis, 139
Ebenezer W., 113
Eda Lillian, 164
Edgar, 301, 413
Edgar G., 220
Edgar Lorenzo, 150, 223
Edith Grace (Taylor), 261
Edith Laura (Burgess), 259
Edith M. (Torrens), 386
Edith Mabel, 286
Edith Patricia (Cassidy), 382
Edithann, 367
Edna, 144, 292, 330, 482
Edna (Haffey), 594
Edna Louise, 292, 394
Edna Mae, 324, 471, 473
Edna Marie, 259, 352
Edna May, 164
Edna Wenona, 305, 429
Edward, 90, 153, 163, 354, 362
Edward B., 162
Edward Byron, 144, 216
Edward Hand, 267, 362
Edward Henry, 516
Edward J., 190
Edward Leander, 240, 241
Edward Lewis, 413
Edward Norbert, 607
Edward William, 294
Edwin, 122, 165, 187, 242, 327, 328, 475
Edwin C., 173, 181
Edwin F., 148
Edwin Grandy, 464
Edwin Henry, 333, 487
Edwin Kenneth, 271, 369
Edwin Leander, 240
Edwin Marshall, 159, 235
Edwin Perkins, 196, 271
Edwin Sylvester, 249, 487, 627
Edwin Van Dusen, 206
Edwin Walter, 644, 646
Effie, 222, 298, 299
Effie Blanche, 645, 648
Effie (Moore) (Brack), 513
Effie Verne, 224
Eithel (Brady), 478
Ela (Barnes), 330
Elaine Jane (Simakauskas), 494
Elaine Ruby, 422
Elbridge G., 106
Elbridge H., 149
Eldora Elizabeth (Frost), 172
Eleanor, 121, 366, 530
Eleanor Agnes, 227
Eleanor Florence, 355
Eleanor Frances, 333
Eleanor May, 649, 654
Eleanor (Smith), 359
Eleanor (Stimpson), 121
Eleanor V. (Hippert), 376
Elena Joe (Sharp), 505
Elena (Vasquez), 467
Elijah, 86, 143
Elijah David, 509
Elijah Wilder, 209
Elisabeth (Gillette), 158
Elise (Lincoln), 305
Elisha, 89, 149
Elisha Harrington, 168, 242, 243
Eliza, 24, 86, 139
Eliza Angelina (Whitcomb), 644
Eliza Ann, 172
Eliza Ann Reed Dinsmore, 108
Eliza (Blunt), 172
Eliza Fairbanks, 137
Eliza (Griffin), 138
Eliza H. (Woodward) (Buxton), 109
Eliza Mary (Gilchrist), 213
Eliza Nelson (Lord), 168
Elizabeth, 7, 12, 14, 15, 20, 24, 29, 31, 33, 40, 45, 48, 64, 67, 82, 94, 95, 165, 175, 240, 241, 398
Elizabeth A. (Brown), 264
Elizabeth C. (Shea), 289
Elizabeth (Dill), 136
Elizabeth (Glasser), 348
Elizabeth (Glazier), 120
Elizabeth (Hill), 41
Elizabeth J. (Patterson), 239
Elizabeth Jo, 609
Elizabeth L. (Henderson), 221
Elizabeth Lauraine, 362
Elizabeth Luella, 609
Elizabeth Margaret, 225
Elizabeth Marie, 503
Elizabeth Martha, 442
Elizabeth Mary (Phillips), 158
Elizabeth May (Schultz), 296
Elizabeth (Needham), 48
Elizabeth (Paulson), 208
Elizabeth (Perry), 67
Elizabeth (Rerrick), 239
Elizabeth S. (—), 180
Elizabeth (Spalding), 90
Elizabeth (Sprague), 175
Elizabeth (Stevens), 82
Elizabeth (Tallman), 94
Elizabeth (Tyler), 61, 145
Elizabeth Wallis, 270
Elizabeth (Whiting), 30
Ella, 163, 179, 258
Ella Burdena (Mason), 303
Ella E., 207
Ella Josephine (Hardy), 192
Ella L., 268
Ella M. (Burnham) (Currier), 106
Ella M. (Guiss), 95
Ella Mae, 220
Ella Maria, 138
Ella S., 145, 268
Ella Samantha, 180, 255
Ella Verne (Rice), 385
Ellen, 185, 239
Ellen Augusta, 120, 122
Ellen Crosby, 122
Ellen F. (Wilber), 142
Ellen Geraldine, 303, 420

Ellen J. (Underwood), 118
Ellen Jane, 281, 381, 382
Ellen Maria, 159, 234
Ellen Maria (Cann), 172
Ellen Marie, 348, 506, 507
Ellen Mary, 186
Ellen May (Thompson), 645
Ellen (Murphy), 142
Ellen Olivia, 236
Ellen S. (Lovejoy), 256
Ellen Sophia, 644, 646
Ellen Sophronia (Brown), 284
Ellen Williams, 137, 207
Elliot Freeman, 336, 488, 489, 628
Elliott Ellsworth, 403, 579
Ellsworth DeWitt, 261
Elmer Darwin, 187, 264
Elmer Merrick, 181
Elmer S., 95
Elmira Ann, 185
Elmira H. (Fletcher), 108
Elmira (Schofield), 155
Elsie Louise (Loer), 375
Elvin, 175
Elvira, 116, 174
Elvira (Kjellquist), 355
Elvira Louise (Babcock), 242
Elwilda, 240, 324
Elzina Elizabeth, 185
Emaly, 161
Emeline, 118, 150, 162, 163
Emeline Amanda (Jackson), 136
Emeline Bigelow (Hiscock), 210
Emeline D., 105, 172
Emeline (Kenyon), 150
Emeline Seraphine, 216
Emelyn Jacqueline, 345
Emerson, 116
Emily, 90, 91, 248
Emily E. (Gordon), 219
Emily Esther, 205, 278
Emily Gertrude, 220
Emily Ingham (Gage), 248
Emily Mary (Freeman), 93
Emily (Wilder), 211
Emma, 150, 179, 210, 254
Emma A., 207
Emma Amelia, 195, 270
Emma Doris, 330, 481, 482
Emma E., 185, 226, 227
Emma F., 195
Emma F. (Roach), 285
Emma Frances (Carpenter), 648
Emma H., 147
Emma (Hoerr), 307
Emma J., 145
Emma Jane, 137
Emma Josephine, 267, 362
Emma Lillias (Smith), 387
Emma Louise (Bottum), 493
Emma Margaret, 355
Emma Mary Jane, 191
Emma May, 645
Emma McGowen, 209
Emma N. (Plummer), 214
Emma (O'Hare), 261
Emma P., 136
Emma S. (—), 194
Emma Seraphine, 216
Emma Susan F., 210
Emmaline, 161
Emmeline, 94
Enid (Kornfield) (Goelet), 189
Enoch, 65, 116
Enola Madeline (Oliver), 571
Ensie, 190
Erford Eli, 305, 430
Erford Robert, 430
Eric Duso, 465
Eric Francis, 415
Eric Fullerton, 322
Eric William, 334
Erma Louisa, 243
Ernest A., 177
Ernest Roy, 286
Ernestine, 396
Ervin Couch, 186
Estella A., 644
Estella M., 214
Esther, 44, 85, 86, 89, 119, 144, 326
Esther A. (Daggett), 89
Esther (Buck), 55, 119
Esther (French), 43, 44, 47
Esther Kelly, 295
Esther Marion, 348
Esther N., 205
Esther (Phelps), 116
Esther (Swain), 348
Ethan Scott, 520
Ethel Bessie, 223, 302
Ethel Inez (Merrithew), 291
Ethel Jane (Curtis), 421
Ethel Luella (Brundage), 461
Ethel Mae (Stephenson), 569
Ethel Marjorie, 291
Ethel Maud, 281
Ethel Rogers (Cummings), 333
Ethel Trull, 245, 328
Ethel Varick, 270
Etta, 117
Eugene, 248
Eugene E., 329
Eugene H., 252, 336
Eugene Lawrence, 243
Eugene Thomas, 414
Eugenia, 248
Eula Lee (Haley), 312
Eunice, 90, 98, 150
Eunice A., 292
Eunice (Babcock), 89
Eunice (Corey), 48
Eunice (Knapp), 152, 226
Eunice Triphenia, 150, 222, 223, 300
Eunice (White), 108
Eva Belle (Miller), 350
Eva M. (—), 288
Eva May, 286
Eva May (East), 638
Evelyn, 476
Evelyn (Freeman), 325
Evelyn J. (Emmons), 233
Evelyn (Kaluga), 414
Evelyn Leone (Fromen), 351
Evelyn Mazi (Wheeler), 652
Evelyn (Tucker), 259
Evelyn (Winker), 594
Evelyn Baxter, 168
Everett L., 644
F. Burt, 141, 394
Fannie (Cady), 258
Fannie Ella, 267
Fannie Tibbetts, 164
Fanny, 180, 206
Fanny F., 191
Fanny (Holt), 191
Faralyn (Krause), 432
Fawn (Miller), 440
Fay (Case), 477, 478
Fay (Reese), 572
Fern, 224
Ferney M., 149
Flora Augusta, 177
Flora Emma, 213, 290
Flora Jane (Pease), 356
Flora Louisa, 328
Flora Maud, 143
Flora Maude, 223, 300
Florence, 216, 305
Florence (—), 265
Florence Alice, 651
Florence (Baker), 223
Florence Bessie, 645

Florence E., 288
Florence G., 291
Florence Gertrude, 355
Florence Jennette (Worcester), 236
Florence (Lightfield), 587
Florence Louise (McCarthy), 649
Florence May, 195
Florence Sylvia, 309, 435
Florence Wolcott, 271, 368
Florence Z. (Burtch), 228, 229
Flossy Marion, 264, 357
Floyd Dudley, 143
Floyd E., 281, 380
Floyd Melvin, 281
Forrest Leslie, 353
Forrest Stanton, 307, 433
Forrester, 195, 270
Frances, 241
Frances (—) (Works), 414
Frances A., 192
Frances D. (Stroud), 432
Frances Elizabeth, 155, 229
Frances H., 157
Frances Jane, 206
Frances Luree, 433
Frances M. (—), 355
Frances Marian (Amazeen), 387
Frances Marie, 301, 412, 413
Frances Marie (Daniels), 419
Frances Mildred, 292
Frances Teresa (Hauser), 549
Francis Albert, 140
Francis Edgar, 302, 415
Francis Glenn, 415
Francis (Kasande), 657
Francis Marion, 164
Francis T., 208
Francis Theodore, 458
Frank, 117, 141, 172, 223, 394, 475, 518
Frank Albert, 209, 213, 286, 290
Frank Alston, 263, 356
Frank Arthur, 236
Frank Asa, 141
Frank Burch, 435, 588
Frank Burt, 141
Frank C., 285, 385
Frank Clinton, 419
Frank D., 162
Frank Davis, 221
Frank Decatur, 461
Frank Decaur, 320
Frank Edward, 241, 326, 354, 518
Frank Edwin, 326
Frank Everett, 394
Frank H., 142
Frank Irving, 251, 335
Frank Leroy, 353, 510, 511
Frank (Mrs.), 271
Frank Newton, 233
Frank Smith, 186
Frank W., 106
Franklin, 98, 169, 170
Franklin A., 143
Franklin D., 162
Franklin J., 162
Franklin Melvin, 90
Franklin Ryrie, 369, 534, 535
Franklin Shattuck, 196, 270
Fred, 246, 282
Fred Alexis, 645, 649
Fred Dewey, 305
Fred Eugene, 233
Fred Everett, 260, 261, 353
Fred Howe, 221
Fred Lamson, 120
Fred Leon, 353, 510, 629
Freddie A., 190
Freddie Nelson, 224
Frederic L., 142
Frederic Marshall, 587
Frederick Allen, 282
Frederick Almor, 261
Frederick George, 256
Frederick Hosea, 206, 281
Frederick Marshall, 435
Frederick Nyall, 288
Frederick P., 90, 149
Frederick Whiting, 178
Fredna (Layton), 301
Gail Belmont, 308, 309, 434, 435
Gail (Green), 327
Garland, 526
Gary, 427
Gary Alan, 627
Gary Laverne, 416
Gary Lee, 588
Gay E. (Melanson), 555
Gayle Michelle, 479
Genena (Piazza), 319
General Sullivan, 93, 94, 161-163
Genevieve (LeBeau), 261
George, 117, 162, 204
George A., 141, 180, 207, 255, 284
George Charles, 276, 376
George Cyrus, 153
George Dale, 345, 497
George Daniel Montressor, 187, 265
George Dewey, 189
George Dinsmore, 108, 177, 178
George E., 209
George Eben, 205, 279
George Fred, 656
George Gail, 588
George H., 121
George Horace, 285
George I., 518
George L., 185
George Lee, 498
George M., 262
George Melvin, 255, 344
George Nathaniel, 135
George Oakes, iv, 115, 308, 435, 589, 590
George Putnam Stevens, 138
George Richard, 177, 178, 252
George Stratton, 279, 378
George Sylvester, 191
George W., 140, 212
George Warren, 333
George Willard, 165
Georgetta May, v, 196, 306
Georgette, 285
Georgia Anna (Oaks), 308
Georgia L. (Jennings) (Stimpson), 262
Georgiana Taska (Swain), 647
Georgianna Howard, 141
Georgianna Leontine (Gravelle), 263
Georgie Estelle (Turner), 195
Gerald Lee, 331
Geraldine Lois, 403
Gertrude, 380
Gertrude Annin (Pruden), 395
Gertrude (Ellis), 509
Gertrude L., 207, 284
Gertrude Louise, 252, 341, 494, 495
Gertrude (Milliken), 399
Gertrude Randall (Quigley), 517
Gertrude Sarles, 306
Gilman, 114, 180
Gladys, 261
Gladys Ann, 217
Gladys Emma, 262
Gladys Evelyn, 325
Gladys Irene, 296, 401
Gladys Mary (Burnes), 651
Gladys (Murray), 189
Gladys (Rudolph), 378
Glen Scot, 305

Glenella (Webster), 259
Glenice (Perkins) (MacNeil), 649
Glenn D., 217
Glenn Keith, 572
Glenn Lavern, 223, 301
Glenn Walter Swain, 349
Gloria (Baker), 421
Goldie, 286
Gordon, 255
Gordon Edgar, 221
Gordon Hubert, 648, 652
Grace, 281, 304
Grace B., 221
Grace Belle, 262
Grace Cummings, 333, 487
Grace E. (Stevens), 353
Grace Elizabeth, 296, 354, 508
Grace Evelyn, 354, 517
Grace Irma, 223, 301
Grace Marie (Hawk), 443
Gracia E., 158
Gracia R., 158
Grant Colton, 465
Grant Eugene, 297
Greg Edwin, 627
Guy Cecil, 354, 516
Halle Ann, 478
Hallie A., 209
Hannah, 45, 49, 55-57, 67-69, 104, 105, 119, 174
Hannah (−), 271
Hannah A., 195
Hannah Abbott, 122
Hannah Adeline (Kinson), 260
Hannah (Beard), 58
Hannah Brown, 83
Hannah (Carlton), 187
Hannah Celinda (Marshall), 187
Hannah (Curtis), 82
Hannah Ellen (Young), 208
Hannah (Farley), 18, 19
Hannah Fravilla, 174, 246
Hannah (Gleason), 139
Hannah H., 116
Hannah (Hadley), 165
Hannah (Haseltine), 173
Hannah (Hopper), 215
Hannah Jane (Berry), 247
Hannah (Jones), 24
Hannah L., 187
Hannah M. (−), 191
Hannah (Meader), 82
Hannah (Merrill), 180
Hannah (Thompson), 56
Hannah (Walker), 33, 34
Harlan Clinton, 262, 356
Harold Burgess, 259, 350
Harold Clarence, 348, 501, 502
Harold Dewitt, 301, 302
Harold Earl, 476
Harold Frederick, 281
Harold Hayes, 208
Harold Hobart, 261, 512
Harold K., 331, 485
Harold Maxim, 651
Harriet, 163, 211
Harriet A., 208
Harriet (Allan), 270
Harriet Ann (Shattuck), 195
Harriet B., 106
Harriet (Campbell), 153
Harriet E., 209
Harriet Emeline (Powers), 223
Harriet Esther, 271, 367
Harriet J. (Clark), 291
Harriet Luana (Sage) (Neal), 161
Harriet M., 139
Harriet (Maag), 387
Harriet Mildred Manora, 647, 651
Harriet O., 181
Harriet Walker, 170
Harrison, 139, 208, 286, 386
Harry Allen, 303, 421
Harry Arnestes, 246, 331
Harry Day, 264, 358
Harry F., 142
Harry James, 196, 271
Harry Robin, 386
Hartwell, 107
Hattie, 181, 291, 644
Hattie A. (−), 234
Hattie Agnes Anna, 276, 375
Hattie C. (−), 190
Hattie E. (Carr), 233
Hattie Elmira, 204
Hattie N. (Shattuck), 181
Hawley, 365
Hazel, 330, 480
Hazel Adahl, 386
Hazel Audrey (Boone), 389
Hazel (Farin), 264
Hazel Grace, 356
Hazel M. (Williams), 385
Hazel May, 286
Hazel Submit, 261, 353, 512
Hazel V. (−), 190
Heather Lynn, 526
Helen, 159, 190, 333
Helen Amanda, 220
Helen Blanche, 267, 361
Helen C. F., 288
Helen Charlene, 351
Helen Frances, 394, 565
Helen Frances (Evans), 338
Helen Hope, 346
Helen Karen (Broadrick), 521
Helen (Kelley), 332
Helen Lizzie, 221
Helen Loraine, 308, 309, 436
Helen M. (Dillan), 354
Helen M. (Wyman), 177
Helen Marian, 147, 220
Helen Marion, 396
Helen (Roach), 346
Helen Shirley (Irwin), 359
Helen (Smith), 291
Helen Stratton), 204
Helen (Thompson) (Soini), 189
Helen Vera (Kile), 519
Helen Winifred, 645, 649
Henrietta, 122, 258
Henrietta Augusta, 117
Henrietta I., 644
Henrietta Maria, 195
Henry, 90, 91, 115, 122, 139, 140, 164, 174, 195, 271
Henry Augustus, 117, 188, 189
Henry Austin, 187, 264
Henry Deloss, 95
Henry H., 234
Henry Holmes, 121
Henry I., 158, 233
Henry J., 148, 149
Henry James, 196
Henry L., 162
Henry Lewis, 223, 303
Henry Marshall, 159
Henry P., 90
Henry Thompson, 103, 172
Henry Virgil, 303, 419
Henry W., 93, 161
Henry Warren, 106, 107
Henry Williams, 121
Hepsibah (Wood), 90, 91
Hepsibath (−), 29
Herbert, 141, 265
Herbert Edward, 288
Herbert Francis, 210
Herbert Franklin, 188, 265
Herbert Hartwell, 305
Herbert Lorenzo, 224
Herbert S., 172
Herman Francis, 354
Herminnie Annie (Piette), 650

Hiland Hall, 177
Hilda Hannah, 286, 387
Hildegarde Elaine (Bedor), 660
Hiram Kellogg, 89
Hobart Harold, 260
Hobart Q., 260
Hollis Proctor, 253, 339, 340
Holly Ann, 484
Hope (Wynn), 349
Horace, 143
Horace A., 136
Horace D., 158
Horace Edward, 286, 385
Horace Greeley, 209, 285, 286
Horace James, 195, 269, 270, 365
Howard, 311
Howard C., 152
Howard Holmes, 294, 395
Howard Leland, 594
Howard R., 311, 440
Howard Randall, 427
Howard Thomas, 259, 351
Hubert Clayton, 644, 647
Hugh L., 90
Hulda Robinson, 135
Hulda Jane, 203
Ida (–), 255
Ida Ann, 240, 324
Ida Ann (Pearce), 280, 281
Ida (Antwirth), 189
Ida Ellen (Gans), 347
Ida Louise, 152, 310, 439
Ida M., 139, 262
Ida Maud, 282
Ida Maude May, 188
Ida May (Paddock), 95
Ida (Randall), 224
Inez, 331
Inez (Harris), 221
Inez Ruth (Moldrup), 329
Ira, 86
Ira Davis, 295, 396
Irene, 303, 305, 396
Irene (–), 139
Irene E. (Merrill), 139
Iris Cora (Babayan), 505
Iris Elizabeth (Wristley) (Kasande), 657
Irma Elizabeth, 353, 513, 514
Irving Arthur, 517, 518
Irving Ernest, 339
Irving Fletcher, 108
Irving Jackson, 189
Irving Nelson, 224
Isaac, 31, 33, 41, 44, 45, 65, 82, 83, 90, 91, 116, 117, 135-137, 158, 186, 189
Isaac Porter, 138
Isaac Sampson, 154
Isaac Wesley, 206, 280
Isabell, 115
Isabell (Davis), 264
Isabell F., 142
Isabella, 141
Isabella (–), 189
Isadora A. (McArthur) (Duane), 142
Isadora A. (McArthur) (Green), 142
Iva Pearl, 241
Ivan Earl, 441, 607
Jack, 326
Jacob, 24, 41, 57, 58, 82, 83, 103, 137, 171
Jacob F., 172
Jacqueline Jean (Dutro), 503
Jacquelyn Denise, 572
James, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 67-69, 122, 189, 195
James Brown, 195
James (Capt.), 68
James D., 115
James David, 147, 219, 220
James F., 213
James Fred, 144
James H., 139
James Henry, 189
James Herbert, 220, 296
James Jesse, 243
James (Lieut.), 67
James Mark, 296, 397
James Monroe, 95, 137
James Paul, 458
James Richard, 397, 571
James William, 348
Jamie, 607
Jan, 623
Jan Marie, 430
Jane, 156, 161, 205, 333
Jane A., 187
Jane Augusta, 107
Jane (Berry), 248
Jane (Bollinger), 509
Jane Eliza (Haseltine), 173
Jane Lucille (Litrell), 398
Jane Marcia, 235, 321
Jane Maria, 121
Jane P. (Pitman), 332
Jane (Richardson), 104
Jane (Snell), 107
Jane (Tinkham), 135
Janeen Ruth, 401
Janet, 331
Janet Allise, 459
Janet Deborah, 397
Janet Louise, 594
Janet Louise Beach, 307
Janet Marie, 414
Janet (VanGorder), 443
Janice Delight, 403
Janice June, 402
Janice Mary, 382, 383
Janice May, 381
Jasen Allen, 416
Jay H., 91
Jay Robert, 378
Jean, 509
Jean C. (Cant), 526
Jean C. (Pearson), 526
Jean (Gervasi), 579
Jean Howard, 401
Jean Irene, 303, 422
Jean Margaret, 440, 606
Jean Marie, 498
Jeanette (Aaberg), 397
Jeanette Fay, 387
Jeanette Gooding, 646
Jeanette Marie, 479
Jeanne Louise, 396
Jefferson, 152, 226, 310
Jefferson H., 91, 157
Jeffery Llewellyn, 367
Jeffrey, 398, 443
Jena B. (Avery) (Cummings), 261
Jenifer Ann, 587
Jennie, 154
Jennie (Cady), 210
Jennie Dell (Wood), 186
Jennie Elsie (Sommer), 271
Jennie L. (Chase), 352
Jennie (Low), 249
Jennie Marie (Buzzell), 335
Jennie (McLennan), 648
Jennie N. (Miller), 427
Jennifer, 382
Jennifer Lynn, 396, 494
Jennifer Marie, 414
Jennifer Sue, 434
Jennifer Susanne, 524
Jenny Louise, 210
Jeremiah, 69
Jeremy James, 414
Jeremy Stephen, 517
Jerome Bonaparte, 143
Jerry Alfred, 378
Jerry Ann, 579
Jerry Daniel, 508
Jerusha (Fuller), 222
Jesse, 44, 87, 146, 151
Jesse Davis, 219, 295
Jesse Martin, 140, 213
Jesse Willard, 146, 219
Jessica Ann, 467
Jessica Mercedes, 628
Jessie Banks (Raymond), 229

Jessie Laura (Armstrong), 647
Jessie Mary, 221
Jessie Winnifred, 213
Jewell Louise, 506
Jim Lee, 485
Jimmy, 509
Jimmy Lee, 485
Jo Ann Beach, 307
Joab, 57
Joan Margaret, 632
Joan Marie, 660
Joan Mary (Joubert), 382
Joann J., 345, 498
Joann Lee, 302
Joanna (Dows), 97
Joanna Elizabeth, 524
Joanna (Springer), 35
Jody Ruthann, 434
Joe, 509
Joel, 90, 116, 150, 156, 186, 187
John, 2, 3, 5, 8, 11-13, 21-24, 27-29, 33, 53, 56-59, 80, 82, 86, 135, 136, 150, 312
John A., 141, 285, 292, 393
John Alfred, 444
John Allen, 219
John Alton, 394
John Arthur, 292
John B., 206, 208
John D., 141, 214
John Earl, 607
John Edwin, 241
John Forbes Dey, 282
John Frank, 276, 375
John Franklin, 206, 246, 281, 282, 330
John Gilman, 186, 261
John Henry, 176
John Irving Buzzell, 335
John Lee Roy, 508
John Lester, 262
John Martin, 396
John Merrick, 256
John Munro, 229, 311, 312, 443
John Myrick, 181, 256
John Putnam, 84, 137, 138
John Raymond, 366, 632
John Sanford, 327
John Sleater, 366
John Stephen, 508
John Swain, 108, 176, 250, 333
John W., 318
John Walter, 296, 400
John William, 176
John Wood, 91, 156, 233
Jonas, 60
Jonas Woods, 116, 185
Jonathan, 22-24, 56, 58, 105, 119, 175, 626
Jonathan Adam, 421
Jonathan Daniel, 588
Jonathan L. Herkimer, 190
Jonathan Sylvester, 175
Jones H., 148
Joni Patricia, 475
Joseph, 20, 48, 60, 82, 85, 90, 98, 106, 139, 152-155, 170, 189, 245, 256
Joseph Alonzo, 164, 242
Joseph Andrew, 551
Joseph Edward, 553
Joseph F., 228, 310
Josephine, 233
Josephine Angeline (Atherly), 149
Josephine E., 319
Josephine (Hutchinson), 291
Josephine R. (Winchester), 328
Josephine (Trowbridge), 233
Joshua, 22, 24, 31-33, 58, 64, 66, 104, 114, 173
Joshua L., 114
Joshua Otis, 43, 66
Josiah, 44, 45, 64, 67, 91, 115, 159, 182, 183
Josiah Bloss, 154
Josiah C., 207
Josie D. (McCall), 260
Joy Marie, 302
Joyce Evelyn, 513
Joyce (Helter), 534, 535
Juanita (—), 260
Juda, 49
Judith, 34, 35, 48, 49
Judith Ann (Thorpe), 349
Judith Anne, 443
Judith (Howard), 167
Judson Elisha, 150
Judy Ann, 414
Judy Anne, 366
Judy Nancy (Woods), 508
Judy Rae Lorraine (Kuntz), 524
Julia, 48, 90, 91, 153, 154
Julia (—), 256
Julia Ann, 157, 162, 186
Julia Ann (Hurtey), 295
Julia Ann May (Balaz), 587
Julia Florence, 229
Julia Frances, 325
Julia Frances (Crocker), 240
Julia (Jackson), 190
Julia Trowbridge (Crawford), 152
Julian, 295
Juliana, 443
Julie, 519
Julie Ann, 396, 465
Julie Catherine, 524
Julie Harvey (Keeney), 516
Julie Sereen, 588
Juliette C. A., 184
June Adeline, 296, 397
June Delight, 386
Justina Ellen (White), 264
Karen, 518
Karen Elaine, 387
Karen Kanani, 402
Karen Lovella, 302
Kari Louise, 551
Karlene (Glenn), 572
Kate (—), 190
Kate Veazey, 209
Katharine Newell, 340
Kathel Ann (Payne), 398
Katherine, 29
Katherine Alicia, 628
Katherine (Gutteber), 485
Katherine Mae, 440, 605
Katherine Matilda Ann Elizabeth, 190, 191
Kathleen Louise (Keppel), 416
Kathleen Marie, 630
Kathleen (Whitmire), 521
Kathryn (Boisvert), 517
Kathryn (Queen), 479
Kathy Marie, 550
Kathy (Spurling), 376
Kay Toy (Bishop), 519
Keeva Carol, 594
Keith Elliot, 628
Kenneth, 302, 430
Kenneth Burdette, 306, 307
Kenneth C., 348, 509
Kenneth Donald, 585
Kenneth Doremus, 304, 426
Kenneth Edward, 362
Kenneth Frank, 518
Kenneth Harrison, 385, 553
Kenneth Lorimer, 648
Kenneth Micaiah, 190, 267
Kenneth Ray, 479
Kent William, 503
Kerrick Ben, 509
Kevin Kenneth, 508
Kevin Thomas, 517
Keziah, 87
Keziah (Hathorn), 87

Kim (Patterson), 427
Kimberly Ann, 484
Kimberly Lorraine, 593
Kimberly Marie, 457
Kirk, 99
Klairene Eunice, 572
Kristen Maxine, 594
Kristi Linn, 484
Kristina Lynn, 521
Kristine Therese, 638
L. Paul, 349, 509, 510
Lafayette Morton, 144
Lamira (McQuestion), 95
Lamont Edward, 415
Lana Jean, 592, 593
Lana Kay, 595
Lancelot Everett, 647
Lannie (McQuestion), 95
Lanse, 105
Larene G. (Grandy), 464
Larry Eugene, 415
Larry Luther, 484
Laura, 150, 196, 222
Laura A., 114
Laura A. (Moore) (Chapman), 191
Laura Ann, 185
Laura Anne, 140
Laura Anne (Green), 196
Laura Augusta, 138
Laura Beatrice, 330, 479
Laura Della (Matza), 242
Laura Elizabeth, 267
Laura Foster, 628
Laura Georgiana (Kelly), 295
Laura H. (Kellogg), 89
Laura L., 226
Laura Lee (Emerson), 330
Laura R., 239, 323
Laura Rae, 349
Laura Sarah, 259, 352
Laura Patrice, 593
Laurie, 190, 571
Laurie Marie, 594
Lavern Glenn, 302
Laverna (Fuller), 485
Lavinia (Cook), 173
Lavinia Marcia (Ralph), 235
Lawrence, 90
Lawrence Charles, 649
Lawrence White, 337
Lawson Ned, 357, 521
Leah (Maloney), 592
Leah Ruth (Craddock), 516
Lee (Dey), 282
Lee Roy, 348, 508
Leila Belle, 264
Lena May, 645, 649
Leoline, 241
Leon, 286
Leon Albert, 236, 321, 322
Leon Anthony, 467
Leon Everett, 355
Leon Winslow, 647, 651
Leonard Hartwell, 175
Leonard Louis, 519
Leonard S., 644
Leonard Woods, 108, 175
Leone Muriel, 403, 578
Leroy, 279
Leslie Alan, 422
Leslie Ann, 347
Leslie U., 177
Lester D., 234, 319, 320
Lester Edwin, 652, 659
Lester Gibson, 336, 337
Lester William, 356, 518
Letitia, 184
Levi, 44, 89
Levi Alan, 360
Levi L., 142
Lewis D., 150, 223
Lewis Elisha, 243, 328
Lewis Sylvanus, 143
Lewis W., 144
Lewis Walter, 217
Libbie, 163, 224
Libbie (Brown), 264
Libbie May, 241
Lila E. (Buck), 362
Lill R., 214
Lillian Ada (Vailes), 651
Lillian Adel, 152
Lillian Belle (Burbee), 512
Lillian Mae, 355
Lillie D. (—), 256
Lillie Dell, 330
Lillie Salina, 296, 399
Lillie (Walworth), 281
Lincoln Ledge, 307
Linda Ann (Wolcott), 416
Linda (Dinnebier), 484
Linda Ellen, 656
Linda Lou (Houston), 588
Linda Marie (Messier), 494
Lisa R. Hope, 347
Lizzie, 115, 144, 225
Lizzie Augusta, 196
Lizzie Gould (Mason), 196
Lizzie M., 185
Lizzie Pearl, 234
Lizzie (Schultz), 296
Lizzie (Winter), 117
Lois Ailleen (Irwin), 397
Lois (Beyers), 519
Lois Lavinia, 322, 465
Lois (Mower), 86
Lolo Catherine (Witzel), 306
Lorena, 114
Lorenzo H., 89
Loretta Mae, 516
Lori Beth, 519
Lorinda (Newcomb), 261
Lorna Eleanor, 290
Lorraine (Brenn), 592
Lorraine May, 608
Lotta (Hornbeck), 249
Lottie, 150, 219
Lottie A., 239
Lottie Cecilia (Gamble) (Walsh), 190
Lottie (Hambley), 362
Lottie Stimpson, 121
Lou (Sutton), 326
Louis Francis, 457
Louis H., 162
Louis W., 217
Louis William, 457
Louisa, 98
Louisa H. (Cole), 243
Louisa (Keile), 187
Louisa M. (Eagan), 154
Louisa Mae (Sargeant), 509
Louisa (McQuestion), 95
Louise, 393, 563
Louise Elizabeth, 164
Louise Gayle, 587
Louise Lydia, 185
Lovena, 114
Lucella E., 211
Lucia Abby, 158, 234
Lucia Lavinia, 235
Lucian Harry, 236
Lucian Nathan, 159
Luciana, 135, 202
Lucile (Barnes), 265
Lucile Mary, 297
Lucille, 211
Lucille Charlotte (Marcoux), 394
Lucille (Durr) (Ashton), 359
Lucille (Swayze), 325
Lucinda (DeVinney) (Manley), 225
Lucinda J., 162
Lucius, 173
Lucretia, 56, 58, 103
Lucretia (Proctor), 116
Lucy, 94, 115, 152, 226, 228
Lucy A., 95
Lucy Ann (Sawyer), 177
Lucy (Belander) (Greenwood), 392
Lucy (Bliss), 187
Lucy Emeline, 162
Lucy Frances, 188
Lucy (French), 116

Lucy G. (Powers), 89
Lucy (Grant), 162, 163
Lucy (Harrington?), 168
Lucy Louisa, 153
Lucy Mae, 310
Lucy Mildred, 241
Lucy (Peters), 104, 105, 174
Lucy (Pratt), 151, 152
Lucy (Rice), 114
Lucy (Tallman), 161
Lucy (Tucker), 93
Lucy Walker, 169, 170
Lucy (Willard), 115
Luella (Drew), 392
Luella Frances, 354
Luena, 171
Luena F., 177
Luke, 85, 139-141
Lulu (Bates), 301
Lulu Blanche, 281
Lulu (Rowe), 278
Luna (Porter), 651
Lunetta E., 644
Luretia (Hutchinson), 441
Luther, 331, 483
Lydia, 2, 3, 5, 14, 22, 24, 45, 92, 115, 214
Lydia (Aldrich), 137
Lydia Ann (Crawford), 90
Lydia B. (Ray), 214
Lydia (Fiedler), 479
Lydia (Johnson), 58, 59
Lydia (King), 151
Lydia M., 115
Lydia Marse (Reed), 195
Lydia Page, 98
Lydia (Prescott), 99
Lydia Stevens (Aldrich), 138
Lydia (Woods), 115
Lylie Perham (Fowle), 249
Lynford Jason, 350
Lynn (—), 208
Lynn Carol, 608
Lynn Shari, 430
Lynne Marie, 462
Lysander Bascom, 83, 137
Mabel, 172
Mabel Adele (Gedney), 229
Mabel Clair, 645
Mabel Flora (Harrison), 436
Mabel Helen, 296, 400
Mabel Oleda (Willis), 415
Mabell Leah (Cool), 311, 312
Mabelle Boughton (Emerson), 361
Madeline Freeman (Watson), 235
Madeline Louise, 649
Madeline Marie, 510, 628
Madelyn Draper, 353, 514
Madge, 220
Mae, 195
Mae Janet (Smith), 365
Maggie Sue, 220
Major Leroy, 240, 325
Malcolm Rollin, 356, 519
Malcolm Sloan, 294, 395
Malinda (Strickler), 324
Malissa (Lockwood), 189
Malissa M. (Hoadley), 174
Mamie (Russell), 243
March, 306, 430
Marcia Carolyn, 259
Marcia Lee, 429
Marcia Lynn, 467
Margaret, 28, 228, 324, 327, 365, 472, 529
Margaret A. (Dodge), 120
Margaret A. (Swetman), 154
Margaret Alice (Williston), 655
Margaret Ann, 466
Margaret Ann (Ladeaux), 228
Margaret Blackburn, 294, 395
Margaret E., 192, 267
Margaret Eleanor (Cashman), 489
Margaret Elizabeth, 510, 630
Margaret Elizabeth (Cormier), 517, 518
Margaret Everlena (Smith), 652
Margaret Hugg, 457
Margaret J. (Hunt), 258
Margaret (Leeman), 26
Margaret Lucy, 264
Margaret Lynn, 460
Margaret (Raymond), 366
Margaret (Toner), 510
Margot, 365
Margrette Pauline, 311
Marguerite Anna (Block), 607
Marguerite Clara, 461, 620
Marguerite Fawn, 607
Maria, 233
Maria Amanda, 165
Maria Augusta W. (Pillsbury), 252
Maria (Comee), 83, 137
Maria D., 142, 209
Maria Georgianna, 212
Maria Louisa, 84
Maria P. (Howaland), 221
Maria Phebe (Bailey), 138
Maria S. (Kimball), 136
Maria S. (Marvin), 232
Marian June, 440, 606
Marian (Nichols), 267
Marian (Sleater), 366
Mariana Anna, 302
Marie, 324, 472, 473
Marie (Chicca), 632
Marie (Hegsted), 285
Marietta (—) (Clawson), 350
Marilyn, 478
Marilyn Ann, 350, 479
Marilyn Anna (Gordon), 476
Marilyn (Hentzler), 402
Marilyn Louise (Muir), 588
Marinda (—), 115
Marinda Blanche (Lamphere), 403
Marion Arvilla, 205
Marion (Austin), 369
Marion Blanche (MacKenzie), 510
Marion Eliza (Hutchinson), 243
Marion (Ellis), 508
Marion Rich (Bartlett), 393
Marion Wesley, 302
Marion Wolfe (Hamilton), 511
Marita (Juergensen), 297
Marjorie, 196, 264, 367, 476
Marjorie Ann, 355
Marjorie (Hawley), 365
Marjorie Kay, 608
Marjorie Marie, 420
Marjory Helen (Menard), 648
Mark Davis, 147
Mark DeWolfe, 270
Mark Edward, 414
Mark Edwin, 467
Mark Erford, 430
Mark H., 236
Mark Howard, 571
Mark Robert, 630
Mark S., 386
Mark W., 296
Mark Webster, 147
Marlene Ann, 416, 442
Marna Adelaide (Arel), 510
Marnie (Russell), 243

Marsha Lee, 592
Marshall, 92, 158
Marshall D., 140
Marshall Myron, 467
Marshall Sterling, 265, 359
Marshall Taney, 226, 308
Martha, 24, 153, 157
Martha (—), 190
Martha Ann, 334
Martha Ann (Burlingham), 388
Martha (Barney), 311
Martha (Boyd), 334
Martha Carolyn (Holliday), 419
Martha Catherine (Vicker), 358
Martha (Chafin), 158
Martha Ellen, 457
Martha Hanks, 98
Martha J., 175
Martha Jane, 225
Martha Jane (Webster), 142
Martha Louisa, 151
Martha Lynne, 550
Martha M. (Blanchard), 142
Martha (Orcutt), 153
Martha R., 61
Martha (Richardson), 66
Martha Thompson, 120
Martin Anthony, 467
Martin Howard, 395
Martin Wallace, 291
Marvin, 232
Marvin Lewis, 89
Mary, 4, 12, 13, 20, 23, 24, 26-28, 49, 56, 60, 116, 122, 135, 140-142, 157, 205
Mary (—), 93, 180
Mary A., 93, 158, 207
Mary A. (Borgstrom), 282
Mary A. (Cumber), 149
Mary A. (Manahan), 144
Mary A. (Manning), 144
Mary A. (McCall) (Tuttle), 168
Mary A. (Ross), 181
Mary A. (Winn), 268
Mary Abbie (Cooney), 632
Mary Abby, 175
Mary Adams (Ryrie), 369
Mary Adelaide, 248
Mary (Adford), 6, 15
Mary Alice, 196
Mary Alice (Kreinbrink), 434
Mary Angeline, 177
Mary Ann, 118, 165
Mary Ann (Connor), 225
Mary Ann (Hellen), 179
Mary Ann (Picton), 255
Mary Ann (Wiley), 643
Mary Ann (Wooster), 106
Mary Augusta (Heyward) (Taylor), 271
Mary Augusta (Wallis), 269
Mary Barrett (Alexander), 165
Mary Blanche, 209
Mary Bowers (Holt), 191
Mary (Boyce), 190
Mary (Burnett), 506
Mary C., 156, 233
Mary Caroline (Stratton), 204
Mary Choate, 121
Mary Claire, 646
Mary Cortinas (Henderson), 156
Mary (Danforth), 30
Mary (Dearborn), 141, 393
Mary (Decker), 105
Mary Delcene, 378
Mary (Detwyler), 350
Mary Dorr, 490
Mary E., 140, 141, 175, 191, 214, 258, 267, 328
Mary E. (—), 224
Mary E. (Mace), 242
Mary Edna, 647
Mary Eleanor, 121
Mary Eliza (Davis), 249
Mary Eliza (Gilchrist), 213
Mary Elizabeth, 154, 185, 246, 266, 329, 330, 587
Mary Elizabeth (—), 190
Mary Elizabeth (Kuntz), 433
Mary Elizabeth (Thomas), 369
Mary Elizabeth (Thompson), 286
Mary Elizabeth (Young), 208
Mary Ella, 176, 195
Mary Ella (Blackburn), 294
Mary Ellen, 186, 474, 622
Mary Ellen (Marshall), 306, 307
Mary Ellen (Moyse), 281
Mary Ellen (Pollock), 188
Mary Ellen (Smith), 302
Mary Elma, 208
Mary Emeline, 644, 645
Mary Emeline (Cole), 186
Mary Emma, 163
Mary Esther (Palmer), 180
Mary Esther (Wood), 395
Mary Evelyn (Phelon), 306
Mary F. (—), 83
Mary (Farmer), 58
Mary Fern (Pedersen), 349
Mary Frances, 84, 139, 140, 170, 211, 212, 214, 366, 644, 647
Mary Frances (Sargent), 141
Mary (Freeman), 240
Mary Genena, 458
Mary Georgiana (Chesley), 159
Mary Geraldine Sandra (Alain), 652
Mary Groff, 270, 271, 368
Mary H. (Whiting), 181
Mary (Harin), 501, 503
Mary (Howell), 324
Mary I., 141, 393
Mary Inez, 120
Mary Isabel, 141
Mary J., 141
Mary J. (Prindle), 233
Mary J. (Russell), 243
Mary Jane, 117, 632
Mary Jane (Burke), 158
Mary Jane (Davison), 149
Mary Jane (Hazlett) (Valentine), 224
Mary Jane (Knapp), 152, 226, 310, 439
Mary Jane (Moors), 202, 203
Mary Jane (Noyes), 117
Mary Jane (Poor), 282
Mary (Jaques), 57
Mary (Jarning), 190
Mary Jewett (Austin), 185
Mary Kate, 233
Mary Katherine (Prince), 458
Mary L. (Blair), 239
Mary L. (Cutter), 167
Mary Lou (Middlekoff), 506
Mary Louise, 378, 380
Mary Louise (Quinn), 629
Mary Lowell (Curtis), 252
Mary Luana, 161, 238
Mary Lucille (Hunt), 401
Mary Luella, 240, 324
Mary (Lynch), 177

Mary M., 220, 288
Mary M. (—) (Rose), 162
Mary Margaret (Livesay), 509, 510
Mary Mildred, 278
Mary Minerva (Badger), 248
Mary Minerva (Mason), 251
Mary (Miscik), 416
Mary (Nay), 145, 268
Mary (Needham), 21
Mary (Nicol), 152
Mary O., 148
Mary Persis (Rideout), 186
Mary Reed Dinsmore, 108
Mary (Rose), 117
Mary Rose (Hutchinson), 512, 260
Mary S., 91
Mary Sivona (Davis), 177
Mary (Souza) (Pierni), 655
Mary (Spicer), 89
Mary Stevens, 137, 207
Mary Sunny (Lundberg), 346
Mary (Vetense), 279
Mary W. (Whiting), 181
Mary Whorton (Hutchinson), 272
Matilda, 219
Matthew Robert, 494
Matthew Vasquez, 467
Mattie, 224
Mattie C. (—), 118
Mattie (Frost), 221
Maud Anna, 224, 304
Maud (Rennaman), 241
Maude Louise, 262
Maude M., 147
Maude Olivia, 213
Maude M., 147
Maude Olivia, 213
Maurine, 241
Maxwell Winslow, 291, 392
May (Boerner), 380
May Dorith (Lindeberg), 339
May (Phelon), 306
Mayme Etta (Kibby) (Hamilton), 359
Maynard A., 154
Mayo P., 179
Meatha (—), 572
Mehitable, 104
Melba E. (Backus), 594
Melissa, 443
Melissa Ann, 526
Melissa Annis (Lockwood), 189
Melissa Diane, 505
Melvin Fred, 649, 655, 656
Merinda (Tarbox), 184
Merle Emery, 298, 402
Merriah, 114
Merriann, 302
Merrick, 98
Merrick T., 114
Merrill Aldin, 311, 441
Merrill Lee, 291
Mertie A. (Duncklee), 260
Merton Davis, 651
Merton Prescott, 219, 295
Michael Burnette, 520
Michael David, 416
Michael Decatur, 462
Michael Dennis, 420
Michael Douglas, 516
Michael Howard, 427
Michael Leroy, 325
Michael Stephen, 555
Michael Wayne, 593
Michael William, 494
Michele Eugenie, 590
Michelle Ann, 520
Michelle Elizabeth, 467
Michelle Lyn, 432
Mick, 307
Mildred, 412, 647
Mildred Adelaide, 511
Mildred Anna, 355
Mildred Delores, 511, 631
Mildred Josephine, 648, 653
Mildred Lorraine (Newham), 387
Mildred Louise (Gay), 504
Mildred Mary (DePalma), 518
Mildred Pearl (Sprague), 297
Millard, 186
Milo Warren, 253, 338
Milton F., 120
Milton Frederick, 302, 416
Minnie, 189
Minnie B. (Hunkins), 260
Minnie Bell (Newell), 339, 340
Minnie Belle, 240
Minnie (Burnett), 506
Minnie C. (Cox), 329
Minnie E., 261
Minnie Ella (Gould), 286
Minnie Gertrude, 325
Minnie (Glynn), 205
Minnie (Small), 265
Minnie Viola, 224, 303
Miranda (—), 115, 183
Miriam Arlene, 436, 593
Miriam Bond (Powers), 148
Miriam (Fitch), 48
Miriam Ginevery, 149
Mollie, 386
Molly, 66
Monica (Meinhardt), 579
Monona (Bottolofsen), 345
Morton Comey, 337, 489
Moses, 48, 97, 98, 165
Myra Josephine, 264
Myra Margaret, 359
Myrl Clark, 465
Myron, 158
Myron Leon, 322, 466, 467
Myrtle Amy (Watson), 235
Myrtle (Burch) (Henderson), 434, 435
Myrtle Lois (Pickenpaugh), 400
Myrtle Maxine (Knight), 553
Myrtle May, 291
Nabbe, 49
Nabby, 44, 49, 84
Nadine June, 436, 591
Nancie J. (Woods), 268
Nancy, 67, 152, 258, 334
Nancy (—), 182, 183
Nancy Carolyn (Abell), 608
Nancy (Fish), 585
Nancy Jane, 240
Nancy Jane (Boyland) (Dietz), 607
Nancy (Lanter), 246
Nancy Lee, 594
Nancy Lee (Brockson), 444
Nancy Louise, 493
Nancy Reynolds, 332
Nancy Stanton, 360
Nancy (Stark), 647
Nancy Toye, 655
Nancy Vinton, 302
Naomi A. (Meader), 82, 207
Natalie (Dilden), 271, 272
Nathan, 34, 49, 55, 68, 69, 91, 119, 120, 234
Nathan D., 120
Nathan Holt, 92, 159
Nathaniel, 22, 24, 58, 68, 69, 104, 120, 121, 136, 174
Nathaniel Crosby, 121, 194, 270, 366
Nathaniel N., 175, 247

Nathaniel Tallman, 162, 239
Nathaniel Tucker, 93, 161
Neal Craig, 595
Ned Vance, 591
Neil, 524
Neil James, 524
Nelda (Blanger), 236
Nell (Frisbie), 301
Nell (Wyman), 177
Nellie, 136, 185, 222, 298
Nellie (Cagle), 162
Nellie Ermine, 181
Nellie Gertrude, 241
Nellie Gladys, 189, 266
Nellie Maria, 210
Nettie, 644
Nettie Belle, 207
Nettie Frances (Davis), 646
Nettie (Smith), 233
Newton, 122, 196
Newton Ashton, 356
Nicole Anne, 360
Nicole Jean, 416, 516
Nicolle Anne, 359
Nina (Craine) (Bede), 591
Nome, 305
Nona Patricia, 436, 597
Nora May, 328
Norma Jean, 483, 624
Norman, 255, 261, 345
Norman Brett, 595
Norman Carroll, 652, 660
Obed D., 139, 142, 209
Octavia W. (Plummer), 208
Odhus Claire, 436, 591
Olive, 44, 86, 87
Olive A. (Berry), 174
Olive (Davis), 26
Olive Dorr (Richardson), 294
Olive Jane (—), 149
Olive Lucile, 264
Oliver, 57
Olivia (Briggs), 159
Opal (Hatfield), 95
Orianna F., 209
Orilla, 163
Orilla C. (Wilson) (Foster), 142
Orinda M. (Pooler), 105
Orissa (Sleeper), 180
Orpheus, 152
Orson Chalmers, 108
Orville Sullivan, 241
Orville Sutton, 326
Oscar Alonzo, 243
Oscar Edward, 172
Oscar Omar, 139, 207
Oscar William, 189
Ossian, 108
Overton Stewart, 191
P. J. Putnam, 138
Paige Lenore, 416
Pamela Gail, 518
Pamela Jane, 421
Pamela Mary, 490
Pamelia (Reed), 98
Parmelia, 94
Patricia, 350, 648
Patricia Alice, 656
Patricia Alison, 555
Patricia Ann, 549, 589, 659, 664
Patricia Ann (Colton), 464
Patricia E., 382
Patricia (Froit), 484
Patricia Kay, 552
Patricia Lou, 569
Patricia (Pahl), 429
Patricia (Tillford), 457
Patricia Valerie, 420
Patty, 31, 33, 67
Patty Marie, 399
Patty (Richardson), 66
Patty (Stroning), 594
Paul, 349
Paul David, 429
Paul Ernest, 551
Paul Frederick, 630
Paul Leroy, 396
Paul Milton, 649, 655
Paul Stanley, 401
Paula Anne, 360
Paula (Dorman), 579
Paulina, 94
Pauline, 336, 488, 648
Pauline A. (Worthington), 149
Pearl A., 117
Pearl Elizabeth (Taylor), 589
Pearl May (Wiley), 297
Pearl (Miller), 435
Peggy (Maloy), 414
Percy, 180
Perley Herbert, 294
Perley Winslow, 214, 291
Permalie D., 162
Permela A., 94
Perry, 443
Perry Elisha, 150, 224
Perry Winfield, 264
Persey (Bloss), 154
Persis J., 172
Peter Alan, 360
Peter Andrew, 519
Peter Comey, 490
Peter Emerson, 655
Peter Franklin, 526
Peter Henderson, 156, 196, 232
Phebe, 45, 90, 118, 155, 451
Phebe Ann (Burdick), 210
Phebe (Eames), 118
Phebe Ellen, 163
Phebe Goldsmith, 122
Phebe Jane, 151
Phebe (Marshall), 44
Philena Belle (Hawley), 190
Philip, 104, 509
Philip Alan, 387
Philip Allen, 421
Philip Barker, 348, 504
Philip Harold, 550
Philip P., 174
Philip Vernon, 387
Phillip Arthur, 350
Phillip Harold, 381
Phineas, 135
Phineas Edwin, 282
Phineas T., 204
Phineas Tolman, 136, 206
Phoebe Jane, 155, 230
Phoebe (Wood), 113
Phyllis, 136
Phyllis Louise, 356
Polly, 14, 33, 56, 58, 60, 66, 98, 103, 104, 115
Polly (Jaques), 57
Polly (McMillen), 114
Polly (Stanley), 66
Priscilla, 513
Priscilla (—), 180
Priscilla (Blodgett), 170
Prude, 49
Prudence, 65
Prudence Eliza, 174
Prudence (Twitchell), 174
Prudence (Wyman), 65
Rachel, 182
Rachel (Dix), 57, 103
Rachel Eleanor (Davis), 552
Ralph, 116, 187
Ralph Edwin, 235
Ralph Sanborn, 288, 389
Ramon L., 519
Ramon Lauris, 441, 608
Randall William, 493
Ray Burnette, 263, 356, 520
Ray Fletcher, 356
Ray Jerome, 259
Raymond, 355, 512, 631
Raymond Everett, 355
Raymond Lee, 279
Reanselle Osborne, 108
Reba Alice (Leach), 401
Reba Muriel (Stanley), 401
Rebecca, 19, 27, 29, 31, 33, 41, 63, 65, 67, 116, 118, 249, 528

Rebecca Abigail, 183
Rebecca Deane (Bell), 493
Rebecca Ellen, 457
Rebecca Marie Tracy (Stewart), 302
Rebecca (Rogers), 64
Rebecca (Spaulding), 105
Rebecca (Stearns), 30
Rebecca (Tarbox), 184
Rebeckah, 41
Rebeka, 65
Reginald Eric, 519
Reid Boyer, 503
Reita Alice, 476
Rena Marie, 289
Renee Frances, 434
Reta Elaine, 579
Reuben, 44, 45, 93, 94, 163
Reuben Clark, 139, 141, 204, 208, 211, 217, 285
Reva Marlene, 591
Rex Donald, 307
Rhoda, 65
Rhoda Alma, 192
Rhoda Maria, 117
Rhoda (Spaulding), 64
Richard, 219
Richard Crosby, 367
Richard David, 429
Richard Elmer, 242, 326
Richard Eugene, 327
Richard Gore, 386
Richard Harry, 484
Richard Herbert, 338, 492, 493
Richard Howard, 420
Richard James, 416
Richard Kenneth, 432
Richard Lee, 493
Richard Leon, 355
Richard Leroy, 511, 587
Richard Paul, 494
Richard Wheeler, 649
Richard William, 607
Rilla Ann, 264
Rilla Ernestine (Dulin), 295
Rinna (Ladoux), 647
Rispah, 44
Risport, 44
Rita Claire (Casey), 494
Rita D. (Lajoie), 526
Rivers Burdette, 225, 306
Robbin Beth, 552
Robert, 518
Robert Adford, 334
Robert Clarence, 208
Robert De Bauge, 398
Robert Earl, 460, 476
Robert Edward, 382
Robert Evans, 493
Robert Gay, 505
Robert I. (Dr.), 650
Robert Irwin, 398
Robert Kepner, 296, 397
Robert Laverne, 485
Robert Lorne, 334
Robert M., 427
Robert Melvin, 656
Robert Milton, 416
Robert Newell, 341, 493, 494
Robert Rollin, 524
Robert Royal, 279, 378
Robert Thomas, 552
Robert Wallis, 366
Robert William, 434
Roberta B., 208
Roberta Joan (Villanti), 359
Robin, 484
Robin Andrew, 506
Robin Merrick, 505
Roe, 95
Roger Gilman, 518
Roger Harlan, 519
Roger Lindeberg, 339
Roger William, 506
Roland Albert, 354
Rollin Berkley, 186, 262
Rollin Buckley, 186, 262
Rollin Elmer, 264
Ronald David, 416
Ronald Howard, 356
Ronald Marion, 403, 579
Rosa May, 95, 296, 399
Rosa N., 262
Rosamond, 83
Rosanna Caswell (Raymond), 267
Roscoe Everett, 646, 651
Roscoe Howard, 221
Rose Josephine, 158
Rose (Kuhn), 276
Rose Marie (Ridley), 571
Rosella, 183, 184
Rosemary, 396, 397
Rosina, 145
Ross E., 311, 440
Ross Field, 503
Rosyria, 145
Rowena (McMahan), 331
Roxana Putnam, 176
Roxanna (Putnam), 107
Roxanne May, 291
Roxanne (Nelson), 302
Roy Humphrey, 258, 348
Roy Willard, 297, 401
Roy William Edward, 208
Rozell Harry, 331, 483
Ruhama (Comee), 138
Russell Douglas, 339
Russell Edward, 388
Russell Gilman, 518
Russell Merton, 308, 309, 436
Russell Theodore, 587
Russell Thomas, 334
Ruth, 14, 64, 83, 279
Ruth Addie (Cady), 428, 429
Ruth Ann (Otey), 506
Ruth Arlene, 362
Ruth (Butters), 53, 57
Ruth Doris (Lawson), 421
Ruth E., 113
Ruth Eleanor, 393
Ruth Evelyn, 251, 334, 536
Ruth Frances, 648, 653
Ruth (Frear), 403
Ruth Jean, 653
Ruth Lucille (Bacon), 518
Ruth Mary, 395, 567
Ruth (Putnam), 83
Ruth Verna, 354
Ruth (Wright), 63
Sabra (Gowing), 66
Sabra Jane, 66
Sada (Stocker), 308
Sadie, 213
Sadie (Holmes), 224
Sadie (McKinney), 286
Salle, 49
Sally, 29, 49, 57, 60, 85, 98, 115, 166
Sally Augusta, 145
Sally C. (Watson), 207
Sally Ford, 103
Sally Jeanette (German), 607
Sally (Ostrander), 414
Sally (Pratt), 174
Samantha Jean, 579
Samie, 228
Sampson, 90, 153-155
Sampson Pratt, 152
Sampson T., 151, 225
Samuel, 34, 35, 44, 66, 67, 86, 145
Samuel E., 191, 267
Samuel J., 116, 117
Samuel King, 137, 207
Samuel Robert, 376
Sandra, 518
Sandra Gay, 505
Sandra Lee (Debauge), 398
Sanford A., 149
Sarah, 82, 85, 104, 111, 115, 143, 174, 184, 203, 269, 364
Sarah (—), 67
Sarah Adeline (Burr), 219
Sarah Alice (Powell), 348
Sarah Alice (Russell), 182
Sarah Amelia (Insley), 194
Sarah Blodgett (Buck), 105, 119

Sarah Bowman (Maxwell), 176
Sarah Bulena, 90
Sarah C. (Jackson), 185
Sarah C. (Tarbox), 184
Sarah Cabot (Jenne), 159
Sarah (Carlton), 159
Sarah (Cate), 106
Sarah (Cram), 104
Sarah (Crosby), 143
Sarah Davis, 66
Sarah Diantha (Good) (Lloyd), 183, 184
Sarah (Duncan), 217
Sarah E., 94
Sarah E. (Carleton), 236
Sarah E. (Reed), 138
Sarah Elaine, 327
Sarah Elizabeth, 173, 176, 249
Sarah Elizabeth (Kepner), 219
Sarah (Hartwell), 60
Sarah (Hathorn), 85
Sarah J. (Chapman), 223
Sarah J. (Gould), 207
Sarah Jane, 83, 92, 105, 159, 234, 282
Sarah Jane (Drake), 206
Sarah (Jenne), 234
Sarah Jennie (Chase), 352
Sarah (Jones), 10-13
Sarah (Lancaster), 181
Sarah Lizzie, 185
Sarah Louisa (Earle), 206
Sarah Louise (Kingsbury), 142
Sarah Louise (Stocker) (Darr), 308
Sarah Louise (Washburn), 206
Sarah Lydia (Worthen), 140
Sarah M., 149, 215
Sarah Margaret, 141, 215
Sarah Maria, 84
Sarah Meador, 135
Sarah Pauline, 303, 420
Sarah Rebecca, 117
Sarah (Shedd), 43, 66
Sarah Smith, 137
Sarah (Sperry), 154
Sarah T. (Pleyes) (Stickney), 137
Sarah (Wood), 157
Satie Whitwood (Shull), 396
Saverra (Wessels), 647
Saxon, 162
Scott, 225
Scott Alan, 505
Scott Grant, 369
Scott Kenneth, 485
Scott Matthew, 526
Serena Hubbard, 163
Serena (Huff), 175
Serette E. (Garfield), 174
Seth, 14, 85, 86, 135, 142, 202, 286, 398
Seth Ambrose, 202-204, 276
Shannon Leigh, 627
Shari Kay, 484
Sharon (Lineberry), 505
Sharon Lucretia (McKinney), 632
Sharon Marie (Mello), 585
Sharon Sue Carol (Hoskinson), 434
Sheila Joan (Prusia), 475
Shelby Forestier, 367
Sheryl A., 510
Sheryl Diane, 388
Shirley, 461
Shirley Ann (Tiegs), 490
Shirley (Anthony), 461
Shirley Elane (Brennan), 627
Shirley Margaret, 341
Shirley (West), 483
Shirley (White), 334
Sidney Jane (McIntyre), 353
Signe (Hegsted), 285
Silas Augustus, 282
Silas Blodet, 206
Silas Clark, 137, 206
Silas Cleveland, 207, 282
Silheld, 115
Simeon, 105, 175, 248
Sofronia, 172
Solomon Estabrook, 108, 177
Sommer Braun, 271, 272
Sophia A., 117
Sophia Fairbanks, 137
Sophronia, 157
Sophronia (Messer), 171
Sophronia (Wellington), 91
Spencer C., 225
Stella E., 185
Stella (Porter), 330
Stephan John, 416
Stephen Allen, 378
Stephen Charles, 350
Stephen Dana, 517
Stephen Edward, 427
Stephen Frank, 419
Stephen Howard, 594
Stephen Kenneth, 509
Stephen M., 179, 180
Stephen Melvin, 114, 179
Stephen William, 526
Steven Aram, 505
Steven Lee, 402
Steven Martin, 349
Steven Michael, 505
Steven Ray, 327
Suan Margaret (Carlson), 359
Sue Ellen (Grabholz), 421
Sue Marie, 427
Susan, 98, 108, 120
Susan (—), 174
Susan Ann, 140, 327, 484
Susan Dianne, 338
Susan (Dillon), 429
Susan (Dixon), 164
Susan Eleanor, 491
Susan Elizabeth, 360
Susan Emeline (Shedd), 262
Susan F. (Collins), 143
Susan (Frith), 628
Susan H. (Mansfield), 180
Susan Hill (Proctor), 170
Susan Howe (Stearns), 108
Susan (Lane), 106
Susan Lillis (Fullerton), 322
Susan Louise, 429
Susan Orvilla, 95
Susan Smith, 165
Susan (Vanderkooi), 420
Susanah Howard, 98
Susanna, 14, 56, 58, 98, 102, 123, 169
Susanna (French), 98
Susannah, 67
Susie G. P. (Lacy), 353
Susie Marie (Farris), 430
Suzanne Carol, 660
Suzanne Elaine (Elmquist), 416
Suzanne Evelyn, 607
Suzanne Marie, 651
Sybil Ann, 176
Sybil (Davis), 107
Sybil H., 107
Sybil Lorraine (Cline), 327
Sylvester, 105
Sylvia C., 94
Sylvia Grace (Garland), 525
Sylvia (Lloyd), 183
Talma H., 243
Tamera Lee, 327
Tamesin, 21
Tammy, 607
Tammy Marie, 593
Terrie Anne, 572
Terry Austin, 401, 402
Terry Kay, 485
Terry Vance, 593
Texie (Tinkle), 350
Thaddeus, 99

Thelma, 291
Thelma M. (Gaither), 398
Theodore Augustus, 195
Theodore Glenn, 349
Theodore Hemstreet, 647
Theodosia (Holmes), 216
Theodotia, 94, 164
Theophilus F., 174
Theresa Lorraine, 327
Thirza E., 175
Thirza (Eames), 56, 105, 119
Thomas, 31, 33, 64, 65, 115, 189
Thomas Andrew, 339
Thomas Burton, 579
Thomas Douglas, 255, 346
Thomas E., 115, 184, 427
Thomas Edgar, 494
Thomas F., 95
Thomas Gilman, 518
Thomas Jefferson, 645
Thomas R., 643
Thomas Rogers, 115, 183, 184
Thomas William, 552
Tillison, 225
Tillotson, 151
Tim, 331, 509
Timothy, 20, 25, 48, 64, 114
Timothy Carl, 421
Todd Deven, 460
Todd Harin, 503
Todd Steven, 327
Travis, 535
Troy Preston, 416
Tryphenia (Kelley), 172
Ursula, 66
Ursula (Caporizzo), 467
Ursula (Walker), 65
Val Gene, 346
Valah Mabel (Smith), 518
Valerie Gay, 505
Valmar Walker, 235
Vance Eugene, 436, 592
Vance Taney, 309
Velora M. (Henry), 386
Venice Eldora (Fletcher), 356
Vera (Bazhonova), 656
Vera R. (Grover), 259
Vera Susan, 322
Vern (Powell), 348
Verneita, 331, 484
Vernon Leslie, 387, 555
Vernon Stanley, 436, 594
Veronica Ann, 579
Veronica Mary (Sullivan), 440
Vicki Ann, 475
Vicky Lyn, 484
Victoria, 175
Vinnie, 144
Violet (Peldo), 498
Virgil Levi, 222, 298
Virginia, 285
Virginia A. (Partee), 622, 623
Virginia (Dixon), 378
Virginia Flora, 389, 560, 561
Virginia (Leigh), 326
Virginia Mary (White), 337
Virginia W. (Frederick), 332
Vivia Eldora (Fletcher), 356
Vivian Russell, 243
Wallis Pierson, 270, 366
Walter, 224, 501
Walter A., 211, 217, 288
Walter Albert, 348, 505
Walter Allen, 267, 361
Walter Austin, 221, 296
Walter Carlos, 506
Walter Charles, 506
Walter Edwin, 185, 260, 512
Walter Franklin, 362, 525
Walter George, 279
Walter Herbert, 144, 216, 217
Walter L., 256
Walter Louis, 258, 348, 349
Walter Mead, 138
Walter Orville, 259
Walter Silas, 268, 362
Walter T., 114, 181, 256
Walter Whiting, 182, 256, 257
Wanda Emma (Mourar), 430
Wanda Jean, 399
Wanda Marie (Adams), 457, 458
Warren, 311
Warren Otis, 339
Warren Pease, 174
Warren Taylor, 108
Warren Webber, 174
Wayne Kenneth, 302
Wayne Langhorne, 339
Wayne Thomas, 494
Wealthy, 151
Webber Andrews, 174
Welthy, 151
Wendell Decatur, 461
Wendell Evans, 338
Wendell Lawrence, 649
Wendy Sue, 465
Wenona (Brown), 305
Wesley, 236, 280
Wesley Alphonse, 159, 236
Wesley Floyd, 380
Wesley Floyd Isaac, 549
Wesley Floyd John James, 550
Wilbur Kenneth, 225, 306
Wilbur Mason, 337
Willard, 48, 98, 167, 168
Willard E., 224, 304
Willard L., 260, 352, 353
William, 14, 31, 33, 64, 94, 141, 158, 215, 258, 352, 535
William Allen, 136
William Arnestes, 331
William Boyd, 334
William C., 190, 256
William Clarence, 249, 333
William Clark, 190
William Clifton, 385, 552
William Dana, 252
William Daniel, 443
William David, 630
William E., 136, 190, 207, 258
William Edward, 117, 190, 330
William Emry, 246, 329
William Frank, 210, 286
William Franklin, 141, 150, 223
William G., 140, 209
William George, 346, 347, 378
William H., 172, 228, 249, 311
William Hamilton, 270, 365, 366
William Harin, 503
William Henry, 165, 175, 183, 186, 207, 242, 246-248, 258, 332, 333, 608
William J., 256, 348
William K., 82, 207
William Kingsbury, 181, 256
William Kingsley, 256
William Lavergne, 226, 307
William Lawrence, 233, 319, 459
William Levett, 353, 512, 513
William Louis, 519
William M., 295
William Parker, 196, 272
William Raymond, 329, 478
William Rogers, 64
William Roscoe, 651
William Sullivan, 178
William Walter, 526
Willie, 138

Willie Franklin, 118
Willie L., 158
Willie T., 210
Willis Adelbert, 243
Willis C., 121
Willliam Henry, 172
Winifred A., 136
Winifred Erma (Brown), 516
Winn, 99
Winslow Baker, 140, 214
Ylova Jean, 479
Yolanda Lee, 359
Zadie (Duane), 356
Zelma Fern, 356
Zeba C., 177
Zelotes, 161
Zetta Cordelia, 285, 385
Ziba, 87
Ziba Collins, 148
Zilpha Lane, 136
JARNING, Mary, 190
JAY, D. R. (Mrs.), 159
JEALEY, Daisy Aletha (Hurst), 267
William, 267
JEFFCOTT, Anthony Jaquith, 570
Harry Allen, 570
John Fennemore, 570
John Nugent, 570
June (Johnson), 570
Lynne Claudette (McNaughton), 570
Mary Melanie, 570
Melanie Lea, 570
Susan Gail (Fennemore), 570
Suzanne, 570
JEFFERY, Mary Elizabeth, 445
JEFFS—see JEFTS
JEFTS, JEFFS
Hannah (Births), 18
Henry, 18
Mary, 21, 41
Mary (Parker), 9
S., 38
Simeon, 9
JENKINS, Ed Byron, 587
Louise Gayle (Jaquith), 587
Lydia, 53
JENNE, —, 321
Albert Sebastian, 234
Alfred Nathaniel, 320
Bertha, 320
Charlotte (Gardner), 321
Clyde Alfred, 321
George Marshall, 234, 320
Harold Graham, 320, 463
Jennie M. (Bowers), 234
Laura, 463
Laura (Graham), 320
Lilla M. (Perkins), 234
Lucy Cordelia (Fullerton), 320
Merle Walter, 234
Minnie (Ballou) (Staples), 320
Nathaniel, 159, 234
Nathaniel Charles, 234, 320
Rena Maona, 234
Ruth (Darling), 463
Ruth Sarah, 320
Samuel, 320
Sarah, 234
Sarah (Cabot), 159, 234
Sarah Jane (Jaquith), 159, 234
Sebastian, 159
Sebastian Cabot, 234, 321
Walter Edwin, 234
JENNINGS, Anna Matilda (Erickson), 238
Georgia L., 262
Mary, 383, 384
Ruth Esther, 238
William Oren, 238
JENNISON, Fanny, 70
JENSEN, Alfreda (Christensen), 511, 512
Andrew, 511
Catherine Chase (Jaquith), 511
Jaime D. (Mellen), 512
Michele (Elia), 512
Peter Alvan, 512
Robin Sue, 512
William Harry, 511, 512
JEWELL, Arthur, 616
Laura Mae (Tolle), 616
JEWETT, Betsey, 185
Margaret, 101
Polly, 76
JEX, Marolyn, 598
JOHANSON, Anneva Rhea, 469
Beth Allison, 656
Carl Ponters, 656
Francis Leonard, 469
Frank Lee, 621
Glenn Bruce, 656
John Russell, 656
Judith Ann, 621
Leonard James, 469, 621
Maybelle (Frank), 621
Patricia Alice (Jaquith), 656
Paul Andrew, 656
Ralph Farquer, 469
Ruth Ann (Farquer), 469
Ruth Christina (Markgren), 656
Ruth Josephine, 469
Sidney Jaquith, 469
JOHNS, Celestia, 148
Donna Lee (McKendree), 483
Edward Dearyl, 483
Edward Dwayne, 483
JOHNSON, Abigail, 71
Al, 209
Alfred O., 338
Alice Elizabeth, 415
Alice Luella, 167
Allen Jaquith, 397
Anita, 482
Anna (Priest), 36
Barbara Louise, 340
Dennis Roy, 621
Donald R., 621
Donna Boutwell (Jaquith), 360
Dorothy, 355
Dorothy Maude (Jaquith), 356
Dudley, 355
Dudley C., 355
Edward, 59
Edward (Capt.), 2
Eleanor, 546
Eleanor (Orwig), 397
Elisha, 200
Elizabeth (Jaquith) (Carpenter), 398
Elizabeth (Sleeper), 167
Elizabeth (Stone), 51
Elleen, 496
Ellen, 544
Ellen Louisa, 167
Ellen Maria (Cummings), 167
Emory, 398
Eunice Sophia (Fay), 200
Gertrude Florence, 167
Harold Jed, 356
Harold Wayne (Dr.), 563
Harriet E. (Jaquith), 209
Helen Agnes, 414
Henry, 200
Henry Flavel, 200
Holman, 36
James Harvey (Dr.), 460
Jane Chavvin (Hochenedel), 460
Jeremiah, 167
Joel, 360
John, 36
John Allen, 397
John Edgerley, 167
Judith Ann (Johanson), 621
June, 397, 570
June Adeline (Jaquith), 397
Karen Renee, 563
Katherine Agnes (Laird), 563

Larah Lathrop, 319
Lewis W., 200
Lily B. (Webb), 338
Lois (Priest), 36
Louise (—), 482
Lydia, 58, 59
Lydia (Eames), 102
Margaret, 51
Margaret Lynn (Jaquith), 460
Mary, 46
Mary Elizabeth, 167
Mary Ellen (Jaquith), 186
Mary Margarette (Spalding), 130
Mathew, 7
Mildred Anna (Jaquith), 355
Nellie Sophia, 200, 274
Patricia Ann, 448
Phillip, 482
Reuben, 58
Robert Lawrence, 338
Ruth, 355
Ryan Wayne, 563
Sally, 55
Samuel, 12
Samuel D., 130
Sarah, 59
Sarah Isabelle, 236
Seth, 102
Sherry Lynn, 621
Simeon, 51
Sophia (Lomas), 200
Susan Dianne (Jaquith), 338
Virginia, 397, 570
Willard R. F., 186
William Elliott, 460
Zella, 507
JOHNSTON, Caroline, 577
Harriet Elizabeth (Charnholm), 430
J. Ellis, 430
Jennie, 334
Jennie Helen, 370
Robert A., 430
Theresa (—), 430
JOKES, Barbara Ann, 664
JOLLES, Blanche, 410
JONES, Aaron, 63, 239
Alison Green, 532
Angenette (Davis), 293
Anna, 179
Aphia (Thompson), 89
Avery, 89
Candace Kay, 358
Carroll Cecil, 358
Dan Treadwell, 532
Daniel Mark, 614
Dolores Rosemary, 367
Donald C., 614
Doris, 529
Dorothy Ann (Jackson), 532
Douglas Richard, 495
Edna (Brady), 358
Esther, 37
George Campbell, 532
Glenda Marie, 614
Gordon Edwin, 495
Hannah, 24, 81
Hannah (Hopkins), 24
Hannah (Tompkins), 10
Hephzebah, 63
Hephzibah, 63
Hugh, 10
James, 99
Jane (Healey), 532
Jaquith Anne, 532
Jim John, 358
John Paul, 251
Jonathan, 24
Joshua, 63
Julia Ann (Jaquith), 162
Julia R., 293
Laura Ann (Simonds), 99
Leonard A., 378
Leslie Margaret, 358
Lucia Edith (Buzzell), 495
M. Thomas, 659
Mark Lee, 358
Marlene Susan, 525
Mary Ann, 200
Mary (Foster), 10
Mary Louise (Jaquith), 378
Maureen (Beaston), 614
Megan, 532
Melody (Smith), 358
Michelle (Paaske), 358
Nancy, 544
Pamela Jean (Spaulding), 659
Patricia Susan (Hill), 495
Patti Kate, 358
Permelia Belle, 474
Peter Miles, 358
Rachel, 15
Rebecca (Beard), 63
Rebecca Howe, 108
Rebecca Ruth, 659
Reva Elaine (Brown), 358
Richard Joseph, 614
Richard Nelson, 495
Robert Cambell, 532
Robert Carroll, 358
Robin, 532
Ruth VanKampen (Green), 532
Sally, 63
Samuel, 293
Samuel Beard, 63
Sandra (Hughes), 358
Sarah, 10-13
Timothy Paul, 614
William, 162
JORDAN, Ann, 1-4
Christine (Leblanc), 266
Edward, 266
James, 1, 2
Jennifer, 654
John Eric, 654
Joyce, 419
Julia Marsena (Parsons), 653
Mary, 2
Mildred Josephine (Jaquith), 653
Nancy, 654
Pamela, 654
Robert Alan, 654
Ruthanne (MacFarland), 654
Sarah, 183
Thomas, 1, 2
Wendy, 654
William Charles, 654
William Francis, 653, 654
William Henry, 653
JORDON, Cynthia Ruth, 654
JORGENSEN, Doris (—), 578
Heather Leigh, 578
Jerry Lynn, 578
Robert W., 578
Shane William, 578
Stephanie Elaine (Graham), 578
JORGENSON, Edna, 342
JOSLIN, Clara A., 233
JOUBERT, Joan Mary, 382
Margaret C. (Harrington), 382
Wilfred H., 382
JOY, Iris Ella, 591
JUDKINS, Frances Abba, 125
JUDSON, Anna Belle (Smith), 363
Carroll Devillo, 363
Evelyn S., 363
Florence (Rouse), 363
Grace Rouse, 363
Hannah (Thompson), 103
Horace, 363
Julia Anna (Smith), 363
Pearl Mary, 363, 526
Sally (Bartlett), 103
Samuel (Rev.), 103
W. Freeland, 363
Walter Price Bartlett (Dr.), 103
JUERGENSEN, Alma (Fahsholtz), 297
Marita, 297
T. B., 297
JULIAN, Frank Joseph, 403

Janice Delight (Jaquith) (Nusom), 403
JULIANA, Sylvia, 419
JULIAR, Denise Ann, 546
Lamarr, 546
Mary (Kruse), 546
JUMP, Celia Ellen, 315
Claude McClure, 315
Daisy (Culver), 315
Elarion (Morand), 315
Elijah Ceylong, 315
Ellen Ruth (Banks), 315
Errol Culver, 315
Gertrude Montana, 315, 449
Jacqueline Ileita, 315
Shirley Lenore, 315
JURSKI, Deborah (Jaquith), 518
Wayne V., 518
KAHLER, – (Weed), 238
E. J., 238
KALER, Donna Marie, 655
Dorothy (Brann), 655
Robert J., 655
KALPINSKI, Ann, 522
KALUGA, Evelyn, 414
KANE, Norlene, 419
KANNE, Alyssa Joy, 499
Christine Noelle, 499
Earl R. (Dr.), 499
Karen K., 499
Lois (–), 499
KAPPESSER, George 426
Marilyn, 426
Vera (Cane), 426
KARCH, Laura, 317
KARCHER, Harold, 614
Joyce (Weininger), 614
Michael Eugene, 614
KARNER, Mary, 521
KARNES, Everett Edward, 557
Rachel Olive, 557, 558
Sadie Eleanor (Anderson), 557
KARR — see CARR
KASANDE, Francis, 657
Iris Elizabeth (Wristley), 657
KEELON, Charles Joseph, 488
Irene Patricia (Lydon), 488
Nancy Frances, 488
KEENE, Mary Bradford, 132
KEENEY, Julie Harvey, 516
KEIFE, Otelia, 194
KEILE, Louisa, 187
KEIM, Elaine, 583
KEITEL, Katharine Jean (Cox), 619
William, 619
KEITH, Hannah, 259
Mary A., 219
KELLER, Charlotte Philipine, 491
Hazel Aleta (Campbell) (Baker), 612
Keilani, 464
Lucille (–), 464
Ralph Calvin, 612
Vernon, 464
KELLEY, Albert J., 469
Erin, 500
George Walter, 454
Helen, 332
James F., 469
Jane T. (Connolly), 469
John, 172
Mary Eugenia (Tharp), 454
Michael J., 469
Muriel Constance, 454
Nancy, 332
Robert E., 469
Sarah (–), 172
Tryphenia, 172
KELLOGG, Laura H., 89
Loomis, 89
Persis (Bingham), 89
KELLOM — see KILLAM
KELLY, Alice, 636
Clara C., 107
Ella, 597
Jessie M., 555
Laura Georgiana, 295
Lois Gertrude, 420
KEMP, Betsy, 84
Nannie A., 195
KEMPF, Albert Gust, 479
Bradley Allan, 479
Diana Rae, 479
Eldor Raymond, 479
Elizabeth (–), 479
Jeanette Marie (Jaquith), 479
KEMPTON, Ada (Cowen), 143
Addie M., 143
Elias, 143
KENDALL, —, 60
Barbara M., 321
Charles E., 117
Christine M., 321
Deborah Jane, 352
Elaine M., 321
Erma (Merill), 321
Grace Adelaide (Marble), 177
Hannah Needham, 42
Harold, 321
Jane, 80
June M., 321
Larry, 518
Mary, 171
Oliver, 108
Oliver Sawyer, 177
Pamela Gail (Jaquith), 518
Sally (Jaquith), 60
Simeon, 171
Stewart M., 321
William, 42
Winters M., 321
KENNEDY, —, 206
Bruce Carter, 501
David Lowell, 501
Dawn, 564
Deborah (Grigalauski), 501
Fanny (Jaquith), 206
Frances Jane (Jaquith), 206
Frederick, 564
Gordon Wheeler, 501
Helen Elizabeth (Flood), 564
Janet Mathewson, 501
Joyce Carter (Sawtell), 500
Kevin, 564
Lowell D., 500
Margaret Moore, 507
Neil Forbes, 501
Suzanne (Gallagher), 501
KENNEL, Rita (Greenwood), 392
KENNERSON, Alice Maria (Chapman), 110
Charles, 110
David, 110
Levi, 110
Mary Abigail (Butters) (Chapman), 110
KENNEY, Mary, 86
KENRICK, Florence May, 244
KENYON, David, 150
Emeline, 150
Mary (—), 150
KEPNER, Sarah Elizabeth, 219
KEPPEL, Kathleen Louise, 416
KERLEY, Carol Beryl (Cummings), 380
Geoffrey, 380
Laura Ellen, 380
KERR, Connie, 397
Sarah Melissa, 311
KERSHAW, Alice, 370
KERSTANGE, Catherine, 385
KESO, Agnes Catherine, 358
KETTLEMAN, Laura Elizabeth, 590

KEYES, Almira, 80
KIBBY, John, 359
Juliana (Burquist), 359
Mayme Etta, 359
KIDD, Ann Lucile (Jaquith), 586
James Dale, 586
Jennie, 402
Kathleen Marie, 586
Patricia Ann, 586
Richard Michael, 586
Robert Dale, 586
KIDDER, Abigail, 25
Dorcas, 51
Ephraim, 100
Hannah, 14
Harriet, 100
Joshua, 37
Martha (Karr), 100
Molly (Wilson), 37
Thomas, 13
KIENLE, Anton, 485
Diana, 485
Hildegarde Marie (Fetzer), 485
KIES, Katherine Margaret, 653
KIESEL, Jay Samuel, 448
Laura Joan (Gahris), 448
Ralph Samuel, 448
KILBOURN, Charles, 210
Fannie (Bragg)(Jaquith), 210
Mary, 47
KILE, Harry C., 519
Helen Vera, 519
Julia May (Gabert), 519
KILLAM, KELLOM
Daniel, 21, 52
Eliab, 58
Eliza B. (Tileston), 58
Francis, 58
George, 58
Hannah (Jaquith), 56, 57
Lois (Taylor), 58
Mary, 21, 76
Mary (—), 21
Orford, 58
Patty (—), 58
Rebecca (Andrews), 58
Ruth (Wyman), 52
Thomas, 57, 58
KIMBALL, KIMBELL
Abbie Emeline (Mulliken), 275
Abigail Field, 73
Anna (Davis), 73
Beric Edward, 374
Blanche N., 200
Caroline Maria, 73
Catherine, 73
Charles, 275
Charles H., 200
Charlotte Grace May (Sargeant), 373
Dennis, 351
Eleanor, 248
Elizabeth (—), 39
Emily, 661
Erin Christine, 661
Ezra, 30, 171
Forrest Rollins, 661
George Albert, 275
George Henry, 275, 373
Grace Elizabeth, 275
Henry, 200
Irene Ann, 661
Isaac, 86
Jacqueline Marie (Peabody), 351
Jeffry Paul, 662
Jeremy Martin, 661
John Edwin, 73
John Sawyer, 73
Joseffa, 661
Judith Ann (Averill), 373
Kelly Susan, 351
Louisa (Norwood), 171
Lydia, 262
Lynda (Wheeler), 661
Maria S., 136
Mary, 171
Mary Frances (Mulliken), 200
Mary (Sibley), 275
Marylin (Clark), 661
Merriel, 373, 545
Monique Elaine, 374
Nathaniel, 73
Nicole Elizabeth, 351
Oliver Ernest, 661
Phebe (Howe), 661
Polly, 171
Robert Irving, 661
Ruth, 275
Sally (Cutter), 86
Sally (Holmes), 171
Sharon (Shaughnessy), 661
Shealagh Eileen, 374
Stacey Lynne, 351
Stephanie Ann, 661
Susan (Abbaitte), 661
Susan Sawyer, 73
Susanna (Sawyer), 73
KIMBELL — see KIMBALL
KIMKEL, Elizabeth, 363
KING, Arthur Jaquith, 226
Benjamin, 619
Darlene (Bell), 402
George Edward, 226
Gertrude (Gaitley), 619
Helen Marie, 618
Laura L, (Jaquith), 226
Lydia, 151
Sybil Gretchen (Cramer), 226
KINGSBURY, Ann (Miller), 142
Charles, 142
Sarah Louise, 142
KINGSLEY, Marsha, 235
KINNEY, Lucy, 241
Mary, 50
Rebecca, 147
KINSON, Hannah Adeline, 260
Richard, 260, 261
Susan (Silly), 260
KINZER, Laura, 399
KIRCHNER, Erma Jean, 275
George Aaron, 275
Pearl (Hornbrock), 275
KIRKENDALL, Pauline, 453
KIRKLAND, Bruce Wayne, 664
James Edward, 663
Kirby John, 664
Nellie Grace (Coffman), 663
Sandra Jean (Blanchard), 663
Tamella Kay, 664
William, 663, 664
KIRSCHBAUM, Florence, 595
KISOR, Agnes (Steigerwalt), 232
Aleta, 316, 450
Aleta (Nicholson), 449
Beatrice (Lang), 450
Blanche, 232, 316
Clinton, 316
Clyde Neal, 449
Danny, 450
Darlene Ann, 450
Darrel Lowell, 450
David, 450
Deborah Virginia, 450
Dennis Vey, 450
Edith (May), 316
Eva R. (Tallman), 449
Evelyn Beryl, 450
Fleeta, 232, 315
Gary Lee, 450
Genevieve (Green), 450
Gregory, 450
James Rollo, 450
Joseph, 231
Justin Henry, 232, 316
Justina Laura, 232, 316
Karl, 232
Kathleen, 450
Laura Jeanne (Berlien), 450
Laurel Vey, 450
Lee Norman, 450
Lynn Teresa, 450
Marjorie (Handville) (Merritt), 449

Marlene, 450
Naomi, 450
Nina, 316, 450
Norman Earl, 449
Pamela Eve, 450
Peggy Ann (Welch), 450
Phoebe, 232
Phyllis Merritt, 449
Raymond Merritt, 449
Rollo, 316, 449
Rosetta (Lamon), 231
Steven Edward, 450
Susan Clarinda, 449, 612
Susan Elizabeth (Steigerwalt), 316
Thelma (McCormick), 450
Twila Bernetta, 449, 612
Vey, 316, 450
William Richard, 450
KISSEL, Rosetta May, 226
KISSELL, —, 657
Edith (Rhoades), 657
KITTREDGE, KITTREDGE
Hannah Jaquith (Buck), 119
Henry R., 119
Lucy, 59, 73
Vienna Jaquith, 119
William R., 119
KITTRIDGE — see KITTREDGE
KITTS, Alberta, 263
Eugene George, 263
Harriet, 263
Libbie Lurena (Davenport), 263
Neil, 263
KJELLQUIST, Elvira, 355
Florence Gertrude (Jaquith), 355
Louis, 355
Lucius, 355
Robert, 355
KLEAVER, Celia, 461
KLIMAN, Arthur, 450
Evelyn Beryl (Kisor), 450
Lawrence Arthur, 450
KLINE — see CLINE
KLINGINSMITH, Alan, 386
Susan I. (Motz), 386
KLINK, Cathy Lorraine, 437
John Kenneth, 437
Michael James, 437
Phyllis Jean (Snow) (Darling), 437
KLISIEWICZ, Katherine Julia, 543
KLOCK, Bern, 228
Byron, 228
Clark, 228
John, 228
Lillian, 228
Lucy (Jaquith), 228
Margaret (Jaquith), 228
KNAPP, Allen Clifton, 362
Benjamin Franklin, 226
Clifton A., 361
Clyde, 222
Eunice, 152, 226
Guinevere, 222
Harold Smith, 222
Hattie (Smith), 222
Helen Blanche (Jaquith), 361
Joanica, 142
Kathryn (Nablo), 362
Lyle Gerald, 222
Marjorie Laurene (Owens), 362
Marquis L., 151
Mary Jane, 152, 226, 310, 439
Paul L. (Rev.), 516
Phebe Jane (Jaquith), 151
Robert Walter, 362
KNEELAND, Caroline, 207
KNEPP, —, 240
Ida (Ullery), 240
KNIGHT, Ann, 53
Dorothy Anne, 540
Dorothy Elizabeth (Zeller), 542
Esther (Emery), 87
Karl Frederick, 540
Letitia Joy (Smith), 540
M. Robert, 542
Major, 542
Margaret, 542
Myrtle Maxine, 553
Peter Benjamin, 542
Robert Arthur, 540
Stephanie Louise, 542
Stephen, 88
KNISLEY, Dee Ann (Counselman), 514
Madelyn Ann, 514
Melinda Carol, 514
Michael Patrick, 514
Patrick, 514
KNOWLES, Irving R., 383
Lisa Marie, 383
Marilyn Darlene (Britting), 383
Susanne (Jeffcott), 570
William, 570
KNOWLTON, Catherine, 644
Christopher R., 211
Elizabeth, 101
Lucella E. (Jaquith), 211
Lucille (Jaquith), 211
Ruel B., 211
KNOX, Fred Lawrence, 290
Helen Estes (Pearce), 290
KOBLE, Martha, 453
KOCHER, Julia, 606
KOECHLIN, —, 534
Frederique, 534
KOEMPEL, Beatrice Louise, 480
Blanche Evelyn (Webb), 480
Frederick, 480
Harold Frederick, 480
John, 480
Matilda Josephine (—), 480
KOHLS, Sharon Eilleen, 561
KOLPIN, Earl, 263
Harriet (Kitts), 263
KOLPP, Marlene, 659
KOONCE, Marlene, 577
KORNFIELD, Enid, 189
KORPI, Donna Louise (McKinstry), 660
John, 660
KORT, Louise, 483
KOUMJIAN, Higouhy, 628
KOZAK, Barbara Lee (Moyse), 530
John Paul, 530
Judith Eileen, 530
Mary Elizabeth, 531
KRAMER, George L., 451
Martha Lyllian (Ludwig) (Rice), 451
KRASONYA, Estelle, 523
KRAUSE, Faralyn, 432
Sandra, 565
KREBS, Ed, 263
Elmer Alfred, 263
Lyle, 263
Mabel Aldula (Davenport), 187, 263
Mary (Hachney), 263
KREINBRINK, Mary Alice, 434
KREPPEL, Clara, 329
KRETZMAN, Lois (Gaiser), 438
Raymond, 438
Robert, 438
William, 438
KREUTZWISER, Marilyn Anne (Imber), 525
Paul Douglas, 525
Reid Douglas, 525
Ryan Reid, 525
KRIEGER, Helen Alice, 390
KROCHAWSKI, Mary, 407

KRUGER, Jim, 480
Karen Elaine (Wickstrom), 480
KRUSE, Mary, 546
KRYSNOWSKI, Felicia, 529
KUCKENBECKER, Anna Wilhelmina, 523
KUHLMEY, Herbert, 547
Jane Christine (Withers), 547
Millie (—), 547
Stephen, 547
KUHN, Christine (Hemping), 276
John, 276
Rose, 276
KUNTZ, Albert, 433
Arvin W. 524
Judy Rae Lorraine, 524
Mary Elizabeth, 433
Susan (Frey), 433
Virginia R. (Fischer), 524
KURTZ, Eva, 315
KYLE, Cyrena Hubbard (Jaquith), 163
Ray, 163
Serena Hubbard (Jaquith), 163
William H., 163
LaBARON, Andre Jaquith, 664
Frederick, 664
Peggy Lee (Cooper), 664
Tamzan Amorette, 664
LaBRESQUE, Louis, 256
Margaret (Wheeler), 256
LaCASSE, Dawn Jeannette, 660
Frank, 660
Joyce Marie (Howe) (Howe) (Egan), 660
Kimberly Ann, 660
Scott Arthur, 660
LACEY — see LACY
LACY, LACEY —, 216
Alice Caroline (Zeller), 542
Alverta, 601
David, 293
David Whitney, 216
Edna Caroline, 542
Edward, 601
Emeline Seraphine (Jaquith), 216
Everett C., 216
Georgianna, 293
Harry C., 216, 293
Harvey, 216
Jonas Melville, 353
Julia R. (Jones), 293
Martha W. (Whitney), 216
Mary Jane (Tarbox), 353
Minnie, 294
Miriam Bryant, 542
Ned M., 216
Sarah (—), 601
Susie G. P., 353
William, 542
Winnie, 294
LADEAUX, Margaret Ann, 228
LaDOUX, Rinna, 647
LAFFERTY, Mettie M., 620
LaFORTE, Martine, 563
LaFOUNTAIN, Kathryn Louise (Brethen), 521
Michael John, 621
LaFRENIERE, Aldea (Thibault), 633
Joseph Maxime, 633
Norman Joseph, 633
Sharon Ann Cecile (Burbee), 633
LAIDLAW, Nancy Agnes, 156
LAIRD, Caroline Francois, 563
Cindy Everson, 563
Florence Vivian (Martin), 562, 563
Helene Martine, 563
Jesse Stuart, 563
Julie Ann, 563
Katherine Agnes, 563
Martine (LaForte), 563
Maureen Kathleen, 563
Robert E., 562, 563
Robert Edward, 563
Stuart Douglas, 563
LAJOIE, Rita D., 526
LAKIN, Abigail, 8
Abigail (Snow), 8
Abraham, 8
Betsey (Stanley), 51
Ebenezer, 8
Hannah (Butler), 8
Jacob Gregg, 51
Lydia (Brown), 8
Margaret, 51
Moses Morrison, 51
Phebe, 8
Samuel, 8
Sarah B. (Stanley), 51
Simon, 8
William, 8
LAMB, —, 152
Carrie May (Jaquith) (Jaquith), 153
Clinton Elisha, 153
Edward, 463
Harriet, 463
Joab, 153
John, 463
Laura (Jenne), 463
Rhoda J. (Bond), 153
LAMBERT, Eda Lillian (Jaquith), 164
Eugene, 164
Eugenia, 284
LAMBERTSON, Emma (Eldridge), 161
Will, 161
LAMBSOM, Asel, 641
Eugene Carroll, 641
Helen Jean (Huntington), 641
Lisa Kay, 641
Sharon (Saur), 641
Terry Gene, 641
LAMON, Alice, 156, 232
Charlotte, 156, 230
Cornelia Louise, 156, 232
Dick, 156
Francis, 155, 156
Joel, 155, 451
Laura, 156, 231
Letitia Ezelda, 156, 231
Orlando, 156
Phebe (Jaquith), 155, 451
Philena (Crane), 155, 156
Rosetta, 156, 231
LAMPE, Eunice Elizabeth (Haas), 522
Lloyd George, 522
Sharon Ann, 522
LAMPHERE, George Alpheus, 403
Marinda Blanche, 403
Velora (Meeder), 403
LAMPORT, Ansel M. (Rev.), 164
LANCASTER, Joseph, 181
Mary (Gutterson), 181
Sarah, 181
LANCE, Abram, 151
Wealthy (Jaquith), 151
Welthy (Jaquith), 151
LANDER, Emma Frances (Hamlin), 209
William E., 209
LANDERS, David T., 383
Harry J., 382, 383
Janice Mary (Jaquith), 382, 383
Nancy (—), 383
LANE, Benjamin (Lt.), 106
Curtiss Scott, 529
Daniel Joseph, 529
Diana Ellen, 529
Emily (—), 81
Isabel (Hill), 106
Sarah Canter (Sheffer), 529
Susan, 106
Walter, 529
LANG, Beatrice, 450
Della, 631
George Henry, 658

Robert Douglas, 658
Sarah, 117
Scott Henry, 658
Susan Lydia (Clough), 658
LANGAUNET, Bernt Magnus, 449
Bruce Magnus, 449
Gertrude Montana (Jump), 449
Joan Marie (Wiprud), 449
Judy Ann (Rohrer), 449
Mark Joseph, 449
Morgan Andrea, 449
LANGSTAFF, Frank, 296
Grace Elizabeth (Jaquith), 296
James Arthur, 296
Joseph Michael, 296
Katherine Rose (Salerno), 296
Marie Elizabeth (Stiegler), 296
LANKTON, Elizabeth, 132
Elizabeth (Crane), 132
Levi (Rev.), 132
LANTER, Nancy, 246
LANVIS, Catharine, 323
LaPIERRE, Armand Joseph, 543
Charles Frederick, 325
Cherie (—) (Linton), 325
Christopher Richard, 544
David Allan, 544
Helen Louise (Patt), 543, 544
Joanne Marie, 544
John Allan, 543
Katherine Julia (Klisiewicz), 543
Louis S., 325
Louis Schuyler, 325
Minnie Gertrude (Jaquith), 325
Robert William, 544
LaPOINTE, Jeanette I., 494
LARA, Juana Francisca, 484
LARABEE, Nellie Blanche, 579
LARAWAY, —, 657
Ruth (Rhoades), 657
LARKIN, Anthony (Capt.), 487
Charlotte Isabel, 487
Miriam (Hopkins), 487
LaROSE, Stella E. (Jaquith), 185
LARRABEE, Mary, 46
LARSEN -- see LARSON
LARSON, LARSEN
Judith Ann, 531
Virginia, 414
LARUM, Dorothy Irene (Grew), 584
Harold W., 584
LASON, John, 2
LASSELL, Fannie Berenice, 625
LASSO, Myrtle May (Jaquith), 291
William, 291
LATCH, Edward, 330
Mildred (Jaquith) (Criner), 330
LATHE, Aron, 215
Asa Warren, 215
Clara V. (Shorey), 215
Esther (Fordice), 215
Florence E. (Gordon), 215
Frank Hubbard, 215, 293
Harry Leroy, 293
Julia (Tillotson), 293
Mary E. (Taylor), 293
Mary Isabelle, 215
Mayme Geraldine, 293
Samuel Hubbard, 215
Sarah M. (Jaquith), 215
Sarah Margaret (Jaquith), 215
Warren A., 215
William Edward, 215
LATHROP, Edna Mabel (Graham) (Oakleaf), 575
Lonzo, 575
Minnie Florence (Dolan), 575
Royce Oren, 575
LATOUR, Archie O., 410
Mary Margaret (Scharnott), 410
Shirley May, 410
LAUFFER, Iva Caroline, 301
LAUGHTON, Anna (Littleworth) (Mansfield), 221
Frederick H., 221
LAUREANO, Mercedes, 627
LaVALLEY, Daniel Reed, 665
James Otis, 665
Jesse Henry, 665
Kenneth, 665
Priscilla Mae (Reed), 665
LAVERY, Andrew J., 110
Sarah Augusta (Chapman), 110
LAVINE, Donna Lynne (Armistead), 513
Edward Scott, 513
LaVIOLETTE, Charlotte Helen, 618
LAVOY, Alice Amanda, 362
Jennie (Pingree), 362
Joseph, 362
LAWRENCE, Bernice, 443
Catherine Marie, 363
Cora I. (Reynolds), 362
Daniel W., 443
Eleanor Torrey, 492
Frank B., 363
Georgianna (Lacy), 293
Grayce E. (Heusted), 443
Harriet, 649
Laura, 314
Lillian Eloise, 363
Loren W., 293
Lucille Zeta, 363
Marian Asenith, 363
Susan C., 74
LAWSON, Ruth Doris, 421
LAYMAN, Marian, 615
LAYTON, Betty Lou (Hoitink), 404
Billie Lee, 404
Blake William, 404
Fredna, 301
LEACH, Dorothy Berry (Selby), 431
Elsie Hawley, 340
John Henry, 431
Patricia, 431
Reba Alice, 401
LEAHY, Daniel Edward, 449
Ellen Maureen, 449
Erin Bridget, 449
James Kevin, 449
Kelly Anne, 449
Victoria Ellen (Mathias), 449
LEARNED, Abigail Crosby, 71
Albert Crosby, 71
Ellen Maria (Mason), 71
Emma Augusta, 71
Hannah (Crosby), 71
Harriet W., 71
Joshua, 71
Joshua S., 71
Lucy (Corledge), 71
Lucy E., 71
Sarah Ann, 71
Sarah (Cooledge), 71
Stephen Dana, 71
William Bonney, 71
LEARY, see O'LEARY
LEATHE, Polly, 74
LeBLANC, Christine, 266
Dawn Maria, 266
Henry O., 266
Madelyn C. (Penny), 266
Natalie (McCarthey), 266
Nellie Gladys (Jaquith), 266

Richard Irving, 266
Richard Scott, 266
LEBOURVEAU, Mary J., 218
LeCROIX, Miriam, 15
LEE, Anna Laura, 201
Barry, 615
Bernard Melford, 615
Bryan Patrick, 615
Catherine (Davis), 73
Corrine (Culver), 446
Elijah S., 201
Elizabeth, 516
Elizabeth A., 615
Ethel Lucille, 523
Ethel May (Wade), 213
Francis Marion, 201
Helen M., 446, 610
Helen (Nevins), 201
Ida Estella, 201
Kenneth Fuller, 213
Marcia K., 615
Mary Elizabeth, 201
Mary H., 77
Maud E., 493
Thomas I., 73
William R., 446
Wilma Arlene (Alpaugh) (Porth), 615
Zachariah, 201
LEEMAN, Abraham, 26
Margaret, 26
Olive (Davis) (Jaquith), 26
LEER, An M. (LeMieux), 313
Charles, 313
Dorothy Mae (Rowell), 313
Reuben J., 313
LEES, Mary A., 125
LeFEBRE, Donalda Marie Louise, 315
LEHR, Cathleen Ann, 576
Lew, 576
Mary (DeLeblin), 576
LEIGH, Virginia, 326
LEIGHTON, Frances Maria (French), 97
Walter H. (Dr.), 97
LEININGER, Catherine Louise (Peabody) (Quick) (TerBush), 351
Lee, 351
LEIPOLD, Emma (Theiling), 406
Frieda A., 406
George August, 406
LeMieux, Ann M., 313
LENCZOWSKY, Christy, 622
Molly Marie (Nash), 622
Richard, 622
Tim, 622
LENNOX, Electa, 217
Lona (—), 217
William, 217
LEONARD, Ethel, 648
Nellie Ermine (Jaquith), 181
LePIANE, Barbara Louise (Jaquith), 630
Fred, 630
Joseph Dominic, 630
LeROY, Jeanne, 556
Nell Swain, 556
LESER, Lois, 473
LESTER, Andrew, 5
Hannah (Brooks) (Fox), 5
LeSUEUR, Andrew, 490
Harvey Crockett, 490
Jeffrey Edwin, 490
Marvin E., 490
Mary Dorr (Jaquith), 490
Susan Cashman, 490
LETOURNEAU, Alfred J., 500
Joseph, 500
Marjorie Jane (Wheeler), 500
Mary Elise, 500
Michelle, 500
Monique, 500
LEVENBERG, Gladys, 635
LEWIS, Aaron, 25, 59, 60
Abi, 25
Abial (Shed), 25
Abigail, 25, 48
Alan Lee, 417
Andrew, 60
Anna, 25
Anna (Jaquith), 157
Asa, 25
Asa Shed, 25
Aurora Porter (Jaquith), 157
Benjamin, 12, 24, 25
Bernice Edna (Jaquith), 417
Bette (Parker), 26
Betty, 25
Carol Ann, 566
Carol Lee (McCaslin), 417
Charles, 547
Dale Howard, 533
Darcy Ann, 417
Darrel Kenneth, 417
David, 25
David Richard, 417
Dawn Edna, 417
Deborah, 193
Della (Lang), 631
Diana Lynn, 417
Diane Lee, 631
Earl Duffy, 359
Ebenezer, 24, 26
Elizabeth, 24, 25
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 12, 24
Ella (Parks), 158
Emily, 158
Esther, 24, 26
Florence Estelle, 158
Gerry Ronald, 417
Gershom, 157
Hannah, 25, 66
Hannah (VanVradenburg), 157
Harriet (Parker), 59
Heather Jean, 359
Henry, 25
Howard, 417
Isaac, 25
Jacob, 158
Jacob H. (Rev.), 157
James, 24, 25, 59, 68
James W., 87
Jennifer Lynn, 417
Jessica Lynn, 417
John, 24, 25, 566
Jonathan, 24, 25, 48
Joseph, 26
Katheryn, 158
Katie A. (Allen), 158
Kezia, 25
Levi, 60
Lisa Dianne, 417
Lucy, 60
Lucy (Crosby), 59, 68
Lydia, 89
Mark David, 417
Mark Stephen, 631
Marlene (Shelly), 417
Mary, 25, 26
Mary (—), 547
Mary (Brown), 25
Mary (Holt), 25
Mary L. (Surreyhue), 157
Merric, 60
Mildred Delores (Jaquith), 631
Molly, 25
Moses, 25
Oliver Prescott, 25
Patrick Withers, 547
Patte, 25
Persis, 25
Persis (Crosby), 25, 48
Peter Withers, 547
Polly Jaquith(Wheaton), 533
Priscilla Joy, 359
Rebecca, 60
Rebecca (Brown), 59
Reuben, 24, 25
Rhoda, 25
Rhoda (Baldwin), 25
Richard Howard, 417

Richard Wayne, 631
Rizpah, 60
Ronald Lee, 417
Ross Kenneth, 417
Samuel, 24, 26
Sarah, 25, 26
Sarah (Bennett), 26
Sarah (Blanchard), 25
Sarah Ruth (Withers), 547
Sarah (Spaulding), 59
Seth, 60
Shirley Arlene, 417
Susan Maria (Spaulding), 87
Timothy Jay, 359
Vern, 547
Virginia (—), 566
Virginia Elaine, 417
Watson A., 158
William, 26
William A., 288
William H., 158
Winslow, 631
Winslow Eugene, 631
Yolanda Lee (Jaquith), (Carlile), 359
Zilpah, 25
LIBBY, Aaron Ricker, 145
Anna (Ricker), 145
Charlene H. (Guynn), 554
Charles Chester, 145
Edmund Dornam, 145
Lewis Elwood, 646
Lewis Nathaniel, 145
Lisa D., 554
Lizzie Anna, 145
Marni, 554
Mary Claire (Jaquith), 646
Nathaniel, 145
Rosina (Jaquith), 145
Rosyria (Jaquith), 145
Tracy O., 554
Willie Howard, 145
Winfield S., 554
LIEDBERG, Emma Doris (Jaquith) (Bates) (Dunlavy) (Shrieder), 481, 482
Harry G., 482
LIGGETT, April Ann, 596
David William, 597
Diane (McMillan), 596
Donald Eugene, 596
Donald Russell, 596
Dorothy May (Jaquith), 596
Jana Christine, 596
Nona Theresa, 596
Russell Wilson, 596
Wendy Susan, 596
LIGHTFIELD, Emery, 587
Florence, 587
Lena (Beguhl), 587
LILLIE, —, 420
David Merrill, 420
Elnora (Gorton), 420
Marie Ann, 420
Marjorie Marie (Jaquith), 420
Susan Renee, 420
LINCOLN, —, 161
Abraham, 161, 220
Elise, 305
Harriet, 255
LINDBLAD, Lorraine, 455
LINDEBERG, Elna Idoria (Bengston), 339
Ernest Evald, 330
May Dorith, 339
LINDER, Emma Jean (Sheets), 474
Mort, 474
LINDNER, Gretchen Marie, 557
LINDROTH, Deborah Lynne (Hartman), 380, 381
Donald Earl, 380
Eric Gustave, 380
Harriet (—), 381
Harry Eugene, 381
Josephine Marie (Morris), 380
Julius Franklin, 380
Karl Wayne, 381
Kristine Ann, 381
Mary Louise, 381
Mary Louise (Jaquith), 380
Sarah Kay, 381
LINDSEY, Howard P., 613
Louella Lion, 613
LINE, Ann (Lovejoy), 626
Charlotte Anne (Rupright), 626
Jeffrey Alan Jaquith, 626
John James, 626
Jonathan Andrew, 626
Lawrence, 626
LINEBERRY, Sharon, 505
LINES, Susan Clara Esther, 280
LINI, Amy Marie, 619
Anthony, 619
Deborah, 619
Helen Katharine, 619
Kenneth, 619
Susan Marie (Cox), 619
LINN, Sandra Lee (Reiff), 400
LINSCOTT, Martha Louise, 487
Sarah E., 120
LINSKI, Ella Mae (Gonyea), 408
Sandra Lee, 408
William, 408
LINTON, Alice, 539
Cherie (—), 325
LITCH, Virginia, 334
LITRELL, Jane Lucille, 398
LITTLE, Alice, 76
Alpha Rosette, 168
Judith Helen, 171
Sarah Diantha (Good), 184
LITTLEFIELD, — (—), 394
Abbie Ellen, 286
Achsah (Jaquith), 120
Elizabeth M., 394
James W., 394
Thelma Russell, 500
William B., 120
LITTLEJOHN, Mary (Butler), 8
Thomas, 8
LITTLETON, Kenneth Wayne, 543
Maria Ann (—), 543
Susanne, 543
LITTLEWORTH, Anna, 221
James, 221
Margaret (—), 221
LIVELY, B. C., 471
Evelyn (Akers), 471
LIVERMORE, Carrie A. (Lockwood), 142
LIVESAY, Mary Margaret, 509, 510
LLOYD, Alfa, 324
Elijah, 183
Flora M., 324
Hannah, 183
Homer, 183
Maria, 183
Martin, 183
Mercy (—), 183
Sarah Diantha (Good), 183
Sylvia, 183
LOCH, Deborah Ann, 627
Lawrence, 627
Rosemary Jane (Avery), 627
LOCKARD, Grayden L., 627
Pamela J., 627
LOCKE, Betsey, 120
Elizabeth (Winship), 17
Francis, 17
Mehitable (Chamberlain) (Butterfield), 17
Sally Gill, 54
Samuel, 17
LOCKWOOD, Carrie A., 142

George L., 142
Joanica (Knapp), 142
Malissa, 189
Melissa Annis, 189
LOEBNER, Anna (Wallitzer), 620
Daniel Medill, 620
James, 620
John, 620
Joseph Todd, 620
Katharine Crane (Cox), 620
Leah, 620
Lois Ann (Smith), 620
Medill, 620
LOER, Elsie Louise, 375
Freda (Sagorski), 375
George, 375
LOFTIS, Charlotte Theresa (Britting), 283
Ezra James, 283
Hattie Lee (Brooks), 283
Jesse James, 283
LOFTUS, Helen I., 639
Thomas I., 639
Zora (Dorman), 639
LOGSDON, Dianne M., 611
LOKER, Henry, 216
LOMAS, Sophia, 200
LOMBARD, LUMBARD
Annabel W., 367
Emily Jackson, 367
Esther Jaquith, 367
George Francis Fabyan, 367
Isabel (Fabyan), 367
Joshua Fabyan, 367
Marcus, 368
Marshall Isaac, 367
Mary Esther, 368
Mary Esther (Jackson), 367
Mary Groff (Jaquith), 368
Patricia, 368
Percival Hall, 367
Rachel G., 367
Rosamond Littlefield, 367
Ruth Ann (Musoline), 367
LONG, Christopher Scott, 538
Jean (Fletcher), 537
Leslie, 352
Lewis C., 537
Lewis Clark, 537, 538
Margaret Susan, 538
Minerva (Bond), 537
Pierce (Col.), 75
Raymond Fletcher, 538
Robert, 216
Sandra Kay (Abrams), 538
LONON, Cuma Lorene (Pumphrey), 617
Enness Elaine, 617
Seth Enness, 617
LOOK, Minerva E., 540
LOOMIS, James H., 110
Lydia Ann (Butters), 110
Triphenia, 149, 150
LORAH, Hattie (Spear), 234
LORD, Alpha Rosette (Little), 168
Bernice Elaine (Marchisio) (McCoy), 635
Dean, 635
Eliza Nelson, 168
Eric, 635
Lucius Stebbins, 168
LORING, Rebecca (Danforth), 46
Thomas, 46
LORTZ, Anna Magdalena, 217
LOSEE, Electa, 237
LOTHROP, Esther N. (Jaquith) (Noyes), 205
Jane (—), 205
Mary (Jaquith)(Randall), 135, 205
William, 135
William G., 205
LOVEITT, Amelia, 294
LOVEJOY, Ann, 626
Eliza Wheeler (Nichols), 156
Elizabeth (Willoughby), 33
Ellen S., 256
John, 256
Samuel, 33
LOVELACE, Jane Pratt, 152
LOVELAND, Mary, 79
LOVELY, Allison Mary, 655
Carolyn (Howe), 655
Christine Louise, 655
Douglas Robert, 655
Eleanor May (Jaquith), 654
Janet Mary, 655
Mary (Waldon), 655
Robert Milton, 654, 655
LOVEWELL, Nehemiah (Capt.), 79
LOW, James C., 249
Jennie, 249
Margaret (White), 249
LOWD, Joseph Merrill, 80
Mary Ellen (Willoughby), 80
LOWE, Emma E. (Jaquith), 227
George E., 227
Irma, 367
Rita Lois (Manson) (Fletcher), 538
William, 538
LOWELL, Mollie Page, 252
LUBICH, Grace Jo (Christiansen), 549
Michael James, 549
Roman Felix, 549
Tanya Jo, 549
Ursula Mary (Jansa), 549
LUCAS, Geraldine, 601
Nancy Ann (Cornett), 602
Phyllis Gwendolyn, 316
Samuel, 80
Sybel (Willoughby), 80
William Finley, 601
LUDINGTON, Anna (Magure), 444
Arthur Herbert, 444
Barbara Elaine (Jaquith), 444
LUDWIG, Blanche (Kisor), 316
Harry Elmer, 316, 451
Marguerite, 451, 614
Martha Lyllian, 451
Odessa, 316, 452
Vardinique (Augenstein), 451
William, 316
LUERS, Loretta, 411
LUFKIN, Benjamin, 221
Hannah, 221
Mehitable A. (—), 221
LUMBARD—see LOMBARD
LUND, Elizabeth, 37
LUNDBERG, Mary Sunny, 346
LUNDELL, Rebecca, 581
LUSHER, Eleazer, 2
LUTZ, Dale, 415
Diane Leah (Humphrey) (Jaquith), 415
LYDON, Irene Patricia, 488
LYFORD, Luella Frances (Jaquith), 354
Roland 354
LYMAN, Abigail (Needham) (Peabody), 42
Alice Alicia, 95
George, 42
LYNCH, Honora Elizabeth, 284
Mary, 177

LYNDS, Floyd J., 356
Hazel Grace (Jaquith), 356
LYNN, David Michael, 493
Nancy Louise (Jaquith), 493
Sharon Elizabeth, 493
William Louis, 493
LYON, LYONS
Aaron Timothy, 638
Amber Kate, 638
Amy Lou, 638
Andrew Pier, 638
Audrey Gaye, 638
Bruce Pier, 638
Carl, 638
Charles N., 472
Donald, 472
Doris, 472
Edna Ann, 472
Edna Mae (Jaquith), 471, 473
Emma Mary Jane (Jaquith), 191
Grover,471
Judith Leone (Hawk), 638
L. Bruce, 472
Margaret Ann, 472
Marie, 472
Marjory E. (Carr), 472
Martha (Borton), 472
Nathaniel, 472
Ruth (Reardon), 638
LYONS—see LYON
LYSCOM, Sarah, 77
MAAG, Harriet, 387
MACE, Benjamin, 242
Eveline Tilden (Howland), 242
Mary E., 242
MacFARLAND, Charles, 654
Doris (—), 654
Ruthanne, 654
MacFARLANE, Carol Anne (Mather), 614
Robert M., 614
Sarah, 614
Timothy, 614
MacGREGORY, Allaura, 496
MACK, Effie Maude (Carlin) (Bradley), 231
Lucy May, 231
Platt, 231
Sara E. (Hodge), 231
MacKENZIE, Catherine (MacLeod), 511
Charles, 510
Marion Blanche, 510
MacKINLAY, Bertha Christina, 511
Clarinda (Foster), 511
John, 511
MacKINZIE, Grace, 649
MACKLEY, Clarence, 603
Doris Lucille, 603
Lula (Finkins), 603
MacLEOD, Angus, 655
Ann (Bruce), 655
Catherine, 511
Ian Bruce, 655
Jason Emerson, 655
Nancy Toye (Jaquith), 655
Robert Angus, 655
Sean Pratt, 655
MacMURRAY, Elizabeth, 344
MacNeil, Glenice (Perkins), 649
MacPHEE, Gerald Emery 522
Lisa, 552
Marguerite (Emery), 552
Roland Neal, 552
Therese (Breton), 552
MADISON, — (Capt.), 94
MAETZOLD, Betty Jane, 547
Clarence, 547
Ruth (Hanson), 547
MAGEE, Dana Francis, 625
Diane Ruth, 625
Fannie Berenice (Lassell), 625
George Ernest, 625
Marcia Rose, 625
Meredith Anne, 625
Ruth Flora (Nichols), 625
MAGURE, Anna, 444
MAHON, Andrew Paul, 360
Charles Michael, 360
Christopher Paul, 360
Heather Anne, 360
Marion Eleanor (Zappala), 360
Matthew Michael, 360
Paula Anne (Jaquith), 360
MAINE, Muriel, 372
MAIRSTEN, Cheryl, 584
MAKAMSON, Ethel Lucille (Lee), 523
Gloria Jean, 523
Mary Katherine, 523
Randle Rupert, 523
MALCOMBSON, Leola 377
MALINCHOCK, Anne Milnor (Jaquith), 535
Peter, 535
MALLORY, —, 193
MALLOY, MALOY
Donna (Britting), 284
Leon, 414
Peggy, 414
Tim, 284
Virgina (Larson), 414
MALONE, Betty June (Crist), 330
John Howard, 330
MALONEY, Geraldine, 649
Leah, 592
MALOY—see MALLOY
MALTMAN, Hannah, 138
MALZAC, Alphonse, 407
Beatrice Ione (Wilson), 407, 408
Blanche (Gerard), 407
Carol Ann, 408
Cindy Lee, 408
Gloria Jean, 408
Kelly Lee (Swartzcoff), 408
Laurie Lee, 408
Lois Irene (Shykes), 408
Samuel, 407
Samuel Henry, 408
Samuel Lawrence, 407, 408
Sandra Lee (Linski) (Swartzcoff), 408
MANAHAN, John, 144
Juliet (Eaton), 144
Mary A., 144
MANLEY, Lucinda (DeVinney), 225
Mary Jane, 131
MANN, —, 362
Adoniran J., 166
Edith, 362
Elsie, 362
Frank P., 166
J. Brownell, 166
Julia Alice, 166
Julia Ransted (Palmer), 166
Lydia (Shepard), 166
Marie Emilie (Grady), 166
Martin F., 362
Mary, 72
Rosie (Stephenson), 362
William B., 166
MANNING, MANNINGS
Adeline Alton, 49
Benjamin, 43
Elizabeth (French), 36
Elizabeth (Shedd), 43
Mary A., 144
Rachel, 36
Samuel, 19
Sarah (Simonds), 43
Thomas, 49
William, 36, 43
William (Lieut.), 42

MANNINGS—see MANNING
MANOR, Daniel Aaron, 608
Lorraine May (Jaquith), 608
Nancy Inez, 608
Norman A., 608
MANSFIELD, Aaron, 147, 148
Anna (Littleworth), 221
Betsey (Jaquith), 147, 148
Beverly Jean (Jaquith) (Teague), 428
Carrie Rosella, 221
Celestia (Johns), 148
Charles Wesley, 222
Clarissa Amy (Estabrook), 221
Cynthia Lorinda (Cole), 148
Cynthia (Mason), 147
Daniel, 127
David Lufkin, 221
Diantha L. (Thwing), 148
Dorothy Carter (Richardson), 147
Edmund Foster, 147
Edward, 127
Elizabeth Tompkin (Aiken), 148
Ella Gates, 147
Emily J. (Bickford), 147
Esther (Williams), 127
Ezra, 147
Florence Elizabeth (Doll), 428
George Edward, 147
Hannah (Lufkin), 221
Helen (Brown), 147
Hollis, 147, 222
James Emery, 148
Jesse Jaquith, 147, 221
Jonathan Emery, 147
Joseph Cater, 221
Joshua Mason, 147
Keziah Belinda, 148
Lewis Emery, 148
Lewis Harvey, 148
Loella, 148
Mary Altie, 148
Mary Elizabeth, 148
Mary (Foster), 127
Mary Hall (Holmes), 147
Rebecca (Kinney), 147
Richard George Henry, 428
Richard Herbert Edward, 428
Susan Abby, 148
Susan H., 180
William Henry, 222
Willie, 148
MANSON—see MUNSON
MANSUR, Rebecca, 172
MARBLE, Adelaide Jaquith, 177
Alden, 177
Alden B., 177
Charles, 202
Charles Orman, 276
Cynthia, 202
Edith S. (Upham), 276
Flora Augusta (Jaquith), 177
Grace Adelaide, 177
Harry William, 276
Isaac, 202
Isaac J., 276
Jane, 202
Joann (Bigelow), 276
John, 127
Jonathan, 202
Lawrence Earle, 276
Lois (Davis), 127
Luciana (Jaquith), 202
Mary, 202
Olive Beatrice, 276
Pearl Edna, 276
Ralph, 177
Ralph Alden, 177
Sarah, 127
William W., 276
MARCH—see MARSH
MARCHISIO, Anthony, 635
Anthony Paul, 635
Bernice Elaine, 635
George Harold, 635
Jean, 635
Joanne (Church), 635
John George, 635
Josephine (Sciacca), 635
Marguerite (Bezanson), 635
Mildred Cleaver (Stephenson), 635
Walter John, 635
MARCIA, Clara Ellen, 247, 331
Florence (—), 247
Leon, 247
Lester Earl, 247
Mina Sarah (Nichols), 247
Mitchell, 247
Myra, 247
MARCINKEWICZ, Bronislaw Anthony, 625
Kristina Lynn, 625
Laurie Ann, 625
Meredith Anne (Magee), 625
MARCOUX, Lucille Charlotte, 394
MARCY, —, 46
Betsey, 46
Eliza (Bradstreet), 46
Elizabeth (Danforth), 46
Gardner, 46
Gardner (Capt.), 46
Lucinda, 46
Lucy (Bugbee), 46
Matilda (Walker), 46
Olive, 115
Sarah Ann (Waldron), 46
Squire, 46
Sullivan, 46
William, 46
MARESH, Emily, 345
MARGERSON, John, 165
Jonathan, 165
Josephine (Newell), 165
MARGOLIS, Crystine Ann (Jaquith), 595
Florence (Kirschbaum), 595
Meeghan Faith, 595
Michael Charles, 595
Nathan, 595
MARKGREN, Ruth Christina, 656
MARKO, Barbara Ann, 531
John David, 531
Judith Eleanor (Moyse), 531
Robert Andrew, 531
MARKOWSKI, Lawrence Ronald, 576
Patricia Ann (Oakleaf), 576
MARLIN, Donna, 431
Millard, 431
Ruth (—), 431
MAROUSEK, Charles Owen, 346
Emelyn Jacqueline (Jaquith), 345
Emily (Maresh), 345
Frank, 345
Garry Joseph, 345
Genevieve Valerie, 346
Linda Anne, 345
Melvin Alfred, 345
Rebecca (Garza), 345
Steven Frank, 345
MARQUEZ, Anthony, 423
Anthony Warren, 423
Patricia Elaine (Fitzgerald), 423
Stephen Richard, 423
Thelma Elaine, 423
MARSA, Mabel, 538
MARSH, MARCH
Betsey, 109
Carrie Ruth, 573
Christine Lynn, 574
Cindy Rae, 573

Claudia Dianne (Ditgen), 573
Douglas Scott, 574
Dwight Edwin, 573
Edwin Arthur, 573
Edwin Howell, 573
Gerald Leroy, 573
Heather Elizabeth, 574
Ida May (Wilderman), 573
Isaac H., 176
John, 109
Jonathan, 176
Karen Rose (Watson), 573
Lawrence Eugene, 573
Lois (Blodgett), 109
Lucille Arlene (Axmaker), 573
Marion Jay, 573
Matthew Jay, 573
Michelle Marie, 574
Myrtle May (Houk), 573
Roxana Putnam (Jaquith), 176
Ruth (—), 176
MARSHALL, — (Col.), 151
Abbie, 146, 218, 219
Abel, 86, 146
Abigail, 86, 145
Abigail (Brown), 45
Abigail Sophia (Hawkes), 87
Addison Abel, 146, 218
Albert, 45
Albert David, 218
Albert Don, 218
Ann (Mooar), 72
Anna (Harrington), 86
Betsey, 86, 146
Carl V., 218
Charles G., 72
Cyrus, 45
Doris C., 218
Edna M. (Holman), 218
Eliza, 45, 77
Eliza Ann, 45
Elon, 72
Emma C. (Fletcher), 127
Erie, 45
Esther, 86, 145
Esther (Jaquith), 86
George H., 146
Gilman A., 127
Guy A., 218
Hannah, 45
Hannah Celinda, 187
Hannah (Jaquith), 45
Herbert Addison, 218
Isaac, 45
Isaac (Lieut.), 45
Joel, 72
Joel M., 72
Jonas, 44
Jonas (Dr.), 95
Laura A. (Pratt) (Eveleth), 146
Leon Forest, 218
Lucy (Crosby) (Allen), 72
Lydia Ann E., 146
Lydia (Haskell), 218
Marcia C. (Damon), 218
Martha, 45
Mary, 145, 146
Mary Ellen, 306, 307
Mary Jane, 87
Mary (Parker), 95
Mary (Tarbell), 86
Nathaniel, 45
Nellie C., 218
Phebe, 44
Phebe (Richardson), 44
Roxalana (Rice), 146
Ruth, 95
Sally (Cutter) (Kimball), 86
Sara R., 146
Sarah Frances, 87
Silas, 86
Sophronia, 45
Susan, 87
Thomas, 86
Thomas Edwin, 87
Thomas Hastings, 87
William, 86
MARSOLAN, Bernadine (—), 459
Dorothy Mae, 459
Earnest F., 459
MARSTELLER, Leila E., 446
MARTIN, —, 472
Adah (Detamble), 411
Agnes Irene (Baker), 390
Bion Earnest, 314
Bradley Michael, 580
Bret, 610
Carl, 580
Clara Belle, 445
Clarence W., 411
Clyde Kimball, 610
Cora Mae, 390, 561
David Carl, 610
David Everitt, 314
David Michael, 610
Dean, 580
Donald Charles, 596
Donald J., 609
Donald Paul, 609, 610
Dorothy (Roy), 584
Edward Eugene, 411
Emily, 503
Ethel (McMichael), 314
Fannie Tibbetts (Jaquith), 164
Florence Vivian, 390, 562, 563
George W., 164
Georgia Delia, 390
Gwendolyn (Reed), 411
Jeanne Marie, 584
Jeffrey Gerald, 610
Jessie G., 390
Julia H. (Ballas), 609
Laura, 314
Mable (Baugher), 445
Margaret Mary, 584
Marie Carol (Swart), 580
Marijane, 445
Martha G., 140
Martha (Smaltz), 610
Patricia Marie (Castles), 609, 610
Robert James, 411, 584
Rosa Belle (Park), 314
Sarah Elizabeth, 584
Suzanne Marie, 610
Thelia Leeann, 595
Tracy Lynn, 596
Tracy Scott, 580
Troy Roger, 580
Vinton A., 314, 445
Wendy Susan (Liggett), 596
Wylna Doris, 349
MARTINEZ, Anna Esther, 484
Juana Francisca (Lara), 484
Lorenzo Ochoa, 484
MARTINSON, Donna, 499
Dora, 548
MARVIN, Maria S., 232
MASAROVIC, Maria, 491
MASON, Abigail (Person), 251
Bethany, 293
Beverly, 293
Clarence L., 363
Cynthia, 147
Ella Birdena, 303
Ella Burdena, 303
Ellen Maria, 71
Frank Bishop, 293
George, 251
Leona Sevilla (Palmer), 363
Lizzie Gould, 196
Marcia V., 363
Mary Minerva, 251
Mayme Geraldine (Lathe), 293
MASTON, Grace Elizabeth (Jaquith), 354
Raymond, 354
MATHER, Barbara, 498
Bruce L., 614
Carol Anne, 614
Marguerite (Ludwig), 614
MATHESON, Barbara Arle, 498

Patricia (—), 498
Russell, 498
MATHEWS, Arlene (Jaquith) (McGinn), 659
Carey Scott, 65
Ernest, 659
Linda (Baker), 659
Robert Lester, 659
MATHIAS, Anne Culver, 449
Daniel Joseph, 449
Edgar Everett, 449
Elizabeth Ann (Oddou), 449
Kathryn Marie, 449
Kimberly Jo, 449
Marie Yvonne (Culver), 448
Nancie A. (Hough), 449
Nelson Harrison, 448, 449
Victoria Ellen, 449
MATTHEWS, Barney, 569
Janice Ann (Towers) (Trott) (Duffney), 569
MATZA, Joseph, 242
Julia (Delaney), 242
Laura Della, 242
MAULTSBY, Juanita, 481
MAXEY, Hannah, 209
MAXWELL, Francis Bowman, 176
Sarah Bowman, 176
Susan (Preston), 176
MAY, Abigail E., 114
Betsey (Brigham), 114
Beverly Ann, 266
Dorothy Novella (Jaquith), 266
Edith, 316
Elizabeth (Shattuck) (Ball) (Conant), 76
Everett Bruce, 266
John, 76, 114
Leora Lee, 266
Marilyn (Warner), 266
Robert Francis, 266
Willis Leslie, 266
MAYES, Bill Phillip, 623
Jewel, 623
Laura, 624
Mahala (Polley), 623
Pamela, 624
Sandra, 624
Terri, 624
Ylova Jean, 623
MAYHEW, Blanche (Todd), 605
Julia Katherine, 605, 606
Karl H., 605
Katherine Mae (Jaquith), 605
Kenneth Hodge, 605, 606
MAYNARD, Ada (Slade), 373
Betsy Ann (Hatch) (Dole) (Pollard), 515, 516
Dorothy Elizabeth, 373, 544
Elizabeth (Harrington), 373
Erwin Leslie, 373
Helen Ada, 373
Ira Broad, 373
J. Robert, 515
Mildred Leona, 373, 543
MAYO, Betsey (Brown) (Jaquith), 57
Bradford John, 585
Caroline, 146
Claudia Ann (Ayers), 585
Edward, 585
John, 585
Judy Lynn, 585
M. Joyce Fitzgerald, 585
Mary (—), 585
Patricia Fitzgerald, 585
Seth, 57
MAYOU, Kathy Carmen, 583
Ralph J. 583
MAYS, Jacquelynn, 480
McAFFEE, Bonnie Lee, 595
McALISTER, Carol Jean (Peabody), 351, 352
Ian Bruce, 352
Lisa Sean, 352
Norton Bruce, 351, 352
McARTHUR, Isadora A., 142
Relief (—), 142
William, 142
McAULEY, Robert C., 91
Sophronia (Wellington) (Jaquith), 91
McCAFFREY, Doris, 476
McCALL, Josie D., 260
Mary A., 168
Mary (Murphy), 168
Thomas, 168
McCANN, Connie Rae, 640
Isabella A., 178
McCANNON, Jeffrey William, 549
John David, 549
Kenneth W., 549
Patricia Ann (Jaquith), 549
McCANS, Donald F., 599
Ira, 599
Marilyn (—), 599
Mark Bryant, 599
Virginia Rosanne (Miller), 599
McCARTHEY, Natalie, 266
McCARTHY, Elizabeth, 439
Florence Louise, 649
Grace (MacKinzie), 649
John, 649
McCASLIN, Carol Lee, 417
Carol Rae, 302
Frank, 302
McCAULEY, —(Jaquith), 189
G., 189
Mary, 243
McCAUSLAND, Chase Mitchell, 500
Joseph M., 500
Joseph Mitchell, 500
Margaret Thessa, 556
Martha Jean (Cook) (Beckwith), 500
Perkins Creigh, 556
McCLAIN, Charlotte Virginia, 457
McCOLLOUGH, Daniel Walter, 418
Dorothy (Collins), 418
Gertrude, 299
Gilbert, 418
Laura Lynn, 418
Susan (Russell) (Fehlman), 418
McCONNELL, James, 133
Lucretia (Mulliken), 133
McCORMACK, Harriet Jane (Givan), 238
Josiah, 238
McCORMICK, Adella Rebecca (Palmer), 194
Thelma, 450
William, 194
McCOY, Anita, 635
Bernice Elaine (Marchisio), 635
Brenda, 635
George, 635
Harold, 635
Kathy, 635
McCRUMB, Audrey Elaine, 639
McCULLEY, Marguerite, 590
McCULLOUGH, Charles Daniel, 514
Cherie Lynn, 514
Linda Madelyn (Counselman), 514
Robbin Lee, 316
McCURDY, Velma June, 617
McDADE, Margaret, 530
McDIVITT, Ida Ella, 470
McDONALD, Alice (Ekleberry), 453
Betty Lou, 453

Brad, 572
Brian, 572
Darla Madeline (Jaquith), 571
Elsie (Recha), 571
Harold, 453
Harold Jack, 453
Harry S., 239
Keith Irving, 571
Kelly, 572
Loren, 571
Lottie A. (Jaquith), 239
Richard, 500
Roger, 453
Sandra, 453
Sherry Elizabeth (Stevens), 500
McENTARFER, Alan James, 580
Eloise Marilyn (Swart), 580
Marlene Ruth, 380
Philip Wayne, 580
Richard Paul, 580
Richard (Rev.), 580
McFADDEN, Elizabeth, 213
McFARLAND, —, 331
Grace May (Nichols), 331
Roscoe, 331
McGILL, Martha Shook, 237
McGINN, Arlene (Jaquith), 659
Carole (Hanson), 659
Marlene (Kolpp), 659
Maurice, 659
Richard Maurice, 659
Robert Lester, 659
Shirley (—), 659
McGINNIS, Mary Evelyn (Phelps), 463
Nellie, 463
Wallis, 463
McGRATH, Lucy, 344
McGUIRE, Clarissa (—), 155
Tobias, 155
McHARDY, —(Weed), 238
G. H., 238
McINNES, Cora O. (Jaquith), 239
James B., 239
McINTYRE, Donald, 353
Edna May (Jaquith), 164
Sarah (Perry), 353
Sidney Jane, 353
McKEEN, James, 72
La Verne, 546
Mary (Danforth), 46
Mary R. (Allen), 72
R. W., 46
McKEEVER, Elizabeth Ann, 409
John, 409
John Kenneth, 409
Kathleen Evelyn (Wilson), 409
Mary (Anderson), 409
McKENDREE, Donna Lee, 483
Edna Lee (Shaffer), 483
Joseph Parker, 483
Robin Gail, 483
McKENNY, Alton, 291
Ethel Marjorie (Jaquith), 291
Herbert, 291
Max, 291
Norman, 291
Richard, 291
McKEOWN, Catherine E., 379
McKESLER, Bonnie, 581
McKINLEY, Adelaide, 324
McKINNEY, Dorothy Lawther, 632
Marion R., 632
Sadie, 286
Sharon Lucretia, 632
Venita Dorothy May, 506
McKINSTRY, Alvie Cecil, 665
Cecile Ann, 665
Donna Louise, 660
Gladys Erma (Bendig), 660
Janet Mary (Bendig), 665
Kyle, 665
Lester, 660
Linda (—), 665
Michael, 665
Sandra Lee, 665
Stephen James, 665
Susan Jayne, 660
Troy Ellen, 660
McKISSICK, Adelia (Jaquith)(Skinner), 222
John, 222
McLAUGHLIN, Abigail Crosby, 71
Abigail Crosby (Learned), 71
Caroline Walker (Danforth) (Gordon), 47
Gerald, 47
Joseph L., 71
Margaret, 165
Sarah Ann (Learned), 71
Walter, 71
McLENNAN, Jennie, 648
Kenneth, 648
Mary (Forbes), 648
McLEON, Cathie Ann, 369
John Wishart, 369
McLOUGHLIN, Nadia, 545
McLOVEY, —(Rev.), 308
McLUNE, Walter H., 399
Wanda Jean (Jaquith), 399
McMAHAN, Roweana, 331
McMASTER, Minerva Lydia, 322
McMICHAEL, Ethel, 314
McMILLAN, Danny, Darrien Wesley, 352
Diane, 596
Jim, 352
Jimmy, 352
Joanne Laura (Brown) (Stafford), 352
Ronnie D., 352
William, 352
McMILLEN, John, 114
Polly, 114
Polly (White), 114
McMULLEN, McMULLIN
Arthur B., 163
Cassius W., 163
Charlotte Emerson (Jaquith), 361
Ella (Jaquith), 163
Harry R., 163
Hugh Dunn, 163
Joseph E. (Dr.), 398
Kelly Andre, 361
Ned C., 163
Phebe Ellen (Jaquith), 163
Stanley H., 163
William, 163
McMULLIN-see McMULLEN
McMURRAY, Agnes, 227
McNABB, Mary Belle (Tufts), 293
Paul V., 293
McNALLY, Catherine Elizabeth, 494
McNAUGHTON, Lynne Caludette, 570
McNEIL, Rose, 567
McNEILL, Henry, 174
McNUTT, Sharon Margaret, 556
McPHILLIPS, Alice Jaquith (Flood), 564
Anastasia (McSweeney), 564
John A., 564
John Arthur, 564
Linda Marie, 564
Timothy Edward, 564
McQUESTION, Lamira, 95
Lannie, 95
Louisa, 95
McQUESTON, Jessie, 481
McRUER, Sarah Russ, 73
McSWEENEY, Anastasia, 564

McWHEATER, Jean, 636
Neil, 636
Susan (Donaldson), 636
McWHORTER, Anita Bele, 342
Edith Gertrude (Phillips), 342
Fred Alexander, 342
McWRIGHT, A. (Rev.), 292
MEACHAM, Patricia, 614
MEAD, Artemas, 102
Asa, 102
Beatrice, 651
Desire (Batchelder), 102
John Eames, 102
Lois, 102
Lulu B., 298, 403
Lydia Abigail, 102
Martha Minerva, 87
Mary Jane, 87
Milton, 298
Nabby (Eames), 102
Nellie (Jaquith), 298
Stephen, 102
Timothy Walker, 102
MEADER, Abraham, 82
Abram Jaquith, 82
Amos Allen, 82
Daniel, 82
Hannah, 82
Jerusha (Wormwood), 82
Joseph Henry, 82
Margaret (Wilson), 82
Naomi A., 82, 207
Olive A. (Roberts), 82
Sallie C. (Watson), 82
Sally (Allen), 82
Sarah B. (Bisbee), 82
Sarah (Jaquith), 82
William Bly, 82
MEADOR, Grace Pearl (Hoadley), 237
Thomas J., 237
MEADOWS, Audrey, 582
Wayne, 582
MEAGHER, Esther, 425
MEASNER, Linnie Florence, 508
MEDINA, Rose, 638
MEEDER, Velora, 403
MEEKER, Clair, 610
Dennis Ray, 610
Gregory Clair, 610
Kristin Kay, 610
Laura, 391
Lois Eileen (Culver), 610
Marcia Lynn, 610
Marilyn Sue (Clements), 610
Ronald Clair, 610
MEGEHEE, Josephine Elenor (Zeller), 541
Louis Dan, 541
Mary Conerly (Williams), 541
Raymond Zeller, 541
MEIKLE, Pamela, 536
MEINHARDT, Monica, 579
MEINKE, Maude J. (Robbins), 292
Will, 292
MEISLER, Joanne, 560
Solomon, 560
MELANSON, Gay E., 555
John R., 555
Mary (Bushek), 555
MELENDY, Patience, 50
MELLEN, Elaine (—), 512
Jaime D., 512
James D., 512
MELLO, Betty M. (Stone), 585
Frank, 585
Sharon Marie, 585
MELTON, Alan Lee, 481
Alice Marie (Jaquith), 481
Ann Margaret (Harris), 481
Carol Aliene, 481
Cora May (Gray), 481
Denise Marie, 481
Joseph Madison, 481
Michelle Ann, 481
Orville Madison, 481
Scott Alan, 481
MELVIN, Eunice, 42
Eva Barbara (Ernst), 254
Floyd, 254
Mary, 107
MENARD, Charles Warren, 648
Delia, 424
Ethel (Leonard), 648
Marjory Helen, 648
MENCHIN, Rebecca (Carter), 62
Robert, 62
MENG, Carolyn Tracy, 459
Catherine Teresa, 459
Catherine Teresa (Jaquith), 459
James Carroll, 459
Nancy Marie (Stevens), 459
Paul Lawrence, 459
MENGIS, Henrietta (—), 120
Mary Inez (Jaquith), 120
Morris, 120
Morris C., 120
MERCER, Mary Apthorp, 295
MERRIFIELD, Henry, 137
Sarah Smith (Jaquith), 137
MERRILL, Amos, 180
Dorothy, 321
Dorothy Evelyn, 280
Erma, 321
Gladys (—), 463
Gladys Ann (Jaquith), 217
Glenn Edwin, 321, 463
Hannah, 180
Irene E., 139
Jane Marcia (Jaquith), 321
Lee D., 217
Mary Jane, 463
Mehitable (Smith), 180
Mildred, 321
Nellie (McGinnis), 463
Sarah B., 61
Sarah Conway, 238
William Elmer, 321
MERRITHEW, Ethel Inez, 291
MERRITT, Harriet Newell, 244
Marjorie (Handville), 449
Mary (Wilson), 244
Thomas H., 244
MESSENGER, Alice Elizabeth (Johnson), 415
Blanche, 298
Carolyn A., 415
Royal Elbridge, 415
MESSER, Phineas, 172
Rebecca (Mansur), 172
Sophronia, 171
MESSIER, Edgar, 494
Jeanette I. (LaPointe), 494
Linda Marie, 494
METCALF, Grace May, 308
MEULMAN, Bruce, 352
Janet Marie (Brown) (Platteborz), 352
Shannon Marie, 352
MEYER, Charles Dee, 365
Charles Jaquith, 364, 365
Clarence Dorrien, 364
Edith Clarke (Williams), 365
John Dorrien, 365
Kathy, 453
Olga, 376
Sarah Jaquith, 364, 365
MEYERS, Beatrice, 472
MIDDLEKOFF, Mary Lou, 506
MIER, Marcia K. (Lee), 615
Mark, 615

Nichol, 615
MILANT, Mary E., 273
MILES, Lewis H., 126
Martha, 76
Mary Frances (Wilder), 126
MILLEN, David, 274
Elizabeth (Farley), 274
Lizzie Jane, 274, 373
Phoebe (Curtis), 274
William, 274
MILLER, Ada, 623
Andrew Bruce, 287
Ann, 142
Bryant Ross, 599
Charles Gordon, 499
Charlotte Angeline (Bryant), 599
Cheyenne Jaquith, 510
Clara (—), 599
De Witt Clinton, 510
Donald Robert, 499
Edith May, 470, 471
Elizabeth Ann, 583
Elizabeth (Palmer), 194
Estella Marcenus, 523
Eva Belle, 350
Fawn, 440
Gary Merle, 599
George, 599
Ida Frances (Cartier), 287
Ida May (Theema), 470
J. H., 258
Janet Wheeler (Donald), 499
Jennie N., 427
John Robert, 499
Kenneth A., 588
Laura Etta, 280
Laura (Houston), 588
Linda Gail, 499
Marie Maude, 287
Mary E. (Jaquith), 258
Opal Marie, 503
Owen, 194
Pamela, 433
Pearl, 435
Ross, 599
Samuel Clements, 470
Sayra Ande Beth, 510
Sheryl A. (Jaquith), 510
Stacia (Doolin), 499
Thomas Adams, 499
Virginia Rosanne, 599
W. Ray, 583
MILLET, Frank E., 247
Nellie L. (Morrill), 247
MILLETT, Frank E., 246
Neil S., 372
Nellie L. (Morrill), 246
Winona Caroline (Nelson), 372
MILLIGAN, Carol Ann (Crane), 618
Victor William, 618
MILLIKEN, Gertrude, 399
Sally (Sawyer), 179
Samuel, 179
Susan, 179
MILLIMAN, David, 46
Rebecca (Danforth), 46
MILLS, Amos L., 111
Augusta Hannah (Butters), 111
Carrie L., 111
Catherine, 471
Elizabeth (Cushing), 111
Joseph, 111
Joseph L., 111
Joseph S., 111
Josephine, 111
MILSTEAD, Sarah Jane, 556
MINER, Albert Lawrence, 264
Clement L., 264
Clement Stebbins, 264
Edwin Harold, 264
Henry Albert, 264
Leila Belle (Jaquith), 264
Mira P. (Fisher), 264
Robert Jaquith, 264
MINGUS, Bessie (Dugal), 411
Lois Edna (Reed) (Grew), 411
Scott E., 411
Suzanne Marie, 412
Truman S., 411
MISCIK, John, 416
Mary, 416
Mary (Gabana), 416
MISNIK, Gene, 431
Jan Teri (Bjorneby), 431
MITCHELL, Ella Jaquith (Givan), 238
Harry, 403
Irma (Hoitink), 403
Kenneth G., 404, 580
Mary Ellen, 456
Milton Kenneth, 580
Monica (Musial), 580
Ruth (Roush), 580
T. Howard, 238
MITTEN, Barbara, 615
Helen (Brandt), 615
Judy (Cochran), 615
Linus, 615
Marion, 615
Michael, 615
MITTON, Barbara Ruth, 394
Cora Alice (Jaquith), 394
Gerald Alexander, 394
Jane Adeline, 394
Robert Elwood, 394
MOEHS, Charles, 491
Douglas Paul, 491
Judith Dorothy (Graff), 491
Katherine Irene, 491
Peter John, 491
Tita (Teusch), 491
MOGS, Laura Lynn (McCollough), 418
Michael Patrick, 418
MOHLER, Catherine, 268
John, 268, 269
Sevilla, 268, 269
Susan (—), 268, 269
MOILANEN, Emma Doris (Jaquith) (Bates) (Dunlavy) (Shrieder) (Liedberg), 481, 482
George, 482
MOL, Bonnie Lou (Dursum), 604
Kathy Rachel, 604
Kelly Rae, 604
Kyle Renee, 604
Vernon J., 604
MOLDRUP, Inez Ruth, 329
MOLNAR, Betsey Maureen, 303
Betty Joanne (Jaquith), 303
Emmet Jeffery, 303
William Charles, 303
William Joseph, 303
MONACO, Janis V. (Alpaugh) (Stahl), 615
Joseph Richard, 616
Richard, 615
MONETTE, Anne Marie, 665
Arthur Edward, 665
Bertha (Frink), 665
Charlotte, 662, 665
Elizabeth Mary, 662
Ernest, 662
Ernest Jesse, 662
Joseph Lyle, 665
Kathleen Lelah, 665
Lelah Blanche (Rhoades), 662
Mildred (—), 662
Ora J., 662, 665
Pamela Sue, 662
Peter Craig, 662
Roberta (Adel), 662
Tina Ann, 662
MONEZ, Mary, 656
MONROE, MUNRO, MUNROE
Asa, 38
Barbara (Delsar), 357
Bernice Margaret (Brown), 357
Denise (Delsar), 357
Dennis Duane, 357

Harvey Lee, 357
James Edward, 357
Lois (Spaulding), 38
Lucina Emily (Whitemarsh), 357
Margaret, 36
Marjorie May, 357
Mary, 123
Pamela Sue, 357
Polly, 125
Rollin James, 357
Sandra Lee, 357
MONTGOMERY, Jeanette Gooding (Jaquith) (Snow), 646
Leonard, 646
MOOAR—see MOORE
MOODY, Angeline James (Butters), 109
E.P., 109
MOONEY, Charles, 552
Donna Mae, 552
Irma Heather (Parnell), 552
MOOR — see MOORE
MOORE, MOOAR, MOOR, MOORS, MORE
— (Pierce), 100
Abigail, 46
Abigail (Cook), 100
Abner, 100
Albert L., 100
Alonzo, 100
Ann, 72
Benjamin, 50
Betsy Abthop (Fessenden), 100
Christopher, 513
Cyrus, 100
Cyrus Sidney, 99
David, 99, 100, 191
Effie, 513
Elizabeth (—), 100
Elizabeth (Hall), 513
Elizabeth Roxana, 170
Ella, 370
Emma, 238
Garry, 442
Hannah, 76, 100
Hannah (Fitch), 99
Hannah (Shattuck), 76
Harriet (Kidder), 100
Harvey, 606
Harvey David, 606
Herbert F., 100
Isaiah, 101
Jacob, 76
Jane (Derby) (Whittaker), 100
Jeremiah, 101
John, 99, 216
John (Capt.), 105
Julia (Kocher), 606
Laura A., 191
Laurenza (Robinson), 191
Leonard, 100
Lloyd Garry, 442
Lois, 50, 51
Luke, 99
Luke Loren, 99
Lydia, 18
Mabel Roxie, 540
Margaret (Jewett), 101
Margaret (Taggart), 99, 100
Marian June (Jaquith), 606
Marlene Ann (Jaquith), 442
Martha F., 171
Mary (Baker), 99
Mary Fitch, 100, 101
Mary Jane, 202, 203
Mary S., 100
Mary (Wheeler), 101
Nathan, 100
Nickie (—), 606
Paul, 100
Pearl, 598
Penelope Permelia, 100
Samuel, 100
Sarah A., 170
Sarah (Blodgett), 170
Sarah (Russell), 100
Sarah S. (Newell), 100
Sean, 442
Stephanie, 606
Wendell, 540
William, 100, 101, 170
MOORS — see MOORE
MORALES, Ada Alice, 627
Mercedes (Laureano), 627
Pedro, 627
MORAND, Donalda Marie Louise (LeFebre), 315
Elarion, 315
Wilfrid Etienne, 315
MORE — see MOORE
MORELL — see MORRILL
MORGAN,—(Elder), 163
Brunette O., 304
C. Shannon (Rev.), 624
E. R., 159
Frederick A., 346
Helen Hope (Jaquith), 346
MORGIA, Pauline, 442
MORIARTY, Louis Daniel, 511
Mildred Adelaide (Jaquith), 511
MORISON, Alice Grant (Jaquith), 121
Charles, 121
Lincoln, 121
Mary A. (—), 121
MORKAL, Anna Esther (Martinez), 484
Catherine Marie, 484
Colleen (—), 484
Jack Victor, 484
Janet Verneita, 484
Jeannette Marie, 484
Joan Marie, 484
John Victor, 484
Valerie Ann, 484
Verneita (Jaquith), 484
Victor, 484
MORREL — see MORRILL
MORRELL — see MORRILL
MORRILL, MORELL, MORREL, MORREL —, 203
Abby Stearns (Richardson), 246
Abigail (Brown), 21
Abigail (Eames), 70
Abraham, 21
Benjamin, 69
Cadwaller, 246
Cadwaller Ford, 69, 70
Charlotte Gerrish, 132
Dorothy (Ruggles), 69
Eliphalet, 132
Eva F., 214
Hannah, 69
Hannah (Jaquith), 69
Harriet, 70
Isaac, 21, 70
Isaac (Rev.), 69
Lena May, 246
Mary E., 214
Mary E. (Jaquith), 214
Micajah, 70
Molly (Buck), 55
Nathaniel, 55, 69
Nellie L., 246, 247
Oscar L., 214
Phebe, 70, 122
Reed, 214
Sadie E., 214
Samuel, 69, 246
Sophia, 70, 131
Susan (Tufts), 69, 70, 246
Susannah (Floyd), 69
Walter C., 214
MORRIS, Anita May (Jaquith), 278
Azel, 278
Josephine Marie, 380
Mary Margaret, 279
Robert George, 279
William Jaquith, 279
MORRISEY, Delia, 256
Deliah, 256

Della, 256
MORRISON, Beverly, 351
Lydia, 99
MORSE, Alfred Bryant, 166
Daniel, 80
Edward N., 166
Eunice (Willoughby), 80
Hannah Alice (Bryant), 166
Jedediah (Rev.), 57
John, 80
Julia Alice (Mann), 166
Mary, 51
Mary O., 109
Miriam (Hoyt), 80
Sarah, 77
Susanna, 77
MOSSEY, Pearl Beatrice, 343
MOSSMAN, Ruth M., 622
MOTT, Myrtie (Palmer), 194
MOTZ, Caleb Armistead, 386
June Delight (Jaquith), 386
Richard A., 385
Susan I., 386
MOULTON, Freeborn (Capt.), 52
MOULTROOP, Dawna Susan (Jaquith), 526
Deborah Lynn (Jaquith), 526
Henry Clifford, 526
Jeffrey, 526
Terry, 526
MOURAR, George, 430
Janice (Brown), 430
Wanda Emma, 430
MOWER, Lois, 86
Mary (Kenney), 86
Thomas, 86
MOYSE, Barbara Lee, 530
Camille N. (Goldstein), 530
Eleanor (Jaquith), 530
Ellen (Uglow), 281
Felix H., 530
Henry, 281
Jennifer Erin, 531
Judith Ann (Larsen), 531
Judith Eleanor, 513
Mary Ellen, 281
Nathan H., 530
William Jaquith, 531
MUELLER, Alfred Herman, 388
Donald William, 589
Dorothy (Anderson), 589
Frederick W., 589
Jean Helen (Wilson), 388
Patricia Ann (Jaquith), 589
Robert Paul, 388
Sheryl Diane (Jaquith), 388
Stephanie Ann, 590
Walter Frederick, 590
MUIR, Marilyn Louise, 588
Richard, 588
MUKLERATH, Roxie Jan, 461
MULLIKEN, Abbie Emeline, 200, 275
Alfred Augustus, 200
Alfred Nevins, 133, 200
Anna (Willoughby), 133
Azubah, 134
Betsey, 133
Charlotte, 133
David Boullt, 200
Drury Fairbanks, 133
Elizabeth Jane (Nason), 200
Emeline Bailey (Annis), 133
Frank Pitts, 200
John Franklin, 133
Lucretia, 133
Lucretia (Heath), 133
Mary Abbie, 200
Mary Frances, 200
Mary (Walker), 133
Mehitable, 79, 134
Mehitable (Dodge), 133
Moses, 133
Nancy, 133
Sally, 133
MULLISS, Emma, 524
MUNDINGER, Emily J., 337
MUNRO — see MONROE
MUNROE — see MONROE
MUNSON, MANSON
Mabel (Marsa), 538
Nathaniel V., 538
Rita Lois, 538
Tamasin, 6
Thomazin, 6
Tomson, 6
Victoria, 451
MURDOCK, Claressa, 199
James, 199
MURPHY, Catherine (Mills), 471
Chester, 471
Ellen, 142
Ernestine (Jaquith), 396
H., 396
Mary, 168
Mary Evelyn, 553
Pamela Jean, 471
MURRAY, MURRY
Bernard, 521
Donna Hanson, 521
Dorothy, 588
Edith Marie, 389
Gladys, 189
Lucile Harriet (Hanson), 521
MURRY — see MURRAY
MUSIAL, Monica, 580
MUSIC, Iris Ella (Joy), 591
Janice Elaine (Armstrong), 591
Marshall Raymond, 591
Melinda Rae, 591
Nicole Adine, 591
Roger Raymond, 591
MUSOLINE, Ruth Ann, 367
MUSSER, Marian, 528
MUSTORD, Barbara, 500
MUZZEY, David Patterson, 126
Erik John, 516
Loretta Mae (Jaquith) (Carpenter), 616
Paul Douglas, 516
Robert Wesley, 516
Sarah Abbie (Turner), 125
MYERS, Theresa Elizabeth, 357
NABLO, Kathryn, 362
NAGEL, Margaret, 422
NAGLEY, Dorothy Alene, 315
Robert K., 315
NAPPER, Glen, 579
Julia Ann, 579
Katherine Nancy, 579
Maude (Trask), 579
Nancy Ruth (Hawk), 579
Paul Albert, 579
Paul David, 579
NARBY, Eleanor Jane, 413
George Clarence, 413
Helen Jeanette (Whitney), 413
NASH, Esther, 284
Ethel Mae (Young), 621
H. Thomas, 473
James A., 473
John, 473
John D., 473
Lizabeth Ann, 473
Lois (Leser), 473
Lulu (Coker), 473
Marcee Jane, 622
Marie (Jaquith), 472, 473
Martin Earle, 473
Martin Thomas, 473
Mary (Angelmyer), 473
Molly Marie, 622
Patti (Fenton), 622
Paul, 622
Paul A., 473, 621

Paul Alfred, 472, 473
Peggy Ann, 622
Rebecca Sue, 473
Roger, 473, 622
Roger M., 622
Ruth M. (Mossman), 622
Sclinda Adelle, 473
Sondra (Fackson), 473
Suzanne Marie, 622
William Hathaway, 473
NASON, Elizabeth Jane, 200
NAY, Mary, 145, 268
Mary (Felt), 145
Samuel (Maj.), 145
NEAL, Elanor, 14
Harriet Luana (Sage), 161
NEEDHAM, Abigail, 42
Alice (Trull), 42
Amos, 42
Anna, 42
Asa, 42
Benjamin, 41, 42
Caleb, 42
Ebenezer, 42
Elizabeth, 48
Fanny (Peabody), 42
Hannah, 42
Isaac, 42
John 21, 41, 48
Joshua, 42
Lucy, 42
Mary, 21, 42
Mary (Dows), 41
Mary (Easte), 42
Mary (Jefts), 21, 41
Molly, 42
Nabby, 42
Nancy (Beard), 42
Patte, 42
Prudence (Stearns), 48
Rebecca, 41, 84
Rebecca (Jaquith), 41
Rebeckah, 41, 84
Ruth (Jakeman), 42
Sally, 42
Sally (Wright), 42
Samuel, 42
Sarah, 42
NEELY, Alma, 312
NEER, Claire, 301
NEFF, Catherine, 285
NEIDDERMEYER, Herman A., 584
Karen, 584
Lisa, 584
Margaret (Schmidt), 584
Peter A. (Dr.), 584
Sarah Elizabeth (Martin), 584
NEIL, Mary, 328
NEILSEN, Karen, 580
Kenneth, 580
Norma (Graves) (Swart), 580
NELLIS, Debra, 427
NELMS, Carol Ann (Lewis), 566
Elizabeth, 141, 285
Elizabeth Louise (Brooks), 566
Howard McWhorter, 566
James Allen, 566
Joanne Louise, 566
John Brooks, 566, 567
Lamar Nack, 566
Maude (Hall), 566
NELSON, —, 236, 297
Adelina Sarah (Jaquith) (Hopkins), 235, 236
Allen Ralph, 372
Alvin, 375
Carol Donella (Jaquith), 375
Edel (Hansen), 375
Gary, 584
Kent Arthur, 375
Lillian (Dowley), 372
Linwood Fairbanks, 372
Linwood Julius, 372
Margaret Jean (Sang), 372
Margaret Mary (Martin), 584
Maude Ella (Bangs), 372
Muriel (Maine), 372
Patricia (Carroll), 372
Rachel Elizabeth (Zeller), 372
Ralph Blanchard, 372
Raymond Lewis, 372
Roxanne, 302
Timothy Michael, 375
Winona Caroline, 372
NESHEIM, Edith, 590
NESS, Barbara Lucille, 550
Joseph Selmar, 550
Phyllis (Phelps), 550
NEUBAUER, Hazel Ann (VanOrsdale), 412
Jeanette May (Haines), 412
Mark David, 412
Norman Ross, 412
Ronald D., 412
Scott Bryan, 412
Steven Christopher, 412
NEVERS — see NEVINS
NEVINS, NEVERS
Abigail (Baxter), 80
Adaline, 80
Adeline, 81
Alfred, 80
Alpheus, 80
Ana P. (Glen), 200
Anna, 81
Ansel, 80
Arvilla, 81
Avonia, 201
Benjamin B., 80
Bridget, 28, 80, 81
Bridget (Snow), 29, 80
Byron R., 81
Caroline, 80, 134
Carrie, 134
Charles, 81
Clara, 134
Clarissa, 81
Cora Inez, 201, 275
David, 80
Edgar, 81
Eliza, 201
Emily, 81
Emily (—) (Lane), 81
Esther, 201
Frank E., 134
George, 81, 201
Georgeana, 134
Hannah, 81
Hannah H., 81
Hannah (Jones), 81
Hannah (Wood), 134
Helen, 201
Henry, 80, 81
Jeriah, 81
Joel Franklin, 81
John, 80
John S., 81
Laura, 80, 81
Laura Ann (Palmer), 134
Louisa, 81
Lyman G., 80
Malvina, 81
Margaret, 81
Margaret (Nichols), 81
Maria, 80
Martha, 81
Martha (Smith), 80, 81
Mary Ann (Jones), 200
Mary Frances, 134
Mary Jane, 201
Mary Jane (Barclay), 134
Menesia, 134
Mortimer, 134
Nathan, 81
Oscar, 134, 200
Pauline M., 81
Phelina, 81
Rebecca, 80
Rebecca (Willoughby), 80
Rufus, 81
Rufus Newton, 80
Russel M., 80
Sabra A., 81
Sally (Blood), 80
Sally (Brown), 80
Samuel, 81, 134
Sarah, 81
Sarah Woodruff (Huff), (Brown), 200

Susan, 134
Susan Adelia, 201
Susanna, 81
Sylvia, 134
Thomas, 28, 80
Thomas J., 80
Walter, 134
William, 134
William P., 80
NEWBURG, Patricia Ann, 565
NEWCOMB, Lorinda, 261
Rebecca, 229
NEWELL, Arabella Maria (Smith), 339, 340
Beatrice (Rothe), 403
Charles W., 85
Ebenezer, 165
Edward, 403
Edward Grow, 339, 340
Francis Oliver, 165
Georgiana, 165
H. Faye, 403
Joanne, 403
Joseph, 54
Josephine, 165
Julia R., 100
Lavinia (Hopkins), 54
Lulu B. (Mead), 403
Marian, 403, 580
Mary Ann (Jaquith), 165
Mary (Hill), 165
Mary Mason Pearson (Dandley), 85
Mead, 403
Minnie Bell, 339, 340
Oliver, 165
Sarah S., 100
William, 403
NEWHALL, Arvilla (Jaquith), 82
Eleanor, 360
Elijah, 29
Luther, 82
Mary W., 119
NEWHAM, Alfred, 387
Mildred Lorraine, 387
Sarah (Grant), 387
NEWMAN, Deborah, 168
John (Capt.), 231
NEWPORT, John Maurice, 432
Patricia (Leach), 431
NEWTON, Albert, 315
Barbara Elaine, 639
Eva (Kurtz), 315
Fleeta (Kisor), 315
Gail, 315
Guy W., 315
Miriam, 315
NEY — see NYE
NICHOLAS, Albert Edwin, 599
Ethel (Ford), 599
George, 599
Homer, 480
Jason, 599
Jennifer Lynn, 599
Karen Elaine (Wickstrom) (Kruger), 480
Susan Jane (Bryant), 599
Tamara Elaine, 480
NICHOLS, —, 331
Abigail, 78
Adra Anna (Roundy), 247
Alice Lillian, 331
Betty, 272
Carol, 380
Charles, 55, 122
Clara Ellen (Marcia), 247, 331
Clyde Vincent, 247
David Arthur, 486
David Jaquith, 247, 331
Dolly (Bryant), 246
Effie Louise, 331
Eliza Wheeler, 256
Fanny (Damon), 55
Ferne Hila, 331
Flora Ella (Pillsbury), 486
Frank Howard, 331
George Edward, 331, 485
Gertrude (—) (White), 331
Grace May, 331
Guy Arthur, 331
Hannah Fravilla (Jaquith) (Roundy), 246
Helen Webber (Carter), 272
Jennie (Patterson), 331
John Neal, 246
Joseph H., 246
Leslie, 272
Mabelle (Seekins), 332
Margaret, 81
Marian, 267
Mary (—), 52
Mina Sarah, 247
Pansy Lee (Cassilda) (Hibbert), 486
Phebe Morrill (Carter), 122
Ralph Hillyar, 331
Reuel G., 247
Richard, 52
Roxann, 197
Ruth Flora, 486, 625
Sally (Buck), 122
Samuel Buck, 122
Sarah, 196
Sarah (Buck), 55
Tabitha, 52
Virginia (Tompkins), 331
Wallace Melvin, 332
Willis Merlyn, 332
NICHOLSON, Aleta, 449
NICKERSON, Brenda Louise (Jaquith), 553
Edwin, 661
Harriet A. (Eames), 171
Harriett Emma, 171
Irwin Howard, 553
Laurie Anne, 661
Nancy Correne, 661
Nancy Correne (Howe), 661
William J., 171
William Oscar, 171
NICOL — see NICOLL
NICOLL, NICOL
Mary, 152
NIEMAN, Billie Jo, 625
Brenda Lee, 625
Nancy Sue, 625
Norma Jean (Jaquith) (Rambo), 624
Ralph George, 624, 625
Timothy Eugene, 625
NIESEN, Barbara Mae (Bunting), 561
Beth Louise, 561
Diane Michelle, 561
Linda Marie, 561
Paula Jean, 561
Peter F., 561
NIXON, Richard Milhous, 539
NOBLE, Phebe, 46
NOLAN, Doris Mae, 495
NOLAR, Margaret, 427
NORCROSS, Eleanor Torrey (Lawrence), 492
Marion Jean, 492
William Thomas, 492
NORD, Diane, 616
Patricia (Blackburn), 616
Roger William, 616
NORDELL, Arthur, 568
June Arde, 568
Marion (Zunner), 568
NORFLEET, Elizabeth Rose (Hanf), 341
Esther Louise (Thompson) (Weinrich), 341
George, 340
George Stark, 340
NORRIS, C. H., 181
Charles William, 441
Constance Elaine (Jaquith), 441
Harriet O. (Jaquith), 181
Hattie (Jaquith), 181
L. B., 250
Mary Carole, 441
Particia Joy, 441
Paul Walter, 441
Robert Daniel, 441
Sue Ellen, 441

Walter N., 441
NORTHWAY, Marah, 318
NORTON, —, 326
— (—), 326
B. B., 192
Clarissa (Rogers), 192
Edda (Freeman), 326
Frances, 326
Gilbert, 326
Glenn, 326
Ida C., 192
NORWOOD, Betsey (Skinner), 171
Louisa, 171
William, 171
NOSEN, Mary, 407
NOURSE, Joseph, 77
Lucy (Fay), 77
NOWEL — see NOWELL
NOWELL, NOWEL
Increase, 1
NOYES, Ada Esther, 280
Alice Faye (Feakes), 379
Alma Augusta (Runkel), 378
Arlene Louise (Biggs), 280
Barbara Jean, 379
Beryl Fernella, 280, 380
Carol Nell, 379
Catherine E., (McKeown), 379
Charles H., 649
Daniel Joseph, 379
Diane Marie, 379
Donald Delbert, 379
Dorothy Evelyn (Merrill), 280
Esther N. (Jaquith), 205
Fernella Ann, 206
Frederick Roy, 379
George Edward, 206, 280
Glenice (Perkins)(MacNeil)(Jaquith), 649
Henry Addison, 206, 280
Jeffrey Lynn, 379
Joseph, 205
Joseph Addison, 205
Joseph Warren, 206, 279
June Miriam, 379
Kenneth Eugene, 379
Laura Etta (Miller), 280
Leroy William, 379
Lillian Estelle, 280, 379
Lillian Esther, 280
Lily (Hopkins), 280
Lora Louise, 280
Loren Charles, 280
Lyman Addison, 280
Marjorie Evelyn, 280
Marlene Mae (Hupenbecker), 379
Mary Jane, 117, 205
Minnie Esther (Worden), 279
Phillip Jon, 379
Randy Ray, 379
Rita Mary, 379
Rose Jane (Coleman), 280
Roy Henry, 280, 378
Ruth Ann (Washburn), 379
Sarah (Lang), 117
Sherry Suzanne, 379
Silas, 117
Susan Clara Esther (Lines), 280
Susan Yvonne, 379
Vera Marjorie (Hannah), 280
Vilas Joseph, 379
Warren Howard, 280
William Henry Joseph, 280
William Howard, 280
Winifred (Wilson), 280
NUNER, Betty (Ullery), 240
Donald E., 240
NUSOM, Claude, 403
Janice Delight (Jaquith), 403
NUTTER, John, 204
NUTTING, Augusta Maria (Jaquith), 185
Benjamin, 52
Henry H., 185
NYE, NEY
Allen, 229
Angeline Amelia (Blodgett), 268
Elizabeth Roberts Leighton, 229
Rebecca (Newcomb), 229
NYHAN, Amy Elizabeth, 557
Edward John, 557
Gretchen Marie (Lindner), 557
Jeffrey Sumner, 557
Kathryn Sarah, 557
Shirley Ann (Forgrave), 557
OAKLEAF, Carl, 575
Edna Mabel (Graham), 575
Helga (—), 575
Lynda Norlene, 575
Patricia Ann, 576
Virgil Norman, 575
OAKS, Georgia Anna, 308
OBEAR, Susanna, 69
O'BRIEN, Magdalene M., 317
Mary, 510
OCHS, Lawrence Albert, 399
Marie Patty, 399
Michael Lawrence, 399
Patty Marie (Jaquith), 399
Portia Lee, 399
O'CONNELL, Daniel, 606
Laurie Ellen (Mayhew) (—), 606
O'CONNOR, Deborah Ellen (Edmonds), 629
Kelly Marie, 629
Richard M., 629
Tammy Elizabeth, 629
ODDI, Anthony Michael, 442
Arthur George, 442
Cynthia Louise, 442
Elizabeth Martha (Jaquith), 442
Ettore, 442
George, 442
Nola Pauline, 442
Pauline (Morgia), 442
ODDOU, Elizabeth Ann, 449
O'DELL, Barbara (Geyer), 474
Ronald, 474
Virginia (Sheets), 474
ODOM, Sandra Annette, 640
O'DONNELL, Mary Jane, 487
OELSCHALGER, Alfred (Rev.), 547
Marlys, 547
OESCH, Emma, 602
OGDEN, Frank, 539
Miriam Irene (Zeller), 539, 540
O'GORMAN, Dan, 641
Danielle Dawn, 641
John, 641
Marian Lois (Winn), 641
Ruby (—), 641
O'HARE, Emma, 261
O'LEARY, LEARY,
Candace Lee, 658
John Michael, 586
Kathleen Marie (Kidd), 586
Kristen Ann, 586
Laura Jean, 658
Patricia Jean (Wilkins), 658
Patti Jo, 658
Robert, 658
OLIVAREZ, Klairene Eunice (Jaquith), 572
Kristina, 572
Ray, 572
Raymond, 572
Russel, 572

Troy, 572
OLIVER, Elizabeth, 188
Enola Madeline, 571
OLMSTEAD, Inez, 481
OLSEN, Cecil, 639
Clara, 430
Karen, 335
Katherine, 335
Linda Arlene (Carter), 335
Noel H., 335
OLSON, Axel, 546
Mary Caroline (Schuetz), 546
Ruth Amelia, 546
OMOND, Sybil, 234
O'NEIL, Margaret Agnes, 489
ORCUTT, Martha, 153
ORIANO, Basil, 452
Charlene, 452
Neva Jean (Ekleberry), 452
Robert, 452
Ronald, 452
Sandy, 452
ORR, Marah (Northway), 318
ORWIG, Eleanor, 397
OSBORN — see OSBORNE
OSBORNE, OSBORN
Albert C., 114
Catharine R., 117
Daniel, 114
Frances, 318
John, 71
Laura A. (Jaquith), 114
Lucy (Crosby), 71
Luther G., 177
Mary (Bartlett), 114
Nellie J., 114
Norma, 402
Phyllis, 320
Rebecca (—), 117
OSGOOD, Abi Melisa, 110
Alden, 110
Amos Sylvester, 110
Augusta, 110
Betsey (Butters), 110
Charles Henry, 110
Dorcas (Butters), 110
Edward Smith, 110
Elvira, 73
Enoch, 110
George Enoch, 110
Georgiana, 110
Hannah, 110
Hannah Augusta, 110
Harriet Lucretia, 110
Josephine Augusta, 110
Mary Frances (Jaquith) (Thomas) (Baker), 211, 212
Matilda, 110
Melvina, 110
Nelson, 110
Rachel, 110
Rachel (Floyd), 110
Sameul Blaisdell, 110
Samuel Orvin, 110
Theodore, 211, 212
OSTRANDER, Ella, 249
Sally, 414
OSWALD, Frances, 498
Gilbet, 357
Pamela Sue (Monroe), 357
OTEY, Ruth Ann, 506
OWEN, Abbie, 163
OWENS, Barbara, 590
Marjorie Laurene, 362
PAASKE, Michelle, 358
PACKARD, Bethiah, 131
Christopher C., 199
Zilpha Prince (Spalding), 199
PADDOCK, Ida May, 95
PADRON, Debra Lane (Stahl), 616
Tony, 616
PAGE, PAIGE
Dorothy, 665
Elvira (Jaquith), 116
Hannah, 98, 123
Sarah, 584
Thaddeus (Capt.), 62
William M., 116
PAHL, Patricia, 429
PAIGE — see PAGE
PAINE, Alma May (Jaquith), 173
Catharine A., 100
Catherine (Jaquith), 83
Joshua, 83
Susan (Jaquith), 98
Susanah Howard (Jaquith), 98
William L., 173
PAINTER, Rosabel Marie, 607
PALERMO, Carmella (Vasta), 425
Salvatore, 425
Sylvis, 425
PALMER, Adella Rebecca, 194
Aleta (Kisor), 450
Alfred H., 194
Alfred Hanmer, 194
Alice Teresa (Walcott), 194
Angell (Flickinger), 363
Aurellia (Stringham), 194
Beatrice, 450
Bess (—), 601
Carol, 613
Charles Ewart, 269, 363
Charles H., 194
Charlotte, 194
Connie, 624
Cora, 194
Cyrena (Hoadley), 92
Cyrus, 92
David Lee, 624
David Zale, 624
Deborah (Lewis), 193
Diane Ruth, 601
Donald Earl, 613
Doris M., 363
Dorothy Eleanor (Jaquith), 624
Dwight, 613
Earl, 592
Edith (Bell), 613
Eileen, 450
Elizabeth, 194
Elizabeth C. (—) (Galloway), 269
Elizabeth (Kimkel), 363
Eva A., 194
Evelyn, 269
Flora, 194
Florence (Shellhouse), 613
Franklin Walcott, 194
George, 450
George A., 363
George Sherwood, 194, 268, 269
Grace Barbara, 363
Hanmer, 193
Harriet B., 194
Harriet Elizabeth Louise, 363, 527
Hattie, 194
Hazel Edith (Wedicomb), 363
Helen, 613
Ida Belle, 532
Isaac, 180
James, 92
Jane, 194
Janet, 613
Janice Marie, 363
Jennie Leah, 269, 364
John, 613
Josephine Elizabeth, 194
Joyce (Rumshlag), 613
Julia Ransted, 166
Karen (—), 624
Kendal G., 450, 613
Kenneth, 613
Lana Jean (Jaquith) (Rohrig), 592
Laura Ann, 134
Leander, 92
Leona Sevilla, 363
Lillian Alberta, 269
Louella Lion (Lindsey), 613
Louisa, 194

Lydia (Taintor), 166
Mabel (Burns), 194
Marian A., 364
Mary Ann, 63
Mary B. (Shaw), 363
Mary Esther, 180
Mary (White), 180
Maxine, 450, 614
Michael, 593
Millie (Stringham), 194
Milton, 194
Milton A., 194
Moses, 166
Myrtie, 194
Otelia (Keife), 194
Phebe, 92
Phebe (Hoadley), 92
Rebecca (Reynolds), 193
Richard, 601, 613
Riley, 180
Robert, 613
Roy Sherwood, 194
Royce Jaquith, 624
Ruth, 613
Sally (Jaquith), 166
Sevilla (Mohler), 268, 269
Sherwood Hanmer, 193, 194
Stella E., 363, 526
Theron Sherwood, 363
Virginia, 613
Wayne, 450, 613
Zacheus, 163
PANGONE, Teresa, 404
PANTLEO, John Phillip, 577
Julia Ann (Graham), 577
Phillip Graham, 577
Phillip Jack, 577
PAPIN, Albert J., 405
Calla Marie, 405
Charlene Patrice, 405
Charlotte Eunice (Peterson), 405
Chester Lloyd, 405
Melvina M. (Desjardin), 405
PARCE — see PIERCE
PARCELS, Allie Louellen, 478
PARK — see PARKE
PARKE, PARK
Aaron, 231
Adelaide, 231
Ellie, 314
Elmer, 314
Jehu, 231, 313
Laura (Lamon), 231
Leroy, 314
Maria (Thorn), 313
Marie, 616
Orlando, 314
Ozeet, 231, 314
Rosa Belle, 231, 314
Sarah Jane, 317
Thorn, 314
PARKER, Abby Augusta, 110
Abigail, 102
Achsah Forbes, 77
Addie A. (Hollen), 110
Benjamin, 9
Bette, 26
Caroline (Jaquith), 98
H. Franklin (Rev.), 515
Hannah, 7
Harriet, 59
Harriet Bradbury (Allen), 72
J., 38
Jay R., 317
Jonathan, 50
Levi Henry, 110
Lucretia May (Eyestone), 317
Lydia, 9
Lydia Ann (Pratt) (Daniel), 110
Lydia (Chamberlain), 9
Mary, 9, 95
Mary (Duren), 37, 98
Mary Hobbs, 110
Mary (Trull), 9
Maxine, 538
Prudence, 93
Rachel Lucinda, 110
Rachel (Osgood), 110
Robert, 9
Samuel 72
Sarah, 9
Sarah (Buck), 102
Stephen, 37, 98
Sylvester Augustus, 110
Thomas, 102
William Frederick, 110
PARKHURST, Catherine, 27
Joel, 27
Leonard, 27
Sarah, 36, 37
PARKS, Ella, 158
Pearl Anna, 358
PARMENTER, Joel F., 128
Mary Lois (Whitney), 128
PARNELL, Hoyt, 569
Irma Heather, 552
Lisa Margaret (Trott), 569
Nicole, 569
PARO, Eddie, 512
Hazel Submit (Jaquith), 512
PARRAS, Terry, 663
PARSONS, Aaron, 130
Clarinda Brithen, 130
Eunice (Warren), 130
Julia Marsena, 653
PARTEE, Virginia A., 622, 623
PASCHE, Lillina, 426
PASHO, Aaron, 85
Miriam Maria (Dandley), 85
Sarah (Farmer), 85
Thomas, 85
PATCH, Edith, 85
Lucy, 85
PATENAUDE, Beatrice Ione (Wilson) (Malzac), 407, 408
Margaret (Vodrin), 407
Philip Henry, 407, 408
Stanislaus, 407
PATRICIO, Lydia, 544
PATRICK, Beverly, 520
PATT, Elizabeth Jean, 543
Heather Elizabeth, 543
Helen Louise, 543, 544
Herman George, 543
Herman George (Rev.), 543
Mary Ann, 544
Mary (Wackerbarth), 543
Mildred Leona (Maynard), 543
Phyllis Elaine, 544
Robert George, 543
Stephen Robert, 543
Susan Bryant (Shattuck), 543
PATTEN, Abigail, 25
Abigail Field, 72
Elizabeth, 72
Hannah, 72
Hannah (Davis), 72
Isabelle, 486
Jeremiah, 72
John, 85
Julia Ann, 72
Rebecca, 30, 35
Rebecca (Brown), 72
Sarah, 85
Sarah (Hosley), 85
Thomas, 35
William, 72
PATTERSON, Arlene (Jaquith)(McGinn) (Mathews) (Vigneau), 659
Elizabeth J., 239
Elizabeth Marie (Jaquith), 503
Elizabeth Tatiana, 504
Emily (Martin), 503
Ingrid Marie, 504
Janet, 265
Jennie, 331
Karen Alexandra, 504
Kim, 427

Nancy (Curtis), 82
Wayne, 659
William Langdon, 503
PATTISON, Cindy (Turck), 303
Pat, 303
Steven Michael, 303
PATTON, George Smith (Gen.), 408, 409
PATTY, Anna, 296
PAUL, Bernard, 642
Dorothy (—), 574
Esther Marie (Reiff), 574
Katherine, 582
Leroy, 574
Mike Leroy, 574
Sharon (Donaldson) (St. John), 642
PAULSON, Elizabeth, 208
PAVLICK, Douglas John, 598
Jack, 598
Marjorie Ann (Wright), 598
Olive (Anson), 598
Stanley Jack, 598
Susan Carol, 598
PAYNE, Helen (Davis), 220
Kathel Ann, 398
Kenneth, 591
Louis, 220
Reva Marlene (Jaquith), 591
Sheila Kathleen, 591
Teresa Marlene, 591
PAYSON, John (Rev.), 83
PEABODY, Abigail (Needham), 42
Alta Catherine (Jaquith), 351
Amos, 42
Annette Marie, 351
Barbara (Jaquith), 531
Beverly (Morrison) (Dietz), 351
Carol Jean, 351, 352
Caroline (Kneeland), 207
Catherine Louise, 351
Cherie (Warner), 351
Fanny, 42
Frederick William, 351
Helen (Barber), 351
Jacqueline Marie, 351
John W., 531
Louise Edith, 382
Luther Alvin, 207
Nettie Belle (Jaquith), 207
Reo Leroy, 351
Richard Leroy, 351
Teresa Carol, 351
Thomas, 207
Thomas Robert, 351
PEARCE, Blanche May (Jaquith), 290
Carol Dee, 391
Gay Tamsen, 391
Helden Jacqueline, 391
Helen Alice (Krieger), 390
Helen Estes, 290
Ida Ann, 280, 201
Roy Cook, 290
Ruth (Dollhopf), 390
Selden Jaquith, 290, 390
PEARSOL, Buckleigh, 280
Marjorie Evelyn (Noyes), 280
PEARSON, Abiel, 119
Abigail (—), 28
Ada Ruth (Howe), 662
Barry John, 662
Bettina May, 662
Beverly Sue, 662
Bonnie Lee, 662
Brian Otis, 662
Bruce Charles, 662
Charles John, 662
Cindy Ann (Foster), 662
Cynthia Maureen (Smith), 662
Elizabeth Virginia (Dwyer), 423
Emma Frances, 119
Frederick Joseph, 423
Janet Lee, 424
Jean C., 526
Jerusha (—), 119
Joann (Valley), 662
Karen Sue, 424
Lynda Ann, 423
Mary (Jaquith), 26-28
Milton Thomas, 423
Molly, 28
Nancy Lee (Faucett), 423
Renne Lynn, 662
Thomas, 28
William, 28
PEARSONS, Annie Irene T., 248
Irene E. (—), 247
Randolph, 248
PEASE, Albert E., 356
Flora Jane, 356
Lillian Ala (Howe), 662
Lucy, 127
Mary A. (Sheldon), 356
Robert, 662
Teresa, 662
PEASLEY, Abigail, 175
PECK, —, 582
Bertha, 425
Brian, 582
Danny, 582
Georgeanna (Hurst), 582
Hannah, 124
PECKHAM, —, 46
Hannah (Danforth), 46
PEDERSEN, Mary Fern, 349
PEDERSON — see PETERSON
PEIRCE, Albinia (Jaquith), 169
Jerome, 169
Lucy Sherwin, 170
PELDO, Mary Hilma (Isaacs), 498
Violet, 498
William Peter, 498
PELLETIER, Marguerite Ann (Brethen), 621
Phillippe John, 621
PELSUE, Benjamin, 54, 55
John, 55
Ruth (Buck), 54
Serviah, 54
William, 55
PEMBERTON, Abel, 38
Cheney, 38
Colin, 38
Esther, 38
James, 38
Kenneth F., 38
Leonard, 38
Orson, 38
Rachel (Spalding), 38
Sarah, 38
Thankful, 38
PENNINGTON, Barbara Elaine (Newton), 639
Jodi Lyn, 639
Kenneth Laverne, 639
Lynette Lay (Thomas), 639
Rickey Mark, 639
Wayne Michael, 639
PENNY, Madelyn C., 266
PEPITONE, Eleanor, 596
PEPPER, Susan, 609
PERCIVAL, Cora B., 512, 632
Gladys (Jaquith), 261
Ralph, 261
PERDUE, Barbara Elaine, 560
Deborah (House), 560
Joanne (Meisler), 560
Kenneth Chris, 560
Kermit Christopher, 560
Larry Ray, 560
Mary Elizabeth (Forgrave), 560
Nancy Lynn, 560
Raymond, 560
Susie (Christopher), 560
PEREIRA, James, 544
Janet Fay (Wyman), 544
Jason James, 545
Lydia (Patricio), 544
PERKINS, Aaron, 88

Addie Bernice, 608
Emma A., 92
Eva H. (Bradford), 649
Fannie H. (Thomas), 212
Fred, 212
Glen W., 649
Glenice, 649
Jonathan, 50
Lilla M., 234
Mary (Bigelow), 92
Mary J., 92
Moses, 88
Norman, 92
Olive Marie (Howe), 88
Polly, 88
Rhoda (Spofford), 88
Ruth Gordon, 170
Sarah Jane (Jaquith), 92
William, 92
William H. H., 92
PERRAULT, Lynne Marie (Jaquith), 462
Timothy J., 462
PERRETTA, Brian Anthony, 607
Deborah Kay (Andrews), 607
Frances Veronica, 607
Frank, 606
Frank Ross, 606
Jean Margaret (Jaquith), 606
John Thomas, 607
Joseph William, 607
Kathleen (Sansoucy), 606
Kevin Francis, 607
Rosabel Marie (Painter), 607
Steven Andrew, 607
Victor Eugene, 607
Victor Nicholas, 606, 607
PERRIN, Dorothy E., 442
PERRY, Abigail (—), 67
Achsa, 46
Elizabeth, 67
Elvira, 657
Harriet J., 91
Mary, 170
Moses, 67
Sally, 61
Sarah, 353
PERSON, Abigail, 251
PERSONS, David Stilman, 186
Julia Ann (Jaquith), 186
Julia Belle, 186
Minnie Eva, 186
PETERS, Anna Mae, 432
Anna Marie (Sagmiller), 432
Israel, 62
Lucy, 104, 105, 174
Marilyn (Hentzler) (Jaquith), 402
Richard, 432
Richard J., 402
Susanna, 62
PETERSON, PEDERSON —, 255
Amy Lou (Lyon), 638
Armina Melanie, 628
Audrey (Meadows), 582
Axel Godfrey, 405
Calla Louise (Wilson), 405
Carrie, 380
Catharine Elizabeth, 164
Charles A., 405
Charlotte Eunice, 405
Dale, 638
Dennis John, 582
Ella Amanda, 521
Erik Dennis, 582
Florence Eleanor, 405
Glenn Axel, 582
Godfrey Arthur, 583
Grace, 548
Higouhy (Koumjian), 628
Isabel Beatrice (Worrell), 582
Jason Michael, 638
Jeffrey Richard, 530
John Garabed, 628
Judith Anne (Agerton), 529
Louisa Tromp (Geiger), 164
Lynn Charles, 405, 582
Marion Louise, 405
Mary (—), 405
Richard Oluf Andreas, 529
Susan (Hooker), 529
William, 164
PETTIT, Shirley Ann, 618
PFALLER, Frances (—), 600
George, 600
James Lawton, 600
John Lawton, 600
Leo John, 600
Madelyn Joanne (Cole), 600
Robert George, 600
PFLEIDERER, Edna, 452
PHELON, Mary Evelyn, 306
May, 306
PHELPS, Abigail, 76, 199
Emma, 198
Esther, 116
George E., 400
Heather Dawn, 555
Iva (—), 400
Lois, 172
Mary Evelyn, 463
Phyllis, 550
Randall, 555
Rosalie A., 400
Shawn Robert, 555
Wanda L. (Cousins), 555
PHENIX, Cyrne (Rev.), 215
PHILEY, Denise (Pope), 666
Gerald, 666
Jennifer Lee, 666
PHILLIPS, Caroline (Barnes), 447
Doris, 475
Edith Gertrude, 342
Eliza Ann, 47
Elizabeth Mary, 158
Josephine, 186
Ronald L., 447
PIAZZA, Barbara Ann (Bennett), 484
Genena, 319
PICHETTE, Ann Marie, 630
PICKENPAUGH, Myrtle Lois, 400
PICKERING, Edgar, 329
Lura Ermanine (Richardson), 329
PICKETT, — (Gen.), 296
Elizabeth, 118
James Arthur, 296
PICKHARDT, Betty (—), 491
Charles Fowler, 491
Deborah Susan, 491
Jonathan Edward, 491
Kevin Michael, 491
Stephen Charles, 491
Susan Eleanor (Jaquith), 491
PICTON, Jane (—), 255
Mary Ann, 255
Tom, 255
PIERCE, PARCE, PIRCE —, 100, 615
Almira, 218
Arlo Eugene, 609
Diantha, 144
Elizabeth (Whiting), 144
Emily, 144
Esther, 14, 55, 56, 66, 105
Esther (Jaquith), 144
Esther L., 144
Evelyn Anne (—), 609
Frederick S., 144
Hannah (Thompson), 56
Joseph, 144
Judy Ann (Castles), 609
Julie Ann, 609
Marcia K. (Lee) (Mier), 615
Martha (Tolman), 144

Mary (—), 47
Mary A. (Grant), 144
Michael Paul, 609
Michele Therese, 609
Nancy Elizabeth, 609
Nichol, 615
Paul Eugene, 609
Phebe K. (Tyler), 218
Ruth, 14
Samuel, 47, 144
Samuel J., 144
Samuel S., 144
Sarah, 47
Sarah E., 144
Silas, 144
Stella L. (Clark), 144
Teresa Marie, 609
Thomas, 56
Zebediah, 218
PIERNI, Mary (Souza), 655
PIETTE, Herminnie Annie, 650
PIKE, Belle Lafayette, 250
PILLSBURY, Caleb, 252
Charles, 106
Charles W., 252
Eugene, 252
Flora, 252
Flora Ella, 486
Frank, 106
Lucy T. (Booth), 252
Maria Augusta W., 252
PINGREE, Jennie, 362
PINNEY, —, 321
Burt, 321
Dorothy (Merrill), 321
Jane, 321
PIPER, Abigail (Fitch), 50
Joseph, 50
PIRCE — see PIERCE
PITINO, Pamela (Ruhlman), 597
Paul, 597
Primo J., 597
PITMAN, Jane P., 332
Jeanette (Eastman), 332
William, 332
PITT, Barbara Joan (Jaquith), 428
George Herbert, 428
Linda Lou, 421
Lorraine May (Gates), 421
PITTS, —, 644
Annie Bell (Jaquith), 644
Cecile June, 644
Eugene, 644
Jaquith Oceil, 644
PLANCHE, Lemoyne, 560
Michael, 560
Michelle Lynn, 560
Nancy Lynn (Perdue), 560
PLATTE, Rosalthie, 437, 438
PLATTEBORZ, Frank, 352
Janet Marie (Brown), 352
Pamella Suzanne, 352
PLEYER, Ardith Elaine, 594
Arla Jeanne, 593
James Everette, 593
Miriam Arlene (Jaquith), 593
PLEYES, Henry, 137
Sara T. (—), 137
Sarah T., 137
PLUMB, Mabel May, 414
PLUMMER, Benjamin (Rev.), 163
Daniel (Rev.), 94
Edward, 208
Emma N., 214
Henry Cargell, 131
Lucy Whitehouse, 78
Mary Almeda (Spalding), 131
Octavia W., 208
POGORELC, Judie Marie, 407
Mary (Nosen), 407
Tony, 407
POLENIK, Brian Anthony, 407
Hazel Doris (Wilson), 406, 407
John Michael, 407
Judie Marie (Pogorelc), 407
Judith Michelle, 407
Margaret Lynne, 407
Mary (Krochawski), 407
Michael John, 406
POLLA, Carmella, 614
POLLARD, — (Capt.), 85
Betsy Ann (Hatch) (Dole), 515, 516
Louisa, 126
Richard Bain, 515, 516
Solomon (Capt.), 48
POLLEY, Eunice (Melvin), 42
Hannah Needham (Kendall), 42
Joseph, 42
Mahala, 623
POLLACK, Clarissa (Farley), 188
James, 188
Mary Ellen, 188
POOLE, Amy, 295
Arthur Ward, 295
Cleveland, 177
Eldred Goate, 295
Grace Adelaide (Marble), 177
John Ward, 294
Marion A. (Wellman) (Spofford), 294
Martha Jane, 295
Mary Elizabeth (Goate), 295
Mary (Prescott), 294
Oliver Prescott, 295
Susan, 295
Sybil B., 295
Sybil Batchelder (Cutter), 294
POOLER,George, 105
Nancy (—), 105
Orinda M., 105
POOR, Mary Jane, 282
POPE, Denise, 666
Lori Ann, 666
Marion B. (Howe), 666
Randy L., 666
Richard, 666
Richard S., 666
POPPENBERG, Amelia K., 237
PORRITT, Alice Charlotte, 438, 600
Alverta (Lacy), 601
Arthur J., 437
Bryan Clare, 601
Carrol Gene, 601
Clara (Sinclair), 438
Corwin, 438
Daryl Gene, 602
Debra Kay, 602
Edythe Helen, 438
Ethelyn, 438
Florence (Sinclair), 437
Francis, 438
Geraldine (Lucas), 601
Gilbert, 438
Gloria (Brown), 601
Grace, 438
Hubert Elwin, 601
Irene Ruth, 602
Lucy, 438, 602
Marian, 438, 602
Marjorie, 601
Mark Stephen, 601
Myra Rosalthia, 438, 598
Myrtle Lucille, 438
Nancy Lee, 602
Pauline, 438, 598
Robert, 438
Rosalthie (Platte), 437, 438
Rose V., 438, 602
Todd Duane, 601
Victor Sinclair, 438
William, 437
William Daniel, 438, 601
William David, 602
William Walt, 437, 438
PORTER, Afton Darius, 394

Doris May, 394
Ernest W., 279
Estella M. (Jaquith), 214
Hannah (Strout), 279
Iola (Casey), 394
Irene Adelle, 279
James, 279
James T., 214
Jean Marie, 476
Lill R. (Jaquith) (Ayer), 214
Lucy (Conners), 279
Luna, 651
Lydia (Jaquith) (Ayer), 214
Stella, 330
Sullivan G., 176
Sybil Ann (Jaquith), 176
William, 214
PORTH, Barry, 615
Lavon, 615
Wilma Arlene (Alpaugh), 615
POSEY, Gertrude Francis, 549
Mildred, 475
POST, Alan Jay, 600
August John, 600
Bonnie Lee (Cole), 600
Claire, 580
Clarissa, 428
Donald Jay, 600
Dorothy Marie (Crump), 580
Emily, 46
Jessie (Walma), 600
Pamela Sue, 600
POTTER, Polly (Stratton), 92
Susan Alura, 92
Sylvester, 92
POTVIN, Rosella B., 632
POWELL, Samuel, 348
Sarah Alice, 348
Vern, 348
POWERS, Amanda (—), 89
Anna, 39
Archie, 422
Bridget, 76
David, 39
Elaine Ruby (Jaquith), 422
Ethel, 299
Harriet Emeline, 223
Harriet Emeline (Harris), 223
Holly, 89
Horatio Nelson, 223
John, 39, 80
Jonas, 39
Jonathan, 39
Joseph, 39
Lucy, 39
Lucy G., 89
Lydia, 39
Miriam (Bond), 148
Nahum, 80
Peter (Capt.), 79
Polly, 80
Rebecca, 39
Rebecca (Nevins), 80
Sarah A., 362
Susanna, 39
Susanna (Willoughby), 39
Whitcomb, 148
POZORSKI, Judy Rae Lorraine (Kuntz), (Jaquith), 524
Kenneth John, 524
PRATES, Innocencia, 366
PRATHER, — (Dr.), 161
Harriet (Eldridge), 161
PRATT, Abigail Ann, 196
Amos, 146
Ann, 452
Clara (Emerson), 655
Dorothy, 655
Emma, 356
Emma Jane, 262
Harriet, 663
Henry B., 655
Laura A., 146
Louis, 215
Lucy, 151, 152
Lydia Ann, 110
Mary Isabelle (Lathe), 215
Sally, 174
Stephen, 151
PRAY, Blanche (Culley), 426
David Allan, 425
Donald, 426
Harold A., 426
Jean Marie (Hartshorn), 426
PRESCOTT, —, 217
Abigail (Davison), 217
Benjamin (Col.), 53
Daniel C., 217
Electa (Lennox), 217
Ella (Boynton), 217
Freddie A., 217
Freddie H., 218
George O., 217
James, 99
Keziah (Haywood), 53
Lillian G., 218
Lydia, 99
Lydia (Morrison), 99
Marshall D., 218
Martha Jane, 218
Mary, 218, 294
Mary (Clay), 217
Oliver, 23, 27, 28, 31, 32, 53
Oliver (Col.), 217
Oren D., 217
Susan Elizabeth, 218
PRESENT, Pamela Eve (Kisor), 450
Richard, 450
PRESSEY, Eunice Belle (Sedgwick), 247
Florence, 564, 565
George Llewelyn (Rev.), 247
PRESTON, Donnelly, 220
Frank B., 220
Hannah, 55
Hannah (Buck), 55
Helen, 220
June Jaquith (Davis), 220
Marion, 220
Samuel, 55
Susan, 176
PRICE, Arizona (Walling), 611
Beverly Elaine, 611
Dalton Earl, 611
Donna (Goldsmith), 611
Ethel Lucille (Barnes), 611
Jacob F., 611
Jean (Tillinghast), 501
Leland Wayne, 611
Leonard Eugene, 611
Mildred Marie, 611
Robert, 501
Ruth Ann, 611
Victor Robert, 611
PRIEST, Abraham, 36
Adelaide H., 215
Anna, 36
Degory, 372
Edith Alice (Weeks), 332
Ernest C., 332
Joan, 500
Jonas, 36
Josiah, 36
Lois, 36
Lydia (Taylor), 36
Martha, 36
Martha (Durant), 36
Mary (Baxter), 36
Phebe (Worth), 37
Rebecca, 37
Reuben, 36
Rhoda, 36
PRINCE, George (Capt.), 458
Hannah (Braynt), 130
Job, 130
Mary Katherine, 458
Zilpha (Spalding), 130
PRINDLE, Mary J., 233
PRITCHARD, Sally, 37
PROCIPINE, Nancy, 506
PROCTOR, Alice Isabel, 341

Daniel, 170
Juliette C. A. (Jaquith) (Worcester), 184
Lucretia, 116
Mary (Perry), 170
Phebe, 75
Sally (Gould), 116
Samuel, 116
Susan Hill, 170
PROULX, Christine Marie, 384
Dineen, 384
Jeannine Marie (Britting), 384
Laureen Ann, 384
Roy F., 384
PROUSE, Allen L., 445
Charlotte Irene (Eyestone), 445
Marjorie Lucille, 445
PROUTY, Almon, 476
Clara Alice, 476
Minnie (Clark), 476
PRUDEN, Gertrude Annin, 395
Louis, 395
Mary (Annin), 395
PRUSIA, Sheila Joan, 475
PUFFIE, Elizabeth (Wilder), 126
Herbert C., 126
PULASKI, Barbara Ann (Jokes), 664
Cathy Jean (Daigneault), 664
Donald Lee, 664
PULLEN, Metta, 552
PULLING, Diane Lou, 466
PUMMELL, Jane Ellen, 653
PUMPHREY, Cuma Lorene, 617
PURCELL, Anita, 454
PURCHASE, Mary, 325
PURDY, Ann Elizabeth, 190
PURINGTON, Judith, 424
Maurice S., 424
Thelma (—), 424
PURSCHE, Howard Arnold, 491
Howard S., 491
Karen Lisa, 491
Linda Susan, 491
Pernal (—), 491
Susan Jaquith (Graff), 491
PUTKOWSKI, Florence, 568
PUTNAM, Abigail, 28
Abigail (Jaquith), 28
Anna (Jaquith), 98
Bridget (Nevins), 81
Cornelius, 81
Elizabeth, 127
Hannah (Jaques), 28
Jacob, 28
James, 107
Lyman, 81
Oriin, 81
Philip, 28
Roxa (Burdon), 107
Roxanna, 107
Ruth, 83
Sally, 83
Silver, 98
Susanna (Harriman), 28
QUANDT, —, 358
Roxene Ann (Richardson), 358
QUARBERG, Anna, 522
QUEEN, Benjamin Patrick, 536
Carl Ferry, 536
Janice (Vickery), 536
John H., 479
Kathryn, 479
Margaret (Bauer), 479
Margaret Morrison (Carter), 536
Michael Eric, 536
Pamela (Meikle), 536
Raymond Arthur, 536
Robert Alan, 536
QUERNER, Bonita Sue (Reis), 611
Hans, 611
Jeffrey, 611
QUESENBERRY, Charles Fay, 550
Crystal Suzanne, 550
Elsie Fay (Alderman), 550
Joshua David, 550
Kathy Marie (Jaquith), 550
Warren, 550
QUICK, Catherine Louise (Peabody), 351
Claudine Mae, 351
Henry, 351
QUIGLEY, Gertrude Randall, 517
John K., 517
Josephine (Randall), 517
QUIMBY, Dorothy Sarah Minerly, 366
QUINN, Agnes (Duffy), 629
James W., 629
Mary Louise, 629
QUIST, Dora (Martinson), 548
Helen Louise, 548
Joel Elmore, 548
RAESER, Lena Mae, 625
RAGAN, Elizabeth Anne, 444
Florence Alberta (Steel), 443
John Joseph, 443
Judith Anne (Jaquith), 443
Robert John, 443
RAKUTIS, Amy Louise, 637
James Given, 637
Louise Evelyn (Given), 637
Paul William, 637
Paul Winfield, 637
RALPH, Aurora Lavinia, 235
Jerome Kingsley, 235
Jonathan, 235
Jonathan Florentine, 235
Lavinia Marcia, 235
Marsha (Kingsley), 235
RAMBO, Debra Jean, 624
Norma Jean (Jaquith), 624
Richard, 624
Sandra Ann, 624
Stephen Craig, 624
Thomas Dean, 624
RAMSDELL, Julius, 250
RAND, Angie Howe (Tufts), 239
Charles M., 239
George A., 109
Rosanna A. (Butters), 109
RANDALL, Ada Blanch, 634, 650
Anna (—), 645
Asa Clapp. 645
Aurora Mehitabel (Butters), 109
Celestia F. (Usher), 645
Edgar Seth, 645
Ellis N., 650
George, 109
Gladys M., 650
Hugh Milton, 646
Ida, 224
Irene, 645
Josephine, 517
Marion M. (Bowker), 646
Mary Emeline (Jaquith), 645
Mary (Jaquith), 135, 205
Mary Lois, 645
Minnie (Bowker), 646
Myra, 645
Oliver, 135
Seth Lewis, 645
Theresa M. (Sanders), 650
RANDLETT, Ada Blanche, 558
RANKIN, — (Rev.), 107
Hugh, 267
J., 38

RANSTEAD, Nancy, 166
RARICK, Hannah Retta, 287
RASMUSSEN, Amos M., 216
Edith Ford (Woodbury), 216
RAVAS, Joseph George, 612
Mary Kathryn, 612
Richard William, 612
Susan Kathryn (Connor), 612
RAY, Eunice (Bunker), 214
Lydia B., 214
Margaret Isabel, 326
Maureen Ruth, 559
Merle (Bristol), 559
Obadiah, 214
Robert E., 559
RAYMOND, Adelia (Banks), 229
Hannah (Guillow), 267
Jessie Banks, 229
Joseph Darrow, 229
Margaret, 366
Margaret (Smith), 366
Myrtle Lee, 438
Nahum, 267
Rosanna Caswell, 267
William Littell, 366
REARDON, Marjorie A., 614
Ruth, 638
RECHA,Elsie, 571
RECKARDS — see RICHARDS
RECODS — see RECORD
RECORD, RECODS, RECORDS
Arvilla (Spalding), 75
Bethiah, 131
Bethiah (Packard), 131
Cyrus, 75
Elmira (—), 198
Ezekiel, 198
Lewis, 75
Mary, 198
Mary Jayanette (Spalding), 198
Phebe (Spalding), 75
Simon, 131
William, 198
RECORDS — see RECORD
REED, Abbie, 219
Alva, 278
Amelia (—), 439
Anna Amelia, 439
Asa, 138
Bruce Edward, 665
Cassandra Cyr, 620
Charles Louis, 222, 223, 300
Charlotte (Monette), 665
Clifford Leon, 223, 300
Daniel H., 219
Eliza A., 78
Emily Esther (Jaquith) (Chase), 278
Estelle (Allen), 620
Esther (Cutler), 62
Eunice Triphenia (Jaquith), 222, 223, 300
Fanny Jane (Cook), 178
Ferdinanda (Wesselhoeft), 533
Flora Maude (Jaquith), 223, 300
Flora May, 223
Gwendolyn, 411
Gwendolyn Isabelle, 300
Hannah, 46, 63
Jonathan, 98
Katharine Crane (Cox) (Loebner), 620
Lena May, 223, 299
Leone, 299
Levi H., 178
Lois Edna, 300, 411
Lydia Marse, 195
Mary A. (Keith), 219
Mary Hayward (Cowles), 533
Melvin Grimes, 620
Nancy, 197
Otis, 665
Pamelia, 98
Philip Atton, 665
Priscilla Mae, 665
Rhoda (—), 138
Rhoda (Tidd), 102
Robert, 439
Robert Michael, 665
Sarah E., 138
Simeon, 62
Willard, 533, 534
William P., 102
Winnifred Ethlynn, 300, 410
REESE, Dee Ann (Dickerson), 623
Fay, 572
Grady M., 623
Jason Derek, 623
REIDINGER, Mick, 452
REIFF, Clara Lois (Kline), 574
Daniel John, 574
Daniel Webster, 399
David Amos, 574
Ella May, 400, 574
Esther Marie, 574
Fay Virgil, 399
Fayrene Lily, 400
Florence (Hamly), 574
Forrest Amos, 400, 574
Jennifer Lynn, 574
Laura (Kinzer), 399
Lee Everett, 400
Lillie Salina (Jaquith), 399
Paul Aaron, 574
Rosalie A. (Phelps), 400
Sandra Lee, 400
REILLY, Gerald H., 470
Helen Maxine (Tufts), 470
Michael Patrick, 470
Patricia Michelle, 470
REIS, Amy Lynn, 611
Bonita Sue, 611
Charlyn Jean (Bell), 611
David Garmon, 611
Dianne M. (Logsdon), 611
James, 611
John, 611
Joseph Daniel, 611
Laura Ann, 611
Loretta Laura (Culver), 611
Pamela Jo, 611
Rita Marie, 611
Rodney Louis, 611
Sandra Lee, 611
Sharon (Hass), 611
Susan Jane, 611
Thomas James, 611
Timothy John, 611
Wanda B. (Culver), 611
William Allen, 611
REITTER, Loretta, 448
RENDL, Karen Marion (Van Bussum), 358
Norman, 358
RENDLER, Marjorie Lee (Youman), 461
Ronald, 461
RENNAMAN, Lucy (Kinney), 241
Maud, 241
Victor, 241
REPASS, Patricia (Lumbard), 368
Robert, 368
RERRICK, Elizabeth, 239
REVERE, Paul, 367
REYNOLDS, Albert A., 192
Alonzo, 118, 193
Andrew, 192
Andrew R., 192
Angela Suzanne, 483
Barry Allen, 483
Benjamin F., 193
Bertha, 192
Catherine (Mohler), 268
Charlotte Elizabeth (Brown), 520
Charlotte Hazel, 520

Cora I., 268, 362
Cora (Palmer), 194
Edwin, 192
Elizabeth (Pickett), 118
Evelyn, 519
Frederick H., 192
Geraldine Ada, 268
Harriet (Henderson), 192
Henry Clay, 193, 268
Hiram, 483
Ida C. (Norton), 192
Jacklynn Suzann (Cozine), 483
James C., 192
John, 118, 193
Joseph, 118, 192
Joseph P., 192
Lavinia, 193
Leon Arthur, 520
Lorena (Hills), 268
Louise (Kort), 483
Martha J., 193
Martha J. (Jaquith), 175
Martha W., 192
Mary Ann (—), 193
Mary Elizabeth, 193, 268
Milo, 268
Mira (—), 192
Nellie, 518
Pleemy Ada (Shaw), 268
Rebecca, 118, 193
Rebecca A., 193
Rebecca (Jaquith), 118
Richard, 175
Rodney, 193
Ron, 483
Thomas, 193, 268
Tiffany Paige, 483
Zelma (Rieger), 483
RHEAUME, Candice Lee, 658
Laura Jean, 658
Patricia Jean (Wilkins) (Leary), 658
Patti Jo, 658
Roger, 658
RHOADES — see RHODES
RHODES, RHOADES
Ada Blanch (Randall), 650
Alan, 415
Donald, 657
Edith, 657
Edna (Beyer), 415
Edward, 657
Elvira (Perry), 657
Emma (Day), 650
Emma Mary, 650, 656
Evelyn Lillian, 657, 662
Gerald Otis, 657
Gordon, 657
Harold Ora, 650, 657
Helen, 657
Jessie (Wilder), 657
Josephine, 657
Judy, 415
Lelah Blanche, 657, 662
Margery Jaquith (Jackson) (Wheaton), 532, 533
Ora M., 650
Pauline, 657
Robert Edgar, 532, 533
Ruth, 657
Sumner, 650
RIBAUDO, Beverly (Jaquith), 519
Gina Marie, 519
Humbert, 519
Kris Ann, 519
RICE, —, 321
— (Capt.), 74
— (Rev.), 292, 293
Abijah, 29
Allan, 321
Andrew Jackson, 373
Cassie A. (Shattuck), 321
Cathy, 468
David, 146, 234, 321
Dorcas (Amadon), 146
Edna Marie (Fearing), 559
Edwin, 321
Ella Verne, 385
Ellen Maria (Jaquith), 234
Emma (Breid), 321
Ernest, 321
Florence, 402
Fred, 321
Grace Blanche (Tucker), 373
Harold I., 321
Harwin, 468
Helen Ada (Maynard), 373
Helen Louise, 559
Howard E., 373
Joanna, 49
Joe Edgell, 559
Jonas, 114
Kathy, 447
Laura (Hoadley), 321
Lucy, 114
Luther, 234
Luther Henry, 235, 321
Maralee (Walker), 468
Margaret, 321
Marguerite (Williams), 321
Marie, 321
Martha Lyllian (Ludwig), 451
Mehitable, 39
Melvin H., 451
Olive (—), 321
Patience (Wheeler), 234
Robert, 468
Roxalana, 146
Silas, 182
Stanley, 321
Suzanne Joy (Dye), 451
Walter, 321
Zilpha (Townsend), 114
RICEVUTO, Elvera Teresa, 557
RICH, Almira, 91
Ann, 91
Elisabeth (Thompson), 91
Frances, 91
Frank, 210
George, 91
Harriet J. (Perry), 91
Isaac J., 91
Jefferson, 91
John, 91
Julia (Jaquith), 91
Olivia A. (Carr), 91
Reuben, 91
Rosalia, 91
RICHARDS, RECKARDS
Aaron Sean, 664
Bruce, 664
Charlotte Ann, 558
Clarence, 135
Cora, 135
Flora, 135
George William, 135
Georgett, 135
Hulda Robinson (Jaquith), 135
Ida, 135
Leah, 664
Ramona Lewis (Cooper), 664
William, 135
RICHARDSON, RICHESON
Abby Stearns, 246
Abigail (Crosby), 70
Addison, 246
Agnes Catherine (Keso), 358
Alfred H., 263
Alonzo Lowell, 294
Amelia (Loveitt), 294
Asa, 43
Betsey, 55
Bonnie Lynn, 495
Catharine (Lanvis), 323
Charles Addison, 246
Cherry S., 263
Claire Alice, 329
David Lee, 358
Dolly, 67
Doris Mae (Nolan), 495
Dorothy Carter, 147
Elizabeth (—), 112
Elizabeth (Tufts), 246
Elnora (Adams), 263
Esther Mae (Brown), 358

Eva Blanche, 323
Ezekiel, 1, 4
Florence (Wiswell), 329
Hannah (Walker), 66, 67
Harold Leroy, 358
Hartwell, 54
Hezekiah, 112
Horace Eugene, 329
Horace Kimball, 246, 329
Isaac T., 358
Jackson, 70
Jane, 104
John, 125
Joseph, 246, 323
Judith (Burgman), 358
Judy Jo, 358
Lauretta (Corson), 246
Leroy William, 495
Lura Ermanine, 329
Lydia Abigail (Mead), 102
Margaret Tufts, 43
Marguerite (Gentry), 329
Mariah Elizabeth, 125
Martha, 66
Martha Anna (Bisbee), 329
Martha Louise (Hill), 495
Mary, 112, 120
Mary Augusta, 246
Mary Kimball (Eames), 245
Nancy, 103
Nancy Jane, 246
Nathaniel, 133
Olive Dorr, 294
Patty, 66
Pearl Clifford, 329
Phebe, 44
Polly, 112, 113
Robert Leroy, 495
Roxene Ann, 358
Ruth, 43
Sabrina (Butters), 54
Sally (Mulliken), 133
Samuel, 24, 66, 67
Sarah (Tufts), 43
Susanna (—), 4
Tamizen, 24
Thomas, 10, 12
RICHESON — see RICHARDSON
RICKER, Almon N., 83
Anna, 145
Marcus, 83
Maria (—), 83
Sarah Jane (Jaquith), 83
RICKSON, Aula Beno (Hedgpeth), 471
George Roy, 471
Kara Elizabeth, 471
Roy Eugene, 471
Sarah Catharine (Tufts), 471
RIDEOUT, Ambrose, 65
Asa, 65
Elizabeth (Couch), 186
Enoch, 65
Irene, 65
James, 65
Joseph, 65
Leonard, 65
Mark, 65
Mary, 65
Mary (Blackman), 65
Mary Persis, 186
Noah, 65
Patience, 65
Rebecca, 65
Rhoda J., 65
Rhoda (Jaquith), 65
Sumner, 186
RIDLEY, Howard Gladstone, 571
Myra May (Dyer), 571
Rose Marie, 571
RIEDESEL, Arthur J., 363
Arthur L., 363
Catherine Marie (Lawrence), 363
Lawrence Eugene, 363
RIEGER, Zelma, 483
RIGGEN, Ada Esther (Noyes), 280
Donald Calkin, 280
Rose Genevra, 280
RIGGS, Hannah L. (Jaquith) (Tucker), 187
John, 187
RILET, Caroline Bernice (Stephenson), 525
RILEY, Fernella Ann (Noyes), 206
William H., 206
RING, Patricia Ann, 562
RINGEISEN, Bonnie Sue, 451
Dale Marie, 451
Dan Ross, 451
Donald, 451
Doris Irene, 451
Forrest L., 451
Gale Lee, 451
Golda, 90
Golda Gladys (Baker), 445, 451
Hazel (Brundage), 451
John R., 451
Leo Baker, 451
Linda R. (Cogar), 451
Mark Alan, 451
Ronald, 451
Victoria (Munson), 451
Wallace John, 451
ROACH, Emma F., 285
Helen, 346
ROBBINS, Anna, 142
Asa, 142
Carrie Elizabeth, 588
Charles Benjamin, 218
Christina (Edman), 292
Cora L., 292
Edward Prescott, 218
Ethel H., 292
H. Olive, 292
Helen F. (Davis), 292
Jacob, 218
Jane Wright (Baldwin), 218
Jonas, 15
Laurel A., 292
Laurel S., 293
Leah (Venn), 218
M. Orissa, 293
Martland S., 292
Mary E. 292
Maude J., 292
Samuel, 292
Susan Elizabeth (Prescott), 218
Sybil (Durrant), 15
Wallace D., 292
ROBERTS, —, 331
Alice Lillian (Nichols), 331
Benjamin, 331
Bernard, 247
Emily A. (Roundy) (Hagarty), 247
Helen Caroline (Shed), 96
John P., 96
Joseph, 247
Olive A., 82
ROBIDOUX, Rita Cecilia, 539
ROBINSON, Denise Marie (Vachon), 514
Eliza (—), 169
Ernest J., 598
Harry, 169
Helen Jane, 643
Henrik Sogaard, 514
Increase, 129
Ingeborg (Sogäard), 514
Janice Denise, 515
Janice Margaret, 515
Joseph, 75
Laurenza, 191, 192
Madelyn Draper (Jaquith), 514
Marjorie E. (Schmul), 598
Martha Anna, 329
Matilda (Hayden), 643
Myrtilla, 129
Norma, 598
Patty (Spalding), 75
Peter Edward, 514
Rebecca (—), 129
Richard David, 514, 515
Samuel (Dr.), 78

Susan, 78
Viola May, 169
William Henry, 643
ROCHOW, Dale A., 300
Dawn Nichelle, 300
Frederick, 300
Judith Diane (Westphal), 300
Katharine (Haehn), 300
Lisanne Renee, 300
Martha (Ruesch), 300
Mary Lou (Thurst), 300
Robert E., 300
Ronald E., 300
Roxanne Lee, 300
William A., 300
ROCKWOOD, Azubah, 39
RODEN, —, 355
Ruth (Johnson), 355
RODGERS — see ROGERS
RODLIFF, Albert, 176
Ferdinand, 175
Frederick, 175
Grace, 176
Jane A., 176
Mary Abby (Jaquith), 175
RODRIGUEZ, Pamela Ann (Holt), 451
Richard, 451
ROE, Bryan Harmon, 425
Cynthia Marie, 425
David Lawrence, 425
Deborah Lynn, 425
Eleanor Louise (Harmon), 425
Gregory Ryan, 425
James Herbert, 425
Kevin James, 425
Laureen Ann, 425
Lawrence W., 424
Ralph Dion, 425
Renee Diane, 425
Richard Paul, 424, 425
Rose Mary (Bouffard), 424
Russell Patrick, 425
Ruth Harriet (Hartshorn), 424
Stanley Hartshorn, 425
Stephen Allen, 425
Susan Carol, 425
Susan Marie (Hillier), 425
Sylvia (Palermo), 425
ROEMRIG, Mary (Donaldson), 642
Steve, 642
ROGER — see ROGERS
ROGERS, RODGERS, ROGER
Abigail, 72
Abigail French, 71
Alan Scott, 486
Arthur A., 195
Benjamin (Talbot), 319
Betsy Amelia, 311
Clarissa, 192
David, 71
David Sumner, 71
Doris (Bussing), 229
Fidelia, 71
Florence May (Jaquith), 195
Fushia, 316
Grace Louise, 319
Harriet (Eaton), 486
Herbert Kemp, 195
Joel, 71
Joshua Herbert, 229
Julia Florence (Jaquith), 229
Katherine Anne, 486
Larah Lathrop (Johson), 319
Lucy, 62
Manley Eaton, 486
Martha Chase (Weeks), 486
Mary Ann, 71
Nannie A. (Kemp), 195
Polly (Farmer), 71
Raymond, 486
Rebecca, 64
Rebecca (—), 64
Roger, 229
Ruth, 229
Ruth A., 388
Stuart Nathan, 486
Timothy, 64, 71
Victoria Weeks, 486
William F. (Rev.), 633
ROHRER, Judy Ann, 449
ROHRIG, David, 593
Deborah, 593
Lana Jean (Jaquith), 592, 593
Lemo, 593
ROLLINS, Abbott Henry, 243, 244
Edgar Jasper, 244
Eliphalet, 244
Gertrude (Friend), 243
John Augustus, 243
John S. T., 243
Louisa (Wells), 243
Susan Ella (Austin), 169, 243
ROLLS, —, 147
Charlotte, 147
Elizabeth (Harris), 147
ROMERO, Alice, 536
ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, 180
Theodore (Pres.), 223
ROOT, J. B., 157
Mary C. (Jaquith) (Barnes), 156
ROSE, Mary, 117
Mary M. (—), 162
Patricia, 562
ROSS, Abel Hastings, 87
Abraham, 51
Almeda, 86
Alvah W., 87
Anne (Harlow) (Fletcher), 371
Betsey, 51
Betsey (Marshall), 86
Betsy, 86
Betty Jane (Jaquith), 395
Edward Stuart, 371
Esther, 86
Howard Russell, 395
Ira G. (Rev.), 292
Janet Anne, 395
Mary A., 181
Paul McWaters, 395
Phineas, 86
Phineas Marshall, 86
Prudence, 51
Robinson, 86
Ruth Annin, 385
William, 86
ROSSMAN, Shirleyanne (Eyestone), 452
Wayne, 452
ROTHE, Beatrice, 403
ROUGH, Carol Jean, 456
Claudia Alice (Ford), 456
Cletha Jean (Costner), 456
Edna Louise (Crane), 456
James H., 456
James Spencer, 456
Julie Ann, 456
Lola (Fendreng), 456
Mary Ellen (Mitchell), 456
Pamela Jean, 456
Toni Lynn, 456
Willis Crane, 456
ROUNDY, Adra Anna, 247
Blanche Ellen, 247
David, 246
Eliza B. (Whittaker), 247
Emily A., 247
Hannah Fravilla (Jaquith), 246
Job, 246
Mary Ellen, 247
Seward Garcelon, 246
Tamson (—), 246
Vernora Mae, 247
ROUSE, Catherine, 162
Dora Horace, 269
Evangeline, 269
Florence, 269, 363
Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds), 268
W. Duane, 268

Walter, 269
ROUSH, Ruth, 580
ROWE, Lulu, 278
ROWELL, Ambrouise H., 230
Caleb, 230
Delmar H., 230
Dorothy Mae, 313
Fannie A., 230
Francenia R., 230
Gladys Elizabeth, 313
Grace Lillian, 313
Hosia W., 230
Marion Harriet, 313
Mary Elizabeth, 230
Mary Louise, 313, 445
Mary Louise (Betts), 313
Orville, 230
Oscar A., 230
Phoebe Jane (Jaquith), 230
Ruby Rota, 313
Seneth Phoebe, 313
Winfield E., 230, 313
ROWLEY, Arvilla, 290
ROY, Dorothy, 584
Fred A., 584
Sarah (Paige), 584
ROYAL, —, 221
Belle M. (Jaquith), 221
Harry, 221
Zola (Finney), 221
ROYCE, Betsey, 51
RUDD, Ethel, 477
RUDOLPH, Gladys, 378
RUESCH, Martha, 300
RUGG, Fidelia, 47
RUGGLES, Dorothy, 69
Elizabeth, 178
Mary (Buck), 69
Micajah, 69
Nathaniel, 69
Samuel (Rev.), 69
Susannah (Floyd), 69
RUHLMAN, Dana, 597
Derek, 597
Howard Lee, 597
Loren Gerald, 597
Nona Patricia (Jaquith), 597
Pamela, 597
Richard, 597
RUMFORD, —(Count), 21
RUMNEY, Lucy, 30
RUMSHLAG, Joyce, 613
RUNDLETT, Mary Greenleaf, 212
RUNKEL, Alma Augusta, 378
RUNNAKKO, Craig Edward, 407
Edward Samuel, 407
Margaret Lynne (Polenik), 407
Samuel Edward, 407
RUPRIGHT, Charlotte Anne, 626
Charlotte Rebecca (Jaquith), 249, 625, 626
Guy Max, 625, 626
John Gottlieb, 625
Lena Mae (Raeser), 625
Pamela J. (Lockard), 627
Seth, 625
Susan (Gaynes), 626
Susan (Greenfield), 626
Verne Edwin, 627
RUSS, Hannah, 37
RUSSELL, Alice (Agnew), 419
Andrew Gene, 507
Annabell (Walthall), 624
Bradley Jordan, 419
Brenda Darlene, 508
Bridget (Jaquith), 29
Bruce Leland, 507
Charles Alan, 303
Clifford Allen, 507
Conrad Clark, 508
Corey John, 507
Darren Lyle, 507
Diane Carol (Talcott), 419
Elizabeth (Carrier) (Grant), 162
Ella, 302, 418
Ellen Marie (Jaquith), 506, 507
Eloise Ruth (Collins), 508
Emeline (Jaquith), 162
Emmeline (Jaquith), 94
Ethel Bessie (Jaquith), 302
Floyd, 303, 419
Fred, 383
Gary, 624
George, 302
Harold, 303
Homer Athen, 506
James, 419
Jane Beverly, 419
Jaquith, 94
Jennifer Lynn, 419
John, 3, 4
Joyce (Jordan), 419
Judith (Adams), 383
Karen Sue, 303
Kelly, 383
Lezlie Michael, 624
Lyle Erwin, 507
Lynda May (Henderson), 508
Mamie, 243
Mark Owen, 508
Marnie, 243
Mary, 36
Mary J., 243
Maxine Louise, 303
Maymie, 331
Michael, 383
Mindy Dawn, 624
Norlene (Kane), 419
Patricia Ann, 303
Patricia Blair (Griswold), 507
Philander, 162
Rachel Marie, 508
Robert William, 419
Roswell, 94, 162, 163
Sally (Butters), 54
Sarah, 71, 100, 303
Sarah Alice, 182
Sharon Lolita, 507
Shawn, 383
Stephen, 29
Susan, 418
Susanne (Bie), 303
Sylvia (Juliana), 419
Taryn Renee, 508
Teri (Mayes), 624
Trisha Madalynn, 507
Venita Dorothy May (McKinney), 506
Virginia Ann (Gill), 507
Wallace Mayro, 506, 507
William, 54, 419
William Norman, 303, 419
Winston, 624
Zachery William, 419
RUSSO, Helen (Vermilyea), 492
Mario, 492
Michael Joseph, 492
Nancy Ellen (Graff), 492
RUSSON, Minnie E., 477
RUTHERFORD, Dean, 321
Mildred (Merrill) (Whidden)(Beauregard), 321
RUTT, Loring, 533
Polly Jaquith (Wheaton) (Lewis), 533
RYAN, Catherine M., 456
RYDER, Clara Lucille (Heacock), 602
David Brian, 602
Debra Ann, 602
Emma (Oesch), 602
Fred, 602
Mark Allan, 602
Richard, 602
RYKEN, Barbara J., 360
John, 360
Virginia (—), 360
RYRIE, Mary Adams, 369
SACKETT, Adnah, 293
H. Olive (Robbins), 292
Rex S., 293

Warren A., 293
SAGE, Harriet Luana, 161
Selah, 161
Zilpha (—), 161
SAGMILLER, Anna Marie, 432
SAGORSKI, Freda, 375
ST. JOHN, Fred, 480
Gladys (—), 480
Sharon (Donaldson), 642
Wanda, 480
Wayne, 642
SALERNO, Katherine Rose, 296
SALLIES, Jessie, 659
SALMON, Dale, 378
Mary Louise (Jaquith) (Jones), 378
SALSBURY, Jean, 472
SALTONSTALL, Leverett (Gov.), 489
SAMPSON, Henry, 372
SAMS, Emily Kay (Bower), 479
SAMUELSON, Sybil, 404
SANDBERG, Gerald L., 597
Nona Patricia (Jaquith) (Ruhlman), 597
SANDERS, John, 18
Mary (Farley), 18
Theresa M., 650
SANDERSON, Ruth, 51
Susan I. (Motz) (Klinginsmith), 386
Timothy Alonzo, 386
SANDIFORD, Violet Elsie, 627
SANDY, Annie Anna, 293
SANG, Eugene, 372
Evelyn (Carney), 372
Margaret Jean, 372
SANGER, Abigail Crosby (Learned) (McLaughlin), 71
Christine Louise, 595
Gerald Albert, 595
Gregory Allan, 595
Joseph G., 71
Lana Kay (Jaquith), 595
Laurence Mark, 595
Michael Edward, 595
SANSOUCY, Kathleen, 606
SARGEANT —see SARGENT
SARGENT, SARGEANT
Charlotte Grace May, 373
Daniel, 141
Louisa Mae, 509
Mary Elizabeth (Andrews), 141
Mary Frances, 141
SARRETT, Sarah, 517
SAUNDERS, Brian Edward, 533
Dolly (—), 138
Edmund F., 138
Franklin, 138
Laura Augusta (Jaquith), 138
Margery Jaquith (Wheaton), 533
SAUR, Sharon, 641
SAVAGE, Harriet (Butters) (Tarbox), 111
John, 340
Maria, 340
Sarah (Whitman), 340
William, 111
SAWIN, Thomas, 32
SAWTELL, Carol (Blair), 501
Carrie Lyn, 501
Carter, 501
Cynthia Kay, 501
Donald Mathewson, 501
Garrett Blair, 501
Jean (Woodward), 501
Jeffrey Carter, 501
Joel William, 501
Joseph Otis, 500, 501
Joyce Carter, 500
Laurel Lynn, 501
Margaret Wheeler, 501
Margaret Wheeler (Carter), 500
Sharon (Burtman), 501
Timothy Wheeler, 501
SAWYER, Abel, 177
Barbara, 621
Charlotte, 168
Deborah (Newman), 168
Hannah, 8
James, 168
Lucy Ann, 177
Lucy (Holt), 177
Rufus, 145
Susanna, 73
Susannah (Green), 145
SAYRE, Beuford, 433
Patricia (Gillen), 433
SCANNELL, Alice E., 189
SCATES, C. W., 326
Charles Washington, 326
Edwin Hugh, 326
Hazel (House), 326
SCHAEFER, Diane Jaquith (Cobbs) (Smith), 277
Ray, 277
SCHARF, —, 557
Evelyn (Cord) (Forgrave), 577
SCHARNOTT, Mary Margaret, 410
SCHAUB, Marion, 520
SCHAUFFLER, Edward R., 372
Letitia Josephine (Zeller), 372
SCHELL, Gloria, 302
Joy Marie (Jaquith), 302
Robert, 302
William, 302
SCHELLENGER, Jerry Lee, 532
Mary, 258
Sarah Quimby (Edmonds), 532
SCHERMERHORN
Carrie, 265
Polly Ann (Simpson), 265
SCHEUERMAN, Mary Ruth, 447
SCHISSLER, — (Lacy), 216
Ned L., 216
SCHMIDT, Alice Bell (Hoadley), 237
Carl H., 237
Carol I., 237
Clara Frances, 307
La Thayne, 237
Margaret, 584
Maxine, 237
SCHMITT, Alice (Ekleberry)(McDonald), 453
Jeffrey John, 522
Jennifer Lynn, 522
John Joseph, 521, 522
Joseph, 453
Linda Louise (Glander), 522
Mary (Karner), 521
Mary Kathryn, 522
Mildred Grace (Brown), 521
Peter, 521
SCHMUL, Marjorie E., 598
SCHNAUBLE, Linda, 605
SCHNEIDER, Deborah Ruth, 558
Martin Parker, 558
Mary Elizabeth, 600
Philip Huntley, 558
Rachel Annette (Forgrave), 558
Rebecca Dawn, 558
Vivian Edith (Haysmer), 558
SCHNEIDERWENT, Barbara, 378
SCHNELL, Rachell, 375
SCHOCK, Adelaide (McKinley), 324

Catherine Ann, 324
Flora M. (Lloyd), 324
George A., 324
George W., 323
Laura R. (Jaquith), 323
Olive A., 323
Ruth, 323
SCHODDE, John A., 542
Joseph Albert, 542
Margaret Stephanie (Zeller), 542
Susan (—), 542
SCHOFIELD, Elmira, 155
SCHRADER, Alice, 600
SCHRAMBLING, Elsie (Skinner) (Hillberg), 222
Percy, 222
SCHRIEBER, Albert, 299
Lena May (Reed) (Wilson), 299
SCHUCK, Blair Edmund, 549
Christina Mae, 549
Gertrude Francis (Posey), 549
Haven Blair, 549
Haven Elmer, 549
Sarah Jane (Christiansen), 549
SCHUETZ, Mary Caroline, 546
SCHULTZ, Brent, 585
Elizabeth May, 296
Hansel, 584
Julie Kay (Coleman), 584
Lizzie, 296
Mary Ann, 457
Nichole, 585
SCHUTZ, Adam Richard, 596
Carol Lee, 596
Wilma Lee (Gaines), 596
SCHWALLIE, George, 631
Jacqueline Marie, 631
Karen Elizabeth (Wischmeyer), 631
Theresa Ann, 631
SCHWARTS, Ruth (Schock), 323
Samuel P., 323
SCHWEITZER, Arthur Herman, 653
Joanne Kate, 653
Katherine Margaret (Kies), 653
SCIACCA, Josephine, 635
SCOFIELD, Dianna, 580
SCOTT, —, 219
Barbara, 482
Donna Mae, 587
Edna (Hurst), 267
Elizabeth Viola (Houk), 572
Harriet, 305
Leola May, 572
Mary (—), 482
Robert Lee, 572
Sarah Adeline (Burr) (Jaquith), 219
Treva Aletha, 267
Wilfred, 267
William, 482
SCOTTOW, Mary, 51
SCOUTEN, Alta Armintha (Jaquith), 258
Grace, 258, 259, 350
James, 258
Neva, 258
SCOVILLE, Albert F., 167
Charles M., 167
Hannah E. (Hall), 167
Mary Elizabeth (Johnson), 167
SEAMAN, Maria, 73
SEARLS, Abi (Durant), 36
James, 36
SEARS, — (Capt.), 243
Florence Elizabeth, 383
SEDGWICK, Eunice Belle, 247
Gertrude M., 247
Inez Florence, 247
Mary Ellen (Roundy), 247
Matthew L., 247
SEEKINS, Mabelle, 332
SEGAL, Alicia, 501
James Baxter, 501
Maurice, 501
Richard, 501
Susan (Tillinghast), 501
SELBY, Dorothy Berry, 431
SELDON, Harriet, 223
SEVICK, Gail, 561
SEXTON, — (Gen.), 274
SEYDLITZ, Brigitte S.A.M., 534
SHADOW, Robin Joy, 592
SHAFER, Dorothy (Wyss), 433
Michael, 433
Robert, 433
SHAFFER, —, 139
Almira (Jaquith), 139
Edna (Jaquith), 482
Edna Lee, 483
Herman R., 483
Mary Bell, 483
Paul Warren, 483
Rexford H., 483
Wanda Susan, 483
SHALER, Harry, 600
John Alden, 600
Margueritte (Holland), 600
Mari Elizabeth, 600
Phyllis Elizabeth (Cole), 600
Robert Errol, 600
SHARP, Carol Aliene (Melton), 481
Christian S., 481
Dale Alan, 481
Elena Joe, 505
Floyd Dale, 481
Jessie (McQueston), 481
John, 112
Joseph Worth, 505
Judy Diane, 481
Laurie Ailene, 481
Mary Scott (Brightweld), 505
Rosanna, 112
SHATTUCK, Abel, 76
Alice (Little), 76
Amos, 76, 120
Amos Lamson, 120
Andrew, 181
Cassie A., 321
Cynthia (Storm), 181
Elizabeth, 76
Elizabeth (Farley), 76
Elizabeth (Fisk), 76
Hannah, 76
Hannah (Moore), 76
Harriet Ann, 195
Hattie N., 181
Isaac, 76
Joseph, 76
Margaret (Ball), 76
Mary, 76
Mary (Killam), 76
Nathan Jaquith, 120
Sarah, 76
Sarah (Simpson), 195
Simeon, 195
Susan Bryant, 543
Susan (Jaquith), 120
William Ira, 543
Winifred Cordelia (Bryant), 543
Zachariah, 76
SHAUGHNESSY, Sharon, 661
SHAW, Barbara, 332
C. E., 252
Daniel Craig, 507
David Nathaniel, 507
Janet Marie, 507
John Maurice, 507
Leonard, 507
Mary B., 363
Pleemy Ada, 268
Raymond Wesley, 507
Ronald Darwin, 507
Sharon Lolita (Russell), 507

Sherryl Lynn, 507
Venita Ann, 507
Zala (Johnson), 507
SHEA, Annie F. (Fuller), 289
Elizabeth C., 289
John, 289
SHEAD — see SHED
SHEARER, Chlora Ann, 338
Langhorne Wister, 338
Maude Evelyn (Dement), 338
SHED, SHEAD, SHEDD
Abby Bowers, 96
Abial, 25
Abial (—), 42
Abigail (Allen), 84
Abigail (Patten), 25
Abner, 43
Alice, 84
Almira, 43
Benjamin, 42, 84
Caroline (French), 96
Daniel, 25
Dennis, 84
Ednah A., 145
Edwin Luther, 96
Elizabeth, 18, 19, 43
Elizabeth (Combs), 84
Elizabeth Gordon, 96
Elizabeth (Hill), 84
Elizabeth (Winn), 43
Franklin, 262
Hannah, 43
Hannah (Jaquith), 42, 43
Harriet Augusta, 96
Harriet Augusta (Boyden), 96
Helen Caroline, 96
Jemima, 37
John, 9, 74, 84
Joseph, 84
Josiah Bowers French, 96
Lydia, 43, 54
Lydia (Clark), 43, 54
Lydia (Kimball), 262
Margaret Tufts (Richardson), 43
Martha, 74
Martha (Hosley), 74
Martha (Tenney) (Foster), 43
Mary, 9
Mary Ann (Bennett), 43
Mary Jane (Twombly), 96
Miriam (—), 96
Nancy (Danforth), 96
Peter Clark, 43
Rachel, 43
Rebecca, 43, 84
Rebecca (Needham), 84
Rebeckah (Needham), 84
Samuel, 42, 43, 54, 66
Sarah, 43, 66
Sarah (Chamberlain), 9
Sarah Wyman (Skelton), 43, 66
Susan Emeline, 262
Zaccheus, 96
SHEDD — see SHED
SHEDENHELM, Mary, 314
SHEERER, Jeffrey Allen, 612
Nancy Jean (Foreman), 612
Temela Sara, 612
Wayne, 612
SHEETS, Emma Jean, 474
Florence (Dalke), 474
Frank, 474
Janet Eileen, 474
Julia (Ullery), 474
Robert F., 474
Sarah Jane, 474
Virginia, 474
SHEFFER, Christopher Luke, 528
Elaine (—), 528
Josephine Grace (Cutter), 528
Maria Elizabeth, 528
Marian (Musser), 528
Mary W. (Anderson), 528
Paul Clawson, 528
Paul David, 528
Paul Frederick, 528
Sarah Canter, 529
Susan Cutter, 528
SHELDON, Abigail, 328
Amos, 42
Aseneth, 42
Clarissa, 94
Mary A., 356
Rebeckah, 42
Sally, 42
Sarah (Needham), 42
SHELL, Almda Adalene (Hoadley) (Wright), 237
Almda Adalene (Wright), 237
Glenn, 237
Mildred, 237
SHELLHOUSE, Florence, 613
SHELLY, Marlene, 417
SHELTON, Glen B., 220
Helen (Butler), 220
SHEPARD, Lydia, 166
SHERMAN, William Tecumseh (Gen.), 225
SHERMER, Charles E., 611
Jonathan, 611
Susan, 611
Susan Jane (Reis), 611
SHERRARD, Clarence, 418
Donald, 418
Michael Donald, 418
Mildred (Dalyrimple), 418
Robert Alan, 418
Sarah (Chase), 418
SHERWIN, — (Lt. Col.), 105
SHERWOOD, Carla Jeanne (Howell), 420
Julia Elizabeth, 420
Julia (Fuller), 420
Leslie Vincent, 420
Ronald, 420
Vincent Carl, 420
SHIBLEY, Winnifred, 379
SHIPPY, Myron F., 357
Patricia Ann (Hackney), 357
SHONK, Marian Asenith (Lawrence), 363
Raymond, 363
Ronald, 363
William, 363
William C., 363
SHOREY, Clara V., 215
SHORT, Candace Kay (Jones), 358
Harry, 358
SHORTLAND, Laura Jo, 427
Leonard William, 427
Lisa, 427
Sue Marie (Jaquith), 427
SHRIEDER, Alvin A., 482
Emma Doris (Jaquith) (Bates) (Dunlavy), 481, 482
SHRINER, Barbara (Donaldson), 636
James, 636
Scott, 636
SHULL, Satie Whitwood, 396
SHUMAKE, Karen Le, 633
Williard, 633
SHUPING, David Mitchel, 592
G. Mitchell, 592
Marsha Lee (Jaquith), 592
SHURTE, Betty (—), 603
Carol Lynn, 603
Russell, 603
SHURTLEFF, Bathsheba, 121
SHUTE, Frances, 464
Phebe, 47
SHYKES, Anthony Samuel, 408

Carol Ann (Malzac), 408
Eleanor (Foht), 408
James Philip, 408
Katheryn (Sowers), 408
Laurie (—), 408
Leo, 408
Lois Irene, 408
Paul, 408
Philip James, 408
Tim, 408
Timothy Lee, 408
SIAS, Lucias, 110
Ruth Ann (Chapman) (Williams), 110
SIBLEY, George N. (Dea.), 77
Lucy (Chamberlain), 77
Mary, 275
SIERS, Arloa Dorothy (Cole), 460
Dianne Lynne, 460
Hayward C., 460
SILLIMAN, Charles Augustus, 124
Maria Elizabeth (Harper), 124
SILLY, Susan, 260
SIMAKAUSKAS, Aldona Anne (Yablonski), 494
Edward John, 494
Elaine Jane, 494
SIMMONS, Abigail, 61
Ida Rose, 236
Jean, 302
Joseph, 236
Sarah Isabelle (Johnson), 236
SIMONDS, Amittai (Webber), 99
Ann (Jaquith), 99
Eliza Porter (Webb), 99
George, 99
Laura Ann, 99
Lydia, 17
Merton, 99
Sarah, 43
Zebedee, 99
SIMONS, Florence Estelle (Lewis), 158
SIMONTON, A. M. (Rev.), 164
SIMPSON, Charles, 180
Clara Bliss (Jaquith), 180
Julia (Curtis) (Crocker), 240
Loretta Gertrude (Britting), 283
Marcia A. (—), 283
Mark Robert, 283
Mary, 180
Polly Ann, 265
Robert Carl, 283
Robert J., 283
Sarah, 195
SIMS, Sally, 175
SINCLAIR, Bert, 309
Carl William, 309
Carol Lynn (Shurte), 603
Christia (—), 309
Clara, 309, 438
Dale Matthew, 603
Daniel A., 309
Daniel Mackley, 603
Daniel Raymond, 439, 603
Danna Lyn, 603
Dean Stephan, 603
Donald Merton, 603
Doris Lucille (Mackley), 603
Dorothy (Green), 439
Dwight Brian, 603
Elizabeth (Grieve), 603
Florence, 309, 437
Giles Merton, 439
Grace, 309, 437
Jeffery Alan, 603
John D., 309
John G., 309
Karen Elizabeth, 603
Kate Veazey (Jaquith), 209
Lester Leroy, 309
Lucy M. (Foster), 227, 309
Lulu May (Holt), 309
Mark Cowan, 439
Mert, 309, 438, 439
Myrtle Lee (Raymond), 438
Patricia Diane, 439
Rose Marie, 309
Willis, 209
SIROIS, Joy Ann (Gamble), 568
Roger, 568
SISK, Bonnie Sue, 454
Joe Neal, 454
Lee Ann, 454
Norene (Bates), 454
Robert, 454
SKEELS, William L., 257
SKELTON, Bert, 298
Nellie (Jaquith) (Mead), 298
Sarah Wyman, 43, 66
SKENE, Gertrude Dorothy, 618
SKINNER, Adelia (Jaquith), 222
Alison, 222
Betsey, 171
Blanche (Messenger), 298
Carl, 298
Connie Ann, 590
Dora (Baker), 298
Ellen, 222, 298
Elsie, 222
Faune Caynell, 590
George, 222, 298
Harold R., 298
Joyce, 614
Lewis E., 222
Marguerite (McCulley), 590
Merle, 298
Pearl (Hallock), 298
Richard Harold, 298
SKYLES, Elizabeth (Cleghorn), 260
Thomas, 160
Willie May, 160
SLADE, Ada, 373
SLANKARD, Hilda Muriel, 237
SLATER, Alice Charlotte (Porritt), 600
Alice (Schrader), 660
Beth Michelle, 601
Cora Amelia (Givan), 238
Diane Ruth (Palmer), 601
Fred, 238
Harvey, 600
Henry, 600
James Louis, 600
Jill Renee, 601
Sandra Jean, 600
Thelma, 447
SLAVELL, Doris (Phillips), 475
Leo, 475
SLEATER, Innocencia (Prates), 366
John Cooper, 366
Marian, 366
SLECHTER, John, 160
Lavina Almira (Hoadley), 160
SLEEPER, Abigail Payson, 124
Caroline M., 124
Elizabeth, 167
Elizabeth (Davis), 123
Jacob, 123, 124
Jacob H., 124
John, 180
Julia Maria, 124
Lydia (Dodge), 180
Maria (Davis), 124
Mary Elizabeth, 73, 124
Olive (Dinsdale), 123
Orissa, 180
SLOCUM, Anita Madelaine, 579
George Monroe, 579
Laura Evelyn (Hall), 579
SLUSSER, Burton, 162
Helen Elizabeth Ada

(Stuart), 95
John L., 95
Lucinda J. (Jaquith), 162
SMALL, Abby Frances (Jaquith), 212
Elijah (Capt.), 62
Eliza (—), 212
Howard J. A., 212
James, 212
Minnie, 265
SMALTZ, Clyde K., 446
Leta (Culver), 446
Lionel, 446
Martha, 610
Nancy, 446
Sally, 446
Sara Elaine (Weigel), 446
SMILEY, Alvin Martin, 290, 391, 392
Arlene Hazel, 391
Brenda Lee, 392
Charles Fred, 290
Dean Kenneth, 392
Deborah (Jackson), 392
Debra Dee, 392
Donald Kenneth, 392
Donna Lee, 392
Flora Emma (Jaquith), 290
George William, 392
Geraldine (Boothby), 392
Gloria (Bridges), 392
Hazen Leroy, 392
Jean (Webster), 392
John Mitchell, 392
Kathryn (Taylor), 391
Kevin Leigh, 392
Lorna, 392
Melanie Ann, 392
Mildred F., 290
Patricia (Buker), 392
Patricia Kathryn, 392
Phyllis B., 290, 391
Rebecca, 392
Thomas Jeffery, 392
SMITH, SMYTH
—, 314
Abigail (—), 116
Abigail (Holmes), 146
Aleta, 319
Alma (Jaquith), 136
Amelia, 178
Andrea Hildred, 540
Andrew Jackson, 340
Andrew Jaquith, 630
Anna, 299, 404
Anna B. (Corbett), 299
Anna Belle, 363
Ann (Jaquith), 150, 222
Arabella Maria, 339, 340
Barbara (Owens), 590
Benjamin, 83
Benjermine R., 81
Bertha Louise (Swift), 393
Betsey, 116
Betsy (Jaquith), 103
Cameron James, 590
Charles F., 136
Charlie, 277
Charlotte Holmes, 146
Clara Frances (Schmidt), 307
Clement, 299
Crosby, 150, 222
Cynthia Maureen, 662
Daniel, 146
Danielle Alexandra, 630
David A., 630
David Lee, 481
David Ray, 590
Debbie, 581
Diane Jaquith (Cobbs), 277
Doris, 299
Dorothy Spaulding (Zeller), 540
Dustin K., 103
Earl, 222, 299
Earldine, 299, 404
Edythe Edarena, 304, 423
Eleanor, 359
Elizabeth, 47
Elizabeth (Goode), 387
Elizabeth Margaret Rose, 630
Emerson, 116
Emma Lillias, 387
Erica, 540
Ethel (Powers), 299
Eunice, 77
Evelyn, 376
Franklin Leroy, 576
Frederick O., 540
Frederick Orville, 540
Gail Eileen, 577
George E., 303
Gertrude, 314
Gertrude (McCollough), 299
Grace E., 238
Hannah Brown (Jaquith), 83
Harold F., 620
Harry Francis, 540
Hattie, 222
Helen, 291
Honora, 299
Howard Russell, 604
Inez (Hoel), 331
Irene, 81, 544
James R., 590
Jenefer Joy, 540
Joan, 545
John, 8, 81, 169
Judson C., 387
Julia Anna, 363
Julia R., 81
Karen Alene, 576
Karen Elaine (Wickstrom) (Kruger) (Nicholas) (Bentley), 480
Kathleen Marie (Jaquith), 630
Ken, 639
Larry F., 480
Laura (Jaquith), 150, 222
Leslie S. (Thomas), 598
Letitia Joy, 540
Lois Ann, 620
Lottie (Jaquith), 150
Louise Isabel, 552
Lucy, 46
Lucy May (Foster) (Huntington), 604
Lynn Carroll (Clark), 581
Mabel Roxie (Moore), 540
Mae Janet, 365
Marema (Donaldson), 642
Margaret, 366
Margaret Everlena, 652
Marge (—), 639
Maria (Savage), 340
Marie, 136
Marion, 331
Marolyn (Jex), 598
Martha, 80, 81
Martha (Butler), 8
Mary Ellen, 302
Mehitable, 180
Melinda, 646
Melissa (Crandall), 303
Melody, 358
Mettie M. (Lafferty), 620
Michael, 598
Michele Eugenie (Jaquith), 590
Minerva E. (Look), 540
Minnie Viola (Jaquith), 303
Nabby, 88
Nancy Lee, 527
Nathaniel M. 83
Nellie (Reynolds), 518
Nettie, 233
Nettie Elizabeth, 444
Nora, 299
Orlando, 518
Ozeet (Park), 314
Park, 314
Patrick, 581
Phyllis B. (Smiley) (Gannon), 391
R. A., 391
Rebecca (—), 169
Rebecca Ann, 169
Robert, 299
Rodney, 481
Roy Henry, 576
Sara Zeller, 540
Staci Renee, 481
Stella Justine, 587

Susanna (Nevins), 81
Sydney, 303
Tamara Elaine, 480
Thelma Harriet, 303, 422
Thomas D., 81
Tony, 642
Valah Mabel, 518
Velma (Douglas), 576
Vera Helen (Graham), 576
Vicky, 639
Walter E., 598
William J., 136
Winifred A. (Jaquith), 136
SMYTH — see SMITH
SNELL, Jane, 107
SNELLING, Martha R. (Jaquith), 61
Myrtle, 307
SNOW, SNOWE
Abigail, 8
Avis (—), 8
Beatrice, 18
Bridget, 29, 80
Damaris, 9
Deliverance (Davenport), 8
Ebenezer, 8
Elizabeth (Carley), 8
Eunice, 9
Ezekiel, 9
Hannah (Sawyer), 8
Helen Loraine (Jaquith) (Forbes), 436
Hezekiah, 8, 9
James, 5, 8, 9
Jason Jeffery, 658
Jeanette Gooding (Jaquith), 646
Jennifer Ruth, 658
John, 8
Kezia (Houghton), 8
Lewis Ira, 646
Lucile Katherine (—), 436
Lucy, 9
Lydia, 8
Martha (Carley), 9
Mary, 8, 9
Mary (—), 8
Persis (Houghton), 8
Phyllis Jean, 437
Prudence (Houghton), 8
Rachel, 468
Richard, 8, 18
Samuel, 8
Sarah, 16
Sarah (Jaquith), 8
Thomas Julian, 658
William Amos, 436
William Glen, 437
SNOWE — see SNOW
SNYDER, Dwight, 474
Virginia (Sheets) (O'Dell), 474
SOGAARD, Ingeborg, 514
SOINI, Helen (Thompson), 189
SOLOMAN, Mary, 389
SOMMER, Aldo, 271
Jennie Elsie, 271
SORENSON, Carol Ann, 613
SORTLAND, Beverly, 452
SORY, Esther (Jaquith), 326
Walter, 326
SOTAAEN, Marion Helen, 553
SOULE, —, 321
Jane (Pinney), 321
SOUSLIN, Martha Ellen, 388
SOUZA, Joseph, 655
Mary, 655
Mary (Monez), 656
SOWERS, Katheryn, 408
SPALDING — see SPAULDING
SPAULDING, SPALDING
Abby Farley (French), 145
Abel, 37, 38, 75
Abigail (Hall), 60
Adrian, 129, 198
Affrica, 130, 199
Albert Marshall, 145
Alexander, 131
Alexander Thayer, 131
Almeda, 130, 131
Alonzo, 132
Amanda Malvina (Bisbee), 199
Anna, 38
Anna (—), 29
Ansyl, 131
Arabel, 131
Arvilla, 75
Asa, 75
Atta Emeline, 132
Augustus Washington, 132, 198
Axel, 129, 199
Benjamin, 38, 75, 129
Benjamin Franklin, 131
Benoni, 36
Bethiah (Record), 131
Betsey, 90
Betsey (Davis), 198
Betsey (Hills), 84
Carroll Augustus, 132
Charles, 198
Charles Augustus, 145
Charles Franklin, 131
Charles Granderson, 130
Charlotte Gerrish (Morrill), 132
Claressa (Murdock), 199
Clarinda Brithen (Parsons), 130
Clarissa, 199
Cynthia (Bray), 199
Cynthia Emery, 198
Cyrus Cole, 130
Danville Decatur, 131, 198
Dastine, 130
Dexter, 199
Diantha, 131
E. H., 236
Ednah A. (Shedd), 145
Edward, 64
Edward Marshall, 87
Eliphalet Morrill, 132
Eliza Green (Atwood), 129
Eliza Sophia, 87
Elizabeth, 38, 75, 90, 199
Elizabeth (Durrant), 37
Elizabeth (Lund), 37
Ellen Henrietta, 184
Ellen Maria (Young) (Tuttle), 130
Emeline, 131
Emily (Warren), 198
Emma Augusta, 131
Emma Frances, 199, 273, 274
Esther, 37, 75
Esther (Marshall), 145
Esther (Wright), 145
Eugene Rodolphus, 132
Florence Eugenia, 131
Francis Emery, 198
Francis Mariah, 130
Frederick Augustus, 199
Frederick Mortimer, 130
George, 185
George Danville, 131
George Greenleaf, 132
Georgianna (Back), 132
Georgianna Julia, 132
Harriet, 132
Harriet (Swett), 199
Hattie Jane, 87
Henry, 37, 184
Hiram Sydney, 659
Increase, 129, 130, 198
James, 29, 130, 199
James Greenleaf, 199
Jane, 130, 131
Jennie, 131
John A., 199
Jonas, 129, 198
Jonathan, 145
Jonathan Marshall, 145
Kirk Wheeler, 132
Leonard, 37, 75, 130
Leonard (Capt.), 198
Lewis Bisbee, 199

Loammi, 145
Lois, 38
Lucy, 38
Lucy (Spalding), 38
Lupira, 129
Lydia, 51
Lydia (Durant), 36
Lydia Stetson (Fletcher), 131
Lyman, 87
Marcia (Greer), 131
Margaret (Warren), 130
Margaretta Jane, 199
Martha Maria, 130
Martha Merrill (Emery), 130
Martha Minerva (Mead), 87
Mary, 139
Mary Almeda, 131
Mary (Bowles), 199
Mary Bradford (Keene), 132
Mary Cecilia (Swegles), 87
Mary Elizabeth, 131
Mary Jane (Manley), 131
Mary Jane (Mead), 87
Mary Jayanette, 198
Mary Margarette, 130
Mary (Marshall), 145
Mary (Record), 198
Mary (Sturtevant) (Bumpus), 129
Melissa, 130
Miriam (Irish), 198
Moses Frye, 132
Myrtilla (Robinson), 129
Nancy Lee, 659
Nancy Woodsum (Hines), 199
Oliver, 60
Oliver L., 87
Orland Hamilton, 130
Ozen, 130
Pamela Jean, 659
Patty, 75
Patty (Barrett), 75
Phebe, 75
Phebe (Proctor),75
Phineas, 29
Phinehas, 87
Rachel, 37, 38
Rebecca, 75, 105
Rebecca (Jaquith), 27, 29
Rebecca (Shed), 84
Rebecca (Swallow), 130
Rhoda, 64
Roxana, 131
Roxy Manning (Brown), 131
Ruth Edna (Clough), 659
Sally, 130, 198
Sally (Fisk), 87
Samuel, 84
Sarah, 37, 59
Sarah Jane, 198
Sarah (Jaquith), 184
Sarah (Woods), 84
Sidney, 129
Silas, 84
Sophia (Morrill), 131
Stephen, 75, 130, 131
Stephen Jackson, 132
Susan Maria, 87
Susan (Marshall), 87
Susanna (Crosby), 64
Susannah (Hotchkiss), 29
Thankful, 37, 75
Thomas Hastings, 87
Victoria, 132
William, 38, 130
William Crocker, 130
William Franklin, 198
Winchester, 130, 131
Zilpha, 130
Zilpha Prince, 199
SPEAR, Ann Olmstead (Cope), 462
Ann (Wilson), 462
Barbara Anne, 462
Carol (—) (Tillet), 462
Elizabeth, 234
Flora Amelia, 544
George Edward, 462
Hattie, 234
Joshua, 234
Linda Sue, 462
Louis Jaquith, 320, 462
Lucia Abby (Jaquith), 234
Lucian Jaquith, 234, 320
Mary Lynn, 462
Phyllis (Osborn), 320
Robert Eugene, 462
Sybil (Omond), 234
SPELLMAN, Jeanne, 355
Lillian Mae (Jaquith), 355
Nelson B., 355
Richard, 355
Shirley, 355
SPENCER, Anna (Conroy), 305
Hannah, 142
Mary, 304
Mercy, 78
William O., 305
SPERRY, Sarah, 154
SPICER, Abigail, 89
Hannah, 150
Lydia (Lewis), 89
Mary, 89
William, 89
SPINK, B. Robert (Mrs.), 155
SPINNER, Martha, 455
SPINNEY, George A., 213
Jessie Winnifred (Jaquith) (Thurston), 213
SPOFFORD, Marion A. (Wellman), 294
Rhoda, 88
SPRAGUE, Claude Sherman, 297
Deborah, 364
Edith, 660
Elizabeth, 175
Levi, 175, 248
Mabel Blanche (Duling), 297
Mildred Pearl, 297
Rebecca, 37
Sally (Sims), 175
SPRING, Dora Horace (Rouse), 269
John Clark, 114
Lorena (Jaquith), 114
Lovena (Jaquith), 114
Owen, 269
SPRINGER, Charles E. (Rev.), 291
Joanna, 35
SPURLING, Kathy, 376
SQUIRES, — (Hoadley), 92
Ezekiel, 92
Julia Patricia, 563
Percy (Hoadley), 92
STACK, Bernice L., 402
STAFFORD, Billy, 352
Joanne Laura (Brown), 352
Rex, 352
Robert, 352
STAHL, Alice Elizabeth (Ward) (Jaquith), 326
Charles Christopher Todd, 615
Charles William, 615
Debra Lane, 616
Janis V. (Alpaugh), 615
Kimberly Kay, 615
Lana Jo, 615
Lesley Michael, 615
Merle, 615
Merlene F., 615
Sharon (—), 615
Theodore Franklin, 326
STANBERRY, John, 94
Permillia (Fairbanks), 94
STANEFF, Florence Eleanor (Peterson), 405
James, 405
James Christopher, 405
Mabel Irene (Canton), 405
STANFORD, Miriam Elizabeth (Betzer), 314
Robert Earl, 314

STANLEY, Abiah, 51
Abigail, 51
Abner, 51
Abraham, 51
Barbara Arle (Matheson), 498
Benjamin Moors, 51
Betsey, 51
Betsey (Ross), 51
Betsey (Royce), 51
Betsy, 51
Charles, 51
Charles C., 498
Charlotte, 51
David, 50
Dorcas, 51
Dorcas (Kidder), 51
Elijah, 51
Frances (Oswald), 498
Jay Cadet, 499
Jedediah, 51
Jeduthen, 51
Joann J. (Jaquith), 498
John, 51
Jonathan, 50, 51
Joshua, 51
Karen K. (Kanne), 499
Keziah, 51
Lois (Moors), 50, 51
Lucy (Wince), 51
Lydia (Spaulding), 51
Margaret, 51
Margaret (Delap), 50
Margaret (Johnson), 51
Margaret (Lakin), 51
Mary, 51
Mary (Kinney), 50
Mary (Morse), 51
Mary (Yeardley), 51
Matthew, 50
Miriam (Newton), 315
Nathan, 51
Ottie, 315
Patience (Melendy), 50
Polly, 66
Prudence (Ross), 51
R.H., 256
Reba Muriel, 401
Ruth, 51
Ruth (Sanderson), 51
Samuel, 50, 51
Sarah, 51
Sarah B., 51
Sarah (Butters), 50
Simeon, 51
Susan Gay, 499
Susanne Marie, 499
Thomas Charles, 499
William, 51
William Fred, 498
STANTON, Belle, 304
Blanche, 265
Fern, 578
STAPLES, Ann O. (Whitney), 128
James, 128
Minnie (Ballou), 320
STARK, Adolph Burton, 492
Agnes, 647
Anna, 265
Margaret Elaine, 492
Marion (Waitt), 492
Nancy, 647
STARR, —, 474,
Beulah E., 473
Emanuel, 473
Katie (—), 473
Leland, 473
Loren, 473
Orville, 473
STEARNS, Alice, 169
Almira, 101
Almira (Hall), 101
Bette (Davis), 36
Daniel, 101
Elizabeth (Knowlton), 101
Elizabeth L., 185
Ellen (Jaquith), 185
Ezra Scollay, 101
Harriet (Darling), 185
Hattie D., 185
John Demary, 185
Mary Elizabeth, 101
Mary Fitch (Moors), 101
Minnie Etta, 185
Nellie (Jaquith), 185
Prudence, 48
Rebecca, 30
Rebecca Howe (Jones), 108
Samuel, 30, 101
Samuel Augustus, 101
Samuel Henry, 101
Sarah (Burnap), 30
Susan Howe, 108
Thomas, 108
William, 36
William Augustus, 185
STEBBINS, —, 142
Bertha, 261
Bertha Mae, 353
Celia Ellen (Jump), 315
Fred Lee, 315
Harriet, 292
Margaret Louise, 315
Mary (Jaquith), 142
Nellie, 353
STEDMAN, Malvina, 206
STEEL, Florence Alberta, 443
STEENES, Beverly Ann (May), 266
Roy, 266
STEEVES, Barbara A. (Connolly), 469
Charles M., 469
Mark A., 469
STEFFAN, James, 542
Miriam Bryant (Lacey) (Hidalgo) (Watkins), 542
STEIGERWALT, Agnes, 232
Susan Elizabeth, 316
STEINBERG, Gayle Ann, 612
STENZEL, Leonard, 596
Nona Theresa (Liggett), 596
STEPHEN,
Mark, 613
Matthew, 613
Ruth (Palmer), 613
STEPHENSON, —, 362
Caroline Bernice, 525
Caroline Lakeman (Cleaves), 525
Charles Henry, 362
Edith, 362, 525
Ellen M., 362
Emma Josephine (Jaquith), 362
Ethel Mae, 569
Harold Sumner, 525
Henry Hartwell, 362, 525
Ina Hall, 525
Jotham Sumner, 362
Lillian (Clark), 525
Margaret, 353
Ocy Littlefield, 525
Rosie, 362
Sarah A. (Powers), 362
Vera (Goldsmith), 525
STERLING, Agnes B., 265
Edmund H., 265
Emily (—), 265
STERZIK, Luther, 227
STEVENS, Addison M., 353
Audrey Elizabeth (Carter), 500
Betsy M., 209
Carla Sue, 393
Carolyn Rae (Jaquith), 393
Daniel Embert, 500
Donald H., 393
E. H., 104
Elizabeth, 82, 148, 364
Erin (Kelley), 500
Esther, 87
Grace E., 353
Irene Estelle, 360
Jane, 79
Jerusha (Bennett), 82
Josiah, 96
Lisa Rae, 393
Lois (Stow), 16
Margaret (Stephenson), 353

Mark Edward, 393
Mary Ann, 96
Nancy Marie, 459
Nathaniel, 16, 82
Nathaniel Gove, 16
Philip Daniel, 500
Sherry Elizabeth, 500
STEVENSON, Alice Louisa (Freece), 316
Andrea Jean, 317
Emma P. (Jaquith), 136
Lewis, 136
Lucian Lyle, 316
Lucian Thomas, 316
Robbin Lee (McCullough), 316
STEWART, Ada Blanche (Randlett), 558
Alice Clarice, 323
Ardis Minerva, 323
Betty Mae, 323
Calvin Graves, 558
Charles Franklin, 323
Edna Lavonne, 323
Frank Charles,323
Gawain Russel, 323
John Tufts, 323
John W., 558
John William, 558
Keith Niebuhr, 558
Mary Eloise, 323
Rebecca Marie Tracy, 302
Robert William, 323
Sonja Marie (Forgrave), 558
Sylvia Alice (Tufts), 323
Sylvia Eldana, 323
Tawnya Ray (Dykstra), 558
Todd Edwards, 558
Vera Monreve, 323
STICE, Lissa A., 110
STICKLES, Mary, 47
Sarah, 47
STICKNEY, Alice Amicea, 168
Alice (Shed), 84
Almeda G., 202
Almira F., 202
Enos N., 202
Hannah (Stiles), 84
Harriet A., 202
John, 84
Joseph Philander, 84
Joshua, 84
Mary (Kilbourn) (French), 47
Oliver, 84
Sarah T. (Pleyes), 137
Sarah W., 202
Simeon A., 202, 276
Stephen, 47
STIEGLER, Joseph August, 296
Lillian (Denny), 296
Marie Elizabeth, 296
STILES, Barbara A., 445
Elizabeth Jean (Wheeler), 347
Hannah, 84
John, 347
John Bradley, 347
Louise (Foos), 347
Richard W., 347
STILLMAN, Guy, 462
STIMPSON — see STIMSON
STIMSON, STIMPSON
Charlotte Plummer, 121
Charlotte (Wiley), 121
Ebenezer, 121
Eleanor, 121
Esther (Hartshorn), 121
Fanny (Jennison), 70
Georgia L. (Jennings), 262
Harriet (Morrill), 70
John, 70
Robert, 121
Thomas, 70
STOCK, Lauren, 453
Zerlina Jane, 344
STOCKER, Sada, 308
Sarah Louise, 308
STOCKMAN, Carol Joy, 634
Kenneth Earl, 633, 634
Marcia Jean, 634
Theo Barbara (Hatch), 633, 634
STOCKWELL, Edward, 108
STOKELY, Charlotte (Lamon), 230
Clayton, 230
Mandeleus, 230
Rueseda, 230
Vandeleur T., 230
Viola, 231, 313
William B., 231
STOKES, Ruth Mary, 660
STONE, —, 648
—(Capt.), 49
Albion, 376
Betty M., 585
Dorothy, 555
Effie Blanche (Jaquith), 648
Elizabeth, 16
Elizabeth North, 648
Erica Nicolle, 377
Evelyn (Smith), 376
Georgene Louise (Jaquith), 376
Howard Jaquith, 648
Iona (—), 648
Joel, 28
Lillian (Twitchell), 390
Mary, 92
Michael Stuart, 376
Nancy, 15
Richard, 648
Walter, 390
STONEHILL, Clyde N., 324, 471
Edna (—) (Akers), 471
Ida Ann (Jaquith), 324
J. Warren, 324
Marie Annette, 471
Mary (Weber), 471
STORCH, Gale Ann (Huver), 642
John, 642
STORM, Cynthia, 181
STOW, Abel, 16
Abigail (—), 16
Abner, 16
Azubah (Rockwood), 39
Beulah, 39, 76
Elizabeth, 39
Elizabeth (—) (Kimball), 39
Elizabeth (Stone), 16
Elizabeth (Taylor), 39, 76
Heman, 16
Hiram, 16
Joab, 16
Jonah, 39
Jonathan, 16
Levina, 16
Lois, 16
Lucy,16
Lydia, 16
Lydia (Powers), 39
Mary, 16
Mary (—), 16
Mercy, 39
Quartus, 16
Samuel, 16
Sarah, 16, 340
Sarah (—), 16
Sarah (Snow), 16
Shelomith, 39
Simon, 16
Solomon, 16, 39
Thankful, 16
Thomas, 16
William Taylor, 39
STOWE, John, 16
STRATTON, Anna Emogene, 171
Edna (Holden), 171
George Frederick, 171, 177
Luena F. (Jaquith), 177
Luena (Jaquith), 171
Martha (Childs), 77
Martha F. (Moors), 171
Mary A. (Forbush), 171
Mary Caroline, 204

Mary (Kendall), 171
Polly, 92
Sandra, 661
William F., 77
STRAUSS, Dolores Rose, 435
STREETER, Almancer F., 219
Elmore James, 476
Emma Frances (Chaplin), 219
Ethel (Cairns), 476
Evelyn (Jaquith), 476
Harold S., 476
Ruby Ann, 476
STRIBOLT, —, 616
Joanne (Blackburn), 616
STRICKER, Anna Pauline (Jaquith), 164
Frank, 164
STRICKLER, Malinda, 324
STRINGHAM, Aurellia, 194
Millie, 194
STROBEL, Flora, 403
STRONG, Dick, 299
Eugene, 299
Honora (Smith), 299
Jim, 299
Mary Jane, 299
Mary Lou, 299
Mike, 299
Nora (Smith), 299
STRONING, Patty, 594
STROUD, Frances D., 432
STROUT, —, 213
Alva, 205
Cynthia, 205
Eben, 205
Hannah, 205, 279
Jane (Jaquith), 205
Lurinda, 205
Marcellus, 205
Olliver, 205
Sadie (Jaquith), 213
Velma, 213
Zelinda, 205
STRUHS, Donna Mae (Scott), 587
Gail, 587
Jeanette Fay (Jaquith), 587
Justin Di Diuk, 587
Walter, 587
Zachary Gail, 587
STUART, Alice Alicia (Lyman), 95
Almond, 95
Angeline (VanBuskirk), 95
Asa Chapman, 95
Asa Levi Ilion, 95
Asa Marshal, 95
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 95
Elizabeth Sherman (Wilcox), 95
Francis Marion, 95
Helen Elizabeth Ada, 95
Hematha, 95
Iris Rienzi Almon, 95
Jesse Ovid Bion, 95
Lincoln Almon Sherman, 95
Louiza Adaline Virginia, 95
STUBBS, Donna Marie (Tower), 468
Dorothy Mae (Aylward), 468
Ellen Lee, 468
Erroll, 468
Jaime Elizabeth, 468
Malcolm Arthur, 468
STUMP, Hilda, 635
STURTEVANT, Mary, 129
SUGGITT, Margaret, 360
SULLIVAN, Bartholomew, 440
Catharine (Grant), 440
Veronica Mary, 440
SULLY, Mary E., 469
SUMMERMAN, Anna Elizabeth, 354
SURREYHUE, Mary L., 157
SUTTERS, Susie, 385
SUTTON, Elizabeth, 133
Lou, 326
SWAIN, Abigail, 66, 120
Esther, 348
Georgiana Taska, 647
Mary (Cushman), 647
Nathaniel, 106
Sebastian, 647
Susan (Lane) (Jaquith), 106
SWALLOW, Leonard, 130
Olive P. (—), 130
Rebecca, 98, 130, 166
SWART, Ardis Minerva (Stewart), 323
Cinthia Loelle, 580
Clemence, 580
Donald L., 323
Eloise Marilyn, 580
James Roger, 580
Karen (Neilsen), 580
Marie Carol, 580
Marlene, 580
Norma (Graves), 580
SWARTSWOOD, Grace Elizabeth (Jaquith), 508
Jack Alvin, 508
John Murrel, 508
Lillie Florence (Measner), 508
Sherilyn Grace, 509
Troy Murrell, 509
SWARTZ, Pam, 596
SWARTZCOFF, Kelly Lee, 408
Sandra Lee (Linski), 408
SWAYZE, Lucille, 325
SWEET, Aaron, 110
Austin Dryden, 241
George H., 110
Lucy Mildred (Jaquith), 241
Lydia (Butters), 110
Mary (Colby), 110
Polly W., 110
SWEETSER, Martha, 33
SWEGLES, Mary Cecilia, 87
SWERLEIN, Alfred, 447
Deborah Ann, 447
Mary Margaret (Barnes), 447
Patricia Ann, 447
SWETMAN, Margaret A., 154
SWETT, Delia (Woodward), 160
Florence Ermina, 160
Harriet, 199
Thomas, 160
SWIFT, Alice (Belcher), 393
Bertha Louise, 393
Howard L., 393
SWINDELL, Deborah Anne, 500
Fannie Cora (Wheeler), 500
John Richard, 500
Margaret Louise, 500
Sandra Leigh, 500
SWORTZ, Marsha L., 610
SYLLENDER, Minnie M., 477
SYMMS, Ebenezer, 74
Hannah (Davis), 74
TAGGART, Margaret, 99, 100
TAINTER, Amanda Malvina (Butters) (Holman), 109
John Henry, 109
TAINTOR, Lydia, 166
TAIT, Karlin Ann, 619
TAKASH, Evelyn Theresa, 341
TALBERT, Emily D., 262
Ida M. (Jaquith), 262
James, 262
William H., 262
William P., 262
TALBOT, Benjamin, 319
TALCOTT, Diane Carol, 419

TALLMAN, TOLLMAN
Elizabeth, 94
Elizabeth (Vaughn), 94
Ephraim, 94
Eva R., 449
Lucy, 161
TANNER, Helen A., 154
June Marie (Christiansen), 559
Mary Elizabeth (Jaquith), 154
Roland Edmund, 559
Roxanne Marie, 559
Spencer N., 154
William Adams, 154
TARAVELLA, Cathleen Florence, 640
Connie Rae (McCann), 640
Florence Elizabeth (Wright), 640
James Vincent, 640
Jamie Jo, 640
Joseph Philip, 640
Leah Beth, 640
Margaret Rose (Capuccio), 640
Mark James, 640
Sandra Annette (Odom), 640
TARBELL, Elizabeth, 60
Mary, 86
TARBOX, Charlotte E., 111
Ellen (Fallen), 111
Eunice W., 111
H. Eliza, 111
Harriet (—), 111
Harriet (Butters), 111
Lyman H., 111
Mary Jane, 353
Merinda, 184
Nathan, 111
Rebecca, 184
Sarah C., 184
TASH, Thomas (Maj.), 79
TAYLOR, Abraham, 74
Adella L., 170
Charles, 389
Charles Emery, 137
Charles Scrimshaw, 589
Charlotte Ann (Allen), 103
Christine (Anderson), 170
Clarence George, 170
Cyrus, 103
Debbie, 389
Dorcas Golden (Jaquith), 137
Edith Grace, 261
Edna Jane (Jackson), 389
Elias, 137
Eliza Ann, 249
Elizabeth, 39, 76, 120
Elizabeth (Hapgood), 39
Elizabeth Roxana (Moors), 170
Erwin Hartwell, 170
Eula (Grey) (Whiteman), 589
George W., 170
Hannah Thompson, 103
Henry, 103
Isaac, 27
Jack, 389
Jill, 389
Kathryn, 391
Lois, 58
Lucretia (Corneal), 103
Lydia, 36
Mabel Lauretta, 170
Martha Frances, 137
Mary Augusta (Heyward), 271
Mary E., 293
Oliver, 27
Patte (Davis), 74
Pearl Elizabeth, 589
Rebecca, 46
Sally, 389
Sarah, 248
Sewell, 103
Steve, 389
William, 39
TEAGUE, Beverly Jean (Jaquith), 428
Caroline (—), 539
Darrell Vaughn, 428
Diane Elizabeth (Hellens), 539
Dorothy Marie (—), 428
George Jess, 428
Gordon N., 539
Gordon Neelands, 539
Paul Jasper, 428
Rene Marie, 428
Robin Michelle, 428
TEASDALE,
George Marshall, 647
Marilyn, 647
Mary Frances (Jaquith), 647
Mildred, 652
William M., 647
TEEL, Elbridge, 125
Mariah Elizabeth (Richardson) (Foster), 125
Sarah (Durrant), 15
William, 15
TEEWINKLE, Velma, 415
TEMPLE, Hepsibah, 103
Molly, 614
TEMPLETON, Anne Elizabeth (Jaquith) (Wilson), 460
Bill, 264
Billy F., 460
Bradley Butler, 460
Margaret Lucy (Jaquith), 264
Marjorie (Jaquith), 264
Robert Lauren, 460
TENCH, Barbara E., 647
TENNEY — see TINNEY
TERBUSH, Catherine Louise (Peabody) (Quick), 351
James, 351
TERRY, Dorothy Mae (Jaquith) (Cooper), 664
Roy, 664
TEUSCH, Tita, 491
THARP, Mary Eugenia, 454
THAYER, — (Col.), 151
Abigail Crosby (Learned) (McLauglin) (Sanger), 71
Alexander, 75
Catherine F., 79
Emma L. (Davis) (Hommedieu), 220
Esther (Spalding), 75
Eva (—), 205
Forrest A., 236
L. W., 220
Lucille, 236
Stephen, 71
Velma (Blood), 236
THEEMA, Ida May, 470
THEILING, Emma, 406
THEIR, Charles, 136
Emeline Amanda (Jackson) (Jaquith), 136
THERRIEN, Benjamin, 638
June Victoria (Flood), 638
Robert, 638
THIBAULT, Aldea, 633
THOMAS, Adelbert V., 610
Alison, 588
Amber Elizabeth, 597
Arthur Gilbert, 437, 597, 598
Audrey Elaine (McCrumb), 639
Barbara S., 610
Brenda Jane, 663
Bryan Lee, 639
Cecil (Olsen), 639
Charlene Elaine, 597, 639
Charles, 588
Chester, 663
Christine Ann, 640
Cindy Rae, 663
Diane Kay, 640
Dixie Alice (Bartlett), 597

Fannie H., 212
Grace (—), 588
Grace (Sinclair), 437
Helen I. (Loftus), 639
Helen M. (Lee), 610
Humphrey, 211
Jack David, 640
James A., 610
James Arthur, 640
Jerry L., 610
John J. 639
Joseph E., 610
Laurie Gwen, 639
Leslie S., 598
Linda J. (Hastings), 610
Lynette Lay, 639
Margaret (Flynn), 597
Margaret (Vanorder), 437
Marsha L. (Swortz), 610
Marvin Sylvester, 597
Mary Catherine, 640
Mary Elizabeth, 369
Mary Frances (Jaquith), 211, 212
Mason P., 598, 639
Melinda Sue, 663
Nancy Jo, 640
Norma (Robinson), 598
Owen, 598
Pearl (Moore), 598
Peter, 437
Richard C., 598, 639
Rodney O., 598
Sabrina Marie, 597
Sandy L, 598
Sean E., 610
Shirley (Howe), 663
Sylvester, 437, 597
Wendy Lynn, 663
William, 437
THOMPSON, THOMSON — (Fassett), 89
Abby (Whitman), 103
Abel, 89
Abigail, 101
Abigail (Hamlet), 7
Abigail (Tidd), 101
Abijah, 35, 51
Alden Jaquith, 340
Alfred J., 89
Alpha, 51
Alzina M., 186
Ann (Fay), 103
Aphia, 89
Arlene Lucille (Douglas), 402
Arthur Edward, 402
Benjamin, 21, 102, 103, 123
Betsey, 88
Betsey (Jaquith), 88
Bruce Newell, 341
Charles, 51, 84
Cyrus, 89
Dale, 402
Deborah Jordan (Harrington), 402
Ebenezer, 88
Elbridge J., 89
Elisabeth, 91
Ellen May, 645
Elsie Hawley (Leach), 340
Esther Louise, 341
Fidelia (Buxton), 645
Florence (Rice), 402
Gaye D., 501
Gene Dale, 402
Hannah, 56, 89, 103
Helen, 189
Henry, 88
Henry A., 89
Hollis, 84
Jacob, 103
James, 7, 53, 103
Jerusha, 88
John, 103, 123
Jonathan, 24, 53, 59
Joshua, 20, 24, 53, 56, 103
Katharine Newell (Jaquith), 340
Lawrence Leach, 340
Leonard, 35
Lois Bixby (Fassett), 89
Loren J ., 89
Lydia (Jaquith), 24
Maria Louisa (Jaquith), 84
Marjory Kay, 341
Mary, 357
Mary (—), 84, 102
Mary Elizabeth, 286
Mary (Scottow), 51
Mary (Wyman), 51
May (—), 286
Murray Elbridge, 340
Nabby, 89
Nancy, 51
Nancy (Richardson), 103
Nathaniel B., 645
Olive, 125
Paul Leach, 341
Rachel, 20, 89
Rachel (—), 88
Rachel (Varnum), 20, 24, 53, 56
Rhoda, 102
Rispiana, 89
Ruth (Wright), 51
Sally, 51, 103
Sally (Hopkins), 103, 123
Samuel, 35, 51
Samuel (Lt.), 101
Sara Ann, 123
Sarah, 53
Sarah (Butters), 23, 53
Sarah (Jaquith), 23, 24, 53, 59
Sarah (Stanley) (Burt), 51
Sue Denise, 410
Susanna (Jaquith), 56, 102, 123
Susie M., 166
Sylvester, 53
Teri (—), 556
William, 286
THOMSON — see THOMPSON
THOR, Anna Wilhelmina (Kuckenbecker), 523
Bernice Anna, 523
Wenzel Frank, 523
THORESEN, Kathryn, 406
THORN, Maria, 313
THORNTON, —, 258
Leroy, 258
Margaret, 258
Neva (Scouten), 258
THORP, Abigail Smith, 545
Almus Morse, 545
Jeremy Johnson, 545
Joan (Smith), 545
Merriel (Kimball), 545
Merriel Sargeant, 545
Michael, 545
Nadia (McLoughlin), 545
Peter Kimball, 545
Sarah Sargeant, 545
Stephen, 545
THORPE, Judith Ann, 349
Ray, 349
Wylna Doris (Martin), 349
THRASHER, Connie Jo, 337
THRONSBURG, Arthur, 666
Lori Ann (Pope), 666
THUMANN, Gary Roy, 548
Hattie Rose (Withers), 548
Reynold, 548
THURSTON, Jessie Winnifred (Jaquith), 213
Kin, 213
Sarah, 90
THWING, Diantha L., 148
TIBBETS, Chauncy C., 135
Joel, 135
Llewellyn, 135
Sarah Meador (Jaquith) (Berry), 135
William Eugene, 135
TICHENOR, Isasc, 365
TIDD, Abigail, 101
Alfred, 102

Cynthia, 102
Cynthia (Eames), 102
Daniel, 102
Franklin, 102
Jonathan, 102
Jonathan (Lt.), 102
Lydia, 102
Marshall, 102
Rhoda, 102
Rhoda (Thompson), 102
Susanna, 102
TIEGS, Albert H., 490
Shirley 490
TILDEN, Freeman, 111
H. Eliza (Tarbox), 111
TILESTON, Eliza B., 58
TILLET, Carol (—), 462
Charles, 463
Donna, 463
Jerri Lea, 463
Joseph, 463
Tina, 463
Tony, 463
TILLFORD, Bernard Walter, 457
Margaret Anne (Dawson), 457
Patricia, 457
TILLINGHAST, Clara Jean (Carter), 501
Gaye D. (Thompson), 501
James C., 501
James Carter, 501
James Eldon, 501
Jean, 501
Ralph, 501
Sarah C., 501
Susan, 501
TILLOTSON, Julia, 293
TILTON, Betsey, 97
TIMMERMAN, Emaline, 361
TIMMERS, Douglas Allen, 603
Leon, 603
Marie June (Heacock), 603
Michael Kenith, 603
TINKHAM, Jane, 135
TINNEY, TENNEY
Betsey (Childs), 133
Beulah Stow (Fay), 133
Gideon, 133
James A., 133
Martha, 43
TIPPETT, Marian, 636
TIPPIN, Clifford, 282
Frank, 282
Sarah (—), 282
Sarah Jane (Jaquith), 282
TOBEY, Annie, 73
Caroline Williams, 73
TODD, Barbara Mae (Jaquith), 385
Blanche, 605
Edward, 385
Frank, 385
Marcia Ann, 385
Susie (Sutters), 385
TODISCO, Elizabeth (Hersey), 538
TOLLE, Ernestene Marie (Bates) (Deichler), 616
Helena Sue, 616
Julia May, 616
Laura Mae, 616
Zane, 616
TOLLEFSON, Anna (Quarberg), 511
Bret Clayton, 523
Chad Orlando, 523
Clayton Orlando. 522
Flossy Mari (Brown) (Armstrong), 522
Kathleen Ellen, 523
Mary Elizabeth (Weber), 523
Thaddeus, 522
TOLLMAN — see TALLMAN
TOLMAN, Caroline Elizabeth, 78
Eunice (Butler), 8
Joseph, 50
Lucius, 78
Martha, 144
Martha (Clark), 50
Stephen, 8
Susan (Fitch) (Blood), 50
TOMPKINS, —, 331
Grace May (Nichols) (McFarland, 331
Hannah, 10
John, 10
Margaret, 10
Margaret (—), 10
Robert, 331
Virginia, 331
TONE, Mary Anne, 569
TONER, Margaret, 510
Mary (O'Brien), 510
Terence, 510
TORRENS, Edith M., 386
TORREY, Frank David (Rev.), 311
TORRY, Henry, 204
TOTMAN, Henry, 12
TOTTINGHAM, Henry, 54
Martha, 43, 53
TOWER, Augustus, 74
Barbara I. (Graham), 468
Donna Marie, 468
Harriot, 74
John N., 468
Polly (Leathe), 74
TOWERS, —, 569
Arthur Stanley, 395
Audrey Ruth, 395, 567
Beverly Jean, 395, 568
Catherine (Flynn), 395
David Arthur, 569
Donald Edward, 569
Donald Richardson, 395, 568
Harold Stanley, 395
Janice Ann, 395, 569
Joyce Ellen, 569
June Arde (Nordell), 568
Margaret Blackburn (Jaquith), 395
Robin (Casey), 568
William Harold, 568, 569
TOWNE, Agnes Beatrice, 659
Annie Louisa, 292
Charles Edward, 292
George, 659
Harriet (Stebbins), 292
Jessie (Sallies), 659
TOWNER, Arthur, 480
Barbara Anita (Webb), 480
Bridget (Finegan), 480
Connie Lynn, 480
Kevin Lee, 480
Leslie A., 480
TOWNSEND — see TOWNSHEND
TOWNSHEND, TOWNSEND — (Dr.), 107
Zilpha, 114
TOWNSLEY, Angeline (Butters), 109
Harvey, 109
TOYE, Alice Winifred, 649
Fred Catherwood, 649
Harriet (Lawrence), 649
TOZIER, Harriet M. (Jaquith) (Baker), 139
John, 139
TOZZI, Mary, 544
TRAHAN, Ada Marie, 446
Arthur J., 445
Clara Belle (Martin), 445
Donald V., 445
Leo A., 445
Rose Ann, 446
Teresa Louise, 446
Thomas David, 446
TRAMMELL, Alan Worth, 570
Amy Aline, 571
Bernard Monroe, 570
Cherie Nan (Kitchen), 570
Jane (—), 570
Mark Alan, 571
Patrick Lee, 571
Scott, 571

Virginia (Johnson), 570
TRASK, Almora J., 237
Fred, 237
Harriet Alzina (Hoadley), 237
Maude, 579
TRAVIS,C. Claud (Rev.), 162
Elizabeth, 528
Jaquith Anne (Jones), 532
Patrick, 532
TREMBLAY — see TREMBLY
TREMBLY, TREMBLAY
Adele Rosalie, 275
Anna Adelia, 543
Arthur Nevins, 275
Charles Edward, 543
Cora Inez (Nevins), 275
Corrine Estella, 275
Edward Dee, 543
Emma Jane (West), 543
Gray Crane, 543
Joseph H., 275
Marjorie (Crane), 543
Susanne (Littleton), 543
TROTT, —, 569
Elaine Ann, 569
James Ross, 569
Janice Ann (Towers), 569
Johanna (—), 569
Jonathan Andrew, 569
Leslie Allison, 569
Lisa Margaret, 569
Lorine Vernette, 569
Mary Anne (Tone), 569
Richard Glennon, 569
Ronald James, 569
TROWBRIDGE,
Josephine, 233
Maria, 96
TRULL, Alice, 42
Elizabeth Washington, 245
Mary, 9
Samuel, 42
TRUMAN, Anna Mae (Zimmerman), 279
TUBB, Meta Annis, 523
TUCEY, Rose Genevra (Riggen), 280
TUCKER, Almira (Rich), 91
Anne, 653
Charles, 187
Evelyn, 259
Grace Blanche, 373
Hannah L., (Jaquith), 187
Lewis M., 91
Lucy, 93
TUFTS, Adrianna (Hamlin), 293
Alice Mamie (Hedrick), 470
Alice W., 93
Angie, 323
Angie Howe, 239
Angie Lolita, 239
Angie Vera, 323
Annie Anna (Sandy), 293
Belle (Jaquith) (Gilman), 293
Carl Timothy, 293
Carlton Newton, 239
Cecile Maxine, 470
Clara Mable (Button), 470
Clara Ruby, 470
Clarine, 239
Donna Marie, 471
Edith May (Miller), 470, 471
Elizabeth, 246
Eugene Edgar, 293
Eva Ann, 238
Eva Blanche (Richardson), 323
Frank S., 238, 322
Gale Rae, 470
Gary Ann, 470
Gladys, 470
Gladys Pearl, 470
Gladys Ruth, 323
Glen F., 470
Guy O., 470
Helen Maxine, 470
Ida May, 470
Isaac G., 293
J. F. (Rev.), 163
James Albert, 239, 323
Jean, 293
Jean (Heusted), 470
Jessie Adeline (VanDeventer), 239
Jan (DeWitt), 470
John, 93, 238, 323, 470
John C., 470
John Marshall, 238
John Parker, 238
John Ralph, 470
Jonny, 470
Joseph Parker, 323, 470, 471
Lydia Hall, 70
Mary Adenia, 239
Mary Belle, 293
Mary (Jackson), 238
Mary Luana (Jaquith), 238
Mary Ragan (Ball), 470
Minerva Lydia (McMaster), 322
Oliver Ray, 470
Pamela Jean (Murphy), 471
Prudence (Parker), 93
Robert Joseph, 471
Samuel, 69
Sarah, 43
Sarah Catharine, 471
Susan, 69, 70, 246
Susanna (Obear), 69
Sylvia Alice, 323
Valerie Lynn, 471
TUGWELL, Carole Lee (Jaquith), 428
Douglas Cameron, 428
Sandra, 428
Steve, 428
TULEY, Dixon Windle, 560, 561
Gail (Sevick), 561
Heather Leigh, 561
Kimberli Anne, 561
Lynne, 561
Patrick Francis, 56
Sharon Eilleen (Kohls), 561
Terry Noe, 561
Virginia Flora (Jaquith), 560, 561
TURCK, Cindy, 303
Connie, 303
Ernest, 303
Howard, 303
Irene (Jaquith), 303
Myrtle (Emery), 303
Nathaniel Lee, 303
Russell, 303
Shelia (Doke), 303
TURLEY, Brian George, 590
Camma Lynn, 590
Carolyn, 590
June (Clark), 590
Marion, 590
Melanie, 590
Tricia, 590
TURNER, Ada May (Ewin), 277
Alan Frank, 277
Almira (Whitney), 125
Carol (Duchow), 377
Caroline Brooks, 125
Carrie Eldora (Jaquith), 277
Charles Lovibond, 27, 377
Charles Robert, 377
David Paul, 377
Dora Josephine, 277
Elizabeth, 25
Florence, 278
Frances, 278
George Stratton, 277
Georgianna (—), 195
Georgie Estelle, 195
Harriet, 278
Helen, 278

Jane (Wright), 25
Jesse, 25
Leola (Malcombson), 377
Marilyn, 582
Marion, 278
Michael Robert, 377
Nathan S. 125
Olive (Garrett), 25
Paul Wendall, 278
Peter George, 277
Richard Allen 377
Robert Henry, 277
Sarah, 25
Sarah Abbie, 125
Todd Charles, 377
William, 25
William J., 195
TUTTLE, Charles W. S., 247
Charlotte E. (Brown) (Burgess), 247
Dolly (Chase), 131
Ellen Maria (Young), 130
Isaac, 131
Mary A. (McCall), 168
Roxana (Spalding), 131
Russell Spalding, 131
William Ham, 131
William P., 131
TWADDLE, Linda Sue, 409
Marvin, 409
TWEEN, James, 54
Mary (Buck), 54
TWISS — see TWIST
TWIST, TWISS
Edward, 112
Hannah, 63
Mary, 111
Sarah (Eames), 112
TWITCHELL, Ada Lucy (Jaquith), 180
Bertha Carrie (Jaquith), 389
Fred, 180
Fred E., 180
Lillian, 390
Prudence, 174
TWOMBLY, Mary Jane, 96
TYDINGS, Edward Anthony, 631
Edward Francis, 631
Edward Thomas, 631
Jeffrey David, 631
Joan Marie (Wischmeyer), 631
Mary (Caulfield), 631
Michael Sean, 631
TYLER, Betsey (Butters), 61, 145
Elizabeth, 61, 145
Joseph, 61, 145
Patience Atherton, 273
Phebe K., 218
TYNG, E. (Col.), 42
Eleazer (Col.), 42
UGLOW, Ellen, 281
ULLERY, Alice, 240
Alwida (Jaquith), 240
Betty, 240
Bill, 324
Daniel P., 324
David C. (Rev.), 162
Elwilda (Jaquith), 240, 324
George Nathaniel, 325
Harry D., 325
Hazel (DeCowdres), 325
Howard E., 325
Ida, 240
Joseph C., 324
Julia, 325, 474
Julia Ann (Yost), 324
Mary Luella (Jaquith), 324
Walter John, 325
William C., 240
UNDERWOOD, Ellen J., 118
Naomi S. (Wilkins), 118
William, 118
UPHAM Amos, 53
Ann (Knight), 53
Anna (Foster), 53
Annie (Cunningham), 276
Edith S., 276
Joshua C., 276
Samuel Sprague, 53
UPPERMAN, Dorothy (Jaquith), 415
Hollis, 415
Judy (Rhodes), 415
Karen Mae, 415
Kim Ann, 415
Norman, 415
Pearl (Hollis), 415
Samuel, 415
UPTON, Alanson A., 196
Arthur F., 196
Lizzie Augusta (Jaquith), 196
Sarah E. (Hawkes), 196
USHER, Celestia F., 645
VACHON, Alcide, 514
Denise Marie, 514
Rose (—), 514
VAILES, Addie (Chase), 651
Harry, 651
Lillian Ada, 651
VALDEZ, Alice (Romero), 536
Jesse Nash, 536
Joseph Nash, 536
Mary Ryrie (Cogswell), 535
Robert Anthony, 535
VALENTINE, Jennie, 317
Leonard, 224
Mabel, 314
Mary Jane (Hazlett), 224
VALLEY, Joann, 662
VAN ALSTINE, Helen, 352
John W. (Esq.), 228
VANBRIMMER, Larry LaRue, 447
Sharon (Barnes), 447
VANBUSKIRK, Angeline, 95
Susan (—), 95
Thomas, 95
VANBUSSUM, Alma Clara (Ewald), 358
Donald Harry, 358
Karen Marion, 358
Kay Kathryn, 358
Olive Gertrude (Brown), 358
Stephen Reed, 358
VAN DEN BROECK, Alice Yvonne (Heacock), 602
Diana Michell, 603
Diana Mitchell, 602
Kevin Mark, 603
Peter, 602
Royal, 602
Viona (Hodges), 602
VANDERKOOI, Susan, 420
VANDERLINE, — (Weed), 238
J. A., 238
VANDERMEER, Karen Alene (Smith), 576
Lawrence, 576
VANDERVEER, James, 101
Mary Elizabeth (Stearns), 101
VANDEVENTER, Jessie Adeline, 239
VANGORDER, Janet, 443
VANHYNING, Ella (Jaquith), 258
N., 258
VANLANDINGHAM, James Clinton, 593
James Howard, 593
Laurel Patrice (Jaquith), 593
Teresa Dee, 593
Trina Rachelle, 593
VANORDER, Margaret, 437
VANORSDALE, David Jaquith, 412
Hazel Ann, 412
Howard Clarence, 412

Linda (Forsberg) (Gick), 412
Mildred (Jaquith), 412
VanSICKLE, Edna Buck, 361
VanVICKLE, Martha Elizabeth, 401
VanVRADENBURGH, Hannah, 157
VanWANGEN, Anna (Stark), 265
Edward, 265
VARNER, Barbara Gene, 524
Bernard, 524
Stella (Fitzwater), 524
VARNEY, —, 10
VARNUM, Rachel, 20, 24, 53, 56
VASIL, George, 455
Mary Kathleen (Countryman), 455
VASQUEZ, Elena, 467
James, 467
Mary Beatrice (—), 467
VASTA, Carmella, 425
VAUGHAN, Abigail Hannah, 150, 224
Ansel, 150
Eunice (Jaquith), 150
Everett, 150
Gertrude, 150
Hannah (Spicer), 150
Jennie, 150
Mary, 150
William Ansel, 150
VAUGHN, — (Mrs.), 163
Elizabeth, 94
Vonnie, 484
VAVAIS, Mary Ann, 409
VELBECK, Dianna Lynn (Hixson), 453
William 453
VENESKI, Lynn (Tuley), 561
Ronald George, 561
VENN, Leah, 218
VENSTRA, Jennie, 605
VERMILYEA, Helen, 492
VETENSE, Mary, 279
VICKER, Adam, 359
Catherine (—), 359
Martha Catherine, 358
VICKERY, Janice, 536
VIGNEAU, Arlene (Jaquith) (McGinn) (Mathews), 659
Edward, 659
VILLANTI, Emma Maria (Clemenzi), 360
Philip John, 360
Roberta Joan, 359
VINE, Alice, 282
VINNEY, Ann Delling, 427
Ethel (—), 427
Segur Delling, 427
VINTON, Eliza Flagg (Carter), 62
George, 62
John, 62
Rebecca (—), 62
VODR!N, Margeret, 407
VonCROOK, —, 265
VonSTEUBEN, Baron, 46
VOS, Elsie D., 425
VOSMUS, Almira (Whitcomb) (Jaquith), 644
Harrison, 644
WACKERBARTH, Mary, 543
WADE, Amanda Sarah (Jaquith), 212, 213
Barbara, 213
Constance Ethel, 213
Cornelia, 213
Donald, 612
Elizabeth (McFadden), 213
Ernest Manley, 213
Ethel May, 213
Harold Archibald, 213
Hazel, 213
James, 212
James E., 213
Kenneth, 213
Levi Franklin, 474
Lottie, 474
Max Ellis, 213
Nancy Jean (Foreman) (Sheerer), 612
Permelia Belle (Jones), 474
Rebecca (Dearden), 213
Walter Ernest, 213
WADSWORTH, Allen Blake, 459
Genena Lynn, 459
Hiram Blake, 458
Mary, 244
Mary Genena (Jaquith), 458
Richard Carson, 459
WAGNER, Carol Mary, 395
Daniel James, 447
Doris Ellen (Barnes), 447
Duane Alan, 447
James T., 447
Kathy Ann, 447
Susan Kay, 447
WAILE, Brenda, 658
WAITE, James Munroe, 110
Janet Marie (Jaquith), 414
Lawrence, 414
Lorraine Kay, 414
Mary P., 244
Rachel Lucinda (Parker), 110
Vicki Elizabeth, 414
WAITT, Marion, 492
WAKEFIELD, Lizzie (Winter) (Jaquith), 117
Tilan C., 117
WALCOTT, Alice Teresa, 194
Elizabeth Gates, 127
Joel, 127
Ruth (Gates), 127
WALDON, Mary, 655
WALDRON, Alice, 270
Alice M. (Jaquith), 393
Annabel A., 393
Bertha (Bartlett), 393
Florence Ada, 393
Grace, 393
Margaret C. (Clement), 393
Maynard M., 393
Millard F., 393
Sarah Ann, 46
Vernon F., 393
Virginia B., 393
Warren C., 393
WALKER, Aurora Lavinia (Ralph), 235
Benjamin F., 109
Carol, 319
Carrie Aurora, 235
Clara (Connolly), 468
Clyde, 306
Darci Leah, 587
Deborah (Wyss), 586
Ellen, 169
George Lavere, 306
Georgena (—), 306
Georgetta May (Jaquith) (Barnoske), 196, 306
Hannah, 33, 34, 66, 67
Hannah (Fowle), 33
Henry Willard, 235
Jacob, 13, 65
Joanna (Rice), 49
Joshua (Capt.), 21
Lavinia, 468
Lucy, 169
Maralee, 468
Mary, 133
Matilda, 46
Merle, 468
Merrick, 169
Samuel, 13, 23, 49, 169
Samuel (Dea.), 10
Samuel (Ens.), 33
Sarah, 49
Sarah Swan (Butters), 109

Steven, 586
Timothy, 23
Timothy (Capt.), 21, 33, 52, 56, 62, 67, 68, 85, 102
Timothy (Col.), 59
Ursula, 65
Ursula (—), 65
WALLACE, WALLIS
Alexander Hamilton, 269
Alice (Waldron), 270
Carl G., 334
Carole Sue (Jaquith), 587
Christopher Oaks, 587
Diane Ellena, 334
E. Ray, 587
Elizabeth (Geib), 269
Elmer Calvin, 587
Ethel Varick (Jaquith), 270
Hamilton, 270
Mary Augusta, 269
Nathaniel, 270
Stella Justine (Smith), 587
Theodore Pippin, 587
WALLING, Arizona, 611
WALLIS — see WALLACE
WALLITZER, Anna, 620
WALLS, Anna L., 483
WALMA, Jessie, 600
WALSH, Annastacia, 206
Charlotte Elizabeth, 190
Edward R. F., 190
Lottie Cecilia (Gamble), 190
WALTHALL, Annabell, 624
WALWORTH, Lillie, 281
WARD, Aaron B., 152
Alice Elizabeth, 326
Elmer, 326
Margaret Isabel (Ray), 326
Nancy (Jaquith), 152
WARE, Elijah, 219
WARNER, Boyd Elton, 357
Cherie, 351
Claude, 357
Dolores Caroline, 357
Douglas John, 357
Gladys Lenore (Brown), 357
Icil Lou, 448
Joan Udell, 357
Marilyn, 266
Mary (Thompson), 357
Sabrina E., 274
Sandra (Flisick), 357
Steven E., 357
Sue (DeWitt), 357
WARREN, — (Rev.), 607
Abiah (Stanley), 51
Abigail G., 106
Anita Belle (Clark), 342
David, 198
Emily, 198
Eunice, 47, 130
Jacob, 106
Margaret, 130
Martha (Harper), 51
Oliver, 51
Phebe (—), 198
Sarah (Hubbard), 106
Simon, 51
WASHBURN, WASHBURNE
Asa, 51
Charlotte (Stanley), 51
George, 564
George W., 604
Grace Virginia (Flood), 564
Janet Marie (Huver), 641
Jeffery Scott, 641
Jill Christina, 641
John, 641
John A., 641
Joy Michelle, 641
Pamela Jean, 565
Ruth Ann, 379
Sarah Louise, 206
Vivian, 604
WASHBURNE — see WASHBURN
WATKINS, Becky (—), 542
Frank (Rev.), 515
Melvin, 542
Melvin Glenn, 542
Miriam Bryant (Lacey) (Hidalgo), 542
Robert, 542
William, 542
WATSON, Isaac, 10
Karen Rose, 573
Lulu Belle (Crosby), 235
Madeline Freeman, 235
Matilda, 318
Myrtle Amy, 235
Ord, 236
Ord Costello, 235
Ruby Gladiola (Hirni), 573
Sallie C., 82
Sally C., 207
Walter Raymond, 573
WATTERS. Mildred, 317
WATTS, Fanny, 604
WAXHAM, Caroline (Nevins), 134
Ernest, 134
Frank E., 134
George, 134
Isadore, 134
Mary F., 134
Walter A., 134
Zachariah, 134
WAY, Keziah (Jaquith), 87
WEATHERBY, Alfred, 185
Elmira Ann (Jaquith), 185
WEBB, — (Col.), 52
Barbara, 480
Barbara Anita, 480
Beatrice (Jaquith), 479
Beverly Ann, 480
Blanche Evelyn, 480
Eliza Porter, 99
Fred, 480
Harold Lee, 479
Jack, 480
Laura Augustine, 385
Laura Beatrice (Jaquith), 479
Leslie Owen, 480
Lily B., 338
Nancy Lee (Beard) (—) (—), 254
Robert, 254
Wanda (St. John), 480
WEBBER, Amittai, 99
Cora Lucille (Baker), 289
James, 289
Lucy, 79
WEBER, Clarence Albert, 523
Estelle (Krasonya), 523
Mary, 471
Mary Elizabeth, 523
WEBSTER, George, 142
Glenella, 259
Hannah (Spencer), 142
Jean, 392
Martha Jane, 142
WEDICOMB, Hazel Edith, 363
WEED, —, 238
Egbert, 160, 237
Electa (Losee), 237
Floyd H., 238
Harold Vincent, 238
Harriet Alzina (Hoadley) (Trask), 237
Henry, 237
Ruth Esther (Jennings), 238
WEEDEN, Elizabeth, 234
WEEKS, —, 330
Benjamin Franklin, 332
Carrie Edith (Jaquith), 332
Edith Alice, 332
Florence Gillette (Ford), 486
Katherine Mae (Chase), 486

Martha Chase, 486
Nancy (Kelley), 332
Thomas Nathan, 332, 486
Thomas Smith, 332
Victoria Olive, 332, 486
WEGHORN, Bryan Michael, 523
Charles Harland, 523
Estella Marcenus (Miller), 523
Kathleen Ellen (Tollefson), 523
Michael Steven, 523
Wendy Kae, 523
WEHR, Florence Gertrude (Jaquith) (Kjellquist), 355
Leo, 355
WEIGEL, Sara Elaine, 446
WEININGER, Beatrice (Palmer), 450
Charles, 450
Corrine (Brandt), 615
Daniel, 615
Daryl, 450
David, 450
Gier, 615
Jennie, 615
Jerry, 615
Jody, 615
John, 615
Joseph, 614
Joyce, 614
Marian (Layman), 615
Mary Jane, 450
Maxine (Palmer), 614
Michael, 614
Ray, 615
Richard, 615
Scott, 615
Timothy, 615
Virginia (Gribben), 615
Warren, 450
WEINRICH, Barbara Louise (Johnson), 340
Esther Louise (Thompson), 341
Francis Alexander Oscar, 340
Karl Peter, 340
WELCH, C. Vernon, 422
Elizabeth, 654
Elizabeth (—), 654
Kathleen, 422
Nancy (Jordan), 654
Peggy Ann, 450
Robert Wood, 654
William F., 654
William Jordan, 654
WELLES, Louie Ethel, 574
WELLINGTON, Frederick E., 294
Sophronia, 91
Winnie (Lacy), 294
WELLMAN, Almira, 525
Marion A., 294
WELLS, Louisa, 243
WENDELBO, Alfred H., 478
Andrea Christiana (Hansen), 478
Charles Allen, 478
Chris Alan, 478
Eric Hansen, 478
Marilyn (Jaquith), 468
WENDT, Debra Kaye, 313
Frederick, 313
Ruby Rota (Rowell), 313
WENTWORTH, Ruth Evelyn, 467
WENTZ, Agnes Marie (Jaquith), 433
Clarence L., 433
Jo Ann, 586
Marcia Kay, 433
Marilyn Jean, 586
Mark Allen, 433
Marlene Sue, 433
Melissa Kay, 433
Opal Faye (Wolford), 586
Patricia Marie, 586
Richard Wayne, 433, 586
Vera Belle (Everhart), 433
Vernon Eugene, 433
WESSELHOFFT, Ferdinanda, 533
WESSELS, Saverra, 647
WEST, —, 657
Betsey (Arnold) (Jaquith), 185
Dale G., 236
Elijah James, 543
Elijah Kendall, 373
Emily E., 373
Emma Jane, 543
Frank Elijah, 373, 542
Gilbert, 185
Lawrence, 236
Lizzie Jane (Millen), 373
Louise (Holton) (Howe), 656
Lucille (Thayer), 236
Mary A. (Heminway), 185
Nancy Mae, 542
Oliver G., 185
Sharon, 413
Shirley, 483
WESTCOTT, Clara, 424
WESTERBERG, Alice Wallis (Jaquith), 270
Frederick, 270
WESTERVELT, Evert, 375
Hattie Agnes Anna (Jaquith), 375
Lawrence Daniel, 375
Margaret Louise, 376
Rugna (Carlson), 375
WESTON, Emma Adelia (Coolidge), 543
Esther, 61
James Timothy, 543
Nancy Mae, 542
WESTPHAL, Judith Diane, 300
WETHERBY, Hannah, 313
WETZEL, Charles Ray, 527
Ewart Sherwood, 527
Harriet Elizabeth Louise (Palmer), 527
Harry Ray, 527
Mary Louise, 527
Patty Jo, 527
WEYAND, Sandra Lee, 558
WHALEY, Gladys, 304
WHEATON, Anne (Dorrington), 533
Caroline, 533
George, 532
Ida Belle (Palmer), 532
Linda Jaquith, 533
Margery Jaquith, 533
Margery Jaquith (Jackson), 532, 533
Palmer, 532, 533
Polly Jaquith, 533
Silas Palmer, 533
Victoria, 533
WHEELER, — (Capt.), 6
Abi, 109
Abiel Haywood, 255
Alice Margaret, 347, 499
Alonzo, 91
Azubah, 79
Charles Herman, 347
Charles Parkman, 255
Clara Mabel, 255
Dorothy Frances, 347, 500
Edna, 249
Elizabeth Jean, 347
Ella Samantha (Jaquith), 255
Ellen S. (Lovejoy) (Jaquith), 256
Elsie, 249
Erastus Otis, 249
Evelyn Mazi, 652
Fannie (Abbott), 347
Fannie Cora, 500
Frances (Rich), 91
George H., 255, 347
George Raymond, 347
Gerald, 249
Harriet (Lincoln), 255
Harry R., 256

Helen (White), 499
Ila, 249
Joan (Priest), 500
Kate, 255
Kevin Robert, 500
Lucinda J., 63
Lynda, 661
Margaret, 256
Marian, 249
Marjorie Jane, 500
Mary, 101
Mary Alice, 256, 347
Mary (Wiley), 249
Patience, 234
Ralph Lincoln, 347
Robert, 255
Robert Parkman, 347, 499, 500
Sarah Elizabeth (Jaquith), 249
Sybil Mary, 249
Thomas (Capt.), 6
Willis, 249
Willis Henry, 249
WHETCOMB, John (Col.), 45
WHIDDEN, —, 321
Merrillee, 321
Mildred (Merrill), 321
WHIPPLE, Lydia, 184
WHIRTY, Barbara (Descault), 568
David Merrill, 568
Gail Lee (Gamble), 568
Merrill Clyde, 568
WHITCOMB, Almira, 644
Catherine (Knowlton), 644
Eliza Angelina, 644
Levi Nathaniel, 644
WHITE, —, 328
— (Alexander), 284
Abbie Elvira (Jaqueth), 328
Adeline (Williams), 264
Alice, 284
Amarilla, 187
Arthur, 284
Cheryl Joy, 548
Clarence, 284
Edith Alice, 517
Emily J. (Mundinger), 337
Esther (Nash), 284
Eugenia (Lambert), 284
Eunice, 47, 108
George, 284
Gertrude (—), 331
Gertrude L. (Jaquith) (Edwards), 284
Harry, 284
Helen, 499
James D., 548
Jean (Tillinghast) (Price), 501
Joan Weingarde, 585
Justina Ellen, 264
Kenneth, 284
L. Allan, 135
Margaret, 249
Mary, 180
Norman E., 334
Orrin Augustus, 264
Peregrin, 501
Peregrine, 264
Phyllis (Andrews), 548
Polly, 114
Robert, 328
Robert Harold, 328
Sarah, 133, 218
Semantha, 78
Shirley, 334
Virginia (Litch), 334
Virginia Mary, 337
Walter E., 337
William, 284
Zopher, 264
WHITEHEAD, James Mainville, 545
Merriel Sargeant (Thorp), 545
WHITEMAN, Eula (Gray), 589
WHITEMARSH, Lucina Emily, 357
WHITING, Abbe, 181
Abigail C., 108
Abigail (Jaquith), 44
Anna, 70
Asenath (Cook), 108
Eldad, 44
Elizabeth, 30, 144
Isaac, 42
Mary (Easte) (Needham), 42
Mary H., 181
Mary W., 181
Samuel (Rev.), 30
Solomon, 108
WHITMAN, Abby, 103
Benjamin, 103
George, 103
Hannah (Thompson) (Judson), 103
John, 16, 340
Sarah, 340
Sarah (Stow), 16, 340
WHITMARSH, Charles, 127
Hannah Elizabeth, 127
Rhoda (Gates), 127
WHITMIRE, Kathleen, 521
WHITNEY, —, 126, 177
— (Brooks), 74
Abbie (—), 128
Alfred R., 127
Almira, 125
Amasa, 128
Ann O, 128
Anna, 68, 74, 126
Artemas, 74, 127
Arthur S., 127
Asa, 74, 125
Baxter Doddridge, 128
Baxter E., 129
Calvin Artemas, 127
Caroline, 128
Charles Daniel, 127
Charles Edward 128
Clarinda (Ballou), 129
Daniel, 74, 127, 128
Daniel Alpheus, 127
Daniel Edwin, 129
Daniel (Lieut.), 74
Dorothy (Goss), 74
Edward H., 127
Edwin Parker, 127
Elisha M., 129
Elizabeth, 127
Elizabeth Gates (Walcott), 127
Elizabeth M., 127
Elizabeth Parks, 129
Emeline, 128
Emerson Cogswell, 128
Emily T., 129
Ephraim, 127
Eunice (Cogswell), 128
Eunice Matilda, 129
Frank Foster, 127
Franklin Oscar, 129
George Archibald, 127
George Edmund, 127
George Henry, 128
Hannah Eliza, 127
Hannah Elizabeth (Whitmarsh), 127
Harriot, 128
Harriot (Tower), 74
Helen F., 127
Helen Jeanette, 413
Herbert H., 127
James Enoch, 128
Jennie (Bliss), 128
John, 74, 126, 128
John H., 127
John Manning, 128
John Marble, 127
Joseph, 74, 128
Joseph Henry, 128
Joseph Sweetser, 129
Laura Frances, 128
Laura M., 129
Lizzie (Brown), 128
Lucy, 75, 126
Lucy Jane, 127
Lucy (Pease), 127
Manning, 74
Mark, 127
Martha W., 216
Mary, 125
Mary A., 127

Mary Ann, 128
Mary Elizabeth, 127
Mary (Goodridge), 128
Mary (Haskell), 127
Mary Jane, 128
Mary Jane (Carpenter), 128
Mary Lois, 128
Mary M., 129
Patience (Goodnow), 128
Richard, 74, 128
Richard Dana, 128
Richard Manning, 129
Sally, 74
Sally (Brooks), 125
Sally D., 126
Samuel, 128
Sarah (Durant), 74
Sarah Jane, 128
Sarah Marble, 127, 197
Silas, 128
Susan, 128
Thomas, 74, 127
William H., 127
William M., 129
Zebuda (Foster), 128
WHITON, Lydia (Brome), 78
Mary Knowlton, 230
Otis C. (Rev.), 78
WHITTAKER, Eliza B., 247
Jane (Derby), 100
WHITTEMORE, Josiah, 23
WHITTLESEY, Charlotte DeWolf, 313
WICK, Carol Ellen (Craik), 551
Catherine Ellen, 551
Jeffrey Allen, 551
John Lawrence, 551
Laurie Jean, 551
Lawrence Allan, 551
Lindsey, 551
Mary Ann (Heliotis), 551
WICKER, Alice Louise (Zeller), 541
David William, 541
Lee (Fulwood), 541
Richard, 541
Richard Fenton, 541
Stephen Bryant, 541
Willie Thomas (Dunn), 541
WICKHAM, Charlisi, 157
John G., 157
Josephine, 157
Julia Ann (Jaquith), 157
WICKSTROM, Brian Ladd, 481
Darin Michael, 481
Erin Lynn, 480
Hazel (Jaquith), 480
Hjalmar, 480
Jacquelynn (Mays), 480
Jennifer Lynn, 481
Jerold Eldon, 481
Juanita (Maultsby), 481
Karen Elaine, 480
Keith Lee, 481
Mary Ethel (Beckstrom), 481
Matthew Lane, 480
Renee (Hart), 481
Roger Alan, 480
WIELAND, Betty Ann (Jaquith), 385
Catherine (Kerstange), 385
Penelope Ann, 385
Sheldon I., 385
Simon W., 385
WIGHTMAN, Benjamin, 424
Clara (Westcott), 424
Sybil, 424
WIGRAM, Elizabeth, 149
WILBER, Ellen F., 142
WILBUR, Ada M., 259, 260
Hannah (Keith), 259
Leeprelette, 259
WILCOX, Elizabeth Sherman, 95
Erastus Swift, 79
Mary Louisa (Hatch), 79
WILD, Charlotte, 187
WILDER, — (Whitney), 126
Abigail Frances, 288
Albert Henry, 126
Angelina L., 209
Angenette L., 209
Christopher, 126
Dolly (—), 126
Elizabeth, 126
Emily, 211
George, 126
George Tucker, 126
Hermie, 657
Jessie, 657
John Whitney, 126
Joseph, 211
Malinda (Dane), 211
Mary, 126
Mary Frances, 126
Nathan Brooks, 126
Sally D. (Whitney), 126
Sarah Cordelia, 126
Sarah P. (Barnard), 126
Seth, 126
WILDERMAN, Ida May, 573
WILEY, Charlotte, 121
Mary, 249
Mary Ann, 643
Pearl May, 297
WILKINS, Abigail (Ames), 212
Ann M., 212
Anna, 36
Carl Aaron, 658
Cecile (Goslin), 658
Eleanor Lorraine (Clough), 658
Fred, 658
George, 212
Malcolm Frederick, 658
Margaret (Monroe), 36
Michael Todd, 658
Naomi S., 188
Patricia Jean, 658
Tami Marie, 658
Timothy, 36
WILLARD, —(Maj.), 2
Lucy, 115
Mary, 37
Olive (Marcy), 115
Wilder, 115
WILLETT, Daniel Ervin, 544
Flora Ada (Wyman), 544
George, 544
Lynne Joy, 544
Mary (Tozzi), 544
Walter, 544
Walter Eugene, 544
WILLIAMS, Adeline, 264
Bertha (Peck), 425
Cathrine A., 161
Dee, 365
Dorothy Virginia, 556
Edith Clarke, 365
Edward George, 425
Emma, 608
Esther, 127
Gail Eileen (Smith) (Bartz), 577
Hazel M., 385
Helen (Clarke), 365
Jerusha, 137
Jodi Nicole, 577
Joseph, 425
Keith Randall, 577
Laureen Ann (Roe), 425
Lucille (—), 577
Marguerite, 321
Mary (—), 385
Mary Conerly, 541
Norman, 577
Roger, 608
Rossiter John, 556
Ruth Ann (Chapman), 110
Sarah Jane (Milstead), 556
W.P., 385
Willard S., 110
WILLIAMSON, Lillie Blanche, 431

WILLIBIE — see WILLOUGHBY
WILLIS, WYLLIS
Albert Wesley, 415
Diane Lea, 593
Mabel Oleda, 415
Malinda May (Amidon), 415
WILLISTON, Agnes Marion (Ferguson), 655
John Winthrop, 655
Margaret Alice, 655
WILLOUGHBY, WILLIBIE
Abigail, 79
Abigail (Davis), 79
Almira (Keyes), 80
Anna, 39, 40, 80, 133
Anne (Chamberlain), 33, 39
Annis (Bates), 39
Azuba, 79
Azubah, 79
Azubah (Wheeler), 79
Beriah, 40
Betsey (Henman), 80
Calvin, 40
David, 39
Ebenezer, 79
Elizabeth, 33, 40, 80
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 33, 40
Ethan, 40
Eunice, 80
George Sprole Kendall, 80
Hannah (Bates), 39
Harriet (Foster), 80
Isaac, 79
Jane (Kendall), 80
Jane (Stevens), 79
John, 33, 39, 40, 79
John Milton, 80
Jonas, 39
Joseph, 39, 40, 79
Josiah, 40, 79, 80
Lois (Ball), 39
Luther, 40, 79
Martha (Sweetser), 33
Mary, 39, 40, 79
Mary Ellen, 80
Mary (Gould), 40
Mehitable, 40
Mehitable (Mulliken), 79
Mehitable (Rice), 39
Oliver, 39
Phebe, 79
Phineas, 80
Polly, 79
Rebecca, 40, 80
Rebeckah, 40
Samuel, 33, 40
Sarah, 40
Sophronia, 80
Susanna, 39
Sybel, 80
Washington, 40
William, 39, 40, 80
WILLY, Dora Isabelle, 421
WILLYARD, Esther (—), 599
James, 599
Lisa Jo, 599
Lynn Renee, 599
Mary Ellen (Bryant), 599
Vern, 599
WILSEY, Herbert, 352
Laura Sarah (Jaquith) (Brown), 352
WILSON, Abi, 109
Abi (Wheeler), 109
Abraham, 37
Adele Rosalie (Trembly), 275
Almira (Brown), 60
Andrea Jean (Jaquith), 660
Ann, 462
Anne Elizabeth (Jaquith), 460
Beatrice Ione, 300, 407, 408
Benjamin F., 142
Calla Louise, 299, 405
Carl Arthur, 300, 410
Carmella Clara (Cherro), 408
Catherine (Carey), 299
Cathy (—), 504
Charles Gerald, 406
Charles Jacob, 300, 406
Chester Lloyd, 300, 409
Christine Marie, 660
Clifford Leon, 299
Clifton R., 660
Dan Roger, 409
Danny Richard, 660
David Carl, 409
David Ray, 409
Debra Lee, 410
Donald Gary, 410
Dorothy, 410
Edward, 202
Edward Fitzgerald, 275
Edward Leroy, 300, 408
Elaine, 372
Elizabeth, 15
Elizabeth (Bonner), 37
Elizabeth Tatiana (Patterson), 504
Ellsworth, 412
Erma Jean (Kirchner), 275
Francis James, 300
Frieda A. (Leipold), 406
Genevieve (—), 575
Glenn Carl, 410
Grace R., 462
Hannah, 8
Hazel Doris, 300, 406, 407
Ida May (Tufts), 470
Isaac, 37
Jacob, 299
James, 109
James Edward, 408
James J., 632
James Joseph, 632
Jean Helen, 388
Jeffrey Peter, 406
Jemima (Shed), 37
John, 9, 37
John G., 60
John (Lt.), 109
Johnny Carl, 460
Joseph, 37
Kathleen Evelyn, 409
Kathleen Regina (Haluptzok), 409, 410
Kathryn (Thoresen), 406
Kevin, 358
Kimberly Susan, 660
Lena May (Reed), 299
Leonard, 37
Lillie, 474
Linda Sue (Twaddle), 409
Lorinda (Newcomb) (Jaquith), 261
Lynn, 299, 409
Margaret, 82
Marion, 470
Marion Delbert, 470
Marion (Witts), 300
Marissa Ann, 632
Mary, 244
Mary Ann (Vavais), 409
Mary Carolyn, 283
Mary Jane (Jaquith), 632
Mary (Shed) (Chamberlain), 9
May Darlene, 470
Mildred (Jaquith) (VanOrsdale), 412
Molly, 37
Mollye Curtis, 632
Nathaniel, 9
Orilla C., 142
Pamela Kay, 406
Patricia Ann, 409
Patti Kate (Jones), 358
Rachel (Durant), 37
Rebecca (Sprague), 37
Reuben, 37
Richard, 504
Robert Dean, 470
Robert Trembly, 275
Rosella B. (Potvin), 632
Russel Lee, 470
Sally (Ditson), 37
Sarah, 37
Sarah J., 142

Sarah J. (—), 142
Shirley May (Latour), 410
Stella Sargent, 660
Sue Denise (Thomson), 410
Susan Marne, 406
Tarrisa August, 409
Timothy Reed, 504
Wendy Jo, 410
William, 575
William Francis, 632
William T. (Col.), 231
Winifred, 280
WILTON, Charles F., 213
Mary Eliza (Gilchrist) (Jaquith), 213
WINCE, Lucy, 51
WINCHELL, Alda John, 603
Sharon Ann, 603
Virginia Celeste (—), 603
WINCHESTER, Abigail (Sheldon), 328
Josephine R., 328
Robinson, 328
WINDOM, Ellen Towne (Hatch), 78
Hezekiah, 78
Mercy (Spencer), 78
William (Hon.), 78
WINEGAR, WINNEGAR
Anna, 482
Floyd, 480, 482
Karen Elaine (Wickstrom) (Kruger) (Nicholas) (Bentley) (Smith), 480
Mary Lou (—), 482
WING, Ellen (Johnson), 544
Elnathan, 47
George Edward, 544
Janice Marie, 544
Mary Ann (Patt), 544
Michael George, 544
Susannah (Danforth) (Crouch), 47
WINGEIER, Alan Edward, 601
Alec, 601
Carolyn Irene, 601
Edwina (—), 601
Elwood Walter, 601
Marjorie (Porritt), 601
Walter Frederick, 601
WINK, C. Robert, 613
Dalores M. (Campbell), 613
Jon Robert, 613
WINKER, Evelyn, 594
WINKLER, Carolne, 371
WINN, Abel, 43
Abigail (—), 268
Almira (Shedd), 43
Betsey (Richardson), 55
Charles, 641
David, 63
Edward, 10, 12
Eliza (Jackson), 55
Elizabeth, 43
Fanny (Damon) (Nichols), 55
Francis, 55
Hannah, 63
Hannah (Twist), 63
Helen Jean (Huntington) (Lambson), 641
James, 55
Jeremiah, 55
Joseph, 43
Joshua, 55
Marian Lois, 641
Mary A., 268
Mary (Center), 55
Mehitable (Buck), 55
Moses, 55
Rebecca, 63
Ruth (Richardson), 43
Sally (Johnson), 55
Sarah (Frost), 55
T.B., 268
WINNEGAR — see WINEGAR
WINNING, Elizabeth, 62
John (Capt.), 62
Lucy (Rogers), 62
WINSHIP, Elizabeth, 17
Lucy, 70
WINSLOW, — (Capt.), 151
Anne Bradford, 652
Annie M., 563
Leon Franklin, 652
Marsha, 652
Mildred (Teasdale), 652
Richard, 652
Richard B., 652
Zenas (Maj.), 62
WINSMAN, Fred George, 95
Susan Orvilla (Jaquith), 95
WINSTON, G.S., 194
Louisa (Palmer), 194
Minna, 194
WINTER, WINTERS
Barbara Gail, 497
Betty Barbara (Cleaver), 497
Gwen, 497
James C., 497
Judy, 497
Lizzie, 117
Ralph Franklin, 570
Ralph Joseph, 570
Suzanne (Jeffcott) (Knowles), 570
WINTERS—see WINTER
WINTHROP, James, 32
WIPRUD, Joan Marie, 449
WISCHMEYER, Francis Fritz, 630
Francis Xavier William, 630
Jane Frances (—), 630
Joan Marie, 631
Karen Elizabeth, 631
Margaret Elizabeth (Jaquith), 630
Patricia Anne, 630
WISWELL, Florence, 329
Harriet W. (Learned), 71
Henry M., 71
WITHERS, Betty Jane (Maetzold), 547
Christine (Jaquith), 203
Christine M. (Jaquith), 375
Connie Louise, 546, 547
Denise Ann (Juliar), 546
Emily Ruth, 547
Gregory Seth, 547
Hattie Rose, 375, 548
James Millard, 546
Jane Christine, 547
Janet (Christiansen), 546
Jennifer Rea, 546
Marlys (Oelschalger), 547
Millard John, 375, 546
Phil, 375
Rachell (Schnell), 375
Rhoda Jean (Horsted), 546
Richard Rea, 546
Roy M., 375
Ruth Amelia (Olson), 546
Sarah Ruth, 547
Seth George, 375, 547
Thomas Lee, 546
WITT, Alpha, 89
Betsey (Thompson), 88
Charles, 88
Charles Granville, 89
Huldah (Wood), 89
Juda E., 89
Luther, 88
Roanna, 89
Sophia, 89
WITTS, Marion, 300
WITZEL, Lolo Catherine, 306
WIXON, Amy Margot (Jaquith), 553
Thomas Connor, 553
WOCHLEY, Minnie Bertha, 537
WOLCOTT, Darwin Floyd, 416
John, 198
Linda Ann, 416
Margaret (—), 416

Sarah Jane (Spalding), 198
WOLFORD, Opal Faye, 586
WOOD, —, 45
Abi, 26
Abigail, 99
Abigail Frances (Wilder), 288
Abijah, 26
Alice, 26
Benjamin, 26
Burt, 139
Carrie Jennie, 288
Clifton, 186
David Orlando, 288
Ebenezer, 113
Eliza (Jaquith), 139
Elizabeth (Jaquith) (Danforth), 45
Esther, 26
Esther (Lewis), 26
Hannah, 134
Hepsibah, 90, 91
Hiram, 26
Huldah, 89
Jennie Dell, 186
John, 90
Jonathan, 54
Josephine (Phillips), 186
Lewis, 26
Louisa, 171
Mary Esther, 395
Molley, 26
Philip, 26
Phoebe, 113
Phoebe (Brooks), 113
Rachel, 173
Rhoda, 26
Ruth Jaquith (Butters), 54
Sarah, 157
Sarah (Thurston), 90
Sibbil, 26
T.D., 171
Vera, 639
WOODBURY, Edith Ford, 216
Eliza, 120
Florence (Jaquith), 216
Lynne Marie, 466
Solon H., 216
WOODHOUSE, Henry (Lt.), 6
WOODMANSEE, —, 211
Grace B. (Jaquith), 211
John W., 221
WOODS, Cecilia, 413
Jonas, 115
Judy Nancy, 508
Lydia, 115
Lydia (Hobart), 115
Nancie J., 268
Sarah, 84
WOODWARD, Adeline P. (—), 109
Clark, 109
Cynthia (—), 181
Delia, 160
Eliza H., 109
Jean, 501
Samuel C., 248
WOOLEY, Laura, 309
Laurie, 227
WOOLLEY, Carol Ann (Youman), 461
Kathryn Rose, 461
WOOSTER, Daniel, 106
Hannah (Blaisdell), 106
Mary Ann, 106
WORCESTER, Florence Jennette, 236
George Albert, 184
Helen J., 184
Joshua, 184
Juliette C.A. (Jaquith), 184
Lydia (Whipple), 184
Milton, 184
Noah (Capt.), 64
Orino A., 184
WORDEN, Minnie Esther, 279
WORKS, Frances (—), 414
James, 414
WORLINE, Charles Edward, 330
Lillie Dell (Jaquith) (Giddings), 330
Marion Elsie (Kline), 330
Merlyn J., 330
WORMWOOD, Jerusha, 82
WORRELL, Arthur Douglas, 582
Isabel Beatrice, 582
Rapheal Martha (Fayle), 582
WORSTER, Mary, 165
WORTH, Phebe, 37
WORTHEN, Jeanna, 140
Marshall, 140
Martha G. (Martin), 140
Sarah Lydia, 140
William, 140
William Kendall, 140
WORTHINGTON, Pauline A., 149
WRIGHT, — (Capt.), 53
Abigail (—), 63
Almda Adalene, 237
Almda Adalene (Hoadley), 237
Arvilla, 104
Bispa (Jaquith), 44
Diane Jean (Hill), 612
Douglas W., 612
Elizabeth (Taylor), 120
Esther, 145
Esther Jaquith (Eames), 120
Florence Elizabeth, 598, 640
George, 120
Holly Lynn, 612
Jane, 25
Joel, 44
John, 3
John Donald, 598
Joseph, 4
Joshua (Capt.), 63
Lemuel Noah, 116
Levi Parker, 120
Maria, 216
Marjorie Ann, 598
Martha Thompson (Jaquith), 120
Myra Rosalthia (Porritt), 598
Nabby (Jaquith), 44
Rebecca (Jaquith), 116
Rispah (Jaquith), 44
Risport (Jaquith), 44
Ruth, 17, 51, 63
Ruth M. (—), 120
Sally, 42
Samuel L., 237
Sarah, 60
Tabitha, 89
William L., 120
William R., 120
WRISTLEY, Iris Elizabeth, 657
WRY, Nancy, 224
WYERS, Barbara Suze, 534
Frederique (Koechlin), 534
WYLLIS — see WILLIS
WYMAN, — (Col.), 244
Abby Bowers (Shed), 96
Benjamin, 30
Dorcas, 96
Dorothy Elizabeth (Maynard), 544
Flora Ada, 544
Flora Amelia (Separ), 544
Fred Thomas, 544
Harrison Person, 544
Harry Maynard, 544
Helen M., 177
Helen Maria (Elliot), 177
Henry O., 96
Janet Fay, 544
Jesse (Capt.), 61
Levi, 177
Mary, 51
Nancy Elizabeth, 54
Nell, 177
Prudence, 65
Ruth, 52, 56, 57
WYNN, Hope, 349

WYSS, Alice Elnora (Jaqueth), 433
Deborah, 586
Dorothy, 433
Elmer Mike, 433
Emma Jean, 433
Herschel, 433, 586
Nancy (Faulkner), 586
Stacy, 587
YABLONSKI, Aldona Anne, 494
YAMBERT, Rachel, 317
YARROW, Herbert, 563
Julia Patricia (Squires), 563
Molly (James), 563
YATES, Harold William, 537
Jean (Fletcher) (Long), 537
John, 537
Minnie Bertha (Wochley), 537
YEARDLEY, Mary, 51
YEATON, Arlene, 392
Arlene Hazel (Smiley), 391
Linda, 392
Raymond, 391
YEITER, Allen Blew, 602
Amy Clara, 602
Elmer C., 602
Harry W., 602
Jennie (Clark), 602
John Wesley, 602
Marian (Porritt), 602
YORK, Alice (White), 284
Dency (Danforth), 47
Edward, 284
Henry, 47
Polly (Danforth), 47
W.J. (Dea.), 47
YOST, Albert H., 233
Julia Ann, 324
YOUMAN, Alfred Lawrence, 319, 460
Carol Ann, 461
Celia (Kleaver), 461
Gladys Catherine, 319
Josephine E. (Jaquith), 319
Margaret Adaline, 319, 461
Marjorie Lee, 461
Thomas Leslie, 319
YOUNG, — (Alexander), 245
Debra Jean (Rambo), 624
Edward, 245
Elizabeth (—), 175
Elizabeth (Jaquith), 175
Ethel Abbott, 245
Ethel Mae, 621
Florence Maud (Abbott), 245
Gideon, 175
Gideon White, 175
Gilbert W., 325
Gladys Alexander, 245
Gladys Evelyn (Jaquith) (Driver), 325
Hannah Ellen, 208
Hugh Alexander, 245
Judson Leroy, 325
Lucius, 130
Mary Elizabeth, 208
Steven, 625
YOUNGMAN, John P., 95
Louiza Adaline Virginia (Stuart), 95
ZABAWA, Connie, 483
George, 483
Leon, 483
Mary Bell (Shaffer), 483
ZAIA, Andrew H., 424
Kathleen Alberta (Hartshorn), 424
Nancy Joan, 424
ZAPPALA, Marion Eleanor, 360
ZDROIK, Dolores Caroline (Warner), 357
Jerome, 357
ZEBROWSKI, Jim, 582
Joyce (Edmunds) (Hurst), 582
ZELLER, Alice Caroline, 372, 542
Alice Louise, 541
Caroline (Winkler), 371
Dorothy Elizabeth, 542
Dorothy Spaulding, 371, 540
Elenor Louise (Gehrels), 540
Emma Alice (Bryant), 371
Ethel Frances, 372
Frederica Caroline Beverly, 541
James Greenleaf, 372
John George (Dr.), 371
Josephine Elenor, 541
Julius Christian, 371
Julius Cornelius, 371
Letitia Josephine, 372
Margaret Louise, 371, 372
Margaret Stephanie, 542
Miriam Irene, 371, 539, 540
Rachel Elizabeth, 372
Raymond Bryant, 371, 540
ZEMANEK, —, 355
Jeanne (Spellman), 355
ZERGIEBEL, Henrietta Johanna, 338
ZIMMERMAN, Anna Mae, 279
ZUCKERMAN, Gertrude, 332
ZUNNER, Marion, 568
ZURAWSKI, Ann (Kalpinski), 522
Christopher John, 522
Edward John, 522
Jerome John, 522
Mary Kathryn (Schmitt), 522
Susan Rae, 522

INDEX OF PLACES

Locations in the United States and Canada are arranged alphabetically by state and province. Locations in other countries are listed under the country name. Places may appear more than once on any cited page.

ALABAMA
—, 512, 623
Alabaster, 523
Auburn, 521
Birmingham, 259, 523
Decatur, 345, 484
Elberta, 515
Fairbanks, 559
Fort Rucker, 384, 559, 561
Lynn, 523
Montgomery, 139, 342
Sheffield, 585
Talladega, 168
Tuscaloosa, 523
ALASKA
—, 228, 345, 347, 381, 505, 538, 580
Anchorage, 498, 583, 595, 603, 626, 627, 658
Fairbanks, 361, 484, 587, 593
Fort Richardson, 498
Fort Waynewright, 548
Juneau, 346, 618
Ketchikan, 593
Kodiak, 541
Shemya Air Force Base, 629
Ward Cove, 593
ALBERTA
—, 407
Acme, 263, 264
Calgary, 263
Clyde, 481
Three Hills, 588
ARGENTINA
—, 404
Buenos Aires, 301
ARIZONA
Camp Pike, 477
Casa Grande, 351
Cottonwood, 589
Douglas, 477
Flagstaff, 462, 505, 593, 608
Fort Huachuca, 477, 561, 563
Fountain Hills, 619
Glendale, 351, 470
Kingman, 591
Marana, 564
Mesa, 259, 341, 351
Phoenix, 341, 349, 351, 435, 436, 462, 463, 470, 520, 553, 591-593
Prescott, 659, 664
Scottsdale, 474
Sedona, 592
Strawberry, 462
Tempe, 462
Tucson, 179, 402, 432, 524, 528, 563, 583, 592, 606
Wickenburg, 592
Yuma, 556, 591
ARKANSAS
—, 236
Hot Springs, 237
Huntsville, 623
Pine Bluff, 467
Wiseman, 586
AUSTRALIA
—, 480, 596
Brisbane, Queensland, 471
Sydney, New South Wales, 500
BAHREIN ISLAND
Manama, 555
BELGIUM
—, 405, 408, 432, 477, 478
Brussels, 623
BERMUDA
—, 413
BRAZIL
Brasilia, 502
Rio de Janeiro, 73, 656
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Lytton, 401
Vancouver, 401, 533, 630
Victoria, 647
BULGARIA
Sliven, 664
CALIFORNIA
—, 135, 204, 206, 235, 284, 288, 355, 370, 406, 410, 472, 518, 527, 553, 585
Alameda, 181, 206, 256, 348, 454, 622
Alameda Co., 181
Albany, 377
Anaheim, 157, 289, 318
Anderson, 397
Arcadia, 428, 586, 589
Artesia, 220, 573
Aurora, 619
Bakersfield, 428, 578, 590
Baywood Park, 460
Berkeley, 218, 288, 295, 360, 397, 454, 455, 528, 532, 535, 536, 571, 588, 630, 654
Black Leg Gulch, 235
Borrego Springs, 556
Brawley, 181, 388, 589, 590
Bronxville, 491
Burbank, 181, 470
Burlingame, 437, 532, 533
California City, 388, 555
Cambria, 461
Camp Pendleton, 631
Canyon Co., 398
Capistrano, 574
Carlsbad, 454
Carmel, 181, 182, 342, 541, 587
Carson, 383
Castle, 633
Chico, 571, 572, 583, 638
China Lake, 541
Chino, 591
Claremont, 397, 430
Compton, 388, 556
Concord, 190
Contra Costa Co., 190, 506
Coronado, 627
Costa Mesa, 428, 596
Covina, 430, 591, 594
Culver City, 594, 595, 601
Daly City, 516
Davis, 208, 296

Denuba, 330
Diamond Springs, 231, 314
Dominguez, 556
Downey, 370, 427, 471
Durham, 399-401
El Cajon, 406
El Centro, 590
Enciniatas, 359
Escondido, 359
Eureka, 329, 439, 480, 591
Fairfield, 283, 296
Fallbrook, 401
Fontana, 456
Fort Ord, 571, 575, 576
Fountain Valley, 554
Fresno, 498, 551, 592, 594
Fullerton, 315, 406
Gardena, 463
Glendale, 397, 400, 508
Goleta, 379
Granada Hills, 398
Guatay, 593
Harbor City, 553
Hawthorne, 425
Hayward, 436, 437, 587, 588, 630
Helena, 528
Hemet, 306
Highland, 456
Hillsborough, 533
Hollywood, 346, 401, 578, 591
Idyllwild, 596
Imperial Beach, 302
Imperial Co., 181
Irving, 594
Jacksonville, 175
La Jolla, 359, 367, 617
La Mesa, 301, 593
La Mirada, 556
Laguna Beach, 617, 618
Laguna Hills, 429, 618
Laguna Niguel, 589
Lakewood, 596
Lapuente, 461
Laverne, 430
Lemoore, 638
Long Beach, 383, 396, 425, 436, 470, 556, 595, 596
Los Angeles, 190, 227, 228, 288, 289, 295, 320, 326, 346, 355, 382, 386, 396, 397, 400, 427, 454, 462, 470, 471, 480, 545, 571, 585-587, 589, 590, 594, 595, 616, 619
Los Angeles Co., 181, 256, 389, 455, 647
Lynwood, 556
Martinez, 190, 288, 633
McKinleyville, 439
Menlo Park, 506, 533
Merced, 407
Michigan Bar, 348
Modesto, 506
Mojave, 388, 555
Monterey, 319, 541
Montgomery Park, 349
Moraga, 536
Mountain View, 425, 506, 522, 566
Napa, 425, 528
Newhall, 398
Newport Beach, 425
North Hollywood, 401, 578
Norwalk, 323
Oakland, 297, 314, 318, 327, 329, 430, 454, 455, 506, 532, 630
Oceanside, 265, 359, 616
Ojai Valley, 533
Ontario, 389, 561
Orange, 322, 406, 409, 410, 425, 592, 597
Orange Co., 484
Orangevale, 491
Orland, 572
Pacifica, 506
Palo Alto, 533, 590, 596, 616
Paramount, 323
Pasadena, 319, 427, 428, 533, 547, 590, 616-618, 636
Petaluma, 574
Piedmont, 454, 532
Pismo Beach, 460
Playa Del Rey, 427
Pleasanton, 596
Pomona, 429, 430, 455, 544, 586
Port Hueneme, 394
Portola Valley, 654
Primos, 397
Pueblo, 575
Redding, 397, 480
Redlands, 532
Redondo Beach, 289, 553, 554, 619
Redwood City, 305, 437, 556, 566, 596, 597
Richmond, 506
Riverside, 485, 529
Rose Hills, 470
Roseville, 638
Sacramento, 190, 305, 363, 400, 401, 435, 437, 542, 561, 587, 596, 597, 638
Salinas, 182
San Bernardino, 320, 456
San Diego, 300, 381, 382, 428, 434, 436, 505, 535, 536, 542, 554, 561, 577, 583, 589, 590, 592-594, 628
San Dimas, 430
San Fernando, 398
San Francisco, 178, 182, 190, 219, 256, 289, 297, 305, 306, 311, 348, 381, 445, 454, 505, 506, 532, 533, 553, 573, 574, 578, 642, 654
San Gabriel, 462
San Jose, 258, 470, 556, 561, 574, 608, 642
San Luis Obispo, 532, 589, 654
San Mateo, 566
San Pedro, 553, 554, 556
San Ramon, 135
Santa Ana, 406, 428, 506, 638
Santa Barbara, 330, 460, 461, 617, 618
Santa Clara, 425
Santa Fe Springs, 401
Santa Maria, 460, 596
Santa Monica, 300, 398, 425, 426, 590, 654
Santa Rosa, 527
Saugus, 426
Seal Beach, 425
Solano Beach, 597
Sonoma, 528
Sonora, 235, 594
South El Monte, 590
South Gate, 427
South Laguna, 617
Stockton, 436, 587, 594, 616
Sunnyvale, 506
Sylmar, 578
Tahoe City, 535
Torrance, 359, 532, 554, 597
Truckee, 536
Twenty Nine Palms, 624
Upland, 561
Upton, 593
Vacaville, 596
Vallejo, 296
Van Nuys, 261, 561, 575, 576, 578
Ventura, 664
Vernon, 556
Watsonville, 556, 633
Whittier, 393, 400, 436, 454, 455, 597, 647
Willow Creek, 480
Woodside, 528
Wrightwood, 578
Yorba Linda, 461, 491
Yuba City, 536
CANADA EAST—see QUEBEC

CANADA WEST – see ONTARIO
CHINA
–, 288
COLORADO
–, 201, 272, 384, 435, 504, 654
Arvada, 352
Aspen, 662
Aurora, 326, 327
Boulder, 239, 310, 399, 574, 575
Boyne, 310
Breckenridge, 327
Burlington, 574
Butte, 190
Canon City, 400
Castle Rock, 575
Cheyenne Wells, 296, 399
Clifton, 226, 308, 309, 435, 436, 591-594
Colorado Springs, 201, 349, 410, 436, 469, 624, 629, 632
Commerce City, 504
Creede, 576
Cripple Creek, 232
Delta, 388
Denver, 162, 217, 233, 236, 237, 326, 327, 398, 399, 421, 472, 504, 505, 554, 574, 575, 584
Englewood, 576
Fort Carson, 484
Fort Collins, 398, 467, 619
Fowler, 400, 577
Garland, 94
Glenwood Springs, 623
Golden, 574
Grand Junction, 237, 308, 436, 576, 595
Greeley, 242, 577
Hotchkiss, 242
Hygiene, 575
Irving, 310
La Junta, 327
Lakewood, 420, 639
Lavita, 94
Littleton, 575
Longmont, 574
Montrose, 388, 556
New Raymer, 327
Palisade, 436
Paris, 310
Pierce, 164, 326
Pueblo, 239, 309, 400, 423, 576-578
Rye, 400
Security, 410
Silver Cliff, 134
Westminster, 399
Windsor, 424
Wray, 164, 165
CONNECTICUT
–, 150, 168, 240, 261, 286, 564
Ashford, 354
Avon, 568
Bantam, 504
Bethel, 46
Bridgeport, 137, 207, 285, 339, 340, 385, 488, 557
Bristol, 504, 518
Broad Brook, 568
Colchester, 270
Collinsville, 568
Coventry, 261, 355
Coventry Lake, 518
Cromwell, 186, 355
Danbury, 286, 504, 567
Derby, 505
East Hampton, 334
East Hartford, 518, 519
East Norwalk, 567
East Windsor, 568
Enfield, 133, 382, 497, 569
Fairfield, 339, 344
Gales Ferry, 570
Glastonbury, 492, 496
Greenfield Hill, 271
Greenwich, 503, 529
Groton, 283, 386, 553, 634
Hamden, 355
Hartford, 108, 210, 216, 261, 262, 294, 297, 347, 354-356, 369, 394, 395, 492, 493, 496, 497, 501, 502, 517-519, 530, 535, 567-569, 631
Hebron, 354
Lime Rock, 504
Manchester, 355, 496, 497, 518, 631, 653
Meriden, 355
Middletown, 78, 186, 517, 553-555
Milford, 366
New Britain, 294, 425
New Canaan, 167, 492
New Haven, 137, 210, 568, 571
New London, 5, 245, 553, 647
New Preston, 348
Newington, 517
Niantic, 290
Norwalk, 97, 492, 504, 505
Norwich, 8, 216, 294, 394, 486
Old Saybrook, 569
Preston, 216, 294
Quaker Hill, 554, 637
Rockfall, 554
Rockville, 517
Rocky Hill, 354, 355, 517
Salem, 553
Saybrook, 305, 569
Sharon, 84
Simsbury, 539
South Coventry, 260
South Meriden, 355
South Norwalk, 286, 387
South Windsor, 496, 497, 547, 567
Southbury, 365
Stamford, 492, 503
Sterling, 210
Storrs, 504
Suffield, 568
Thompsonville, 210
Union, 17
Unionville, 132
Warehouse Pt., 382, 425
Waterbury, 505, 568
West Hartford, 355, 501, 503, 518
West Simsbury, 539
Westford, 354, 515
Weston, 360
Westport, 180, 347, 360
Wethersfield, 354, 517, 518, 567
Willimantic, 115
Wilson, 355
Windham, 568
Windsor Locks, 568
Winsted, 504
Woodbridge, 366
Woodstock, 46, 99
CUBA
Havana, 534
Santiago, 423
DELAWARE
–, 174, 434, 444
Dover, 254
Middletown, 397, 570
Newark, 395
Wilmington, 397, 443, 570, 571
EAST INDIES
–, 46
ENGLAND
–, 6, 92, 147, 245, 254, 264, 284, 309, 373, 408, 436, 449, 472, 475, 478, 564, 605, 633
Benenden, 368
Birmingham, 588
Burtonwood, 563
Chislehurst, Kent, 588
Cornwall, 313, 588
Great Yarmouth, 439
Harrowgate, 546
Hull, 260
Ipswich, Suffolk, 595

Kensal Green, 524
Knutsford, 563
Liverpool, 475
London, 301, 346, 368, 369, 381, 428, 533, 588
Manchester, 165
Nottingham West, 65
Pinner, 533
Portsmouth, 149
Sherbourne, Wiltshire, 524
Swindon, 374, 563
Wincanton, 10
Winsford, 142
Worcestershire, 320
ETHIOPIA
Addis Ababa, 665
FIJI
–, 596
FLORIDA
–, 171, 228, 253, 272, 285, 293, 299, 314, 363, 372, 496, 512, 515, 572, 603, 607
Altamonte Springs, 535
Bay Of Pines, 513
Bellair Bluffs, 656
Belleview, 463
Boca Raton, 180, 369, 569
Boynton Beach, 599
Brooksville, 661
Broward Co., 640
Camp Johnson, 335
Cape Canaveral, 538
Clearwater, 229, 254, 497, 655
Coral Gables, 271, 538
Coral Springs, 640
Crystal River, 465
Daytona Beach, 353, 371, 537, 553
DeLand, 272, 537, 538
Dunedin, 235
Fernandina Beach, 439
Fort Lauderdale, 180, 429, 513, 594, 595, 640
Fort Myers, 468
Fort Pierce, 353, 512-516, 639
Gainesville, 465
Homestead, 394
Jacksonville, 134, 245, 387, 463, 474, 483, 570
Jupiter, 514
Key West, 641
Kississimee, 253, 422
Lake City, 132
Lake Helen, 273, 537
Largo, 621
Mayport, 541
Melbourne, 595
Miami, 272, 362, 396, 423, 432, 467, 538, 570, 595, 599
Monticello, 465
Naples, 627
Ocala, 405
Oldsmar, 389
Olustee, 132
Orlando, 253, 318, 319, 350, 359, 487, 488, 515, 535, 550
Palm Beach, 271
Panama City, 431
Pensacola, 387, 463, 464, 499, 509, 632
Pierson, 443
Pinellas Park, 465
Pinellas Co., 464
Plantation, 640
Pompano Beach, 369
Riviera Beach, 513
Saint Augustine, 570
Saint James City, 632
Saint Petersburg, 281, 385, 464, 465, 621
Silver Springs, 414
Tallahassee, 359, 599, 601
Venice, 654
West Palm Beach, 513-515, 551
Wilton Manors, 640
Windermere, 333, 487
FRANCE
–, 182, 319, 344, 373, 405, 407, 408, 477, 478, 511, 607
Bois Belleau, 486
Bosley, 633
Cruise, 565
Normandy, 620
Paris, 251, 346, 383, 565, 650
Tours, 563
GEORGIA
–, 46, 225, 271, 274, 288, 548, 603
Albany, 485
Andersonville, 645
Atlanta, 141, 272, 274, 285, 326, 371, 505, 515, 566, 571
Augusta, 274
Avondale Estates, 515
Brunswick, 483
College Park, 566, 567
Dallas, 90, 221
Dalton, 521
East Point, 394, 566
Fort Benning, 361, 576, 628, 638
Fort Gordon, 548
Franklin Co., 566
Gainesville, 413, 505
Hampton, 566
Marietta, 505
Risaca, 221
Rome, 381
Roswell, 538
Savannah, 78, 470
Shannon, 381
Stockbridge, 513
Stone Mountain, 570
Thomaston, 560
GERMANY
–, 164, 303, 352, 373, 384, 406, 408, 425, 458, 469, 478, 485, 505, 511, 565, 579, 584, 592, 607, 620, 626, 637, 655
Augsburg, 485, 486
Bavaria, 480
Bitsburg, 584
Bremerhaven, 384, 508
Munich, 465
Nuremberg, 425, 449
GREECE
–, 410
Athens, 502
GUAM
–, 468
Aganna, 541
HAITI
Aux Cayes, 229
HAWAII
–, 425, 498, 597, 607
Honolulu, 220, 241, 607
Kaneohe, 428
Oahu, 575
Pearl Harbor, 341
IDAHO
–, 260, 305
Bear Lake Co., 590
Boise, 509, 563, 587, 593
Caldwell, 434-436, 587-589
Coeur D'Alene, 38
Elk City, 550
Emmett, 436, 591
Fruitland, 588
Gooding, 377
Grangeville, 550, 551
Greenleaf, 509
Hailey, 618
Idaho Falls, 582, 587
Middleton, 587
Moscow, 228
Nampa, 509, 559, 587
Pocatello, 480
Rathdum, 571
ILLINOIS
–, 87, 136, 146, 177, 220, 234, 243, 477, 479, 534

Addison, 534, 535
Alton, 359, 369, 561, 606
Arlington Heights, 429
Aurora, 346
Belleville, 432
Berwyn, 377
Bloomington, 216, 372
Boone Co., 258
Bryan, 144
Canton, 162
Champaign, 380
Charlestown, 381
Chebanese, 139, 371, 372
Chicago, 73, 117, 175, 180, 205, 210, 226, 238, 242, 259, 271, 272, 278, 281, 285, 287-289, 306, 309, 320, 324, 331, 337, 341, 346, 348, 359, 361, 376, 380, 389, 411, 423, 428, 429, 432, 455, 457, 491, 534, 535, 547, 560, 589, 620, 640
Deerfield, 492
Des Plaines, 285, 574
Earlville, 199
Edgar, 146, 219, 220
Edgar Co., 146, 219, 295
Elgin, 263, 648
Elk Grove Village, 346
Elmhurst, 535
Elmwood, 94
Evanston, 271, 305, 361, 368, 369, 429, 509, 534, 535, 547, 561
Fort Sheridan, 306
Glenview, 346
Godfrey, 369
Greggsville, 188
Havana, 593
Hebron, 147
Hennepin, 371, 539
Highwood, 492
Hinsdale, 621
Joliet, 425, 472
Kankakee, 94, 275, 559, 560, 593
Kankakee Co., 139
La Grange, 454, 455
Leighton, 639
Libertyville, 358
Lincoln, 359
Lockport, 237
Lombard, 285
Manteno, 274, 371, 540
Maple Grove Farm, 265
Marshall Co., 149
Maywood, 216
Minonk, 148, 149
Moline, 639
Normal, 381, 432, 561
Northbrook, 429
Northfield, 429
Oak Park, 346
Oconto Co., 205
Paris, 219, 295, 296, 397
Park Forest, 491
Park Ridge, 285
Peoria, 78, 79, 547
Quincy, 271
Riverside, 278, 377
Rochelle, 92
Rock Falls, 472
Rock Island, 381
Rockford, 263, 266, 380, 381, 522, 615
Secar, 134
Spring Bay, 371
Springfield, 187, 265, 359
Taylorville, 359
Urbana, 219, 295, 455
Vienna, 126
Virgil, 621
Waukegan, 624
Wheaton, 285, 381
Wood River, 561, 606
Yates City, 174
INDIA
—, 532, 588
INDIANA
—, 93, 153, 239, 240, 287, 324, 399, 641
Adams Co., 559
Angola, 602, 641
Aurora, 163, 238, 239, 241, 322, 323, 325
Bloomington, 606
Burns City, 309
Butler, 472
Centre Twp., 95, 164
Clay Co., 399
Clayton, 322, 469
Columbus, 161
Danville, 469
Dearborn, 94, 161, 163, 164, 219
Dearborn Co., 94, 161, 163, 164, 241
Elkhart, 325, 472, 473, 586
Elkhart Co., 166
Evansville, 473
Fort Wayne, 318, 364, 622
Green Twp., 162, 239, 323
Greencastle, 377
Handfield, 287, 388
Hanover, 337
Haw Patch, 95
Indianapolis, 240, 241, 301, 397, 473, 474, 559, 563
Lafayette, 403, 451
LaPorte, 134, 201, 275
Lawrenceburg, 93, 94
Lawrenceville, 95, 164, 240
Manchester, 94, 164, 238
Manchester Twp., 94, 163, 240
Marion Co., 241
Martinsville, 241
McHenry, 622
Mishawaka, 240, 324, 325, 471, 474
Moores Hill, 161, 238, 322
Nappanee, 240, 325
New Albany, 456
Noblesville, 241
North Liberty, 201
Nutwood, 161, 162, 239, 240
Osceola, 240, 471
Otsego, 243
Penn, 162
Pleasant Mills, 559
Portage Twp., 95
Ripley Co., 161
Saint Joseph Co., 161, 162
South Bend, 93-95, 161-164, 201, 239, 240, 242, 323-325, 471-474, 621, 622
Spencer, 606
Sumption Prairie, 161, 162
Terre Haute, 275, 471
Union Twp., 239
Valparaiso, 160
Warsaw, 95
Wrights Corners, 93, 94, 161-164, 238, 240, 325, 326, 474
INDONESIA
Djkarta, 534
Java, 534
IOWA
—, 231, 310, 363, 439, 504
Adair, 330
Arnolds Park, 272, 369
Atlantic, 518
Belle Plaine, 363
Blackhawk, 226
Boone, 411
Buchanan Co., 237
Carroll, 268, 362
Casey, 462
Cedar Falls, 152, 226, 307, 309, 310, 376, 439, 624
Cedar Rapids, 160, 226, 227, 237, 238, 435
Centerville, 160, 161, 429
Chelsea, 160
Clay Co., 574
Clear Lake, 194

Clinton, 645
Council Bluffs, 645
Davenport, 463
Decorah, 548
Des Moines, 130, 196, 271, 272, 327, 348, 367-369, 482, 535
Dubuque, 152
Dyerville, 456
Earlsville, 624
Estherville, 535
Fairfax, 159, 160
Fairfield, 435
Forest City, 160
Greenfield, 344
Grinnell, 367, 368
Hampton, 160
Harlan, 411
Homestead, 237
Iowa Falls, 535
Kelsey, 405
La Porte City, 484
Lemars, 226, 227
Linn Co., 159, 160, 237
Lisbon, 236
Livermore, 238
Manchester, 376
Marengo, 308, 504
Marion, 644, 645
Marshalltown, 464
Milton, 160
Mount Pleasant, 585
Muscatine, 597
Nashua, 411
Oelwein, 625
Pleasantville, 585
Sabula, 160
Sac City, 236
Shell Rock, 624
Spirit Lake, 535
Stratford, 238
Tama Co., 160
Toledo, 159, 160
Vinton, 237, 238
Washburn, 624
Waterloo, 331, 483-485, 624
IRAN
Teheran, 588
IRELAND
—, 256, 266, 334, 422, 564
Bantry Bay, 179
Cavan Co., 267, 480
ISRAEL
Tel Aviv, 301
ITALY
—, 408, 469, 472, 605
Naples, 467
Rome, 442, 632
Sicily, 620
IWO JIMA
—, 631
JAPAN
—, 485, 538, 607
Kyoto, 531, 532
Okinawa, 515
Osaka, 531
Sapporo, 502
Tokyo, 485, 531, 599
Yokohama, 448
JAVA
—, 533
KANSAS
—, 94, 181, 220, 246, 297, 329
Abilene, 323
Allen Co., 363
Americus, 220, 221, 296, 398-401, 571, 572, 574, 638
Arkansas City, 530
Assaria, 469
Beattle, 470
Big Springs, 402
Burlington, 372, 470
Bushong, 400, 577
Carbondale, 326
Cimarron, 236, 237
Clay Center, 282
Clyde, 323
Coffeyville, 375
Concordia, 470
Council Grove, 296, 397, 398
Dodge City, 237
Douglas, 93
Ellinwood, 237, 323
Ellsworth, 297
Emporia, 221, 296, 297, 397-400, 470, 573
Eskridge, 238, 297, 322, 323, 470
Finney Co., 236
Fort Leavenworth, 486
Fort Scott, 463
Garden City, 237, 399, 572
Garfield, 296
Garnett, 246, 329, 331
Goddard, 236
Great Bend, 236, 237
Greeley, 246, 326, 330
Herington, 238, 239
Hiawatha, 470
Hoisington, 237
Hutchinson, 225, 306
Kansas City, 237
Lawrence, 398, 402, 478, 572
Leavenworth, 573
Lindsborg, 470
Linn Co., 363, 526
Lyon Co., 399, 400, 572, 575, 576
Mentor, 469, 470
Milford, 181, 182, 256
Minneapolis, 329
Moline, 398
Neodesha, 478
Neosho Falls, 375
Olathe, 573, 594
Osborne, 397
Pittsburg, 297, 573
Pratt, 397
Pretty Prairie, 557
Ravanna, 236, 237
Robinson, 470
Saint Francis, 165
Salina, 469
Sedan, 181
Shawnee Mission, 478
Silver Lake, 249
Stafford Co., 647
Stilwell, 298
Topeka, 296, 297, 322, 326, 329, 371, 400-402, 469, 470, 572, 621
Tribune, 326
Vernon, 401
Wamego, 470
Weir, 297
White City, 296, 323
Wichita, 297, 329, 463, 464, 477, 478, 483
Wyandotte Co., 295
KENTUCKY
—, 180, 219, 289, 392, 548
Ashland, 559
Bardstown, 566
Bowling Green, 474
Central City, 456
Crown, 601
Danville, 458
Elizabethtown, 566
Fayette Co., 458
Fort Knox, 463
Henderson, 481
Isville, 613
Lancaster, 458
Lexington, 457, 563
Louisville, 457, 462, 463, 506, 566, 619, 634
Maysville, 180
New Castle, 457
Paducah, 326, 456-458
Shively, 613
Versailles, 457, 458
Willard, 556
Wilmore, 514
KOREA
—, 282, 306, 373, 376, 406, 425, 427, 431, 475, 481, 492, 505, 526, 548, 600, 604, 631, 633, 641, 666
LAOS
—, 484
LEBANON
Beirut, 297

LOUISIANA
—, 326
Alexandria, 618
Bastrop, 459
Baton Rouge, 459
Bayou Sara, 120
Bossier, 583
Franklin, 474, 623
Jeanerette, 459
Leisville, 513
Logansport, 481
Metairie, 431
Monroe, 459
Natchitoches, 200
New Orleans, 71, 101, 103, 148, 188, 195, 233, 243, 288, 342, 413, 431, 457, 459, 557, 604
Shreveport, 474
Slidell, 604
Winnsboro, 325, 326, 475
Wisner, 474, 475, 623
LOWER CANADA—see QUEBEC
MADAGASCAR
Tamatave, 129
MAINE
—, 256
Addison, 362, 525
Adirondack Park, 605
Albion, 139, 208, 209, 212, 213, 285, 290, 391
Athens, 109
Augusta, 37, 72, 73, 82, 83, 173, 213, 290, 292, 331, 391, 392, 394, 552, 659
Bangor, 37, 73, 205, 206, 214, 279, 373, 387, 552, 649, 655
Bath, 286, 292, 331, 385-387, 394, 553, 554, 565, 655
Belfast, 71-73, 213
Benton, 246
Berwick, 513
Biddeford, 135
Bloomfield, 247
Bowdoinham, 136
Brewer, 387, 655
Brownville, 82, 83, 135, 136, 202, 203, 205, 206, 276
Brunswick, 142, 170, 283, 372, 486, 552, 555, 565, 655
Buckfield, 37, 75, 129-132, 198, 199, 273, 274, 329
Burnham, 175, 247
Calais, 555
Camden, 247, 486, 625
Canaan, 486
Canton, 329
Cape Elizabeth, 567
Carthage, 131
Charleston, 135, 202, 205, 279
China, 139, 208, 209, 214, 215, 392
Clinton, 104, 105, 174, 175, 214, 246, 247, 252, 331, 332, 486, 565
Corinth, 209, 286
Cross Hill, 292, 393
Detroit, 246, 247, 331, 332, 485
Dexter, 286, 387
Dresden, 555
Durham, 286, 385, 386, 553
East Hampden, 387, 555
East Vassalboro, 140-142, 214, 215, 292, 393, 394
Fairfield, 209
Falmouth, 383, 384
Falmouth Foreside, 254
Farmington, 252, 540
Fort Kent, 621
Fort Snelling, 208
Freedom, 205, 214
Freeport, 198, 284
Gardiner, 82, 136, 137, 173, 203, 206, 207, 284, 285, 384, 392, 552, 565
Gorham, 136, 374
Greenville, 279
Hallowell, 71, 72, 290, 390, 392
Hampden, 279
Harlem, 139
Hartford, 130, 138, 329
Hartland, 332
Hebron, 130, 199
Hodgdon, 167
Houlton, 306
Kennebunk, 82, 200
Kennebunkport, 583
Kents Hill, 274
Kingfield, 645
Kittery, 373, 477
Lake Cobbosseecontee, 390
Leeds, 205
Lewiston, 276, 335, 544, 565
Liberty, 391
Lincoln, 73, 293
Lincolnville, 486, 625
Lisbon, 286
Lisbon Falls, 208, 209, 286
Litchfield, 82, 135, 202, 203, 205, 566
Livermore, 129
Livermore Falls, 252
Lubec, 283
Mechanics Falls, 198
Milburn, 174
Milford, 138
Milo, 202, 276
Montville, 213, 214, 392
Mount Desert, 179
New Castle, 120, 123
New Gloucester, 82, 135, 208
New Vineyard, 540
Newport, 209
Norridgewock, 15
North Haven, 199
North Jay, 424
North Vassalboro, 141, 393
Old Town, 83, 555
Orono, 332, 374, 390, 567
Orrs Island, 487
Palermo, 139-141, 211-214, 290
Paris, 75
Peaks Island, 252
Peru, 131
Pittsfield, 247, 284, 331, 383
Portland, 147, 189, 199, 252, 282-285, 292-294, 332, 383, 384, 393, 394, 487, 490, 566
Richmond, 82, 212, 289
Riverside, 394
Rockland, 214, 283
Rumford, 221
Saccarappa, 74
Saint Albans, 276
Sanford, 165
Sangerville, 101, 111
Scarborough, 208, 331
Sebec, 203
Seboonic, 284
Sidney, 139, 142
Skowhegan, 174, 175, 247, 332, 486
South China, 392
South Gardiner, 384, 552
Southport, 290
Springfield, 360
Sumner, 75, 129-132, 199
Topsham, 565
Trenton, 172
Turner, 130, 131, 199, 205
Vassalborough, 36, 138-140, 207, 214, 215, 393, 394, 565
Wareham, 129
Waterville, 189, 252, 293, 331, 392, 486, 493, 540
Wayne, 274
Weld, 340
Wells, 128
Westbrook, 283, 383

Wilton, 93, 238
Windsor, 394
Winslow, 208, 209, 394
Winterport, 394
Winthrop, 73, 392
Wiscasset, 24, 181, 189
Woolwich, 82, 555, 565, 566
Yarmouth, 284, 487
MALAYSIA
—, 534
MANITOBA
—, 228
MARYLAND
—, 352, 444, 550
Annapolis, 550
Bainbridge, 350, 378
Baltimore, 77, 285, 329, 556, 570, 594
Beltsville, 493
Berlin, 395
Bethesda, 474
Betterton, 443
Bowie, 455
Chestertown, 443, 444
College Park, 493
District Heights, 549
Fairlee, 444
Fort George G. Meade, 374
Greenbelt, 493
Kensington, 608, 649
Landover, 550
Lanham, 493, 549
Leonardtown, 550
Mechanicsville, 456, 620
Oxon Hill, 620
Patuxent River, 530
Potomac, 545
Prince Frederick, 619
Riverdale, 338
Salisbury, 443, 444
Silver Spring, 338, 339, 444
Still Pond, 443
Takoma Park, 338, 339, 444
Tantallon, 550
Upper Marlboro, 620
West Hyattsville, 493
Wheaton, 338
MASSACHUSETTS
—, 147, 194, 202, 240, 322
Abington, 166, 644, 647, 651, 652
Acton, 50, 63, 96
Adams, 465, 643, 644
Agawam, 382, 427
Allston, 251, 335
Amesbury, 176, 177, 342, 635
Amherst, 198, 274, 311, 334, 495
Andover, 15, 25, 42, 49, 50, 69, 103, 110, 121, 122, 169, 172, 173, 191, 195, 196, 244, 246, 270-272, 297, 332, 368, 503, 534
Annisquam, 336, 337, 649
Arlington, 17, 120, 277, 282, 289, 334, 382, 511, 543, 631
Ashburnham, 67, 106-108, 114, 177, 178, 184, 250, 259, 340
Ashby, 26, 28, 29, 40, 49, 60, 67, 75, 98, 99, 105-108, 110, 175-177, 185, 249, 250, 252, 260, 339, 340
Ashfield, 491
Attleboro, 466, 516
Auburn, 144, 543
Auburndale, 244
Avon, 563-565, 637, 638
Ayer, 197, 198, 273, 563
Barre, 275, 500
Bedford, 19, 36, 37, 48, 62, 66-68, 74, 99, 102, 109, 120, 169, 243-245
Belchertown, 46, 543, 656, 660
Belmont, 254, 488, 489, 510, 543, 628, 630, 654
Berlin, 273
Bernardston, 476
Beverly, 83, 141, 142, 359, 360, 412, 649
Billerica, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14-16, 18-21, 24-26, 30, 35-39, 41-49, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-72, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82-91, 96-99, 112, 113, 123-127, 132, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 175, 178, 179, 243, 245, 253, 328, 329, 476, 477, 625
Bolton, 8, 9
Boston, 2, 18, 30, 32, 37, 44, 46, 49, 54, 59, 62, 63, 69-73, 77, 80, 85, 92, 93, 96, 97, 103, 105, 108, 110-112, 120, 121, 123, 124, 127-129, 135, 142-145, 161, 165, 167-169, 172, 173, 178, 180, 189, 195, 196, 200, 206, 207, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 228-230, 236, 242-246, 249, 250, 253, 254, 270-272, 277, 282, 283, 285, 289, 296, 322, 327, 328, 332, 333, 335, 337, 341-343, 348, 353, 359, 367, 368, 371, 372, 382, 383, 393, 429, 460, 464, 466, 475, 488, 489, 491, 495, 496, 510-512, 526, 531, 533, 535, 536, 538-540, 555, 567, 626, 628-631, 643-646, 648-650, 653-656, 664
Boxford, 46
Bradford, 133, 533, 633
Braintree, 151, 284, 565, 655
Brewster, 652
Bridgewater, 166, 643
Brighton, 99, 510, 629, 630
Brimfield, 495
Brockton, 141, 166, 393, 468, 475, 563-565, 637, 638, 643, 647
Brookline, 186, 230, 244, 271, 289, 290, 336, 367, 368, 649
Burlington, 42, 43, 62, 63, 66, 104, 105, 112, 169, 175, 322, 343, 469
Buzzards Bay, 388, 647
Cambridge, 7, 10, 15, 17, 20, 26, 32, 64, 75, 78, 111, 126, 128, 167, 169, 182, 212, 215, 243, 244, 301, 328, 332, 335, 337, 342, 360, 387, 488, 489, 510, 511, 531, 533, 534, 536, 543, 567, 571, 628, 629, 649, 655
Camp Edwards, 607
Canton, 99, 466-468
Cape Cod, 607
Carver, 14, 37, 38, 74, 138
Centerville, 364, 365
Charlestown, 1-3, 6, 7, 15, 53, 57, 69, 96, 110, 120, 121, 126, 142, 143, 167, 169, 179, 182, 212, 213, 243, 253, 285, 289, 337, 385, 643
Chelmsford, 6, 7, 15, 25, 26, 36-38, 48, 72, 75, 95, 97, 98, 125, 129, 130, 360, 476
Chelsea, 69, 78, 82, 83, 99, 120, 165, 167, 170, 200, 216, 229, 275, 293, 342, 373, 496
Cheshire, 147, 148
Chestnut Hill, 471
Chicopee Falls, 425

Clarksburg, 643
Clinton, 176, 210, 288, 335-338, 387, 389, 488-490
Cohasset, 78
Colrain, 84
Concord, 5, 9, 15, 16, 37, 38, 75, 84, 96, 107, 109, 110, 128, 166, 182, 230, 255, 366, 388, 543
Danvers, 242, 359
Dartmouth, 653
Dedham, 1, 2
Deerfield, 242, 251, 290
Dorchester, 78, 110, 476, 631, 648, 653
Dover, 629, 630
Dracut, 15, 26, 29, 71
Dunstable, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 39, 60, 64, 72, 76, 120, 166, 176
Duxbury, 563, 564
East Bridgewater, 467, 644, 647
East Brookfield, 339, 494
East Hampton, 520, 656
East Longmeadow, 233
East Randolph, 141
Easton, 149, 166, 393
Everett, 167, 212, 213, 275, 289, 342, 343, 373
Fall River, 335, 539, 544, 545, 655
Falmouth, 62, 585
Fitchburg, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 83, 84, 90, 91, 95, 96, 103, 108, 137, 138, 142, 143, 176, 177, 180, 184, 191, 209, 210, 340, 568, 625, 633
Florence, 353, 512, 513
Florida, 644
Foxborough, 468
Framingham, 85, 279
Franklin, 526, 564
Gardner, 83, 84, 106, 108, 137, 138, 143
Georgetown, 189, 266, 412, 555, 635
Gloucester, 168, 243, 244
Goshen, 11, 20, 50
Grafton, 16, 39, 76, 77
Granby, 78
Granville, 543
Great Barrington, 632
Greenfield, 86, 274
Groton, 6, 8, 25, 27-29, 36, 59, 60, 73, 105, 115, 117, 273, 503, 625
Groveland, 525, 635
Hadley, 185
Halifax, 564
Hamilton, 188
Hanover, 564
Harvard, 83, 102, 138, 172
Harwich, 653, 654
Harwichport, 230
Hatfield, 565
Haverhill, 62, 99, 110, 209, 261, 362, 512, 635
Heath, 90, 150, 151, 153, 154
Hingham, 110, 656
Holbrook, 393
Holden, 125, 373, 544, 649
Holyoke, 181, 467, 484, 554
Hudson, 127, 261, 512
Hyannis, 365
Hyde Park, 141, 142
Interlaken, 631
Ipswich, 126, 189, 244
Jamaica Plain, 282, 328
Kingston, 108
Lakeville, 649
Lancaster, 6, 8, 9, 46, 47, 49, 101, 127, 176, 489
Lawrence, 43, 54, 125, 172, 175, 200, 247, 249, 256, 332
Lee, 466
Leominster, 8, 42, 186, 209, 210, 268, 286, 339, 475
Lexington, 20, 48, 52, 53, 56, 62, 64, 67, 68, 98, 103, 166, 178, 182, 337, 433
Littleton, 185, 198, 272, 511
Longmeadow, 567
Lowell, 96, 97, 119, 120, 125, 143, 147, 171, 172, 176, 178, 180, 181, 184, 195, 248, 276, 334, 466, 477, 511
Lunenburg, 47, 51, 60, 84, 90, 109, 138, 185, 338
Lynn, 30, 50, 111, 112, 166, 188, 189, 195, 215, 248, 265, 266, 290, 333, 334, 342, 360, 387, 388, 487, 515, 543, 555, 625-627, 633
Lynnfield, 119, 123, 171, 627
Malden, 1, 47, 82, 169, 244, 245, 343, 648
Marblehead, 207, 244, 343, 388
Marlboro, 6, 16, 39, 253
Mattapan, 127
Maynard, 127, 128
Medfield, 320
Medford, 1, 17, 43, 52, 57, 61, 68-70, 120-122, 125, 165, 171, 194, 195, 197, 212, 245, 269, 293, 329, 426, 469, 476, 631, 648
Melrose, 53, 71, 179, 253, 272, 341-344, 373, 496, 536, 626, 628, 629
Methuen, 123, 172
Middleboro, 388
Middlesex Co., 96
Middleton, 42
Milford, 336
Millers Falls, 243
Millis, 512
Milton, 137, 192, 230, 332, 656
Nahant, 344
Nantucket, 214
Natick, 108, 427, 460
Needham, 444, 652
New Bedford, 70, 332
New Salem, 565
Newburyport, 288, 489
Newton, 142, 177, 229, 230, 244, 337, 338, 367, 492, 510, 628, 630, 655
Newton Highlands, 511
Newtonville, 244
Norfolk, 467, 655
North Adams, 149, 286, 644-647
North Amherst, 200, 373
North Andover, 99, 126
North Attleboro, 516
North Brookfield, 339, 341, 495, 543
North Orange, 651
North Reading, 115, 126, 196
Northampton, 252, 338, 339, 367, 493, 513, 514, 544, 565, 656
Northfield, 646
Norton, 334
Norwell, 564, 638
Norwood, 108, 467, 468, 567
Oakham, 494
Orleans, 335, 536
Otis, 261, 504
Oxford, 138
Palmer, 74, 261
Peabody, 69, 70, 649
Pelham, 373
Pembroke, 359
Pepperell, 8, 25, 54, 59, 117

Petersham, 17, 215
Pittsfield, 117, 170, 286, 348, 466, 632
Plymouth, 490, 564
Pocasset, 367
Princeton, 120, 512
Quincy, 335, 488, 512
Randolph, 141, 393, 467, 563-565, 637, 638
Reading, 13, 14, 25, 35, 52, 53, 61, 72, 115, 119-121, 126, 172, 194, 196, 244, 272, 334, 372, 536
Rehoboth, 6
Revere, 282
Rockland, 647
Rowe, 84
Rowley, 207, 219
Roxbury, 69, 85, 128, 342, 488, 645
Royalston, 129
Rutland, 373, 543, 544
Salem, 10, 39, 73, 76, 111, 131, 244, 359, 360, 625, 629, 635
Salisbury, 21
Sandwich, 229, 353
Saugus, 333, 387, 487, 625-627
Saxonville, 608
Scituate, 1, 6, 175, 332
Sharon, 468
Sheffield, 627
Sherborn, 67
Shirley, 116, 625
Shrewsbury, 39, 42, 77, 370, 494, 538, 539
Shutesbury, 77
Somerville, 141, 165, 212, 289, 342, 373, 382, 468, 475, 510, 511, 545, 649, 654, 655
South Acton, 197
South Amherst, 544
South Reading, 165
Southborough, 120, 200
Southwick, 78
Spencer, 338, 493, 494, 543
Springfield, 77, 126, 209, 210, 272, 286, 328, 335, 382, 395, 423, 424, 427, 495-497, 518
Sterling, 538
Still River, 127
Stoneham, 102, 165, 248, 253, 334, 347, 348, 555, 629
Stoughton, 166, 468
Stow, 74, 125-128, 197
Sturbridge, 488, 543
Sudbury, 539
Sutton, 107, 108
Swampscott, 142, 244, 290, 627
Templeton, 106, 116, 631
Tewksbury, 24, 32, 33, 43, 48, 51, 57, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 76, 86, 119, 145, 172
Topsfield, 50
Townsend, 25, 44, 83, 87, 110, 112, 113, 138, 179, 185
Tyngsboro, 74, 84, 85, 260
Upton, 338
Uxbridge, 39, 103
Wakefield, 54, 165
Walpole, 653
Waltham, 139, 210, 337, 341, 512, 626
Ware, 139, 185, 210, 340, 389, 494, 495, 543, 544
Wareham, 585
Warren, 339, 341, 494, 495
Warwick, 78
Watertown, 7, 70, 71, 111, 252, 341, 382, 494, 497, 510, 511, 629
Wellesley, 271, 332, 655
Wellfleet, 195
Wendell, 133, 565
Wenham, 627
West Brookfield, 339, 494, 495, 543, 544
West Cambridge, 248
West Dunstable, 33, 39, 63
West Medford, 511
West Newton, 510
West Roxbury, 135, 294, 512
West Springfield, 180, 382, 608
West Townsend, 252
Westborough, 39, 76-78, 99, 132, 142, 200, 649
Westfield, 382, 543, 665
Westford, 29, 37, 42, 53, 69, 197, 334, 511
Westminster, 177
Weston, 8, 139, 252, 367, 531, 532
Westwood, 652, 661
Weymouth, 151, 178, 564
Whitman, 166, 647, 652
Wilbraham, 495
Williamstown, 429, 503, 504
Wilmington, 10-14, 20-24, 26, 28, 30-33, 35, 50-59, 61-70, 74, 101-105, 109, 111-113, 115, 118, 119, 122-125, 171, 172, 175, 178, 179, 191, 196, 197, 247-249, 272, 370, 382, 469, 511, 512
Winchendon, 86, 88, 100, 101, 128, 129, 170, 185, 294, 353
Winchester, 11, 119, 120, 249, 334, 382, 467, 512, 536, 625
Winthrop, 294, 342
Woburn, 2, 5-10, 12-15, 17-21, 24, 26, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 41, 43, 50-52, 54-56, 58, 63, 65, 68, 101, 102, 111, 119, 120, 123, 171, 176, 245, 249-251, 333, 334, 370, 476, 485, 536
Wollaston, 335, 488
Worcester, 99, 165, 167, 177, 198, 200, 235, 273, 274, 335, 339, 353, 360, 370, 371, 373, 477, 489, 494, 495, 537-539, 543, 544, 654
Worthington, 155
Wrentham, 166, 424
MEXICO
—, 486, 551, 590
MICHIGAN
—, 221, 452, 473, 495
Ada, 552, 601, 604, 605
Adrian, 81
Albion, 220, 531
Algoma, 641
Alto, 309, 438, 598-604
Ann Arbor, 259, 350, 532, 557, 558, 599
Augusta, 228
Barry Co., 227, 310
Barryton, 351
Barton, 183
Battle Creek, 47, 307, 639
Belding, 440
Benzonia, 152, 153, 228
Berkeley, 324
Bessemer, 546
Big Rapids, 183, 184, 258, 259, 309, 324, 350-352, 603
Biloxi, 583
Bloomington, 562
Bowne Center, 152, 228, 309, 599, 602, 604
Bowne Twp., 227, 228, 309, 310, 437, 438, 597, 598, 601, 602, 604, 641
Boyne City, 455, 618
Cadillac, 309
Caledonia, 309, 439, 599-601, 603, 604, 641

Camp Lake, 552
Cannon, 605
Carlton, 309
Cascade, 600
Cedar, 558
Centerville, 325
Central Lake, 306
Chase, 193
Clarkstown, 603
Colon, 642
Comstock Park, 310
Dearborn, 265
Detroit, 146, 176, 188, 189, 219, 220, 233, 266, 290, 295, 325, 396, 455, 595, 599, 605, 618, 619, 641, 646
Dowling, 598, 640
Dundee, 290
East Lansing, 456, 602, 618, 640
East Madison Heights, 324
Elk Rapids, 455
Elsie, 350
Fenton, 603
Flat Rock, 221, 297
Flint, 352, 464, 548, 597, 603, 605, 625, 639
Fowlerville, 619
Freeland, 157, 158, 491
Gaines, 439, 440, 600, 604
Gladstone, 551
Grand Haven, 603
Grand Ledge, 306, 307
Grand Rapids, 147, 209, 228, 259, 285, 385, 437, 438, 552, 558, 576, 598-600, 602-605, 641
Green Twp., 184
Greenville, 228
Grosse Pointe, 618
Gunmarsh, 243
Harris Creek, 309, 437, 438
Hartford, 306, 432
Hastings, 437, 597, 598, 601, 603, 639, 640
Highland Park, 460
Hillsdale, 94, 147, 241, 410
Holland, 558
Hopkins, 311
Howard Twp., 95
Howell, 620
Ionia, 351
Irons, 597
Ironwood, 551
Irving, 439, 603, 604
Jackson, 78, 350, 351, 510
Janesville, 309
Jay, 157
Kalamazoo, 259, 310, 337, 352, 433, 438, 439, 597-602, 604, 641
Kalkaska, 639
Kent Co., 310, 385, 438, 439, 552, 597, 598, 600
Lansing, 243, 351, 439, 456, 540, 563, 601, 604, 619, 620, 641
Lapeer, 309
Leoni, 230
Leslie, 350
Lincoln Lake, 600
Loretta, 157
Lowell, 438, 439, 558, 598, 600, 602, 603
Ludington, 411, 583
Lyon Manor, 265
Madison Heights, 618
Marion, 309
Marquette, 352
Marshall, 209
Mason, 351
Mecosta Co., 183, 184, 258
Medina, 87
Middleville, 310, 439
Midland, 580
Milford, 603
Mount Clemens, 519
Mount Pleasant, 259
Negaunee, 318, 319, 455, 456
New Era, 599
North Lansing, 110
Orleans, 350
Otisville, 548
Otsego, 265
Ovid, 243
Paris, 184, 350
Plainfield Twp., 259
Plymouth, 350
Pontiac, 552
Port Huron, 350
Roscommon Co., 265
Royal Oak, 437
Saginaw, 157, 216, 306, 351, 491, 548, 598
Saint Joseph, 639
Saint Joseph Co., 598
Saranac, 558
Scotts, 597
Sears, 351
Shelby, 599
South Bend, 325
South Haven, 258
Sparta, 641
Stephenson, 660
Sturgis, 472, 641, 642
Thornapple, 310
Tittabawassee, 157
Traverse City, 306, 558, 619
Trenton, 146, 147, 220
Watervliet, 639
Wayland, 597
Wayne, 618
Webberville, 619
Wheatland, 183, 184
Williamston, 109, 110
Woodmere, 147
Wyoming, 385, 552, 604, 641
Ypsilanti, 350, 439, 601
MINNESOTA
—, 78, 101, 129, 135, 138, 220, 289, 616, 624
Albert Lea, 498
Anoka, 547
Appleton, 126
Aurora, 408
Baline, 407
Bemidji, 499
Benson, 376
Blaine, 407
Bloomington, 499
Brainerd, 499, 588
Brooklyn Center, 546
Brownton, 292
Buffalo, 208
Buhl, 582
Byron, 550
Carlton, 408, 584
Carver, 208
Cass Lake, 498
Champlin, 546
Chisholm, 299, 405-407
Cloquet, 409, 410, 562
Coon Rapids, 547
Cottage Grove, 584
Crookston, 547
Crystal, 412
Duluth, 223, 238, 299, 300, 381, 382, 405-412, 498, 551, 582, 584, 585
Eagan, 411
Eden Prairie, 498
Excelsior, 208, 211, 289, 390, 561, 562
Faribault, 531, 563
Forest City, 131
Frontenac, 375
Gentilly, 407
Glencoe, 214, 292
Goodhue Co., 376
Grey Eagle, 289
Grove Heights, 584
Hastings, 376, 549, 584
Hennepin Co., 212
Hermantown, 408
Hibbing, 405, 456, 582
Holyoke, 299, 406, 409
Hopkins, 390, 498, 561, 562
Houston, 456
Indus Twp., 206, 281, 282
Inver Grove Heights, 584

Kasson, 549
Lesueur, 490
Littlefork, 281, 282
Mankato, 490
Maple Grove, 375
Maple Plain, 562
Marshall, 292
Minneapolis, 180, 208, 212, 217, 255, 289, 305, 307-309, 344-346, 375, 390, 405-407, 471, 490, 498, 499, 531, 547, 561, 562, 616
Minnetonka, 208, 212, 390, 490
Minnetonka Mills, 208, 212, 289, 498
Moorhead, 546
Mound, 499, 562
Mountain Iron, 582
Mountain Lake, 534
Nickerson, 406
Northfield, 531, 532
Park Rapids, 292
Pillager, 208
Pipestone, 553
Plymouth, 547
Preston, 484
Princeton, 83
Ramey, 390
Red Wing, 276, 375, 376, 546-549
Richfield, 562
Rochester, 220, 296, 376, 547, 549
Roswell, 407
Saint Anthony, 280
Saint Charles, 205
Saint Louis Park, 546
Saint Paul, 375, 405, 428, 481, 490, 499, 546, 551, 584
Sand Creek, 131, 132
Shackopee, 132
Song Prairie, 292
Spring Park, 561
Stillwater, 276, 375, 376
Sturgeon Lake, 408
Taconite Harbor, 409
Two Rivers, 208
Vasa, 548
Viola, 308
Virginia, 582
Waconia, 562
Waldorf, 412
Watertown, 562
Watrous, 281, 282
Wayzata, 561
Westado, 548
White Earth Reservation, 264
Willmer, 406
Winona, 547
MISSISSIPPI
—, 82, 342, 538, 542
Bay Saint Louis, 541, 553
Boyle, 474
Camp McCain, 395
Canton, 541
Carriere, 541
Churchill, 458
Clarksdale, 521
Clinton, 542
Corinth, 221
Davis Mill, 221
Fayette, 540
Greenville, 460, 530
Greenwood, 523
Hattiesburg, 372, 381, 413, 623
Hazelhurst, 540-542
Hickory Flat, 541
Hinanda, 470
Holly Springs, 221
Indianola, 325, 326
Isola, 326
Iuka, 221
Jackson, 221, 230, 396, 459, 460, 515, 541, 542, 623
Laurel, 459
McNeill, 541
Moss, 554
Natchez, 161, 458-460
New Augusta, 458
Okolona, 181
Ovett, 459
Pascagoula, 541, 553
Shaw, 326
Starkville, 542
Summit, 530
Vicksburg, 221, 233, 319, 327, 458, 459
Vidalia, 459
Whitfield, 459
MISSOURI
Cape Girardeau, 544, 606
Carondelet, 233
Centerview, 398
Chadwick, 481
Columbia, 464, 542
Doniphan, 283
Forsyth, 230
Fort Leonard Wood, 608
Glendale, 275
Grandview, 650
Hannibal, 569
Holden, 219
Jakes Prairie, 483
Kansas City, 295, 371, 396, 398, 478, 496, 542, 593, 594, 650
Kirksville, 644, 647
Kirkwood, 463
La Due, 569
Laddonia, 261
Maplewood, 275
Mexico, 323
Minden Mines, 573
Nevada, 434
Owensville, 483, 624
Pilot Knob, 232, 233
Raytown, 593
Rolla, 464
Roscoe, 434
Saint Louis, 148, 233, 261, 271, 275, 297, 434, 460, 464, 561, 569, 571, 587, 596
Sarcoxie, 275
Springfield, 295, 396, 548, 569
Stewartsville, 154
Trenton, 396
Warrensburg, 295, 398
Webster Grove, 201
Webster Groves, 275
MONTANA
—, 260, 305, 306, 566
Bozeman, 558
Butte, 311
Dayton, 315
Dutton, 449
East Helena, 430
Eureka, 231
Great Falls, 305, 449
Hamilton, 229
Helena, 562
Hensdale, 430
Kalispell, 231, 282, 305, 315, 429, 430, 432, 449
Laurel, 449
Libby, 225, 429, 430
Missoula, 280, 305, 337, 430, 449, 576, 577, 598
Polson, 315, 449
Red Lodge, 550
Ronan, 430
Scoby, 315
Shelby, 305
MOROCCO
Kenitra, 444
NEBRASKA
—, 363
Bellevue, 471
Cletonia, 647
Creighton, 308
Deuel Co., 400
Fredericksburg, 95
Fremont, 226, 549
Gibbon, 578
Juanita, 390
Kearney, 578
Lincoln, 164, 398
Long Pine, 238
Lyons, 165
Minden, 164, 242, 578
Norfolk, 549
Omaha, 226, 227, 242, 308, 327, 578, 583
Plainview, 577, 578
Seward, 327
Venus, 308
Walnut Hill, 242

NETHERLANDS
—, 552
Baarderaden, 533
Bussom, 534
Hague, 534
Leiden, 534
Utrecht, 533, 534
NEVADA
—, 225, 514
Carson City, 378
Gerlach, 136
Incline Village, 594
Las Vegas, 374, 456, 516, 591, 594, 595, 623
Reno, 293, 378, 406, 482, 553, 572, 619
NEW BRUNSWICK
Campobello Island, 579
Foley Brook, 512
New Denmark, 512
Upham, 276
NEW HAMPSHIRE
—, 149, 157, 220
Acworth, 646
Alstead, 87, 110, 147, 221
Alton Bay, 503
Amherst, 15, 25, 50, 65, 116-118, 256, 347
Antrim, 543
Ashland, 517
Ashuelot, 657
Barrington, 517
Bartlett, 214, 332
Bath, 133
Bedford, 84, 141
Bennington, 144
Berlin, 392
Bradford, 114, 373
Bristol. 167, 515, 516, 634
Campton, 262, 263
Canaan, 236, 262
Candia, 347
Charlestown, 147, 321
Chesham, 332
Cheshire, 147, 221
Chester, 142, 146, 186
Chesterfield, 142, 186
Chichester, 475, 515
Claremont, 49, 333, 356, 444, 657
Cockermouth, 80
Concord, 52, 53, 76, 79, 108, 147, 215, 292, 373, 475, 476, 634
Contoocook, 261
Cornish, 100
Crotched Mountain, 301
Danbury, 634
Deering, 29, 71
Derry, 115, 184, 362, 391, 497
Dover, 109, 221, 373, 465, 477
Drewsville, 108
Dublin, 51, 260, 634
Dunstable, 36
Durham, 339, 466, 476, 503
East Candia, 200, 275
East Jaffrey, 143, 144, 216, 217, 252, 259, 260, 336, 353, 354, 510, 512-514
East Ware, 260
East Wilton, 354
Eden, 464
Enfield, 236, 262
Epsom, 475, 634
Farmington, 503
Fitzwilliam, 106, 128, 138, 145, 209, 211, 217-219, 243
Francestown, 144, 180
Franconia, 74, 75
Franklin, 244, 262
Freedom, 111
Gilmanton, 243, 477
Gilmanton Iron Works, 466, 477
Gilsum, 87, 146-148, 219, 267, 329
Glencliff, 516
Goffs Falls, 133
Goffstown, 187, 288, 525, 643
Goshen, 115
Gossville, 475
Grafton, 16
Greenfield, 67, 118, 144, 147, 191-193, 260, 267, 268, 290, 340, 362
Greenville, 87, 633
Groton, 80, 81
Groveton, 215
Hampton, 465
Hampton Falls, 49
Hancock, 77, 210, 211, 268, 288, 389, 542, 543
Hanover, 80, 81, 166, 251, 328, 333, 365, 427, 465, 466, 487, 488, 526, 529, 633, 635
Haverhill, 80, 133, 200, 354, 515, 634, 635
Hebron, 33, 133, 134
Henniker, 340
Hillsboro, 36, 57, 58, 76, 114, 199, 274, 373, 542, 657
Hillsboro Co., 193
Hinsdale, 50, 133, 134, 646, 650, 651, 662, 663, 665
Holderness, 79, 80, 477
Hollis, 26, 28, 30, 33, 38, 39, 63-65, 75, 76, 79, 80, 115-117, 132, 182, 184-186, 188, 199, 200, 259, 261, 262, 274
Hookset, 243
Hopkinton, 50
Hudson, 15, 116, 262, 484
Indian Stream, 29
Jaffrey, 25, 43-45, 48-51, 53, 85-90, 92-94, 99, 100, 138-140, 142-146, 170, 171, 176, 177, 184, 185, 209, 210, 216-218, 251, 259-261, 294, 335, 352, 353, 510-514, 632, 633
Keene, 108, 124, 148, 149, 185, 211, 218, 259, 288, 332, 341, 352, 353, 366, 466, 467
Kingston, 267
Laconia, 466, 516
Lake Village, 96
Lancaster, 78
Langdon, 106
Lebanon, 81, 114, 159, 234, 236, 465, 515, 635
Lempster, 50
Littleton, 108, 251, 392, 475
Londonderry, 184
Loudon, 243
Lyme, 167
Lyndeboro, 72, 118, 170, 181, 191, 256, 362, 525
Lyons, 261
Manchester, 114, 167, 188, 254, 255, 328, 334, 353, 475, 525, 532
Marlborough, 49, 50, 85, 99, 140, 264
Mason, 107
Meredith, 166
Merrimack, 36, 84, 130, 255, 362, 392
Milford, 58, 76, 114, 176, 181, 249, 250, 261, 333, 352
Monroe, 133, 660
Mont Vernon, 65, 83, 117, 118, 352
Mount Sunapee, 497
Nashua, 36, 46, 67, 114, 117, 170, 180, 184, 185, 188, 191, 192, 260, 262, 268, 329, 341, 347, 348, 362, 501, 504, 525, 633
Nelson, 127, 128, 142, 260
New Boston, 15, 267
New Hampton, 516
New Ipswich, 28, 29, 36, 60, 105, 107, 108, 116, 143, 147, 170, 171, 176-178, 184, 185, 249, 252, 294, 337-339, 360

New London, 515, 635, 654, 655
Newmarket, 425
Newport, 50, 645, 649, 650
North Hampton, 97
North Swanzey, 341
Northwood, 333, 477, 627
Nottingham, 15
Orford, 97, 133, 159, 166, 168
Pembroke, 475, 476, 634
Penacook, 344, 515
Peterborough, 25, 50, 100, 127, 145, 171, 177, 185, 191, 192, 268, 633
Pittsburg, 333
Pittsfield, 133, 354, 634
Plaistow, 73, 655
Plymouth, 79, 80, 133, 260, 261, 476, 515-517
Portsmouth, 30, 119, 653
Raymond, 200, 275
Rindge, 49, 50, 88, 100, 101, 146, 176, 177, 185, 209, 217, 218, 293
Rochester, 147, 477
Rumney, 79, 80, 260, 261, 353, 354, 515-517, 633, 634
Salem, 268, 649
Salisbury, 96, 221
Salmon Falls, 180
Sanbornton, 99
Seabrook, 635
Sharon, 99-101, 170, 268
Simonsville, 104
Spofford, 657
Squantum Village, 217
Stoddard, 211
Strafford, 477, 517
Suncook, 8, 249
Surry, 87, 128, 146, 147
Swanzey, 78, 142, 218
Temple, 86, 100, 143, 145, 180, 261, 347, 353
Troy, 44, 86, 146, 218, 661
Unity, 89, 114
Wakefield, 107
Walpole, 147, 148, 222, 340
Warner, 110, 133
Washington, 64, 113, 114, 179-181, 189, 218
Wentworth, 516, 517
West Swanzey, 341
Westmoreland, 94, 108, 259, 340
Wilmot, 261
Wilton, 28, 58, 100, 104, 114, 116, 118, 120, 145, 185, 221, 262, 268
Winchester, 657
NEW JERSEY
—, 83, 282, 312, 364, 470, 548
Atlantic City, 272, 295
Belleville, 395
Belvidere, 151
Bloomfield, 344, 369, 395
Boonton, 556
Bridgewater, 395
Chatham, 361, 529
Clifton, 283
Denville, 395
Dover, 444
Dunellen, 505
East Brunswick, 530
East Orange, 270, 365, 366, 371, 530, 531, 539, 540
Elizabeth, 194, 269, 270, 364, 365
Englewood, 332, 654
Flanders, 444
Fort Dix, 425, 632
Fort Monmouth, 541, 548
Glassboro, 167
Glen Ridge, 366
Hackensack, 519
Hanover, 366
Hillside, 195, 269, 364
Hoboken, 366
Jersey City, 194, 269, 270, 335, 365, 505
Jutland, 365
Linden, 311
Mahwah, 654
Merchantville, 366
Metuchen, 312
Millburn, 270
Montclair, 365, 366, 540
Montvale, 283
Morris Plains, 540
Morristown, 312, 361, 423
Mount Pleasant, 225
New Brunswick, 312, 529-531, 628
New Vernon, 529
Newark, 262, 270, 312, 365, 366, 395, 530
North Caldwell, 277
Ocean Grove, 311
Oradell, 425
Orange, 294, 365, 395, 529-531
Parlin, 628
Perth Amboy, 311, 530, 531
Phillipsburg, 444, 609
Plainfield, 312
Princeton, 428, 530
Rahway, 311, 312
Ridgewood, 254, 344
Roselle, 367
Sandy Hook, 366
Seaside Park, 530, 531
South Amboy, 312
South Orange, 468, 530
Stockton, 365
Summit, 361, 529
Teaneck, 560, 654
Toms River, 395, 531
Trenton, 341, 425
Upper Montclair, 366
Verona, 443, 486
Vineland, 167
Washington, 514
Wenonah, 663
West Deptford Twp., 341, 493
West Orange, 270, 366, 395
Westfield, 530, 531
Westville, 340
Woodbridge, 526
Wycoff, 344
NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque, 386, 559
Gallup, 562
Las Cruces, 373, 484
Lordsburg, 592
Roswell, 358
NEW YORK
—, 53, 73, 81, 90, 94, 95, 107, 134, 140, 149, 161, 162, 204, 233, 239, 261, 265, 272, 284, 312, 437, 454, 505, 534, 643
Adams, 155
Albany, 137, 207, 423, 520, 584, 605
Albion, 91, 154, 158, 232, 233
Alexandria Bay, 311, 440, 606
Almond, 230, 417
Amboy, 150
Amenia, 217
Amsterdam, 411, 543, 584
Andover, 417
Annandale-on-Hudson, 491
Antwerp, 263, 461
Ashville, 413
Atmar, 318
Auburn, 261, 610, 614
Averill Park, 632
Baldwinsville, 417, 608
Ballston Centre, 47, 69
Ballston Lake, 653
Ballston Spa, 46, 468
Bangor, 92
Barre, 154
Batavia, 404
Bath, 45, 113, 271
Belmont, 417
Binghamton, 304, 627

Bouckville, 424
Brantingham, 605
Brewerton, 426, 609
Brewster, 344, 497
Bridgehampton, 156
Brier Hill, 151, 152, 228, 310, 440-442, 606
Bronx, 338, 560
Brooklyn, 51, 124, 228, 229, 285, 311, 312, 443, 485, 530, 535
Buffalo, 134, 154, 200, 253, 296, 410, 413, 417, 431, 440, 442, 513, 557, 630
Burlington, 89
Butternots, 89
Cambridge, 156, 521
Camp Dunn, 440
Canandaigua, 427
Canton, 441, 605, 606
Carthage, 320, 461
Cazenovia, 585, 609
Champion, 234, 320
Chaumont, 442
Chautauqua, 420
Chazy, 264
Chenango Co., 184, 190
Chittenden, 520
Claverack, 58
Clay, 610
Clymer, 415, 420, 421
Cohoes, 47, 422, 423, 585
Columbus, 89, 90, 150, 224, 423
Constantia, 90, 91
Copenhagen, 442
Corinth, 179
Corning, 198
Cornwall, 609
Cortland, 426, 491, 607
Crown Point, 59
Cutting, 415
Dannemora, 361
Degrasse, 461
Delaware Co., 150
Dewitt, 586
Dewittville, 361, 364, 414
Dobbs Ferry, 487
Dry Hill, 90
Dryden, 161
Duane, 142
Dutchess Co., 157
Earlville, 303, 304, 422, 424
East Aurora, 251
East Montpelier, 520
East Rockaway, 585
Eaton, 424, 425
Elbridge, 151
Ellensburg Depot, 665
Elroy, 217
Essex Co., 164
Falconer, 419
Fayetteville, 429
Findley Lake, 403
Fishers Island, 463
Flushing, 505, 535
Fort Drum, 621
Fort Edward, 442
Fort Ticonderoga, 53, 64, 65
Fort William Henry, 21, 42
Franklin Co., 92
Fredonia, 295
Fulton, 621
Fultonville, 543
Garrettsville, 300, 410
Georgetown, 150, 223, 424
Glen Cove, 534
Glens Falls, 193, 519
Governors Island, 37
Grafton, 148
Granville, 520
Greenfield, 210
Halfmoon, 138
Hamburg, 403, 505
Hamilton, 424-426
Hammond, 311, 442
Hammondsport, 271, 369
Hanover, 80, 81, 134, 200, 201
Hastings-On-Hudson, 180
Heuvelton, 442
Holland, 340
Hoosick, 148
Hoosick Falls, 148, 149
Huntington, 539
Ithaca, 304, 607
Jamestown, 299, 303, 412, 413, 416, 418, 420
Java, 148
Jay, 46
Jefferson Co., 47, 155, 225
Kennedy, 580
Kirkwood, 627
Lakewood, 580
Larchmont, 492
Lawrenceville, 160
Lebanon, 224, 304, 424-426
Leroy, 248
Lily Dale, 414
Little White Creek, 148
Liverpool, 152-155, 228, 229, 608
Lockport, 137, 181
Long Island, 189, 321, 531, 566
Long Island City, 337
Lowville, 606
Lynbrook, 294
Lyons, 200
Macedon, 425
Madison, 426
Madison Co., 46
Madrid, 311
Mahopac, 485
Manhasset, 531
Marcy, 426
Massena, 442
McDonough, 304
Medina, 440
Milltown, 344
Monticello, 134
Morristown, 152, 227, 228, 309, 310, 440, 605, 607
Morrisville, 425, 441
Mount Vernon, 274, 371, 503, 540
Naples, 423
New Berlin, 89, 90, 150, 223, 299, 300, 405-407
New Hartford, 89, 300, 411, 606
New Rochelle, 54
New Woodstock, 224, 304, 426
New York City, 46, 51, 78, 124, 133, 179, 182, 194, 195, 228, 237, 254, 269, 271, 272, 274, 285, 301, 310, 323, 334, 337, 338, 341, 360, 365, 366, 368, 371, 377, 423, 429, 445, 490-492, 503, 505, 509, 510, 526, 529, 530, 532, 534, 545, 547, 583, 595, 597, 605, 620, 640, 646
Niagara, 248
Niagara Falls, 267
North Clymer, 298
North Hoosick, 46
North Syracuse, 426
North Towanda, 608
Norwich, 223, 303-305, 424, 425
Nyack, 660
Ogdensburg, 152, 226, 440-442, 605, 607
Oneida, 304, 426
Oneida Co., 91
Onondaga Co., 90, 229
Orange Co., 136, 265
Oswego, 441, 619
Oswego Co., 228
Otselic, 150, 223, 224
Palmyra, 136, 444, 527
Panama, 403, 580, 581
Parishville, 228, 311
Patchogue, 510
Patterson, 286
Pearl River, 606

Penn Yan, 334
Petersburg, 149
Pitcher, 150
Pittsford, 491
Plattsburgh, 152, 307, 426
Pleasant Valley, 387
Plymouth, 224, 304
Pompey, 206
Poolville, 224, 304
Port Chester, 518
Port Jefferson, 566
Potsdam, 425, 491
Poughkeepsie, 77, 262, 387, 441, 445, 491, 547, 656, 661
Queens, 485
Randolph, 299, 404, 581
Red Creek, 461, 621
Redman, 90
Redwood, 311
Rensselaer Co., 149
Rensselaer Falls, 104
Ripley, 403, 579
Rochester, 148, 180, 244, 335, 365, 417, 423, 425, 427, 442, 527, 532, 542, 545, 557, 584, 585, 607, 621, 628, 630, 631
Rockville Center, 516
Rodman, 151, 156, 224
Rome, 410, 583
Roslyn, 503, 531
Rossie, 152, 311, 443
Rushville, 427
Rutland, 47, 520
Sacketts Harbor, 621
Sag Harbor, 661
Saint Lawrence Co., 90, 92, 152, 153, 155, 227
Salem, 521
Salina, 153, 155
Salmon River, 156
Sand Bank, 90, 91, 156, 233, 318
Sandy Hill, 113
Saratoga, 28, 45-47, 180, 185, 209
Saratoga Co., 113, 180
Saratoga Springs, 254
Schenectady, 333
Schuylerville, 113, 179, 180, 254, 255, 344
Sherburne, 89, 150, 223, 224, 303, 305, 422
Sherman, 222, 298, 402-404, 418, 580
Sherwood Co., 193
Smith Mills, 80
Smithville, 621
Smyrna, 150, 223, 224, 303-305, 424
Southampton, 189
Spencer, 29
Spring Valley, 429
Staten Island, 529, 566
Stillwater, 45
Syracuse, 153, 155, 229, 304, 311, 312, 426-429, 440, 441, 443, 461, 462, 585, 608-610, 620, 629, 653
Theresa, 311
Thousand Island Park, 621
Tottenville, 311, 312
Towanda, 608
Troy, 107, 137, 176, 353, 365, 385, 423, 585, 606, 632
Unadilla Forks, 89
Utica, 109, 114, 122, 224, 300, 424, 606
Valhalla, 413, 492
Valley Stream, 229
Waterford, 422
Watertown, 90, 151, 152, 154, 156, 225, 230, 231, 320, 440, 442, 443, 461, 605, 609, 610, 620, 621
Waterville, 89, 424
Watervliet, 47, 585
Webster, 621
Wellsville, 417
West Carthage, 234, 319
West Point, 46, 384, 485, 486
Westchester, 413
Westfield, 417, 418, 578-580, 638
Westville Center, 92, 93, 159, 160, 236, 237
White Plains, 28, 341, 609
Whitestown, 53
Williamstown, 156
Willsborough, 92
Wilmington, 159
Wilna, 320
Wolcott, 423, 621
Woodhaven, 567
Woodville, 620
Yonkers, 254, 491
NEW ZEALAND
—, 596
NEWFOUNDLAND
—, 404
NIGERIA
—, 590
NORTH CAROLINA
—, 239, 381, 455
Beaufort, 348
Brevard, 628
Camp Lejeune, 631
Durham, 460
Fayetteville, 302, 338
Fort Bragg, 607
Hendersonville, 488, 489, 628
Lexington, 225
Lumberton, 566
Montreat, 566
Moorehead City, 348
New Bern, 222
Raleigh, 340, 423
Washington, 519
Wilson, 338
NORTH DAKOTA
Fargo, 376
Hillsboro, 449
Hope, 207
Jamestown, 546
Madison, 208
Noonan, 478
Overly, 136
Pembina, 478
Williston, 562
NORTHWEST TERRITORY
Aklavik, 508
Inuvik, 508
NORWAY
—, 431
Oslo, 519
NOVA SCOTIA
—, 188, 253, 487
Annapolis Royal, 188
Cape Breton, 14
Halifax, 165, 571
Hantsport, 649
Lower Sackville, 571
Saint Johns, 149
Victoria Line, 648
OHIO
—, 29, 46, 47, 81, 90, 96, 130, 152, 163, 232, 240, 268, 324, 362, 472, 473, 514
Akron, 193, 277, 434, 599, 603, 636
Andover, 404
Archbold, 451
Arlington, 307
Athens, 231, 506
Athens Co., 454
Avon, 453
Barberton, 258
Belle Vernon, 231, 313
Belmont Co., 78
Belpre, 560
Benton Village, 151, 315, 434
Berea, 503, 557
Berkshire, 287
Berlin Heights, 453
Bowling Green, 317, 472
Bryan, 183, 324, 472, 623
Bucyrus, 307, 452
Burbank, 269
Cambridge, 560, 586
Camp Chase, 231

Camp Monroeville, 231
Canal Fulton, 164
Canton, 554
Cayuga Falls, 419
Centerville, 601
Centre Twp., 184
Chasetown, 322
Cincinnati, 240, 270, 411, 545, 606
Cleveland, 287, 363, 364, 389, 471, 503, 526-528, 589, 627, 636, 641
Columbus, 144, 156, 216, 217, 287, 295, 319, 361, 388, 389, 434, 446, 497, 503, 532, 545, 556-560, 583, 587, 602
Condit, 388
Crawford Co., 151, 224
Crestline, 225
Cygnet, 388
Dayton, 137, 318, 411, 557, 583, 601, 631
Defiance, 473, 622
Dennison, 463
Deunquat, 231, 315, 316, 445, 451
Edgerton, 623
Elyria, 515, 545
Evansport, 623
Fairborn, 631
Fayette, 471
Findlay, 433, 613
Forest, 225, 306, 307
Fosteria, 317
Franklin Co., 389, 560
Fremont, 618
Fulton Co., 471
Galena, 287, 388, 555
Galion, 307
Gallipolis, 556, 559
Geneva, 269
Glendale, 455
Granville, 503
Guilford, 81
Harlem, 287
Harrisville, 193, 268
Henry Co., 306
Holgate, 306
Hudson, 240
Huron, 411, 412
Independence, 363
Johnsons Corners, 258
Johnstown, 503
Kent, 599
Kenton, 433, 434, 586
Kirby, 225
Lemert, 90
Leroy, 118, 192
Lodi, 193, 194, 268, 269, 363, 364
Lyndhurst, 636
Mansfield, 610
Marblehead, 307
Marietta, 132, 133, 560
Marion, 389, 557, 641
Marlboro, 462
Marseilles, 586
Massilon, 527
McClure, 513
McCutchenville, 450, 452, 613
Medina, 527
Medina Co., 118, 182, 183, 192, 258, 364
Mentor, 364, 529
Miami, 528
Middleport, 216
Mifflin, 225, 226, 307, 433
Milford, 389
Montpelier, 471
Mount Blanchard, 433, 586
Mount Vernon, 556, 559
Napoleon, 642
Navarre, 524
Nevada, 151, 315, 434
New Albany, 559
New Concord, 557, 586
New Philadelphia, 396
New Portage, 258
Newark, 287, 388, 503
North Baltimore, 388
North Wadsworth, 115
Oxford, 324
Painesville, 269, 364, 527-529
Palmyra, 462
Patterson, 306
Paulding, 287, 389
Perry, 195
Pioneer, 453
Port Clinton, 307, 451
Remsons Corners, 364
Richland Co., 183, 225, 434
Richwood, 614
Rocky Fork, 388
Saint Joseph Twp., 258
Salem, 307
Sandusky, 225, 305, 412
Savannah, 363
Seneca Co., 225, 306, 445
Sharon, 183
Shelby, 434
Steubenville, 601, 663, 664
Sunbury, 287, 558, 560
Swan Creek, 131, 199
Swanton, 130
Sycamore, 90, 150, 151, 155, 156, 224, 230, 231, 313, 316, 445
Tiffin, 317, 451, 616
Tod Twp., 152, 225, 226, 307
Toledo, 114, 133, 181, 225, 226, 307, 317, 318, 324, 453, 529, 603, 626
Trotwood, 557
Troy, 338
Upper Sandusky, 225, 226, 307, 433, 434, 452, 586, 610
Vermilion, 453
Wakeman, 453
Washington Co., 400, 560
Wauseon, 472
Wayne Co., 269
West Jefferson, 389
West Unity, 471, 473, 474, 622
Westerville, 287, 388, 389, 559
Westfield, 193, 194, 268, 269, 363
Wharton, 433
Williams Co., 183, 473
Willoughby, 303
Wilmington, 389
Wooster, 364
Wyandot Co., 153, 225, 231, 433, 434, 445
Yellow Springs, 345
York Twp., 363
Youngstown, 527
Zanesville, 503
OKLAHOMA
—, 236, 330, 331, 352, 508, 548
Altus, 479
Alva, 478, 483, 624
Bartlesville, 624
Beaver Co., 331, 484
Blackwell, 477
Chickasha, 478
Claremore, 623
Clinton, 478
Dewey Co., 330, 479
Eagle City, 330, 481
Enid, 330, 479, 624
Gracemont, 330
Kingfisher, 329, 330
Lawton, 483, 592
Norman, 464
Nowata, 483
Oklahoma City, 263, 330, 478, 483, 624
Ponca City, 375, 478
Seiling, 246, 329, 330, 477-479
Shawnee, 456
Skitook, 330
Stillwater, 478, 479, 623, 624
Taloga, 330, 331, 478, 479
Tulsa, 461, 530, 531
Warner, 624
Waynoka, 330, 331
Weatherford, 479

Woodward, 331, 479, 623
ONTARIO
—, 190, 267
Amherstburg, 618
Brampton, 266, 267, 360, 524, 525
Camlachie, 221
Durham, 215
Earnestown, 189
Guelph, 525
Hamilton, 191
Hillsburgh, 360
Kingston, 189, 190, 267
Newmarket, 332, 486
Orillia, 191
Ottawa, 154
Portland, 189
Soborough, 117
Sydenham, 189, 190, 266, 267, 361
Terra Cotta, 647
Toronto, 525, 630, 647, 648, 652
West Brampton, 360
Wiarton, 525
Wilton, 361

OREGON
—, 260
Albany, 509
Baker, 575
Bend, 392
Colton, 399, 573
Corvallis, 349, 482, 573, 576, 577, 593
Cottage Grove, 349
Drain, 563
Eugene, 231, 349, 507, 562, 563, 573
Grants Pass, 388
Harney Co., 135
Hillsboro, 508, 509
Klamath Falls, 377
La Grande, 575
Lake Oswega, 507
Laurel, 181, 257, 277
Medford, 590, 591
Milwaukie, 508, 576
Monmouth, 573
Newberg, 256, 348, 349, 401, 506, 508, 509
Ontario, 509, 563
Oregon City, 573
Pendleton, 482
Portland, 231, 256, 316, 349, 373, 377, 385, 481, 482, 506-509, 562, 563, 577, 587-589
Salem, 346, 347, 482, 506, 507, 619
Scholls Ferry, 256
Seaside, 509
Sherwood, 506, 509
Silverton, 573
The Dalles, 573, 576
Tigard, 508
Toledo, 414
West Linn, 401
Williams, 388, 556
PALESTINE
—, 245
PANAMA
—, 189, 432
Coco Solo, 431
PENNSYLVANIA
—, 95, 270, 399, 437, 444, 607
Abington, 329, 491
Aliquippa, 594
Allegheny, 182
Altoona, 412
Annville, 365
Ardmore, 530
Bear Lake, 223, 301-303
Bellefonte, 416, 528
Bristol, 531, 654
Broomall, 254
Bryn Mawr, 383
Cambridge Springs, 422
Chambersburg, 444, 529
Clearfield, 412
Columbia, 364
Columbus, 149, 223, 298, 302, 415-417, 421, 422
Corry, 302, 303, 415, 416, 420-422
Darby, 443, 444
Easton, 444, 505
Erie, 333, 415, 417, 567, 580, 583
Fredonia, 420
Gettysburg, 366
Glen Mills, 444
Glenside, 530
Grand Valley, 223
Hanover, 245
Harrisburg, 262, 574
Havertown, 367
Jamestown, 419
Kingston, 531
Laflin, 422
Lancaster, 365, 421
Landsdowne, 397
Lewisburg, 424, 492
Little Meadows, 418
Lottsville, 223
Lycoming Co., 325
McKeesport, 430
Media, 496
Middletown, 496
Mount Pleasant, 304
New Holland, 421
New Wilmington, 467, 558
Newtown, 526
Norristown, 144
North East, 301
North Warren, 412
Perkiomen, 312
Philadelphia, 47, 144, 272, 292, 365, 369, 383, 397, 422, 443, 444, 454, 495, 496, 530, 531, 540, 557
Pittsburgh, 181-183, 256, 344, 387, 390, 391, 425, 537, 539, 558, 596
Prospect, 444
Ridgeway, 594
Saltsburg, 505
Scranton, 262
Sheffield, 298
Somerset, 618
Spring Creek, 301-303, 419, 420
Sugar Grove, 302, 418, 419
Titusville, 200, 299, 300
Union City, 420, 422
Union Co., 258
Uniontown, 558
Warren, 222, 412, 419, 580
Warren Co., 222
Washington Crossing, 654
Wattsburg, 418, 421
Wayne Co., 305
Wellesville, 514
Wilkes Barre, 302
Williamsport, 325, 427
Wrightsville, 301
Yardley, 654
York, 493
Youngsville, 419
Youngwood, 500
PHILIPPINES
—, 176
Makati, 619
POLAND
—, 480, 502
PUERTO RICO
—, 627, 638
Barranquitas, 627
San Juan, 499
QUEBEC
—, 5, 315
East Farnham, 180
Fornum, 650
Knowlton, 215
Mansonville, 538
Montreal, 15, 96, 382, 514, 653
Quebec, 652
Sainte Foy, 653
Sainte Philomene, 633
Shefford, 143
Sherbrooke, 215, 652
RHODE ISLAND
—, 61, 162
Adamsville, 335
Barrington, 252

Burrillville, 648
Central Falls, 475
East Providence, 149
Newport, 510, 541, 630
Pascoag, 648
Pawtucket, 475
Providence, 144, 252, 332, 341, 343, 491, 503, 504, 570
Smithfield, 629
Tiverton, 545
Warwick, 142, 342, 626, 629, 630
Westerly, 71
Woonsocket, 143
ROMANIA
—, 620
RUSSIA
—, 502
Yalta, 501
SAIPAN
Kwajelain, 631
SASKATCHEWAN
Canonport, 549
Kinistino, 618
SAUDI ARABIA
—, 297
SCOTLAND
—, 50, 245, 353, 565, 647
Glasgow, 647
Glen Navie, 553
Hawick, 78
Kilmarnock, 595
SOUTH AMERICA
—, 270
SOUTH CAROLINA
—, 381
Beaufort, 274, 493
Charleston, 201, 352, 542, 645
Clinton, 465
Columbia, 381, 567, 576, 636
Conway, 560, 631
Florence, 645
Greenville, 419
Orangeburg, 439
SOUTH DAKOTA
—, 435
Aberdeen, 255, 345, 376, 498
Alpena, 479
Belle Fourche, 345, 346
Brookings, 345
Burbank, 315
Dallas, 367, 532
Dupree, 587
Edmonds Co., 255
Enning, 245
Fargo, 372
Frederick, 498
Hartford, 308, 309, 434-436
Hope, 384
Hot Springs, 345
Ipswich, 179, 255, 344-346
Montrose, 226
Powell, 254
Rapid City, 345, 346
Red Field, 346
Redlands, 346
Roscoe, 345, 497
Sioux Falls, 238, 308, 369, 534, 535
Tripp, 605
Vermillion, 345, 346
Wakonda, 345
Yankton, 345
SPAIN
Madrid, 519, 578
Torrejon, 519
SWEDEN
—, 405, 454
Gotenborg, 482
SYRIA
Beirut, 251
TAHITI
—, 596
TANZANIA
Dar es Salaam, 534
TENNESSEE
—, 299, 326
Athens, 274, 371
Chattanooga, 553
Clinton, 432
College Grove, 312
Columbia, 312
Elizabethton, 262
Lebanon, 628
Lenoir City, 357, 521
Memphis, 326, 442, 470, 530, 531, 606, 640
Nashville, 153, 312, 432, 628
Shiloh, 221
Williamson, 312
Woodbury, 432
TEXAS
—, 262, 314, 339, 506, 514
Amarillo, 606
Austin, 391, 403, 412, 583
Belton, 540
Borger, 624
Canton, 303
Coleman, 391
Corpus Christi, 434
Daisetta, 431
Dallas, 283, 391, 423, 431, 471, 478, 482, 521
El Paso, 484, 485
Elmendorf, 451
Fort Bliss, 217, 374, 623
Fort Hood, 444, 479
Fort Worth, 539
Gallatin, 474
Galveston, 576
Harker Heights, 376
Houston, 282, 391, 457, 513, 632
Killeen, 444
Lackland, 633
Paris, 365
Plano, 577
Richardson, 577
San Antonio, 451, 457, 476, 540
Schertz, 659
Sour Lake, 431
Trinity, 629
Tulia, 484
Tyler, 418, 431
Waco, 376, 624
THAILAND
—, 407, 475, 627
TRINIDAD
—, 482
TURKEY
—, 348, 449, 519, 538, 588, 608
Constantinople, 251, 502
Izmir, 588
Smyrna, 502
Talas, 251
UPPER CANADA—see ONTARIO
UTAH
Clearfield, 377
Mount Pleasant, 359
Ogden, 583
Provo, 496
Salt Lake City, 377, 495, 563, 577
Weber, 608
VERMONT
—, 93, 147, 148, 151, 157, 158, 161, 181, 220, 236, 240, 267, 355, 632
Andover, 84, 104, 173, 174, 186
Barre, 106, 137, 260, 663, 664
Bellows Falls, 264, 356, 661
Belmont, 356
Bennington, 39, 67, 463, 466, 492, 520
Berkshire, 64, 108, 115, 182, 183, 258
Bethel, 84
Bradford, 114, 487, 516, 633
Brattleboro, 143, 144, 168, 173, 186, 235, 242, 243, 320, 328, 368, 463, 476, 646, 650, 651, 656, 657, 661, 665

Brattleboro Retreat, 242
Bridgewater, 464
Bridport, 652
Brunswick, 293
Burlington, 189, 340, 341, 492, 659, 664
Castleton, 211
Cavendish, 43, 219, 322
Charleston, 215, 293
Charlotte, 92
Chester, 87, 104, 146-148, 166, 173, 174, 644, 649
Chester Depot, 356, 660
Colchester, 340
Craftsbury Common, 337
Danby, 520, 661
Dummerston, 221, 222, 657
East Barre, 650, 663
East Carlisle, 15
East Wallingford, 356
Enosburg, 108, 177
Essex Junction, 340, 341
Fairlee, 333, 515, 633, 634
Franklin, 215
Georgia, 267
Grafton, 116, 234
Guilford, 242, 243, 328, 476
Hardwick, 116
Hartford, 235, 466
Hartland, 44-46, 64, 91-93, 115, 156, 158, 159, 182, 234-236, 320, 463, 467
Hartland Four Corners, 321, 322
Hinesburgh, 92, 93, 159
Hyde Park, 158
Island Pond, 215
Jamaica, 25, 268, 645, 646, 651, 661
Jenneville, 234, 321
Landgrove, 186
Londonderry, 174, 176, 177, 184, 186, 251, 519, 643, 645-652, 656-663, 665
Lowell, 633
Ludlow, 235, 263, 658, 659
Lyndonville, 633
Maidstone, 215, 293
Manchester, 521
Manchester Center, 341
Marlboro, 328
Marshfield, 106
McIndoes Falls, 133
Mechanicsville, 263
Middlebury, 37, 653, 664
Middlesex, 174
Milton, 465
Montgomery, 510
Montpelier, 174
Mount Holly, 64, 116, 186, 187, 262-264, 356
Newbury, 134
Newfane, 88
North Ferrisburgh, 243
North Hartland, 321
Norwich, 80, 167, 168, 526
Orange Co., 167
Peacham, 106, 117, 133
Perkinsville, 663
Peterboro, 148
Pittsford, 322
Plainfield, 115
Plymouth, 356
Poultney, 36
Pownal, 149, 151
Putney, 147, 148, 180, 186, 210, 221, 222, 286, 646, 657
Randolph, 159, 320, 466
Readsboro, 643, 660
Richmond, 526
Rockingham, 173, 243, 356
Rupert, 520
Rutland, 197, 262, 263, 321, 356, 521, 661, 665
Saint Albans, 182, 445
Saint Johnsbury, 660, 664
Sharon, 145, 268
Shelburne, 321, 340
Shrewsbury, 41, 84
South Pomfret, 466
South Windsor, 650
South Woodstock, 321, 322
Springfield, 36, 37, 263, 321, 519, 645, 658-660, 663
Stowe, 189, 659
Strafford, 634, 644, 645
Taftsville, 463
Thetford, 97, 98, 166-168, 251, 516, 634
Topsham, 133
Townshend, 658
Troy, 142
Tyson, 356, 519
Union Village, 168
Vergennes, 652, 659, 664, 665
Vernon, 142, 646, 651
Waitsfield, 511
Walden, 15, 274
Wallingford, 187, 356, 665
Washington, 663
Waterbury, 340
Wells, 520
West Fairlee, 515, 516
West Wardsboro, 142
West Windsor, 236, 321, 322, 463-466
West Woodstock, 340, 341
Westminster, 147, 264, 657, 661
Weston, 186, 187, 262-264, 268, 356, 519, 658
White River Junction, 392
Williamstown, 663
Wilmington, 209
Windham, 174, 251, 650, 651, 656, 660
Windsor, 195, 234, 235, 465, 656
Winhall, 115
Winooski, 632
Woodstock, 92, 107, 158, 159, 235, 236, 320-322, 328, 463-467
VIETNAM
—, 277, 319, 340, 350, 378, 384, 394, 409, 416, 425, 439, 448, 449, 462, 477, 484, 506, 548, 553, 583, 592, 593, 627, 630, 664
VIRGINIA
—, 383, 452
Alexandria, 423, 424, 571
Annandale, 619
Arlington, 107, 369, 395, 533, 539, 618
Bermuda Hundred, 644
Burke, 279
Charlottesville, 602
Chesapeake, 666
Cold Harbor, 233
Cowlesville, 368
Drurys Bluff, 173
Fairfax, 441, 471
Fort Belvoir, 282, 444, 575
Fort Eustis, 569
Fredericksburg, 143
Gainesville, 441
Hampton, 317
Lexington, 569, 664
Little Creek, 628
Norfolk, 165, 386, 530, 538, 541, 642
Petersburg, 173
Poquoson, 519
Portsmouth, 539
Prince George, 491
Quantico, 631
Richmond, 210, 231, 335, 341, 617
Spottsville, 170
Stuart, 550
Suffolk, 617

Toano, 368
Virginia Beach, 434, 538, 541, 628
Williamsburg, 91, 368
Winchester, 231
Woodbridge, 444
Wyeth Co., 201
Yorktown, 208
WALES
St. Clair, 255
WASHINGTON
—, 235, 260, 345, 379, 452, 551
Airway Heights, 571
Auburn, 593
Bayview, 264
Bellevue, 507
Bellingham, 551, 590, 591
Bremerton, 430-432, 632
Burien, 508
Chimacum, 432
Coupeville, 507
Deer Valley, 264
Des Moines, 507
Dewey, 264
Edmonds, 349, 379, 380
Edwall, 571
Enumclaw, 260, 508
Everett, 280
Fidalgo, 264
Fir, 264
Fort Lewis, 574, 656
Gig Harbor, 591
Issaquah, 480
Kennewick, 479, 482
Kirkland, 571
Longview, 479
Lynden, 558
McMurray, 264
Medical Lake, 432
Morton, 591
Moxee, 479
Naches, 480, 481
Newport, 280, 380
Olympia, 455, 573, 591
Padilla, 264
Pasco, 435, 482, 574
Puyallup, 432, 508
Randal, 591
Redmond, 507
Renton, 507
Rice, 482
Richland, 347
Seattle, 280, 305, 313, 315, 347, 348, 382, 431, 432, 444, 455, 471, 481, 482, 498, 507, 509, 551, 553, 571, 572, 590, 591, 638, 648
Sedro Woolley, 264
Selah, 330, 436, 479-482, 594
Spokane, 220, 280, 313, 315, 431
Sprague, 572
Stevenson, 563
Tacoma, 295, 346, 371, 372, 431, 432, 455, 506-508, 542, 570, 648
Tieton, 480
Toppenish, 507
Union Gap, 479
Vancouver, 563
Walla Walla, 556
Wapato, 481
Wilbur, 571
Woodinville, 507
Woodland, 588
Yakima, 315, 330, 435, 471, 479-482, 590, 624
WASHINGTON, D.C. 78, 106, 107, 199, 253, 254, 279, 319, 322, 329, 337-339, 369, 396, 405, 423, 424, 471, 474, 528, 533, 539, 541, 547, 549, 550, 589, 616, 619, 620, 650
WEST VIRGINIA
—, 444, 452
Charleston, 338, 531
Follansbee, 454
Huntington, 641
Logan, 493
Mill Creek, 620
Parkersburg, 524, 560
Philippi, 625
Terra Alta, 543
Washington, 560
Wellsburg, 560
WISCONSIN
—, 82, 98, 177, 186
Abrams, 205, 230, 313, 445
Amherst, 357, 359, 521, 523
Antigo, 357
Appleton, 319, 521
Ashland, 406
Aurora, 187, 263
Baldwin, 523
Bangor, 133
Baraboo, 136, 523
Barron, 523
Berlin, 187, 263
Blue River, 379
Boscobel, 379
Brookfield Center, 377
Brookside, 205, 230, 313
Buena Vista, 358
Burlington, 281, 380, 381, 549
Cassville, 318, 454
Chippewa Falls, 359, 498
Clearwater, 357
Clearwater Lake, 357
Cold Spring, 204
Cudahy, 522, 523
Darlington, 349
Dousman, 521
Dover, 281
Durand, 357
Eagle River, 358, 522
East Troy, 522
Eau Claire, 361
Eden, 379
Elkhorn, 279
Ellis, 548
Ellsworth, 548, 549
Farmington, 187
Fennimore, 280, 379
Fond du Lac, 264, 359
Fort Atkinson, 204
Germantown, 205, 206, 280, 378, 379
Green Lake, 281, 380
Hazel Green, 484
Hebron, 136
Helenville, 279
Highland, 242
Hudson, 549
Ironbelt, 409
Janesville, 177, 207, 273, 285
Kansasville, 281
Kenosha, 350, 547
Kingston, 205
La Crosse, 206, 358
Lake Mills, 204
Lancaster, 379
Madison, 136, 277, 349, 377-381
Maiden Rock, 133, 548
Manitowac, 524
Marshfield, 358
Matoon, 357
Mauston, 205, 379
Merrill, 524
Milton, 381
Milwaukee, 136, 278-281, 379-381, 445, 522-524, 549-551, 641
Mondovi, 357
Monroe, 349, 358, 621
Montfort, 379
Mosinee, 205
Mukwonago, 378
Navarino, 521
Necedah, 279, 280
Neenah, 156
Nelson, 522
New Berlin, 377, 522
New Lisbon, 205
Newbold Twp., 358
Nikimi, 206
North Prairie, 521
Oak Creek, 522, 523
Oak Hill, 204
Oconomowoc, 204

Oconto, 313
Oshkosh, 114, 206, 300
Palmyra, 135, 206, 277-279, 281, 377, 378
Paona, 281
Phelps, 358
Platteville, 379
Pleasant Valley, 277
Plover, 357, 358, 521-524
Plymouth, 89
Port Washington, 380
Portage, 380
Prairie du Sac, 92
Princeton, 281
Pumpkin Hollow, 207, 284
Quincy, 379
Rhinelander, 357, 358, 522
Rice Lake, 523
Ripon, 380
River Falls, 549
Roberts, 549
Rome, 265, 266
Saint Croix, 315
Seymore, 521
Spring Valley, 523
Stevens Point, 357, 358, 521, 522, 524
Stitzer, 379
Stoughton, 379
Sugar Camp, 358
Sullivan, 135, 136, 204, 206, 277-281
Superior, 381, 382, 551
Three Lakes, 357
Tomah, 482
Tomahawk, 357, 358, 522
Trimbell, 548, 549
Washburn, 550
Waterloo, 377
Watertown, 266
Waukesha, 204, 378, 521, 524, 551
Waupaca, 187, 264, 357, 358
Waupun, 281
Wausau, 358, 524
Waushara Co., 263
Wauwatosa, 379, 523
Werner, 135, 206, 280
West Allis, 524
West Bend, 522, 661
Westboro, 358, 359, 523
Whitewater, 206, 278, 280, 378
Wild Rose, 205
Winnebago Co., 380
Wisconsin Rapids, 357
Wittenburg, 205
Zion, 205
WYOMING
Buffalo, 242, 326
Cheyenne, 201, 327, 577
Fort D. A. Russell, 377
Sheridan, 242
Torrington, 577
YUGOSLAVIA
Stara Palanka, 485
Topola, 501